

# **Research Publications in Ayurvedic Sciences**

*Catalogue of Research information on Ayurveda and Related Sciences*



**Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences  
Ministry of AYUSH  
Government of India  
New Delhi  
2015**

© 2015, Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India, New Delhi.

**ISBN** : **978-93-83864-06-05**

**Published by** : Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (CCRAS),  
Jawahar Lal Nehru Bhartiya Chikitsa Avum Homeopathy Anusandhan  
Bhavan, No.61-65, Institutional Area, Opp. 'D' Block, Janakpuri, New  
Delhi-110058.

**Printed at** : Karshak Art Printers, 40-APHB, OU Road, Vidyanagar, Hyderabad-44.

**Disclaimer:** All possible efforts have been made to ensure the correctness of the contents. However CCRAS shall not be accountable for any inadvertent errors in the content. The corrective measures shall be taken up once such errors are brought to notice.

# **Concept and Guidance**

**Prof. (Dr.) Abhimanyu Kumar**  
**Director General**

**Dr. M. M. Padhi**  
**Deputy Director (Technical)**

**Dr. A. Narayana**  
**Director, NIIMH**

## **Working Group**

**Dr. N. Srikanth**  
Assistant Director (Ayurveda)

**Dr. B. Venkateshwarlu**  
Research Officer (Ayurveda)

**Dr. V. Sridevi**  
Research Officer (Ayurveda)

**Dr. T. Saketh Ram**  
Research Officer (Ayurveda)

**Dr. K. Bharathi**  
Research Officer (Ayurveda)

**Dr. G. P. Prasad**  
Research Officer (Ayurveda)

**Dr. Sobaran Singh**  
Research Officer (Ayurveda)

**Dr. Shruti Khanduri**  
Research Officer (Ayurveda)

**Dr. S. C. Verma**  
Research Officer (Chemistry)

**Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences**  
**Ministry of AYUSH**  
**Government of India**  
**New Delhi**  
**2015**



## PREFACE

Ayurveda literally meaning the science of life is a comprehensive system of health care of great antiquity, based on experiential knowledge and grown with perpetual additions. Original dimensions of Ayurveda are built in the ancient compendia of Indian wisdom called *Vedas*. *Rigveda* and *Atharvaveda* are replete with information on health and maladies and their management with natural modes and modalities. In Ayurveda, the process of learning, research and clinical practice are scientific and evidence based. Like other systems of ancient Indian learning, Ayurveda is discovered through most suitable sources and tools (*pramanas*) viz. experiential evidence and evidence generated through experimentation (*pratyaksha*), inferences drawn through logical interpretations of the outcomes (*anumana*), analogy-comparative studies (*upamana*), reproducible evidence generated through systematic and planned research (*yukti*) and authentic source of published/ documented background evidence (*aptopadesha*). The knowledge expanded further with laying down of fundamentals and concepts of Ayurveda and systematization in classical texts like *Charak Samhita*, *Sushruta Samhita* and *Ashtang Sangraha* etc.

India has a long history and strong base of Ayurveda and other traditional systems of medicine which are gaining the attention of international community. About 80% of population in India is reported to use Ayurveda and medicinal plants to help meet their primary health care needs and the safety of this vibrant tradition is attributed to time tested use, textual reference and further endorsed by scientific studies. The health promotive, disease preventive, rehabilitative and recuperative roles of Ayurveda with its holistic approach are the reasons for its acceptance. Based on sound concept and practice, Ayurvedic System of Medicine is well documented and includes every aspect of health and disease. In spite of advances in biomedical research, many new diseases are emerging and management of such refractory illness is posing a global challenge. Now it is time to integrate the benefits of Ayurveda with its rational, affordable and evidence based use.

Research is essential for development of any science. This is even more necessary in respect of ancient sciences like Ayurveda. Progress in medicine and medical research goes hand in hand. There have been phenomenal advances in medicine over the last fifty years; still there are many questions which remain unanswered in treatment methodology. Worldwide, there is evidence of increased shift towards the use of Ayurveda and other Medical systems of India. With the growing use of Ayurveda, the safety and efficacy as well as quality control have become major concern and are being addressed systematically backed by scientific evidence. India is one of the few countries that have developed services of traditional medicine through the official planning process. India has well planned Institutions in place viz. national institutes, research councils, regulatory councils, pharmacopoeial laboratories for the development of Ayurveda in a systematic manner.

A number of scientists and institutions across the country have significantly contributed for research and development in Ayurvedic sciences and published outcomes of research in several forms such as research papers in international and national journals, technical reports, monographs etc.

Considering the tremendous upsurge in R&D in the sector, there has been a demand since long time to bring out a document containing bibliographic information of research papers published on important aspects of Ayurveda and wide range of other related contributory disciplines in the contemporary period such as botany, biotechnology, pure and applied chemistry, biochemistry, biotechnology, pharmacology, veterinary sciences, agriculture, horticulture, food science & technology, pharmaceutical sciences, systems biology for wider dissemination of merits and scientific attributes of Ayurveda.

Furthermore, this catalogue is developed keeping in view the needs of large sections of readers such as medical professionals, academicians, researchers, policy makers, research scholars who wish to know important and relevant attributes of Ayurveda which would certainly help in appraising the research for further planning, evade duplication, find out collaboration and also for exploration of new areas of research.

The information embodied in this catalogue is widely sourced from published documents and keeping in view the scope and readership of the document, only the bibliographic of information has been presented. The document comprises of different dedicated sections focusing on research information on Ayurveda published in International journals published from other countries and within the country, open access and other journals published from India. For the convenience of browsing, each section further portrays classified information on specific research areas such as, clinical research on safety and efficacy; experimental pharmacology and safety/ toxicity studies; medicinal plants research including pharmacognosy and phyto-chemistry; quality control, standardization and pharmaceutical research; fundamental research focusing on experimental and clinical research; and literary research.

Likewise, dedicated sections on AYUSH Research Portal and user's manual (*web based portal embodied with research information on AYUSH systems*) and Research Management Information System (RMIS-web based assistance for guidance and support for postgraduate and doctoral scholars in Ayurveda) developed and maintained by CCRAS-National Institute of Indian Medical Heritage, Hyderabad have been included for benefit of scientific community and also scholars pursuing research in Ayurvedic sciences. Additionally, the sections on Ayurveda publications by Ministry of AYUSH/ CCRAS and Index of Journals consulted in developing the catalogue would also deliver valuable information for further reference.

All possible efforts have been made to bring out this first edition (soft and hard copies) of the catalogue as a concise and comprehensive document incarnated with an anthology of Information from AYUSH Research portal (up to October 2014), other web based search engines, annual reports of CCRAS and so on. As Research is a dynamic process, further editions updated with new information will be electronically published and made available in AYUSH RESEARCH PORTAL and also in the websites of CCRAS (<http://ayushportal.nic.in> and [www.ccras.nic.in](http://www.ccras.nic.in)).

The Council places record of appreciation for the efforts put in by Dr. N. Srikanth, Assistant Director and other team of scientists from CCRAS, Hqrs New Delhi and Dr. A. Narayana, Director and his team of officers from National Institute of Indian Medical Heritage, Hyderabad in bringing out this document. Constant encouragement and guidance extended by Dr. M. M. Padhi, Deputy Director (Technical), CCRAS for timely accomplishment of this document is appreciable.

This compendium titled '*Research publications in Ayurvedic Sciences*' enriched with bibliographic information on proficient contributions in Ayurveda and diverse interrelated fields would certainly serve as useful reference document for scientists, academicians, practitioners and will also be of immense help to scholars pursuing research. I am convinced that this endeavor assuredly pose remarkable impact in disseminating the merits of Ayurveda and research outcomes for their better utilization.

**Prof. (Dr.) Abhimanyu Kumar**  
**Director General**  
**Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (CCRAS)**  
**New Delhi**

# INDEX

## PREFACE

<b>1. PUBLICATIONS IN INTERNATIONAL JOURNALS</b>	<b>1-775</b>
<b>1.1. PUBLICATIONS IN INTERNATIONAL JOURNALS PUBLISHED FROM OUTSIDE INDIA</b>	
1.1.1. Clinical research on safety and efficacy	3
1.1.2. Experimental pharmacology and safety/ toxicity studies	24
1.1.3. Medicinal plants research including Pharmacognosy and Phyto-chemistry	190
1.1.4. Quality control, standardization and pharmaceutical research	208
1.1.5. Fundamental research focusing on experimental and clinical research	213
1.1.6. Literary research	214
<b>1.2. PUBLICATIONS IN INTERNATIONAL JOURNALS PUBLISHED IN INDIA</b>	
1.2.1. Clinical research on safety and efficacy	229
1.2.2. Experimental pharmacology and safety/ toxicity studies	294
1.2.3. Medicinal plants research including Pharmacognosy and Phyto-chemistry	636
1.2.4. Quality control, standardization and pharmaceutical research	712
1.2.5. Fundamental research focusing on experimental and clinical research	748
1.2.6. Literary research	756
<b>2. PUBLICATIONS IN OPEN ACCESS &amp; OTHER JOURNALS FROM INDIA</b>	<b>777-1122</b>
<b>2.1. PUBLICATIONS IN OPEN ACCESS JOURNALS FROM INDIA</b>	
2.1.1. Clinical research on safety and efficacy	779
2.1.2. Experimental pharmacology and safety/ toxicity studies	800
2.1.3. Medicinal plants research including Pharmacognosy and Phyto-chemistry	902
2.1.4. Quality control, standardization and pharmaceutical research	927
2.1.5. Fundamental research focusing on experimental and clinical research	943
2.1.6. Literary research	945

<b>2.2. PUBLICATIONS IN OTHER JOURNALS FROM INDIA</b>	
2.2.1. Clinical research on safety and efficacy	960
2.2.2. Experimental pharmacology and safety/ toxicity studies	1008
2.2.3. Medicinal plants research including Pharmacognosy and Phyto-chemistry	1026
2.2.4. Quality control, standardization and pharmaceutical research	1051
2.2.5. Fundamental research focusing on experimental and clinical research	1062
2.2.6. Literary research	1065
<b>3. AYUSH RESEARCH PORTAL &amp; USER MANUAL</b>	<b>1123-1133</b>
<b>4. RESEARCH MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEM (RMIS)</b>	<b>1135-1141</b>
<b>5. LIST OF MINISTRY OF AYUSH/ CCRAS PUBLICATIONS ON AYURVEDA</b>	<b>1143-1151</b>
<b>ANNEXURE:</b>	
LIST OF JOURNALS COVERED IN THE DOCUMENT	1153
Word index	1169
Sanskrit terms	1203

# **PUBLICATIONS IN INTERNATIONAL JOURNALS**



## **1. PUBLICATIONS IN INTERNATIONAL JOURNALS**

### **1.1. PUBLICATIONS IN INTERNATIONAL JOURNALS PUBLISHED FROM OUTSIDE INDIA**

<b>1.1.1. CLINICAL RESEARCH ON SAFETY AND EFFICACY</b>			
<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	A 22-week, multicenter, randomized, double-blind controlled trial of Crocus sativus in the treatment of mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease	Shahin Akhondzadeh, Mehdi Shafiee Sabet, Mohammad Hossein Harirchian, Mansoreh Togha, Hamed Cheraghmakan, Soodeh Razeghi, Seyyed Shamseddin Hejazi, Mohammad Hossein Yousefi, Roozbeh Alimardani, Amirhossein Jamshidi, Shams-Ali Rezazadeh, Aboulghasem Yousefi, Farhad Zare, Atbin Moradi, Ardalan Vossoughi	Psychopharmacology, 2001, Vol. 207 (4), Pp. 637-643
2.	A clinical study of "Khandamalaka" and "Shatavari Siddha Kshira" on Amlapitta	Satpute Namrata, R. K. Joshi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5920-5927
3.	A clinical study of Klaibya (Male sexual dysfunction) w. s. r. to Hypertension by a herbal formulation	Anurag Pandey, Mamta Tiwari, Pawan Kumar Godatwar, B. K. Sevatkar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6151-6166
4.	A clinical trial of Rauwolfia serpentina in Essential Hypertension	Rustom Jal Vakil	British Heart Journal, 1949, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 350-355
5.	A comparative study of Phyllanthus amarus compound and interferon in the treatment of chronic viral Hepatitis B	Wang Xin-hua, Li Chang-qing, Guo Xing-bo, Fu Lin-chun	The Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health, 2001, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 140-142
6.	A comparative study of two virechana yoga in the management of Eka Kustha (Psoriasis)	Pooja Shah	The Internet Journal of Alternative Medicine, 2009, Vol. 7 (2)
7.	A controlled clinical study of Kanjang mixture in the treatment of uncomplicated upper respiratory tract infections	Erling Thom, Terje Wollan	Phytotherapy Research, 1997, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 207-210
8.	A crossover double-blind study on Tylophora indica in the treatment of Asthma and Allergic Rhinitis	D. N. Shivpuri, M. P. S. Menon, Dharam Prakash	Journal of Allergy, 1969, Vol. 43 (3), Pp. 145-150

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
9.	A double blind randomised placebo controlled cross over study of a herbal preparation containing Salacia reticulata in the treatment of type 2 Diabetes	M. H. S. Jayawardena, N. M. W. de Alwis, V. Hettigoda, D. J. S. Fernando	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2005, Vol. 97 (2), Pp. 215-218
10.	A double-blind crossover study in moderately Hypercholesterolemic men that compared the effect of aged Garlic extract and placebo administration on blood lipids	Steiner M, Khan AH, Holbert D, Lin RI	The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 2007, Vol. 64 (6), Pp. 866-870
11.	A double-blind randomized placebo-controlled clinical study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of a polyherbal formulation in Geriatric age group: A Phase IV clinical report	Payel Banerjee, Soumya Maity, Tapas Das, Santasree Mazumder	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (2), Pp. 429-433
12.	A double-blind trial of a Celandin, Aloevera and Psyllium laxative preparation in adult patients with Constipation	Odes HS, Madar Z	Digestion, 1991, Vol. 49 (2), Pp. 65-71
13.	A meta-analysis of the effect of Garlic on blood pressure	Silagy CA, Neil HA	Journal of Hypertension, 1994, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 463-468
14.	A Phase II/ III randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind clinical trial of Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> ) for Nausea caused by chemotherapy for Cancer: A currently accruing URCC CCOP Cancer control study	Hickok JT, Roscoe JA, Morrow GR, Ryan JL	Supportive Cancer Therapy, 2007, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 247-250
15.	A prospective, randomized clinical trial comparing topical Aloe vera with 0.1% triamcinolone acetonide in mild to moderate plaque Psoriasis	Choonhakarn C, Busaracome P, Sripanidkulchai B, Sarakarn P	Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology, 2010, Vol. 24 (2), Pp. 168-172
16.	A prospective, randomized, controlled study to evaluate the efficacy and tolerability of Ayurvedic formulation "Varuna and Banana stem" in the management of urinary stones	Patankar S, Dohbada S, Bhansali M, Khaladkar S, Modi J	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2008, Vol. 14 (10), Pp. 1287-1290
17.	A randomised-controlled trial of the effects of a traditional herbal supplement on sleep onset Insomnia	Farag NH, Mills PJ	Complementary Therapies in Medicine, 2003, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 223-225
18.	A randomized controlled exploratory evaluation of standardized Ayurvedic formulations in symptomatic Osteoarthritis knees: A Government of India NMITLI project	Arvind Chopra, Manjit Saluja, Girish Tillu, Anuradha Venugopalan, Sanjeev Sarmukaddam, Ashwini Kumar Raut, Lata Bichile, Gudmal Narsimulu, Rohini Handa, Bhushan Patwardhan	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
19.	A randomized, placebo-controlled, cross-over study of Ginger extracts and Ibuprofen in Osteoarthritis	H. Bliddal, A. Rosetszky, P. Schlichting, M. S. Weidner, L. A. Andersen, H. H. Ibfelt, K. Christense, O. N. Jensen, J. Barslev	Osteoarthritis and Cartilage, 2000, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 9-12
20.	A randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind clinical trial of Curcuminoids in oral Lichen planus	Chainani-Wu N, Silverman S Jr, Reingold A, Bostrom A, Mc Culloch C, Lozada-Nur F, Weintraub J.	Phytomedicine, 2007, Vol. 14 (7), Pp. 437-446
21.	A standardized Withania somnifera extract significantly reduces Stress related parameters in chronically stressed humans: A double-blind randomized, placebo-controlled study	Biswajit Auddy, Jayaram Hazra, Achintya Mitra, Bruce Abedon, Shibnath Ghosal	The Journal of the American Nutraceutical Association, 2008, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 50-56
22.	A study on the therapeutic efficacy of Cassia alata Linn. leaf extract against Pityriasis versicolor	S. Damodaran, S. Venkataraman	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1994, Vol. 42 (1), Pp. 19-23
23.	A systematic review of the efficacy and safety of herbal medicines used in the treatment of Obesity	Shirin Hasani-Ranjbar, Neda Nayebi, Bagher Larijani, Mohammad Abdollahi	World Journal of Gastroenterology, 2009, Vol. 15 (25), Pp. 3073-3085
24.	Adaptogenic potential of a polyherbal natural health product: Report on a longitudinal clinical trial	Dugald Seely, Rana Singh	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 7-10
25.	Aged Garlic extract may be safe for patients on warfarin therapy	Henry Macan, Rolando Uykipang, Marcionila Alconcel, Junichiro Takasu, Rafael Razon, Harunobu Amagase, Yutaka Niihara	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 7935-7955
26.	Aged Garlic extract prevents a decline of NK cell number and activity in patients with advanced Cancer	Hideki Ishikawa, Tomoko Saeki, Toru Otani, Takaichiro Suzuki, Kojiro Shimozuma, Hoyoku Nishino, Sanae Fukuda, Kanehisa Morimoto	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 8165-8205
27.	Aloe versus silver sulfadiazine creams for second-degree Burns: A randomized controlled study	Ghasemali Khorasani, Seyed Jalal Hosseiniemehr, Mohammad Azadbakht, Arman Zamani, Mohammad Reza Mahdavi	Surgery Today, 2009, Vol. 39 (7), Pp. 587-591
28.	An alternative medicine treatment for Parkinson's disease: results of a multicenter clinical trial	Anonymous	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 1995, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 249-255
29.	An assessment of biological effects of chronic use of Cannabis marihuana in human subjects	N. Singh, S. Vrat, B. Ali, K. P. Bhargava	Quarterly Journal of Crude Drug and Research, 1981, Vol. 19 (2-3), Pp. 81-91

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
30.	Analysis of a clinically important interaction between phenytoin and Shankhapushpi, an Ayurvedic preparation	U. P. Dandekar, R. S. Chandra, S. S. Dalvi, M. V. Joshi, P. C. Gokhale, A. V. Sharma, P. U. Shah, N. A. Kshirsagar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1992, Vol. 35 (3), Pp. 285-288
31.	Anti-dermatophytic activity of Apamarga-mulaka seeds specific to Sidhma (Pityriasis versicolor) in children - A clinical study	Khatri Ravi Shankar, B. M. Singh, Tilak Ragini, Singh Girish	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 41- 47
32.	Anti-diabetic activity of standardized extract of Quassia amara in nicotinamide-streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Gulam Mohammed Husain, Paras Nath Singh, Rakesh Kumar Singh, Vikas Kumar	Phytotherapy Research, 2011, Vol. 25 (12), Pp. 1806-1812
33.	Anti-diabetic effect of a leaf extract from Gymnema sylvestre in non-insulin-dependent Diabetes mellitus patients	Baskaran K, Kizar Ahamath B, Radha Shanmugasundaram K, Shanmugasundaram ER	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1990, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 295-300
34.	Anti-hypertriglyceridemic effect of Walnut oil	Zibaeenezhad MJ, Rezaiezadeh M, Mowla A, Ayatollahi SM, Panjehshahin MR	Angiology, 2003, Vol. 54 (4), Pp. 411-414
35.	Anti-oxidant activity of coded neutraceutical rasayana products in the first clinical trial at Antarctica	Bansal P., Sannd R., Srikanth N., Lavekar G. S.	Journal of Tropical Medicinal Plants, 2007, Vol. 8 (2)
36.	Anti-plaque and anti-gingivitis effects of a gel containing Punica granatum Linn. extract: A double-blind clinical study in humans	Alexandre DareYunes Salgado, Juliana Lemos Maia, Sergio Luis da Silva Pereira, Telma Leda Gomes de Lemos, Olivia Morais de Lima Mota	Journal of Applied Oral Science, 2006, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 162-166
37.	Association of L dopa with recovery following Ayurveda medication in Parkinson's disease	N. Nagashayana, P. Sankarankutty, M. R. V. Nampoothiri, P. K. Mohan, K. P. Mohanakumar	Journal of the Neurological Sciences, 2000, Vol. 176 (02), Pp. 124-127
38.	Ayurvedic and collateral herbal treatments for Hyperlipidemia: A systematic review of randomized controlled trials and quasi-experimental designs	Betsy B. Singh, Sivarama Prasad Vinjamury, Claudia Der-Martirosian, Erica Kubik, Lakshmi C. Mishra, Neil P. Shepard, Vijay J. Singh, Melany Meier, Sonal Gandhi Madhu	Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine, 2007, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 22-28
39.	Ayurvedic medicine for Rheumatoid arthritis: A systematic review	Park J, Ernst E	Seminars in Arthritis & Rheumatism, 2005, Vol. 34 (5), Pp. 705-713
40.	Ayurvedic treatment of Obesity: A randomised double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial	Prakash Paranjpe, Pralhad Patki, Bhushan Patwardhan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1990, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 1-11

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
41.	Beneficial role of green Plantain ( <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> ) in the management of persistent Diarrhea: A prospective randomized trial	Alvarez-Acosta T, Leon C, Acosta-Gonzalez S, Parra-Soto H, Cluet-Rodriguez I, Rossell MR, Colina-Chourio JA	Journal of the American College of Nutrition, 2009, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 169-176
42.	Blood pressure lowering efficacy of Reserpine for primary Hypertension	Shamon SD, Perez MI	Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, 2009, Vol. 7 (4)
43.	Boswellia serrata extract for the treatment of collagenous Colitis - A double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled, multicenter trial	Madisch A, Miehlke S, Eichele O, Mrwa J, Bethke B, Kuhlisch E, Bastlein E, Wilhelms G, Morgner A, Wigginghaus B, Stolte M	International Journal of Colorectal Disease, 2007, Vol. 22 (12), Pp. 1445-1451
44.	Changes in glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity following 2 weeks of daily Cinnamon ingestion in healthy humans	Thomas P. J. Solomon, Andrew K. Blannin	European Journal of Applied Physiology, 2009, Vol. 105 (6), Pp. 969-976
45.	Clinical effects produced by a standardized herbal medicinal product of Hibiscus sabdariffa on patients with Hypertension - A randomized, double-blind, lisinopril-controlled clinical trial	Armando Herrera-Arellano, Judith Miranda-Sanchez, Pedro Avila-Castro, Sara Herrera-Alvarez, Jesus Enrique Jimenez-Ferrer, Alejandro Zamilpa, Ruben Roman-Ramos, Hector Ponce-Monter, Jaime Tortoriello	Planta Medica, 2007, Vol. 73 (1), Pp. 6-12
46.	Clinical evaluation of spermatogenic activity of processed Shilajit in Oligospermia	Biswas TK, Pandit S, Mondal S, Biswas SK, Jana U, Ghosh T, Tripathi PC, Debnath PK, Auddy RG, Auddy B	Andrologia, 2010, Vol. 42 (1), Pp. 48-56
47.	Clinical investigation of Hypoglycemic effect of seeds of Azadirachta indica in type-2 (NIDDM) Diabetes mellitus	Waheed A, Miana GA, Ahmad SI	Pakistan Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2006, Vol. 19 (4), Pp. 322-325
48.	Clinical studies on the effect of Neem (Azadirachta indica) bark extract on gastric secretion and Gastroduodenal Ulcer	Uday Bandyopadhyay, Kaushik Biswas, Arnab Sengupta, Puspa Moitra, Prodip Dutta, Dipankar Sarkar, Pratip Debnath, Chayan K. Ganguly, Ranajit K. Banerjee	Life Sciences, 2004, Vol. 75 (24), Pp. 2867-2878
49.	Clinical study of Triphala - A well known phytomedicine from India	Pulok K. Mukherjee, Sujay Rai, Sauvik Bhattacharyya, Pratip Kumar Debnath, Tuhin Kanti Biswas, Utpalendu Jana, Srikanta Pandit, Bishnu Pada Saha, Pradip K. Paul	Iranian Journal of Pharmacology & Therapeutics, 2006, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 51-54

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
50.	Clinical study of Turmeic (Curcuma longa L.) and Garlic (Allium sativum L) extracts as anti-hyperglycemic and anti-hyperlipidemic agent in type-2 Diabetes-Dyslipidemia patients	E. Y. Sukandar, H. Permana, I. K. Adnyana, J. I. Sigit, R. A. Ilyas, P. Hasimum, D. Mardiyah	International Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 456-463
51.	Clinical study on Balashosha with special reference to Protein Energy Malnutrition by Shoshajid ghrita	Sangita Prusty, Mahendra Singh, Ajit Kumar Shasamal, Richa Singh, Ishwar Chandra Rai	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2049-2058
52.	Clinical study on treatment of Infantile Rotaviral Enteritis with Psidium guajava L.	Wei L, Li Z, Chen B	Chinese Journal of Integrated Traditional and Western Medicine, 2000, Vol. 20 (12), Pp. 893-895
53.	Clinical trials of Ayurvedic formulations in the treatment of Acne vulgaris	J. K. Lalla, S. Y. Nandedkar, M. H. Paranjape, N. B. Talreja	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2001, Vol. 78 (1), Pp. 99-102
54.	Combined inhibitory effects of Soy isoflavones and Curcumin on the production of prostate-specific antigen	Hisamitsu Ide, Shino Tokiwa, Kentaro Sakamaki, Koujiro Nishio, Shuji Isotani, Satoru Muto, Takanori Hama, Hiroko Masuda, Shigeo Horie	The Prostate, 2010, Vol. 70 (10), Pp. 1127-1133
55.	Community level morbidity control of Lymphoedema using self care and integrative treatment in two lymphatic Filariasis endemic districts of south India - A non randomized interventional study	Narahari SR, Bose KS, Aggithaya MG, Swamy GK, Ryan TJ, Unnikrishnan B, Washington RG, Rao BP, Rajagopala S, Manjula K, Vandana U, Sreemol TA, Rojith M, Salimani SY, Shefuvan M	Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 2013, Vol. 107 (9), Pp. 566-577
56.	Comparative controlled study of Andrographis paniculata fixed combination, Kanjang and an Echinacea preparation as adjuvant, in the treatment of uncomplicated Respiratory disease in children	Spasov AA, Ostrovskij OV, Chernikov MV, Wikman G	Phytotherapy Research, 2004, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 47-53
57.	Comparative efficacy of four Ayurvedic formulations in the treatment of Acne vulgaris: A double-blind randomised placebo-controlled clinical evaluation	Prakash Paranjpe, P. H. Kulkarni	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1995, Vol. 49 (3), Pp. 127-132
58.	Comparing Ginger and Vitamin B6 for the treatment of Nausea and Vomiting in Pregnancy: A randomized control trial	Jenabi Ensiyeh, Mohammad-Alizadeh C. Sakineh	Midwifery, 2009, Vol. 25 (6), Pp. 649-653
59.	Concept of Pachaka Pitta in Pandu roga and its management by Navayasa choorna	M. Kavitha, Mahendra Singh, Ishwar Chandra Rai, Richa Singh, Ajit Kumar Shasamal, Sangita Prusty	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1263-1272

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
60.	Controlled, double-blind, randomized clinical trial to evaluate the impact of fruit juice consumption on the evolution of infants with acute Diarrhea	Valois S, Costa-Ribeiro H, Mattos A, Ribeiro TC, Mendes CM, Lifshitz F	Nutrition Journal, 2005, Vol. 4 (23), Pp. 1-8
61.	Crocus sativus L. in the treatment of mild to moderate Depression: A double-blind, randomized and placebo-controlled trial	Shahin Akhondzadeh Najaf Tahmacebi-Pour, Ahamad-Ali Noorbala, Homayoun Amini, Hassan Fallah-Pour, Amir-Hossein Jamshidi, Mousa Khani	Phytotherapy Research, 2005, Vol. 19 (2), Pp. 148-151
62.	Development and validation of herbal anti-septic topical formulation	Dhanashri B. Nagulwar, Pravin K. Bhoyar, Jagdish R. Baheti, Dinesh M. Biyani, Dharmendra R. Mundhada, Prasad P. Kathade	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 674-692
63.	Diets containing Barley significantly reduce lipids in mildly hypercholesterolemic men and women	Behall KM, Scholfield DJ, Hallfrisch J	The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 2004, Vol. 80 (5), Pp. 1185-1193
64.	Diuretic, hypotensive, and hypocholesterolemic effects of Eclipta alba in mild Hypertensive subjects: A pilot study	Vasavi Rangineni, D. Sharada, Saileshnath Saxena	Journal of Medicinal Food, 2007, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 143-148
65.	Double blind study of Ispaghula in Irritable Bowel Syndrome	Prior A, Whorwell PJ	Gut, 1987, Vol. 28 (11), Pp. 1510-1513
66.	Double-blind, randomized, controlled, pilot study comparing classic Ayurvedic medicine, methotrexate, and their combination in Rheumatoid arthritis	Furst DE, Venkatraman MM, McGann M, Manohar PR, Booth-LaForce C, Sarin R, Sekar PG, Raveendran KG, Mahapatra A, Gopinath J, Kumar PR	Journal of Clinical Rheumatology, 2011, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 185-192
67.	Double-blinded placebo-controlled study of Phyllanthus urinaria for the treatment of chronic Hepatitis B	H. L. Y. Chan, J. J. Y. Sung, W. F. Fong, A. M. L. Chim, P. P. Yung, A. Y. Hui, K. P. Fung, P. C. Leung	Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics, 2003, Vol. 18, Pp. 339-345
68.	Double-blinded randomized controlled trial for immunomodulatory effects of Tulsi ( <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> Linn.) leaf extract on healthy volunteers	Shankar Mondal, Saurabh Varma, Vishwa Deepak Bamola, Satya Narayan Naik, Bijay Ranjan Mirdha, Madan Mohan Padhi, Nalin Mehta, Sushil Chandra Mahapatra	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 452-456

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
69.	Effect of a Ginger extract on pregnancy-induced Nausea: A randomised controlled trial	Karen E. Willetts, Abie Ekangaki, John A Eden	Australian and New Zealand Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 2003 April, Vol. 43 (2), Pp. 139-144
70.	Effect of Aloe vera gel to healing of burn wound : A clinical and histologic study	Visuthikosol V, Chowchuen B, Sukwanarat Y, Sriurairatana S, Boonpucknavig V	Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand, 1995, Vol. 78 (8), Pp. 403-409
71.	Effect of Artocarpus heterophyllus and Asteracanthus longifolia on glucose tolerance in normal human subjects and in maturity-onset Diabetic patients	M. R. Fernando, S. M. D. Nalinie Wickramasinghe, M. I. Thabrew, P. L. Ariyananda, E. H. Karunanayake	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 277-282
72.	Effect of Aswagandha, Ginger and Mulberry on Hyperglycemia and Hyperlipidemia	B. Andallu, B. Radhika, V. Suryakantham	Plant Foods For Human Nutrition, 2003, Vol. 58 (3), Pp. 1-7
73.	Effect of Caralluma fimbriata extract on appetite, food intake and anthropometry in adult Indian men and women	Rebecca Kuriyan, Tony Raj, S. K. Srinivas, Mario Vaz, R. Rajendran, Anura V. Kurpad	Appetite, 2007, Vol. 48 (3), Pp. 338-344
74.	Effect of Grape fruit juice on the pharmacokinetics of theophylline in healthy male volunteers	Gupta M. C., Garg S. K., Badyal D., Malhotra S., Bhargava V. K.	Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology, 1999, Vol. 21 (10), Pp. 679-682
75.	Effect of Momordica charantia (Karolla) extracts on fasting and postprandial serum glucose levels in NIDDM patients	Ahmad N, Hassan MR, Halder H, Bennoor KS	Bangladesh Medical Research Council Bulletin, 1999, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 11-13
76.	Effect of Nigella sativa (black seed) on subjective feeling in patients with Allergic diseases	Ulrich Kalus, Axel Pruss, Jaromir Bystron, Moric Jurecka, Alice Smekalova, Johannes Josef Lichius, Holger Kiesewetter	Phytotherapy Research, 2003, Vol. 17 (10), Pp. 1209-1214
77.	Effect of Oyster mushroom on glycaemia, lipid profile and quality of life in type - 2 Diabetic patients	Agrawal R. P., Chopra A., Lavekar G. S., Padhi M. M., Srikanth N., Ota S., Jain S.	Australian Journal of Medical Herbalism, 2010, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 50-54
78.	Effect of Phyllanthus amarus on chronic carriers of Hepatitis B virus	Thyagarajan SP, Subramanian S, Thirunelasundari T, Venkateswaran PS, Blumberg BS	Lancet, 1988, Vol. 2 (8614), Pp. 764-766
79.	Effect of raw Garlic vs commercial Garlic supplements on plasma lipid concentrations in adults with moderate Hypercholesterolemia: A randomized clinical trial	Christopher D. Gardner, Larry D. Lawson, Eric Block, Lorraine M. Chatterjee, Alexandre Kiazand, Raymond R. Balise, Helena C. Kraemer	Archives of Internal Medicine, 2007, Vol. 167 (4), Pp. 346-353

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
80.	Effect of Sea buckthorn on Liver fibrosis: A clinical study	Ze-Li Gao, Xiao-Hong Gu, Feng-Tao Cheng, Fo-Hu Jiang	World Journal of Gastroenterology, 2003, Vol. 9 (7), Pp. 1615-1617
81.	Effect of supplementation of Coccinia cordifolia extract on newly detected Diabetic patients	Rebecca Kuriyan, Ramaswamy Rajendran, Ganapathi Bantwal, Anura V. Kurpad	Diabetes Care, 2008, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 216-220
82.	Effect of traditionally designed nutraceutical on stress induced immunoglobulin changes at Antarctica	P. Bansal, R. Sannd, N. Srikanth, G. S. Lavekar	African Journal of Biochemistry Research, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 84-88
83.	Effect of various doses of Cinnamon on lipid profile in Diabetic individuals	Alam Khan, Mahpara Safdar, Mohammad Muzaffar Ali Khan	Pakistan Journal of Nutrition, 2003, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 312-319
84.	Effectiveness and tolerability of a standardized extract from Hibiscus sabdariffa in patients with mild to moderate Hypertension: A controlled and randomized clinical trial	Herrera-Arellano A, Flores-Romero S, Chavez-Soto MA, Tortoriello J	Phytomedicine, 2004, Vol. 11 (5), Pp. 375-382
85.	Effectiveness of Cinnamon for lowering Hemoglobin A1C in patients with type 2 Diabetes: A randomized, controlled trial	Paul Crawford	Journal of the American Board of Family Medicine, 2009, Vol. 22 (5), Pp. 507-512
86.	Effectiveness of Leech therapy in chronic lateral Epicondylitis: A randomized controlled trial	Backer M, Ludtke R, Afra D, Cesur O, Langhorst J, Fink M, Bachmann J, Dobos GJ, Michalsen A	The Clinical Journal of Pain, 2011, Vol. 27 (5), Pp. 442 - 447
87.	Effectiveness of Leech therapy in Osteoarthritis of the knee: A randomized, controlled trial	Michalsen A, Klotz S, Ludtke R, Moebus S, Spahn G, Dobos GJ	Annals of Internal Medicine, 2003, Vol. 139 (9), Pp. 724-730
88.	Effectiveness of Leech therapy in women with symptomatic Arthrosis of the first carpometacarpal joint: A randomized controlled trial	Michalsen A, Ludtke R, Cesur O, Afra D, Musial F, Baecker M, Fink M, Dobos GJ	Pain, 2008, Vol. 137 (2), Pp. 452-459
89.	Effectiveness of <i>Mentha piperita</i> in the treatment of infantile Colic: A crossover study	Joao Guilherme Bezerra Alves, Rita de Cassia Coelho Moraes de Brito, Telma Samila Cavalcanti	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
90.	Effectiveness, safety, and tolerability of powdered <i>Nigella sativa</i> (Kalonji) seed in capsules on serum lipid levels, blood sugar, blood pressure, and body weight in adults: results of a randomized, double-blind controlled trial	Waris Qidwai Hasan Bin Hamza, Riaz Qureshi, Anwar Gilani	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2009, Vol. 15 (6), Pp. 639-644
91.	Effects of a Cinnamon extract on plasma glucose, HbA, and serum lipids in Diabetes mellitus type 2	Mang B, Wolters M, Schmitt B, Kelb K, Lichtenhagen R, Stichtenoth DO, Hahn A	European Journal of Clinical Investigation, 2006, Vol. 36 (5), Pp. 340-344

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
92.	Effects of a Ginger extract on knee pain in patients with Osteoarthritis	Altman RD, Marcussen KC	Arthritis and Rheumatism, 2001, Vol. 44 (11), Pp. 2531-2538
93.	Effects of Anethum graveolens and Garlic on lipid profile in hyperlipidemic patients	Javad Kojuri, Amir R Vosoughi Majid Akrami	Lipids in Health and Disease, 2007, Vol. 6 (5)
94.	Effects of Barley intake on glucose tolerance, lipid metabolism, and bowel function in women	Li J, Kaneko T, Qin LQ, Wang J, Wang Y	Nutrition, 2003, Vol. 19 (11-12), Pp. 926-929
95.	Effects of Boswellia serrata gum resin in patients with Bronchial Asthma: Results of a double-blind, placebo-controlled, 6-week clinical study	Gupta I, Gupta V, Parihar A, Gupta S, Ludtke R, Safayhi H, Ammon HP	European Journal of Medical Research, 1998, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 511-514
96.	Effects of Boswellia serrata gum resin in patients with Ulcerative Colitis	Gupta I, Parihar A, Malhotra P, Singh GB, Ludtke R, Safayhi H, Ammon HP	European Journal of Medical Research, 1997, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 37-43
97.	Effects of Curcuma longa (Turmeric) on postprandial plasma glucose and insulin in healthy subjects	Jennie Wickenberg, Sandra Lindstedt Ingemansson, Joanna Hlebowicz	Nutrition Journal, 2010, Vol. 9 (43)
98.	Effects of dietary Coconut oil on the biochemical and anthropometric profiles of women presenting abdominal Obesity	Assuncao MI, Ferreira HS, dos Santos AF, Cabral CR Jr, Florencio TM	Lipids, 2009, Vol. 44 (7), Pp. 593-601
99.	Effects of dietary Flaxseed lignan extract on symptoms of Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia	Zhang W, Wang X, Liu Y, Tian H, Flickinger B, Empie MW, Sun SZ	Journal of Medicinal Food, 2008, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 207-14
100.	Effects of dietary supplementation with Sea buckthorn ( <i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> ) seed and pulp oils on Atopic Dermatitis	Yang B, Kalimo KO, Mattila LM, Kallio SE, Katajisto JK, Peltola OJ, Kallio HP	The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry, 1999, Vol. 10 (11), Pp. 622-630
101.	Effects of Garlic on blood pressure in patients with and without systolic Hypertension: A meta-analysis	Kurt M Reinhart, Craig I Coleman, Colleen Teevan, Payal Vachhani, C Michael White	Annals of Pharmacotherapy, 2008, Vol. 42 (12), Pp. 1766-1771
102.	Effects of Garlic on Dyslipidemia in patients with type 2 Diabetes mellitus	Ashraf R, Aamir K, Shaikh AR, Ahmed T.	Journal of Ayub Medical College Abbottabad, 2005, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 60-64
103.	Effects of Ginger capsules on Pregnancy, Nausea, and Vomiting	Giti Ozgoli, Marjan Goli, Masoumeh Simbar	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2009, Vol. 15 (3), Pp. 243-246
104.	Effects of gum resin of <i>Boswellia serrata</i> in patients with chronic Colitis	Inder Gupta, Ashok Parihar, Pawan Malhotra, Sanjay Gupta, Rainer Ludtke, Hasan Safayhi, Hermann P. T. Ammon	Planta Medica, 2001, Vol. 67 (5), Pp. 391-395

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
105.	Effects of Pomegranate juice consumption on Myocardial perfusion in patients with Coronary Heart Disease	Michael D. Sumner, Melanie Elliott-Eller, RN, MSN, Gerdi Weidner, Jennifer J. Daubenmier, Mailine H. Chew, Ruth Marlin, Caren J. Raisin, RN Dean Ornish	American Journal of Cardiology, 2005, Vol. 96 (6), Pp. 810-814
106.	Effects of sour tea ( <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> ) on lipid profile and lipoproteins in patients with type II Diabetes	Hassan Mozaffari-Khosravi, Beman-Ali Jalali-Khanabadi, Mohammad Afkhami-Ardekani, Farhad Fatehi	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2009, Vol. 15 (8), Pp. 899-903
107.	Effects of Tulsi ( <i>Ocimum sanctum Linn.</i> ) on immune parameters of healthy volunteers	S. Mandal, V. D. Bamola, S. Varma, S. N. Naik, B. R. Mirdha, N. Mehta, M. M. Padhi, S. C. Mahapatra	Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 2010, Vol. 62 (10)
108.	Effects of young Barley leaf extract and anti-oxidative vitamins on LDL oxidation and free radical scavenging activities in type 2 Diabetes	Yu YM, Chang WC, Chang CT, Hsieh CL, Tsai CE	Diabetes and Metabolism, 2002, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 107-114
109.	Efficacy and safety of Curcuma domestica extracts in patients with Knee Osteoarthritis	Kuptniratsaikul V, Thanakhumtorn S, Chinswangwatanakul P, Wattanamongkonsil L, Thamlikitkul V	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2009, Vol. 15 (8), Pp. 891-897
110.	Efficacy and safety of mistletoe preparations ( <i>Viscum album</i> ) for patients with Cancer diseases - A systematic review	Melzer J, Iten F, Hostanska K, Saller R	Forschende Komplementärmedizin, 2009, Vol. 16 (4), Pp. 217-226
111.	Efficacy and tolerability of Boswellia serrata extract in treatment of Osteoarthritis of knee - A randomized double blind placebo controlled trial	Kimmatkar N, Thawani V, Hingorani L, Khiyani R	Phytomedicine, 2003, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 3-7
112.	Efficacy of Curcumin in the management of chronic anterior Uveitis	Lal B, Kapoor AK, Asthana OP, Agrawal PK, Prasad R, Kumar P, Srimal RC	Phytotherapy Research, 1999, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 318-322
113.	Efficacy of <i>Ericostemma littorale</i> in type 2 Diabetic patients	Umesh M. Upadhyay, Ramesh K. Goyal	Phytotherapy Research, 2004, Vol. 18 (3), Pp. 233-235
114.	Efficacy of Kshar sutra (medicated seton) therapy in the management of Fistula-in-ano	Pankaj Srivastava, Manoranjan Sahu	World Journal of Colorectal Surgery, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-10
115.	Efficacy of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> in Allergic Rhinitis	Badar VA, Thawani VR, Wakode PT, Shrivastava MP, Gharpure KJ, Hingorani LL, Khiyani RM	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2005, Vol. 96 (3), Pp. 445-449

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
116.	Efficacy of topical Aloe vera in patients with oral Lichen planus: A randomized double-blind study	Salazar-Sanchez N, Lopez-Jornet P, Camacho-Alonso F, Sanchez-Siles M	Journal of Oral Pathology and Medicine, 2010, Vol. 39 (10), Pp. 735-740
117.	Efficacy of Vijayasar ( <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> ) in the treatment of newly diagnosed patients with type 2 Diabetes mellitus: A flexible dose double-blind multicenter randomized controlled trial	R. S. Hariharan, S. Venkataraman, P. Sunitha S. Rajalakshmi, K. C. Samal, B. M. Routray, R. V. Jayakumar, K. Baiju, G. V. Satyavati, V. Muthuswamy, A. K. Gupta, N. K. Kumar, M. D. Gupte, S. Radhakrishna, P. Jayabal, T. Venkatarao, Paul A Tamby, B. Kishore Kumar, V. Selvaraj, A. K. Mathai	Diabetologia Croatica, 2005, Vol. 34 (1), Pp.
118.	Enhancement of human cheek skin texture by <i>Acacia nilotica</i> bark extract cream	Atif Ali, Naveed Akhtar, Haji Muhammad S Khan	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 12 (3), Pp. 323-327
119.	Evaluation of anti-plaque activity of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> leaf extract gel- A 6-week clinical study	Pai MR, Acharya LD, Udupa N	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2004, Vol. 90 (1), Pp. 99-103
120.	Evaluation of efficacy of Dashmoolarishta in Cervicitis: A proof-of concept study	Swati Mohite, Esha Kapoor, Bhagyashri Nagarkar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1526-1532
121.	Evaluation of evecare in the treatment of Dysmenorrhoea and Premenstrual syndrome	Asha Swarup, Umadevi	Obstetrics and Gynaecology Today, 1998, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 369
122.	Evaluation of performance characteristics of the medicinal Leech ( <i>Hirudo medicinalis</i> ) for the treatment of venous congestion.	Conforti ML, Connor NP, Heisey DM, Hartig GK	Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, 2002, Vol. 109 (1), Pp. 228-235
123.	Evaluation of the clinical efficacy and safety of Grape seed extract in the treatment of fall seasonal Allergic Rhinitis: A pilot study	Bernstein DI, Bernstein CK, Deng C, Murphy KJ, Bernstein IL, Bernstein JA, Shukla R	Annals of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology, 2002, Vol. 88 (3), Pp. 272-278
124.	Garcinia cambogia (hydroxycitric acid) as a potential anti-obesity agent: A randomized controlled trial	Steven B. Heymsfield, David B. Allison, Joseph R. Vasselli, Angelo Pietrobelli, Debra Greenfield, Christopher Nunez	The Journal of the American Medical Association, 1998, Vol. 280 (8), Pp. 1596-1600
125.	Garlic as a lipid lowering agent- A meta analysis	Silagy C, Neil A	Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1994, Vol. 28 (1), Pp. 39-45

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
126.	Garlic powder and plasma lipids and lipoproteins: A multicenter, randomized, placebo-controlled trial	Isaacsohn JL, Moser M, Stein EA, Dudley K, Davey JA, Liskov E, Black HR	Archives of Internal Medicine, 1998, Vol. 158 (11), Pp. 1189-1194
127.	Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> ) in Migraine headache	Mustafa T, Srivastava KC	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1990, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 267-273
128.	Ginger root- A new antiemetic. the effect of Ginger root on postoperative nausea and vomiting after major gynaecological surgery	Bone ME, Wilkinson DJ, Young JR, McNeil J, Charlton S.	Anesthesia, 1990, Vol. 45 (8), Pp. 669-671
129.	Ginger treatment of Hyperemesis gravidarum	Fischer-Rasmussen W, Kjaer SK, Dahl C, Asping U.	European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology, 1991, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 19-24
130.	Glycated Haemoglobin and blood pressure-lowering effect of Cinnamon in multi-ethnic type 2 Diabetic patients in the UK: A randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind clinical trial	Akilen R, Tsiami A, Devendra D, Robinson N.	Diabetic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 27 (10), Pp. 1159-1167
131.	Grape polyphenols exert a cardioprotective effect in pre- and postmenopausal women by lowering plasma lipids and reducing oxidative stress	Tosca L. Zern, Richard J. Wood, Christine Greene, Kristy L. West, Yanzhu Liu, Dimple Aggarwal, Neil S. Shacter Maria Luz Fernandez	The Journal of Nutrition, 2005, Vol. 135 (8), Pp. 1911-1917
132.	Guggulipid for the treatment of Hypercholesterolemia: A randomized controlled trial	Philippe O. Szapary, Megan L. Wolfe, LeAnne T. Bloedon, Andrew J. Cucchiara, Ara H. DerMarderosian, Michael D. Cirigliano, Daniel J. Rader	The The Journal of the American Medical Association, 2003, Vol. 290 (6), Pp. 765-772
133.	Hepatitis B virus and primary hepatocellular Carcinoma: treatment of HBV carriers with <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i>	B. S. Blumberg, I. Millman, P. S. Venkateswaran, S. P. Thyagarajan	Vaccine, 1990, Vol. 8 (Suppl. 1), Pp. S74-S78
134.	Herbal medicine for Dementia: A systematic review	Brian H. May, M. Lit, Charlie C. L. Xue, Angela W. H. Yang, Anthony L. Zhang, Michael D. Owens BAppSci, Richard Head, Lynne Cobiac, Chun Guang Li, Helmut Hugel, David F. Story	Phytotherapy Research, 2009, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 447-459

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
135.	Herbal medicines for the treatment of Rheumatoid arthritis: A systematic review	K. L. Soeken, S. A. Miller, E. Ernst	Rheumatology, 2003, Vol. 42 (5), Pp. 652-659
136.	Herbal medicines for treatment of Irritable Bowel Syndrome	Jianping Liu, Min Yang, Yunxia Liu, Maoling Wei, Sameline Grimsgaard	Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, 2006, Vol. 25 (1)
137.	Herbal medicines for viral Myocarditis (Review)	Zhao Lan Liu, Zhi Jun Liu, Jian Ping Liu, Min Yang, Joey Kwong	Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, 2010 (7), Pp.
138.	Herbal treatment of Allergic Rhinitis: the use of Nigella sativa	Soheila Nikakhlagh, Fakher Rahim, Faezeh Hossein Nejad Aryani, Amir Syahpoush, Mehri Ghafouryan Brougerdnya, Nader Saki	American Journal of Otolaryngology, 2011, Vol. 32 (5), Pp. 402-407
139.	Honey compared with Silver sulphadiazine in the treatment of superficial partial-thickness burns	Kamran Ishaque Malik, MA Nasir Malik, Azhar Aslam	International Wound Journal, 2010, Vol. 7 (5), Pp. 413-417
140.	Hypericum perforatum with Vitex agnus-castus in menopausal symptoms: A randomized, controlled trial	Van Die, Burger HG, Bone KM, Cohen MM, Teede HJ.	Menopause, 2009, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 156-163
141.	Hypoglycemic effect of Bitter melon compared with metformin in newly diagnosed type 2 Diabetes patients	Anjana Fuangchan, Paveena Sonthisombat, Tippawadee Seubnukarn, Rapeepan Chanouan, Pontap Chotchaisuwat, Viruch Sirigulsatien, Kornkanok Ingkaninan, Pinyupa Plianbangchang, Stuart T. Haines	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (2), Pp. 422-428
142.	Hypolipidemic and anti-oxidant effects of Commiphora mukul as an adjunct to dietary therapy in patients with Hypercholesterolemia	Singh RB, Niaz MA, Ghosh S	Cardiovascular Drugs and Therapy, 1994, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 659-664
143.	Impaired antigen processing machinery is associated with immunotolerant state in chronic Hepatitis B virus infection	Sukriti S., Pati N. T., Bose S., Hissar S. S., Sarin S. K.	Journal of Clinical Immunology, 2010, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 416-425
144.	Investigation of the effect of Ginger on the lipid levels - A double blind controlled clinical trial	Alizadeh-Navaei R, Roozbeh F, Saravi M, Pouramir M, Jalali F, Moghadamnia AA.	Saudi Medical Journal, 2008, Vol. 39 (9), Pp. 1280-1284
145.	Leech therapy for symptomatic treatment of knee Osteoarthritis: results and implications of a pilot study	Michalsen A, Moebus S, Spahn G, Esch T, Langhorst J, Dobos GJ.	Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine, 2002, Vol. 8 (5), Pp. 84-88

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
146.	Lipid-lowering effects of time-released Garlic powder tablets in double-blinded placebo-controlled randomized study	Sobenin IA, Andrianova IV, Demidova ON, Gorchakova T Orekhov AN	Journal of Atherosclerosis and Thrombosis, 2008, Vol. 15 (6), Pp. 334-338
147.	Management of Giardiasis by a herbal drug Pippali rasayana: A clinical study	Agarwal AK, Tripathi DM, Sahai R, Gupta N, Saxena RP, Puri A, Singh M, Misra RN, Dubey CB, Saxena KC	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1997, Vol. 56 (3), Pp. 233-236
148.	Management of Psoriasis with Aloe vera extract in a hydrophilic cream: A placebo-controlled, double-blind study	Syed TA, Ahmad SA, Holt AH, Ahmad SA, Ahmad SH, Afzal M	Tropical Medicine & International Health, 1996, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 505-509
149.	Managing morphine-induced Constipation: A controlled comparison of an Ayurvedic formulation and Senna	P. R Ramesh, K. Suresh Kumar, M. R Rajagopala, P Balachandran, P. K Warrier	Journal of Pain and Symptom Management, 1998, Vol. 16 (4), Pp. 240-244
150.	Marma therapy for stroke rehabilitation - A pilot study	Mary Fox, Andy Dickens, Colin Greaves, Michael Dixon, Martin James	Journal of Rehabilitation Medicine, 2006, Vol. 38 (4), Pp. 268-271
151.	Metabolic effects of time-released Garlic powder tablets in type 2 Diabetes mellitus: the results of double-blinded placebo-controlled study	Sobenin IA, Nedosugova LV, Filatova LV, Balabolkin MI, Gorchakova TV, Orekhov AN	Acta Diabetologica, 2008, Vol. 45 (1), Pp. 1-6
152.	Moringa oleifera Lam.Roxb. bark decoction in the management of Urolithiasis - A pilot study.	Sakethram T, Narayana A	Planta Medica, 2007, Vol. 73, Pp. 581
153.	Mucuna pruriens improves male fertility by its action on the hypothalamus-pituitary-gonadal axis	Kamla Kant Shukla, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Mohammad Kaleem Ahmad, Satya Narain Shankhwar, Singh Rajender, Shyam Pyari Jaiswar	Fertility and Sterility, 2009, Vol. 92 (6), Pp. 465-468
154.	Mucuna pruriens in Parkinson's disease: A double blind clinical and pharmacological study	R Katzenbach, A Evans, A Manson, P Patsalos, N Ratnaraj, H Watt, L Timmermann, R Van der Giessen A Lees	Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry, 2004, Vol. 75 (12), Pp. 1672-1677
155.	Mucuna pruriens reduces stress and improves the quality of semen in infertile men	Kamla Kant Shukla, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Mohammad Kaleem Ahmad, Shyam Pyari Jaiswar, Satya Narain Shankhwar, Sarvada Chandra Tiwari	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2010, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 137-144

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
156.	No effect of acute, single dose oral administration of <i>Momordica charantia</i> Linn., on glycemia, energy expenditure and appetite: A pilot study in non-diabetic overweight men	Gursevak S. Kasbia, Jon Thor Arnason, Pascal Imbeault	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (1), Pp. 127-133
157.	Novel anti-bacterial and emollient effects of coconut and virgin olive oils in adult atopic Dermatitis	Verallo-Rowell VM, Dillague KM, Syah-Tjundawan BS	Dermatitis, 2008, Vol. 19 (6), Pp. 308-315
158.	Oxidative profile in patients with colon Cancer: effects of <i>Ruta chalepensis</i> L.	Acquaviva R, Iauk L, Sorrenti V, Lanteri R, Santangelo R, Licata A, Licata F, Vanella A, Malaguarnera M, Ragusa S, Di Giacomo C	European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences, 2011, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 181-191
159.	Pharmacological & clinical evaluation of indigenous herbal compound in tropical pulmonary Eosinophilia	Gajanan R. Parlikar, Sandeep V. Binorkar, P. R. Kabra	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 2131-2144
160.	Pharmaco-physio-psychologic effect of Ayurvedic oil-dripping treatment using an essential oil from <i>Lavendula angustifolia</i>	Fenghao Xu, Kazuo Uebaba, Hiroko Ogawa, Takeshi Tatsuse, Bing-Hong Wang, Tatsuya Hisajima Sonia Venkatraman	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2008, Vol. 14 (8), Pp. 947-956
161.	Phase II clinical trial on effect of the long Turmeric ( <i>Curcuma longa</i> Linn.) on healing of Peptic ulcer	Prucksunand C, Indrasukhsri B, Leethochawalit M, Hungspreugs K	The Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health, 2001, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 208-215
162.	Phase II study of Pomegranate juice for men with rising prostate-specific antigen following surgery or radiation for prostate Cancer	Allan J. Pantuck, John T. Leppert, Nazy Zomorodian, William Aronson, nny Hong, R. James Barnard, Navindra Seeram, Harley Liker, Hejing Wang, Robert Elashoff, David Heber, Michael Aviram, Louis Ignarro, Arie Belldegrun	Clinical Cancer Research, 2006, Vol. 12 (13), Pp. 4018 - 4026
163.	Plant-based formulation for Bronchial Asthma: A controlled clinical trial to compare its efficacy with oral salbutamol and theophylline	P. M. Murali, S. Rajasekaran, O. R. Krishnarajasekar ,T. Perumal, K. Nalini, S. Lakshmisubramanian, C. N. Deivanayagam	Respiration, 2006, Vol. 73 (4), Pp. 457-463

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
164.	Pomegranate juice supplementation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: A 5-week randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial	B Cerdá, C Soto, Albaladejo, P Martínez, F sanchez-Gascon, F Tomás-Barberán, JC Espín	European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 60, Pp. 245-253
165.	Portulaca oleracea L. in the treatment of patients with abnormal uterine bleeding: A pilot clinical trial	S. F. Shobeiri, S. Sharei, A. Heidari, S. Kianbakht	Phytotherapy Research, 2009, Vol. 23 (10), Pp. 1411-1414
166.	Positive modulation of cognition and mood in the healthy elderly volunteer following the administration of Centella asiatica	Jintanaporn Wattanathorn, Lugkana Mator, Supaporn Muchimapura, Terdthai Tongun, Orapin Pasuriwong, Nawantan Piyawatkul, Kwanchanok Yimtae, Bungorn Sripanidkulchai, Jintana Singkhoraard	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 116 (2), Pp. 325-332
167.	Potential adjuvant effects of Nigella sativa seeds to improve specific immunotherapy in Allergic Rhinitis patients	Hulya Isik, Adile Cevikbas, Umran Soyogul Gurer, Bayram Kiran, Yagiz Uresin, Pervin Rayaman, Erkan Rayaman, Burcak Gurbuz, Suna Buyukozturk	Medical Principles and Practice, 2010, Vol. 19 (3), Pp. 206-211
168.	Potential of Ayurgenomics approach in complex trait research: leads from a pilot study on Rheumatoid arthritis	Ramesh C. Juyal, Sapna Negi, Preeti Wakhode, Sulekha Bhat, Bheema Bhat, B. K. Thelma	PLOS ONE, 2012, Vol. 7 (9)
169.	Prakriti (Ayurvedic concept of constitution) and variations in platelet aggregation	Supriya Bhalerao, Tejasree Deshpande, Urmila Thatte	BMC Complimentary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 12 (248)
170.	Prospective randomised trial comparing Ayurvedic cutting seton and fistulotomy for low Fistula-in-ano	K. S. Ho, C. Tsang, F. Seow-Choen, Y. H. Ho, C. L. Tang, S. M. Heah, K. W. Eu	Techniques in Coloproctology, 2001, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 137-141
171.	Psyllium therapy in the Irritable Bowel Syndrome. a double-blind trial	Longstreth GF, Fox DD, Youkeles L, Forsythe AB, Wolochow DA	Annals of Internal Medicine, 1981, Vol. 95 (1), Pp. 53-56
172.	Randomised double-blind placebo-controlled trial of Aloe vera for Irritable Bowel Syndrome	Davis K, Philpott S, Kumar D, Mendall M	International Journal of Clinical Practice, 2006, Vol. 60 (9), Pp. 1080-1086

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
173.	Randomized clinical trial of a phytotherapeutic compound containing <i>Pimpinella anisum</i> , <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> , <i>Sambucus nigra</i> , and <i>Cassia augustifolia</i> for chronic Constipation	Paulo D Picon, Rafael V Picon, Andry F Costa, Guilherme B Sander, Karine M Amaral, Ana L Aboy, Amelia T Henriques	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2010, Vol. 10 (17)
174.	Randomized controlled trial of <i>Cassia alata</i> Linn. for Constipation	Thamlikitkul V, Bunyapraphatsara N, Dechatiwongse T, Theerapong S, Chantrakul C, Thanaveeraswan T, Nimitnon S, Boonroj P, Punkrut W, Gingsungneon V, et al.	Journal of The Medical Association of Thailand, 1990, Vol. 73 (4), Pp. 217-222
175.	Randomized double blind study of <i>Curcuma domestica</i> Val. for Dyspepsia	Thamlikitkul V, Bunyapraphatsara N, Dechatiwongse T, Theerapong S, Chantrakul C, Thanaveeraswan T, Nimitnon S, Boonroj P, Punkrut W, Gingsungneon V, et al.	Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand, 1989, Vol. 72 (11), Pp. 613-620
176.	Randomized placebo-controlled, single blind trial of Holy basil leaves in patients with noninsulin-dependent Diabetes mellitus	Agrawal P, Rai V, Singh RB.	International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1996, Vol. 34 (9), Pp. 406-409
177.	Randomized trial of a whole- system Ayurvedic protocol for type 2 Diabetes	Elder C, Aickin M, Bauer V, Cairns J, Vuckovic N.	Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine, 2006, Vol. 12 (5), Pp. 24-30
178.	Reduction of postprandian plasma glucose by Bengal gram dal ( <i>Cicer arietinum</i> ) and Rajmah ( <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> )	Jang B. Dilawari, Patrick S. Kamath, Raj P. Batta, Shrikant Mukewar, Srinivas Raghavan	The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 1981, Vol. 34, Pp. 2450-2453
179.	Resin from the mukul myrrh tree, Guggul, can it be used for treating Hypercholesterolemia: A randomized, controlled study	Nohr LA, Rasmussen LB, Straand J.	Complementary Therapies in Medicine, 2009 Jan, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 16-22
180.	Safety of aqueous extract of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (TC) in healthy volunteers: A double blind randomised placebo controlled study	Yeshwanth Rao Karkal, LaxmiNarayana K. Bairy	Iranian Journal of Pharmacology & Therapeutics, 2007, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 59-61
181.	Salutary effect of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> in patients with severe refractory heart failure	Bharani A, Ganguly A, Bhargava KD	International Journal of Cardiology, 1995, Vol. 49 (3), Pp. No. 191-199
182.	Salvadora persica extract chewing gum and gingival health: improvement of gingival and probe-bleeding index	Amoian B, Moghadamnia AA, Barzi S, Sheykholeslami S, Rangiani A	Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice, 2010, Vol. 16 (3), Pp. 121-123

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
183.	Short-term clinical effects of commercially available gel containing <i>Acacia arabica</i> : A randomized controlled clinical trial	Pradeep AR, Happy D, Garg G	Australian Dental Journal, 2010, Vol. 2010, Vol. 55 (1), Pp. 65-69
184.	Spontaneous increases in alanine aminotransferase levels in asymptomatic chronic Hepatitis B virus-infected patients	Manoj Kumar, Ranjit Chauhan, Nitin Gupta, Syed Hissar, Puja Sakuja, Shiv K. Sarin	Gastroenterology, 2009, Vol. 136 (4), Pp. 1272-1280
185.	Studies of Kshara, an Ayurvedic medicine preparation of alternative Kshara sutra in Japan	Michiyo Yoshimitsua, Masayuki Mikagea, Yoshmi NakagawaKatsuya Yamamoto, Kenji Tazawad	Journal of Traditional Medicines, 2005, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 15-18
186.	Successful treatment of metastatic malignant melanoma with <i>Viscum album</i> extract (Iscador M).	Angelika Kirsch	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2007, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 443-445
187.	Sustainable effect of Ayurvedic formulations in the treatment of nutritional Anemia in adolescent students	Vaidya Balendu Prakash Shyam Prakash, Rajesh Sharma, Sanjoy K. Pal	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2010, Vol. 16 (2), Pp. 205-211
188.	Synergistic effect of Ginger and nifedipine on human platelet aggregation: A study in hypertensive patients and normal volunteers	Young HY, Liao JC, Chang YS, Luo YL, Lu MC, Peng WH	The American Journal of Chinese Medicine, 2006, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 545-551
189.	The clinical evaluation of <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> Linn. ointment on lower extremity wounds - A preliminary report	Tuhin Kanti Biswas, Lakshmi Narayan Maity, Biswapati Mukherjee	The International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds, 2004, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 227-232
190.	The clinical investigation of <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> (L.) Schrad. fruit in treatment of type II Diabetic patients: A randomized, double blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial	H. Fallah Huseini, F. Darvishzadeh, R. Heshmat, Z. Jafariazar, Mohsin Raza, B. Larijani	Phytotherapy Research, 2009, Vol. 23 (8), Pp. 1186-1189
191.	The effect of a Garlic preparation on plasma lipid levels in moderately hypercholesterolemic adults	Gardner CD, Chatterjee LM, Carlson JJ.	Atherosclerosis, 2001, Vol. 154 (1), Pp. 213-220
192.	The effect of <i>Momordica charantia</i> capsule preparation on glycemic control in type 2 Diabetes mellitus needs further studies	Antonio Miguel Limcaco Dansa, Maria Vanessa C. Villarruzb, Cecilia A. Jimenoaa, Mark Anthony U. Javelosabb, Joel Chuaaa, Rhida Bautistaaa, Gwyneth Giselle B. Velezaa	Journal of Clinical Epidemiology, 2007, Vol. 60 (6), Pp. 554-559

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
193.	The effect of Nigella sativa Linn. seed on memory, attention and cognition in healthy human volunteers	Muhammad Shahdaat Bin Sayeed, Md. Asaduzzaman, Helal Morshed, Md. Monir Hossain, Mohammad Fahim Kadir, Md. Rezowanur Rahman	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 148 (3), Pp. 780-786
194.	The effect of Phyllanthus amarus aqueous extract on blood glucose in non-insulin dependent Diabetic patients	Mainen J. Moshi, Janet J. K. Lutale, Gerald H. Rimoy, Zulfikar G. Abbas, Robert M. Josiah, Andrew B. M. Swai	Phytotherapy Research, 2001, Vol. 15 (7), Pp. 577-580
195.	The effect of pumpkin seeds on Oxalcrystalluria and urinary compositions of children in hyperendemic area	Voranunt S Suphakarn, Chanintorn Yarnnon, Prapas Ngunboonsri, BS	The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 1987, Vol. 45, Pp. 115-121
196.	The effect of sour tea ( <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> ) on Essential Hypertension	Haji Faraji M, Haji Tarkhani A	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1999, Vol. 65 (3), Pp. 231-236
197.	The effectiveness of <i>Commiphora mukul</i> for Osteoarthritis of the knee: An outcomes study	Singh BB, Mishra LC, Vinjamury SP, Aquilina N, Singh VJ, Shepard N	Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine, 2003, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 74-79
198.	The effects of flaxseed dietary supplement on lipid profile, bone mineral density, and symptoms in menopausal women: A randomized, double-blind, wheat germ placebo-controlled clinical trial	Dodin S, Lemay A, Jacques H, Legare F, Forest JC, Masse B	Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism, 2005, Vol. 90 (3), Pp. 1390-1397
199.	The effects of sour tea ( <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> ) on Hypertension in patients with type II Diabetes	Mozaffari-Khosravi H, Jalali-Khanabadi BA, Afkhami-Ardekani M, Fatehi F, Noori-Shadkam M	Journal of Human Hypertension, 2009, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 48-54
200.	The effects of Soybean ( <i>Glycine max</i> ) and Pigeon pea ( <i>Cajanus cajan</i> ) food mixtures on the nutritional status of school children in Suba district, Kenya	Omo Ohiokpehai, Dorcus Mbithe David, Joyce Kamau	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2009, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 59-63
201.	The efficacy and side effects of oral <i>Centella asiatica</i> extract for wound healing promotion in Diabetic wound patients	Paocharoen V	Journal of The Medical Association of Thailand, 2010, Vol. 93 (Suppl. 7), Pp. 166-170
202.	The hypolipidemic effect of <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> on patients with Hyperlipidemia	Rahbar AR, Nabipour I	Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences, 2010, Vol. 23 (24), Pp. 1202-1207

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
203.	The use of a <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> formulation in the management of weight loss and metabolic syndrome	Julius Oben, Dieudonne Kuate, Gabriel Agbor Claudia Momo, Xavio Talla	Lipids in Health and Disease, 2006, Vol. 5 (24)
204.	The use of a <i>Cissus quadrangularis/irvingia gabonensis</i> combination in the management of weight loss: A double-blind placebo-controlled study	Oben JE, Ngondi JL, Momo CN, Agbor GA Sobgui CS	Lipids in Health and Disease, 2008, Vol. 7 (12)
205.	Treatment of arterial Hypertension with recanescine - a new alkaloid isolated from <i>Rauwolfia</i>	Jean-Marc Pepin, Bernard Therien, Barna Vitye, Guy Lemieux Jacques Genest	Canadian Medical Association Journal, 1957, Vol. 76 (6), Pp. 486- 488
206.	Treatment of Osteoarthritis with a herbomineral formulation: A double-blind, placebo-controlled, cross-over study	Kulkarni RR, Patki PS, Jog VP, Gandage SG, Patwardhan B	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 33 (1-2), Pp. 91-95
207.	Uricosuric effect of Roselle ( <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> ) in normal and renal-stone former subjects	Vitoon Prasongwatana, Surachet Woottisin, Pote Sriboonlue, Veerapol Kukongviriyapan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 117 (3), Pp. 491-495
208.	<i>Urtica dioica</i> for treatment of Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia: A prospective, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, crossover study	Safarinejad MR	Journal of Herbal Pharmacotherapy, 2005, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1-11
209.	Use of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> leaf extract in the control of blood glucose in insulin-dependent Diabetes mellitus	E. R. B. Shanmugasundaram, G. Rajeswari, K. Baskaran, B. R. Rajesh Kumar, K. Radha Shanmugasundaram, B. Kizar Ahmath	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1990, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 281-294
210.	<i>Viscum album L.</i> extracts in breast and gynaecological Cancers: A systematic review of clinical and preclinical research	Gunver S Kienle, Anja Glockmann, Michael Schink Helmut Kiene	Journal of Experimental and Clinical Cancer Research, 2009, Vol. 28 (79), Pp. 1-33
211.	Walnut consumption in hyperlipidemic patients	Zibaeenezhad MJ, Shamsnia SJ, Khorasani M.	Angiology, 2005, Vol. 56 (5), Pp. 581-583
212.	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> improves cognitive function of the middle-aged healthy women	Naritsara Saenghong, Jintanaporn Wattanathorn, Supaporn Muchimapura, Terdthai Tongun, Nawantan Piyavhatkul, Chuleratana Banchonglikitkul Tanwarat Kajsongkram	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012

### 1.1.2. EXPERIMENTAL PHARMACOLOGY AND SAFETY/ TOXICITY STUDIES

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	Anti-arthritis activity of various extracts of <i>Mesua ferrea</i> Linn. seed	Sunil S. Jalalpure, Yuvaraj D. Mandavkar, Pallavi R. Khalure, Gulab S. Shinde, Pournima A. Shelar, Amol S. Shah	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 138 (3), Pp. 700-704
2.	2-Methoxycinnamaldehyde from <i>Cinnamomum cassia</i> reduces rat myocardial ischemia and reperfusion injury in-vivo due to HO-1 induction	Jeong Seok Hwa, Yong Chun Jin, Young Soo Lee, Young Shin Ko, Young Min Kim, Lian Yu Shi, Hye Jung Kim, Jae Heun Lee, Tran Minh Ngo, Ki Hwan Bae, Yeong Shik Kim, Ki Churl Chang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 139 (2), Pp. 605-615
3.	55-Week treatment of mice with the Unani and Ayurvedic medicine Pomegranate flower ameliorates ageing-associated insulin resistance and skin abnormalities	Jianwei Wang, Xianglu Rong, Irene S. I. Um, Johji Yamahara, Yuhao Li	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
4.	A combination of grape extract, green tea extract and l-carnitine improves high-fat diet-induced obesity, hyperlipidemia and non-alcoholic fatty liver disease in mice	Jong Soon Kang, Won Kyung Lee, Won Kee Yoon Nayang Kim, Sang-Ki Park, Hyoung Kook Park, Sun Yung Ly, Sang-Bae Han, Jieun Yun, Chang Woo Lee, Kiho Lee, Ki Hoon Lee, Song-Kyu Park, Hwan Mook Kim	Phytotherapy Research, 2011, Vol. 25 (12), Pp. 1789-1795
5.	A comparative study in rodents of standardized extracts of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> and <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> anti-cholinesterase and cognitive enhancing activities	Amitava Das, Girja Shanker, Chandishwar Nath, Raghwendra Pal, Satyawan Singh, Hemant K Singh	Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior, 2002, Vol. 73 (04), Pp. 893-900
6.	A comparative study of anti-inflammatory activities of certain herbal leaf extracts	R. Ilakkia, K. Neelvizhi, S. Tamil Selvi, R. Bharathidasan R, D. Rekha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 67-77
7.	A comparative study of ethanolic extracts of <i>Pedalium murex</i> Linn. fruits and sildenafil citrate on sexual behaviors and serum testosterone level in male rats during and after treatment	Vikas Sharma, Mayank Thakur, V. K. Dixit	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (1), Pp. 201-206
8.	A comparative study on anthelmintic activity of various solvent extracts <i>Phellinus linteus</i>	R. Meghalatha, S. Nataraj, M. Krishnappa	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1325-1332

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
9.	A comparison of the immunostimulatory effects of the medicinal herbs Echinacea, Ashwagandha and Brahmi	Koji Yamada, Pham Hung, Tae Kyu Park, Pyo Jam Park, Beong Ou Lim	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 131 (1), Pp. 231-235
10.	A flavonoid glycoside isolated from Smilax china L. rhizome in-vitro anti-cancer effects on human Cancer cell lines	Yuan-Li Li, Guo-Ping Gan, Hui-Zhan Zhang, He-Zhen Wu, Chang-Long Li, Yong-Ping Huang, Yan-Wen Liu, Jian-Wen Liu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 113 (1), Pp. 115-124
11.	A natural product that lowers cholesterol as an antagonist ligand for FXR	Nancy L. Urizar, Amy B. Liverman, DNette T. Dodds, Frank Valentin Silva, Peter Ordentlich, Yingzhuo Yan, Frank J. Gonzalez, Richard A. Heyman, David J. Mangelsdorf, David D. Moore	Science, 2002, Vol. 296 (5573), Pp. 1703-1706
12.	A new acylated luteolin glycoside from Curcuma longa L. and free radical scavenging potential of its extracts	Manal H. Shabana, Manal S. Afifi	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 1-5
13.	A new flavanone and other constituents from the rhizomes of Cyperus rotundus and their anti-oxidant activities	Zhongliu Zhou, Chunyan Fu	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 48 (6), Pp. 963-965
14.	A new flavanone from Flemingia strobilifera (Linn.) R. BR. and its anti-microbial activity	S Madan, GN Singh, Y Kumar, K Kohli, R M Singh, SR Mir, S Ahmad	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2008, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 921-927
15.	A new shampoo based on Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> ) is highly effective against head lice in-vitro	Heukelbach J, Oliveira FA, Speare R	Parasitology Research, 2006, Vol. 99 (4), Pp. 353-356
16.	A novel dihydroxy gymnemic triacetate isolated from <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> possessing normoglycemic and hypolipidemic activity on STZ-induced Diabetic rats	Pitchai Daisy, James Eliza, Khanzan Abdul Majeed Mohamed Farook	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (2), Pp. 339-334
17.	A pharmacological appraisal of medicinal plants with anti-lithiatic activity	Tushar T Shelke, V H Bhaskar, S M Gunjegaokar, R V Antre U Jha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 447-456
18.	A polyherbal Ayurvedic drug - Indukantha ghritha as an adjuvant to Cancer chemotherapy via immunomodulation	Suraj K. George, R. Rajesh, Sunil Kumar S., B. Sulekha, Prabha Balaram	Immunobiology, 2008, Vol. 213 (8), Pp. 641-649
19.	A preliminary report on the lack of toxicity of a preparation of total <i>Rauwolfia</i> alkaloids	Homai M. Colabawalla	Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry, 1958, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 213

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
20.	A protease isolated from the latex of <i>Plumeria rubra</i> Linn. (Apocynaceae) 2: anti-inflammatory and wound-healing activities	Indranil Chanda, Usha Sarma, Sanat K Basu, Mangala Lahkar, Sadhan K Dutta	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 10 (6), Pp. 755-760
21.	A short review of medicinal plants with their families	G. Venkat Raji Reddy, R. Vijay Kumar, M. Krishna Reddy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 634-652
22.	A study of anti-oxidant activities of Guava ( <i>Psidium guajava</i> ) and Mango ( <i>Mangifera indica</i> ) fruits	Osman Ahmed, Solomon Libsu, Demewez Moges	International Journal of Integrative sciences, Innovation and Technology, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1-5
23.	A systematic screening of total anti-oxidants in dietary plants	Bente L. Halvorsen, Kari Holte, Mari C. W. Myhrstad, Ingrid Barikmo, Erlend Hvattum, Siv Fagertun Remberg, Anne-Brit Wold, Karin Haffner, Halvard Baugerod, Lene Frost Andersen, Jan. Moskaug, David R. Jacobs, Jr., Rune Blomhoff	The Journal of Nutrition, 2002, Vol. 132 (3), Pp. 461-471
24.	A systematic study on processing problems and in-vitro release of <i>Saraca indica</i> , Caesalpiniaceae bark powder tablets	Satya Prakash Singh, Ch Niranjan Patra, Subas Chandra Dinda	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 387-395
25.	A water extract of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> provides long-term amelioration of Parkinsonism with reduced risk for Dyskinésias	Christopher A. Lieu, Allen R. Kunselman, Bala V. Manyam, Kala Venkiteswaran, Thyagarajan Subramanian	Parkinsonism & Related Disorders, 2010, Vol. 16 (7), Pp. 458-465
26.	Abrogation of nimesulide induced oxidative stress and mitochondria mediated apoptosis by <i>Fumaria parviflora</i> Lam. extract	Madhulika Tripathi, Brijesh Kumar Singh, Sheikh Raisuddin, Poonam Kakkar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 136 (1), Pp. 94-102
27.	Absence of hypolipidemic activity of leaf extract of <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> in tyloxapol-induced hyperlipidemic rats	S Baroda, N Chaturvedi, P Kumar, MD Gupta, SN Gaidhani, MM Wanjari	Journal of Pharmaceutical Negative Results, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 16-21
28.	Achyranthes aspera (Apamarg) leaf extract inhibits human pancreatic tumor growth in athymic mice by Apoptosis	Pochi R. Subbarayan, Malancha Sarkar, Shamaladevi Nagaraja Rao, Sakhi Philip, Pradeep Kumar, Norman AltmanIsildinha Reis, Mansoor Ahmed, Bach Ardalana, Bal L. Lokeshwar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (2), Pp. 523-530

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
29.	Action of <i>Coriandrum sativum L.</i> essential oil upon oral <i>Candida albicans</i> biofilm formation	V. F. Furletti, I. P. Teixeira, G. Obando-Pereda, R. C. Mardegan, A. Sartoratto, G. M. Figueira, R. M. T. Duarte, V. L. G. Rehder, M. C. T. Duarte J. F. Hofling	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
30.	Activity of a crude extract formulation in experimental hepatic amoebiasis and in immunomodulation studies	Youvraj R. Sohni, Ranjan M. Bhatt	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1996, Vol. 54 (2-3), Pp. 119-124
31.	Activity of water extracts of <i>Albizia anthelmintica</i> and <i>A. lebbek</i> barks against experimental <i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i> infection in rats	M. Galal, A. K. Bashir, A. M. Salih, S. E. I. Adam	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 333-337
32.	Acute and sub acute toxicological evaluation of ethanolic extract of <i>Hypericum hookerianum</i>	Badarunisha, Yalaga Rama Rao, P. Uma Devi, Mohammed Rafiqkhan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 909-920
33.	Acute and subacute toxicity of <i>Cassia occidentalis L.</i> stem and leaf in Wistar rats	Mirtes G. B. Silva, Ticiana P. Aragao, Carlos F. B. Vasconcelos, Pablo A. Ferreira, Bruno A. Andrade, Igor M. A. Costa, Simone S. L. Lafayette	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 136 (2), Pp. 341-346
34.	Acute and subchronic oral toxicity studies of <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> stamens extract in rats	Puongtip Kunanusorn, Ampai Panthong, Prapadsorn Pittayanurak, Sombat Wanauppathamkul, Narong Nathasaen, Vichai Reutrakul	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (3), Pp. 789-795
35.	Acute and sub-chronic toxicity study of standardized extract of <i>Fumaria indica</i> in rodents	Gireesh Kumar Singh, Vikas Kumar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (3), Pp. 992-995
36.	Acute diuretic effect of continuous intravenous infusion of an aqueous extract of <i>Coriandrum sativum L.</i> in anesthetized rats	Abderahim Aissaoui, Jaouad El-Hilaly, Zafar H. Israili, Badiaa Lyoussi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 115 (1), Pp. 89-95
37.	Acute, subacute toxicity and genotoxic effect of a hydroethanolic extract of the Cashew ( <i>Anacardium occidentale L.</i> )	Nzi Andre Konan, Elfriede Marianne Bacchi, Nilton Lincopan, Soraya Duarte Varela, Eliana Aparecida Varanda	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (1), Pp. 30-38

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
38.	Acute, subacute toxicity and mutagenic effects of anacardic acids from Cashew ( <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> Linn.) in mice	Ana Laura Nicoletti Carvalho, Raquel Annonia, Paula Regina Pereira Silva, Primavera Borelli, Ricardo Ambrosio Fock, Maria Teresa Salles Trevisan, Thais Mauad	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (3), Pp. 730-736
39.	Adaptogenic activity of <i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> seed extracts in rats	D. M. Kannur, V. I. Hukkeri, K. S. Akki	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (3), Pp. 327-331
40.	Addition of selenium to <i>Carica papaya</i> Linn. pulp extract enhances dermal wound healing activity	Nafiu B Abdulrazaq, Haris B Akram, Dinie Najwa Bero, Mohd Yusof bin Mohamad, Izzati Abd Malik, Mohammad Tariqur Rahman	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 77-84
41.	Administration of raw Onion inhibits platelet-mediated thrombosis in dogs	William H. Briggs, John D. Folts, Hashim E. Osman, Irwin L. Goldman	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (10), Pp. 2619-2622
42.	Aged Garlic extract improves blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats more safely than raw Garlic	Akiko Harauma, Toru Moriguchi	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 7695-7735
43.	Aged Garlic extract inhibits development of putative preneoplastic lesions in rat hepatocarcinogenesis	Naoto Uda, Naoki Kashimoto, Isao Sumioka, Eikai Kyo, Shin-ichiro Sumi, Shoji Fukushima	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 8555-8605
44.	Aged Garlic extract restores nitric oxide bioavailability in cultured human endothelial cells even under conditions of homocysteine elevation	Norbert Weiss, Louisa Papatheodorou, Naoaki Morihara, Robert Hilge, Nagatoshi Ide	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 145 (1), Pp. 162-167
45.	Aged Garlic extract, a modulator of cardiovascular risk factors: A dose-finding study on the effects of age on platelet functions	M. Steiner, W. Li	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 9805-9845
46.	Alcoholic stem extract of <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i> regulates carbohydrate metabolism and improves anti-oxidant status in streptozotocin-nicotinamide induced Diabetic rats	I. R. Punitha, K. Rajendran, Arun Shirwaikar, Annie Shirwaikar	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2005, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 375-381
47.	Allyl-containing sulfides in Garlic increase uncoupling protein content in brown adipose tissue, and noradrenaline and adrenaline secretion in rats	Yuriko Oi, Teruo Kawada, Chiaki Shishido, Keiko Wada, Yutaka Kominato, Syoji Nishimura, Toyohiko Ariga, Kazuo Iwai	The Journal of Nutrition, 1999, Vol. 129 (2), Pp. 336-342

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
48.	Alstonia scholaris R. BR. significantly inhibits retinoid-induced skin irritation in-vitro and in-vivo	Soo-Jin Lee, Sun-A Cho, Su-Sun An, Yong-Joo Na, Nok-Hyun Park, Han-Sung Kim, Chan-Woo Lee, Han-Kon Kim, Eun-Kyung Kim, Young-Pyo Jang, Jin-Woong Kim	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
49.	Ameliorating effects of Andrographis paniculata extract against cyclophosphamide-induced toxicity in mice	K Sheeja, G Kuttan	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2006, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 609-614
50.	Amelioration of altered anti-oxidant status by sodium-orthovanadate and Azadirachta indica leaf extract on cardiac and skeletal muscles anti-oxidant defence system in streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Jaya Upreti, Shakir Ali, Seemi Farhat Basir	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 2176-2187
51.	Amelioration of cisplatin-induced nephrotoxicity by extracts of Hemidesmus indicus and Acorus calamus	Divysree Sandeep, Cherupally Krishnan, Krishnan Nair	Pharmaceutical Biology, 2010, Vol. 48 (3), Pp. 290-295
52.	Amelioration of galactosamine-induced nephrotoxicity by a protein isolated from the leaves of the herb, Cajanus indicus	Mahua Sinha, Prasenjit Manna, Parames C Sil	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2007, Vol. 7 (11), Pp. 1-18
53.	Amelioration of heat stress induced disturbances of anti-oxidant defense system in chicken by Brahma rasayana	V. Ramnath, P. S. Rekha, K. S. Sujatha	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2008, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 77-84
54.	Ameliorative efects of Polygonum bistorta and Zingiber roseum on carbon tetrachloride treated rats	Deepak Kumar Mittal, Alok Kumar Jena, Deepmala Joshi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3522-3531
55.	Ameliorative effect of s-allylcysteine, a major thioallyl constituent in aged Garlic extract, on learning deficits in senescence-accelerated mice	Nobuyoshi Nishiyama, Toru Moriguchi, Naoaki Morihara, Hiroshi Saito	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 10935-10955
56.	Ameliorative effects of Ocimum sanctum in sciatic nerve transection-induced neuropathy in rats	A. Muthuraman, Vishal Diwan, Amteshwar Singh Jaggi, Nirmal Singh, Dhandeep Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 120 (1), Pp. 56-62
57.	Amla ( <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.) extract promotes procollagen production and inhibits matrix metalloproteinase-1 in human skin fibroblasts	Takashi Fujii, Masanori Wakaizumi, Takao Ika, Morio Saito	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 119 (1), Pp. 53-57

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
58.	An aqueous extract of <i>Salacia oblonga</i> root, a herb-derived peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-alpha activator, by oral gavage over 28 days induces gender-dependent hepatic hypertrophy in rats.	Xianglu Rong, Moon Sun Kim, Ning Su, Suping Wen, Yukimi Matsuo, Johji Yamahara, Michael Murray, Yuhao Li	Food and Chemical Toxicology, 2008, Vol. 46 (6), Pp. 2165-2172
59.	An enzyme-linked immunosorbant assay using polyclonal antibodies against Bacopaside I	Watoo Phrompittayarat Waraporn Putalun, Hiroyuki Tanaka, Sakchai Wittaya-Areekul, Kanchalee Jetiyanon, Kornkanok Ingkaninan	Analytica Chimica Acta, 2007, Vol. 584 (1), Pp. 1-6
60.	An experimental evaluation of the anti-diabetic and anti-lipidemic properties of a standardized <i>Momordica charantia</i> fruit extract	Nafisa PC Fernandes, Chakradhar V Lagishetty, Vandana S Panda, Suresh R Naik	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2007, Vol. 7 (29), Pp. 1-8
61.	An in-vitro screening assay for inhibitors of proinflammatory mediators in herbal extracts using human synoviocyte cultures	Carmelita G. Frondoza, Afshin Sohrabi, Anna Polotsky, Phong V. Phan, David S. Hungerford, Lars Lindmark	In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Animal, 2004, Vol. 40 (3-4), Pp. 95-101
62.	An in-vitro study on anti-proliferative and anti-estrogenic effects of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L. extracts	Sreekumar Sreeja, Sreeharshan Sreeja	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (2), Pp. 221-225
63.	An in-vivo and in-vitro potential of Indian Ayurvedic herbal formulation Triphala on experimental Gouty Arthritis in mice	E. P. Sabina, M. Rasool	Vascular Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 48 (1), Pp. 14-20
64.	An investigation on the anti-microbial activity of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> extracts and Andrographolide in-vitro	Youhong Xu, Raymond L. Marshall, Trilochan K. S. Mukkur	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2006, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 527-530
65.	Analgesic activity of <i>Swertia chirayita</i>	Neetu Sharma, Savita G. Aggarwal, R. P. Kala, Arun Kumar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3667-3675
66.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of 11-o-galloylbergenin	Mohammad Arfan, Hazrat Amin, Nematullah Khan, Inamullah Khan, Muhammad Saeed, Muhammad Azim Khan, Fazal ur-Rehman	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 131 (2), Pp. 502-504
67.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity and pharmacokinetics of alkaloids from seeds of <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> after transdermal administration: effect of changes in alkaloid composition	Jun Chen, Xuan Wang, Yan-ge Qu, Zhi-peng Chen, Hao Cai, Xiao Liu, Fei Xu, Tu-lin Lu, Bao-chang Cai	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 139 (1), Pp. 181-188

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
68.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Cassia siamea</i> Lam. stem bark extracts	G. F. Nsonde Ntandou, J. T. Banzouzi, B. Mbatchi, R. D. G. Elion-Itoua, A. W. Etou-Ossibi, S. Ramos, F. Benoit-Vical, A. A. Abena, J. M. Ouambah	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (1), Pp. 108-111
69.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Pistacia integerrima</i> extracts in mice	Naseem Saud Ahmad, Akbar Waheed, Muhammad Farman, Aisha Qayyum	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 129 (2), Pp. 250-253
70.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties of extracts from the bulbils of <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L. var sativa (Dioscoreaceae) in mice and rats	M. Mbiantcha, A. Kamanyi, R. B. Teponno, A. L. Tapondjou, P. Watcho, T. B. Nguelefack	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
71.	Analgesic effect of <i>Momordica charantia</i> seed extract in mice and rats	A. R. Biswas, S. Ramaswamy, J. S. Bapna	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 115-118
72.	Analgesic studies on total alkaloids and alcohol extracts of <i>Eclipta alba</i> (Linn.) Hassk.	Mahesh Sawant, Jolly C. Isaac, Shridhar Narayanan	Phytotherapy Research, 2004, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 111-113
73.	Analgesic, anti-inflammatory and venotonic effects of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> Linn.	Ampai Panthong, Wanicha Supraditaporn, Duangta Kanjanapothi, Tawat Taesotikul, Vichai Reutrakul.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (2), Pp. 264-270
74.	Analysis of anthelmintic activity of <i>Crataeva unilocularis</i> Buch. Ham. leaf	Krishna Hari Pandey, Prakash Khadka, Subindra Kazi Thapa, Pinky Baral, Arpana Pandit, Sushil Panta	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 4443-4448
75.	Analysis of anti-bacterial activity of the bioactive constituents from the acetone extract of <i>Coleus aromaticus</i> (Benth) leaves by Gas Chromatography - Mass Spectrometry	R. Jasmine, J. Senthamil Selvi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3088-3093
76.	Analysis of some Indian medicinal herbs by INAA	A. N. Garg, A. Kumar, A. G. C. Nair, A. V. R. Reddy	Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry, 2007, Vol. 271 (3), Pp. 611-619
77.	Analysis of the potential topical anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L. in mice	Daniela Almeida Cabralini, Henrique Hunger Moresco, Priscila Imazu, Cintia Delai da Silva, Evelise Fernandes Pietrovski, Daniel Augusto Gasparin Bueno Mendes, Arthur da Silveira Prudente, Moacir Geraldo Pizzolatti, Ines Maria Costa Brighente Michel Fleith Otuki	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
78.	Analysis of volatile oil of the fruits of <i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) maton and its anti-microbial activity	Shahnaz S. Husain, Mohammed Ali	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1798-1808
79.	Andrographis paniculata downregulates proinflammatory cytokine production and augments cell mediated immune response in metastatic tumor-bearing mice	K Sheeja, G Kuttan	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 723-729
80.	Andrographolide and 14-deoxy-11, 12-didehydroandrographolide from <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> attenuate high glucose-induced fibrosis and apoptosis in murine renal mesangeal cell lines	Meng-Jen Lee, Yerra Koteswara Rao, Keru Chen, Yi-Ching Lee, Yi-Shuan Chung, Yew-Min Tzeng	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 132 (2), Pp. 497-505
81.	Andrographolide protects rat hepatocytes against paracetamol-induced damage	P. K. S. Visen, Binduja Shukla, G. K. Patnaik, B. N. Dhawan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1993, Vol. 40 (2), Pp. 131-136
82.	Anethum graveolens Linn. (Umbelliferae) extract attenuates stress-induced urinary biochemical changes and improves cognition in scopolamine-induced amnesic rats	Sushruta Koppula, Dong Kug Choi	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 47-54
83.	Angiogenic and cell proliferating action of the natural diarylmononoids, malabaricone b and malabaricone c during healing of indomethacin-induced Gastric ulceration	Debashish Banerjee, Biswanath Maity, Atmaram H. Bandivdeker, Sandip K. Bandyopadhyay, Subrata Chattopadhyay	Pharmaceutical Research, 2008, Vol. 25 (7), Pp. 1601-1609
84.	Anthelmintic activity of flower of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> Linn.	Namrata V. Nemade, Manojkumar Z. Chopda, Raghunath T. Mahajan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 958-962
85.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Chenopodium album</i> (L.) and <i>Caesalpinia crista</i> (L.) against trichostrongylid nematodes of sheep	Abdul Jabbar, Muhammad Arfan Zaman, Zafar Iqbal, Muhammad Yaseen, Asim Shamim	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 114 (1), Pp. 86-91
86.	Anthelmintic activity of ethanolic seed extract of <i>Abrus precatorius</i> Linn.	A. Rajani, K. Hemamalini, S. K. Arifa Begum, KVLD. Spandana, Parvathalu, B. Gowtham	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 1 (11), Pp. 17-19
87.	Anthelmintic potential of stem bark and roots of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Sumitra Singh, Sanjay, Surendra Kumar Sharma	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3807-3817
88.	Anthelmintic screening of crude extracts of <i>Pisolithus arrhizus</i>	R. Meghalatha, Ashok Chittaragi, S. Nataraja, M. Krishnappa	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1333-1340.

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
89.	Anti-cancer effects of Curcumin: Cycle of life and death	Gaurisankar Sa, Tanya Das	Cell Division, 2008, Vol. 3 (14), Pp. 1-14
90.	Anti-depressant activity of standardised extract of Marsilea minuta Linn.	Bhattamisra SK, Khanna VK, Agrawal AK, Singh PN, Singh SK	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 117 (1), Pp. 51-57
91.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of Glycomis cochinchinesis root bark in experimental animals	N. R. Pillai	Fitoterapia, 1992, Vol. 63 (4)
92.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of Punica granatum in experimental animals	N. R. Pillai	International Journal of Pharmacognosy, 1992, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 201-204
93.	Anti-fertility effect of Zizyphus jujuba mill.	S. Rekha, S. Chandrashekara	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1363-1370
94.	Anti-gastric ulcer activity of Ficus virens leaf in Wistar albino rats	M. Rama Devi, N. Siva Subramanian, A. Tamilsevan, S. Anbazhagan, Umesh B Telrandhe	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1337-1343
95.	Anti-hepatotoxicity studies of crude extract of Feronia limonia in CCl <sub>4</sub> induced toxicity	Jayashree V Hanchinalmath, Ramesh Londonkar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1536-1546
96.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-microbial activities of the seed kernel of Mangifera indica	P. C. Das, Ashesh Das, Subhra Mandal	Fitoterapia, 1989, Vol. 60 (3)
97.	Anti-inflammatory potential of Decalepis hamiltonii (Wight and Arn.) as evidenced by down regulation of pro inflammatory cytokines-TNF-alfa and IL-2	K. Ashalatha, Y. Venkateswarlu, A. Moushumi Priya, P. Lalitha, M. Krishnaveni, S. Jayachandran	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (1), Pp. 167-170
98.	Anti-ulcer activity of ethanolic extract of Achyranthes aspera leaves in albino rats	K. Ragavan, V. Lavkumar, I. Rajalakshmi, M. Nirajanbabu	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1278-1291
99.	Anti-allergic activity of German Chamomile ( <i>Matricaria recutita L.</i> ) in mast cell mediated allergy model	V. M. Chandrashekhar, K. S. Halagali, R. B. Nidavani, M. H. Shalavadi, B. S. Biradar, D. Biswas, I. S. Muchchandi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (1), Pp. 336-340
100.	Anti-allergic activity of some selected plants in the Zingiberaceae family	Supinya Tewtrakul, Sanan Subhadhirasakul	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 109 (3), Pp. 535-538

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
101.	Anti-allergic effect of Trigonella foenum-graecum L. extracts on allergic skin inflammation induced by trimellitic anhydride in balb/c mice	Min-Jung Bae, Hee Soon Shin, Dae-Woon Choi, Dong-Hwa Shon	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 144 (3), Pp. 514-522
102.	Anti-allergic, anti-pruritic, and anti-inflammatory activities of Centella asiatica extracts	Mathew George, Lincy Joseph Ramaswamy	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 554-559
103.	Anti-amnesic activity of an Ayurvedic formulation Chyawanprash in mice	Milind Parle, Nitin Bansal	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
104.	Anti-anaphylactic activity of alcoholic extract of Eclipta alba	MB Patel, SJ Panchal, JA Patel	Journal of Young Pharmacists, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 244-250
105.	Anti-angiogenesis effect of essential oil from Curcuma zedoaria in-vitro and in-vivo	Wenxing Chen, Yin Lu, Ming Gao, Jiaming Wu, Aiyun Wang, Ronghuo Shi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (1), Pp. 220-226
106.	Anti-angiogenic and growth inhibitory effects of synthetic novel 1, 5-diphenyl-1, 4 pentadiene-3-one-3-yl-ethanone pyridine Curcumin analogues on Ehrlich Ascites tumor in-vivo	H. Chandru, A. C. Sharada, C. S. Ananda Kumar, K. S. Rangappa	Medicinal Chemistry Research, 2008, Vol. 17 (8), Pp. 515-529
107.	Anti-arthritis activity of a biopolymeric fraction from Euphorbia tirucalli	Sarang Bani, Anurna Kaul, Beenish Khan, Vijay Kumar Gupta, Naresh Kumar Satti, Krishan Avtar Suri, Ghulam Nabi Qazi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (1), Pp. 92-98
108.	Anti-arthritis activity of Euphorbia thymifolia Linn.	G. C. Mamatha, T. Prabhakar, V. Madhuri, K. Neelima, E. Venkatanagaraju, S. B. Chandrasekar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1323-1331
109.	Anti-arthritis and anti-inflammatory actions of Nimbidin	N. R. Pillai, G. Santhakumari	Journal of Medicinal Plant Research, 1981, Vol. 43 (9), Pp. 59-63
110.	Anti-atherogenic activity of ethanolic fraction of Terminalia arjuna bark on hypercholesterolemic rabbits	Saravanan Subramaniam, Ramachandran Subramaniam, Suja Rajapandian, Subasini Uthrapathi, Victor Rajamanickam, Gnanamanickam, Govinda Prasad Dubey	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
111.	Anti-atherogenic potential of <i>Nigella sativa</i> seeds and oil in diet-induced Hypercholesterolemia in rabbits	Ghanya Al-Naqeep, Adel S. Al-Zubairi, Maznah Ismail, Zulkhairi Hj Amom, Norhaizan Mohd Esa	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
112.	Anti-atherosclerotic potential of active principle isolated from <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Reenu Singh Tanwar, Suman Bala Sharma, Usha Rani Singh, Krishna Madhava Prabhu	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
113.	Anti-bacterial activity and chemical composition of essential oil of <i>Pamburus missionis</i>	P. S. Pavithra, N. Sreevidya, Rama S. Verma	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (1), Pp. 151-153
114.	Anti-bacterial activity and gcms analysis of the extract of leaves of <i>Finlaysonia obovata</i> (a mangrove plant)	Pravat Manjari Mishra, A. Sree	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2007, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 168-172
115.	Anti-bacterial activity of a traditional medicinal plant against pathogenic microorganisms causing urinary tract infection	A. K. Umara Begam, R. Senthilkumar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1116-1126
116.	Anti-bacterial activity of different solvent extracts of <i>Ceropegia pusillain</i> in-vitro tuber (Wight and Arn.) an endemic, medicinal plant	K. Kalimuthu, R. Prabakaran, C. Brindha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2947-2955
117.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> and <i>Rosa damascena</i> petals against dental pathogen	Victoria J, Arunmozhi V	International Journal of Integrative sciences, Innovation and Technology, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 01-06
118.	Anti-bacterial activity of leaf and bark extracts of <i>Pimenta dioica</i> (Linn.) Merill. against clinical isolates of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> and <i>Streptococcus mutans</i>	M. M. Asha, M. Chaithra, Yashoda Kambar, M. N. Vivek, Prashith T. R. Kekuda	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3207-3215
119.	Anti-bacterial activity of luteoforol from <i>Bridelia crenulata</i>	N. Ramesh, M. B. Viswanathan, A. Saraswathy, P. Brindha, K. Balakrishna, P. Lakshmanaperumalsamy	Fitoterapia, 2001, Vol. 72 (4), Pp. 409-411
120.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Myristica fragrans</i> against oral pathogens	Zaleha Shafiei, Nadia Najwa Shuhairi, Nordiyana Md Fazly Shah Yap, Carrie-Anne Harry Sibungkil Jalifah Latip	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
121.	Anti-bacterial activity of plants of Himalayan region	Savita Goyal Aggarwal	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 581-587

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
122.	Anti-bacterial activity of some folklore medicinal plants from south India	M Jaya Prakash Goud, A Komraiah, K Narasimha Rao, A Ragan, VS Raju, M Singara Charya	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 421-426
123.	Anti-bacterial activity of some medicinal plant extracts	Anupam Ghosh, Bidus Kanti Das, Arup Roy, Biplab Mandal, Goutam Chandra	Journal of Natural Medicines, 2008, Vol. 62 (2), Pp. 259-262
124.	Anti-bacterial activity of the ethanol extract of <i>Zizyphus xylopyrus</i> Willd. (Rhamnaceae)	Basanta Kumar Jena, Bhabagраhi Ratha, Subrat Kar, Satyaranjan Mohanta, Amit Kumar Nayak	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 46-50
125.	Anti-bacterial activity of the ethanolic extracts of <i>Allium sativum</i> L. bulbs and <i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe rhizomes as irrigating solutions	Basma A. Alrazhi, Alaa H. Diab, Somaia A. Essa, Geraldine M. Ahmed, Shahira M. Ezzat	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 324-337
126.	Anti-bacterial activity of the leaf essential oil of <i>Blumea mollis</i> (D. Don) Merr.	Annadurai Senthilkumar, Krishnan Kannathasan, Venugopalan Venkatesalu	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2009, Vol. 25 (7), Pp. 1297-1300
127.	Anti-bacterial activity of two ethnomedicinal plants used by Saur and Kondar tribes of Chhatarpur district M. P. (India)	Yogesh Chaturvedi, Manjusha Saxena	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1945-1950
128.	Anti-bacterial and anti-fungal activities of different parts of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L. growing in Iraq	Firas A. Al-Bayati, Hassan F. Al-Mola	Journal of Zhejiang University SCIENCE B, 2008, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 154-159
129.	Anti-bacterial and anti-fungal activity of <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.: An ethnomedicinal plant	V. Duraipandian, S. Ignacimuthu.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (3), Pp. 590-594
130.	Anti-microbial activity of some Indian medicinal plants	Rajesh Dabur, A. Gupta, T. K. Mandal, D. D. Singh, V. Bajpai, A. M. Gurav, G. S. Lavekar	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 313-318
131.	Anti-bacterial and anti-fungal activity of flindersine isolated from the traditional medicinal plant, <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.	V. Duraipandian, S. Ignacimuthu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (3), Pp. 494-498

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
132.	Anti-bacterial constituents from the berries of <i>Piper nigrum</i>	S. Venkat Reddy, Pullela V. Srinivas, B. Praveen, K. Hara Kishore, B. China Raju, U. Suryanarayana Murthy, J. Madhusudana Rao	Phytomedicine, 2004, Vol. 11 (7-8), Pp. 697-700
133.	Anti-bacterial effect and phytochemical screening of selected medicinal plants	A. N. Saidu, O. O. Alejolowo F. A. Kuta	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 84-92
134.	Anti-bacterial effect of honey on the in-vitro and in-vivo growth of <i>Escherichia coli</i>	Tumkur Ramachandriah Shamala, Yeleswarapu Pattabhiram Shri Jyothi, Palle Saibaba	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2002, Vol. 18 (9), Pp. 863-865
135.	Anti-bacterial efficacy of elite medicinal plants on Urolithiasis inducing flora	Reena Laikangbam, M. Damayanti Devi, S. Rajendra Singh	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2009, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 40-45
136.	Anti-bacterial efficiency of <i>Cyperus esculentus</i> L. tubers (nutlets) against important species of bacteria	B. Kiran, Sakchi Bhushan, V. Lalitha, K. A. Raveesha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1250-1259
137.	Anti-bacterial investigation of crude extracts of the leaves of <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L. and <i>Cardiospermum canescens</i> Wall	G. Uma, S. Sindhu, V. Balasubramaniam	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1945-1949
138.	Anti-bacterial potentiality of <i>Mesua ferrea</i> Linn. flowers	Rupa Mazumder, Sujata G. Dastidar, S. P. Basu, Avijit Mazumder, S. K. Singh	Phytotherapy Research, 2004, Vol. 18 (10), Pp. 824-826
139.	Anti-bacterial, anti-fungal and preliminary phytochemical investigation of <i>Lycoperdon umbrinum</i>	C. Ashok, K. K. Jayashree, J. Suma, K. Pushpa, M. S. Shruthi, N. Raja	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 2105-2120
140.	Anti-bacterial, antisecretory and antihemorrhagic activity of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> used to treat Cholera and Diarrhea in India	Prarthana Thakurta, Poulami Bhowmik, Souryadeep Mukherjee, Tapas K. Hajr, Amarendra Patra, Prasanta K. Bag	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (3), Pp. 607-612
141.	Anti-biofilm activity of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> against cystic fibrosis clinical isolate <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	K. Murugan, K. Selvanayaki, Saleh Al-Sohaibani	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2011, Vol. 27 (7), Pp. 1661-1668
142.	Anti-cancer activity of <i>Limonia acidissima</i> Linn. (Rutaceae) fruit extracts on human breast Cancer cell lines	Debasish Pradhan, Gitanjali Tripathy, Santosh Patanaik	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 413-419

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
143.	Anti-cancer activity of Memecylon umbellatum leaf extract	Ravindra Puttaswamy, SK. Peethambar, KS. Vinayaka, Rajeshwaran Achur	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5997-6000
144.	Anti-cancer and anti-mutagenic properties of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> (Linn.) on 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced skin papillomagenesis in Swiss albino mice	Punar Dutt Meena, Pallavi Kaushik, Shalini Shukla, Anil Kumar Soni, Manish Kumar, Ashok Kumar	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2006, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 627-632
145.	Anti-cancer drug discovery and development in Brazil: targeted plant collection as a rational strategy to acquire candidate anti-cancer compounds	Dennis R. A. Mans, Adriana B. DA Rocha, Gilberto Schwartsmann	The Oncologist, 2000, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 185-198
146.	Anti-cancer effects of ethanolic Neem leaf extract on prostate Cancer cell line (PC-3)	Kumar S, Suresh PK, Vijayababu MR, Arunkumar A, Arunakaran J	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2006, Vol. 105 (1-2), Pp. 246-250
147.	Anti-cancer efficacy of root tissue and root-callus of <i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i> L., on benzo (a) pyrene induced pulmonary Carcinoma in <i>Mus musculus</i>	Chinnappan Ravinder Singh, Kandasamy Kathiresan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5271-5283
148.	Anti-cancer, chemopreventive and radioprotective potential of black plum ( <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> Lam.)	Manjeshwar Shrinath Baliga	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2011, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 3-15
149.	Anti-cancerous activity of <i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) Boivin using human breast Cancer cells (MCF-7) by in-vitro methods	P. Gopinath, D. Sundara Vadivel, S. Kamatchiammal, V. Saroja	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2013, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 23-32
150.	Anti-cancerous and anti-oxidant potential of aqueous extracts of <i>Annona reticulata</i> , <i>Podophyllum peltatum</i> , <i>Psidium guajava</i> , <i>Ananas comosus</i> , <i>Carissa carandas</i> on MCF-7 Cancer cell line.	Deepti Dua, Nupur S Srivastav	International Journal of Integrative sciences, Innovation and Technology, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 15-19
151.	Anti-carcinogenic effects of an aqueous infusion of Cloves on skin carcinogenesis	Sarmistha Banerjee, Sukta Das	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2005, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 304-308
152.	Anti-carcinogenic potentials of a plant extract ( <i>Hydrastis canadensis</i> ): I. Evidence from in-vivo studies in mice ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	Susanta Roy Karmakar, Surjyo Jyoti Biswas, Anisur Rahman Khuda-Bukhsh	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 545-551
153.	Anti-cestodal activity of <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> extract against <i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i> infections in rats	Arun K. Yadav, Vareishang Tangpu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 119 (2), Pp. 322-324

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
154.	Anti-clastogenic and anti-carcinogenic potential of Thai Bitter gourd fruits	Piengchai Kupradinun, Anong Tepsuwan, Nopsaran Tantasi, Nuntana Meesiripun, Anudep Rungsipipat, Wanee R Kusamran	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2011, Vol. 12 (5), Pp. 1299-1305
155.	Anti-coccidial activity of <i>Nigella sativa</i> L.	Hanadi B. Baghdadi, Ebtisam M. Al-Mathal	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2011, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 10-17
156.	Anti-coccidial effects of <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	N. E. Nweze, I. S. Obiwulu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (1), Pp. 6-9
157.	Anti-conceptive and estrogenic effects of a seed extract of <i>Ricinus communis</i> var. minor	F. K. Okwuasaba, U. A. Osunkwo, M. M. Ekwenchi, K. I. Ekpenyong, K. E. Onwukeme, A. O. Olayinka, M. O. Uguru, S. C. Dasf	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 34 (2-3), Pp. 141-145
158.	Anti-convulsant activities of Nutmeg oil of <i>Myristica fragrans</i>	Abdul Wahab, Rizwan Ul Haq Aftab Ahmed, Rafeeq Alam Khan, Mohsin Raza	Phytotherapy Research, 2009, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 153-158
159.	Anti-convulsant activity of aqueous root extract of <i>Ficus religiosa</i>	Minal S. Patil, C. R. Patil, S. W. Patil, R. B. Jadhav	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (1), Pp. 92-96
160.	Anti-convulsant activity of <i>Carissa carandas</i> Linn. root extract in experimental mice	Karunakar Hegde, Shalin P Thakker, Arun B Joshi, CS Shastry, KS Chandrashekhar	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 117-125
161.	Anti-convulsant and anti-oxidative activity of hydroalcoholic extract of tuber of <i>Orchis mascula</i> in pentylenetetrazole and maximal electroshock induced seizures in rats	Monika Pahuja, Jogender Mehla, Yogendra Kumar Gupta	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (1), Pp. 23-27
162.	Anti-convulsant effect of aqueous extract of <i>Valeriana officinalis</i> in amygdala-kindled rats: possible involvement of adenosine	Mohammad Ebrahim Rezvani Ali Roohbakhsh, Mohammad Allahtavakoli, Ali Shamsizadeh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 313-318
163.	Anti-convulsant effect of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> : role of serotonergic pathways	Damanpreet Singh, Rajesh Kumar Goel	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (2), Pp. 330-334
164.	Anti-convulsant effect of <i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i> Linn. on pentylenetetrazole induced seizure: A behavioral and EEG study in rats	Surajit Sahu, Goutam Dutt, Nilopal Mandal, Ananda Raj Goswami, Tusharkanti Ghosh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (1), Pp. 537-541

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
165.	Anti-convulsant effects of aerial parts of <i>Passiflora incarnata</i> extract in mice: involvement of benzodiazepine and opioid receptors	Marjan Nassiri-Asl, Schwann Shariati-Rad, Farzaneh Zamansoltani	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2007, Vol. 7 (26), Pp. 1-6 (Online article)
166.	Anti-convulsant, analgesic and anti-pyretic activities of <i>Taxus wallichiana</i> Zucc.	Muhammad Nisar, Inamullah Khan, Shabana Usman Simjee, Anwarul Hasan Gilani, Obaidullah, Humera Perveen	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 116 (3), Pp. 490-494
167.	Anti-depressant activity of standardised extract of <i>Marsilea minuta</i> Linn.	Subrat Kumar Bhattamisr, Vinay Kumar Khanna, Ashok Kumar Agrawal, Paras Nath Singh, Sushil Kumar Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 117 (1), Pp. 51-57
168.	Anti-depressant activity of standardized extract of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> in experimental models of Depression in rats	K. Sairam, M. Dorababu, R. K. Goel, S. K. Bhattacharya	Phytomedicine, 2002, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 207-211
169.	Anti-depressant effect of <i>Valeriana wallichii</i> patchouli alcohol chemotype in mice: behavioural and biochemical evidence	Sangeeta Pilkhwal Sah, Chandra S. Mathela, Kanwaljit Chopra	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (1), Pp. 197-200
170.	Anti-diabetes and anti-obesity activity of <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	Guy Klein, Jaekyung Kim, Klaus Himmeldirk, Yanyan Cao, Xiaozhuo Chen	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2007, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 401-407
171.	Anti-diabetic activity of aerial parts of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> Linn.	Joghee Suresh, Dhanya Rajan, Nagamani	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 2185-2200
172.	Anti-diabetic activity of alcoholic extract of <i>Celosia argentea</i> Linn. seeds in rats	Thangarasu Vetrichelvan, Maniappan Jegadeesan, Bangaru Adigalar Uma Devi	Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin, 2005, Vol. 25 (4), Pp. 526-528
173.	Anti-diabetic activity of alcoholic stem extract of <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i> in streptozotocin-nicotinamide induced type 2 Diabetic rats	Annie Shirwaikar, K. Rajendran, I. S. R. Punitha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2005, Vol. 97 (2), Pp. 369-374
174.	Anti-diabetic activity of alcoholic stem extract of <i>Nervilia plicata</i> in streptozotocin-nicotinamide induced type 2 Diabetic rats	E. K. Dilip Kumar, G. R. Janardhana	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 480-483
175.	Anti-diabetic activity of aqueous fruit extract of <i>Cucumis trigonus</i> Roxb. in streptozotocin-induced-diabetic rats	Md. Salahuddin, Sunil S. Jalalpure	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 565-567

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
176.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> F. in chronic type 2 Diabetic model in long-evans rats and evaluation of insulin secretagogue property of its fractions on isolated islets	Shrabana Chakrabarti, Tuhin Kanti Biswas, Tapan Seal, Begum Rokeya, Liaquat Ali, A. K. Azad Khan, Nilufer Nahar, M. Mosihuzzaman, Biswapat Mukherjee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2005, Vol. 97 (1), Pp. 117-122
177.	Anti-diabetic activity of partitionates of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> Linn. (Rutaceae) leaves ethanolic extracts in normal and alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Md. Rafiqul Islam Khan, Md. Ariful Islam, Md. Sarowar Hossain, Md. Asaduzzaman, Mir Imam Ibne Wahed, Bytul Mokaddesur Rahman, Asm Anisuzzaman, Maruf Ahmed	IOSR Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 12-18
178.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> Linn. in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Sanjay Jain, Gaurav Bhatia, Rakesh Barik, Praveen Kumar, Avnish Jain, Vinod Kumar Dixit	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 325-328
179.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Passiflora incarnata</i> Linn. in streptozotocin-induced Diabetes in mice	Rakesh Kumar Gupta, Dharmendra Kumar, Amrendra Kumar Chaudhary, Mukesh Maithani, Ranjit Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 139 (3), Pp. 801-806
180.	Anti-diabetic and anti-cataract effects of <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> Linn., in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	M. Onkaramurthy, V. P. Veerapur, B. S. Thippeswamy, T. N. Madhusudana Reddy, Hunasagi Rayappa, S. Badami	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 145 (1), Pp. 363-372
181.	Anti-diabetic and anti-oxidant effect of various fractions of <i>Phyllanthus simplex</i> in alloxan Diabetic rats	Jasemine Shabeer, Radhey Shyam Srivastava, Sushil Kumar Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (1), Pp. 34-38
182.	Anti-diabetic and anti-oxidant effects of <i>Annona muricata</i> (Annonaceae), aqueous extract on streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Ngueguim Tsofack Florence, Massa Zibi Benoita, Kouamouo Jonas, Tchuidjang Alexandra, Dzeufiet Djomeni Paul Desire, Kamtchouing Pierre, Dimo Theophile	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 151 (2), Pp. 784-790
183.	Anti-diabetic and anti-oxidant potential of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn. leaves extract in streptozotocin-induced type-2 Diabetes mellitus (T2DM) rats	Parminder Naina, Vipin Sainia, Sunil Sharma, Jaspreet Naina	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (1), Pp. 65-71
184.	Anti-diabetic and hypolipidemic effect of ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> King., in normal and streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	S. Nakamani, P. Muthusamy, N. Jayshree, V. Kanagasabai	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 162-174

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
185.	Anti-diabetic and renoprotective effects of the chloroform extract of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz. seeds in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Nalamolu Koteswara Rao, Srinivas Nammi	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 6 (17), Pp. 1-6 Pages (Online article)
186.	Anti-diabetic effect of <i>Ceiba pentandra</i> extract on streptozotocin-induced non-insulin-dependent Diabetic (NIDDM) rats	Paul Desire D Dzeufiet, Dieudonne Y Ohandja, Leonard Tedong, Emmanuel Acha Asongalem, Theophile Dimo, Selestine D Sokeng, Pierre Kamtchouing	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 47-54
187.	Anti-diabetic effect of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> Linn. (Menispermaceae) on fructose- aloxan Diabetic rats	C Basumata, J. C. Kalita, P Mohan, K K Baruah	International Journal of Integrative sciences, Innovation and Technology, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 27-38
188.	Anti-diabetic effect of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> aerial roots in experimental animals	Rakesh Kumar Singh, Shikha Mehta, Dolly Jaiswal, Prashant Kumar Rai, Geeta Watal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (1), Pp. 110-114
189.	Anti-diabetic effect of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> extract in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Rucha Pandit, Ashish Phadke, Aarti Jagtap	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (2), Pp. 462-466
190.	Anti-diabetic effect of <i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) S. Moore. in type 2 Diabetic rats	Christudas Sunil, Savarimuthu Ignacimuthu, Paul Agastian	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (2), Pp. 298-304
191.	Anti-diabetic effects of <i>Centratherum anthelminticum</i> seeds methanolic fraction on pancreatic cells, B-TC6 and its alleviating role in type 2 Diabetic rats	Aditya Arya, Chung Yeng Looi, Shiau Chuen Cheah, Mohd Rais Mustaf, Mustafa Ali Mohd	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 144 (1), Pp. 22-32
192.	Anti-diabetic effects of <i>Cichorium intybus</i> in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	P. N. Pushparaj, H. K. Low, J. Manikandan, B. K. H. Tan, C. H. Tan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (2), Pp. 430-434
193.	Anti-diabetic evaluation of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> , Linn. seeds	Muhammad Shoaib Akhtar, Abdul Qayyum Qureshi, Javed Iqbal	Journal of Pakistan Medical Association, 1990, Pp. 147-150
194.	Anti-diabetic Indian plants: A good source of potent amylase inhibitors	Menakshi Bhat, Smita S. Zinjarde, Shobha Y. Bhargava, Ameeta Ravi Kumar, Bimba N. Joshi	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
195.	Anti-diabetic medicinal plants of India-A review	Varuna P. Panicker, Anu Gopalakrishnan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 482-495.

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
196.	Anti-diabetic oligocyclitols in seeds of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	Donato Donati, Lucia Raffaella Lampariello, Roberto Pagani, Roberto Guerranti, Giuliano Cinci, Enrico Marinello	Phytotherapy Research, 2005, Vol. 19 (12), Pp. 1057-1060
197.	Anti-diabetic potential of alkaloid rich fraction from <i>Capparis decidua</i> on Diabetic mice	Bhavna Sharma, Rajani Salunke, Chandraseet Balomajumder, Supriya Daniel, Partha Roy	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 457-462
198.	Anti-diabetic potential of unripe <i>Carissa carandas Linn.</i> fruit extract	Prakash R. Itankar Sarika J. Lokhande, Prashant R. Verma, Sumit K. Arora, Rajesh A. Sahu, Arun T. Patil	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (2), Pp. 430-433
199.	Anti-diabetic properties of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> and <i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> : in-vivo studies in murine Diabetes model	Menakshi Bhat, Sandeepkumar K. Kothiwale, Amruta R. Tirmale, Shobha Y. Bhargava, Bimba N. Joshi	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
200.	Anti-diabetic, anti-hyperlipidemic and anti-oxidant activities of <i>Buchanania lanzae</i> Spreng. methanol leaf extract in streptozotocin-induced types I and II Diabetic rats	N Sushma, P Venkata Smitha, Y Venu Gopal, R Vinay, N. Srinivasa Reddy, Ch Murali Mohan, A Butchi Raju	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 221-226
201.	Anti-diarrheal activity of the ethyl acetate extract of <i>Morinda morindoides</i> in rats	S Meite, J D N'guessan, C Bahi, H F Yapi, A J Djaman, F Guede Guina	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 201-207
202.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of the standardised extract of <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> in experimental rats	Chandana Venkateswara Rao, Madhavan Vijayakumar, K. Sairam, Vikas Kumar	Journal of Natural Medicines, Vol. 62 (4), Pp. 396-402
203.	Anti-diarrhoeal potential of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> wild root extracts in laboratory animals	N. Venkatesan, Vadivel Thiagarajan, Sathiya Narayanan, Arokya Arul, Sundararajan Raja, Sengodan Gurusamy Vijaya Kumar, Thandavarayan Rajarajan, James Britto Perianayagam	Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2005, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 39-45
204.	Anti-epileptic potential of bark and leaves of <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam. (Jackfruit) against seizures induced by MES and strychnine nitrate in experimental mice	Om Prakash, Jyoti, Amit Kumar, Pavan kumar, Rajiv Gupta	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1825-1839
205.	Anti-epileptic potential of flavonoids fraction from the leaves of <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i>	Neeraj Choudhary, Krishna Reddy V. Bijjem, Ajudhia N. Kalia	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (2), Pp. 238-242

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
206.	Anti-feedant activity of vicolides from <i>Pentanema indicum</i>	Saradha Vasanth, Regina Mary, S. Govindarajan	Fitoterapia, 1999, Vol. 70 (6), Pp. 618-620
207.	Anti-fertility activity of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> (Roxb.): An ethnomedicines used by tribals of Nilgiris region in Tamilnadu	V. Ravichandran, B. Suresh, M. N. Sathishkumar, K. Elango, R. Srinivasan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (1), Pp. 189-191
208.	Anti-fertility activity of the methanolic leaf extract of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> in female albino mice	Mausumi Ganguly, Mridul Kumar Borthakur, Nirada Devi, Rita Mahanta	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (3), Pp. 688-691
209.	Anti-fertility effect of hydroalcoholic leaves extract of <i>Michelia champaca</i> L.: An ethnomedicine used by Bhatra women in Chhattisgarh state of India	Seema Taprial, Deepak Kashyap, Vineet Mehta, Sunil Kumar, Dinesh Kumar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 147 (3), Pp. 671-675
210.	Anti-fungal activity and phytochemical screening of plant species from northern India	Javid Iqbal Pandith	World Journal Of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 810-819
211.	Anti-fungal activity of Cow urine	Sanyogita S. Deshmukh, Shraddha S. Rajgure, Sangita P. Ingole	IOSR Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 27-30
212.	Anti-fungal activity of cymbopogon citratus leaves extract against herbal drug contaminants	Bhavya Trivedi, Padma Singh	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 768-775
213.	Anti-genotoxic and anti-oxidant activities of Palmarosa and Citronella essential oils	Sonali Sinha, Dhrubojoyoti Biswas, Anita Mukherjee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (3), Pp. 1521-1527
214.	Anti-giardial and immunostimulatory effect of <i>Piper longum</i> on Giardiasis due to <i>Giardia lamblia</i>	D. M. Tripathi, N. Gupta, V. Lakshmi, K. C. Saxena, A. K. Agrawal	Phytotherapy Research, 1999, Vol. 13 (7), Pp. 561-565
215.	Anti-granuloma activity of Iraqi <i>Withania somnifera</i>	Muhaned K. Al-Hindawi, Saadia H. Al-Khafaji, May H. Abdul-Nabi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1992, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 113-116
216.	Anti-hepatotoxic and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> against d-galactosamineinduced hepatotoxicity in experimental animals	Ramesh Kumar Gupta, Rajnish Kumar Singh, Vaishali, Susanta Kumar Panda, Padala Narasimha Murthy, Ghanashyam Panigrahi, Sudhansu Ranjan Swain, Jagannath Sahoo	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6274-6287
217.	Anti-hepatotoxic effect of <i>Nymphaea stellata</i> Willd., against carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic damage in albino rats	Manoj R. Bhandarkar, Aqueel Khan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2004, Vol. 91 (1), Pp. 61-64

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
218.	Anti-histaminic and anti-allergic actions of extracts of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> berries: possible role in the treatment of Asthma	S. A. Nirmala, A. P. Patel, S. B. Bhawar, S. R. Pattan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (1), Pp. 91-97
219.	Anti-histaminic effect of <i>Feronia elephantum</i> bark	Shital Chavan, Ravi Jadhav, Manoj Damale, Shashikant Pattan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1011-1016
220.	Anti-histaminic evaluation of formulated polyherbal cough syrup	J. Anbu Jeba Sunilson, K. Anandarajagopal, Abdullah khan, Khaja Pasha, Qusro Bin Hassan, Puspa V. Kuna Raja	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2010, Vol. 4 (14), Pp. 1482-1485
221.	Anti-hyperalgesic activity of corilagin, a tannin isolated from <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> L. (Euphorbiaceae)	Jeverson Moreira, Luiz Carlos Klein-Junior, Valdir Cechinel Filho, Fatima de Campos Buzzi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 146 (1), Pp. 318-323
222.	Anti-hyperglycemic and antidiabetic activity of aqueous extract of <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> tubers	Zabeer Ahmed, Mohd Zahoor Chishti, Rakesh Kamal Johri, Asha Bhagat, Kuldeep Kumar Gupta, Gandhi Ram	Diabetologia Croatica, 2009, Vol. 38 (3), Pp. 63-72
223.	Anti-hyperglycemic and anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Ficus auriculata</i> Lour. leaf extract in streptozotocin induced Diabetic mice	Rosalind Thingbaijam, Biman Kumar Dutta, Satya B. Paul	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 412-427
224.	Anti-hyperglycemic and anti-oxidant effect of <i>Berberis aristata</i> root extract and its role in regulating carbohydrate metabolism in Diabetic rats	Jyotsna Singh, Poonam Kakkar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (1), Pp. 22-26
225.	Anti-hyperglycemic and hypolipidemic activity of aqueous extract of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> L. leaves in experimental Diabetes	Shipra Gupta, Suman Bala Sharma, Surendra Kumar Bansal, Krishna Madhava Prabhu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (3), Pp. 499-503
226.	Anti-hyperglycemic and hypolipidemic effects of <i>Costus speciosus</i> in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Jasmin H. Bavaria, A. V. R. L. Narasimhacharya	Phytotherapy Research, 2008, Vol. 22 (5), Pp. 620-626
227.	Anti-hyperglycemic effect of <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> (Fenugreek) seed extract in alloxan-induced Diabetic rats and its use in Diabetes mellitus: A brief qualitative phytochemical and acute toxicity test on the extract	Asmena Mowla, M Alauddin, Md Atiar Rahman Kabir Ahmed	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 255-261

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
228.	Anti-hyperglycemic effects of separate and composite extract of root of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> and leaf of <i>Coccinia indica</i> in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic male albino rat	Chhanda Mallick, Kausik Chatterjee, Mehuli Guhabiswas, Debidas Ghosh	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 362-371
229.	Anti-hyperglycemic effects of three extracts from <i>Momordica charantia</i>	Jaspreet Virdi, S Sivakami, S Shahani, A. C Suthar, M. M Banavalikar, M. K Biyani	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2003, Vol. 88 (1), Pp. 107-111
230.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Trichopus zeylanicus</i> leaves against high fat diet and triton x- 100 induced hyperlipidemia	M. Vishnu Vardhan Reddy, A. Rajani, S. Nikitha, Jincy Thomas, K. Hemamalini	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1017-1025
231.	Anti-hyperlipidemic effect of the methanolic extract from <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> Stand. fruit in hyperlipidemic rats	B. V. Ghule, M. H. Ghante, A. N. Saoji, P. G. Yeole	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (2), Pp. 333-337
232.	Anti-hypertensive efficacy of <i>Lippia nodiflora</i> - whole plant on uninephrectomized doca - salt hypertensive rats	Rekha Gadhwani, Gaurav J Mishra, M. N. Reddy, Manish Nivserkar	IOSR Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 24-28
233.	Anti-hyperuricemic and nephroprotective effects of <i>Smilax china</i> L.	Lvyi Chen, Huafeng Yin, Zhou Lan, Shuwei Ma, Chunfeng Zhang, Zhonglin Yang, Ping Li, Baoqin Lin	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (2), Pp. 399-405
234.	Anti-hypoxic activity of the ethanol extract from <i>Portulaca oleracea</i> in mice	Cheng-Jie Chen, Wan-Yin Wang, Xiao-Li Wang, Li-Wei Dong, Yi-Tian Yue, Hai-Liang Xin, Chang-Quan Ling, Min Li	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (2), Pp. 246-250
235.	Anti-inflammatory action of <i>Swertia chirata</i>	S. Mandal, P. C. Das, P. C. Joshi, A. Chatterjee	Fitoterapia, 1992, Vol. 63 (2)
236.	Anti-inflammatory activities of sieboldogenin from <i>Smilax china</i> Linn.: experimental and computational studies	Inamullah Khan, Muhammad NisarFarooq Ebad, Said Nadeem, Muhammad Saeed Haroon Khan, Samiullah, Fazli Khuda, Nasiara Karim, Zia Ahmad	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 121 (1), Pp. 175-177
237.	Anti-inflammatory activity of (+) - usnic acid	C. S. Vijayakumar, S. Viswanathan, U. M. Kannappa Reddy, S. Parvathavarthini, A. B. Kundu, E. Sukumar	Fitoterapia, 2000, Vol. 71 (5), Pp. 564-566
238.	Anti-inflammatory activity of a water extract of <i>Acorus calamus</i> L. leaves on keratinocyte HaCaT cells	Hyeri Kim, Tae-Ho Han, Seong-Gene Lee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (1), Pp. 149-156

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
239.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>	K. T. Mani Senthil Kumar, Bapi Gorain, Dilip K. Roy, Zothanpuia, Samir K. Samanta, Mintu Pal, Prova Biswas, Sammoy Karmakar, Tuhinadri Sen	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 120 (1), Pp. 7-12
240.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Aglaia roxburghiana</i> var. <i>beddomei</i> extract and triterpenes roxburghiadiol A and B	S. Janakia, V. Vijayasekaran, S. Viswanathan, K. Balakrishna	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1999, Vol. 67 (1), Pp. 45-51
241.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Albizia lebbeck</i> Benth., an ethnomedicinal plant, in acute and chronic animal models of inflammation	N. Prakash Babu, P. Pandikumar, S. Ignacimuthu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (2), Pp. 356-360
242.	Anti-inflammatory activity of an ethanolic <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> extract in human chondrocytes and macrophages	Shengqian Q. Wu, Miguel Otero, Frank M. Unger, Mary B. Goldring, Ampai Phrutivorapongkul, Catharina Chiari, Alexander Kolb, Helmut Viernstein, Stefan Toegel	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 138 (2), Pp. 364-372
243.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Chrysanthemum indicum</i> extract in acute and chronic cutaneous inflammation	Do Yeon Lee, Goya Choi, Taesook Yoon, Myeong Sook Cheon, Byung Kil Choo, Ho Kyoung Kim	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (1), Pp. 149-154
244.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Dalbergia lanceolaria</i> bark ethanol extract in mice and rats	Mrudula Kale, A. V. Misar, Vivek Dave, Maruti Joshi, A. M. Mujumdar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (2), Pp. 300-304
245.	Anti-inflammatory activity of dried flower extracts of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> in Wistar rats	K. D. K. P. Kumari, T. C. S. Weerakoon, S. M. Handunnetti, K. Samarasinghe, T. S. Suresh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 151 (3), Pp. 1202-1208
246.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Echinops echinatus</i>	Bupinder Singh, S. S. Gambhir, V. B. Pandey, V. K. Joshi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1989, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 189-199
247.	Anti-inflammatory activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Feronia limonia</i> (L.) leaves	Smita Khare, Prabhat Khare, S K Jain	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 870-876
248.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Lepidagathis cristata</i> leaf extracts	Aravinda Reddy Purma, J. Venkateshwara Rao	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 529-535

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
249.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Lepidagathis cristata root extracts	Vijaya Narasimha Reddy Peddireddy, Aravinda Reddy Purma, Narothvam Reddy Kavalakuntla, Rajendra Channa	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 566-573
250.	Anti-inflammatory activity of methanol extract of Hibiscus sabdariffa in comparison with aspirin	Agbai Emmanuel Onuka, Mounmbenga Pouonkousso u Emmanuel, Egbe Philip Egbengu	The Pharma Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 42-47
251.	Anti-inflammatory activity of roots of Ecbolium viride (Forsk) Merrill	K. G. Lalitha, M. G. Sethuraman	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (1), Pp. 248-250
252.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Terminalia paniculata bark extract against acute and chronic inflammation in rats	Sahil Talwar, K. Nandakumar, Pawan G. Nayak, Punit Bansal, Jayesh Mudgal, Vijay Mor, Chamallamudi Mallikarjuna Rao, Richard Lobo	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (2), Pp. 323-328
253.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Trichosanthes cucumerina Linn. in rats	Menuka Arawwawala, Ira Thabrew, Lakshmi Arambewela, Shiroma Handunnetti	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 538-543
254.	Anti-inflammatory activity of tuber of Ruellia tuberosa L. (Acanthaceae)	Natesan Rajendrakumar, Karuppanan Vasantha, Antony Nishanthini, Veerabahu Ramasamy Mohan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1371-1375
255.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of Amorphophallus bulbifer (Roxb.) Kunth whole plant	Srinivas K Reddy, Sanjeeva A Kumar, Vinay D Kumar, S. Ganapaty	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (6), Pp. 971-976
256.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of mature fresh leaves of Vitex negundo	M. G Dharmasiri, J. R. A. C Jayakody, G Galhena, S. S. P Liyanage, W. D. Ratnasooriya	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2003, Vol. 87 (2-3), Pp. 199-206
257.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of methanolic extract of Kigelia pinnata DC. flower	M. William Carey, N. Venkat Rao, B. Ravi Kumar, G. Krishna Mohan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (1), Pp. 179-182
258.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity in the polyherbal formulation Maharsnadi quatha	M. Ira Thabrew, M. G Dharmasiri, L Senaratne	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2003, Vol. 85 (2-3), Pp. 261-267
259.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of different extracts of Commiphora myrrha	Shulan Su, Tuanjie Wang, Jin-Ao Duan, Wei Zhou, Yong-Qing Hua, Yu-Ping Tang, Li Yu, Da-Wei Qian	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (2), Pp. 251-258

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
260.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic properties of <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> (L.) J. Smith	G. I. Anuja, P. G. Latha S. R. Suja, S. Shyamal, V. J. Shine, S. Sini, S. Pradeep, P. Shikha, S. Rajasekharan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 132 (2), Pp. 456-460
261.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-nociceptive activities of ethanolic extract and its various fractions from <i>Adiantum capillus veneris</i> Linn.	Saqlain Haider, Syed Nazreen, Mohammad Mahboob Alam, Amit Gupta, Hinna Hamid, Mohammad Sarwar Alam	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 138 (3), Pp. 741-747
262.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-nociceptive activities of <i>platanus orientalis</i> Linn. and its ulcerogenic risk evaluation	Saqlain Haider, Syed Nazreen, Mohammad Mahboob Alam, Hinna Hamid, Mohammad Sarwar Alam	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (1), Pp. 236-240
263.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-nociceptive activity of the water decoction <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i>	Anshu Rathi, Ch. V. Rao, B. Ravishankar, S. De, S. Mehrotra	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2004, Vol. 95 (2-3), Pp. 259-263
264.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidant activities of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> fractions in carrageenan-induced inflamed rats	R. Govindarajan, M. Vijayakumar, Ch. V. Rao, A. Shirwaikar, Santhosh Kumar, A. K. S. Rawat, P. Pushpangadan	Phytotherapy Research, 2007, Vol. 21 (10), Pp. 975-979
265.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidant properties of <i>Curcuma longa</i> (Turmeric) versus <i>Zingiber officinale</i> (ginger) rhizomes in rat adjuvant-induced arthritis	Ramadan G, Al-Kahtani MA, El-Sayed WM	Inflammation, 2011, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 291-301
266.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-pyretic activities of <i>Hygrophila spinosa</i> T. Anders leaves (Acanthaceae)	Arjun Patra, Shivesh Jha, P. Narasimha Murthy, Aher Vaibhav D., Pronobesh Chattopadhyay, Ghanshyam Panigrahi, Devdeep Roy	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 133-137
267.	Anti-inflammatory effect of (+)-pinitol	Singh RK, Pandey BL, Tripathi M, Pandey VB	Fitoterapia, 2001, Vol. 72 (2), Pp. 168-170
268.	Anti-inflammatory effect of a methanolic extract of leaves of <i>Dregea volubilis</i>	Emdad Hossain, Debjani Sarkar, Anup Maiti, Mitali Chatterjee, Subhash C. Mandal, Jayanta Kumar Gupta	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 132 (2), Pp. 525-528
269.	Anti-inflammatory effect of ethyl acetate extract from <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> Linn. may be involved with induction of heme oxygenase-1 and suppression of NF-KB activation	Klaokwan Srirook, Mullika Palachot, Nadtaya Mongkol, Ekaruth Srirook, Songklod Saraput	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (3), Pp. 1008-1014

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
270.	Anti-inflammatory effect of o-methylated flavonol 2-(3, 4-dihydroxyphenyl)-3, 5-dihydroxy-7-methoxychromen-4-one obtained from Cassia sophera Linn. in rats	Arijit Mondal, D. Rajalingam, Tapan Kumar Maity	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 147 (2), Pp. 525-529
271.	Anti-inflammatory effect of the Indian Ayurvedic herbal formulation Triphala on adjuvant-induced Arthritis in mice	M. Rasool, E. P. Sabina	Phytotherapy Research, 2007, Vol. 21 (9), Pp. 889-894
272.	Anti-inflammatory effects of Podophyllum hexandrum (RP-1) against lipopolysaccharides induced inflammation in mice	Hridayesh Prakash, Arif Ali, Madhu Bala, Harish Chandra Goel	Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2005, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 107-14
273.	Anti-inflammatory evaluation of a Pluchea indica root extract	T. Sen, A. K. Nag Chaudhuri	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 33 (1-2), Pp. 135-141
274.	Anti-inflammatory, analgesic and anti-pyretic properties of Thespesia populnea Soland Ex. Correa seed extracts and its fractions in animal models	Amol S. Shah, Kallangouda R. Alagawadi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (3), Pp. 1504-1509
275.	Anti-inflammatory, wound healing and in-vivo anti-oxidant properties of the leaves of Ficus amplissima Smith	Karuppusamy Arunachalam, Thangaraj Parimelazhagan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 145 (1), Pp. 139-145
276.	Anti-ischemic effect of Curcumin in rat brain	Pradeep K. Shukla, Vinay K. Khanna, Mohd. M. Ali, Mohd. Y. Khan, Rikhab C. Srimal	Neurochemical Research, 2008, Vol. 33 (6), Pp. 1036-1043
277.	Anti-leishmanial amides and lignans from Piper cubeba and Piper retrofractum	Hardik S. Bodiwala, Gaganmeet Singh, Ranvir Singh, Chinmoy Sankar Dey, Shyam Sundar Sharma, Kamlesh Kumar Bhutani, Inder Pal Singh	Journal of Natural Medicines, 2007, Vol. 61 (4), Pp. 418-421
278.	Anti-leishmanial and anti-cancer activities of a pentacyclic triterpenoid isolated from the leaves of Terminalia arjuna combretaceae	Biswas Moulisha, Ghosh Ashok Kumar, Haldar Pallab Kanti	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 135-140
279.	Anti-malarial and safety evaluation of extracts from Toddalia asiatica (L) Lam. (Rutaceae)	J. A. Orwa, L. Ngeny, N. M. Mwikwabe, J. Ondicho, I. J. O. Jondiko	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 145 (2), Pp. 587-590
280.	Anti-malarial and safety evaluation of Pluchea lanceolata (DC.) Oliv. & Hiern: in-vitro and in-vivo study	Shilpa Mohanty, Pooja Srivastava, Anil Kumar Maurya, Harveer Singh Cheema, Karuna Shanker, Sangeeta Dhawan, Mahendra Pandurang Darokar, Dnyaneshwar Umrao Bawankule	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 149 (3), Pp. 797-802

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
281.	Anti-malarial compounds from the aerial parts of <i>Flacourtie indica</i> (Flacourtiaceae)	Ali Mohamed Kaou, Valerie Mahiou-LeddetCecile Canlet, Laurent Debrauwer, Sebastien Hutter, Michele Lage, Robert Faure, Nadine Azas, Evelyne Ollivier	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (2), Pp. 272-274
282.	Anti-microbial activities of Bharangin from <i>Premna herbacea Roxb.</i> and bharangin monoacetate	M. Marthanda Murthy, M. Subramanyam, K. V. Giridhar, Annapurna Jetty	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2006, Vol. 104 (1-2), Pp. 290-2
283.	Anti-microbial activities of Pomegranate rind extracts: enhancement by addition of metal salts and vitamin C	Erin M McCarrell, Simon WJ Gould, Mark D Fielder, Alison F Kelly, Waffa El Sankary, Declan P Naughton	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2008, Vol. 8 (64)
284.	Anti-microbial activities of skincare preparations from plant extracts	PG Kareru, JM Keriko, GM Kenji, GT Thiongo, AN Gachanja, HN Mukiria	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2010, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 214-218
285.	Anti-microbial activity and ethnomedicinal uses of some medicinal plants from Simlipal biosphere reserve, Orissa	H. N. Thatoi, S. K. Panda, S. K. Rath, S. K. Dutta	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2008, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 260-267
286.	Anti-microbial activity and optimization of callus induction of <i>Costus mexicana Liebm.</i> an insulin plant	S Manorama, V. S. Srikanth, S. Sindhu	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 650-657
287.	Anti-microbial activity and phytochemical analysis of medicinal plants	Mahuya De Ghosh, S. Ramakrishna, T. M. Ramakrishna	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1794-1799
288.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Calotropis procera Ait.</i> (Asclepiadaceae) and isolation of four flavonoid glycosides as the active constituents	Gomah Nenaah	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 29 (7), Pp. 1255-1262
289.	Anti-microbial activity of crude extracts of <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> bark against various human pathogenic microbes	Mukesh Kumar, Kiran Nehra	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1244-1260
290.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>	R. K. Singh, Gopal Nath	Phytotherapy Research, 1999, Vol. 13 (5), Pp. 448-450

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
291.	Anti-microbial activity of essential oils of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> L. from different populations of Kenya	Lexa G Matasyoh, Josphat C Matasyoh, Francis N Wachira, Miriam G Kinyua, Anne W Thairu Muigai, Titus K Mukiamu	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 187-193
292.	Anti-microbial activity of ethiopian spices and honey against <i>Streptococcus pyogenes</i>	S. Kothai	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1217-1226
293.	Anti-microbial activity of immature fruits of <i>Syzygium cumini</i>	S. Indu, D. Annika, B. Meeta, V. Jossy, C. Naresh	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1834-1841
294.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>	Sônia Pereira Leite, Jeymesson Raphael Cardoso Vieira, Paloma Lys de Medeiros, Roberta Maria Pereira Leite, Vera Lúcia de Menezes Lima, Haroudo Satiro Xavier, Edeltrudes de Oliveira Lima	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 261-265
295.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Nerium oleander</i> Linn.	M. A. Hussain, M. S. Gorski	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2004, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 177-180
296.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Pisonia grandis</i> R. BR. leaf extract and its fraction	S. Jayakumari, V. Ravichandiran, Nageeswara Rao	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2290-2302
297.	Anti-microbial activity of Saponin fractions of the leaves of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> and <i>Eclipta prostrata</i>	Venkatesan Gopiesh Khanna, Krishnan Kannabiran	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2008, Vol. 24 (11), Pp. 2737-2740
298.	Anti-microbial activity of some ethnomedicinal plants used by Paliyar tribe from Tamilnadu, India	Veeramuthu Duraipandiyar, Muniappan Ayyanar, Savarimuthu Ignacimuthu	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 6 (35) (Online article)
299.	Anti-microbial activity of some important <i>Adiantum</i> species used traditionally in indigenous systems of medicine	Meenakshi Singh, Neha Singh, P. B. Khare, A. K. S. Rawat	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 115 (2), Pp. 327-329
300.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Tephrosia calophylla</i> Bedd. roots	D. Ramadevi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 633-637

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
301.	Anti-microbial activity of the ethanol extract of the aerial parts of <i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. F. (Malvaceae)	IE Oboh, JO Akerele, O Obasuyi	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2007, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 809-813
302.	Anti-microbial activity of ulopterol isolated from <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.: A traditional medicinal plant	M. Karunai Raj, C. Balachandran, V. Duraipandian, P. Agastian, S. Ignacimuthu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (1), Pp. 161-165
303.	Anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activities of tuber extracts of <i>Globba bulbifera</i>	V. Narasinga Rao, DSVGK Kaladhar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6579-6588
304.	Anti-microbial and phytochemical studies of <i>Swertia corymbosa</i>	N. Ramesh, M. B. Viswanathan, A. Saraswathy, K. Balakrishna, P. Brindha, P. Lakshmanaperumalsamy	Fitoterapia, 2002, Vol. 73 (2), Pp. 160-164
305.	Anti-microbial effects of Indian medicinal plants against acne-inducing bacteria	GS Kumar, KN Jayaveera, CK Ashok Kumar, Umachigi P Sanjay, BM Vrushabendra Swamy, DV Kishore Kumar	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2007, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 717-723
306.	Anti-microbial efficacy of <i>Piper cubeba</i> and <i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	Ekta Menghani, Sita Kumari Sharma	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 273-279
307.	Anti-microbial evaluation of <i>Croton roxburghii</i> Balak. (Euphorbiaceae) root	E D. Patel, RH. Padiya, RN. Acharya	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 23-30
308.	Anti-microbial evaluation of some medicinal plants for their anti-enteric potential against multi-drug resistant <i>Salmonella typhi</i>	Phulan Rani, Neeraj Khullar	Phytotherapy Research, 2004, Vol. 18 (8), Pp. 670-673
309.	Anti-microbial potential of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> roots	Vivek K. Gupta, Atiya Fatima, Uzma Faridi, Arvind S. Negi, Karuna Shanker, J. K. Kumar, Neha Rahuja, Suaib Luqman, Brijesh S. Sisodia, Dharmendra Saikia, M. P. Darokar, Suman P. S. Khanuja	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 116 (2), Pp. 377-380
310.	Anti-microbial, anti-oxidant and anti-glucosidase activities of the leaf extract from <i>Mussaenda roxburghii</i> Hook. F. (Rubiaceae)	Debasish Maiti, Bhaskar Bhattacharjee, Ashish Kumar Singh, Ranjit Ghosh, Utpal Chandra De	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3216-3228

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
311.	Anti-mutagenic effects of black tea in the <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> reverse mutation assay	Pankaj Taneja, Annu Arora, Yogeshwer Shukla	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2003, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 193-198
312.	Anti-mycobacterial activity of <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> (L.) Schrad. against drug sensitive and drug resistant mycobacterium tuberculosis and mott clinical isolates	Archana Mehta, Garima Srivastva, Sumita Kachhwaha, Meenakshi Sharma, S. L. Kothari	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 149 (1), Pp. 195-200
313.	Anti-mycobacterial terpenoids from <i>Juniperus communis</i> L. (Cupressaceae)	Andrea Y. Gordien, Alexander I. Gray, Scott G. Franzblau, Veronique Seidel	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (3), Pp. 500-505
314.	Anti-nociceptive activities of the methanol extract of the bulbs of <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L. Var sativa in mice is dependent of NO-CGMP-ATP-sensitive-K channel activation	Telesphore B. Nguelefack, Rafael C. Dutra, Ana F. Paszczuk, Edineia L. Andrade, Leon A. Tapondjou, Joao B. Calixto.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (3), Pp. 567-574
315.	Anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> in experimental animals	Hussain Zeashan, G. Amresh, Chandana Venkateswara Rao, Satyawan Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (3), Pp. 492-496
316.	Anti-nociceptive activity of aqueous extract of <i>Pachyptera hymenaea</i> (DC.) in mice	Prashant R. Verma, Shilpa A. Deshpande, Vinod D. Rangari	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (1), Pp. 203-206
317.	Anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Hygrophila auriculata</i> (Schum) Heine	P. Shanmugasundaram, S Venkataraman	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2005, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 62-69
318.	Anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> in mice	Cristiani I. B. Walker, Gabriela Trevisan, Mateus F. Rossato, Carina Franciscato, Maria E. Pereira, Juliano Ferreira, Melania P. Manfron	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 120 (2), Pp. 169-175
319.	Anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Syzygium jambos</i> leaves extract on rats	D. Avila-Pena, N. Pena, L. Quintero, H. Suarez-Roca	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (2), Pp. 380-385
320.	Anti-nociceptive activity of the methanolic extract of <i>Kaempferia galanga</i> Linn. in experimental animals	Wibool Ridtitid, Chutha Sae-wong, Wantana Reanmongkol, Malinee Wongnawa	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 118 (2), Pp. 225-230
321.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-arthritis activity of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> roots	G. Amresh, P. N. Singh, Ch. V. Rao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (3), Pp. 531-536

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
322.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activities of aqueous leaves extract of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> (Labiateae) in rodents	Y Tanko, G M Magaji, M Yerima, R A Magaji, A Mohammed	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 141-146
323.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activities of ethanol extract of <i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> flower bud in Wistar rats and mice	Y Tanko, A Mohammed, M A Okasha, A H Umar, R A Magaji	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 209-212
324.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L. leaves in animal models	Dipak Kumar Mishra, Annada Prasad Mahapatra, Prabhudutta Panda	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-9
325.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activities of extract and two isolated flavonoids of <i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	Yu Wang, Ping Chen, Changyun Tang, Yao Wang, Yazhen Li, Hao Zhang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 151 (2), Pp. 944-950
326.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory effects of solvent extracts of <i>Tagetes erectus</i> Linn. (Asteraceae)	NV Shinde, KG Kanase, VC Shilimkar, VR Undale, AV Bhosale	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 325-329
327.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Thespesia populnea</i> bark extract	Mani Vasudevan, Kumar Kishore Gunnam, Milind Parle	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 109 (2), Pp. 264-270
328.	Anti-nociceptive effect of <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> on acute and chronic pain models in mice	Cristiani I. B. Walker, Gabriela Trevisan, Mateus F. Rossato, Cassia R. Silva, Franciele V. Pinheiro, Carina Franciscato, Etiane Tatsch, Maria B. Moretto, Morgana D. Silva, Melania P. Manfron, Rafael Noal Moresco, Adair R. S. Santos, Maria E. Pereira, Juliano Ferreira	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 149 (3), Pp. 685-693
329.	Anti-nociceptive effect of the essential oil of <i>Zingiber zerumbet</i> in mice: possible mechanisms	Mohamed Hanief Khalid, Muhammad Nadeem Akhtar, Azam Shah Mohamad, Enoch Kumar Perimal, Ahmad Akira Nordin Lajis, Mohd Roslan Sulaiman	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (1), Pp. 345-351

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
330.	Anti-obesity effect of standardized ethanol extract of <i>Embelia ribes</i> in murine model of high fat diet-induced obesity	Uma Bhandari, Hemant Kumar Somabhai Chaudhari, Ajay Narayan Bisnoi, Vinay Kumar, Geetika Khanna, Kalim Javed	PharmaNutrition, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 50-57
331.	Anti-obesity potential of <i>Clerodendron glandulosum</i> . Coleb leaf aqueous extract	Ravirajsingh N. Jadeja, Menaka C. Thounaojam, Umed V. Ramani, Ranjitsinh V. Devkar, A. V. Ramachandran	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (2), Pp. 338-343
332.	Anti-osteoporotic activity of aqueous-methanol extract of <i>Berberis aristata</i> in ovariectomized rats	H. S. Yogesh, V. M. Chandrashekhar, H. R. Katti, S. Ganapaty, H. L. Raghavendra, Girish K. Gowda, B. Goplakrishna	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (2), Pp. 334-338
333.	Anti-oxidant (in-vitro) and thrombolytic (in-vitro) activity of petroleum ether extract of <i>Sida acuta</i>	Entaz Bahar, Mahbubul Alam, Mofasser Hossain, Bashutosh Nath, Joushan Ara	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 89-98
334.	Anti-oxidant (in-vitro) effect of methanol & petroleum ether extracts of the <i>Aerva lanata</i>	Entaz Bahar, Joushan Ara, Mofasser Hossain, Obayed Raihan	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 36-43
335.	Anti-oxidant action of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> on lymphoma	Verma N, Vinayak M	Molecular Biology Reports, 2008, Vol. 35 (4), Pp. 535-540
336.	Anti-oxidant action of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> root extract in alloxan Diabetic rats	Stanely Mainzen Prince P, Menon VP	Phytotherapy Research, 2001, Vol. 15 (3), Pp. 213-218
337.	Anti-oxidant activities of <i>Polycarpaea corymbosa</i> Lam. (Caryophyllaceae) using various in-vitro assay models	S. Sindhu, S. Manorama	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 7-12
338.	Anti-oxidant activity and quantification of total phenolic and flavanoid content of <i>Sphaeranthus amaranthoides</i>	S. Gayatri, C. Uma Maheswara Reddy, K. Chitra, V. Parthasarathy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1759-1766
339.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Caesalpinia digyna</i> root	R. Srinivasan, M. J. N. Chandrasekar, M. J. Nanjan, B. Suresh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 113 (2), Pp. 284-291

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
340.	Anti-oxidant activity of fractionated extracts of rhizomes of high-altitude <i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> : role in radiation protection	Raman Chawla, Rajesh Arora, Raj Kumar, Ashok Sharma, Jagdish Prasad, Surendar Singh, Ravinder Sagar, Pankaj Chaudhary, Sandeep Shukla, Gurpreet Kaur, Rakesh Kumar Sharma, Satish Chander Puri, Kanaya Lal Dhar, Geeta Handa, Vinay Kumar Gupta, Ghulam Nabi Qazi	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2005, Vol. 273 (1-2), Pp. 193-208
341.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Murraya koenigii</i>	Tomar Arti, Rawat Suman, Sharma Ankita	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1713-1718
342.	Anti-oxidant activity of n-butanol extract of Celery ( <i>Apium graveolens</i> ) seed in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic male rats	Jabbar A. A. Al-Saaidi, Mohsen N. A. Alrodhan, Ahmed K. Ismael	Research in Pharmaceutical Biotechnology, 2012, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 24-29
343.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Polycarpaea corymbosa</i> L. whole plant in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	A. Nishanthini, V. R. Mohan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 343-351
344.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> roots in experimental Diabetes	P Stanely Mainzen Prince, Venugopal P Menon	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1999, Vol. 65 (3), Pp. 277-281
345.	Anti-oxidant activity, total phenolics and flavonoids of <i>Salicornia brachiata Roxb.</i> leaf extracts (Chenopodiaceae)	Edison Dalmeida Daffodil, Karuppasamy Rajalakshmi, Veerabahu Ramasamy Mohan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 352-366
346.	Anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activities of polyphenolic compounds from bitter Cumin ( <i>Cuminum nigrum L.</i> )	V. Ani, M. C. Varadaraj, K. Akhilender Naidu	European Food Research and Technology, 2006, Vol. 224 (1), Pp. 109-115
347.	Anti-oxidant and anti-cancer activities of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> leaves	Suphachai Charoensin	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (7), Pp. 318-325
348.	Anti-oxidant and anti-cancer potentials of <i>Rheum emodi</i> rhizome extracts	Venkatadri Rajkumar, Gunjan Guha Rangasamy, Ashok Kumar	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
349.	Anti-oxidant and anticoagulant activity in <i>Amaranthus gangeticus</i> L. aqueous leaf extract	R. Anitha, S. Ponbavani	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2682-2688

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
350.	Anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory properties of <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> and its reference compounds ex vivo and in-vivo	Ming-Hsing Huang, Shyh-Shyun Huang, Bor-Sen Wang, Chieh-Hsi Wu, Ming-Jyh Sheu, Wen-Chi Hou, Shiang-Shiou Lin, Guan-Jhong Huang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 743-750
351.	Anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory properties of Curcumin	Menon VP, Sudheer AR	Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, 2007, Vol. 595, Pp. 105-25
352.	Anti-oxidant and anti-microbial activities of <i>Heracleum nepalense D</i> Don root	Suvakanta Dash, Lila Kanta Nath, Satish Bhise, Nihar Bhuyan	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2005, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 341-347
353.	Anti-oxidant and anti-microbial activities of rhizome extracts of <i>Kaempferia galanga</i>	Narasinga Rao V, DSVGK Kaladhar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1180-1189
354.	Anti-oxidant and anti-microbial properties of <i>Galega purpurea</i> root	Malaya Gupta, Upal Kanti Mazumder, P. Gomathi	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2007, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 533-537
355.	Anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activity of <i>Spondias pinnata</i>	Bibhabasu Hazra, Santanu Biswas, Nripendranath Mandal	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2008, Vol. 8 (63), Pp. 1-10
356.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective activity of ethanolic and aqueous extracts of <i>Momordica dioica Roxb.</i> leaves	Avijeet Jain Manish Soni, Lokesh Deb, Anurekha Jain, S. P. Rout, V. B. Gupta, K. L. Krishna	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 115 (1), Pp. 61-66
357.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective activity of the methanol extract of <i>Careya arborea</i> bark in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma-bearing mice	Natesan Senthilkumar, Shrishailappa Badami, Santoshkumar H. Dongre, Suresh Bhojraj	Journal of Natural Medicines, 2008, Vol. 62 (3), Pp. 336-339
358.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective effect of <i>Swertia marin</i> from <i>Enicostemma axillare</i> against d-galactosamine induced acute liver damage in rats	V. Jaishree, Shrishailappa Badami	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (1), Pp. 103-106
359.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective effects of methanolic extract of <i>Origanum majorana</i> in <i>CCl<sub>4</sub></i> induced liver injury in rats	K S Vishnu Kumar, M N Palaksha, K Venkatesh, Y Sandip Kumar, R R Naik	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5898-5912
360.	Anti-oxidant and inflammatory mediator's growth inhibitory effects of compounds isolated from <i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i>	Shih-Hua Fang, Yerra Koteswara Rao, Yew-Min Tzeng	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 116 (2), Pp. 333-340

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
361.	Anti-oxidant and protective effect of ethyl acetate extract of <i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> rhizome on carbon tetrachloride induced rat liver injury	Showkat Ahmad Ganie, Ehtishamul Haq, Akbar Masood, Abid Hamid, Mohammad Afzal Zargar	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
362.	Anti-oxidant effect of a herbal formulation in paracetamol induced toxicity in albino rats	S. Yuvarani, J. Radhika, G. Jothi, D. Sangeetha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1024-1031
363.	Anti-oxidant effect of Curcumin against microcystin-LR-induced renal oxidative damage in balb/c mice	Saad Al-Jassabi, Khaled Abdul-Aziz Ahmed Mahmood Ameen Abdulla	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 531-536
364.	Anti-oxidant effect of <i>Cytisus scoparius</i> against carbon tetrachloride treated liver injury in rats	S. Raja, K. F. H. Nazeer Ahamed, V. Kumar, Kakali Mukherjee, A. Bandyopadhyay, Pulok K. Mukherjee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 109 (1), Pp. 41-47
365.	Anti-oxidant effect of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Subramanian Venkateswaran, Leelavinothan Pari	Asia Pacific Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 2002, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 206-209
366.	Anti-oxidant effects of ethyl acetate extract of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> root on Myocardial ischemia reperfusion injury in rat hearts	Gino A Kurian, Srilalitha Suryanarayanan, Archana Raman, Jose Padikkala	Chinese Medicine, 2010, Vol. 5 (3)
367.	Anti-oxidant enzyme activities of mice treated with <i>Eupatorium adenophorum</i> (sticky snake root) leaf extract for 60 days	Damodar Singh	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1482-1492
368.	Anti-oxidant health effects of aged Garlic extract	Carmia Borek	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 10105-10155
369.	Anti-oxidant potential of <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> , L. leaves	Abdul Majeeth Kamarul Haniya, Palghat Raghunathan Padma	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 654-660
370.	Anti-oxidant potential of <i>Momordica charantia</i> in ammonium chloride-induced hyperammonemic rats	A. Justin Thenmozhi, P. Subramanian	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
371.	Anti-oxidant potential of two polyherbal preparations used in Ayurveda for the treatment of Rheumatoid arthritis	M Ira Thabrew, Lakshmi Senaratna, Nirma Samarakkrem, C Munasinghe	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2001, Vol. 76 (3), Pp. 285-291
372.	Anti-oxidant properties of different fractions of tubers from <i>Pueraria tuberosa</i> Linn.	Nidhi Pandey, J. K. Chaurasia, O. P. Tiwari, Yamini B. Tripathi	Food Chemistry, 2007, Vol. 105 (1), Pp. 219-222

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
373.	Anti-oxidant properties of different fractions of <i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn.	Nidhi Pandey, J. K. Chaurasia, O. P. Tiwari, Yamini B. Tripathi	Food Chemistry, 2007, Vol. 100 (3), Pp. 1170-1176
374.	Anti-oxidant properties of various fruits, herbs, spices and vegetables: A review	Krishna Hari Pandey, K. Mahalingan, Sandeep Sharma, Reshma Lamsal, V. Amritha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1101-1109
375.	Anti-oxidant , anti-inflammatory and anti-nociceptive effects of <i>Ammannia baccifera</i> L. ( <i>Lythracceae</i> ), a folklore medicinal plant	Nataraj Loganayaki, Perumal Siddhuraju, Sellamuthu Manian.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (2), Pp. 230-233
376.	Anti-oxidant potential of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.: In-vitro approach	Tajdar Husain Khan, Majid Ahmed Ganaie, Nasir Ali Siddiqui, Aftab Alam, Mohd Nazam Ansari	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6538-6547
377.	Anti-oxidative and modifying effects of a tropical plant <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Neem) on azoxymethane-induced preneoplastic lesions in the rat colon	Junya Arakaki, Masumi Suzui, Takamitsu Morioka Tatsuya Kinjo, Tatsuya Kaneshiro, Morihiko Inamine, Nao Sunagawa, Tadashi Nishimaki, Naoki Yoshimi.	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2006, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 467-471
378.	Anti-parasitic activities of two sesquiterpenic lactones isolated from <i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i> D. C.	Habib Ganfona, Joanne Beroa, Alembert T. Tchinda, Fernand Gbaguidi, Joachim Gbenou, Mansourou Moudachirou, Michel Frederich Joelle Quetin-Leclercq	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (1), Pp. 418-423
379.	Anti-Parkinson botanical <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> prevents levodopa induced plasmid and genomic DNA damage	Binu Tharakan, Muralikrishnan Dhanasekaran, Janna Mize-Berge, Bala V. Manyam	Phytotherapy Research, 2007, Vol. 21 (12), Pp. 1124-1126
380.	Anti-Parkinson drug- <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> shows anti-oxidant and metal chelating activity	Muralikrishnan Dhanasekaran, Binu Tharakan, Bala V. Manyam,	Phytotherapy Research, 2008, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 6-11
381.	Anti-Parkinsonian effects of aqueous methanolic extract of <i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> seeds result from its monoamine oxidase inhibitory and hydroxyl radical scavenging potency	Sengupta T, Vinayagam J, Nagashayana N, Gowda B, Jaisankar P, Mohanakumar KP	Neurochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 36 (01), Pp. 177-86
382.	Anti-peroxidative, anti-thyroidal, anti-hyperglycemic and cardioprotective role of <i>Citrus sinensis</i> peel extract in male mice.	H. S. Parmar, A. Kar	Phytotherapy Research, 2008, Vol. 22 (6), Pp. 791-795

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
383.	Anti-plasmid activity of 1-acetoxychavicol acetate from <i>Alpinia galanga</i> against multi-drug resistant bacteria	C. Latha, Varsha D. Shriram, Sheetal S. Jahagirdar, Prashant K. Dhakephalkar, Supada R. Rojatkar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (3), Pp. 522-525
384.	Anti-plasmodial activity of <i>Punica granatum</i> L. fruit rind	Mario Dell Agli, Germana V. Galli, Yolanda Corbett, Donatella Taramelli, Leonardo Lucantoni, Annette Habluetzel, Omar Maschi, Donatella Caruso, Flavio Giavarini, Sergio Romeo, Deepak Bhattacharya, Enrica Bosisio	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (2), Pp. 279-285
385.	Anti-plasmodial potential of extracts from two species of genus	Upadhyay HC, Sisodia BS, Verma RK, Darokar MP, Srivastava SK	Pharmaceutical Biology, 2013, Vol. 51 (10), Pp. 1326-1330
386.	Anti-platelet activities of newly synthesized derivatives of <i>Piper longum</i>	Byeoung-Soo Park, Dong-Ju Son, Won-Sik Choi, Gary R. Takeoka, Sung Ok Han, Tae-Wan Kim, Sung-Eun Lee	Phytotherapy Research, 2008, Vol. 22 (9), Pp. 1195-1199
387.	Anti-proliferative activity and standardization of <i>Tecomella undulata</i> bark extract on K562 cells	Alvala Ravi, A. Mallika, Venkatesh Sama, A. Sajeli Begum, Rukaiyya S. Khan, B. Madhava Reddy	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (3), Pp. 1353-1359
388.	Anti-proliferative activity of <i>Cinnamomum cassia</i> constituents and effects of pifithrin-alpha on their apoptotic signaling pathways in HEP G2 cells	Lean-Teik Ng, Shu-Jing Wu	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
389.	Anti-proliferative effects of organic extracts from root bark of <i>Juglans regia</i> L. (RBJR) on MDA-MB-231 human breast Cancer cells: role of BCL-2/BAX, caspases and TP53	Tarique N Hasan, Leena Grace B, Gowhar Shafi, Amal A Al-Hazzani, Ali A Alshatwi	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2011, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 525-530
390.	Anti-pyretic activity of six indigenous medicinal plants of Tirumala hills, Andhra pradesh, India	S. Vedavathy, K. N. Rao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 33 (1-2), Pp. 193-196
391.	Anti-pyretic and CNS depressant activities of <i>Erythrina variegata</i> leaves extracts	M. Murugalakshmi, J. Mari Selvi, G. Valli., V. Thangapandian	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 2145-2151
392.	Anti-pyretic and purgative activities of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> leaves extracts	M. Murugalakshmi, G. Valli, P. Mareeswari, V. Thangapandian	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 632-637

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
393.	Anti-pyretic, anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Premna herbacea</i> roots	N Narayanan, P Thirugnanasambantham, S Viswanathan, M. Kannappa Reddy, V Vijayasekaran, E Sukumar	Fitoterapia, 2000, Vol. 71 (2), Pp. 147-153
394.	Anti-radical and anti-lipoperoxidative effects of some plant extracts used by Srilankan traditional medical practitioners for cardioprotection	T. Chaminda J. Munasinghe, Charita K. Seneviratne, M. Ira Thabrew, Ajith M. Abeysekera	Phytotherapy Research, 2001, Vol. 15 (6), Pp. 519-523
395.	Anti-rheumatoid arthritic activity of stem bark of <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> Lam. on complete freunds adjuvant induced Rheumatoid arthritis in Wistar rats	B. Dinesh Kumar, Y. Narasimha Rao, M. Prasad Rao, Sivasankar. R. Beeravalli	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (11), Pp. 81-98
396.	Anti-septic activity of the herbal finished bamboo, cotton and bamboo/ cotton knitted fabrics for the treatment of human foot wounds	K. Ramya, V. Maheshwari	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 39-47
397.	Anti-snake venom activities of ethanolic extract of fruits of <i>Piper longum</i> L. (Piperaceae) against russells viper venom: characterization of Piperine as active principle	P. A. Shenoy, S. S. Nipatea, J. M. Sonpetkar, N. C. Salvi, A. B. Waghmare, P. D. Chaudhari	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 147 (2), Pp. 373-382
398.	Anti-spasmodic activity of the fruits of <i>Helicteres isora</i> Linn.	Nazneen Pohocha, Nirmala D. Grampurohit	Phytotherapy Research, 2001, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 49-52
399.	Anti-spasmodic and bronchodilator activities of <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> are mediated through dual blockade of muscarinic receptors and calcium influx	Arif-ullah Khan, Anwarul Hassan Gilani	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (3), Pp. 480-486
400.	Anti-spasmodic effect of <i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn. is mediated through calcium channel blockade	Anwar ul Hassan Gilani, Abdul Jabbar Shah, Manzoor Ahmad, Farzana Shaheen	Phytotherapy Research, 2006, Vol. 20 (12), Pp. 1080-1084
401.	Anti-spasmodic effect of <i>Piper nigrum</i> fruit hot water extract on rat ileum	Mohammad Kazem Gharib Naseri, Hoda Yahyavi	Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences, 2008, Vol. 11 (11), Pp. 1492-1496
402.	Anti-stress and adaptogenic activity of l-arginine supplementation	Vanita Gupta, Asheesh Gupta, Shalini Sagg, Harish M. Divekar, S. K. Grover Ratan Kumar	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2005, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 93-97
403.	Anti-stress and anti-amnesic effects of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> Linn. (Umbelliferae) extract - an experimental study in rats	Sushruta Koppula, Dong Kug Choi	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 36-42

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
404.	Anti-stress effects of bacosides of Bacopa monnieri: modulation of HSP70 expression, superoxide dismutase and cytochrome P450 activity in rat brain	D. Kar Chowdhuri, D. Parmar, P. Kakkar, R. Shukla, P. K. Seth, R. C. Srimal	Phytotherapy Research, 2002, Vol. 16 (7), Pp. 639-645
405.	Anti-trypanosomal effects of aqueous extract of Ocimum gratissimum (Lamiaceae) leaf in rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei brucei	M Adamu, C O Nwosu, R I S Agbede	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 262-267
406.	Anti-tumor activity of Annona squamosa seeds extract containing Annonaceous acetogenin compounds	Yong Chen, Sha-sha Xu, Jian-wei Chen, Yu Wang, Hui-qing Xu, Nai-bing Fan, Xiang Li	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (2), Pp. 462-466
407.	Anti-tumor activity of Phyllanthus niruri (a medicinal plant) on chemical-induced skin carcinogenesis in mice	Priyanka Sharma, Jyoti Parmar, Preeti Verma, Priyanka Sharma, PK Goyal	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 10 (6), Pp. 1089 -1094
408.	Anti-tumor activity of the methanolic extract of Ammannia baccifera L. against dalton's Ascites lymphoma induced ascitic and solid tumors in mice	Nataraj Loganayaki, Sellamuthu Manian	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (1), Pp. 305-309
409.	Anti-tumor and cytotoxic activities of methanol extract of Indigofera linnaei Ali.	Raju Senthil Kumar, Balasubramanian Rajkumar, Perumal Peruma	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2011, Vol. 12 (3), Pp. 613-618
410.	Anti-tumor and pro-apoptotic activity of ethanolic extract and its various fractions from Polytrichum commune L. Ex Hedw in L1210 cells	Xiaoxia Cheng, Yaping Xiao, Xiaobing Wang, Pan Wang, Hongxia Li, Han Yan, Quanhong Liu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (1), Pp. 49-56
411.	Anti-tumor effect of stilbenoids from Vateria indica against allografted sarcoma s-180 in animal model	Satoshi Mishima, Kenji Matsumoto, Yoshihiro Futamura, Yoko Araki, Tetsuro Ito, Toshiyuki Tanaka, Munekazu Iinuma, Yoshinori Nozawa, Yukihiro Akao	Journal of Experimental Therapeutics and Oncology, 2003, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 283-288
412.	Anti-tumour activity of Crocetin in accordance to tumor incidence, anti-oxidant status, drug metabolizing enzymes and histopathological studies	Venkatraman Magesh, Jayapal Prince Vijaya Singh, Karupaya Selvendiran, Ganapathy Ekambaram, Dhanpal Sakthisekaran	Molecular and Cellular Biology, 2006, Vol. 287 (1-2), Pp. 127-135
413.	Anti-tumour activity of Hibiscus rosa-sinensis	D. Peer Basha, K. Ravishankar, G. V. N. Kiranmayi, M. Subbarao	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 4987-4996

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
414.	Anti-tumour activity of <i>Ruta graveolens</i> extract	K C Preethi, Girija Kuttan, Ramadasan Kuttan	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2006, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 439-443
415.	Anti-tumour, anti-mutagenic and chemomodulatory potential of <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i>	Manish Kumar, Priyadarshi Meena, Shekhar Verma, Madhu Kumar, Ashok Kumar	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 327-334
416.	Anti-tussive activity of <i>Piper longum</i> churna	Sonvale Vaijath, Pal Surendrakumar, Chaudhary Vijay, Mohammed Rageeb Mohammed Usman, Fakir Saddam Shah, Patil Tushar	World Journal Of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1023-1027
417.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Centella asiatica</i> leaf extract against ethanol-induced gastric mucosal injury in rats	M. A. Abdulla, F. H. AL-Bayaty, L. T. Younis, M. I. Abu Hassan	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2010, Vol. 4 (13), Pp. 1253-1259
418.	Anti-ulcer activity of crude alcoholic extract of <i>Toona ciliata</i> Roemer (heart wood)	P. Malairajan, Geetha Gopalakrishnan, S. Narasimhan, K. Jessi Kala Veni, S. Kavimani	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (2), Pp. 348-351
419.	Anti-ulcer activity of Hingu chooranam against aspirin and pylorus ligation induced gastric ulcer in rats	K. Arivumani, V. Velpandian, V. Banumathi, S. Ayyasamy, A. Kumar	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 13-21
420.	Anti-ulcer activity of methanolic extract of <i>Momordica charantia</i> L. in rats	Samsul Alam, Mohammed Asad, Syed Mohammed Basheeruddin Asdaq, V. Satya Prasad	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (3), Pp. 464-469
421.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Momordica dioica</i> fruits, extract	Anil K. Yadav, Ruqsana Khatoon, Chandana V. Rao, Ashish Sharma	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1921-1944
422.	Anti-ulcer and in-vitro anti-oxidant activities of <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> L.	M. Umamaheswari, K. Asokkumar, R. Rathidevi, A. T. Sivashanmugam, V. Subhadradevi, T. K. Ravi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (3), Pp. 464-470
423.	Anti-ulcerogenic activity of hydroalcoholic fruit extract of <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> in different experimental ulcer models in rats	Jayaraman Megala, Arumugam Geeth	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (2), Pp. 415-421
424.	Anti-ulcerogenic activity of <i>Lantana camara</i> leaves on gastric and duodenal ulcers in experimental rats	R. Sathish, Bhushan Vyawahare, K. Natarajan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (1), Pp. 195-197
425.	Anti-ulcerogenic and ulcer healing effects of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> (L.) on experimental ulcer models: possible mechanism for the inhibition of acid formation	Mallika Jainu, Chennai Srinivasulu, Shyamala Devi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2006, Vol. 104 (1-2), Pp. 156-163

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
426.	Anti-ulcerogenic effect and acute toxicity of a hydroethanolic extract from the Cashew ( <i>Anacardium occidentale L.</i> ) leaves	Nzi Andre Konan, Elfriede Marianne Bacchi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (2), Pp. 237-242
427.	Anti-ulcerogenic evaluation of root extract of <i>Ficus hispida</i> Linn. in aspirin ulcerated rats	D. Sivaraman, P. Muralidharan	African Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 79-82
428.	Anti-ulcerogenic properties of the aqueous and methanol extracts from the leaves of <i>Solanum torvum</i> Swartz (Solanaceae) in rats	Telesphore B. Nguelefack, Catherine B. Feumebo, Gilbert Ateufack, Pierre Watcho, Simplice Tatsumo, Albert D. Atsamo, Pierre Tane, Albert Kamanyi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 119 (1), Pp. 135-140
429.	Anti-urolithiatic activity of saponin rich fraction from the fruits of <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> Schrad. & Wendl. (Solanaceae) against ethylene glycol induced Urolithiasis in rats	Paras K. Patel, Manish A. Patel, Bhavin A. Vyas, Dinesh R. Shah, Tejal R. Gandhi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 144 (1), Pp. 160-170
430.	Anti-urolithiatic and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of leaves of <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> in rat	Sumalatha Gindi, Tanuja Methra, Babu Rao Chandu, Revathi Boyina, Varun Dasari	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 636-649
431.	Anti-urolithiatic effects of <i>Punica granatum</i> in male rats	N. R. Rathod, Dipak Biswas, H. R. Chitme, Sanjeev Ratna, I. S. Muchandi, Ramesh Chandra	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (2), Pp. 234-238
432.	Anti-urolithic effect of <i>Bergenia ligulata</i> rhizome: An explanation of the underlying mechanisms	Samra Bashir, Anwar H. Gilani	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (1), Pp. 106-116
433.	Anti-viral effect of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Linn. extract against Hepatitis B virus replication	Hye Jin Kim, Hwa Seung Yoo, Jin Chul Kim, Chan Su Park, Mi Sun Choi, Mijee Kim, Hyangsoon Choi, Jung Sun Min, Yong Soo Kim, Seong Woo Yoon, Jeong Keun Ahn	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (2), Pp. 189-196
434.	Anti-viral efficacy against Hepatitis B virus replication of oleuropein isolated from <i>Jasminum officinale</i> L. var. <i>grandiflorum</i>	Guoqin Zhao, Zhifeng Yin, Junxing Dong	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (2), Pp. 265-268

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
435.	Anti-viral property of crude aqueous and alcoholic extracts of Andrographis paniculata against HIV (reverse transcriptase) and HBV(surface antigen and DNA polymerase)	Vedha Veerasami, Rajendran Paramasivam, Gnanasekaran Ashok, Murugesan Karthikeyan, Anushka Shanmugam, Kannan Mohan, M. Sri Priya, P. Selvarani	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1238-1245
436.	Anxiolytic activity of methanolic leaves extract of Ocimum sanctum in albino Wistar rats	M. Prasada Rao, T. Susmitha, A. Aparna jyothi, P. Santhi swaroop, B. Suvarna kumari, M. Srilatha, K. Anvesh, P. Jyothi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1344-1351
437.	Anxiolytic and anti-convulsive activity of Sesbania grandiflora leaves in experimental animals	Veena S. Kasture, V. K. Deshmukh, C. T. Chopde	Phytotherapy Research, 2002, Vol. 16 (5), Pp. 445-460
438.	Anxiolytic effect of Lawsonia inermis Linn. (Henna) on light dark box activity	Saima Ahmed, Javed Iqbal	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1334-1339
439.	Anxiolytic effects of standardized extract of Centella asiatica (ECA 233) after chronic immobilization stress in mice	Aree Wanansuntronwong, Mayuree H. Tantisira, Boonyong Tantisira, Hiroshi Watanabe	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (2), Pp. 579-585
440.	Aphrodisiac activity of Dactylorhiza hatagirea (D. Don) Soo in male albino rats	Mayank Thakur, V. K. Dixit	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2007, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 29-31
441.	Apoptosis effect of isolated phenolic secoiridoid glucoside from aerial parts of Gomphrena globosa in A-431cell lines	ST. Latha, NN. Rajendran	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3829-3839
442.	Apoptosis inducing effect of Andrographolide on TD-47 human breast Cancer cell line	Sukardiman Harjotaruno, Aty Widyawaruyanti, Sismindari Noor , Cholies Zaini	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 345-351
443.	Apoptosis induction of Centella asiatica on human breast Cancer cells	Suboj Babykutty, Jose Padikkala, Priya Prasanna Sathiadevan, Vinod Vijayakurup, Thasni Karedath Abdul Azis, Priya Srinivas, Srinivas Gopala	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 9-16

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
444.	Apoptosis-mediated inhibition of human breast Cancer cell proliferation by lemon citrus extract	Ali A Alshatwi, Gowhar Shafi, Tarique N Hasan, Amal A Al-Hazzani, Mohammed A Alsaif, Mohammed A Alfawaz, KY Lei, Anjana Munshi	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2011, Vol. 12 (6), Pp. 1555-1559
445.	Apoptotic effect of Biophytum sensitivum on B16F-10 cells and its regulatory effects on nitric oxide and cytokine production on tumor-associated macrophages	C. Guruvayoorappan, Girija Kuttan	Integrative Cancer Therapies, 2007, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 373-380
446.	Aqueous and ethanolic Valeriana officinalis extracts change the binding of ligands to glutamate receptors	Lisa M. Del Valle-Mojica, Jose M. Cordero-Hernandez, Giselle Gonzalez-Medina, Igmeris Ramos-Velez, Nairimer Berrios-Cartagena, Bianca A. Torres-Hernandez Jose G. Ortiz	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
447.	Aqueous bark extract of <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> : A potential therapeutic agent for streptozotocin-induced type 1 Diabetes mellitus (T1DM) rats	Syed A Hassan, Ritu Barthwal, Maya S Nair, Syed S Haque	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 429-435
448.	Aqueous extract of <i>Carica papaya</i> leaves exhibits anti-tumor activity and immunomodulatory effects	Noriko Otsuki, Nam H. Dang, Emi Kumagai, Akira Kondo, Satoshi Iwata, Chikao Morimoto	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (3), Pp. 760-767
449.	Aqueous extract of <i>Centella asiatica</i> promotes corneal epithelium wound healing in-vitro	Bt Hj Idrus Ruszymah Shiplu Roy Chowdhury, Nur Azeanty Bt Abdul Manan, Ooi Sew Fong, Mohd Ilham Adenan, Aminuddin Bin Saim	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (2), Pp. 333-338
450.	Aqueous extract of <i>Vitex trifolia L.</i> (Labiatae) inhibits LPS-dependent regulation of inflammatory mediators in RAW 264. 7 macrophages through inhibition of nuclear factor Kappa B translocation and expression	Mariko Matsuia, Minou Adib-Conquy Agnes Costec, Shilpa Kumar-Roinec, Bernard Pipyc, Dominique Laurentc, Serge Pauillac	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (1), Pp. 24-32
451.	Aqueous extracts and polysaccharides from liquorice roots ( <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra L.</i> ) inhibit adhesion of <i>Helicobacter pylori</i> to human gastric mucosa	Nicole Wittschier, Gerhard Faller, A. Hensel	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (2), Pp. 218-223
452.	Ashvagandharishta prepared using yeast consortium from <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> flowers exhibit hepatoprotective effect on $CCl_4$ induced liver damage in Wistar rats	Prashant D. Bhondave, Prasad P. Devarshi, Kakasaheb R. Mahadik, Abhay M. Harsulkar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 151 (1), Pp. 183-190

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
453.	Ashwagandha leaf extract: A potential agent in treating oxidative damage and physiological abnormalities seen in a mouse model of Parkinson's disease	Rajasankar S, Manivasagam T, Surendran S	Neuroscience Letters, 2009, Vol. 454 (1), Pp. 11-15
454.	Asparagus racemosus - ethnopharmacological evaluation and conservation needs	Nishritha Bopana, Sanjay Saxena	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (1), Pp. 1-15
455.	Assessing the potential of the ethanolic extracts of Terminalia chebula against breast Cancer	Deena Priscilla, R. Jasmine	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5702-5708
456.	Assessment of anti-diabetic potential of Cynodon dactylon extract in streptozotocin Diabetic rats	Santosh Kumar Singh, Achyut Narayan Kesari, Rajesh Kumar Gupta, Dolly Jaiswal, Geeta Watal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 114 (2), Pp. 174-179
457.	Assessment of anti-obesity potential of Achyranthes aspera Linn. seed	Neerja Rani, Surendra Kumar Sharma, Neeru Vasudeva	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
458.	Assessment of anti-oxidant properties in fruits of Myrica esculenta: A popular wild edible species in Indian Himalayan region	Sandeep Rawat, Arun Jugran, Lalit Giri, Indra D. Bhatt, Ranbeer S. Rawal	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
459.	Assessment of immunomodulatory activity of aerial parts of Passiflora foetida Linn.	N. Ranganatha, I. J. Kuppast, T. Veerashekhar, Seetaram Kulkarni	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1176-1186
460.	Assessment of in-vitro anti-arthritis activity of Achyranthes aspera Linn.	K. Sujatha, K. Kavitha, S. Manoharan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 894-901
461.	Assessment of phytochemical, analgesic and anti-oxidant profile of Melia azedarach L. leaves (family-Meliaceae)	MD. Shafayat Hossain, Abu Saed, Utpal Kumar Karmakar, MD. Anwar Hossain	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 1- 6
462.	Assessment of radiation-induced DNA damage by comet assay in cultured HeLa cells treated with Guduchi ( <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Miers) before exposure to different doses of gamma-radiation	G. C. Jagetia, S. K. Rao	Research in Pharmaceutical Biotechnology, 2011, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 93-103
463.	Assessment of symptomatic and neuroprotective efficacy of Mucuna pruriens seed extract in rodent model of Parkinson's disease	Sanjay Kasture, Silvia Pontis Annalisa Pinna, Nicoletta Schintu, Liliana Spina, Rosanna Longoni, Nicola Simola, Mauro Ballero, Micaela Morelli	Neurotoxicity Research, 2009, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 111-122

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
464.	Assessment of the anti-oxidant and reactive oxygen species scavenging activity of methanolic extract of <i>Caesalpinia crista</i> leaf	Sourav Mandal, Bibhabasu Hazra, Rhitajit Sarkar, Santanu Biswas, Nripendranath Mandal	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
465.	Assessment of the genotoxic risk of <i>Punica granatum</i> L. (Punicaceae) whole fruit extracts	Angel Sanchez-Lamar, Gladys Fonseca, Jorge Luis Fuentes, Renata Cozzi, Enrico Cundari, Mario Fiore, Ruggero Ricordy, Paolo Perticone, Francesca Degrassi, Rosella De Salvia	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 115 (3), Pp. 416-422
466.	Assessment of the impact of leaf and root extracts of <i>Thottea siliquosa</i> (Lam.) Ding Hou. - A medicinal herb as microbicidal	A. N. Saiba, T. V. Gopi, K. Murugan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5820-5841
467.	Assessment of the renal protection and hepatotoxicity of Rhubarb extract in rats	Jiabo Wang, Yanling Zhao, Xiaohe Xiao, Huifang Li, Haiping Zhao, Ping Zhang, Cheng Jin	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (1), Pp. 18-25
468.	Augmentation of expression of immunocytes functions by seed extract of <i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i> (lamk.)	Tulika Mishra, Aruna Bhatia	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 341-345
469.	Bacopa monnieri exerts antiamnesic effect on diazepam-induced anterograde amnesia in mice	Prabhakar S, Saraf MK, Pandhi P, Anand A	Psychopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 200 (1), Pp. 27-37
470.	Bacopa monnieri extract induces apoptosis in murine sarcoma cells (s-180)	G. Rohini, C. S. Shyamala Devi	Phytotherapy Research, 2008, Vol. 22 (12), Pp. 1595-1598
471.	Bacopa monnieri leaf extract ameliorates hypobaric hypoxia induced spatial memory impairment	Sunil Kumar Hota, Kalpana Barhwal, Iswar Baitharu, Dipti Prasad, Shashi Bala Singh, Govindasamy Ilavazhagan	Neurobiology of Disease, 2009, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 23-39
472.	Bacopa monnieri leaf extract up-regulates tryptophan hydroxylase (tph2) and serotonin transporter (SERT) expression: implications in memory formation	Prisila Dulcy Charles, Ganesh Ambigapathy, Pitchairaj Geraldine, Mohammad Abdulkadar Akbarsha, Koilmani Emmanuvel Rajan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (1), Pp. 55-61
473.	Bacopa monnieri prevents from aluminium neurotoxicity in the cerebral cortex of rat brain	Amar Jyoti, Pallavi Sethi, Deepak Sharma	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (1), Pp. 56-62

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
474.	Bacopa monnieri and its constituents is hypotensive in anaesthetized rats and vasodilator in various artery types	Natakorn Kamkaew, C. Norman Scholfield, Kornkanok Ingkaninan, Putcharawipa Maneesai, Helena C. Parkington, Marianne Tare, Krongkarn Chootip	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (1), Pp. 790-795
475.	Bactericidal effect of Aegle marmelos extracts on pathogenic bacteria	R. K. Sujatha, S. Rajan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2202-2213
476.	Bax and bak genes are essential for maximum apoptotic response by Curcumin, a polyphenolic compound and Cancer chemopreventive agent derived from Turmeric, Curcuma longa	Sharmila Shankar, Rakesh K. Srivastava	Carcinogenesis, 2007, Vol. 28 (6), Pp. 1277-1286
477.	Behavioral and histologic neuroprotection of aqueous Garlic extract after reversible focal Cerebral ischemia	Saleem S, Ahmad M, Ahmad AS, Yousuf S, Ansari MA, Khan MB, Ishrat T, Islam F.	Journal of Medicinal Food, 2006, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 537-44
478.	Beneficial effect of Embelia ribes ethanolic extract on blood pressure and glycosylated Hemoglobin in streptozotocin-induced Diabetes in rats	U. Bhandari, N. Jain, M. N. Ansari, K. K. Pillai	Fitoterapia, 2008, Vol. 79 (5), Pp. 351-355
479.	Beneficial effect of the administration of Hemidesmus indicus against bromobenzene induced oxidative stress in rat liver mitochondria	S. Gopi, O. H. Setty	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (1), Pp. 200-203
480.	Beneficial effect of the leaves of Muraya koenigii (Linn.) Spreng. (Rutaceae) on Diabetes-induced renal damage in-vivo	Hassan Yankuzo, Qamar Uddin Ahmed, Rahajoe Imam Santosa, Seikh Farid Uddin Akter, Norlewati A. Talib	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (1), Pp. 88-94
481.	Beneficial effects of Centella asiatica Aqueous extract against arsenic-induced oxidative stress and essential metal status in rats	Flora SJ, Gupta R	Phytotherapy Research, 2007, Vol. 21 (10), Pp. 980-988
482.	Beneficial effects of Ocimum gratissimum aqueous extract on rats with CCl <sub>4</sub> -induced acute liver injury	Chun-Ching Chiu, Chih-Yang Huang Tzy-Yen Chen Shao-Hsuan Kao, Jer-Yuh Liu, Yi-Wen Wang, Bor-Show Tzang, Tsai-Ching Hsu	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
483.	Benzylidene derivatives of Andrographolide inhibit growth of breast and colon Cancer cells in-vitro by inducing G1 arrest and apoptosis	S R Jada, C Matthews, M S Saad, A S Hamzah, N H Lajis, M F G Stevens, J Stanslas	British Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 155 (5), Pp. 641-654

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
484.	Berberine induces apoptosis in breast Cancer cells (MCF-7) through mitochondrial-dependent pathway	Jeevitha B. Patil, Jinhee Kim, G. K. Jayaprakasha	European Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 645 (1-3), Pp. 70-78
485.	Berberine inhibits growth, induces G1 arrest and apoptosis in human epidermoid Carcinoma A431 cells by regulating CDKI-CDK-cyclin cascade, disruption of mitochondrial membrane potential and cleavage of caspase 3 and PARP	Sudheer K. Mantena, Som D. Sharma, Santosh K. Katiyar	Carcinogenesis, 2006, Vol. 27 (10), Pp. 2018-2027
486.	Berberine modifies cysteine 179 of IKB alpha kinase, suppresses nuclear factor KB regulated antiapoptotic gene products, and potentiates apoptosis	Manoj K. Pandey, Bokyung Sung, Ajaikumar B. Kunnumakkara, et al	Cancer Research, 2008, Vol. 68 (13), Pp. 5370-5379
487.	Berberine, a natural product, induces g1-phase cell cycle arrest and caspase-3-dependent apoptosis in human prostate Carcinoma cells	Sudheer K. Mantena, Som D. Sharma, Santosh K. Katiyar	Molecular Cancer Therapeutics, 2006, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 296-308
488.	Bioactive lignans from Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb. stem bark with cytotoxic potential	Minky Mukhij, Kanaya Lal Dhar, Ajudhia Nath Kalia	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 152 (1), Pp. 106-112
489.	Bioactive terpenoids and guggulsteroids from Commiphora mukul gum resin of potential anti-inflammatory interest	Jayaraj A. Francis, Srinivasa N. Raja Muraleedharan G. Nair	Chemistry & Biodiversity, 2004, Vol. 1 (11), Pp. 1842-1853
490.	Bioactivity guided isolation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory constituents of Cnestis ferruginea Vahl. Ex. DC. (connaraceae) root	Ismail O. Ishola, Oluwatoyin E. Agbaje, T. Narender, Olufunmilayo O. Adeyemi, Rakesh Shukla	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (2), Pp. 383-389
491.	Biochemical alterations in mice associated with Eupatorium adenophorum (sticky snakeroot) induced hepatotoxicity	Damodar Singh	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1471-1481
492.	Biochemical and toxicological studies of aqueous extract of Syzgium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & Perry (Myrtaceae) in rodents	EO Agbaje, A A Adeneye, A O Daramola	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 241-254
493.	Biochemical basis of enhanced drug bioavailability by Piperine: evidence that Piperine is a potent inhibitor of drug metabolism.	C K Atal, R K Dubey, J Singh	Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 1985, Vol. 232 (1), Pp. 258-262

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
494.	Biochemical studies on the effect of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> on the levels of glycoproteins in streptozotocin-induced experimental Diabetes in rats	Gandhipuram Periasamy Senthilkumar, Sorimuthu Pillai Subramanian	Journal of Applied Biomedicine, 2008, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 105-115
495.	Biochemical study on the protective potential of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> extract on lipid profile and lipid metabolizing enzymes in doxorubicin intoxicated rats	Subashini R, Ragavendran B, Gnanapragasam A, Yogeeta SK, Devaki T	Die Pharmazie, 2007, Vol. 62 (5), Pp. 382-7
496.	Biofilm inhibition by <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> and <i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> essential oils in the strains of <i>Candida albicans</i>	Mohd Sajjad Ahmad Khan, Iqbal Ahmad	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (2), Pp. 416-423
497.	Biogenic silver nanoparticles synthesized with mediation by <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> enhance seed germination and eliminate microbial contamination	S. Sathish Kumar, G. Melchias, P. Ravikumar, P. Kumaravel, R. Chandrasekar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 784-794
498.	Biological evaluation of polyherbal Ayurvedic cardiotonic preparation Mahamrutyunjaya rasa	Pallavi D. Rai, Sadhana J. Rajput	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
499.	Biosynthesis of silver nanoparticles using flower extracts of <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> and evaluation of its anti-bacterial efficacy	D. R. Manisha, Jahnavi Alwala, Karunakar Rao Kudle, M. P. Pratap Rudra	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 669-677
500.	Biphasic effect of <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L. extract on nsaid-induced ulcer: An anti-oxidative trail weaved with immunomodulatory effect	Ananya Chatterjee, Subrata Chattopadhyay, Sandip K. Bandyopadhyay	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
501.	Bitter melon ( <i>Momordica charantia</i> ) reduces adiposity, lowers serum insulin and normalizes glucose tolerance in rats fed a high fat diet	Qixuan Chen, Laureen L. Y. Chan, Edmund T. S. Li	The Journal of Nutrition, 2003, Vol. 133 (4), Pp. 1088-1093
502.	Block of vesicular stomatitis virus endocytic and exocytic pathways by 1-cinnamoyl-3, 11-dihydroxymeliacarpin, a tetranortriterpenoid of natural origin	Barquero AA, Alche LE, Coto CE.	Journal of General Virology, 2004, Vol. 85 (2), Pp. 483-493
503.	Boerhavia diffusa: A study of its hepatoprotective activity	B. K. Chandan, A. K. Sharma, K. K. Anand	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 299-307
504.	Boswellic acids: novel, specific, nonredox inhibitors of 5-lipoxygenase.	H Safayhi, T Mack, J Sabieraj, M I Anazodo, L R Subramanian, H P Ammon	Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 1992, Vol. 261 (3), Pp. 1143-1146

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
505.	Brahmi rasayana improves learning and memory in mice	Hanumanthachar Joshi, Milind Parle	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 79-85
506.	Brahmighritham, an Ayurvedic herbal formula for the control of Epilepsy	E. R. B. Shanmugasundaram, G. K. Mohammed Akbar, K. Radha Shanmugasundaram	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 269-276
507.	Brine shrimp lethality assay of Bacopa monnieri	Prashanth D Souza, Mundkinajeddu Deepak, Padmaja Rani, Sandhya Kadamboor, Anjana Mathew, Arun P. Chandrashekhar, Amit Agarwal	Phytotherapy Research, 2002, Vol. 16 (2), Pp. 197-198
508.	Bronchodilatory effect of Acorus calamus (Linn.) is mediated through multiple pathways	Abdul Jabbar Shah, Anwarul-Hassan Gilani	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 131 (2), Pp. 471-477
509.	Bronchospasm potentiating effect of methanolic extract of Ficus religiosa fruits in guinea pigs	Deepti Ahuja, Krishna Reddy V. Biju, Ajudhia N. Kalia	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 324-328
510.	Butea monosperma and chemomodulation: protective role against thioacetamide-mediated hepatic alterations in Wistar rats	Sehrawat A, Khan TH, Prasad L, Sultana S	Phytomedicine, 2006, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 157-163
511.	Cajanus cajan Linn. (Leguminosae) prevents alcohol-induced rat liver damage and augments cytoprotective function	Rakesh Kundu, Suman Dasgupta, Anindita Biswas, Anirban Bhattacharya, Bikas C. Pal, Debasish Bandyopadhyay, Shelley Bhattacharya, Samir Bhattacharya	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 118 (3), Pp. 440-447
512.	Calotropis procera latex affords protection against carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats	B. M. Padhy, A. Srivastava, V. L. Kumar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 113 (3), Pp. 498-502
513.	Cam kinase II-alpha activity, levels and CA/ Calmodulin dependent phosphorylation of substrate proteins in mice brain during fatal murine cerebral malaria	Kota Arun Kumar, Phanithi Prakash Babu	Neuroscience Letters, 2003, Vol. 336 (2), Pp. 121-125
514.	Cancer chemoprevention by Garlic and Garlic-containing sulfur and selenium compounds	Karam El-Bayoumy, Raghu Sinha, John T. Pinto, Richard S. Rivlin	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 8645-8695
515.	Cannabis tea revisited: A systematic evaluation of the cannabinoid composition of Cannabis tea	Arno Hazekamp, Krishna Bastola, Hassan Rashidi, Johan Bender, Rob Verpoorte	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 113 (1), Pp. 85-90

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
516.	Carbohydrate metabolic enzymes of streptozotocin induced Diabetes mellitus in kidney of albino Wistar rats treated with callus and leaf extracts of Pergularia daemia (Forssk.) Chiov.	Pothagar Vinoth Kumar, Narayanaperumal Ramesh	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2710-2719
517.	Cardioprotection from ischemia and reperfusion injury by Withania somnifera: A hemodynamic, biochemical and histopathological assessment	Ipseeta Mohanty, Suresh Kumar Gupta, Keval Krishan Talwar, Amit Dinda, Sujata Joshi, Pankaj Bansal, Amit Saxena, Dharamvir Singh Arya	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2004, Vol. 260 (1-2), Pp. 39-47
518.	Cardioprotective effect of Azadirachta indica A. Juss. on isoprenaline induced Myocardial infarction in rats	Prashee A. Peer, Purvi C. Trivedi, Prashant B. Nigade, Mahesh M. Ghaisas, Avinash D. Deshpande	International Journal of Cardiology, 2008, Vol. 126 (1), Pp. 123-126
519.	Cardioprotective effect of HPLC standardized ethanolic extract of Terminalia pallida fruits against isoproterenol-induced Myocardial infarction in albino rats	Althaf Hussain Shaika, S. N. Rasool, A. Vikram Kumar Reddy, M. Abdul Kareem, G. Saayi Krushna, K. Lakshmi Devi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (1), Pp. 33-40
520.	Cardioprotective effect of tender coconut water in experimental Myocardial infarction	P. Anurag, T. Rajamohan	Plant Foods for Human Nutrition, 2003, Vol. 58, Pp. 1-12
521.	Cardioprotective effect of tetrahydrocurcumin and rutin on lipid peroxides and anti-oxidants in experimentally induced Myocardial infarction in rats	Ali MS, Mudagal MP, Goli D.	Die Pharmazie, 2009, Vol. 64 (2), Pp. 132-6
522.	Cardioprotective effects of Curcumin	Miriyalu S, Panchatcharam M, Rengarajulu P.	Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, 2007, Vol. 595, Pp. 359-77
523.	Cardiospermum halicacabum ethanol extract inhibits lps induced cox-2, TNF-alfa and inos expression, which is mediated by NF-KB regulation, in RAW 264. 7 cells	M. S. Sheeba, V. V. Asha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (1), Pp. 39-44
524.	Cardiospermum halicacabum inhibits cyclophosphamide induced immunosuppression and oxidative stress in mice and also regulates inos and cox-2 gene expression in lps stimulated macrophages	P Pratheeshkumar, Girija Kuttan	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (5), Pp. 1245-1252
525.	Cardiovascular and respiratory effects of serpasil, a new crystalline alkaloid from Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. in the dog	J. H. Trapold, A. J. Plummer, F. F. Yonkman	The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 1954, Vol. 110 (2), Pp. 205-214

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
526.	Carminative, phytochemical and anti-oxidant potentialities of the leaf extracts of <i>Eryngium foetidum L.</i> (Apiaceae)	Aswathy PM, Oommen P Saj	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 2269-2280.
527.	Carthamus red from <i>Carthamus tinctorius L.</i> exerts anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective effect against $CCl_4$ - induced liver damage in rats via the NRF2 pathway	Shuangchan Wu, Yuan Yue, Hui Tian, Zhike Li, Xiaofei Li, Wei He, Hong Ding	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 148 (2), Pp. 570-578
528.	<i>Carthamus tinctorius L.</i> prevents lps-induced TNF alfa signaling activation and cell apoptosis through JNK 1/2 - NFKB pathway inhibition in h9c2 cardiomyoblast cells	Yun-Chen Tien, Jing-Ying Lin, Chao-Hung Lai, Chia-Hua Kuo, Wen-Yuan Lin, Chang-Hai Tsai, Fuu-Jen Tsai, Yi-Chang Cheng, Wen-Huang Peng, Chih-Yang Huang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (3), Pp. 505-513
529.	Caspase-dependent apoptosis induction by guggulsterone, a constituent of Ayurvedic medicinal plant <i>Commiphora mukul</i> , in pc-3 human prostate Cancer cells is mediated by bax and bak	Shivendra V. Singh, Yan Zeng, Dong Xiao, Victor G. Vogel, Joel B. Nelson, Rajiv Dhir, Yamini B. Tripathi	Molecular Cancer Therapeutics, 2005, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 1747-1754
530.	<i>Cassia auriculata</i> : Aspects of safety pharmacology and drug interaction	Amrutesh S. Puranik, Ganesh Halade, Sandeep Kumar, Ranjan Mogre, Kishori Apte, Ashok D. B. Vaidya, Bhushan Patwardhan	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
531.	Catechol alkenyls from <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> : Acetylcholinesterase inhibition and binding mode predictions	H. R. Adhami, T. Linder, H. Kaehlig, D. Schuster, M. Zehl, L. Krenn	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 139 (1), Pp. 142-148
532.	Characterisation of the anti-inflammatory potential of <i>Vitex trifolia L.</i> (Labiatae), a multipurpose plant of the pacific traditional medicine	Mariko Matsui, Shilpa Kumar-Roine, H. Taiana Darius, Mireille Chinain, Dominique Laurent, Serge Pauillac	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (3), Pp. 427-433
533.	Characterization of anti-oxidant polysaccharides in bitter gourd ( <i>Momordica charantia L.</i> ) cultivars	Junli Li Yunqiang Wang, Jin Huang, Xiaofei Xu, Changping Xiang	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2010, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 117-120
534.	Characterization of the anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activities from <i>Cocos nucifera L.</i> (Palmae)	Sebastian Rinaldi, Davi O. Silva, Fabiana Bello, Celuta S. Alviano, Daniela S. Alviano, Maria Eline Matheus, Patricia D. Fernandes	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (3), Pp. 541-546

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
535.	Characterization of the aqueous extract of the root of <i>Aristolochia indica</i> : evaluation of its traditional use as an antidote for snake bites	Payel Bhattacharjee, Debasish Bhattacharyya	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 145 (1), Pp. 220-226
536.	Chebulagic acid, a COX-LOX dual inhibitor isolated from the fruits of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz., induces apoptosis in colo-205 cell line	D. Bharat Reddy, T. C. M. Reddy, G. Jyotsna, Satish Sharan, Nalini Priya, V. Lakshmi pathi, Pallu Reddanna	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (3), Pp. 506-512
537.	Chemical and pharmacological evaluation of different Ayurvedic preparations of Iron	S Pandita, T.K Biswas, P.K Debnath, A.V Saha, U Chowdhury, B.P Shaw, S Sen, B Mukherjee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1999, Vol. 65 (2), Pp. 149-156
538.	Chemical composition of Fennel essential oil and its impact on <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> exotoxin production	Jiazhang Qiu, Hongen Li, Hongwei Su, Jing Dong, Mingjing Luo, Jianfeng Wang, Bingfeng Leng, Yanhong Deng, Juxiong Liu, Xuming Deng	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2012, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 1399-1405
539.	Chemical constituents and anti-bacterial property of the essential oil of the roots of <i>Cyathocline purpurea</i>	Rajesh K. Joshi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 145 (2), Pp. 621-625
540.	Chemical constituents from the stem bark of <i>Symplocos paniculata</i> Thunb. with anti-microbial, analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities	Ruchi Badoni Semwal, Deepak Kumar Semwal, Ravindra Semwal, Randhir Singh, Mohan Singh, Maniyari Rawat	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (1), Pp. 78-87
541.	Chemical constituents of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> and their cytotoxicity against doxorubicin-resistant human breast Cancer cell lines (MCF-7/adr)	Guo-Feng Chen, Mei-Lin Yang, Ping-Chung Kuo, Mei-Chi Lin, Ming-Yuan Liao	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2014, Vol. 50 (1), Pp. 175-178
542.	Chemical profiling and evaluation of bioactivity of solvent extracts of <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> Linn.: An ethnomedicinal plant of simlipal biosphere reserve	S. K. Rath, J. K. Patra, S. Gouda, S. K. Dutta, H. N. Thatoi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1862-1874
543.	Chemomodulatory action of <i>Brassica compestris</i> (Var Sarason) on hepatic carcinogen metabolizing enzymes, anti-oxidant profiles and lipid peroxidation	Ashok Kumar, Samir Qiblawi, AK Khan, S. Banerjee, AR Rao	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2004, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 190-195
544.	Chemomodulatory effect of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> , Lam. on hepatic carcinogen metabolising enzymes, anti-oxidant parameters and skin papillomagenesis in mice	Rupjyoti Bharali, Jawahira Tabassum, Mohammed Rekibul, Haque Azad	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2003, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 131-139
545.	Chemomodulatory effects of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> against DMBA induced skin tumorigenesis in Swiss albino mice	Annapurna Agrawal, Preeti Verma, PK Goyal	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (5), Pp. 1311-1314

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
546.	Chemoprevention by <i>Butea monosperma</i> of hepatic carcinogenesis and oxidative damage in male Wistar rats	Anuradha Sehrawat, Sarwat Sultana	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2006, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 140-148
547.	Chemoprevention by <i>Triticum aestivum</i> of mouse skin carcinogenesis induced by DMBA and Croton oil - association with oxidative status	Priyanka Arya, Madhu Kumar	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2011, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 143-148
548.	Chemopreventive action of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> on skin carcinogenesis in mice	Garima Sancheti, Archana Jindal, Rimpu Kumari, PK Goyal	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2005, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 197-201
549.	Chemopreventive action of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> on DMBA - induced skin papillomagenesis in mice	Jyoti Parmar, Priyanka Sharma, Preeti Verma, Priyanka Sharma, PK Goyal	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 261-265
550.	Chemopreventive and anti-cancer properties of the aqueous extract of flowers of <i>Butea monosperma</i>	Tenzin Choedon, Surendra Kumar Shukla, Vijay Kumar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 129 (2), Pp. 208-213
551.	Chemopreventive and anti-carcinogenic effects of <i>Momordica charantia</i> extract	RC Agrawal, Tripti Beohar	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 371-375
552.	Chemopreventive and hepatoprotective effects of Embelin on n-nitrosodiethylamine and carbon tetrachloride induced preneoplasia and toxicity in rat liver	Radhika Poojari, Sanjay Gupta, Girish Maru, Bharat Khade, Sanjay Bhagwat	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 1015-1020
553.	Chemopreventive effect of hydroethanolic extract of <i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> leaves against dena-induced renal carcinogenesis in mice	P Pracheta, Veena Sharma, Lokendra Singh, Ritu Paliwal, Sadhana Sharma, Sachdev Yadav, Shatruhan Sharma	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2011, Vol. 12 (3), Pp. 677-683
554.	Chemopreventive efficacy of a Betel leaf extract against benzo a pyrene-induced forestomach tumors in mice	S. V. Bhide, M. B. A. Zariwala, A. J. Amonkar, M. A. Azuine	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 34 (2-3), Pp. 207-213
555.	Chemopreventive efficacy of Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> ) in ethionine induced rat hepatocarcinogenesis	Yasmin Anum Mohd Yusof, Norliza Ahmad, Srijit Das, Suhaniza Sulaiman, Nor Azian Murad	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 87-93
556.	Chemopreventive potential of Neem flowers on carcinogen- induced rat mammary and liver carcinogenesis	Anong Tepsuwan, Piengchai Kupradinun, Wanee R Kusamran	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2002, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 231-238

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
557.	Chemoprotective effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> against cisplatin induced nephrotoxicity	Seshachary Anusha Karamcheti, D. Satyavati, N. Siva Subramanian, H. A. Pradeep, C. Pradeep kumar, G. Deepika Sri Prashanthi	The Pharma Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 84-91
558.	Chondroprotective potential of fruit extracts of <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> in Osteoarthritis	Venil N. Sumantran, Asavari Kulkarni, Rucha Chandwaskar, Abhay Harsulkar, Bhushan Patwardhan, Arvind Chopra, Ulhas V. Wagh	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2008, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 329-335
559.	<i>Chrysanthemum indicum</i> Linn. extract inhibits the inflammatory response by suppressing NF-KB and MAPK activation in lipopolysaccharide-induced RAW 264. 7 macrophages	Myeong Sook Cheon, Taesook Yoon, Do Yeon Lee, Goya Choi, Byeong Cheol Moon, A-Yeong Lee, Byung Kil Choo, Ho Kyoung Kim	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (3), Pp. 473-477
560.	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> extract inhibits proinflammatory cytokine TNF: in-vitro and in-vivo studies	Kalpana Joshi, Shyam Awte, Payal Bhatnagar, Sameer Walunj, Rajesh Gupta, Swati Joshi, Sushma Sabharwal, Sarang Bani, A. S. Padalkar	Research in Pharmaceutical Biotechnology, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 14-21
561.	<i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> ethanol extract upregulates superoxide dismutase, glutathione peroxidase and endothelial nitric oxide synthase expression in hydrogen peroxide-injured human ECV304 cells	Tarat Sapsrithong, Weeraya Kaewprem, Sarunya Tongumpai, Punnee Nusuetrong, Duangdeun Meksuriyen	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (2), Pp. 664-672
562.	Clarifying the real bioactive constituents of Garlic	Harunobu Amagase	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 7165-7255
563.	<i>Clerodendron inerme</i> protects cellular integrity during 7, 12-dimethylbenz a -anthracene induced hamster buccal pouch carcinogenesis	Shanmugam Manoharan, Kannan Kavitha, Subramanian Balakrishnan, Kasinathan Rajalingam	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 213-222
564.	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> leaf extract alleviates animal behaviors, hyperlocomotion, and prepulse inhibition disruptions, mimicking Tourette syndrome and Schizophrenia	Hon-Lie Chen, Hsin-Jung Lee, Wei-Jan Huang, Jui-Feng Chou Pi-Chuan Fan Jung-Chieh Du, Yuan-Ling Ku Lih-Chu Chiou	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
565.	CNS depressant and anti-convulsant activities of the alcoholic extract of leaves of <i>Zizyphus nummularia</i>	Manoj Goyal, D. Sasimal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 151 (1), Pp. 536-542

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
566.	Cognitive enhancement and neuroprotective effects of Bacopa monnieri in Alzheimer's disease model	Nongnut Uabundita, Jintanaporn Wattanathorn, Supaporn Mucimapura, Kornkanok Ingkaninan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (1), Pp. 26-31
567.	Combined treatment of sodium orthovanadate and Momordica charantia fruit extract prevents alterations in lipid profile and lipogenic enzymes in alloxan Diabetic rats	Yadav UC, Moorthy K, Baquer NZ	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2005, Vol. 268 (1-2), Pp. 111-120
568.	Comparative anthelmintic activity of Eugenia caryophyllus & Uncaria gambier	Manisha Yogesh Sonalkar, Sachin Annasaheb Nitave	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1409-1414
569.	Comparative anti-cancer potential of Clove ( <i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> ) - an Indian spice - against Cancer cell lines of various anatomical origin	Vinay Dwivedi, Richa Shrivastava, Showket Hussain, Chaiti Ganguly, Mausumi Bharadwaj	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2011, Vol. 12 (8), Pp. 1989-1993
570.	Comparative anti-oxidant activity of individual herbal components used in Ayurvedic medicine	G. H. Naik, K. I. Priyadarshini, J. G. Satav, M. M. Banavalikar, D. P. Sohoni, M. K. Biyani, H. Mohan	Phytochemistry, 2003, Vol. 63 (1), Pp. 97-104
571.	Comparative anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory effects of 6-Gingerol, 8-Gingerol, 10-Gingerol and 6-Shogaol	Swarnalatha Dugasani, Mallikarjuna Rao Pichika, Vishna Devi Nadarajah, Madhu Katyayani Balijepalli, Satyanarayana Tandra, Jayaveera Narsimha Korlakunta	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127, Pp. 515-520
572.	Comparative assessment of alcoholic and aqueous extracts of Gardenia resinifera Roth. plant parts for their anti-oxidant and anti-microbial potential	S. D. Pawar, A. R. Shirolkar, C. S. Mulye, A. G. Mhase, S. N. Gaidhani, S. N. Murthy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2969-2984
573.	Comparative assessment of dermal wound healing potentials of various <i>Trifolium L.</i> extracts and determination of their isoflavone contents as potential active ingredients	Gülin Rendaa, Funda N. Yalçınb, Emirhan Nemutluc, Esra Küpeli Akkold, İpek Süntard, Hikmet Keleşe, Hiroji Inaf, İhsan Çalışg, Tayfun Ersözb	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 148 (2), Pp. 423-432
574.	Comparative effects of smoke and ethanolic extract of <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> on hippocampus and neurobehaviour of mice	Adeniyi P.A.O., Musa A. A.	Research in Pharmaceutical Biotechnology, 2011, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 68-74

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
575.	Comparative effects of two Gingerol-containing <i>Zingiber officinale</i> extracts on experimental Rheumatoid arthritis	Janet L. Funk, Jennifer B. Frye, Janice N. Oyarzo, Barbara N. Timmermann	Journal of Natural Products, 2009, Vol. 72 (3), Pp. 403-409
576.	Comparative evaluation of anthelmintic activity of <i>Nerium indicum</i> Mill. flower extract and <i>Punica granatum</i> , Linn. peel and seed extract in 1:1 ratio and their phytochemical screening	Mr. Sachin Annasaheb Nitave, Vishin Ashish Patil	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1438-1447
577.	Comparative evaluation of hypoglycaemic activity of some Indian medicinal plants in alloxan Diabetic rats	Ajit Kar, B. K. Choudhary, N. G. Bandyopadhyay	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2003, Vol. 84, Pp. 105-108
578.	Comparative evaluation of hypoglycaemic effect of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> fruits with marketed preparations in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Deepika Gupta, P. P. John, Pankaj Kumar, Faisal Amin	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 223-231
579.	Comparative evaluation of three medicinal plants for anti-bacterial activity against important species of bacteria	B. Kiran, A. John Louis, A. Catherine Albina	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1763-1770
580.	Comparative evaluation of traditional prescriptions from <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. for wound healing: stepwise isolation of an active component by in-vivo bioassay and its mode of activity	Ipek Suntar, Esra Kupeli Akkol, Hikmet Keles, Erdem Yesilada, Satyajit D. Sarker, Turhan Baykal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (1), Pp. 299-309
581.	Comparative studies of the immunomodulatory activity of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> and <i>Tinospora sinensis</i>	P. N. Manjrekar, C. I. Jolly, S. Narayanan	Fitoterapia, 2000, Vol. 71 (3), Pp. 254-257
582.	Comparative studies on the anti-bacterial efficacy of crude leaf extracts of <i>Calotropis</i> spp. at Gulbarga district, Karnataka	Bharathi Halu, G. M. Vidyasagar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2229-2240
583.	Comparative study of analgesic activity of two Indian medicinal plants: <i>Jasminum sambac</i> & <i>Ficus recemosa</i>	Dhananjay B. Deshmukh, Kuntal G. Padwal, Dushant D. Gaikwad	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1305-1311
584.	Comparative study of immunomodulating activity of Indian medicinal plants, Lithium carbonate and Glucan	Thatte UM, Dahanukar SA	Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology, 1988, Vol. 10 (10), Pp. 639-644
585.	Comparing the cytotoxic potential of <i>Withania somnifera</i> water and methanol extracts	Etheresia Pretorius, Hester Magdalena Oberholzer, Petrus Johannes Becker	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 275-280

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
586.	Comparison of the diuretic effects of frusemide and the Karavi panchaka Ayurveda decoction	Welihinda J, Ariyawansa HA, Wickramasinghe R	Ceylon Medical Journal, 2006, Vol. 51 (3), Pp. 93-97
587.	Computational study of anti-diabetic activities of bioactive compounds in Zingiber officinale	Ly Le	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1995-2011
588.	Constituents from Terminalia species increase PPAR (alfa) and PPAR(Y) levels and stimulate glucose uptake without enhancing adipocyte differentiation	Min Hye Yang, Yelkaira Vasquez, Zulfiqar Ali, Ikhlas A. Khan, Shabana I. Khan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 149 (2), Pp. 490-498
589.	Contraceptive effects of Phyllanthus amarus extract in the male mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	M. V. Rao, K. D. Shah, M. Rajani	Phytotherapy Research, 1997, Vol. 11 (8), Pp. 594-596
590.	Coriandrum sativum - mechanism of hypoglycemic action	V. Chithra, S. Leelamma	Food Chemistry, 1999, Vol. 67 (3), Pp. 229-231
591.	Cow ghee as a base for diclofenac sodium suppositories	Dinesh M. Biyani, Priya Ranjan Prasad Verma, Chandrashekhar A. Doifode, Avinash K. Dorle	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1180-1187
592.	Crocin from Kashmiri Saffron ( <i>Crocus sativus</i> ) induces in-vitro and in-vivo xenograft growth inhibition of Dalton's lymphoma (DLA) in mice	Hamid A Bakshi, Smitha Sam, Anna Feroz, Zeinab Ravesh, Gowhar Ahmad Shah, Manik Sharma	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 10 (5), Pp. 887-890
593.	Crocus sativus L. (Saffron) extract and its active constituents (Crocin and Safranal) on ischemia-reperfusion in rat skeletal muscle	Hossein Hosseinzadeh, Mohammad Hadi Modaghegh, Zahra Saffari	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2009, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 343-350
594.	Curative effect of Terminalia chebula extract on Acetic acid-induced experimental Colitis: Role of anti-oxidants, free radicals and acute inflammatory marker	M. K. Gautam, Shalini Goel, R. R. Ghatule, A. Singh, G. Nath, R. K. Goel	Inflammopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 21 (5), Pp. 377-383
595.	Curcuma longa (Linn.) drops in corneal wound healing	Mehra KS, Mikuni I, Gupta U, Gode KD.	The Tokai Journal of Experimental and Clinical Medicine, 1984, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 27-31
596.	Curcuma oil: reduces early accumulation of oxidative product and is anti-apoptogenic in transient focal ischemia in rat brain	Priyanka Rathore, Preeti Dohare, Saurabh Varma, Aparajita Ray, Uma Sharma, N. R. Jaganathan, Madhur Ray	Neurochemical Research, 2008, Vol. 33 (9), Pp. 1672-1682

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
597.	Curcumin (diferuloylmethane) inhibits cell proliferation, induces apoptosis, and decreases hormone levels and secretion in pituitary tumor cells	Matthew Miller, Shenglin Chen, Jeffrey Woodliff, Sanjay Kansra	Endocrinology, 2008, Vol. 149 (8), Pp. 4158-4167
598.	Curcumin and especially tetrahydrocurcumin ameliorate oxidative stress- induced renal injury in mice	Kunihiko Okada, Chantima Wangpoengtrakul, Tomoyuki Tanaka, Shinya Toyokuni, Koji Uchida, Toshihiko Osawa	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (8), Pp. 2090-2095
599.	Curcumin attenuates allergic airway inflammation and hyper-responsiveness in mice through NF - KB inhibition	Se-Woong Oh, Joo-Young Cha, Ji-Eun Jung, Beom-Chol Chang, Hyo-Jung Kwon, Bo-Ram Lee, Dae-Yong Kim	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 414-421
600.	Curcumin blocks interleukin-1 (IL-1) signaling by inhibiting the recruitment of the IL-1 receptor-associated kinase IRAK in murine thymoma el-4 cells	Nadine Jurrmann, Regina Brigelius-Flohe, Gaby-Fleur Bo	The Journal of Nutrition, 2005, Vol. 135 (8), Pp. 1859-1864
601.	Curcumin induces apoptosis and inhibits prostaglandin e(2) production in synovial fibroblasts of patients with Rheumatoid arthritis	Park C, Moon DO, Choi IW, Choi BT, Nam TJ, Rhu CH, Kwon TK, Lee WH, Kim GY, Choi YH	International Journal of Molecular Medicine, 2007, Vol. 20 (3), Pp. 365-372
602.	Curcumin inhibition of bleomycin-induced Pulmonary fibrosis in rats	Durairaj Punithavathi, Narayanan Venkatesan, Mary Babu	British Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 131 (2), Pp. 169-172
603.	Curcumin inhibits adipogenesis in 3T3-L1 adipocytes and angiogenesis and obesity in C57/BL mice	Asma Ejaz, Dayong Wu, Paul Kwan, Mohsen Meydani	The Journal of Nutrition, 2009, Vol. 139 (5), Pp. 919-925
604.	Curcumin inhibits aggregation of alpha-synuclein	Neeraj Pandey, Jeffrey Strider, William C. Nolan, Sherry X. Yan, James E. Galvin	Acta Neuropathologica, 2008, Vol. 115 (4), Pp. 479-489
605.	Curcumin inhibits formation of amyloid, oligomers and fibrils, binds plaques, and reduces amyloid in-vivo	Fusheng Yang, Giselle P. Lim, Aynun N. Begum, Oliver J. Ubeda, Mychica R. Simmons, Surendra S. Ambegaokar, Pingping P. Chen, Rakez Kayed, Charles G. Glabe, Sally A. Frautschy, Gregory M. Cole	The Journal of Biological Chemistry, 2005, Vol. 280 (7), Pp. 5892-5901
606.	Curcumin inhibits platelet-derived growth factor-stimulated vascular smooth muscle cell function and injury-induced neointima formation	Xiaoping Yang, D. Paul Thomas, Xiaochun Zhang, Bruce W. Culver, Brenda M. Alexander, William J. Murdoch, Mysore N. A. Rao, David A. Tulis, Jun Ren, Nair Sreejayan	Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology, 2006, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 85-90

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
607.	Curcumin inhibits VEGF-mediated angiogenesis in human intestinal microvascular endothelial cells through COX-2 and MAPK inhibition	D G Binion, M F Otterson, P Rafiee	Gut, 2008, Vol. 57 (11), Pp. 1509-1517
608.	Curcumin potentiates the apoptotic effects of chemotherapeutic agents and cytokines through down-regulation of nuclear factor-kb and nuclear factor-KB-regulated gene products in IFN-a-sensitive and IFN-a-resistant human bladder Cancer cells	Ashish M. Kamat, Gautam Sethi, Bharat B. Aggarwal	Molecular Cancer Therapeutics, 2007, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 1022-1030
609.	Curcumin stimulates cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator cl channel activity	Allan L. Berger, Christoph O. Randak, Lynda S. Ostergaard, Philip H. Karp, Daniel W. Vermeer, Michael J. Welsh	The Journal of Biological Chemistry, 2005, Vol. 280, Pp. 5221-5226
610.	Curcumin suppresses growth of head and neck squamous cell Carcinoma	Maria M. LoTempio, Mysore S. Veena, Helen L. Steele, Bharathi Ramamurthy, Tirunelveli S. Ramalingam, Alen N. Cohen, Rita Chakrabarti, Eri S. Srivatsan, Marilene B. Wang	Clinical Cancer Research, 2005, Vol. 11 (19), Pp. 6994-7002
611.	Curcumin, a major component of food spice Turmeric ( <i>Curcuma longa</i> ) inhibits aggregation and alters eicosanoid metabolism in human blood platelets	K. C. Srivastava, A. Bordia, S. K. Verma	Prostaglandins, leukotrienes & Essential Fatty Acids, 1995, Vol. 52 (4), Pp. 223-227
612.	Curcumin, a major constituent of Turmeric, corrects cystic fibrosis defects	Marie E. Egan, Marilyn Pearson, Scott A. Weiner, Vanathy Rajendran, Daniel Rubin, Judith Glockner-Pagel, Susan Canny, Kai Du, Gergely L. Lukacs, Michael J. Caplan	Science, 2004, Vol. 304 (5670), Pp. 600-602
613.	Curcumin, a multi-functional chemopreventive agent, blocks growth of colon Cancer cells by targeting beta-catenin-mediated transactivation and cell-cell adhesion pathways	Narayan S	Journal of Molecular Histology, 2004, Vol. 35 (3), Pp. 301-307
614.	Curcumin/ Turmeric solubilized in sodium hydroxide inhibits HNE protein modification- an in-vitro study	Biji T. Kurien, R. Hal Scofield	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (2), Pp. 368-373
615.	Curcumin-induced apoptosis in scleroderma lung fibroblasts: role of protein kinase cepsilon	Elena Tourkina, Pal Gooz, James C. Oates, Anna Ludwicka-Bradley, Richard M. Silver, Stanley Hoffman	American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology, 2004, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 28-35

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
616.	Cyamopsis tetragonolobus and Cyperus rotundus prevents oxidative stress in Diabetic cataract induced Wistar albino rats	Vijayalakshmi Krishnamoorthy, Seema Surendran	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 2201-2211
617.	Cyperone, isolated from the rhizomes of Cyperus rotundus, inhibits LPS-induced COX-2 expression and PGE2 production through the negative regulation of NFkB signalling in RAW 264.7 cells	Seung-Hyun Jung, Su Jung Kim, Bo-Gyu Jun, Kyung-Tae Lee, Seon-Pyo Hong, Myung Sook Oh, Dae Sik Jang, Jung- Hye Choi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 147 (1), Pp. 208-214
618.	Cyperus scariosus chloroform fraction inhibits t cell responses in balb/ c mice	Deepak Bhagwat, MD Kharya, Sarang Bani, Anjali Pandey, Prashant Singh Chauhan, Kiranjeet Kour, KA Suri, NK Satti, Prabhu Dutt	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (5), Pp. 399-408
619.	Cytochrome P450 inhibition assay for standardized extract of Terminalia chebula Retz.	S. Ponnusankar, S. Pandit, M. Venkatesh, A. Bandyopadhyay, Pulok K. Mukherjee	Phytotherapy Research, 2011, Vol. 25 (10), Pp. 151-154
620.	Cytochrome P450 inhibitory potential of selected Indian spices - possible food drug interaction	Subrata Pandit, Pulok K. Mukherjee, Kakali Mukherjee, Rahul Gajbhiye, M. Venkatesh, S. Ponnusankar, Santanu Bhadra	Food Research International, 2012, Vol. 45 (10), Pp. 69-74
621.	Cytochrome P450 inhibitory potential of Triphala - A rasayana from Ayurveda	S. Ponnusankar, Subrata Pandit, Ramesh Babu, Arun Bandyopadhyay, Pulok K. Mukherjee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (1), Pp. 120-125
622.	Cytotoxic activities of Physalis minima L. chloroform extract on human lung adenocarcinoma NCI-H23 cell lines by induction of apoptosis	Ooi Kheng Leong, Tengku Sifzizul Tengku Muhammad, Shaida Fariza Sulaiman	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
623.	Cytotoxic activity of 9, 10-dihydro-2, 5-dimethoxyphenanthrene-1, 7-diol from Eulophia nuda against human Cancer cells	Varsha Shriram, Vinay Kumar, P. B. Kavi Kishor, Sharad B. Suryawanshi, Ankur K. Upadhyay, Manoj K. Bhat.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (1), Pp. 251-253
624.	Cytotoxic activity of hexane extracts of Psidium guajava L. (Myrtaceae) and Cassia alata L. (Caesalpinaeaceae) in Kasumi-1 and OV2008 Cancer cell lines	Arkene S Levy, Shannakay Carley	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 201-207
625.	Cytotoxic and anti-oxidant potential of Madhuca indica flowers	S. Indu, D. Annika	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 2108-2114

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
626.	Cytotoxic and apoptotic activity of Cheilanthes farinosa (Forsk.) Kaulf. against human Hepatoma, HEP3B cells	N. Krishna Radhika, P. S. Sreejith, V. V. Asha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (1), Pp. 166-171
627.	Cytotoxic and genotoxic effects of aqueous extracts of five medicinal plants on Allium cepa Linn.	A. Akinboro, A. A. Bakare	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 113 (1), Pp. 470-475
628.	Cytotoxic carbazole alkaloids from the stems of Murraya koenigii	Cholpisut Tantapakul, Wong Phakhodee, Surat Laphookhieo, Thunwadee Ritthiwigrom, Sarot Cheenpracha	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2014, Vol. 50 (1), Pp. 186-188
629.	Cytotoxic constituents from Butea superba Roxb.	Nattaya Ngamrojanavanich, Aimon Loontaisong, Somchai Pengpreech, Wichai Cherdshewasart, Surachai Pornpakakul, Khanitha Pudhom, Sophon Roengsumran, Amorn Petsom	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 109 (2), Pp. 354-358
630.	Cytotoxic polyphenols against breast tumor cell in Smilax china L.	Li-Sheng Wu, Xiao-Jing Wang, Hong Wang, Hai-Wei Yang, Ai-Qun Jia, Qiang Ding	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 130 (3), Pp. 460-464
631.	Cytotoxic potential of Indian spices (extracts) against esophageal squamous Carcinoma cells	Vinay Dwivedi, Richa Shrivastava, Showket Hussain, Chaiti Ganguly, Mausumi Bharadwaj	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2011, Vol. 12 (8), Pp. 2069-2073
632.	Cytotoxicity effects of Amoora rohitaka and chittagonga on breast and pancreatic Cancer cells	Leo L. Chan, Sherine George, Irfan Ahmad, Saujanya L. Gosangari, Atiya Abbasi, Brian T. Cunningham, Kenneth L. Watkin	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
633.	Cytotoxicity preventive effects of Petroselinum crispum on lymphocytes	M. M. Pillai, Dabade Ashish, Soundattikar Yogesh, Agarwal Harshit	International Journal of Integrative sciences, Innovation and Technology, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 21-24
634.	Danio rerio embryo as a model for study abortifacient effects using Ananas comosus	JV. Abhinava, Srinivas Raju, R. Guruprasad	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1463-1472
635.	Deciphering molecular mechanism underlying antileishmanial activity of Nyctanthes arbortristis, an Indian medicinal plant	Anil Kumar Shukla, Sanjukta Patra, Vikash Kumar Dubey	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (3), Pp. 996-998

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
636.	Decoction of <i>Morinda citrifolia L.</i> leaves as a herbal medicine experimental pharmacology - two synergistic combination effects for one therapy	Andreanus A. Soemardj, Joseph I. Sigit	Electronic Journal of Indian Medicine, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 1-10
637.	Decoctions from <i>Citrus reticulata blanco</i> seeds protect the uroepithelium against <i>escherichia coli</i> invasion	Tara L. Vollmerhausen, Nubia L. Ramos, Dang Thi Ngoc Dzung, Annelie Brauner	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 150 (2), Pp. 770-774
638.	Decreased GABA receptor in the striatum and spatial recognition memory deficit in epileptic rats: effect of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> and bacoside-A	Jobin Mathew, Smijin Soman, Jayanarayanan Sadanandan, Cheramadathikudyil Skaria Paulose	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (2), Pp. 255-261
639.	Decreased glutamate receptor binding and NMDA R1 gene expression in hippocampus of pilocarpine-induced epileptic rats: neuroprotective role of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> extract	Reas Khan, Amee Krishnakumar, C. S. Paulose	Epilepsy & Behavior, 2008, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 54-60
640.	Decreased muscarinic M1 receptor gene expression in the cerebral cortex of streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats and <i>Aegle marmelos</i> leaf extract's therapeutic function	Gangadharan Gireesh, S. Khan Reas, Mathew Jobin, Cheramadathikudyil Skaria Paulose	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 116 (2), Pp. 296-304
641.	Delayed ossification in Wistar rats induced by <i>Morinda citrifolia L.</i> exposure during pregnancy	Nelson Fernando Quallio Marques, Ana Paula Bombonatto, Mariano Marques, Ana Livia Iwano, Munisa Golin, Rosangela Ribeiro De-Carvalho, Francisco Jose Roma, Paumgartten, Paulo Roberto Dalsenter	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (1), Pp. 85-91
642.	Development of pregnancy in rats treated with <i>Hypericum perforatum</i>	Luciana Valente Borges Juliana Correa do Carmo Cancino, Vera Maria Peters, Lucimar Las Casas, Martha de Oliveira Guerra	Phytotherapy Research, 2005, Vol. 19 (10), Pp. 885-887
643.	Diallylsulfide and allylmethylsulfide are uniquely effective among organosulfur compounds in inhibiting CYP2E1 protein in animal models	Michael J. Wargovich	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 8325-8345
644.	Dietary Cardamom inhibits the formation of azoxymethaneinduced aberrant crypt foci in mice and reduces COX-2 and INOS expression in the colon	Archana Sengupta, Samit Ghosh, Shamee Bhattacharjee	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2005, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 118-122

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
645.	Dietary Curcumin and limonin suppress CD4 T-cell proliferation and interleukin-2 production in mice	Wooki Kim, Yang-Yi Fan, Roger Smith, Bhimanagouda Patil, Guddadarangavvana-hally K. Jayaprakasha David N. McMurray, Robert S. Chapkin	The Journal of Nutrition, 2009, Vol. 139 (5), Pp. 1042-1048
646.	Dietary Curcuminoids prevent high- fat diet-induced lipid accumulation in rat liver and epididymal adipose tissue	Akira Asai, Teruo Miyazawa	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (11), Pp. 2932-2935
647.	Dietary fat and Garlic oil independently regulate hepatic cytochrome P450 2B1 and the placental form of glutathione s-transferase expression in rats	Haw-Wen Chen, Jaw-Ji Yang, Chia-Wen Tsai, Jyh-Jong Wu, Lee-Yan Sheen, Chu-Chyn Ou, Chong-Kuei Lii	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (5), Pp. 1438-1443
648.	Different Ayurvedic dosage forms of Dashamoola possess varied anti-inflammatory activity	Bhagyashri Nagarkar, Suresh Jagtap, Aarti Narkhede, Pallavi Nirmal, Nayana Pawar, Aniket Kuvalkar, Omkar Kulkarni, Abhay Harsulkar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3118-3136
649.	Different concentrations of Berberine result in distinct cellular localization patterns and cell cycle effects in a melanoma cell line	Serafim TL, Oliveira PJ, Sardao VA, Perkins E, Parke D, Holy J	Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 61 (6), Pp. 1007-1018
650.	Different Curcuminoids inhibit t-lymphocyte proliferation independently of their radical scavenging activities	Michael Deters, Heiko Knochenwefel, Daniel Lindhorst, Therese Koal, Hartmut H. Meyer, Wolfram Hansel, Klaus Resch, Volkhard Kaever	Pharmaceutical Research, 2008, Vol. 25 (8), Pp. 1822-1827
651.	Differential growth inhibitory effects of W. somnifera root and E. officinalis fruits on CHO cells	Venil N. Sumantran, Sanjay Boddul, Soumya J. Koppikar, Madhuri Dalvi, Asmita Wele, Vishakha Gaire, Ulhas V. Wagh	Phytotherapy Research, 2007, Vol. 21 (5), Pp. 496-499
652.	Differential inhibition of rat and human hepatic cytochrome P450 by Andrographis paniculata extract and Andrographolide	D. Pekthong, H. Martin, C. Abadie, A. Bonet, B. Heyd, G. Mantion, L. Richert	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 115 (3), Pp. 432-440
653.	Differential larvicidal efficacy of four species of Vitex against Culex quinquefasciatus larvae	Krishnan Kannathasan, Annadurai Senthilkumar, Manivachagam Chandrasekaran, Venugopalan Venkatesalu	Parasitology Research, 2007, Vol. 101, Pp. 1721-1723

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
654.	Differential sensitivity of human mammary epithelial and breast Carcinoma cell lines to Curcumin	Cheppail Ramachandran, Wei You	Breast Cancer Research and Treatment, 1999, Vol. 54 (3), Pp. 269-278
655.	Difluorinated-curcumin (CDF): A novel Curcumin analog is a potent inhibitor of colon Cancer stem-like cells	Shailender Singh Kanwar, Yingjie Yu, Jyoti Nautiyal, Bhaumik B. Patel, Subhash Padhye, Fazlul H. Sarkar, Adhip P. N. Majumdar	Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 827-838
656.	Diosgenin, a steroid saponin of <i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i> (Fenugreek), inhibits azoxymethane-induced aberrant crypt foci formation in F344 rats and induces apoptosis in HT-29 human colon Cancer cells	Jayadev Raju, Jagan M. R. Patlolla, Malisetty V. Swamy, Chinthalapally V. Rao	Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention, 2004, Vol. 13 (8), Pp. 1392-1398
657.	Diospyrone, Crassiflorone and Plumbagin: three anti-mycobacterial and anti-gonorrhoeal naphthoquinones from two <i>Diospyros</i> spp.	Victor Kueteab Jean G. Tangmouoc, J. J. Marion Meyer, Namrita Lal	International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents, 2009, Vol. 34 (04), Pp. 322-325
658.	Diuretic, natriuretic and hypotensive effects produced by <i>Allium sativum</i> (Garlic) in anaesthetized dogs	C. V. Pantoja, L. Ch. Chiang, B. C. Norris, J. B. Concha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 325-331
659.	DNA protecting and strong anti-oxidant potential of <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i>	A. K. Singh Chandel, Bablesh Ranawat	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1162-1175
660.	Does <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> Linn. contain nutritive and medicinal constituents	N. Ogugua Victor, G. Anaduaka Emeka, I. Egba Simeon O. Apeh Victor, C. Nriagu Mattew	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 4404-4414
661.	Dose and time-dependent effects of ethanolic extract of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> Linn. seed on sexual behaviour of normal male rats	Sekar Suresh, Elumalai Prithiviraj, Seppan Prakash	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (3), Pp. 497-501
662.	Dose dependence and therapeutic window for the neuroprotective effects of Curcumin in thromboembolic model of rat	Preeti Dohare, Puja Garg, Vikas Jain, Chandishwar Nath, Madhur Ray	Behavioural Brain Research, 2008, Vol. 193 (2), Pp. 289-297
663.	Dual protective effect of <i>Passiflora incarnata</i> in Epilepsy and associated post-ictal Depression	Bhupinder Singh, Damanpreet Singh, Rajesh Kumar Goe	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 139 (1), Pp. 273-279
664.	Eclipta alba extract with potential for hair growth promoting activity	Kakali Datta, Anu T. Singh, Ashok Mukherjee, Beena Bhat, B. Ramesh, Anand C. Burman	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (3), Pp. 450-456

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
665.	Effect of Aerva lanata on cisplatin induced neurotoxicity in rats	M Ananda Rao, M N Palaksha, K Naga Sirisha, V Lila Bhargavi, P Manikandhar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2431-2451
666.	Effect of alcoholic extract of Ayurvedic herb Tinospora cordifolia on the proliferation and myeloid differentiation of bone marrow precursor cells in a tumor-bearing host	Singh SM, Singh N, Shrivastava P	Fitoterapia, 2006, Vol. 77 (1), Pp. 1-11
667.	Effect of alcoholic extract of Terminalia bellirica Roxb. in dextran sulfate sodium induced Colitis	Jigar S. Desai, Sugandha Chaudhari, Aditya Adam, Harsha Chaudhari	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 2121-2133
668.	Effect of an aqueous extract of Phaseolus vulgaris on the properties of tail tendon collagen of rats with streptozotocin-induced Diabetes	Pari L, Venkateswaran S	Brazilian Journal of Medical Biological Research, 2003, Vol. 36 (7), Pp. 861-870
669.	Effect of an extract of Andrographis paniculata leaves on inflammatory and allergic mediators in-vitro	C. V. Chandrasekaran Anumita Gupta, Amit Agarwal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 129 (2), Pp. 203-207
670.	Effect of an indigenous herbal compound preparation Trikatu on the lipid profiles of atherogenic diet and standard diet fed Rattus norvegicus	Sivakumar V, Sivakumar S	Phytotherapy Research, 2004, Vol. 18 (12), Pp. 976-981
671.	Effect of an isolated compound (AS-1) from Amaranthus spinosus Linn. leaves on serum lipids in normal and Diabetic rats	Prasanta Kumar Mitra, Tanaya Ghosh, Prasenjit Mitra, Arabinda Ray, Krishna Chandra Sarker	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1342-1350
672.	Effect of aqueous suspension of dried latex of Calotropis procera on hepatorenal functions in rat	A. Singhal, V. L. Kumar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (1), Pp. 172-174
673.	Effect of Ashwagandha on lipid peroxidation in stress-induced animals	Jayant N. Dhuley	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1998, Vol. 60 (02), Pp. 173-178
674.	Effect of Asian Ginseng, Siberian Ginseng, and Indian Ayurvedic medicine Ashwagandha on serum digoxin measurement by digoxin III, a new digoxin immunoassay	Dasgupta A, Tso G, Wells A	Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis, 2008, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 295-301
675.	Effect of Asparagus racemosus rhizome (Shatavari) on mammary gland and genital organs of pregnant rat	Pandey SK, Sahay A, Pandey RS, Tripathi YB	Phytotherapy Research, 2005, Vol. 19 (8), Pp. 721-724
676.	Effect of Azadirachta indica leaves extract on acetic acid-induced Colitis in rats: role of anti-oxidant s, free radicals and myeloperoxidase	RR Ghatule, Goel Shalini, MK Gautam, A Singh, VK Joshi, RK Goel	Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Disease, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 651-657

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
677.	Effect of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> on paracetamol-induced hepatic damage in albino rats	Yanpallewar SU, Sen S, Tapas S, Kumar M, Raju SS, Acharya SB	Phytomedicine, 2002, Vol. 10 (5), Pp. 391-396
678.	Effect of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> Linn. extract on murine immune response in-vitro	Saraphanchotiwitthaya A, Ingkaninan K, Sripalakit P	Phytotherapy Research, 2008, Vol. 22 (10), Pp. 1330-1335
679.	Effect of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> on stress induced changes in plasma corticosterone and brain monoamines in rats	Naila Sheikh, Ausaf Ahmad, Kiran Babu Siripurapu, Vijaya Kumar Kuchibhotla, Satyawati Singh, Gautam Palit	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (3), Pp. 671-676
680.	Effect of bitter gourd and spent Turmeric on constituents of glycosaminoglycans in different tissues in streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Kumar GS, Vijayalakshmi B, Salimath PV	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2006, Vol. 266 (1-2), Pp. 53-58
681.	Effect of black Pepper and Piperine on bile secretion and composition in rats	Ganesh Bhat B, Chandrasekhara N.	Die Nahrung, 1987, Vol. 31 (9), Pp. 913-916
682.	Effect of <i>Boswellia serrata</i> on intestinal motility in rodents: inhibition of Diarrhoea without Constipation	Francesca Borrelli, Francesco Capasso, Raffaele Capasso, Valeria Ascione, Gabriella Aviello, Rocco Longo, Angelo A Izzo	British Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 148 (4), Pp. 553-560
683.	Effect of <i>Calotropis procera</i> latex on isoproterenol induced Myocardial infarction in albino rats	Ahmed KK, Rana AC, Dixit VK	Phytomedicine, 2004, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 327-330
684.	Effect of <i>Cedrus deodara</i> (Pinaceae) root oil on the histopathology of rat liver and kidney	Rehana Parveen, Muhammad A Azmi, Syed Naeemul H Naqvi, Syed M Mahmood, Ijaz H Zaidi	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 127-133
685.	Effect of <i>Centella asiatica</i> leaf powder on oxidative markers in brain regions of prepubertal mice in-vivo and its in-vitro efficacy to ameliorate 3-NPA-induced oxidative stress in mitochondria	Shinomol GK, Muralidhara	Phytomedicine, 2008, Vol. 15, Pp. 971-984
686.	Effect of chronic administration of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> Linn. leaf extract on experimental Diabetes in rats	Rao K. Nalamolu, Krishna M. Boini Srinivas Nammi, F	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2004, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 305-309
687.	Effect of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> on gastric mucosal defensive factors in experimentally induced Gastric ulcer- A comparative study with sucralfate	Mallika Jainu, C. S. Shyamala Devi	Journal of Medicinal Food, 2004, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 372-376

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
688.	Effect of Citrus lemon oil on growth and adherence of <i>Streptococcus mutans</i>	Ying Liu, Xiangyu Zhang, Yuzhi Wang, Feifei Chen, Zhifen Yu, Li Wang, Shuanglu Chen, Maoding Guo	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 29 (7), Pp. 1161-1167
689.	Effect of <i>Coccinia indica</i> leaf extract on plasma anti-oxidant s in streptozotocin-induced experimental Diabetes in rats	Venkateswaran S, Pari L	Phytotherapy Research, 2003, Vol. 17 (6), Pp. 605-608
690.	Effect of <i>Coccinia indica</i> leaves on anti-oxidant status in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Venkateswaran S, Pari L	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2003, Vol. 84 (2-3), Pp. 163-168
691.	Effect of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> on the biochemistry of the small intestinal tract of normal and stone-forming rats	P. Varalakshmi, E. Latha, Y. Shamila, S. Jayanthi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 67-73
692.	Effect of <i>Curcuma longa</i> and <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> on Myocardial apoptosis in experimentally induced myocardial ischemic-reperfusion injury	Ipseeta Mohanty, Dharamvir Singh Arya, Suresh Kumar Gupta	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 1-12
693.	Effect of Curcumin on acidic pH induced expression of IL-6 and IL-8 in human esophageal epithelial cells (HET-1A): role of PKC, MAPKs and NFKB	Parvaneh Rafiee, Victoria M. Nelson, Sharon Manley, Michael Wellner, Martin Floer, David G. Binion, Reza Shaker	American Journal of Physiology-Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology, 2009, Vol. 296 (2), Pp. G388-398
694.	Effect of Curcumin on serum and liver cholesterol levels in the rat	D. Subba Rao, N. Chandra Sekhara, M. N. Satyanarayana, M. Srinivasan	The Journal of Nutrition, 1970, Vol. 100, Pp. 1307-1315
695.	Effect of <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> stem and <i>Calotropis procera</i> leaf extracts on glucose tolerance in glucose-induced hyperglycemic rats and mice	Mohammed Rahmatullah, Shamsuddin Sultan, Tanzila Taher Toma, Sayeda-a-Safa Lucky, Majeedul H Chowdhury, Wahid Mozammel Haque, Mst Eashmat Ara Annay, Rownak Jahan	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2010, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 109-112
696.	Effect of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> extract on blood glucose in rats and on insulin secretion in-vitro	Govindarajan R, Asare-Anane H, Persaud S, Jones P, Houghton PJ	Planta Medica, 2007, Vol. 73 (5), Pp. 427-432
697.	Effect of dietary ghee - the anhydrous milk fat on lymphocytes in rats	Niranjan TG, Krishnakantha TP.	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, Vol. 226 (1-2), Pp. 39-47

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
698.	Effect of dietary Sesame oil as anti-oxidant on brain hippocampus of rat in focal Cerebral ischemia	Saif Ahmad, Seema Yousuf, Tauheed Ishrat, M. Badruzzaman Khan, Kanchan Bhatia, Inayat Salem Fazli, Jafar Salamat Khan, Naseem Hasan Ansari, Fakhrul Islam	Life Sciences, 2006, Vol. 79 (20), Pp. 1921-1928
699.	Effect of Elytraria acaulis acetone extract on fertility in male albino rats	G. Venkat Raji Reddy, R. Vijay Kumar, J. Sathyaranayana, M. Krishna Reddy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1017-1025
700.	Effect of Emblica officinalis (fruit) against UVB-induced photo-aging in human skin fibroblasts	Mushtaq D. Adil, Peerzada Kaiser, Naresh K. Satti, Afzal M. Zargar, Ram A. Vishwakarma, Sheikh A. Tasduq	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 132 (1), Pp. 109-114
701.	Effect of ethanol extract of Indigofera tinctoria Linn. (Fabaceae) on lithium/pilocarpine-induced status epilepticus and oxidative stress in Wistar rats	G Asuntha, Y Prasannaraju, KVSRG Prasad	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 149-156
702.	Effect of ethanolic extract of Embelia ribes on Dyslipidemia in Diabetic rats	Uma Bhandari, Kanojia R, Pillai KK	International Journal of Experimental Diabetes Research, 2002, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 159-162
703.	Effect of ethanolic extract of Zingiber officinale on Dyslipidaemia in Diabetic rats	Bhandari U, Kanojia R, Pillai KK	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2005, Vol. 97 (2), Pp. 227-230
704.	Effect of exogenous ATP on Momordica charantia Linn. (Cucurbitaceae) induced inhibition of d-glucose, L-tyrosine and fluid transport across rat everted intestinal sacs in-vitro	M. F. Mahomoodally, A. Gurib-Fakim, A. H. Subratty	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (2), Pp. 257-263
705.	Effect of extract of dried seeds ( <i>Myrtus communis</i> ) on type I Diabetes in rats in-vivo	Ghasem Habibi Dehfooli, Sanaz Rayani, Farshide Didgar, Neda Lashkari	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 53-61
706.	Effect of <i>Fagonia arabica</i> (Dhamasa) on in-vitro thrombolysis	Sweta Prasad, Rajpal Singh Kashyap, Jayant Y Deopujari, Hemant J Purohit, Girdhar M Taori, Hatim F Dagnawala	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2007, Vol. 7 (36)

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
707.	Effect of feeding aqueous extract of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> on Glycogen content of tissues and the key enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism	Grover JK, Vats V, Yadav S.	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2002, Vol. 241 (1-2), Pp. 53-59
708.	Effect of feeding <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> on helminth parasite infestation in lambs	C. M. Huisden, A. T. AdesoganJ. M. Gaskin, C. H. Courtney, A. M. Raji, T. Kang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (3), Pp. 669-673
709.	Effect of <i>Feronia elephantum</i> (Corr.) fruit pulp extract on indomethacin-induced gastric ulcer in albino rats	Anurag Mishra, Sandeep Arora, Rajiv Gupta, Manvi, Rajesh Kumar Punia, Ashish Kumar Sharma	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (6), Pp. 509-514
710.	Effect of fractionation on antiradical efficacy of ethyl acetate extract of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	Harpreet Walia, Rajbir Singh, Subodh Kumar, Saroj Arora	African Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 276-285
711.	Effect of gamma irradiation on microbial load, aflatoxins and phytochemicals present in <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i>	Prakash C. Gupta, Vivek Bajpai, V. Mishra, R. K. Saxena, Surendra Singh	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2009, Vol. 25 (12), Pp. 2267-2271
712.	Effect of Guar feeding on the lipid profiles of hypercholesterolaemic rats and rabbits	G. Santhakumari, R. Bhaskaran Nair, R. R. Varma	Journal of Medicinal Plant Research, 1982, Vol. 44 (1), Pp. 57-60
713.	Effect of herbal polyphenols on atherogenic transcriptome	Kaul D, Shukla AR, Sikand K, Dhawan V	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2005, Vol. 278 (1-2), Pp. 177-184
714.	Effect of <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> on Obesity in MSG mice	Francisco J. Alarcon-Aguilar, Alejandro Zamilpa, M. Dolores Perez-Garcia, Julio C. Almanza-Perez, Eunice Romero-Nunez, Efrain A. Campos-Sepulveda, Laura I. Vazquez-Carrillo, Ruben Roman-Ramos	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 114 (1), Pp. 66-71
715.	Effect of indigenous drug (Pushkarmula) on experimentally induced Myocardial infarction in rats	Patel V, Banu N, Ojha JK, Malhotra OP, Udupa KN	Activitas Nervosa Superior, 1982, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 387-94
716.	Effect of leaf and root extracts from <i>Thottea siliquosa</i> (Lam.) Ding Hou. A medicinal plant on anti-oxidant status	A. N. Saiba, Remya Krishnan, K. Murugan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6026-6045
717.	Effect of <i>Manasamitra vatakam</i> , an Ayurvedic formulation, on aluminium-induced neurotoxicity in rats	SV Thirunavukkarasu, Lokesh Upadhyay, S Venkataraman	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 75-83

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
718.	Effect of Mangiferin on radiation-induced micronucleus formation in cultured human peripheral blood lymphocytes	Jagetia GC, Venkatesha VA.	Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis, 2005, Vol. 46 (1), Pp. 12-21
719.	Effect of methanolic leaf extract of <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L. on benzene-induced hematotoxicity in mice	S. Saha, M. K. Mukhopadhyay, P. D. Ghosh, D. Nath	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
720.	Effect of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. leaves aqueous extract therapy on hyperglycemic rats	Dolly Jaiswal, Prashant Kumar Rai, Amit Kumar, Shikha Mehta, Geeta Watal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (3), Pp. 392-396
721.	Effect of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (Linn.) on mitochondrial dysfunction and DNA damage in epididymal sperm of streptozotocin induced Diabetic rat	Sekar Suresh, Elumalai Prithiviraj, Nagella Venkata Lakshmi, Mohanraj Karthik Ganesh, Lakshmanan Ganesh, Seppan Prakash	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 145 (1), Pp. 32-41
722.	Effect of Nimbidin on acute and chronic Gastroduodenal ulcer models in experimental animals	N. R. Pillai, G. Santhakumari	Planta Medica, 1984, Vol. 50 (2), Pp. 143-146
723.	Effect of <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L. on cyclo-oxygenase isoforms and prostaglandins involved in thrombosis	Anwar Umar, Wenting Zhou, Elzira Abdusalam, Arzigul Tursun, Nadira Reyim, Ibadet Tohti, Nicholas Moore	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 152 (1), Pp. 151-155
724.	Effect of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> Linn. on cardiac changes in rats subjected to chronic restraint stress	S. Sood, D. Narang, M. K. Thomas, Y. K. Gupta, S. K. Maulik	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (3), Pp. 423-427
725.	Effect of oil of <i>Hydnocarpus</i> on wound healing	Shanthakumar Thomas Oommen, Mallikarjun Rao, Chintalapati Venkata Narashima Raju	International Journal of Leprosy & Other Mycobacterial Diseases, 1999, Vol. 67 (2), Pp. 154-158
726.	Effect of phytohormones on micropropagation of <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	G. Sujatha, B. D. Ranjitha Kumari	Acta Physiologae Plantarum, 2007, Vol. 29, Pp. 189-195
727.	Effect of plant fruits-Indian Gall nut, Bedda nut and Gooseberry on hypercholesterolemic rats	Nalini D, Kapoor R	Plant Foods for Human Nutrition, 1999, Vol. 53 (4), Pp. 343-349
728.	Effect of polyherbal formulation on experimental models of inflammatory bowel diseases	A. G. Jagtap, S. S. Shirke, A. S. Phadke	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2004, Vol. 90 (2-3), Pp. 195-204

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
729.	Effect of polyherbal formulation rheumatone on enzymatic anti-oxidant levels in liver and kidney of Freund's Complete Adjuvant (FCA) induced arthritic rats	S. Shamina	World Journal Of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1147-1154
730.	Effect of Praval bhasma (Coral calx), a natural source of rich calcium on bone mineralization in rats	Reddy PN, Lakshmana M, Udupa UV	Pharmacological Research, 2003, Vol. 48 (6), Pp. 593-599
731.	Effect of saponins from <i>Helicteres isora</i> on lipid and glucose metabolism regulating genes expression	Shefalee K. Bhavsar, Satinder Singh, Suresh Giri, Mukul R. Jain, Dev D. Santani	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (3), Pp. 426-433
732.	Effect of serum biochemical markers and haematological values in sub-acute toxicity study of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> (stem)	S. Shamina, Gokilavani	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 755-761
733.	Effect of <i>Solanum americanum</i> extracts on fertility in male albino rats	B. Prabhakar, R. Vijay Kumar, G. Venkat Raji Reddy, T. Bikshapathi, M. Krishna Reddy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1637-1647
734.	Effect of <i>Solanum torvum</i> on blood pressure and metabolic alterations in fructose Hypertensive rats	Mahalaxmi Mohan, Bhagat Singh Jaiswal, Sanjay Kasture	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (1), Pp. 86-89
735.	Effect of soyabeans supplementation on the lipid profile & blood glucose level of alloxan - induced Diabetic rats	C. Nwaka, Andrew, Olisah, Chinedu M., Bayim B. Peter-Robins	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1572-1584
736.	Effect of standardized decoction of <i>Nigella sativa</i> seed, <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> root and <i>Smilax glabra</i> rhizome on the expression of P53 and P21 genes in human hepatoma cells (HEPG2) and mouse liver with chemically-induced hepatocarcinogenesis	Sameera R Samarakoon, Ira Thabrew, Prasanna B Galhena, Kamani H Tennekoon	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 51-61
737.	Effect of <i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. on dexamethasone-induced insulin resistance in mice	Mahesh Ghaisas Vijay Navghare, Abhijit Takawale, Vinit Zope, Mukesh Tanwar, Avinash Deshpande	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (2), Pp. 304-307
738.	Effect of the alcohol extract of the seeds of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> on free radicals and oxidative stress in albino rats	Tripathi YB, Upadhyay AK	Phytotherapy Research, 2002, Vol. 16 (6), Pp. 534-538

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
739.	Effect of the aqueous extract of Gloriosa superba Linn. (Langli) roots on reproductive system and cardiovascular parameters in female rats	Arati A Malpani, Urmila M Aswar, Shiv K Kushwaha, GN Zambare, SL Bodhankar	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 169-176
740.	Effect of Tridax procumbens on liver anti-oxidant defense system duringlipopolysaccharide-induced Hepatitis in d-galactosamine sensitised rats	Ravikumar V, Shivashangari KS, Devaki T	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2005, Vol. 269 (1-2), Pp. 131-136
741.	Effect of Trikatu, an Ayurvedic prescription, on the pharmacokinetic profile of rifampicin in rabbits	Karan RS, Bhargava VK, Garg SK	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1999, Vol. 64 (3), Pp. 259-264
742.	Effect of Triphala on oxidative stress and on cell-mediated immune response against noise stress in rats	Srikumar R, Parthasarathy NJ, Manikandan S, Narayanan GS, Sheeladevi R	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2006, Vol. 283 (1-2), Pp. 67-74
743.	Effect of Viscum articulatum Burm. Loranthaceae in n-nitro-l-arginine methyl ester induced Hypertension and Renal dysfunction	Sagar S. Bachhav, Mukesh S. Bhutada, Savita D. Patil, Bhavana Basera, Kishor B. Chaudhan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (2), Pp. 467-473
744.	Effect of Walnut leaf, Coriander and Pomegranate on blood glucose and histopathology of pancreas of alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Gholamali Jelodar, Maleki Mohsen, Sirus Shahram	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 299-305
745.	Effect of Withania somnifera glycowithanolides on iron-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Bhattacharya A, Ramanathan M, Ghosal S, Bhattacharya SK	Phytotherapy Research, 2000, Vol. 14 (7), Pp. 568-570
746.	Effect of Withania somnifera root extract on reserpine-induced orofacial dyskinesia and cognitive dysfunction	Naidu PS, Singh A, Kulkarni SK	Phytotherapy Research, 2006, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 140-146
747.	Effects of Boswellia serrata in mouse models of chemically induced Colitis	Anna J. Midura, Nesrin Kuscuoglu Shivanand D. Jolad Aniko M. Solyom, David G. Besselsen Barbara N. Timmermann Fayez K. Ghishan	American Journal of Physiology-Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology, 2005, Vol. 288 (4), Pp. 798-908
748.	Effects of Cassia occidentalis aqueous leaf extract on biochemical markers of tissue damage in rats	A Nuhu, R Aliyu	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2008, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 1137-1142
749.	Effects of Embelin, a male anti-fertility agent, on absorptive and digestive functions of rat intestine	Sushil Gupta, Shankar Sanyal, Usha Kanwar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 203-212

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
750.	Effects of essential oil from <i>Croton tiglium L.</i> on intestinal transit in mice	Xin Wang, FaMing Zhang, ZhenXiong Liu, HanZhong Feng, Zhi Bin Yu, YuanYuan Lu, HuiHong Zhai, FeiHu Bai, YongQuan Shi, Mei Lan, JianPing Jin, DaiMing Fan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 117 (1), Pp. 102-107
751.	Effects of extracts from <i>Linum usitatissimum</i> on cell vitality, proliferation and cytotoxicity in human breast Cancer cell lines	Marlen Szewczyk, Sibylle Abarzua, Andre Schlichting, Barbara Nebe, Birgit Piechulla, Volker Briese, Dagmar-Ulrike Richter	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (5), Pp. 237-245
752.	Effects of Garlic on lipid metabolism in rats fed cholesterol or lard	Chi MS, Koh ET, Stewart TJ	The Journal of Nutrition, 1981, Vol. 112 (2), Pp. 241-248
753.	Effects of Garlic preparations on the gastrointestinal mucosa	T. Hoshino, N. Kashimoto, S. Kasuga	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 11095-11135
754.	Effects of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> polysaccharides on immune and anti-oxidant activities in high-fat mice	Ying-Kai Hong, Hua-Tao Wu, Tao Ma, Wei-Juan Liu, Xue-Jun He	International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, 2009, Vol. 45 (1), Pp. 61-64
755.	Effects of hydro-alcoholic extract of <i>Medicago sativa</i> on the chemical burn injuries in rats	Madineh Zahedi Zadeh, Ali Mirzaei, Mohammad, Fazilati	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 910-918.
756.	Effects of methanol extract of <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> leaf on some selected kidney and haematological parameters in rats	C. I. Ezekwe, C. Nnochiri Emmanuel, P. C. Ugwu Okechukwu, S. C. Ezea	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 4371-4382
757.	Effects of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> aqueous fruit extract and its biomarker scopoletin on reflux esophagitis and gastric ulcer in rats	Sirima Mahattanadul, Wibool Ridtid, Sawpheeyah Nima, Narubodee Phdoongsombut, Pranee Ratanasuwon, Srirat Kasiwong	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (2), Pp. 243-250
758.	Effects of <i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> extract on HEPG2 cell viability and oxidative phosphorylation by isolated rat liver mitochondria	Nuanno Chudapongse Matcha Kamkhunthod, Kanchana Poompachee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (2), Pp. 315-319
759.	Effects of Piperine on gastric acid secretion in albino rats	Ononiwu IM, Ibeneme CE, Ebong OO	African Journal of Medicine and Medical Sciences, 2002, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 293-295

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
760.	Effects of <i>Plantago major L.</i> leaf extracts on oral epithelial cells in a scratch assay	Muhammad Zubair, Anders Ekholm, Hilde Nybom, Stefan Renvert, Cecilia Widen, Kimmo Rumpunen	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (3), Pp. 825-830
761.	Effects of <i>Psoralea corylifolia</i> on the CAMP-responsive element modulator (CREM) expression and spermatogenesis in rats	Woong Mo Yang, Mun Seog Chang, Seong Kyu Park	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 117 (3), Pp. 503-506
762.	Effects of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> aqueous seed extract on blood glucose and anti-oxidant enzyme activities in streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	P Pavana, S Sethupathy, K Santha, S Manoharan	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 78-86
763.	Effects of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Menispermaceae) on the proliferation, osteogenic differentiation and mineralization of osteoblast model systems in-vitro	G. Abiramasundari, K. R. Sumalatha, M. Sreepriya	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (1), Pp. 474-480
764.	Effects of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> on endocrine sensitive organs in male and female Wistar rats	Anderson J. Martino-Andrade, Rosana N. Morais, Katherinne M. Spercoski, Stefani C. Rossi, Marina F. Vechi, Munisa Golin, Natalia F. Lombardi, Claudio S. Greca, Paulo R. Dalsenter	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (1), Pp. 165-170
765.	Efficacy evaluations of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> tannin isolate (MPT) for its anti-ophidian properties	Jamunaa Ambikabothy, Halijah Ibrahim, Stephen Ambu, Sri Kumar Chakravarthi, Khalijah Awang, Jaya Vejayan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (1), Pp. 257-262
766.	Efficacy of Turmeric on blood sugar and polyol pathway in Diabetic albino rats	Arun N, Nalini N	Plant Foods for Human Nutrition, 2002, Vol. 57 (1), Pp. 41-52
767.	Efficacy of <i>Withania somnifera</i> on seminal plasma metabolites of infertile males: A proton NMR study at 800 mhz	Ashish Gupta, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Kamla Kant Shukla, Mohammad Kaleem Ahmad, Navneeta Bansal, Pushplata Sankhwar, Satya Narain Sankhwar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 149 (1), Pp. 208-214
768.	Elemental concentrations of some Ayurvedic drugs using energy dispersive XRF	P. Mahawatte, K. R. Dissanayaka, R. Hewamanna	Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry, 2006, Vol. 270 (3), Pp. 657-660

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
769.	Eleutherine indica L. accelerates in-vivo cutaneous wound healing by stimulating SMAD-mediated collagen production	Aadesh Upadhyay, Pronobesh Chattopadhyay, Danswrang Goyary, Papiya Mitra Mazumder, Vijay Veer	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 146 (2), Pp. 490-494
770.	Elimination of deleterious effects of free radicals in murine skin carcinogenesis by black tea infusion, theaflavins & epigallocatechin gallate	Prosenjit Saha, Sukta Das	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2002, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 225-230
771.	Ellagic acid, the active compound of Phyllanthus urinaria, exerts in-vivo anti-angiogenic effect and inhibits MMP-2 activity	Sheng-Teng Huang, Chen-Yu Wang, Rong-Chi Yang, Hsiao-Ting Wu, Su-Hui Yang, Yung-Chi Cheng Jong-Hwei S. Pang	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
772.	Embelin, an inhibitor of X chromosome-linked inhibitor-of-apoptosis protein, blocks nuclear factor-KAPPAB (NF-KAPPAB) signaling pathway leading to suppression of NF-KAPPAB-regulated antiapoptotic and metastatic gene products	Kwang Seok Ahn, Gautam Sethi, Bharat B. Aggarwal	Molecular Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 71 (1), Pp. 209-219
773.	Emblica officinalis and hepatocarcinogenesis: A chemopreventive study in Wistar rats	Sarwat Sultana, Salahuddin Ahmed, Tamanna Jahangir	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 118 (1), Pp. 1-6
774.	Emblica officinalis corrects functional, biochemical and molecular deficits in experimental Diabetic neuropathy by targeting the oxido-nitrosative stress mediated inflammatory cascade	Vinod Tiwari, Anurag Kuhad, Kanwaljit Chopra	Phytotherapy Research, 2011, Vol. 25 (10), Pp. 1527-1536
775.	Emblica officinalis Gaertn. and serum cholesterol level in experimental rabbits	Mishra M, Pathak UN, Khan AB	British Journal of Experimental Pathology, 1981, Vol. 62 (5), Pp. 526-528
776.	Emblica officinalis leaf extract mediated green synthesis of anti-bacterial silver nanoparticles against human pathogens	Kumaravel Palanisamy, Prabhakaran Arumugam Kalaiselvi, Melchias Gabriel, Jeyanthi Thangavel, Logesh Sundaram	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 2019-2032
777.	Embryotoxicity and teratogenicity studies of an Ayurvedic contraceptive Pippalyadi vati	Chaudhury MR, Chandrasekaran R, Mishra S.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2001, Vol. 74 (2), Pp. 189-93
778.	Endothelium-independent relaxation and contraction of rat aorta induced by ethyl acetate extract from leaves of Morus alba (L.)	Manli Xia, Lingbo Qian, Xinmei Zhou, Qin Gao, Iain C. Bruce, Qiang Xia,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 120 (3), Pp. 442-446

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
779.	Enhanced immunocompetence by Garlic: Role in bladder Cancer and other malignancies	Donald L. Lamm, Dale R. Riggs	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 10675-10705
780.	Enhancement of amygdaloid neuronal dendritic arborization by fresh leaf juice of <i>Centella asiatica</i> (Linn.) during growth spurt period in rats	K. G. Mohandas Rao, S. Muddanna Rao, S. Gurumadhva Rao	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2009, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 203-210
781.	Enhancement of hippocampal CA3 neuronal dendritic arborization by <i>Centella asiatica</i> (Linn.) fresh leaf extract treatment in adult rats	Mohandas Rao Kappettu Gadahad, Muddanna Rao, Gurumadhva Rao	Journal of Chinese Medical Association, 2008, Vol. 71 (1), Pp. 6-13
782.	Enumerating the anti-oxidant potential and in-vitro radical scavenging activity of the ethanolic root extract of <i>Operculina turpethum</i>	Veena Sharma, Manu Singh	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2850-2860
783.	Enzymatic, anti-microbial and toxicity studies of the aqueous extract of <i>Ananas comosus</i> (Pine apple) crown leaf	Sangita Dutta, Debasish Bhattacharyya	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 150 (2), Pp. 451-457
784.	Erythropoietic activity of <i>Asteracantha longifolia</i> (Nees.) in rats	Rajesh Singh Pawar, Alok Pal Jain, Santram Lodhi, Abhay K. Singhai	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 129 (2), Pp. 280-282
785.	Estimation of heavy metals in different <i>Berberis</i> species and its market samples	Sharad Kumar Srivastava, Vartika Rai, Manjoosha Srivastava, A. K. S. Rawat, Shanta Mehrotra	Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 2006, Vol. 116 (1-3), Pp. 315-320
786.	Estimation of reducing sugar by acid hydrolysis of Pomegranate ( <i>Punica granatum</i> ) peels by standard methods	R. Venkatesh, S. Chandru, C. S. Chidan Kumar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), 2222-2229
787.	Estrogenic and pregnancy interceptory effects of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> Linn. root	Neeru Vasudeva, SK Sharma	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 7-11
788.	Ethanolic extract of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> leaves partially attenuates streptozotocin-induced alterations in glycogen content and carbohydrate metabolism in rats	Vats V, Yadav SP, Grover JK	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2004, Vol. 90 (1), Pp. 155-60
789.	Ethanolic Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> ) leaf extract induces apoptosis in the hamster buccal pouch carcinogenesis model by modulation of BCL-2, BIM, caspase 8 and caspase 3	R Subapriya, V Bhuvaneswari, S Nagini	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2005, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 515-520

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
790.	Ethanol-induced alteration in n-methyl-d-aspartate receptor 2a c-terminus and protein kinase C activity in rat brain	Rukhsana Sultana, Phanithi Prakash Babu	Neuroscience Letters, 2003, Vol. 349 (1), Pp. 45-48
791.	Ethnopharmacological studies on anti-spasmodic and anti-platelet activities of <i>Ficus carica</i>	Anwarul Hassan Gilani, Malik Hassan Mehmood, Khalid Hussain Janbaz, Arif-ullah Khan, Sheikh Arshad Saeed	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 119 (1), Pp. 1-5
792.	Ethnopharmacology in overdrive: the remarkable anti-HIV activity of <i>Artemisia annua</i>	Andrea Lubbe, Isabell Seibert, Thomas Klimkait, Frank van der Kooy	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (3), Pp. 854-859
793.	Ethyl gallate isolated from <i>Pistacia integerrima</i> Linn. inhibits cell adhesion molecules by blocking AP-1 transcription factor	Kamiya Mehla, Sakshi Balwani, Ankur Kulshreshtha, Debkumar Nandi, Parasuraman Jaisankar, Balaram Ghosh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (3), Pp. 1345-1352
794.	Eugenol (an essential oil of Clove) acts as an anti-bacterial agent against <i>Salmonella typhi</i> by disrupting the cellular membrane	K. Pandima Devi, S. Arif Nisha, R. Sakthivel, S. Karutha Pandian	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (1), Pp. 107-115
795.	Evaluating the efficiency of <i>Ficus carica</i> fruits against a few drug resistant bacterial pathogens	R. Jasmine, K. Manikandan, Brinda, Niveditha, Kalaivani, Thirupathi, G. Manikandan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1394-1400
796.	Evaluation of alternative chemotherapeutic agent from <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> for hepatocellular Carcinoma using HEPG2 cell lines.	B. Arirudran, K. Vijayalakshmi, A. Saraswathy	International Journal of Biochemistry, 2014, Vol. 195, Pp. 306-321
797.	Evaluation of analgesic activity of <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> Linn. wood	Borhade Pravin Sopan, Rangari Priya Kshitij, Chaudhari Nilima Anil, Awate Sudhir Ananda, Patil Rajendra Bhagwan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 290-297
798.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of ethanolic extract of whole plant <i>Justicia betonica</i>	K. Gangabhavani, K. Ravishankar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5218-5228
799.	Evaluation of anthelmintic potential of methanolic extract of <i>Kyllinga monocephala</i>	Devendra Kumar, Parmanand Verma, Yashwant Swarnakar, Achal Mishra	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5697-5701
800.	Evaluation of anti-convulsant effect of <i>Sterculia foetida</i> (Pinari) in pentylenetetrazole (PTZ) and MES induced convulsions in albino rats	T. A. R. Raja, R. V. Ramanarayana Reddy, K. Uma Maheshwara Rao	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1898-1907

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
801.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> (seeds) in rats using pylorus ligation	Palanivel, Sorabh Kumar Agrawal, Manjulvani, K. Senthil Kumar, Venkatachalam Karthikeyan, Parthiban Periyasamy, GM. Sivakumar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 2175-2184
802.	Evaluation of anti-allergic and anti-anaphylactic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i> leaves (EEST) in rodents	Rohan N. Andhare, Mayuresh K. Raut, Suresh R. Naik	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (3), Pp. 627-633
803.	Evaluation of antiasthmatic activity of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L. roots	Dnyaneshwar J. Taur, Ravindra Y. Patil	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 136 (2), Pp. 374-376
804.	Evaluation of anti-asthmatic and anti-tussive activity of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i>	Kiran Kumar Thambrahalli, Chandrashekhar M. Sultanpur	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1162-1175
805.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial and anti-fungal activity of the roots of <i>Zizyphus oenoplia</i> (Linn.) Mill. (Rhamnaceae)	K. Dhunmati, M. Kousalya, D. Jaison, A. Mohammad Yaseen	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 546-553
806.	Evaluation of anti-cancer activity of <i>Cleome gynandra</i> on Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma treated mice	Asis Bala Biswakanth Kar, Pallab K. Haldar, Upal K. Mazumder, Samit Bera	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 129 (1), Pp. 131-134
807.	Evaluation of anti-cancer activity of ethanol extract of <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (Agati sesban) against Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma in Swiss albino mice	S. Sreelatha, P. R. Padma, E. Umashankari	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (3), Pp. 984-987
808.	Evaluation of anti-cancer and anti-oxidative potential of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> against benzo-a-pyrene (BAP) induced gastric carcinogenesis in mice	PK Goyal, Preeti Verma, Priyanka Sharma, Jyoti Parmar, Annapurna Agarwal	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 753-758
809.	Evaluation of anti-carcinogenic and anti-mutagenic potential of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> extract in Swiss albino mice	RC Agrawal, Sonam Pandey	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 10 (5), Pp. 913 -916
810.	Evaluation of anti-compulsive effect of methanolic extract of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> Cogn. fruit in mice.	Wanjari M. M	Acta Poloniae Pharmaceutical - Drug Research, 2010, Vol. 67 (4), Pp. 417-421
811.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Aganosma cymosa</i> and its anti-oxidant property in streptozotocin induced Diabetes rats	Sangeetha Jayaraman, Abbulu Konde, Sudhakar Muvvala	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 2085-2096

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
812.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Sechium edule</i> fruits in alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	Sonali Maity, SM. Firdous, R. Debnath	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3612-3621
813.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Artemisia indica</i> Linn. (aerial parts) in streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Waqar Ahmad, Imran Khan, Mir Azam Khan, Manzoor Ahmad, Fazal Subhan, Nasiara Karim	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 151 (1), Pp. 618-623
814.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic and anti-oxidant activity of extract of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> Linn. in streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Singh Kuldeep, Ch V. Rao, Hussain Zeashan, Pahuja Ritu	The Pharma Innovation, 2014, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 1-12
815.	Evaluation of anti-fertility potential of ethanolic extract of whole plant of <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> in female albino rats	M. Gurumani, K. Balamurugan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2162-2167
816.	Evaluation of anti-hyperglycemic activity of <i>Cocos nucifera</i> Linn. on streptozotocin induced type 2 Diabetic rats	Sagar Naskar, Upal K. Mazumder, Goutam Pramanik, Malay Gupta, R. B. Suresh Kumar, Asis Bala, Aminul Islam	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 138 (3), Pp. 769-773
817.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of an ethanolic extract of the seeds of <i>Ensete superbum</i> Roxb.	Vidula Salvi, Siddhesh Munegkar, Vaibhavi Garge, Yadunath Joshi, Vilasrao Kadam	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5199-5205
818.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> root in rats	G. Amresh, G. D. Reddy, Ch. V. Rao, P. N. Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (3), Pp. 526-531
819.	Evaluation of anti-leishmanial potential of <i>Tinospora sinensis</i> against experimental visceral Leishmaniasis	Nasib Singh, Awanish Kumar, Prasoon Gupta, Kailash Chand, Mukesh Samant, Rakesh Maurya, Anuradha Dube	Parasitology Research, 2008, Vol. 102 (3), Pp. 561-565
820.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of Cashew tree gum	D. S. Torquato, M. L. Ferreira, G. C. Sa, E. S. Brito, G. A. S. Pinto, E. H. F. Azevedo	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2004, Vol. 20 (5), Pp. 505-507
821.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of ethanol extract and compounds isolated from <i>Trichodesma indicum</i> (Linn.) R. BR. root	James B. Perianayagam, S. K. Sharma, K. K. Pillai, A. Pandurangan, D. Kesavan,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (1), Pp. 283-286
822.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Aesculus indica</i> seeds	Harpreet Singh, Arvind Kumar, Ankita Verma	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3045-3057

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
823.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham). Icacinaceae	G. Uma, V. Balasubramaniam, S. Jagathes Kumar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5078-5083
824.	Evaluation of anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activity of unripe and half ripe <i>Aegle marmelos</i> Corr. fruits	Deepika Gupta, PP John, Pankaj Kumar, Jainendra Jain, Rahul Kaushik, Manoj Kumar Gupta	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1378-1393
825.	Evaluation of anti-microbial, anti-oxidant and wound-healing potentials of <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>	Boreddy Srinivas Reddy, R. Kiran Kumar Reddy, V. G. M. Naidu, K. Madhusudhana, Sachin B. Agwane, Sistla Ramakrishna, Prakash V. Diwan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 115 (2), Pp. 249-246
826.	Evaluation of anti-migraine potential of <i>Areca catechu</i> to prevent nitroglycerin-induced delayed inflammation in rat meninges: possible involvement of NOS inhibition	Amol Bhandare, Ajay Kshirsagar, Neeraj Vyawahare, Pushpendra Sharma, Reshma Mohite	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 136 (1), Pp. 267-270
827.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of <i>Cassia siamea</i> flowers	Gurpreet Kaur, M. Sarwar Alam, Zoobi Jabbar, Kaleem Javed, Mohammad Athar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (3), Pp. 340-348
828.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of some medicinal plants	Sonia Sethi, Saksham Gupta, Ankit Hinshu, Smriti Rastogi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1488-1498
829.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and cerebroprotective effect of <i>Medicago sativa</i> Linn. against ischemia and reperfusion insult	Kundan Singh Bora, Anupam Sharma	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
830.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and cytotoxic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> leaves	Kamanashis Das, Md. Yasin, Nasir Uddin Mahbub, Md. Shahidul Islam, Nayma Mahbuba	The Pharma Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 32-36
831.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective potential of <i>Azima tetracantha</i> L. in albino Wistar rats	S. D. Pawar, Kusu Susan Cyriac, S. Indumathi, A. R. Shirolkar, S. N. Gaidhani, G. Veluchamy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2874-2886
832.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and neuroprotective effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. in focal cerebral ischemia/ reperfusion-induced oxidative stress in rats	Nazam Ansari, Uma Bhandari, F. Islam, C. D. Tripathi	Fundamental & Clinical Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 305-314

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
833.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and neuroprotective effect of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> on transient cerebral Ischemia and long-term cerebral hypoperfusion	S. U. Yanpalloewar, Sunita Rai, Mohan Kumar, S. B. Acharya	Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior, 2004, Vol. 79 (1), Pp. 155-164
834.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and wound healing effects of alcoholic and aqueous extract of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> Linn. in rats	Somashekar Shetty, Saraswati Udupa Laxminarayana Udupa	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2008, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 95-101
835.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant properties of root bark of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> R. BR. (Anantmul).	Ravishankara MN, Shrivastava N, Padh H, Rajani M	Phytomedicine, 2002, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 153-160
836.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant, anti-nociceptive effect of <i>Camellia sinensis</i> with combination of glibenclamide in Diabetic neuropathy rats	L. Kinnera Kalagara, N. Prem Kumar, Basavraj Sonnad	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2928-2940
837.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant, cytotoxic and thrombolytic activity of <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> leaf	Md. Rafi-Uz-Zaman Akanda, Syed Mohammed Tareq, Sayera Zaman, Md. Al-Amin Khoshnabish, Irfanul Huq, H. M. Arif Ullah	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 52-62
838.	Evaluation of anti-pyretic and wound healing activity of alcoholic extracts of aerial parts of <i>Aerva lanata</i> and HPLC study of various extracts of aerial parts of <i>Aerva lanata</i>	K. V. Satish Kumar, I. J. Kuppast	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 2166-2174
839.	Evaluation of antitubercular activity of methanolic extract of <i>Citrus sinensis</i>	K. Manish, A.R. Mahesh, M. Somashekhar	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2013, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 18-22
840.	Evaluation of anti-tumor activity and in-vivo anti-oxidant status of <i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> on Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma treated mice	Narayan Dolai, Indrajit Karmakar, R. B. Suresh Kumar, Biswakanth Kar, Asis Bala, Pallab Kanti Haldar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (3), Pp. 865-870
841.	Evaluation of anti-tumor activity of <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb. (Cuscutaceae) against Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma in Swiss albino mice	Dandopani Chatterjee, Ram K Sahu, Arvind K Jha, Jaya Dwivedi	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 447-454
842.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> on ethanol induced gastric ulcer in albino rats	Lakshmana Ganta, Rajesh Kumar Dogiparthi, Prathap Reddy Pulusu, Sai Krishna Vallela, Mani Kumar Andugula, R. Srinivasan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1384-1393

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
843.	Evaluation of anxiolytic and sedative effects of 80% ethanolic <i>Carica papaya</i> L. (Caricaceae) pulp extract in mice	Zerihun Kebebew, Workineh Shibeshi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 150 (2), Pp. 665-671
844.	Evaluation of anxiolytic properties of Gotukola ( <i>Centella asiatica</i> ) extracts and asiaticoside in rat behavioral models	Wijeweera P, Arnason JT, Koszycki D, Merali Z.	Phytomedicine, 2006, Vol. 13 (9-10), Pp. 668-676
845.	Evaluation of bronchodilator and anti-anaphylactic activity of <i>Myrica sapida</i>	Patel KG, Bhalodia PN, Patel AD, Patel KV, Gandhi TR	Iranian Biomedical Journal, 2008, Vol. 12 (3), Pp. 191-196
846.	Evaluation of chemical constituents and free-radical scavenging activity of Swarnabhasma (Gold ash), an Ayurvedic drug	A Mitra, S Chakraborty, B Auddy, P Tripathi, S Sen, A. V Saha, B Mukherjee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2002, Vol. 80 (2-3), Pp. 147-53
847.	Evaluation of Cichorium extract for the growth supporting property in rat hepatocyte primary culture	Tarique Noorul Hasan, S. Naveed Ahmed, S. M. Musheer Alam, Chandan Kumar, Gowhar Shafi	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2007, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 431-434
848.	Evaluation of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> extracts as an inhibitor of COX, 5-LOX, and proinflammatory mediators	Arti M. Bhujade, Suhas Talmale, Naresh Kumar, Geetika Gupta, P. Reddanna, Samar K. Das, M. B. Patil	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (3), Pp. 989-996
849.	Evaluation of contraceptive activity of methanol extract of <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> stem in male albino rats	R. S. Gupta, J. B. S. Kachhawa	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (1), Pp. 215-218
850.	Evaluation of cytotoxic effects of dichloromethane extract of Guduchi ( <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Miers Ex. Hook F. & Thoms) on cultured HeLa cells	Ganesh Chandra Jagetia, Shaival Kamalaksha Rao	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 267-272
851.	Evaluation of diuretic activity of <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> Linn. aqueous extract in Wistar rats	Arul Amuthan, Bharti Chogtu, K. L. Bairy, Sudhakar, Mungli Prakash	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (2), Pp. 424-427
852.	Evaluation of diuretic activity of aqueous and methanol extracts of <i>Lepidium sativum</i> Garden cress (Cruciferae) in rats	Umang Patel, Mukul Kulkarni, Vaishali Undale Ashok Bhosale	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 215-219
853.	Evaluation of diuretic activity of <i>Ficus glomerata</i> Roxb. in experimental animal model	Cylma Menezes, Kunal Gupta, D Satyanarayana, Jagadish V Kamath	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 253-258
854.	Evaluation of diuretic activity of <i>Tectona grandis</i> in rats	S. G. Phalphale, Ashish Gawai, K. R. Biyani, R. V. Shete, K. J. Kore, S. R. Chaudhari, Samadhan Magar	World Journal Of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 245-252

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
855.	Evaluation of essential oils composition of methanolic <i>Allium sativum</i> extract on <i>Trypanosoma brucei</i> infected rats	Oluwatosin K. Yusuf, Clement O. Bewaji	Research in Pharmaceutical Biotechnology, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 17-21
856.	Evaluation of estrogenic activity of alcoholic extract of rhizomes of <i>Curculigo orchioides</i>	K. Vijayanarayan, Rashmi S. Rodrigues, K. S. Chandrashekhar, E. V. S. Subrahmanyam	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 114 (2), Pp. 241-245
857.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of <i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> seed in paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity on rat	Abhishek Kumar Singh, Sanjiv Singh, H. S. Chandel	IOSR Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 43-50
858.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of aerial parts of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> L. and stem bark of <i>Tecomella undulata</i>	Amit Khatri, Arun Garg, Shyam S. Agrawal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (1), Pp. 1-5
859.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of <i>Kyllinga nemoralis</i> (Hutch & Dalz) rhizomes	Arumugam Somasundaram, Ramadoss Karthikeyan, Vadivel Velmurugan, Balasubramanian Dhandapani, Muthu Raja	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 555-557
860.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of <i>Zizyphus nummularia</i> fruits on carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats	G. Deepika Sri Prashanthi, K. Upendar, N. Siva Subramanian, H. A. Pradeep, P. Renuka Tejasvi, K. Seshachary Anusha	The Pharma Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 101-105
861.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (Linn.) R. BR. on paracetamol-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Deepak K. Dash, Veerendra C. Yeligar, Siva S. Nayak, Tirtha Ghosh, D. Rajalingam, Pinaki Sengupta, Bhim C. Maiti, Tapan K. Maity	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2007, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 755-765
862.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective effect of leaves of <i>Cassia sophera</i> Linn.	Arijit Mondal, Sanjay Kumar Karan, Tanushree Singha, D. Rajalingam Tapan Kumar Maity	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
863.	Evaluation of hydro-alcoholic extract of <i>Eclipta alba</i> for its anti-cancer potential: An in-vitro study	Harshita Chaudhary, Vikram Dhuna, Jatinder Singh, Sukhdev Singh Kamboj, Sriram Seshadri	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 136 (2), Pp. 363-367

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
864.	Evaluation of hypoglycemic effect of compound(s) from petroleum ether fraction of ethanol extract of <i>Mangifera indica</i> red leaves	Abdul Alim, Rokshana Sharmin, Md. Sarowar Hossain, Debendra Nath Ray, Md. Rafiqul Islam Khan, Md. Ariful Islam, Most. Afia Akhtar, Abu Syed Md. Anisuzzaman, Maruf Ahmed	IOSR Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 14-19
865.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-malarial activity of <i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	P. K. Choudhary, B. P. Nagori	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2241-2248
866.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-microbial activity of leaf and stem essential oils of <i>Chloroxylon swietenia</i> DC.	S. Ravi Kiran, P. Sita Devi, K. Janardhan Reddy	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2008, Vol. 24 (9), Pp. 1909-1914
867.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-microbial effect of combinations of erythromycin and <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> leaf extract against <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>	Michael Adikwu, Clement Jackson, Charles Esimone	Research in Pharmaceutical Biotechnology, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 22-24
868.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-microbial properties of hydroalcoholic and aqueous seeds extracts of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	Bibekananda Meher, Deepak Kumar Dash, Bibhuti Bhushan Bhoi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 436-452
869.	Evaluation of in-vitro cytotoxic activity of petroleum ether, methanol and aqueous extracts of Indian bay leaf, <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.- Ham.) T. Nees & Eberm. on Cancer cells	Deepavali Rajan Thanekar, Jayesh Bachu Dhodi, Archana Ramesh Juvekar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 519-533
870.	Evaluation of in-vitro free radical scavenging activity of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	S. Gayathri Devi, K. A. Sabna, C. Mary Shoba Das	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1236-1244.
871.	Evaluation of in-vivo wound healing activity of methanol extract of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	Abraham Fikru, Eyasu Makonnen, Tadesse Eguale, Asfaw Debella, Getinet Abie Mekonnen	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (2), Pp. 469-474
872.	Evaluation of intestinal anti-inflammatory effect of methanolic extract of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> leaves on inflammatory bowel disease in wister albino rats	Somasundaram Ramachandran, Gowri Sankar Tamarbha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3436-3448
873.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-inflammatory, anti-microbial and anti-oxidant effects of <i>Trapa natans</i> (Linn.) leaves extract	Deepak Kumar, Mohammad Rashid, Abhay Pratap Singh	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1697-1710

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
874.	Evaluation of laxative activity of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> Linn. (Moraceae) leaves aqueous extract in albino Wistar rats	Dhirendra Singh, Minky Mukhija, Ankush Sundriyal, Veenu Mangla	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5384-5395
875.	Evaluation of mechanism for anti-hypertensive action of <i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> Walp., used by folklore healers in north-east India	Deb Lokesh, Dutta Amitsankar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (1), Pp. 207-212
876.	Evaluation of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> leaf extract on alcohol-induced hepatotoxicity	Nadro M. S., Arungbemi R. M., Dahiru D.	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2006, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 539-544
877.	Evaluation of mutagenic and anti-mutagenic activities of Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> ) seed oil in the in-vitro Ames salmonella/ microsome assay and in-vivo mouse bone marrow micronucleus test	V. Vinod, P. K. Tiwari, G. P. Meshram	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (3), Pp. 931-937
878.	Evaluation of phenolic content and anti-oxidant property of hydrolysed extracts of <i>Terminalia catappa</i> L. leaf	H. V. Annegowda, C. Ween Nee, M. N. Mordi, S. Ramanathan, S. M. Mansor	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2010, Vol. 9 (8), Pp. 479-485
879.	Evaluation of phytochemicals and in-vitro anti-oxidant activities of some selected Indian medicinal fruits from Kannur city, Kerala	Karthika Krishnamoorthy, Jamuna Senguttuvan, Thenmozhi Krishnaswamy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 4121-4138
880.	Evaluation of phytochemicals, total phenolics and anti-oxidant activities of <i>Schefflera</i> spp. (Araliaceae) from southern India	Deepa R. Hebbar, M. S. Nalini	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 10-14
881.	Evaluation of phytoconstituents of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> for wound healing activity in rats	Chaudhari M, Mengi S.	Phytotherapy Research, 2006, Vol. 20 (9), Pp. 799-805
882.	Evaluation of polyherbal formulation for wound healing activity using excision model	Ashwini Singh, N. P. S. Sengar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1158-1163
883.	Evaluation of safety and protective effect of combined extract of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> and <i>Anethum graveolens</i> (PM52) against age-related cognitive impairment	Wipawee Thukham-mee, Jintanaporn Wattanathorn	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
884.	Evaluation of sedative and anti-convulsant activities of <i>Unmadnashak ghrita</i>	Achliya GS, Wadodkar SG, Dorle AK	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2004, Vol. 94 (1), Pp. 77-83

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
885.	Evaluation of Sesbania grandiflora for anti-urolithiatic and anti-oxidant properties	Doddola S, Pasupulati H, Koganti B, Prasad KV	Journal of Natural Medicines, 2008, Vol. 62 (3), Pp. 300-307
886.	Evaluation of some essential oils for their toxicity against fungi causing deterioration of stored food commodities	A K Mishra, N K Dubey	Applied and Environmental Microbiology, 1994, Vol. 60 (4), Pp. 1101-1105
887.	Evaluation of the analgesic effect of alkaloid extract of Peganum harmala L.: Possible mechanisms involved	Loubna Farouk, Amine Laroubi, Rachida Aboufatima, Ahmed Benharref, Abderrahman Chait	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 115 (3), Pp. 449-454
888.	Evaluation of the anti-carcinogenic activity of Swertia chirata Buch. Ham, an Indian medicinal plant, on DMBA-induced mouse skin carcinogenesis model	Saha P, Mandal S, Das A, Das PC, Das S	Phytotherapy Research, 2004, Vol. 18 (5), Pp. 373-378
889.	Evaluation of the anti-genotoxicity of leaf extract of Ashwagandha	Rani G, Kaur K, Wadhwa R, Kaul SC, Nagpal A	Food and Chemical Toxicology, 2005, Vol. 43 (1), Pp. 95-98
890.	Evaluation of the anti-inflammatory and analgesic properties of individual and combined extracts from Commiphora myrrha, and Boswellia carteri	Shulan Su, Yongqing Hu, Yanyan Wang, Wei Gu, Wei Zhou, Jin-ao Duan, Haifeng Jiang, Ting Chen, Yuping Tang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 139 (2), Pp. 649-656
891.	Evaluation of the anti-microbial activity of some medicinal plants against enteric bacteria with particular reference to multi-drug resistant Vibrio cholerae	Saurabh Acharyya, Amarendra Patra, Prasanta K. Bag	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 231-237
892.	Evaluation of the anti-mycobacterium activity of the constituents from Ocimum basilicum against mycobacterium tuberculosis	Bina S. Siddiqui, Huma A. Bhatti, Sabira Begum, Sobiya Perwaiz	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 144 (1), Pp. 220-222
893.	Evaluation of the anti-osteoporotic potential of Tinospora cordifolia in female rats	Kapur P, Jarry H, Wuttke W, Pereira BM, Seidlova-Wuttke D	Maturitas, 2008, Vol. 59 (4), Pp. 329-338
894.	Evaluation of the anti-oxidant effects of Zizyphus mauritiana Lam. leaf extracts against chronic ethanol-induced hepatotoxicity in rat liver	D Dahiru, O Obidoa	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 585-591
895.	Evaluation of the anti-proliferative and anti-oxidative activities of leaf extract from in-vivo and in-vitro raised Ashwagandha	K. Kaur, G. Rani, Nashi Widodo, A. Nagpal, K. Taira, S. C. Kaul, R. Wadhwa	Food and Chemical Toxicology, 2004, Vol. 42 (12), Pp. 2015-2020

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
896.	Evaluation of the developmental toxicity of the aqueous extract from <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> (L.) in mice	Loubna Khalki, Saadia Ba M hamed, Mohamed Bennis Abderrahman Chait, Zahra Sokar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 131 (2), Pp. 321-325
897.	Evaluation of the disease modifying activity of <i>Colchicum luteum</i> baker in experimental Arthritis	Vinod Nair, Surender Singh, Y. K. Gupta	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 303-307
898.	Evaluation of the effect of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> rhizomes in rat collagen-induced Arthritis	Fouda AM, Berika MY.	Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology, 2009, Vol. 104 (3), Pp. 262-71
899.	Evaluation of the growth inhibitory activities of <i>Triphala</i> against common bacterial isolates from HIV infected patients	Srikumar R, Parthasarathy NJ, Shankar EM, Manikandan S, Vijayakumar R, Thangaraj R, Vijayananth K, Sheeladevi R, Rao UA	Phytotherapy Research, 2007, Vol. 21 (5), Pp. 476-480
900.	Evaluation of the hematological, hypoglycemic, hypolipidemic and anti-oxidant properties of <i>Amaranthus tricolor</i> leaf extract in rat	A Colaco e Clemente, PV Desai	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 10 (5), Pp. 595-602
901.	Evaluation of the hypoglycaemic effect of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> in normal and alloxan-diabetic rabbits	Muhammad Shoaib Akhtar, Javed Iqbal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 49-57
902.	Evaluation of the immunomodulatory and DNA protective activities of the shoots of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	K. Mangathayaru, M. Umadevi, C. Umamaheswara Reddy	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (1), Pp. 181-184
903.	Evaluation of the liver protective potential of Piperine, an active principle of black and long peppers	Indu Bala Koul, Aruna Kapil	Planta Medica, 1993, Vol. 59 (5), Pp. 413-417
904.	Evaluation of the modulatory influence of black pepper ( <i>Piper nigrum</i> , L.) on the hepatic detoxication system	Singh A, Rao AR	Cancer Letters, 1993, Vol. 72 (1-2), Pp. 5-9
905.	Evaluation of the protective effects of <i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> on perchlorate induced oxidative damage	D. Gayathri Devi, Y. Lija, T. R. Cibin, P. G. Biju, V. Gayathri Devi, Annie Abraham	Journal of Biological Sciences, 2006, Vol. 6 (5), Pp. 887-892
906.	Evaluation of the radioprotective effect of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Correa in cultured human peripheral blood lymphocytes exposed to different doses of G-radiation: A micronucleus study	Ganesh Chandra Jagetia, Ponemone Venkatesh, Manjeshwar Shrinath Baliga	Mutagenesis, 2003, Vol. 18 (4), Pp. 387-393
907.	Evaluation of the use of <i>Cocos nucifera</i> as anti-malarial remedy in Malaysian folk medicine	Abdulelah H. Al-Adhroey, Zurainee M. Nor, Hesham M. Al-Mekhlafi, Adel A. Amran, Rohela Mahmud.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (3), Pp. 988-991

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
908.	Evaluation of the wound healing activity of methanol extract of <i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> (L.) poit leaf and its isolated active constituents in topical formulation	Soma Ghosh, Amalesh Samanta, Nirup Bikash Mandal, Sukdeb Bannerjee, Debprasad Chattopadhyay	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (3), Pp. 714-722
909.	Evaluation of the wound healing activity of <i>Shorea robusta</i> , an Indian ethnomedicine, and its isolated constituent(s) in topical formulation	Hemanta Mukherjee, Durbadal Ojha, Yogesh P. Bharitkar, Soma Ghosh, Supriya Mondal, Sudipta Kaity, Shanta Dutta, Amalesh Samanta, Tapan K. Chatterjee, Sekhar Chakrabarti, Nirup B. Mondal, Debprasad Chattopadhyay	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 149 (1), Pp. 335-343
910.	Evaluation of the wound-healing activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L. leaf	B. Shivananda Nayak, Steve Sandiford, Anderson Maxwell	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2009, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 351-356
911.	Evaluation of therapeutic potential of traditionally consumed <i>Cucumis melo</i> seeds	N. S. Gill, J. Bajwa, K. Dhiman, P. Sharma, S. Sood, P. D. Sharma, B. Singh, M. Bali	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2011, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 86-91
912.	Evaluation of wound healing activity of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i>	Matadeen Bharti, Kamlesh Borane, Amrita Singhasiya	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 822-834
913.	Evaluation of wound healing activity of root of <i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Dnyaneshwar D. Kokane, Rahul Y. More, Mandar B. Kale, Minakshi N. Nehete, Prachi C. Mehendale, Chhaya H. Gadgoli	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (2), Pp. 311-315
914.	Evidence of abstinence syndrome in cannabis-treated albino rats	N. Singh, A. K. Agarwal, K. Shanker, K. P. Bhargava	Quarterly Journal of Crude Drug and Research, 1981, Vol. 19 (2-3), Pp. 65-74
915.	Evidence of anti-obesity effects of the Pomegranate leaf extract in high-fat diet induced obese mice	Lei F, Zhang XN, Wang W, Xing DM, Xie WD, Su H, Du LJ	International Journal of Obesity, 2007, Vol. 31 (6), Pp. 1023-1029
916.	Evidence-based critical evaluation of glycemic potential of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Santosh Kumar Singh, Prashant Kumar Rai, Dolly Jaiswal, Geeta Watal	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2008, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 415-420
917.	Experimental assessment of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> leaf and fruit for its anti-stress, anti-oxidant , and scavenging potential using in-vitro and in-vivo assays	Suaib Luqman, Suchita Srivastava, Ritesh Kumar, Anil Kumar Maurya, Debabrata Chanda	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
918.	Experimental cardiovascular depressant effects of Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum</i> ) dialysate	N. Martin, L. Bardisa, C. Pantoja, R. Roman, M. Vargas	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1992, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 145-149
919.	Experimental evaluation of pharmacological activity of <i>Lawsonia alba</i> seed oil	M. K. Bagi, H. K. Kakrani, G. A. Kalyani, T. J. Dennis, M. H. Jagdale	Fitoterapia, 1988, Vol. 59 (1)
920.	Experimental myocardial necrosis in rats: role of arjunolic acid on platelet aggregation, coagulation and anti-oxidant status	Miriyala Sumitra, Panchatcharam Manikandan, Dilly Ashok Kumar, Natarajan Arutselvan, Kedike Balakrishna, Bhakthavatsalam Murali Manohar, Rengarajulu Puvanakrishnan	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2001, Vol. 224 (1-2), Pp. 135-142
921.	Experimental study on anti-inflammatory activity of a TCM recipe consisting of the supercritical fluid CO <sub>2</sub> extract of <i>Chrysanthemum indicum</i> , Patchouli oil and Zedoary Turmeric oil in-vivo	Ji-Yan Su, Li-Rong Tan, Ping Lai, Hai-Chun Liang, Zhen Qin, Mu-Rong Ye, Xiao-Ping Lai, Zi-Ren Su	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (2), Pp. 608-614
922.	Exploring anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activity of a traditional herbal medicine, <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. and its phytochemical screening	K. R. Smitha, T. N. Ruveena, Rini Arif, Ann Mesna	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1744-1757
923.	Exploring of anti-microbial activity of Triphala mashi- An Ayurvedic formulation	Yogesh S. Biradar, Sheetal Jagatap, K. R. Khandelwal, Smita S. Singhania	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2008, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 107-113
924.	Exploring <i>Tagetes erecta</i> Linn. flower for the elastase, hyaluronidase and MMP-1 inhibitory activity	Niladri Maity, Neelesh K. Nema, Md. Karim Abedy, Birendra K. Sarkar, Pulok K. Mukherjee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (3), Pp. 1300-1305
925.	Exploring the possible metabolism mediated interaction of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> extract with CYP3A4 and CYP2D6	Subrata Pandit, Sivasankaran Ponnusankar, Arun Bandyopadhyay, Sarda Ota, Pulok K. Mukherjee	Phytotherapy Research, 2011, Vol. 25 (10), Pp. 1429-1434
926.	Extract of the dried heartwood of <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> L. attenuates collagen-induced arthritis	You-Zhi Wang, Shi-Qin Sun, Ya-Bin Zhou	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 136 (1), Pp. 271-278
927.	Extraction and analysis of anti-oxidant capacity in eight edible beans	Atanu Biswas, Nongnuch Sutivisedsak, Huai N. Cheng, Julius L. Willett, William C. Lesch, Robert R. Tangsrud	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2012, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 89-96

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
928.	Extraction, identification and anti-fungal studies of leaves extract of <i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Ibrahim S. Abaas, Mohammed J. Hamzah, Ali J. Ali	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 190-202
929.	Extraction, isolation and anti-bacterial evaluation of crude and purified ferritin extract from seeds of <i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	Supriya Kapil Shetty Thanekar, Y. L. Ramachandra, M. Udgire	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6325-6330
930.	Extracts from two frequently consumed spices-Cumin ( <i>Cuminum cyminum</i> ) and Turmeric ( <i>Curcuma longa</i> )-inhibit platelet aggregation and alter eicosanoid biosynthesis in human blood platelet	Srivastava KC	Prostaglandins, Leukotrienes & Essential Fatty Acids, 1989, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 57-64
931.	Factors influencing artemisinin production from shoot cultures of <i>Artemisia annua</i> L.	Chun-Zhao Liu, Chen Guo, Yuchun Wang, Fan Ouyang	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2003, Vol. 19 (5), Pp. 535-538
932.	Fermentation in traditional medicine: the impact of <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> flowers on the immunomodulatory activity, and the alcohol and sugar contents of <i>Nimba arishta</i>	B. H. Kroes, A. J. J. van den Berg, A. M. Abeysekera, K. T. D. de Silva, R. P. Labadie	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1993, Vol. 40 (2), Pp. 117-125
933.	Fertility inducing effect of aerial parts of <i>Coccinia cordifolia</i> L. in female rats	Urmilesh Jha, Mohammed Asad, Syed Mohammed Basheeruddin Asdaq, Amit Kumar Das, V. Satya Prasad	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 561-564
934.	<i>Ficus racemosa</i> stem bark extract: A potent anti-oxidant and a probable natural radioprotector	V. P. Veerapur, K. R. Prabhakar, Vipan Kumar Parihar, Machendar Reddy Kandadi, S. Ramakrishna, B. Mishra, B. S. Satish Rao, K. K. Srinivasan, K. I. Priyadarshini, M. K. Unnikrishnan	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2009, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 317-324
935.	Fluorocurcumins as cyclooxygenase-2 inhibitor: molecular docking, pharmacokinetics and tissue distribution in mice	Subhash Padhye, Sanjeev Banerjee, Deepak Chavan, Shubhangini Pandye, Venkateswara Swamy, Shadan Ali, Jing Li, Q. Ping Dou, Fazlul H. Sarkar	Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 26 (11), Pp. 2438-2445
936.	Formulation and evaluation of herbal anti-dandruff shampoo containing Garlic loaded solid lipid nanoparticles	Neeta Rai, Abhishek Kumar Jain, Jobin Abraham	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2013, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 12-24

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
937.	Formulation and evaluation of herbal anti-diabetic formulation containing Eugenia jambolana, Gymnema sylvestre, Tinospora cordifolia, Pterocarpus marsupium, Terminalia bellerica & Emblica officinalis	Ritesh Arora, Anuj Mittal, Keshari Kishore Jha	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 210-216
938.	Formulation and pharmacological evaluation of bark extract of Albizia odoratissima (L. F) Benth.	Margret Chandira, A. Pasupati, S. Rajesh Kumar, Debjit Bhowmik, B. Jayakar	The Pharma Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 35-48
939.	Formulation and standardisation of herbal cream containing the leaf extracts of Trichodesma indicum Linn. for wound healing activity	K. Kannadhasan, R. Radha, N. Jayshree	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 130-141
940.	Formulation study of gel containing Pterocarpus santalinus extract for its anti-inflammatory activity	Shivprasad Majumdar, Ruchi Dave	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 4951- 4964
941.	Formulation, development and evaluation of Artemisia pallens (Davana) oil based topical microemulsion	Sachin S Salunkhe, Jyoti D Thorat, Sachin S Mali, Ashok A Hajare, Neela M Bhatia	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5725-5736
942.	Formulation, sensory evaluation and nutrient analysis of products with Aloe vera	K. Hannah Monica Joy, R. Nancy Angeline Rani	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5321-5328
943.	Free radical scavenging activity of Artemisia vulgaris L. leaf extracts	Abdul Majeeth Kamarul Haniya, Palghat Raghunathan Padma	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6381-6390
944.	Free radical scavenging activity of methanol aerial extract of Mentha arvensis Linn. from Kashmiri Himalaya	Mohammad Akbar Dar, Mubashir H. Masoodi, Weekar Y. Raja, Parampreet Kour	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2403-2411
945.	Free radical scavenging activity of selected plants	Marimuthu Krishnaveni, Kaveri Lavanya, Palanisamy Magesh, Kannan Ponraj, Rasu Kalimuthu, George Jasbin Shyni	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 765-775
946.	Free radical scavenging activity of Stephania wightii (Arn.) Dunn. (Menispermaceae) - An endemic medicinal plant	U. Danya, M. R. Udhayasankar, D. Punitha, K. Arumugasamy	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2012, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 1-5

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
947.	Fresh Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> ) has anti-viral activity against human respiratory syncytial Virus in human respiratory tract cell lines	Jung San Chang, Kuo Chih Wang, Chia Feng Yeh, Den En Shieh, Lien Chai Chiang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 145 (1), Pp. 146-151
948.	Fruit extracts of <i>Momordica charantia</i> potentiate glucose uptake and up-regulate Glut-4 PPART and PI3K	Ramadhar Kumar, S. Balaji, T. S. Uma, P. K. Sehgal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (3), Pp. 533-537
949.	Further study of anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Abies pindrow</i>	R. K. Singh, B. L. Pandey	Phytotherapy Research, 1997, Vol. 11 (7), Pp. 535-537
950.	Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum L.</i> ) modulates cytokine expression in lipopolysaccharide-activated human blood thereby inhibiting NF-KB activity	Hans-Peter Keiss, Verena M. Dirsch, Thomas Hartung, Thomas Haffner, Laurence Trueman, Jacques Auger, Remi Kahane, Angelika M. Vollmar	The Journal of Nutrition, 2003, Vol. 133 (7), Pp. 2171-2175
951.	Garlic increases anti-oxidant levels in Diabetic and hypertensive rats determined by a modified peroxidase method	Hana Drobiova, Martha Thomson, Khaled Al-Qattan, Riitta Peltonen-Shalaby, Zainab Al-Amin Muslim Ali	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
952.	Garlic organosulfur compounds upregulate the expression of the class of glutathione s-transferase in rat primary hepatocytes	Chia-Wen Tsai, Jaw-Ji Yang, Haw-Wen Chen, Lee-Yan Sheen, Chong-Kuei Lii	The Journal of Nutrition, 2005, Vol. 135 (11), Pp. 2560-2565
953.	Garlic supplementation increases testicular testosterone and decreases plasma corticosterone in rats fed a high protein diet	Yuriko Oi, Mika Imafuku, Chiaki Shishido, Yutaka Kominato, Syoji Nishimura, Kazuo Iwai	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (8), Pp. 2150-2156
954.	Gastric antisecretory and anti-ulcer activities of <i>Cedrus deodara</i> (Roxb.) loud. in Wistar rats	Avadhesh Kumar, Vandana Singh, Amrendra Kumar Chaudhary	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (2), Pp. 294-297
955.	Gastric antisecretory and anti-ulcer activities of <i>Cyclea peltata</i> (Lam.) Hook. F. & Thoms. in rats	V. J. Shine, P. G. Latha, S. Shyamal, S. R. Suja, G. I. Anuja, S. Sini, S. Pradeep, S. Rajasekhara	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (2), Pp. 350-355
956.	Gastrointestinal and respiratory activities of <i>Acacia leucophloea</i>	Imran Imran, Liaqat Hussain, M. Zia-Ul-Haq, Khalid Hussain Janbaz, Anwar H. Gilani, Vincenzo De Feo	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 138 (3), Pp. 676-682
957.	Gastrokinetic activity of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> aqueous fruit extract and its possible mechanism of action in human and rat models	Sawpheeeyah Nima, Srirat Kasiwong, Wibool Ridtitid, Niwan Thaenmanee, Sirima Mahattanadul	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (2), Pp. 354-361

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
958.	Gastroprotective activity of <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> leaves on experimental gastric ulcers in rats	M. Bavani Eswaran, S. Surendran, M. Vijayakumar, S. K. Ojha, A. K. S. Rawat, Ch. V. Rao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (2), Pp. 537-540
959.	Gastroprotective activity of ethanolic root extract of <i>Potentilla fulgens</i> Wall. Ex Hook	Damiki Laloo, Satyendra K. Prasad, Sairam Krishnamurthy, Siva Hemalatha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 146 (2), Pp. 505-514
960.	Gastroprotective activity of <i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i> in rats	L. D. A. M. Arawwawala, M. I. Thabrew, L. S. R. Arambewela	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (3), Pp. 750-754
961.	Gastroprotective effect of <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> on various experimental ulcer models	M. Arun, V. V. Asha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 118 (3), Pp. 460-465
962.	Gastroprotective effect of Ginger rhizome ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> ) extract: role of gallic acid and Cinnamic acid in H, K-ATpase/H. pylori inhibition and anti-oxidative mechanism	Siddaraju M. Nanjundaiah, Harish Nayaka Mysore Annaiah, Shylaja M. Dharmesh	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
963.	Gastroprotective effect of <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> leaf extract against ethanol-induced gastric mucosal injury in rats	Mahmood Ameen Abdulla, Khaled Abdul-Aziz Ahmed, Fouad Hussain, AL-Bayaty, Yaghma Masood	African Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 226-230
964.	Gastroprotective effect of <i>Senecio candicans</i> DC. on experimental ulcer models	Lakshmanan Hariprasath, Jegadeesh Raman, Raaman Nanjian	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (1), Pp. 145-150
965.	Gastroprotective effect of standardized extract of <i>Ficus glomerata</i> fruit on experimental gastric ulcers in rats	Ch. V. Rao, Arti R. Verma, M. Vijayakumar, S. Rastogi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 115 (2), Pp. 323-326
966.	Gastroprotective effect of standardized leaf extract from <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> on experimental gastric ulcers in rats	Chandana V. Rao, Brijesh Sharma, Pritee Mishra, Sanjib Das, Mukesh K. Dubey	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (1), Pp. 341-344
967.	Gastroprotective effect of Swallow root ( <i>Decalepis hamiltonii</i> ) extract: possible involvement of H-K-ATpase inhibition and anti-oxidative mechanism	Yogender Naik, Smitha Jayaram, M. A. Harish Nayaka, Lakshman, Shylaja M. Dharmesh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (1), Pp. 173-179
968.	Gastroprotective properties of Karanjin from Karanja ( <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> ) seeds; role as anti-oxidant and H, K-ATpase inhibitor	Vismaya, Srikanta M. Belagihally, Sindhu Rajashekhar, Vinay B. Jayaram, Shylaja M. Dharmesh, Sindhu Kanya C. Thirumakudalu	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
969.	Gender may affect the action of Garlic oil on plasma cholesterol and glucose levels of normal subjects	Xiao-Hua Zhang, Derek Lowe, Paul Giles, Stephen Fell, Martin J. Connock, David J. Maslin	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (5), Pp. 1471-1478
970.	Genistein-selenium combination induces growth arrest in prostate Cancer cells	James Kumi-Diaka, Kendra Merchant, Alberto Haces, Vanessa Hormann Michelle Johnson	Journal of Medicinal Food, 2010, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 842-850
971.	Genomic analysis highlights the role of the JAK STAT signaling in the antiproliferative effects of dietary flavonoid Ashwagandha in prostate Cancer cells	Ravikumar Aalinkeel, Zihua Hu, Bindukumar B. Nair, Donald E. Sykes, Jessica L. Reynolds, Supriya D. Mahajan, Stanley A. Schwartz	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2010, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 177-187
972.	Genotoxic and anti-genotoxic effects of Hemidesmus indicus R. Br. root extract in cultured lymphocytes	R. Ananthi, N. Chandra, S. T. Santhiya, A. Ramesh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 558-560
973.	Genotoxicity studies of dry extract of Boswellia serrata	V Magesh, D Raman, KT Pudupalayam	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2008, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 1129-1135
974.	Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale Roscoe</i> ) prevents the development of morphine analgesic tolerance and physical dependence in rats	Fatemeh Darvishzadeh-Mahani, Saeed Esmaeil-Mahani, Gholamreza Komeili, Vahid Sheibani, Leila Zare	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (3), Pp. 901-907
975.	Ginger extract consumption reduces plasma cholesterol, inhibits LDL oxidation and attenuates development of atherosclerosis in atherosclerotic, apolipoprotein E-deficient mice	Bianca Fuhrman, Mira Rosenblat, Tony Hayek, Raymond Coleman, Michael Aviram	The Journal of Nutrition, 2000, Vol. 130 (5), Pp. 1124-1131
976.	Glabridin from Chinese herb Licorice inhibits Fatigue in mice	Huaping Shang, Shehua Cao, corresponding Jihui Wang, Hua Zheng, Ramesh Puttheti	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2010, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 17-23
977.	Gut and airways relaxant effects of <i>Carum roxburghianum</i>	Munasib Khan, Arif-ullah Khan, Najeeb-ur-Rehman, Anwarul-Hassan Gilani	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (3), Pp. 938-946
978.	Gut modulatory, blood pressure lowering, diuretic and sedative activities of Cardamom	Anwarul Hassan Gilani, Qaiser Jabeen, Arif-ullah Khan, Abdul Jabbar Shah	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 115 (3), Pp. 463-472
979.	Hair growth promotant activity of petroleum ether root extract of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra L.</i> (Fabaceae) in female rats	Sukirti Upadhyay, Ashoke K Ghosh, Vijender Singh	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (5), Pp. 753-758

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
980.	Healing potential of <i>Rheum emodi</i> (Rhubarb) root powder on excision wounds in rabbit	S. Bilal, S. A. Bhat, A. A. Ahanger, I. Hussain, S. P. Ahmad, M. R. Mir	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1317-1323
981.	Heating Garlic inhibits its ability to suppress 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced DNA adduct formation in rat mammary tissue	Kun Song, John A. Milner	The Journal of Nutrition, 1999, Vol. 129 (3), Pp. 657-661
982.	Hemidesmus indicus and <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> affect Ischemia reperfusion injury in isolated rat hearts	Vinoth Kumar Megraj Khandelwal, R. Balaraman, Dezider Pancza, Tana Ravingerova	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
983.	Hemidesmus indicus induces apoptosis as well as differentiation in a human promyelocytic Leukemic cell line	L. Ferruzzi, E. Turrini, S. Burattini, E. Falcieri, F. Poli, M. Mandrone, G. Sacchetti, M. Tacchini, A. Guerrini, R. Gottia, P. Hrelia, G. Cantelli-Forti, C. Fimognari,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 147 (1), Pp. 84-91
984.	Hemidesmus indicus protects against ethanol-induced liver toxicity	Nadana Saravanan, Namasivayam Nalini	Cellular & Molecular Biology Letters, 2008, Vol. 13 (1), Pp. 20-37
985.	Hepatoprotective effects of <i>Svensonia hyderabadensis</i> L. whole plant ethanolic extract against paracetamol induced liver damage in rat	Nusrath Yasmeen, G. Usha Kiranmai, T. Pradeep kumar, T. Lavanya, Devender Kodati	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1026-1038
986.	Hepatocurative and anti-oxidant profile of hp-1, a polyherbal phytomedicine	S A Tasaduq, K Singh, S Sethi, S C Sharma, K L Bedi, J Singh, B S Jaggi, R K Johri	Human & experimental toxicology, 2003, Vol. 22, Pp. 639-645
987.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> aqueous leaf extract on d-galactosamine-induced liver damage in rats	Dipankar Bhattacharyya, Srikanta Pandit, Utpalendu Jana, Suva Sen, Tapas K. Sur	Fitoterapia, 2005, Vol. 76 (2), Pp. 223-225
988.	Hepatoprotective activity of bacoside a against n-nitrosodiethylamine-induced liver toxicity in adult rats	Panneerselvam Janani, Kanakarajan Sivakumari, Chandrakesan Parthasarathy	Cell Biology and Toxicology, 2011, Vol. 25 (5), Pp. 425-435
989.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Betula utilis</i> bark on d-galactosamine induced hepatic insult	B. Duraiswamy, M. N. Satishkumar, S. Gupta, M. Rawat, Om Porwal, R. Murugan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 456-471
990.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> Linn. (Nyctaginaceae) against ibuprofen induced hepatotoxicity in Wistar albino rats	A. Jayavelu, A. Natarajan, S. Sundaresan, K. Devi, B. Senthil Kumar	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1-8

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
991.	Hepatoprotective activity of ethanolic extract of roots of <i>Andrographis serpyllifolia</i> against carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats	K. Ravi Shankar, A. Lakshmana Rao, L. Kalyani	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3313-3319
992.	Hepatoprotective activity of ethanolic extracts of bark of <i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> DC. in $CCl_4$ induced hepatic damage in rats	Lalitsingh Ranawat, Jigar Bhatt, Jagruti Patel	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (3), Pp. 777-780
993.	Hepatoprotective activity of methanol extract of Fenugreek seeds on rats	Shaileyee Das	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6129-6142
994.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. Et. Thonn. extract in ethanol treated rats: in-vitro and in-vivo studies	Pornpen Pramyothin, Chanon Ngamtin, Somlak Poungshompoo, Chaiyo Chaichantipyuth	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 114 (2), Pp. 169-173
995.	Hepatoprotective activity of the edible snail ( <i>Bellamia bengalensis</i> ) flesh extract in carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Antony Gomes, Mohammed Aftab Alam, Poulam Datta, Shamik Bhattacharya, Aparna Gomes	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 138 (1), Pp. 228-232
996.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz. flowers against carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity	B. K. Chandan, A. K. Saxen, Sangeeta Shukla, N. Sharma, D. K. Gupta, K. Singh, Jyotsna Suri, M. Bhadauria, G. N. Qazi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 119 (2), Pp. 218-224
997.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> against $CCl_4$ induced toxicity	Hussain Zeashan, G. Amresh, Satyawan Singh, Chandana Venkateswara Rao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (2), Pp. 364-366
998.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of methanol extract of <i>Ficus glomerata</i>	Kubsad Parameshwarappa Channabasavaraj, Shrishailappa Badami, Suresh Bhojraj	Journal of Natural Medicines, 2008, Vol. 62 (3), Pp. 379-383
999.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Phaseolus trilobus</i> , Ait. on bile duct ligation induced liver fibrosis in rats	R. A. Fursule, S. D. Patil,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 129 (3), Pp. 416-419
1000.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant effects of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> in rats	PV Habbu, RA Shastry, K M Mahadevan, Hanumanthachar Joshi, SK Das	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 158-164

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1001.	Hepatoprotective and toxicological assessment of an ethnomedicinal plant <i>Euphorbia fusiformis</i> Buch. -Ham. Ex D. Don	N. Anusuya, K. Raju, S. Manian	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 463-467
1002.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Adenema hyssopifolium</i> G. Don (Gentianaceae) in carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	A Rajasekaran, R Arivukkarasu, S Murugesh	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 157-163
1003.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Amomum subulatum</i> Roxb. seeds on carbon tetrachloride-induced liver damage in rats	Mihir Y. Parmar, Purvi A. Shah, Vaishali T. Thakkar, Salim S. Al-Rejaie, Tejal R. Gandhi	IOSR Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 38-43
1004.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Coldenia procumbens</i> Linn. against D galactosamine induced acute liver damage in rats	R. Ganesan, Mathuram VenkatanaRasimhan, Sharad Pawar, G. Pramod Reddy, T. Anandan, G. Masilamani	International Journal of Integrative sciences, Innovation and Technology, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 9-11
1005.	Hepatoprotective effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. Et Thonn. on aflatoxin B1-induced liver damage in mice	Farah Naaz, Saleem Javed, M. Z. Abdin	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 113 (3), Pp. 503-509
1006.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i> var <i>cucumerina</i> L. on carbon tetrachloride induced liver damage in rats	S. Sathesh Kumar, B. Ravi Kumar, G. Krishna Mohan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (2), Pp. 347-350
1007.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Vitis vinifera</i> L. leaves on carbon tetrachloride-induced acute liver damage in rats	Didem Deliorman Orhan, Nilufer Orhan, Ender Ergun, Fatma Ergun	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (1), Pp. 145-151
1008.	Hepatoprotective effects of <i>Embelia tsjeriam-cottam</i> fruit extract on carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic damage in Wistar rats	N. Sambrekar Sudhir, A. Patil Suhas	World Journal Of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1425-1437
1009.	Hepatoprotective effects of total triterpenoids and total flavonoids from <i>Vitis vinifera</i> L. against immunological liver injury in mice	Tao Liu, Jun Zhao, LongMa, Yusong Ding Deqi Su	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
1010.	Hepatoprotective potential of <i>Aloe barbadensis</i> Mill. against carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity	B. K. Chandan, A. K. Saxena, Sangeeta Shukla, Neelam Sharma, D. K. Gupta, K. A. Suri, Jyotsna Suri, M. Bhaduria, B. Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (3), Pp. 560-566
1011.	Hepatoprotective potential of <i>Caesalpinia crista</i> against iron-overload-induced liver toxicity in mice	Rhitajit Sarkar, Bibhabasu Hazra, Nripendranath Mandal	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1012.	Hepatoprotective potential of <i>lasianthus lucidus</i> leaf extracts against carbon tetrachloride induced liver damage in Swiss albino mice	Katyayani Dutta Choudhury, Manabendra Dutta Choudhury, Mukul Kumar Baruah	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1536-1547
1013.	Hepatoprotective potential of <i>Tecomella undulata</i> stem bark is partially due to the presence of betulinic acid	Mahendra Jain, Rakhee Kapadia, Ravirajsinh N. Jadeja, Menaka C. Thounaojam, Ranjitsinh V. Devkar, S. H. Mishra.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (1), Pp. 194-200
1014.	Hepatoprotective studies on <i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. F.	C. D. Sreedevi, P. G. Latha, P. Ancy, S. R. Suja, S. Shyamal, V. J. Shine, S. Sini, G. I. Anuja, S. Rajasekharan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (2), Pp. 171-175
1015.	Hepatotoxic constituents and toxicological mechanism of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L. fruits	Li-Ming Xue, Qiao-Yan Zhang, Ping Han, Yi-Ping Jiang, Rong-Di Yan, Yang Wang, Khalid Rahman, Min Jia, Ting Han, Lu-Ping Qin	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 152 (2), Pp. 272-282
1016.	Hesperidin, a Citrus bioflavonoid, decreases the oxidative stress produced by carbon tetrachloride in rat liver and kidney	Tirkey N, Pilkhwal S, Kuhad A, Chopra K	BMC Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 100-102
1017.	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> affects ammonium chloride-induced hyperammonemic rats	M. Mohamed Essa, P. Subramanian	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2007, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 321-325
1018.	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L. water extract inhibits the adipocyte differentiation through the PI3-K and MAPK pathway	Jin-Kyung Kim, Hongseob Soa, Myung-Ja Youn, Hyung-Jin Kim, Yunha Kim, Channy Park, Se-Jin Kim, Young-Ae Ha, Kyu-Yun Chai, Shin-Moo Kim, Ki-Young Kim, Raekil Park	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 114 (2), Pp. 260-267
1019.	Highlighting the anti-carcinogenic potential of an Ayurvedic medicinal plant <i>Swertia chirata</i>	Prosenjit Saha, Sukta Das	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (6), Pp. 1445-1449
1020.	Histological evaluation of <i>Curcuma longa</i> -Ghee formulation and hyaluronic acid on gingival healing in dog	Ghanbari Habiboallah, Saghravanian Nasroallah, Zakery Mahdi, Mahdavi Shahri Nasser, Zakery Massoud, Baradaran Nasseri Ehsan, Zareian Jahromi Mina, Parsaei Heidar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 120 (3), Pp. 335-341

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1021.	HPLC analysis and anti-oxidant potential of plant extract of <i>Cassia alata</i>	Biresh Sarkar, Suraj Khodre, Praveen Patel, Mayank Mandaniya	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical Science & Technology, 2014, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 4-7
1022.	HPLC assisted chemobiological standardization of $\alpha$ -glucosidase-I enzyme inhibitory constituents from <i>Piper longum</i> Linn.- An Indian medicinal plant	Srinivas V. Pullela, Ashok K. Tiwari, UmaMaheswara S. Vanka, Anuradha Vummenthula, Hari B. Tatipaka, Krishna R. Dasari, Ikhlas A. Khan, Madhusudana R. Janaswamy	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (3), Pp. 445-449
1023.	Hypertensive effects of oral administration of the aqueous extract of <i>Solanum torvum</i> fruits in L-NAME treated rats: evidence from in-vivo and in-vitro studies	T. B. Nguelefack, H. Mekhfifi, A. B. Dongmo, T. Dimo, P. Watcho, Johar Zoheir, A. Legssyer, A. Kamanyi, A. Ziyyat	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (3), Pp. 592-599
1024.	Hypocholesterolemic and anti-atherosclerotic effect of Flax lignan complex isolated from Flaxseed	Kailash Prasad	Atherosclerosis, 2005 Apr, Vol. 179 (2), Pp. 269-275
1025.	Hypoglycaemic activity of methanolic aerial parts and tuber extracts of <i>Stephania wightii</i> - An endemic medicinal plant	U. Danya, M. R. Udhayasanakar, K. Arumugasamy, A. Shalimol	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5112-5121
1026.	Hypoglycaemic activity of <i>Psidium guajava</i> Linn. flowers against alloxan induced Diabetes in male albino rats	G. Priyadarshini, R. Anuradha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1321-1336
1027.	Hypoglycaemic and other related actions of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> roots in alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	Stanely P, Prince M, Menon VP	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2000, Vol. 70 (1), Pp. 9-15
1028.	Hypoglycaemic effect of water extracts of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> fruits in streptozotocin Diabetic rats	N. Kamalakkannan, P. Stanely Mainzen Prince	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2003, Vol. 87 (2-3), Pp. 207-210
1029.	Hypoglycemic activity of aqueous extracts from <i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	Elisa Vega-Avila, Jose Luis Cano-Velasco, Francisco J. Alarcon-Aguilar, Maria del Carmen Fajardo Ortiz, Julio Cesar Almanza-Perez, Ruben Roman-Ramos	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
1030.	Hypoglycemic activity of inorganic constituents in <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> seed on streptozotocin-induced Diabetes in rats	Ravi K, Satish Sekar D, Subramanian S	Biological Trace Element Research, 2004, Vol. 99 (1-3), Pp. 145-155

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1031.	Hypoglycemic activity of Memecylon umbellatum leaves methanolic extract	Ravindra Puttaswamy, S. K. Peethambar, Rajeshwara N. Achur	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6202-6211
1032.	Hypoglycemic and anti-hyperglycemic activity of Aegle marmelos seed extract in normal and Diabetic rats	Achyut Narayan Kesari, Rajesh Kumar Gupta, Santosh Kumar Singh, Sandhya Diwakar, Geeta Watal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2006, Vol. 107 (3), Pp. 374-379
1033.	Hypoglycemic and hepatoprotective activity of fermented fruit juice of Morinda citrifolia (noni) in Diabetic rats	B. Shivananda Nayak, Julien R. Marshall, Godwin Isitor, Andrew Adogwa	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1034.	Hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic effects of Coriandrum sativum L. in meriones shawi rats	Abderrahmane Aissaoui, Soumia Zizi, Zafar H. Israili, Badiaa Lyoussi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (1), Pp. 652-661
1035.	Hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic effects of ethanolic extract of Mirabilis jalapa L. root on normal and Diabetic mice	Ji-Yin Zhou, Shi-Wen Zhou, Sheng-Ya Zeng, Jian-Yun Zhou, Ming-Jin Jiang Yan He	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
1036.	Hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic effects of fresh leaf aqueous extract of Cymbopogon citratus Stap F. in rats	Adejuwon Adewale Adeneye, Esther Oluwatoyin Agbaje	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (3), Pp. 440-444
1037.	Hypoglycemic effects of Clitoria ternatea Linn. (Fabaceae) in alloxan-induced Diabetes in rats	P Daisy, M Rajathi	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (5), Pp. 393-398
1038.	Hypoglycemic activity of Pterocarpus marsupium wood	Faiyaz Ahmad, Parwaiz Khalid, Mohammed Mubin Khan, Meena Chaubey, Anil K. Rastogi, Jalil R. Kidwai	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 71-75
1039.	Hypolipidaemic action of Tinospora cordifolia roots in alloxan Diabetic rats	P. Stanely Mainzen Prince, Venugopal P. Menon, G. Gunasekaran	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1999, Vol. 64 (1), Pp. 53-57
1040.	Hypolipidaemic activity of Helicteres isora L. bark extracts in streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	G. Kumar, A. G. Murugesan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 116 (1), Pp. 161-166
1041.	Hypolipidaemic effect of fruit juice of Emblica officinalis in cholesterol-fed rabbits	Mathur R, Sharma A, Dixit VP, Varma M	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1996, Vol. 50 (2), Pp. 61-68

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1042.	Hypolipidemic activities of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn. bark in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	D Sophia, S Manoharan	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 279-288
1043.	Hypolipidemic activity of <i>Anthocephalus indicus</i> (Kadam) in hyperlipidemic rats	Vishnu Kumar, Sushma Singh, Ashok Kumar Khanna, Mohammad Mubin Khan, Ramesh Chander, Farzana Mahdi, Jitendra Kumar Saxena, Ranjana Singh, Raj Kumar Singh	Medicinal Chemistry Research, 2008, Vol. 17 (2-7), Pp. 152-158
1044.	Hypolipidemic activity of aqueous extract of <i>Withania coagulans</i> Dunal in albino rats	Hemalatha S, Wahi AK, Singh PN, Chansouria JP	Phytotherapy Research, 2006, Vol. 20 (7), Pp. 614-617
1045.	Hypolipidemic activity of three indigenous drugs in experimentally induced atherosclerosis	Shaila HP, Udupa SL, Udupa AL	International Journal of Cardiology, 1998, Vol. 67 (2), Pp. 119-124
1046.	Hypolipidemic and anti-atherosclerotic activity of some medicinal plants: A review	R. Dhanalakshmi, K. Balamurugan, R. Manavalan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 328-340
1047.	Hypolipidemic effect of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> seeds extract on high fat diet induced atherogenic rats	Jatin Jaiswal, Hemant Bhardwaj, Ch. V. Rao, Nisha Sharma	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1139-1147
1048.	Hypolipidemic effect of <i>Cuminum cyminum</i> L. on alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	Dhandapani S, Subramanian VR, Rajagopal S, Namasivayam N	Pharmacological Research, 2002, Vol. 46 (3), Pp. 251-255
1049.	Hypolipidemic effect of <i>Triphala</i> in experimentally induced hypercholesterolemic rats	Saravanan S, Srikumar R, Manikandan S, Jeya Parthasarathy N, Sheela Devi R	Yakugaku Zasshi, 2007, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 385-388
1050.	Hypolipidemic, hypoglycemic and anti-oxidant activities of flower extracts of <i>Allamanda violacea</i> A. DC. (Apocynaceae)	Arun Sethi, Rohit Prakash, Akriti Bhatia, Gitika Bhatia, Ashok K Khanna, Swayam Prakash Srivastava	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 595-604
1051.	Hypolipidemic, hypoglycemic and anti-oxidant activities of flower extracts of <i>Allamanda violacea</i> a. DC. (Apocynaceae)	Arun Sethi, Rohit Prakash, Akriti Bhatia, Gitika Bhatia, Ashok K Khanna, Swayam Prakash Srivastava	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 225-234

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1052.	Hypotensive and endothelium-independent vasorelaxant effects of methanolic extract from <i>Curcuma longa L.</i> in rats	Oluwatosin A. Adaramoye, Raline M. Anjos, Monica M. Almeida, Robson C. Veras, Darizy F. Silvia, Francisco A. Oliveira, Karla V. Cavalcante, Islania G. Araujoa, Aldeidia P. Oliveira, Isac A. Medeirosa	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (3), Pp. 457-462
1053.	Hypotensive effect and toxicology of the extract from <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i> (Gaertn.) colebr.	T. Wongcome, A. Panthong, S. Jesadanont, D. KanjanapothiT. Taesotikul, N. Lertprasertsuke	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (3), Pp. 468-475
1054.	Hypotensive effect in rats of hydrophilic extract from <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> containing tannin-related compounds	S. Takahashi, H. Tanaka Y. Hano K. Ito, T. Nomura, K. Shigenobu	Phytotherapy Research, 1997, Vol. 11 (6), Pp. 424-427
1055.	Hypotensive effect of aqueous extract of <i>Averrhoa carambola L.</i> (Oxalidaceae) in rats: An in-vivo and in-vitro approach	Roseli Soncini, Michael B. Santiago, Lidiane Orlandi, Gabriel O. I. Moraes, Andre Luiz M. Peloso, Marcelo H. dos Santos, Geraldo Alves-da-Silva, Valdemar A. Paffaro Jr, Antonio C. Bento, Alexandre Giusti-Paiva	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 353-357
1056.	Identification and evaluation of anti-Hepatitis C virus phytochemicals from <i>Eclipta alba</i>	Dinesh Manvar, Mahesh Mishra, Surinder Kumar, Virendra N. Pandey	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 144 (3), Pp. 545-554
1057.	Identification of bioactive constituents of <i>Zizyphus jujube</i> fruit extracts exerting antiproliferative and apoptotic effects in human breast Cancer cells	Pierluigi Plastin, Daniela Bonofoglio, Donatella Vizza, Alessia Fazio, Daniela Rovito, Cinzia Giordano, Ines Barone, Stefania Catalano, Bartolo Gabriele	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (2), Pp. 325-332
1058.	Identification of chrysoplenetin from <i>Vitex negundo</i> as a potential cytotoxic agent against PANC-1 and a panel of 39 human Cancer cell lines (JFCR-39)	Suresh Awale, Thein Zaw Linn Feng Li, Yasuhiro Tezuka, Aung Myint, Akihiro Tomida, Takao Yamori, Hiroyasu Esumi, Shigetoshi Kadota	Phytotherapy Research, 2011, Vol. 25 (12), Pp. 1770-1775
1059.	Identification of Pongamol and Karanjin as lead compounds with anti-hyperglycemic activity from <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> fruits	Akhilesh K. Tamrakar, Prem P. Yadav, Priti Tiwari, Rakesh Maurya, Arvind K. Srivastava	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 118 (3), Pp. 435-439

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1060.	Identification of the protein components displaying immunomodulatory activity in aged Garlic extract	P. M. Chandrashekhar, Y. P. Venkatesh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (3), Pp. 384-390
1061.	Immobilization effect of <i>Ruta graveolens</i> L. on human sperm: A new hope for male contraception	Zhila Naghibi Harat, Mohammad Reza Sadeghi, Hamid Reza Sadeghipour, Mohammad Kamalinejad, Mohammad Reza Eshraghian	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 115 (1), Pp. 36-41
1062.	Immune response modulation by Curcumin in a latex allergy model	Viswanath P Kurup, Christy S Barrios, Raghavan Raju, Bryon D Johnson, Michael B Levy, Jordan N Fink	Clinical and Molecular Allergy, 2007, Vol. 5 (1)
1063.	Immune response modulation to DPT vaccine by aqueous extract of <i>Withania somnifera</i> in experimental system	Gautam M, Diwanay SS, Gairola S, Shinde YS, Jadhav SS, Patwardhan BK	International Immunopharmacology, 2004, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 841-849
1064.	Immunoadjuvant potential of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> aqueous extract in experimental system	Gautam M, Diwanay S, Gairola S, Shinde Y, Patki P, Patwardhan B	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2004, Vol. 91 (2-3), Pp. 251-255
1065.	Immunochromatographic assay for the detection of pseudojubogenin glycosides	Natnapa Imsungnoen, Watoo Phrompittayarat, Kornkanok Ingkaninan, Hiroyuki Tanak, Waraporn Putalun	Phytochemical Analysis, 2009, Vol. 20 (1), Pp. 64-67
1066.	Immunoenhancing properties of <i>Plantago major</i> leaf extract	R. Gomez-Flores, C. L. Calderon, L. W. Scheibel, P. Tamez-Guerra, C. Rodriguez-Padilla, R. Tamez-Guerra, R. J. Weber	Phytotherapy Research, 2000, Vol. 14 (8), Pp. 617-622
1067.	Immunological and allergenic responses induced by latex fractions of <i>Calotropis procera</i> (Ait.) R. BR.	Ramos MV, Aguiar VC, Melo VM, Mesquita RO, Silvestre PP, Oliveira JS, Oliveira RS, Macedo NM, Alencar N	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (1), Pp. 115-122
1068.	Immunomodulating agents of plant origin I: preliminary screening	Atal CK, Sharma ML, Kaul A, Khajuria A	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1986, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 133-141
1069.	Immunomodulation by Curcumin	Subhash C. Gautam, Xiaohua Gao, Scott Dulchavsky	Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, 2007, Vol. 595, Pp. 321-341
1070.	Immunomodulation property of hexane fraction of leaves of <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Linn. in rats	Jitendra K Chaurasia, Anshulika Mishra, Yamini B Tripathi	Cell Biochemistry and Function, 2010, Vol. 28 (6), Pp. 454-460

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1071.	Immunomodulatory active compounds from <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	Upendra Sharma, Manju Bala, Neeraj Kumar, Bikram Singh, Renuka K. Munshi, Supriya Bhalerao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (3), Pp. 918-926
1072.	Immunomodulatory activities of <i>Centella asiatica</i> and <i>Rhinacanthus nasutus</i> extracts	Khaniththa Punturee, Christopher P Wild, Watchara Kasinrerk Usanee, Vinitketkumnuen	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2005, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 396-400
1073.	Immunomodulatory activities of the ethanolic extract of <i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> seeds	Shruti Shukla, Archana Mehta, Jinu John, Pradeep Mehta, Suresh Prasad Vyas, Savita Shukla	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (2), Pp. 252-256
1074.	Immunomodulatory activity of alcohol extract of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz. Combretaceae	Vaibhav Aher, ArunKumar Wahi	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 10 (5), Pp. 567-575
1075.	Immunomodulatory activity of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> on systemic TH1/TH2 immunity: implications for immunoadjuvant potential	Manish Gautam, Santanu Saha, Sarang BaniA. Kaulb, Sanjay Mishra, Dada Patil, N. K. Satti, K. A. Suri, Sunil Gairola, K. Suresh, Suresh Jadhav, G. N. Qazi, Bhushan Patwardhan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 121 (2), Pp. 241-247
1076.	Immunomodulatory activity of <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i> Sant. F.	Mayank Thakur, Shilpi Bhargava, V. K. Dixit	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2007, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 419-423
1077.	Immunomodulatory activity of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> extract in mononuclear cells of normal individuals and Rheumatoid arthritis patients	Singh D, Aggarwal A, Mathias A, Naik S	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2006, Vol. 108 (3), Pp. 398-406
1078.	Immunomodulatory activity of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> extract in mononuclear cells of normal individuals and Rheumatoid arthritis patients	Divya Singh, Amita Aggarwal, Amrita Mathias, Sita Naik	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (3), Pp. 398-406
1079.	Immunomodulatory activity of the methanol extract of <i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i> (Araceae) tuber	AS Tripathi, V Chitra, NW Sheikh, DS Mohale, AP Dewani	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 9 (5), Pp. 451-454
1080.	Immunomodulatory activity of Triphala on neutrophil functions	Ramasundaram Srikumar, Narayananperumal Jeya Parthasarathy Rathinasamy, Sheela Devi	Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin, 2005, Vol. 28 (8), Pp. 1398-1403

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1081.	Immunomodulatory and anti-tumor activity of Biophytum sensitivum extract	C Guruvayoorappan, Girija Kuttan	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2007, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 27-32
1082.	Immunomodulatory and anti-tumour activities of Tinospora cordifolia	S Mathew, G Kuttan	Fitoterapia, 1999, Vol. 70 (1), Pp. 35-43
1083.	Immunomodulatory effect of Hibiscus cannabinus extract on macrophage functions	Yong Gyu Lee, Se Eun Byeon, Joo Young Kim, Ji Yeon Lee, Man Hee Rhee, Sungyoul Hong, Jin Cheng Wu, Han Shin Lee, Myong Jo Kim, Dong Ha Cho, Jae Youl Cho	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 113 (1), Pp. 62-71
1084.	Immunomodulatory effects of Fenugreek ( <i>Trigonella foenum graecum L.</i> ) extract in mice	Bilal Bin-Hafeez, Rizwanul Haque, Suhel Parvez, Suwarna Pandey, Iqbal Sayeed, S. Raisuddin	International Immunopharmacology, 2003, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 257-265
1085.	Immunomodulatory effects of Seabuckthorn ( <i>Hippophae rhamnoides L.</i> ) against chromium (vi) induced immunosuppression	S. Geetha, Vandana Singh, M. Sai Ram, G. Ilavazhagan, P. K. Banerjee, R. C. Sawhney	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2005, Vol. 278 (1-2), Pp. 101-109
1086.	Immunomodulatory polysaccharide from Chlorophytum borivilianum roots	Mayank Thakur, Paul Connellan, Myrna A. Deseo, Carol Morris, Vinod K. Dixit	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1087.	Immunomodulatory potential of Enicostema axillare (Lam.) A. Raynal, A traditional medicinal plant	S. Saravanan, N. Prakash Babu, P. Pandikumar, M. Karunai Raj, M. Gabriel Paulraj, S. Ignacimuthu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (2), Pp. 239-246
1088.	Immunomodulatory potential of rhizome and seed extracts of Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Debjyoti Mukherjee, Tarak Nath Khatua, P. Venkatesh, B. P. Saha, Pulok K. Mukherjee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (2), Pp. 490-494
1089.	Immunopotentiating compounds from Tinospora cordifolia	A. Kapil, S. Sharma	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1997, Vol. 58 (2), Pp. 89-95
1090.	Immunoprotection by botanical drugs in Cancer chemotherapy	Sham Diwanay, Deepa Chitre, Bhushan Patwardhan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2004, Vol. 90 (1), Pp. 49-55
1091.	Immunoregulatory effects of glycyrrhetic acid exerts anti-asthmatic effects via modulation of TH1/TH2 cytokines and enhancement of CD4 CD25 FOXP3 regulatory t cells in ovalbumin-sensitized mice	Chunhua M, Zhanqiang M, Xiao-lin Liao, Jiping Liu, Qiang Fu, Shiping Ma	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 148 (3), Pp. 755-762

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1092.	Immunostimulant activity of dry fruits and plant materials used in Indian traditional medical system for mothers after child birth and invalids	Anju Puri, R. Sahai, Kiran L. Singh, R. P. Saxena, J. S. Tandon, K. C. Saxena	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2000, Vol. 71 (1-2), Pp. 89-92
1093.	Immunostimulant effects of <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> Linn. leaves	B. V. Ghule, G. Murugananthan, P. D. Nakhat, P. G. Yeole	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (2), Pp. 311-315
1094.	Immunostimulating influence of herbal biomedicines on nonspecific immunity in grouper epinephelus tauvina juvenile against <i>Vibrio harveyi</i> infection	S. M. J. Punitha, M. M. Babu, V. Sivaram, V. S. Shankar, S. A. Dhas, T. C. Mahesh, G. Immanuel, T. Citarasu	Aquaculture International, 2008, Vol. 16 (6), Pp. 511-523
1095.	Immunostimulatory activity of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> leaf extract	M. L. Sharma, C. S. Rao, P. L. Duda	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1993, Vol. 41 (3), Pp. 185-192
1096.	Immunostimulatory properties of the major protein from the stem of the Ayurvedic medicinal herb, Guduchi ( <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> )	Ivan Aranha, Fatima Clement, Yeldur P. Venkatesh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 139 (2), Pp. 366-372
1097.	Immunosuppressive activity of ethanolic extract of seeds of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. in experimental immune inflammation	Shailaja G. Mahajan, Anita A. Mehta	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (1), Pp. 183-186
1098.	Impact of <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> on regulating the levels of lipid peroxidation and anti-oxidants in DEN induced liver Cancer in Wistar albino rats	B. Arirudran, Vijayalakshmi Krishnamurthy, A. Saraswathy	The Journal of Free Radicals and Antioxidants, 2014, Vol. 140, Pp. 308-317
1099.	Implication of <i>Punica granatum</i> leaves in experimental cardiac hypertrophy	A. Rohini, Neeraj Agrawal, M. J. N. Chandrasekar, U. V. S. Sara	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 14-19
1100.	In silico molecular docking studies on porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2 against plant extract of phenolic inhibitors	D. Ramesh Kumar, P. Seetha Lakshmi, N. Saravani, Srinivasan Marimuthu	International Journal of Research in Biomedicine and Biotechnology, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 8-16
1101.	In-vitro and in-vivo activities of essential oil from the seed of <i>Anethum graveolens</i> L. against candida spp.	Hong Zeng, Jun Tian, Yuechen Zheng, Xiaoquan Ban, Jingsi Zeng, Yehong Mao, Youwei Wang	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
1102.	In-vitro and in-vivo anthelmintic activity of crude extracts of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> against <i>haemonchus contortus</i>	T. Eguale, G. Tilahun, A. Debella, A. Feleke, E. Makonnen	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (3), Pp. 428-433

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1103.	In-vitro and in-vivo anti-bacterial activity of <i>Punica granatum</i> peel ethanol extract against salmonella	Jang-Gi Choi, Ok-Hwa Kang, Young-Seob Lee, Hee-Sung Chae, You-Chang Oh, Obiang-Obounou Brice, Min-San Kim, Dong-Hwan Sohn, Hun-Soo Kim, Hyun Park, Dong-Won Shin, Jung-Rae Rho, Dong-Yeul Kwon	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1104.	In-vitro and in-vivo anti-inflammatory potential of <i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i>	Pisamai Laupattarakasem, Tasanee Wangsrimongkol, Rudee Surarit, Chariya Hahnvajanawong	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (3), Pp. 349-354
1105.	In-vitro and in-vivo anti-microbial activities of seeds of <i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (Linn.) Roxb.	Tasleem Arif, T. K. Mandal, Naresh Kumar, J. D. Bhosale, Archana Hole, G. L. Sharma, M. M. Padhi, G. S. Lavekar, Rajesh Dabur	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (1), Pp. 177-180
1106.	In-vitro and in-vivo aphrodisiac properties of <i>Corchorus depressus</i> Linn. on rabbit corpus cavernosum smooth muscle relaxation and sexual behavior of normal male rats	Sandeep Kataria, Dilsher Kaur, Shaival Kamalaksha Rao, Ravi K. Khajuria	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 148 (1), Pp. 210-217
1107.	In-vitro and in-vivo effects of phenolic anti-oxidant s against cisplatin-induced nephrotoxicity	Mahadev Rao, Mavinekere Marulappa Kumar, Ananthanarayana Rao	The Journal of Biochemistry, 1999, Vol. 125 (2), Pp. 383-390
1108.	In-vitro and in-vivo immunomodulatory activities of iridoids fraction from <i>Barleria prionitis</i> Linn.	B. V. Ghule, P. G. Yeole	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (1), Pp. 424-431
1109.	In-vitro anti-arthritis and hemolysis preventive: membrane stabilizing efficacy of ethanolic root extract of <i>Operculina turpethum</i>	Veena Sharma, Manu Singh	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 302-312
1110.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of a novel isoquinoline derivative and its post anti-bacterial effects on <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	Piyush Bihari Lal, Naresh Kumar, Tasleem Arif, T. K. Mandal, K. Akhilesh Verma, G. L. Sharma, Rajesh Dabur	African Journal of Microbiology Research, 2008, Vol. 5(2), Pp. 126-130
1111.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of <i>Nigella sativa</i> against <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> , <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> , <i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i> , <i>Escherichia coli</i> and <i>Bacillus cereus</i>	H. Zuridah, A. R. M. Fairuz, A. H. Z. Zakri, M. N. A. Rahim	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2008, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 331-333

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1112.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of the methanolic and ethanolic extract of <i>Inula viscosa</i> used in Moroccan traditional medicine	Khadija Laghrifi, Mostafa El Idrissi, Youssef Makoudi, Rachad Alnamer	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3963-3976
1113.	In-vitro anti-breast Cancer activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> : Role of pro-apoptotic effects of oleanolic acid and urosolic acid	Bandana Chakravarti, Ranjani Maurya, Jawed Akhtar Siddiqui, Hemant Kumar Bid, S. M. Rajendran, Prem P. Yadav, Rituraj Konwar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (1), Pp. 72-79
1114.	In-vitro anti-fungal activity of methanolic extract of <i>Cardiospermum canescens</i> Wall. - A wild medicinal plant	M. R. Udhayasankar, U. Danya, D. Punitha, K. Arumugasamy, R. Nanthakumar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5128-5133
1115.	In-vitro anti-fungal activity of the ethanolic extract of certain Indian medicinal plants	Javid Iqbal Pandith	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 16-20
1116.	In-vitro anti-fungal activity of the soap formulation of the hexane leaf extract of <i>Morinda morindoides</i> ( <i>Morinda</i> ; <i>Rubiaceae</i> )	A Toure, C Bahi, I Bagre, JDN Guessan, AJ Djaman, A Coulibaly	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 237-241
1117.	In-vitro anti-gonococcal activity of <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i> stem extract	Mullika Traidej Chomnawang, Chutimaporn Trinapakul, Wandee Gritsanapan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (3), Pp. 445-449
1118.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Carmona retusa</i> (Vahl.)	CP. Chandrappa, M. Govindappa, NV. Anil Kumar, R. Channabasava	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3991-3997
1119.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory and anti-cancer activities of <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	V. Suresh, V. Sruthi, B. Padmaja, V. V. Asha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (3), Pp. 872-877
1120.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory evaluation of leaves using hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Mangifera indica</i>	Sumit Negi, Amandeep Singh, Prem Saini	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 93-98
1121.	In-vitro anti-leishmanial and anti-tumour activities of a pentacyclic triterpenoid compound isolated from the fruits of <i>Dregea volubilis</i> Benth <i>Asclepiadaceae</i>	Moulisha Biswas, Bikash Mandal Nirup, Partha Palit, Kumar Ghosh Ashoke, Sukdeb Bannerjee, Kanti Haldar Pallab	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 127-131
1122.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity of <i>Colebrookea oppositifolia</i> leaf	Vinit Raj, Vinod Kumar, S. K. Sharma, Satendra Kumar, Mohd. Riyaz, Ashish Kumar, Satyajeet Singh	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 124-139

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1123.	In-vitro anti-microbial studies of Eucalyptus methanol extract against major skin pathogens	M. S. Udgire, G. R. Pathade	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3489-3496
1124.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activities of the fractions of <i>Coccinia grandis</i> L. leaf extract	M Umamaheswari, T K Chatterjee	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 61-73
1125.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of different extract of <i>Callistemon viminalis</i>	Akhilesh Mehta, Kshitij Agarwal, Prem Saini	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-3
1126.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of methanolic extract of <i>Artemisia niligirica</i> (Clarke) leaves	S. Rathishkumar, S. N. Suresh, V. Rajeshwari, P. Sagadevan, S. Gayathri, D. Vithya Eswari	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1028-1033
1127.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of whole plant extract of <i>Polycarpaea corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam. (Caryophyllaceae)	Balamurugan, K. Sakthidevi, G. Mohan, V. R	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3676-3690
1128.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activity of leaf extract of <i>Passiflora ligularis</i>	M. Razia, V. Karithga, W. Bernala, L. Paul Evangelin Shavisha, S. H. Saira Banu	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1124-1129
1129.	In-vitro anti-oxidant studies and free radical reactions of Triphala, an Ayurvedic formulation and its constituents	G. H. Naik, K. I. Priyadarsini, R. G. Bhagirathi, B. Mishra, K. P. Mishra, M. M. Banavalikar, Hari Mohan	Phytotherapy Research, 2005, Vol. 19 (7), Pp. 582-586
1130.	In-vitro anti-plasmodial activity and cytotoxicity of leaf extracts of <i>Jatropha tanjorensis</i> J. L. Ellis and Soroja	ES Omoregie, BS Sisodia	Bayero Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 90-97
1131.	In-vitro anti-plasmodial activity of <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	M. Palaniswamy, B. V. Pradeep, R. Sathya, J. Angayarkanni	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2010, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 441-445
1132.	In-vitro anti-tumour activity of <i>Sesamum indicum</i> Linn. flower extracts	Hua Xu, Yong-ping Wen, Wen Zhao Qing He	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 9 (5), Pp. 455-462

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1133.	In-vitro bioactivity studies of wild Curcuma angustifolia rhizome extract agnaist (HeLa) human cervical Carcinoma cells	Sanghamitra Nayak, Alok Kumar Jena, Swati Sucharita	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 4972-4986
1134.	In-vitro biological activities of niloticane, a new bioactive cassane diterpene from the bark of Acacia nilotica subsp. Kraussiana	I. M. S. Eldeen, F. R. Van Heerden, J. Van Staden	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (3), Pp. 555-560
1135.	In-vitro cytotoxic effect of hydroalcoholic extracts of medicinal plants on Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma (EAC)	Rhitajit Sarkar, Nripendranath Mandal	International Journal of Phytomedicine, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 370-380
1136.	In-vitro cytotoxicity of the crude alkaloids of Toddalia asiatica L. against the human liver Cancer cell lines (HEP G2) and normal liver cell lines (LO2)	A. Praveena, M. Suriyavathana	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1781-1788
1137.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-microbial activity of crude extract from plants Diospyros peregrina, Coccinia grandis and Swietenia macrophylla	S Dewanjee, M Kundu, A Maiti, R Majumdar, A Majumdar, SC Mandal	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2007, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 773-778
1138.	In-vitro evaluation of phytochemical and anti-oxidant activity of aqueous seed extract of Salvia hispanica L. (Chia)	R. Vijay, K. P. Sharmila, N. Suchetha Kumari, KC. Pushpalatha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 776-778
1139.	In-vitro evaluation of the anti-fungal activity of Allium sativum bulb extract against Trichophyton rubrum, a human skin pathogen	J. Karunyal Samuel, B. Andrews, H. Shyla Jebashree	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2000, Vol. 16 (7), Pp. 617-620
1140.	In-vitro evaluation of the anti-viral activity of an extract of Date palm ( <i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L.) pits on a pseudomonas phage	Sabah A. A. Jassim, Mazen A. Naji	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2010, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 57-62
1141.	In-vitro fungitoxicity of the essential oil of <i>Syzygium aromaticum</i>	Arina Zafar Beg, Iqbal Ahmad	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2002, Vol. 18 (4), Pp. 317-319
1142.	In-vitro inhibition of <i>Candida albicans</i> growth by plant extracts and essential oils	S. M. Ezzat	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2001, Vol. 17 (7), Pp. 757-759
1143.	In-vitro interactions of water-soluble Garlic components with human cytochromes P450	David J. Greenblatt, Richard A. Leigh-Pemberton, Lisa L. von Moltke	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 8065-8095

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1144.	In-vitro modulatory effects of Andrographis paniculata, Centella asiatica and Orthosiphon stamineus on cytochrome P450 2C19 (CYP2C19)	Yan Pan, Badrul Amini Abd-Rashid, Zakiah Ismail, Rusli Ismail, Joon Wah Mak, Peter C. K. Pook, Hui Meng Er, Chin Eng Ong	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 881-887
1145.	In-vitro modulatory effects on three major human cytochrome P450 enzymes by multiple active constituents and extracts of Centella asiatica	Yan Pan, Badrul Amini Abd-Rashid, Zakiah Ismail, Rusli Ismail, Joon Wah Mak, Peter C. K. Pook, Hui Meng Er, Chin Eng Ong	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (2), Pp. 275-283
1146.	In-vitro organogenetic responses of Gloriosa superba	G. Sivakumar, K. V. Krishnamurthy	Russian Journal of Plant Physiology, 2004, Vol. 51 (5), Pp. 713-721
1147.	In-vitro protective effects of Withania somnifera L. Dunal root extract against hydrogen peroxide and B - amyloid 1-42 induced cytotoxicity in differentiated PC12 cells	S. Kumar, C. J. Seal, M. J. R. Howes, G. C. Kite, E. J. Okello	Phytotherapy Research, 2010, Vol. 24 (10), Pp. 1567-1574
1148.	In-vitro safety assessment of the effect of five medicinal plants on human peripheral lymphocytes	KN Varalakshmi, CG Sangeetha, US Samee, G Irum, H Lakshmi, SP Prachi	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 33-40
1149.	In-vitro screening of traditional medicines for anti-hypertensive effect based on inhibition of the angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE)	Hansen K, Nyman U, Smitt UW, Adsersen A, Gudiksen L, Rajasekharan S, Pushpangadan P	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1995, Vol. 48 (1), Pp. 43-51
1150.	In-vitro screening on amyloid precursor protein modulation of plants used in Ayurvedic and traditional chinese medicine for memory improvement	Liang-Feng Liu, Siva Sundara Kumar Durairajan, Jia-Hong Lu, Irene Koo, Min Li	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (2), Pp. 754-760
1151.	In-vitro studies on antilithiatic activity of seeds of Dolichos biflorus Linn. and rhizomes of Bergenia ligulata Wall.	Girimella TS, Jolly CI, Narayanan S	Phytotherapy Research, 2001, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 351-355
1152.	In-vitro study of anti-oxidant activity of conventional and non -conventional species of Curcuma	Rajeshwari Sahu, Jyoti Saxena	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 934-939
1153.	In-vitro xanthine oxidase inhibitory activity of the fractions of Erythrina stricta Roxb.	M. Umamaheswari, K. Asokkumar, A. T. Sivashanmugam, A. Remyaraju, V. Subhadraadevi, T. K. Ravi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (3), Pp. 646-648

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1154.	In-vivo analgesic activity of essential oil and aqueous extract of Matricaria chamomilla L. (Asteraceae)	Ghizlane Hajjaj, Amina Bounihi, Mouna Tajani, Yahia Cherrah, Amina Zellou	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1-13
1155.	In-vivo anti-malarial evaluation of Gomphostenins	M. Sathe, R. Ghorpade, A. K. Srivastava, M. P. Kaushik	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (1), Pp. 171-174
1156.	In-vivo anti-oxidant and anti-hyperglycaemic properties of aqueous extract of a herbal cocktail	V. N. Ogugua, S. I. Egba, J. E. Adoga	World Journal Of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 890-895
1157.	In-vivo anti-oxidative property, anti-microbial and wound healing activity of flower extracts of Pyrostegia venusta (Ker Gawl) Miers.	Purabi Roy, Sarika Amdekar, Avnish Kumar, Rambir Singh, Poonam Sharma, Vinod Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (1), Pp. 186-192
1158.	In-vivo anti-tussive activity and structural features of a polysaccharide fraction from water extracted <i>Withania somnifera</i>	Sharmistha Sinha, Gabriella Nosalova, Shruti S. Bandyopadhyay, Dana Fleskova, Bimalendu Ray	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (2), Pp. 510-513
1159.	In-vivo anti-ulcer activity of the aqueous extract of <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> leaf	Z. A. Zakaria, E. E. Abdul Hisam, M. S. Rofiee, M. Norhafizah, M. N. Somchit, L. K. Teh, M. Z. Salleh.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (2), Pp. 1047-1054.
1160.	In-vivo anti-viral activity of <i>Stephania cepharantha</i> against herpes simplex virus type-1	Asari Nawawi, Norio Nakamura, Meselhy R. Meselhy, Masao Hattori, Masahiko Kurokawa, Kimiyasu Shiraki, Noriaki Kashiwaba, Minoru Ono	Phytotherapy Research, 2001, Vol. 15 (6), Pp. 497-500
1161.	In-vivo disposition and metabolism of madecassoside, a major bioactive constituent in <i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Dan-dan Leng, Wen-jing Han, Yao Rui, Yue Dai, Yu-feng Xia	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 150 (2), Pp. 601-608
1162.	In-vivo effects of Ashwagandha ( <i>Withania somnifera</i> ) extract on the activation of lymphocytes	Jeremy Mikolai, Andrew Erlandsen, Andrew Murison, Kimberly A. Brown, William L. Gregory, Padma Raman-Caplan, N. D. Heather L. Zwickey	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2009, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 423-430

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1163.	In-vivo effects of traditional Ayurvedic formulations in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> model relate with therapeutic applications	Vibha Dwivedi, E. M Anandan, Rajesh S. Mony, T. S Muraleedharan, M. S Valiathan, Mousumi Mutsuddi, Subhash C. Lakhotia	PLOS ONE, 2012, Vol. 7 (5)
1164.	In-vivo efficacy of <i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> anticalcifying protein in urolithiatic rat model	Tanzeer Kaur, Rakesh K. Bijarnia, Surinder K. Singla, Chanderdeep Tandon	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (3), Pp. 459-462
1165.	In-vivo evaluation of anti-oxidant and anti-lipidimic potential of <i>Annona squamosa</i> aqueous extract in type 2 Diabetic models	Rajesh Kumar Gupta, Achyut Narayan Kesari, Sandhya Diwakar, Ameetabh Tyagi, Vibha Tandon, Ramesh Chandra, Geeta Watal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 118 (1), Pp. 21-25
1166.	In-vivo hepatoprotective activity of the aqueous extract of <i>Artemisia absinthium</i> L. against chemically and immunologically induced liver injuries in mice	Nurmuhamat Amat, Halmurat Upur, Biljana Blazekovic	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 131 (2), Pp. 478-484
1167.	In-vivo pharmacokinetics of bakuchiol after oral administration of Bakuchiol extraction in rat plasma	Dong-Mei Yan, Yan-Xu Chang, Yue-Fei Wang, Er-Wei Liu, Jin Li, Li-Yuan Kang, Xiu-Mei Gao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (3), Pp. 697-702
1168.	Including Garlic in the diet may help lower blood glucose, cholesterol, and triglycerides	Martha Thomson, Khaled K. Al-Qattan, Tanuja Bordia, Muslim Ali	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 8005-8025
1169.	Inclusion complex of novel Curcumin analogue CDF and B-cyclodextrin (1:2) and its enhanced in-vivo anti-cancer activity against pancreatic Cancer	Prasad R. Dandawate, Alok Vyas, Aamir Ahmad, Sanjeev Banerjee, Jyoti Deshpande, K. Venkateswara Swamy, Abeda Jamadar, Anne Catherine, Dumhe-Klaire, Subhash Padhye, Fazlul H. Sarkar	Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 29 (7), Pp. 1775-1786
1170.	Increasing secondary metabolites of <i>Calendula officinalis</i> L. using salicylic acid in-vitro	Hashim K. Mohammed Al-oubaidi, Aseel Salih Mohammed Ameen	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1146-1155
1171.	Indian food ingredients and Cancer prevention - an experimental evaluation of anti-carcinogenic effects of Garlic in rat colon	Archana Sengupta, Samit Ghosh, Shamee Bhattacharjee, Sukta Das	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2004, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 126-132

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1172.	Indian spice Curcumin may be an effective strategy to combat the genotoxicity of arsenic in Swiss albino mice	Jaydip Biswas, Soumi Roy, Sutapa Mukherjee, Dona Sinha, Madhumita Roy	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 239-256
1173.	Indigofera aspalathoides protection against 20-methylcholanthrene-induced experimental fibrosarcoma growth after transplantation in rats - role of xenobiotic drug metabolizing enzymes	S. Selva Kumar, CM. Karrunakaran, M. Ram Krishna Rao, MP. Balasubramanian	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (6), Pp. 1833-1838
1174.	Induction of apoptosis in human hepatoma SMMC-7721 cells by solamargine from Solanum nigrum L.	Xia Ding, Fang-Shi Zhu, Min Li, Si-Guo Gao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 139 (2), Pp. 599-604
1175.	Influence of cultivation conditions, season of collection and extraction method on the content of anti-leishmanial flavonoids from Kalanchoe pinnata	Michelle F. Muzitano, Maria Camilla Bergonzi, Giany O. De Melo, Celso L. S. Lage, Anna Rita Bilia, Franco F. Vincieri, Bartira Rossi-Bergmann, Sonia S. Costa	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (1), Pp. 132-137
1176.	Influence of <i>Withania somnifera</i> on obsessive-compulsive disorder in mice	Kaurav BP, Wanjari MM, Chandekar A, Chauhan NS, Upmanyu N.	Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Medicine, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 380-384
1177.	Inhibition of 1, 2-dimethylhydrazine-induced mucin-depleted foci and 06-methylguanine DNA adducts in the rat colorectum by boiled Garlic powder	Takeshi Chihara, Kan Shimpo, Takaaki Kaneko, Hidehiko Mizutani, Takashi Higashiguchi, Shigeru Sonoda	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (5), Pp. 1301-1304
1178.	Inhibition of aldose reductase by <i>Aegle marmelos</i> and its protective role in Diabetic cataract	Venu Sankeshi, P. Anil Kumar, R. Ravindar Naik, G. Sridhar, M. Praveen Kumar, V. V. Hara Gopal, T. Naga Raju	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 149 (1), Pp. 215-221
1179.	Inhibition of aldose reductase by tannoid principles of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> : implications for the prevention of sugar Cataract	P. Suryanarayana, P. Anil Kumar, Megha Saraswat, J. Mark Pettrash, G. Bhanuprakash Reddy	Molecular Vision, 2004, Vol. 12 (10), Pp. 148-154
1180.	Inhibition of angiotensin convertin enzyme (ACE) activity by the anthocyanins delphinidin- and cyanidin-3-o-sambubiosides from <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	Deyanira Ojeda, Enrique Jimenez-Ferrer, Alejandro Zamilpa, Armando Herrera-Arellano, Jaime Tortoriello, Laura Alvarez	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (1), Pp. 7-10
1181.	Inhibition of cell proliferation and induction of apoptosis during azoxymethane induced colon carcinogenesis by black tea	Archana Sengupta, Samit Ghosh, Sukta Das	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2002, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 41-46

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1182.	Inhibition of helicobacter pylori-induced inflammation in human gastric epithelial AGS cells by <i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> extracts	Chih-Ho Lai, Shih-Hua Fang, Yerra Koteswara Rao, Madamanchi Geethangili, Chih-Hsin Tang, Ying-Ju Lin, Chien-Hui Hung, Wen-Ching Wang, Yew-Min Tzeng	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 118 (3), Pp. 522-526
1183.	Inhibition of human calcineurin and yeast calcineurin-dependent gene expression by <i>Jasminum humile</i> leaf and root extracts	Thomas A. K. Prescott, Joaquin Arino, Geoffrey C. Kite, Monique S. J. Simmonds	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (2), Pp. 293-297
1184.	Inhibition of human cervical Cancer cell growth by ethanolic extract of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> Linn. ( <i>Punarnava</i> ) root	Rakhi Srivastava, Daman Saluja, Bilikere S. Dwarakanath, Madhu Chopra	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1185.	Inhibition of lipid peroxidation and enhancement of GST activity by Cardamom and Cinnamon during chemically induced colon carcinogenesis in Swiss albino mice	Shamee Bhattacharjee, Tapasi Rana, Archana Sengupta	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2007, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 578-582
1186.	Inhibition of lipoxygenases and cyclooxygenase-2 enzymes by extracts isolated from <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Wettst.	V. Viji, A. Helen	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 118 (2), Pp. 305-311
1187.	Inhibition of metastasis of B16F-10 melanoma cells in C57BL/6 mice by an extract of <i>Calendula officinalis</i> L. flowers	Korangath C Preethi, Kodappully S Siveen, Ramadasan Kuttan, Girija Kuttan	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (6), Pp. 1773-1779
1188.	Inhibition of microlax-induced experimental diarrhoea with narcotic-like extracts of <i>Psidium guajava</i> leaf in rats	George D. Lutterodt	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1992, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 151-157
1189.	Inhibition of n-ethyl-n-nitro-n-nitrosoguanidine-induced duodenal tumorigenesis in mice by whole-leaf <i>Aloe arborescens</i> Miller var. <i>natalensis</i> Berger	Takeshi Chihara, Kan Shimpo, Masanori Shinzato, Hidehiko Beppu, Takaaki Kaneko, Chikako Ida, Kaoru Kawai, Iwao Hirono, Mikihiro Shamoto, Toshiharu Nagatsu, Hiroshi Kuzuya	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2000, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 283-288
1190.	Inhibition of n-methyl n-nitro-n-nitrosoguanidine (MNNG) induced gastric carcinogenesis by <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> extract	K Regi Raphae, M C Sabu, K B Hari Kumar, Ramadasan Kuttan	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2006, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 299-302

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1191.	Inhibition of radiation-induced clastogenicity by Aegle marmelos (L.) Correa in mice bone marrow exposed to different doses of gamma-radiation	Jagetia GC, Venkatesh P	Human & Experimental Toxicology, 2007, Vol. 26 (2), Pp. 111-124
1192.	Inhibition of sterol 4A-methyl oxidase is the principal mechanism by which Garlic decreases cholesterol synthesis	Dev K. Singh, Todd D. Porter	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 7595-7645
1193.	Inhibition of testosterone-induced hyperplasia of the prostate of sprague-dawley rats by Pumpkin seed oil	M. Gossell-Williams, A. Davis, N. O'connor	Journal of Medicinal Food, 2006, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 284-286
1194.	Inhibition of the growth of urinary calcium hydrogen phosphate dihydrate crystals with aqueous extracts of Tribulus terrestris and Bergenia ligulata	Vimal S. Joshi, Bharat B. Parekh, Mihir J. Joshi, Ashok D. B. Vaidya	Urological Research, 2005, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 80-86
1195.	Inhibitory activity of Ginger rhizome on airway and uterine smooth muscle preparation	Muhammad Nabeel Ghayur, Anwarul Hassan Gilani	European Food Research and Technology, 2007, Vol. 224 (4), Pp. 477-481
1196.	Inhibitory effect of an extract of Curcuma zedoariae on human cervical Carcinoma cells	S. Lakshmi, G. S. Dhanya, Beena Joy, G. Padmaja, P. Remani	Medicinal Chemistry Research, 2008, Vol. 17 (2-7), Pp. 335-344
1197.	Inhibitory effect of Emblica officinalis on the in-vivo clastogenicity of benzo alpyrene and acyclophosphamide in mice	N Sharma, P Trikha, M Athar, S Raisuddin	Human & Experimental Toxicology, 2000, Vol. 19 (6), Pp. 377-384
1198.	Inhibitory effect of Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum</i> ) on sodium transport in isolated toad skin	B. C. Norris, C. V. Pantoja, L. Ch. Chiang, J. B. Concha, V. R. Neumann, O. V. Ferrada	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 309-318
1199.	Inhibitory effect of Garlic on bacterial pathogens from spices	Mousumi Banerjee, Prabir K. Sarkar	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2003, Vol. 19 (6), Pp. 565-569
1200.	Inhibitory effect of hydro-methanolic extract of seed of Holarrhena anti-dysenterica on alpha-glucosidase activity and postprandial blood glucose level in normoglycemic rat	Ali KM, Chatterjee K, De D, Jana K, Bera TK, Ghosh D	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (1), Pp. 194-196
1201.	Inhibitory effect of <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> (Gaertn.) on the development of atopic dermatitis-like skin lesions in NC/ NGA mice	Rajendra Karki, Myung-A Jung, Keuk-Jun Kim, Dong-Wook Kim	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
1202.	Inhibitory effect of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> on thioacetamide-induced liver fibrosis in mice	Chang-Chi Hsieh, Hsun-Lang Fang, Wen-Chuan Lina	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 119 (1), Pp. 117-121

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1203.	Inhibitory effect of some plants of western ghats against clinical isolates of dental caries and urinary tract infections	M. N. Vivek, M. Manasa, Yashoda Kambar, K. S. Vinayaka, N. Mallikarjun, T. R. Prashith Kekuda	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1512-1523
1204.	Inhibitory effects of Acorus calamus extracts on mast cell-dependent anaphylactic reactions using mast cell and mouse model	Dong-Young Kim, Seung-Hwan Lee, Wan-Jae Kim, Jun Jiang, Myong-Ki Kim, Yong-Kook Shin, Dong-Woo Kim, Won-Kook Moon, Sang-Chul Kwon, Sushruta Koppula, Tae-Bong Kang, Kwang-Ho Lee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (1), Pp. 526-529
1205.	Inhibitory effects of alkaline extract of Citrus reticulata on pulmonary fibrosis	Xian-Mei Zhou, Gao-Yan Wen, Yang Zhao, Yu-Mei Liu, Jian-Xin Li	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 146 (1), Pp. 372-378
1206.	Inhibitory effects of ethyl acetate extract of Andrographis paniculata on NF-KB trans-activation activity and Lps-induced acute inflammation in mice	Wen-Wan Chao Yueh-Hsiung Kuo, Shie-Liang Hsieh Bi-Fong Lin	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1207.	Inhibitory effects of heated Garlic on n-ethyl-n-nitro-nnitrosoguanidine-induced carcinogenesis in the duodenum and jejunum of C57BL/6 mice	Kan Shimpo, Takeshi Chihara, Takaaki Kaneko, Masanori Shinzato, Hidehiko Beppu, Motoyuki Hoshino, Chikako Ida, Mikihiro Shamoto, Hiroshi Kuzuya	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2002, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 339-344
1208.	Inhibitory effects of Zingerone, a pungent component of Zingiber officinale Roscoe, on colonic motility in rats	Iwami M, Shiina T, Hirayama H, Shima T, Takewaki T, Shimizu Y	Journal of Natural Medicines, 2011, Vol. 65 (1), Pp. 89-94
1209.	Inhibitory response of Raphanus sativus on lipid peroxidation in albino rats	P. Chaturvedi	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2008, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 55-59
1210.	Inhibitory role of Acorus calamus in ferric chloride -induced epileptogenesis in rat	R Hazra, K Ray Guha	Human & Experimental Toxicology, 2007, Vol. 26 (12), Pp. 947-953
1211.	Insulin releasing and alpha-glucosidase inhibitory activity of ethyl acetate fraction of Acorus calamus in-vitro and in-vivo	Mei-mei Si, Jian-shu Lou, Chang-Xin Zhou, Juan-Na Shen, Hong-Hai W, Bo Yang, Qiao-Jun He, Hao-Shu Wu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (1), Pp. 154-159

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1212.	Insulin secretory actions of extracts of Asparagus racemosus root in perfused pancreas, isolated islets and clonal pancreatic b-cells	J M A Hannan, Lamin Marenah, Liaquat Ali, Begum Rokeya, Peter R Flatt, Yasser H Abdel-Wahab	Journal of Endocrinology, 2007, Vol. 192 (1), Pp. 159-168
1213.	Insulin sensitizing activity of ethyl acetate fraction of <i>Acorus calamus</i> L. in-vitro and in-vivo	Hao-Shu Wu, Di-Feng Zhu, Chang-Xin Zhou, Chu-Rui Feng, Yi-Jia Lou, Bo Yanga, Qiao-Jun He	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (2), Pp. 288-292
1214.	Insulinotropic and insulin-like effects of a high molecular weight aqueous extract of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb. hardwood	Suresh K. Mohankumar, Tim OShea, James R. McFarlane	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (1), Pp. 72-79
1215.	Insulin-releasing and insulin-like activity of the traditional anti-diabetic plant <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> (Coriander)	Alison M. Gray, Peter R. Flatt	British Journal of Nutrition, 1999, Vol. 81 (3), Pp. 203-209
1216.	Intake of Garlic and its bioactive components	Harunobu Amagase, Brenda L. Petesch, Hiromichi Matsuura, Shigeo Kasuga, Yoichi Itakura	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 955S-962S
1217.	Investigation of anti-hyperglycaemic activity of aqueous and petroleum ether extract of stem bark of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> on serum glucose level in Diabetic mice	Sachin L. Badole, Subhash L. Bodhankar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (1), Pp. 115-120
1218.	Investigation of cytotoxicity and anti-fungal activities of petroleum ether and aqueous extracts of leaves and stems of <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> L. (Crassulaceae)	Anusua Chowdhury, Subrata Kumar Biswas, Joysree Das, Utpal Kumar Karmakar, Manik Chandra Shill, Nayan Dutta	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2011, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 274-277
1219.	Investigation of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn. hydromethanolic leaf extract against glucose induced Cataractogenesis	Srikanth Merugu, B. Veeresh, B. Pawan Kumar, M. Umamaheswari, E. Manjula	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 232-244
1220.	Investigation of the anti-spasmodic potential of <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> calyces	M. B. Ali, W. M. Salih, A. H. Mohamed, A. M. Homeida	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 249-257
1221.	Investigation on in-vitro cytotoxic, anti-bacterial and phytochemical screening of ethyl acetate extract of <i>Geodorum densiflorum</i> (Lam.) Schltr	Mohammad Shahadat Hossain, Mohammed Abu Sayeed, Mohammed Aktar Sayeed, Mohammad Ehsanu Hoque Chowdhury	The Pharma Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 108-113

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1222.	Investigations on Myrica nagi leaves: Phytochemical screening and physicochemical evaluation	Preeti Panthari, Harendra Kharkwal, Devi Datt Joshi, Harsha Kharkwal	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2867-2873
1223.	In-vitro antidermatophytic activity of low polar petroleum ether and inter polar methanolic leaf extract of Senna tora L.	P. Shivakumar Singh, GM. Vidyasagar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 647-657
1224.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory potential of Cassia purpurea (Roxb.) leaves extract on human RBC and analgesic property on Swiss albino mice	Nayana D. Patil, Nita P. Patil, P. S. Salunkhe, M. M. Bari, S. D. Barhate	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1- 6
1225.	In-vitro anti-microbial and anti-tumor activities of Stevia rebaudiana (Asteraceae) leaf extracts	Sathishkumar Jayaraman, Muthu Saravanan Manoharan, Seethalakshmi Illanchezian	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2008, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 1143-1149
1226.	in-vitro anti-oxidant potential of Phaseolous lunatus L. seeds	Marimuthu Krishnaveni, Nagaraj Nandhini, Ravi Dhanalakshmi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1287-1294.
1227.	In-vitro callus induction from leaves of Ipomea turpethum and study of antituberculosis activity of leaves and callus extract	Rahna K. Rathnan, Steny Mary Anto, Emilia Babu, Katrin Joseph, M. Ambili	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5769-5777
1228.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of alcoholic extracts of ten south Indian spices against multi-resistant gram positive and gram negative bacteria by agar well diffusion method	MN. Palaksha, David Banji, A. Sambasiva Rao	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3840-3847
1229.	In-vitro evaluation of the anti-microbial activity of Bauhinia variegata, locally known as Koiralo	Naba Raj Pokhrel, R. P. Adhikari, M. P. Baral	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2002, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 69-71
1230.	In-vitro study of anti-oxidant activity of stem bark of Caesalpinia pulcherrima Linn.	Atul Nagnath Zhipare, Vaishali Madhukar Mute, Archana Sopan More, Deorao Madhaorao Awari	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2079-2089
1231.	In-vivo assessment of anti-diabetic and anti-oxidant activities of grape-vine leaves ( <i>Vitis vinifera</i> ) in Diabetic rats	Nilufer Orhan, Mustafa Aslan, Didem Deliorman Orhan, Fatma Ergun, Erdem Yesilada	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (2), Pp. 280-286

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1232.	In-vivo, anti-hyperglycemic and anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Annona squamosa</i> (Linn.) leaves, collected from southern Odisha	Arun Kumar Panda, Mangala Charan Das, Prasana Kumar Panda, Suman Kumar Mekap, Saumya Ranjan Pani	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3347-3359
1233.	Involvement of NO in the inhibitory effect of <i>Calotropis procera</i> latex protein fractions on leukocyte rolling, adhesion and infiltration in rat peritonitis model	Marcio V. Ramos, Jefferson S. Oliveir, Jozy G. Figueiredo, Ingrid S. T. Figueiredo, Vijay L. Kumar, Flavio S. Bitencourt, F. Q. Cunha, Raquel S. B. Oliveira, Liezelotte R. Bomfim, Jose Vitor Lima-Filho, Nylane M. N. Alencar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (3), Pp. 387-392
1234.	Involvement of the PI3K/AKT pathway in the hypoglycemic effects of saponins from <i>Helicteres isora</i>	Shefalee K. Bhavsar, Michael Foller, Shuchen Gu, Sanjay Vir, Mamta B. Shah, K. K. Bhutani, Dev D. Santani, Florian Lang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (3), Pp. 386-396
1235.	Isolation and characterization of a novel anti-hyperglycemic protein from the fruits of <i>Momordica cymbalaria</i>	Maddirela Dilip Rajasekhar, Kameswara Rao Badri, Kondeti Vinay Kumar, Ramesh Babu Kassetti, Shaik Sameena Fatima, Mekala Thur Sampath Kumar, Chippada Appa Rao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (1), Pp. 58-62
1236.	Isolation and characterization of an anti-cancer catechol compound from <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	P. K. Raveedran Nair, Steven J. Melnick, Stanislaw F. Wnuk, Magdalena Rapp, Enrique Escalond, Cheppail Ramachandran,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (3), Pp. 450-456
1237.	Isolation and characterization of the genes up-regulated in isolated neurons by aged Garlic extract (AGE)	Shin-ichiro Sumi, Tadamitsu Tsuneyoshi, Hiroaki Matsuo, Tadanori Yoshimatsu	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 10965-10995
1238.	Isolation and pharmacological action of epistephanine, an alkaloid of <i>Stephania hernandifolia</i>	A. B. Ray, S. Chattopadhyay, R. M. Tripathi, S. S. Gambhir, P. K. Das	Journal of Medicinal Plant and Research, 1979, Vol. 35 (2), Pp. 167-173
1239.	Isolation of anti-diabetic principle from fruit rinds of <i>Punica granatum</i>	Vishal Jain, G. L. Viswanatha, D. Manohar H. N. Shivaprasad	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1240.	Isolation, spectroscopic characterization of two novel compounds obtained from leaf of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (Jambolana) and its study the anti-bacterial activity	A. K. Das, N. K. Chaudhary, P. Mishra	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2818-2830
1241.	Juvenomimetic activity of the gumoleoresin of <i>Boswellia serrata</i>	T. J. Dennis, K. Akshay Kumar, G. Srimannarayana, D. Raghunathrao	Fitoterapia, 1999, Vol. 70 (3), Pp. 308-310
1242.	Kaempferol suppresses Cisplatin-induced apoptosis via inductions of heme oxygenase-1 and glutamate-cysteine ligase catalytic subunit in HEI-OC1 cells	Shang Shang Gao, Byung-Min Choi, Xiao Yan Chen, Ri Zhe Zhu, Youngho Kim, HongSeob So, Raekil Park, Meesook Sung, Bok-Ryang Kim	Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 235-245
1243.	Kaempferol-3-o-a-l-arabinopyranosyl(1-6)-b-d-galactopyranoside from <i>Phytolacca octandra</i> and its anti-microbial activity	R. Manivannan, S. Ilayaraja	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (2), Pp. 336-337
1244.	Larvicidal potential of crude extracts of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Neem)	U. N. Duru, J. C. Orji, R. K. Obi	World Journal Of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1188-1197
1245.	Lipid fraction constituents and evaluation of anti-anaphylactic activity of <i>Prunus mahaleb</i> L. kernels	Khaled A Shams, Richard Schmidt	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 289-293
1246.	Lipid lowering activity of <i>Anthocephalus indicus</i> root in hyperlipidemic rats	Vishnu Kumar, Mohammad Munib Khan, Ashok Kumar Khanna, Ranjana Singh, Sushma Singh, Ramesh Chander, Farzana Mahdi, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Jitendra Kumar Saxena Raj Kumar Singh.	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2010, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 317-322
1247.	Lipid lowering activity of Guggulsterone from <i>Commiphora mukul</i> in hyperlipaemic rats	Ramesh Chander, A. K. Khama, N. K. Kapoor	Phytotherapy Research, 1996, Vol. 10, Pp. 508-511
1248.	Lipid lowering effect of s-methyl cysteine sulfoxide from <i>Allium cepa</i> Linn. in high cholesterol diet fed rats	Kumud Kumari, K. T. Augusti	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 109 (3), Pp. 367-371
1249.	Lipophilic fraction of <i>Brassica campestris</i> F. Biennis leaves	V. S. Kislichenko, I. G. Zinchenko	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (2), Pp. 334-335

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1250.	Lipoxygenase inhibitory activity of crude bark extracts and isolated compounds from <i>Commiphora berryi</i>	Ramesh Kumari, Arumugam Meyyappan, Palanisamy Selvamani, Joydeep Mukherjee, Parasuraman Jaisankar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 138 (1), Pp. 256-259
1251.	Lysosomal membrane stabilization and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Clerodendrum phlomidis</i> L. F., A traditional medicinal plant	N. Prakash Babu, P. Pandikumar, S. Ignacimuthu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (3), Pp. 779-785
1252.	MAK-5 treatment enhances the nerve growth factor-mediated neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells	Luigi Rodella, Elisa Borsani, Rita Rezzani, Roberto Lanzi, Claudio Lonati, Rossella Bianchi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2004, Vol. 93 (2-3), Pp. 161-166
1253.	Male contraceptive efficacy of <i>Ricinus communis</i> L. extract	Sushmita Nath, Manabendra Dutta Choudhury, Shubhadeep Roychoudhury, Anupam Das Talukdar, Man Mohan Misro	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 149 (1), Pp. 328-334
1254.	Management of Giardiasis by an immuno-modulatory herbal drug Pippali rasayana	A. K. Agarwal, M. Singh, N. Gupta, R. Saxena, A. Puri, A. K. Verma, R. P. Saxena, C. B. Dubey, K. C. Saxena	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1994, Vol. 44 (3), Pp. 143-146
1255.	Mast cell stabilization and anti-histaminic potentials of <i>Curculigo orchioides</i> rhizomes	P. Venkatesh, Pulok K. Mukherjee, Satheesh Kumar N, Neelesh K. Nema, A. Bandyopadhyay, Hiroyuki Fukui, Hiroyuki Mizuguchi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (3), Pp. 434-436
1256.	Mast cell stabilizing effects of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>	Jessy E. Mathew, K. K. Srinivasan, Vachala Dinakaran, Alex Joseph	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (2), Pp. 394-396
1257.	Mechanism of cardiovascular action of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	N. Singh, K. K. Kapur, S. P. Singh, K. Shanker, J. N. Sinha, R. P. Kohli	Journal of Medicinal Plant and Research, 1982, Vol. 45 (6), Pp. 102-104
1258.	Mechanism of wound-healing activity of <i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> L. leaf extract in experimental burns	Nitin K. Upadhyay, Ratan Kumar, M. S. Siddiqui, Asheesh Gupta	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1259.	Mechanisms of anti-hyperuricemic effect of <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> and its lignan constituents	Vikneswaran Murugaiyah, Kit-Lam Chan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (2), Pp. 233-239

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1260.	Mechanisms of anti-inflammatory property of <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> stem bark: inhibition of NF- KB and MAPK signalling in the microglia	Olumayokun A. Olajide, Mutualib A. Aderogba, Bernd L. Fiebich	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 145 (1), Pp. 42-49
1261.	Mechanisms of cardioprotective effect of <i>Withania somnifera</i> in experimentally induced Myocardial infarction	Ipseeta Mohanty, Dharamvir Singh Arya, Amit Dinda, Keval Kishan Talwar, Sujata Joshi, Suresh Kumar Gupta	Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology, 2004, Vol. 94 (4), Pp. 184-190
1262.	Mechanisms of the anti-hypertensive effect of <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa L. calyces</i>	M. Ajay, H. J. Chai, A. M. Mustafa, A. H. Gilani, M. R. Mustafa,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 109 (3), Pp. 388-393
1263.	Mechanisms underlying the anti-spasmodic and bronchodilatory properties of <i>Terminalia bellerica</i> fruit	Anwarul Hassan Gilani, Arif-ullah Khan, Tuba Ali, Saad Ajmal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 116 (3), Pp. 528-538
1264.	Melanin-concentrating hormone-1 receptor antagonism and anti-obesity effects of ethanolic extract from <i>Morus alba</i> leaves in diet-induced obese mice	Kwang-Seok Oh, Shi Yong Ryu, Sunghou Lee, Ho Won Seo, Byung Koo Oh, Young Sup Kim, Byung Ho Lee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (2), Pp. 216-220
1265.	Membrane changes in rat erythrocyte ghosts on Ghee feeding	T. G. Niranjan, T. P. Krishnakantha	Molecular and Cellular Biology, 2000, Vol. 204 (1-2), Pp. 57-63
1266.	Memory enhancing activity of Anwala churna ( <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.): An Ayurvedic preparation	Mani Vasudevan, Milind Parle	Physiology & Behavior, 2007, Vol. 91 (1), Pp. 46-54
1267.	Meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials on cognitive effects of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> extract	Chuenjid Kongkeaw, Piyameth Dilokthornsakul, Phurit Thanarangsarit, Nanteetip Limpeanchob, C. Norman Scholfield	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 151 (1), Pp. 528-535
1268.	Metabolic profile of offspring from Diabetic Wistar rats treated with <i>Mentha piperita</i> (Peppermint)	Sandra M. Barbalho, Debora C. Damasceno, Ana Paula Machado Spada, Vanessa Sellis da Silva, Karla Aparecida Martuchi, Marie Oshiiwa, Flavia M. V. Farinazzi Machado, Claudemir Gregorio Mendes	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1269.	Metabolism mediated interaction of $\alpha$ -asarone and <i>Acorus calamus</i> with CYP3A4 and CYP2D6.	Subrata Pandit, Pulok K. Mukherjee, Sivasankaran Ponnusanka, Murugan Venkatesh, N. Srikanth	Fitoterapia, 2011, Vol. 82 (3), Pp. 369-374

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1270.	Metabolite profiling of polyphenols in a Terminalia chebula Retzius Ayurvedic decoction and evaluation of its chemopreventive activity	Federica Pellati, Renato Brunib, Davide Righi, Alessandro Grandini, Massimilano Tognolini, Francesco Pio Prencipe, Ferruccio Poli, Stefania Benvenuti, Daniele Del Rio, Damiano Rossi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 147 (2), Pp. 277-285
1271.	Metastatic events of MDA-MB-231 cells induced by angiogenic factors VEGF or MYA1 are inhibited by <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> hexane fraction (TCHF)	Sachin Raj M. Nagaraj, Yashaswini Balaraju, Niharika Shetty, Bharathi P. Salimath	IOSR Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 24-30
1272.	Microbiological quality of Walnut kernels and Apple juice concentrate	S. Riyaz-Ul-Hassan, V. Verma, A. Malik, G. N. Qazi	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2003, Vol. 19 (8), Pp. 845-850
1273.	Microscopical, physicochemical and nutritional characterisation of three herbal hepatoprotectives	Marwa Y. Issa, Soheir M. El Zalabani, Hesham I. El-Askary, Riham Salah El-Dine, Miriam F. Yousif	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1430-1446
1274.	Microsomal triglyceride transfer protein gene expression and APOB secretion are inhibited by bitter melon in HEPG2 cells	Pratibha V. Nerurkar, Laurel Pearson, Jimmy T. Efird, Khosrow Adeli, Andre G. Theriault Vivek R. Nerurkar	The Journal of Nutrition, 2005, Vol. 135 (4), Pp. 702-706
1275.	Mitochondrial anomalies are associated with the induction of intrinsic cell death proteins BCL2, BAX, Cytochrome-C and P53 in mice brain during experimental fatal murine cerebral Malaria	Kota Arun Kumar, Phanithi Prakash Babu	Neuroscience Letters, 2002, Vol. 329 (3), Pp. 319-323
1276.	Modulating effect of Ginger extract on rats with ulcerative Colitis	Hanan S. El-Abhar, Lamiaa N. A. Hammad, Hala S. Abdel Gawad	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 118 (3), Pp. 367-372
1277.	Modulating effect of Leptadenia reticulata (Retz.) Wight & Arn. against chromate (VI)-induced immunosuppression and oxidative stress on mouse splenic lymphocytes and bone marrow derived macrophages	V. Girishkumar, M. Sreepriy, S. Praveenkumar, Geetha Bali, M. S. Jagadeesh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 131 (2), Pp. 505-508
1278.	Modulation effect of <i>Smilax glabra</i> flavonoids on ryanodine receptor mediated intracellular CA2 release in cardiomyoblast cells	Qiyang Shou, Shuizhen Pan, Jue Tu, Jianping Jiang, Yun Ling, Yueqin Cai, Minli Chen, Dejun Wang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 150 (1), Pp. 389-392

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1279.	Modulation of hypoxia-induced pulmonary vascular leakage in rats by Seabuckthorn ( <i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> L.)	Jayamurthy Purushothaman, Geetha Suryakumar, Dhananjay Shukla, Himani Jayamurthy, Harinath Kasiganesan, Rajesh Kumar Ramesh Chand Sawhney	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1280.	Modulation of inflammatory markers by the ethanolic extract of <i>Leucas aspera</i> in adjuvant Arthritis	K. G. Kripa, D. Chamundeeswari, J. Thanka, C. Uma Maheswara Reddy	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (3), Pp. 1024-1027
1281.	Modulation of oxidative and anti-oxidative status in Diabetes by <i>Asphaltum panjabinum</i>	Nidhi Saxena, Upendra N. Dwivedi, Raj K. Singh, Arvind Kumar, Chhavi Saxena, Ram C. Saxena, Mona Saxena	Diabetes Care, 2003, Vol. 26 (8), Pp. 2469-2470
1282.	Modulatory effect of bitter gourd ( <i>Momordica charantia</i> Linn.) on alterations in kidney heparan sulfate in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	G. Suresh Kumar, A. K. Shetty, P. V. Salimath	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 115 (2), Pp. 276-283
1283.	Modulatory effect of <i>Coccinia indica</i> on aortic collagen in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Subramanian Venkateswaran, Leelavinothan Pari, Lonchin Suguna, Gowri Chandrakasan	Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology, 2003, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 157-163
1284.	Modulatory effect of <i>Inula racemosa</i> Hook. F. (Asteraceae) on experimental atherosclerosis in guinea-pigs	Kalachaveedu Mangathayaru, Sarah Kuruvilla, Kedike Balakrishna, Jayakothandaramaswamy Venkhatesh	Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 61 (8), Pp. 1111-1118
1285.	Modulatory effect of Plumbagin (5-hydroxy-2-methyl-1, 4-naphthoquinone) on macrophage functions in balb/c mice I. potentiation of macrophage bactericidal activity	Kamal Mohammed Abdul, Rao Pinninti Ramchender	Immunopharmacology, 1995, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 231-236
1286.	Modulatory effects of <i>Crocus sativus</i> and <i>Nigella sativa</i> extracts on cisplatin-induced toxicity in mice	Satish C. Nair, M. J. Salomi, Beena Panikkae, K. R. Panikkar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 75-83
1287.	Modulatory effects of shape <i>Pluchea lanceolata</i> against chemically induced oxidative damage, hyperproliferation and two-stage renal carcinogenesis in Wistar rats	Tamanna Jahangir, Sarwat Sultana	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2006, Vol. 291 (1-2), Pp. 175-185
1288.	Momordica charantia extract on insulin resistance and the skeletal muscle Glut4 protein in fructose-fed rats	Chun-Ching Shih, Cheng-Hsiu Lin, Wei-Li Lin, Jin-Bin Wu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (1), Pp. 82-90

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1289.	Momordica charantia maintains normal glucose levels and lipid profiles and prevents oxidative stress in Diabetic rats subjected to chronic sucrose load	Chaturvedi P, George S.	Journal of Medicinal Food, 2010, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 520-527
1290.	Monographical study of biological properties of Argemone mexicana L. leaves extracts: determination of the anti-pyretic activity on mice	T. S. Sourabie, J. B. Nikiema, I. P. Guissou, O. G. Nacoulma	IOSR Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 8-13
1291.	Morinda citrifolia Linn. (Noni): In-vivo and in-vitro reproductive toxicology	Juliane C. Muller, Giuliana G. K. Botelho, Aedra C. Bufalo, Ana C. Boareto, Yanna D. Rattmann, Elisangela S. Martins, Daniela A. Cabrini, Michel F. Otuki, Paulo R. Dalsenter	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 121 (1), Pp. 229-233
1292.	Moringa oleifera with promising neuronal survival and neurite outgrowth promoting potentials	Md. Abdul Hannan, Ji-Young Kang, Md. Mohibullah, Yong-Ki Hong, HyunSook Lee, Jae-Suk Choid, In Soon Choi, Il Soo Moon	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 152 (1), Pp. 142-150
1293.	Mosquito larvicidal activity of gluanol acetate, a tetracyclic triterpenes derived from Ficus racemosa Linn.	A. Abdul Rahuman, P. Venkatesan, Kannappan Geetha, Geetha Gopalakrishnan, A. Bagavan, C. Kamaraj	Parasitology Research, 2008, Vol. 103 (2), Pp. 333-339
1294.	Mutagenic and anti-mutagenic activities of aqueous and methanol extracts of Euphorbia hirta	Daphne Sue Yen Loh, Hui Meng Er, Yu Sui Chen	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 126 (3), Pp. 406-414
1295.	Mycorrhizal inoculation in Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> ) enhances Azadirachtin content in seed kernels	B. Venkateswarlu, Medeleine Pirat, N. Kishore, Abdul Rasul	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2008, Vol. 24 (7), Pp. 1243-1247
1296.	Nanostructured electrochemical DNA biosensors for detection of the effect of berberine on DNA from Cancer cells	Renata Ovadekova, Sona Jantova, Silvia Letasiova, Ivan Stepanek, Jan Labuda	Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry, 2006, Vol. 386 (7-8), Pp. 2055-2062
1297.	Nephroprotective effect of ethanolic extract of flowers of <i>Michelia champaca</i> against cisplatin-induced nephropathy in rats	D. Satyavati, Shyamalendu Tripathy, K. Srinivas	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6352-6365
1298.	Neuritic regeneration and synaptic reconstruction induced by Withanolide A.	Tomoharu Kuboyama, Chihiro Tohda, Katsuko Komatsu	British Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 144 (7), Pp. 961-971

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1299.	Neuronutrient impact of Ayurvedic rasayana therapy in brain aging	Ram Harsh Singh, K. Narsimhamurthy, Girish Singh	Biogerontology, 2008, Vol. 9 (6), Pp. 369-374
1300.	Neuropharmacological profile of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> (Linn.)	Prashant Ajmire, Dattatray Veer, Nilesh Mahajan, Raju Thenge, Vaibhao Adhao	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1187-1197
1301.	Neuropharmacological screenings of hydroalcoholic fractions of <i>Urena lobata</i> L.	Md. Torequl Islam, Rivelilson Mendes de Freitas, George Laylson da Silva Oliveira, Bishwajit Guha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 62-71
1302.	Neuroprotective activity of <i>Cymbopogon martinii</i> against cerebral ischemia/reperfusion-induced oxidative stress in rats	Prakruti Buch, Vishal Patel, Vishavas Ranpariya, Navin Sheth, Sachin Parmar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (1), Pp. 35-40
1303.	Neuroprotective activity of <i>Matricaria recutita</i> Linn. against global model of Ischemia in rats	V. M. Chandrashekhar, V. L. Ranpariya, S. Ganapaty, A. Parashar, A. A. Muchandi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (3), Pp. 645-641
1304.	Neuroprotective activity of <i>Sida cordifolia</i> on beta- amyloid induced cognitive dysfunction in Swiss albino mice	K. Lakshmi Surekha, G. Vijaykumar Reddy, Y. Narasimha rao, M. Prasad Rao	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3405-3422
1305.	Neuroprotective and anti-ageing effects of Curcumin in aged rat brain regions	Kiran Bala, B. C. Tripathy, Deepak Sharma	Biogerontology, 2006, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 81-89
1306.	Neuroprotective effect of <i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L.) fractions on AB (25-35) induced amnesia in mice	J. C. Hanish Singh, V. Alagarsamy, Prakash V. Diwan, S. Sathesh Kumar, J. C. Nisha, Y. Narsimha Reddy	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 138 (1), Pp. 85-91
1307.	Neuroprotective effect of <i>Artemisia absinthium</i> L. on focal ischemia and reperfusion-induced Cerebral injury	Kundan Singh Bora, Anupam Sharma	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 129 (3), Pp. 403-409
1308.	Neuroprotective effect of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> on beta-amyloid-induced cell death in primary cortical culture	Nanteetip Limpeanchob, Somkiet Jaipan, Saisunee Rattanakaruna, Watoo Phrompittayarat, Kornkanok Ingkaninan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 120 (1), Pp. 112-117
1309.	Neuroprotective effect of <i>Momordica charantia</i> in global cerebral ischemia and reperfusion induced neuronal damage in Diabetic mice	Zafar Ahmad Malik, Manjeet Singh, P. L. Sharma	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 729-734

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1310.	Neuroprotective effect of saponin rich extract of <i>Acorus calamus</i> L. in rat model of Chronic Constriction Injury (CCI) of sciatic nerve-induced neuropathic pain	Arunachalam Muthuraman, Nirmal Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (3), Pp. 723-731
1311.	Neuroprotective effect of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> in 3-NP-induced Huntington disease	Manisha Sharma, Nidhi Sharma, Ramica Sharma	IOSR Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 61-70
1312.	Neuroprotective effects of the anti-Parkinson drug <i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	Bala V. Manyam, Muralikrishnan Dhanasekaran, Theodore A. Hare	Phytotherapy Research, 2004, Vol. 18 (9), Pp. 706-712
1313.	Neuroprotective efficacy and therapeutic window of Curcuma oil: In rat embolic stroke model	Dohare P, Garg P, Sharma U, Jagannathan NR, Ray M	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2008, Vol. 30 (08), Pp. 55
1314.	Neuroprotective mechanisms of Ayurvedic antidementia botanical <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Muralikrishnan Dhanasekaran, Binu Tharakan, Leigh A. Holcomb, Angie R. Hitt, Keith A. Young, Bala V. Manyam	Phytotherapy Research, 2007, Vol. 21 (10), Pp. 965-969
1315.	Neuroprotective role of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> extract against aluminium-induced oxidative stress in the hippocampus of rat brain	Amar Jyoti, Deepak Sharma	NeuroToxicology, 2006, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 415-417
1316.	Neuroprotective role of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> extract in Epilepsy and effect of glucose supplementation during hypoxia: glutamate receptor gene expression	C. S. Paulose, Finla Chathu, S. Reas Khan, Amee Krishnakumar	Neurochemical Research, 2008, Vol. 33 (9), Pp. 1663-1671
1317.	Neuroprotective role of <i>Convolvulus pluricaulis</i> on aluminium induced neurotoxicity in rat brain	Syed Waseem Bihaqi, Meenakshi Sharma, Avninder Pal Singh, Manisha Tiwari	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (3), Pp. 409-415
1318.	New difluoro knoevenagel condensates of Curcumin, their schiff bases and copper complexes as proteasome inhibitors and apoptosis inducers in Cancer cells	Subhash Padhye, Huanjie Yang, Abeda Jamadar, Qizhi Cindy Cui, Deepak Chavan, Kristin Dominika, Jaclyn McKinney, Sanjeev Banerjee, Q. Ping Dou, Fazlul H. Sarkar	Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 26 (8), Pp. 1874-1880

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1319.	New triterpenes, Myrrhanol A and Myrrhanone A, from Guggul-gum resins, and their potent anti-inflammatory effect on adjuvant-induced air-pouch granuloma of mice	Ikuko Kimura, Masayuki Yoshikawa, Shinjiro Kobayashi, Yoshitaka Sugihara Miho Suzuki, Hideo Oominami, Toshiyuki Murakami, Hisashi Matsuda, Vijay V. Doiphode	Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters, 2001, Vol. 11 (8), Pp. 985-989
1320.	Nigella sativa (black Cumin) ameliorates potassium bromate-induced early events of Carcinogenesis: diminution of oxidative stress	Naghma Khan, Sonia Sharma, Sarwat Sultana	Human & Experimental Toxicology, 2003, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 193-203
1321.	Nigella sativa inhibits intestinal glucose absorption and improves glucose tolerance in rats	Bouchra Meddah, Robert Ducroc, Moulay El Abbes Faouzi, Bruno Eto, Lahcen Mahraoui, Ali Benhaddou-Andaloussi, Louis Charles Martineaud, Yahia Cherrah, Pierre Selim Haddad	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 121 (3), Pp. 419-424
1322.	Nigella sativa L. seeds modulate mood, anxiety and cognition in healthy adolescent males	Muhammad Shahdaat Bin Sayeed, Tahiatul Shams, Sarder Fahim Hossain, Md. Rezowanur Rahman, AGM Mostofa, Mohammad Fahim Kadir, Sharif Mahmood, Md. Asaduzzaman	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 152 (1), Pp. 156-162
1323.	Nigella sativa modulates splenocyte proliferation, Th1/Th2 cytokine profile, macrophage function and NK anti-tumor activity	Amin F. Majdalawieha, Reem Hmaidana, Ronald I. Carr,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 131 (2), Pp. 268-275
1324.	Nigella sativa: A potential anti-osteoporotic agent	Ahmad Nazrun Shuid, Norazlina Mohamed, Isa Naina Mohamed, Faizah Othman, Fariah Suhaiimi, Elvy Suhana Mohd Ramli, Norliza Muhammad, Ima Nirwana Soelaiman	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
1325.	Nitric oxide-related toxicity in cultured astrocytes: effect of Bacopa monnieri	Alessandra Russo, Francesca Borrelli, Agata Campisi, Rosaria Acquaviva, Giuseppina Raciti, Angelo Vanella	Life Sciences, 2003, Vol. 73 (12), Pp. 1517-1526
1326.	N-nitrosodiethylamine induced hepatocarcinogenesis in rats: possible chemoprevention mechanism by Morinda citrifolia (root)	Ranju Pal, N. Thirumoorthy, Govind Mohan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6786-6798

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1327.	Normal and delayed wound healing is improved by sesamol, an active constituent of <i>Sesamum indicum</i> (L.) in albino rats	Rekha R. Shenoy, Arun T. Sudheendra, Pawan G. Nayak, Piya Paul, N. Gopalan Kutty, C. Mallikarjuna Rao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 608-612
1328.	Novel drug Amooranin induces apoptosis through caspase activity in human breast Carcinoma cell lines	Thangaiyan Rabi, Cheppail Ramachandran, Hugo B. Fonseca, Raveendran P. K. Nair, Arturo Alamo, Steven J. Melnick Enrique Escalon	Breast Cancer Research and Treatment, 2003, Vol. 80 (3), Pp. 321-330
1329.	Novel triterpenoid 25-hydroxy-3-oxoolean-12-en-28-oic acid induces growth arrest and apoptosis in breast Cancer cells.	Thangaiyan Rabi, Liming Wang, Sipra Banerjee	Breast Cancer Research and Treatment, 2007, Vol. 101 (1), Pp. 27-36
1330.	NSAID gastropathy: prevention by Celery seed extracts in disease-stressed rats	M. W. Whitehouse, D. E. Butters, M. L. Clarke, K. D. Rainsford	Inflammopharmacology, 2001, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 201-209
1331.	Nutritional analysis and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of Apple ( <i>Malus domestica</i> )	Ahmad Maqsood, Syed Mubashar Sabir, Muhammad Qaisar, Muhammad Riaz	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2013, Vol. 11 (3-4), Pp. 168-172
1332.	Nutritive evaluation and effect of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> pod on clastogenic potential in the mouse	Chadamas Promkum, Piengchai Kupradinun, Siriporn Tuntipopipat, Chaniphun Butryee	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 627-632
1333.	<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> aqueous extract induces apoptotic signalling in lung Adenocarcinoma cell A549	Han-Min Chen, Mu-Jang Lee, Cheng-Yi Kuo, Pei-Lin Tsai, Jer-Yuh Liu, Shao-Hsuan Kao	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1334.	<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> aqueous extract protects H9C2 myocardiac cells from H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> -induced cell apoptosis through akt signalling	Mu-Jang Lee, Han-Min Chen, Bor-Show Tzang, Chiu-Wen Lin, Chau-Jong Wang, Jer-Yuh Liu, Shao-Hsuan Kao	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1335.	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> leaf extracts stimulate insulin secretion from perfused pancreas, isolated islets and clonal pancreatic B-cells	J M A Hannan, L Marenah, L Ali, B Rokeya, P R Flatt, Y H A Abdel-Wahab	Journal of Endocrinology, 2006, Vol. 189 (1), Pp. 127-136
1336.	On the potential of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> as anti- <i>Helicobacter pylori</i> agent	Annalakshmi Chinniah, Satyabrata Mohapatra, Suchandra Goswami, Anita Mahapatra, Sudip K. Kar, U. V. Mallavadhani, Pratap K. Das,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (3), Pp. 642-645
1337.	On the toxicology of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> leaves	I. A. Ibrahim, S. A. Khalid, Sawsan A. Omer, S. E. I. Adam	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1992, Vol. 35 (3), Pp. 267-273

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1338.	Oral consumption of Bitter gourd and Tomato prevents lipid peroxidation in liver associated with DMBA induced skin carcinogenesis in mice	Sarmishtha De, Jamuna Chakraborty, Sukta Das	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2000, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 205-208
1339.	Oral hypoglycaemic, anti-hyperglycaemic and anti-diabetic activities of Sri lankan Broken Orange Pekoe Fannings (BOPF) grade black tea ( <i>Camellia sinensis L.</i> ) in rats	K. R. W. Abeywickrama, W. D. Ratnasooriya, A. M. T. Amarakoon.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (2), Pp. 278-286
1340.	Pancreatic lipase inhibitory activity of various extracts of aerial parts of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	R. Nithya, N. Jayshree	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 140-148
1341.	Pharmacodynamic and pharmacokinetic interactions of propranolol with Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum</i> ) in rats	Syed Mohammed Basheeruddin Asdaq, Mohammed Naseeruddin Inamdar	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1342.	Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic studies on interaction of "Trikatu" with Diclofenac sodium	Lala LG, DMello PM, Naik SR	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2004, Vol. 91 (2-3), Pp. 277-280
1343.	Pharmacokinetic study of 11-keto beta-boswellic acid	Sharma S, Thawani V, Hingorani L, Shrivastava M, Bhate VR, Khiyani R	Phytomedicine, 2004, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 255-260
1344.	Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of Curcumin	Ricky A. Sharma, William P. Steward, Andreas J. Gescher	Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, 2007, Vol. 595, Pp. 453-470
1345.	Pharmacologic activities of aged Garlic extract in comparison with other Garlic preparations	S. Kasuga, N. Uda, E. Kyo, M. Ushijima, N. Morihara, Y. Itakura	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 10805-10845
1346.	Pharmacological activity of <i>Abies pindrow</i>	R. K Singh, S. K Bhattacharya, S. B Acharya	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2000, Vol. 73 (1-2), Pp. 47-51
1347.	Pharmacological and toxicological studies of an Ayurvedic formulation (Lauhasava) on the biological system of rats and mice	Mohammad Obayed Ullah, T. Shreshtha, T. Sirajam Munira, MSK Choudhuri	Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences, 2008, Vol. 11 (16), Pp. 2013-2017
1348.	Pharmacological basis for the medicinal use of <i>Lepidium sativum</i> in airways disorders	Najeeb-ur Rehman, Arifullah Khan, Khalid M. Alkharfy Anwarul-Hassan Gilani	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1349.	Pharmacological basis for use of <i>Pistacia integerrima</i> leaves in hyperuricemia and gout	Naseem Saud Ahmad, Muhammad Farman, Muzammil Hasan Najmi, Kouser Bashir Mian, Aurangzeb Hasan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 117 (3), Pp. 478-482
1350.	Pharmacological characterization and beneficial uses of <i>Punica granatum</i>	Nakuleshwar Dut Jasuja, Richa Saxena, Subhash Chandra, Richa Sharma	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2012, Vol. 11 (6), Pp. 251-267
1351.	Pharmacological characterization of different fractions of <i>Calotropis procera</i> (Asclepiadaceae) in streptozotocin induced experimental model of Diabetic neuropathy	Sandeep Kumar Yadav, Badri Prakash Nagori, Prashant Kumar Desai	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 152 (2), Pp. 349-357
1352.	Pharmacological characterization of the diuretic effect of <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> Linn. (Malvaceae) extract	Javier Alarcon-Alonso, Alejandro Zamilpa, Francisco Alarcon Aguilar, Maribel Herrera-Ruiz, Jaime Tortoriello, Enrique Jimenez-Ferrer	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 139 (3), Pp. 751-756
1353.	Pharmacological evaluation of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> : anti-inflammatory and analgesic effects	Jian-Hua Shang, Xiang-Hai Cai, Tao Feng, Yun-Li Zhao, Jing-Kun Wang, Lu-Yong Zhang, Ming Yan, Xiao-Dong Luo	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 129 (2), Pp. 174-181
1354.	Pharmacological properties of corm ethanol extract of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> (L.) CV. Puttabale	Venkatesh Krishna Venkatarangaiah, Pradeepa Krishnappa, Santosh Kumar, Shimoga Rajanna, Mir Haris, Vijay Keriyappa	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1362-1383
1355.	Pharmacological properties of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> . 1: preliminary screening for anti-microbial activity	Armando Caceres, Ofyluz Cabrera, Ofelia Morales, Patricia Mollinedo, Patricia Mendoza	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 213-216
1356.	Pharmacological review on leaves of <i>Annona squamosa</i> in G. I. tract ulcer in albino Wistar rats	Rajkumar Patel, Surendra Jain, Shailly Malviya, Azhar Ahmed	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 499-524
1357.	Pharmacological study of a steroid-sitosterylglucoside-6-heptadecanoate isolated from <i>Capparis horrid</i>	T. Patnaik, P Gouda	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 33-35
1358.	Pharmacological study of anti-spasmodic activity of <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> Linn. flowers	Kazuko Aoki Alma Rosa Cortes, Maria del Carmen Ramirez, Martin Gomez-Hernandez, Francisco J. Lopez-Munoz	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 116 (1), Pp. 96-101

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1359.	Pharmacological study on antidepressant activity of 50% ethanol extract of a formulated Ayurvedic product in rats	C. P. Bopaiyah, N. Pradhan, B. S. Venkataram	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2000, Vol. 72 (3), Pp. 411-419
1360.	Pharmacometrics of pterostilbene: preclinical pharmacokinetics and metabolism, anti-cancer, anti-inflammatory, anti-oxidant and analgesic activity	Connie M. Remsberg, Jaime A. Yanez, Yusuke Ohgami, Karina R. Vega-Villa, Agnes M. Rimando, Neal M. Davies	Phytotherapy Research, 2008, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 169-179
1361.	Phyllanthus maderaspatensis, a dietary supplement for the amelioration of adriamycin-induced toxicity and oxidative stress in mice	Praveen Bommu, Chandrasekar Moola Joghee Nanjan, Nanjan Moola Joghee, Satishkumar Muthureddy Nataraj, Suresh Bhojraj	Journal of Natural Medicines, 2008, Vol. 62 (2), Pp. 149-154
1362.	Physalin f from Physalis minima L. triggers apoptosis-based cytotoxic mechanism in t-47d cells through the activation caspase-3- and c-myc-dependent pathways	Kheng Leong Ooi, Tengku Sifzizul Tengku Muhammad, Shaida Fariza Sulaiman	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 150 (1), Pp. 382-388
1363.	Phytochemical analysis and evaluation of anti-oxidant property of leaf extracts of Ficus glomerata	Parbin Iraqui	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 2044-2051
1364.	Phytochemical analysis, anti-bacterial and anti-hyaluronidase activity of three indigenous medicinal plants	Asha Gangadharan, Elizabeth Jacob, Densely Jose	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 751-761
1365.	Phytochemical analysis, anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory activities of Phyllanthus simplex	Hemendra S. Chouhan, Sushil K. Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (3), Pp. 1337-1344
1366.	Phytochemical analysis, in-vitro anti-fungal activity and mode of action of ethanolic extract of Marchantia linearis Lehm & Lindenb. A bryophyte	K. Murugan, Remya Krishnan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3650-3666
1367.	Phytochemical and anti-bacterial studies of Oryza sativa	S. Janathul Firdous, V. Bharathi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1136-1139
1368.	Phytochemical and antinutrient constituents of Cassava and sweet Potato	S. Anbuselvi, T. Balamurugan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1440-1449
1369.	Phytochemical composition, anti-oxidant activity, and neuroprotective effect of Terminalia chebula Retzius extracts	Chia Lin Chang, Che San Lin	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1370.	Phytochemical constituents and in-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of an Ivy gourd, <i>Coccinia grandis</i>	V. Selvam, R. Sumathy, R. Kumuthakalavalli	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1173-1179
1371.	Phytochemical evaluation and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> (Lam.) Tanaka leaf extract	T. Ebenezer, D. Kadamban, M. S. Shekhawat, S. Justin Packia Jacob	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2013, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 16-23
1372.	Phytochemical evaluation and morphological examination of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> leaf galls infected with fungus	P. Srilakshmi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 662-667
1373.	Phytochemical evalvuation and anti-bacterial activity of various solvent extracts of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> Nees	S. Sindhu, G. Uma, S. Manorama	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 92-100
1374.	Phytochemical investigation and radical scavenging activities of <i>Melia azedarach</i> and its DNA protective effect in cultutd lymphocytes	Sudharsan Nair, M. Srinivasan, B. Padmaja	Pharmaceutical Biology, 2013, Vol. 51 (10), Pp. 1331-1340
1375.	Phytochemical screening and anthelminthic activity of <i>Canthium parviflorum</i> roots	B. Krishna, A. Sanjeeva Kumar, R. Praneetha, E. Rathnakar, B. Venkata Ramana Murthy, G. Pavan Kumar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 566-570
1376.	Phytochemical screening and anti-diabetic efficacy of stem of <i>Hiptage benghalensis</i> (L) Kurz.	Shehla Unaiza Hridi, NafisaFerdous, Fakhar Uddin Majumder, JMA Hannan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3382-3394
1377.	Phytochemical screening and anti-diarrhoeal activity of aqueous extracts of <i>Croton sparsiflorus</i> Morong	Sanjay Kumar Yadav, Sanjib Das	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2013, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 12-16
1378.	Phytochemical screening and anti-microbial activity of <i>Andrographis echioides</i> (L.) Nees - An indigenous medicinal plant	G. Kanchana, K. Nirubama, G. Rubalakshmi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 702-710
1379.	Phytochemical screening and anti-microbial activity of <i>Erythrina variegata</i>	Suriyavathana Muthukrishnan, Subha Palanisamy, Indupriya Santhanam, Gandhi Kaveriyappan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 680-690
1380.	Phytochemical screening and biological activities of medicinal plant <i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	Shivaji Bole, Kumudini, Jayashree	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 974-986

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1381.	Phytochemical screening and evaluation of analgesic, anti-inflammatory activity of alcoholic extract of <i>Jasminum sambac</i> on albino rats	B. Rambabu, K. S. K Rao Patnaik	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 547-555
1382.	Phytochemical screening and evaluation of in-vitro anti-bacterial and anthelmintic activities of <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> leaf extracts	M. N. Palaksha, K. Ravishankar, V. Girija Sastry	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5761-5768
1383.	Phytochemical screening and in-vitro evaluation of pharmacological activities of <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall) parker fruit extracts	Apurba Sarker Apu, Fariha Akhter Chowdhury, Farjana Khatun, A. T. M. Jamaluddin, Atiqul Haque Pathan, Arindom Pal	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 111-116
1384.	Phytochemical screening and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> root extracts	Suresh Killedar, Harinath More, Gourav Shah, Suryakant Gaikwad	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5988-5996
1385.	Phytochemical screening and in-vivo anti-pyretic activity of the methanol leaf-extract of <i>Bombax malabaricum</i> DC. (Bombacaceae)	Emdad Hossain, Subhash C Mandal, JK Gupta	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 55-60
1386.	Phytochemical screening with anti-microbial activity of <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>	Tomar Arti, Rawat Suman, Sharma Ankita	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1213-1220
1387.	Phytochemical study and anti-microbial activities of <i>Betula cylindrostachys</i> leaves extract	Rawat Suman, Tripathi Jyoti, Tomar Arti, Sharma Ankita	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 826-832
1388.	Phytochemical, pharmacological and ethnobotanical studies in Mango Ginger ( <i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb., Zingiberaceae)	Shakeel Ahmad Jatoi, Akira Kikuchi, Syed Abdullah Gilani, Kazuo N. Watanabe	Phytotherapy Research, 2007, Vol. 21 (6), Pp. 507-516
1389.	Phyto-constituents and anti-oxidant activity of the pulp of Snake Tomato ( <i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i> L.)	O C Adebooye	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 173-179
1390.	Phytoconstituents of <i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> Roxb.: A herbal therapy for nephrotoxicity	Shefali Jayantibhai Chaudhary, Archana N. Paranjape	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1521-1552
1391.	Phytomedicinal role of <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> against $CCl_4$ -mediated hepatic oxidative impairments and necrotic cell death	Prasenjit Manna, Sudip Bhattacharyya, Joydeep Das, Jyotirmoy Ghosh Parames C. Sil	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1392.	Pilot study with regard to the wound healing activity of protein from <i>Calotropis procera</i> (Ait.) R. BR.	Ramar Perumal Samy, Vincent T. K. Chow	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
1393.	Pinitol targets nuclear factor-kappa b activation pathway leading to inhibition of gene products associated with proliferation, apoptosis, invasion, and angiogenesis	Gautam Sethi, Kwang Seok Ahn, Bokyung Sung, Bharat B. Aggarwal	Molecular Cancer Therapeutics, 2008, Vol. 7 (6), Pp. 1604-1614
1394.	<i>Pistacia chinensis</i> methanolic extract attenuated MAPK and AKT phosphorylations in ADP stimulated rat platelets in-vitro	Ji Young Park, Mei Hong, Qi Jia, Young-Chul Lee, Tadesse Yayah, Eujin Hyun, Dong-Mi Kwak, Jae Youl Cho, Man Hee Rhee	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
1395.	Pistagremic acid, a novel anti-microbial and anti-oxidant isolated from <i>Pistacia integerrima</i>	Abdur Rauf, Ghias Uddin, Abdul Latif, Naveed Muhammad	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2014, Vol. 50 (1), Pp. 97-99
1396.	Plants for male fertility regulation	Raka Kamal, R. S. Gupta, N. K. Lohiya	Phytotherapy Research, 2003, Vol. 17 (6), Pp. 579-590
1397.	Plumbagin-induced apoptosis in human prostate Cancer cells is associated with modulation of cellular redox status and generation of reactive oxygen species	Anna A. Powolny, Shivendra V. Singh	Pharmaceutical Research, 2008, Vol. 25 (9), Pp. 2171-2180
1398.	<i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> offers radioprotection by modulating free radical flux: Role of aryl-tetralin lignans	Raman Chawla, Rajesh Arora, Shikha Singh, R. K. Sagar, Rakesh Kumar Sharma R. Kumar, A. Sharma, R. P. Tripathi, S. C. Puri, H. A. Khan, A. S. Shawl, P. Sultan, Tej Krishan, G. N. Qazi	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 503-511
1399.	Polyphenols from <i>Marchantia polymorpha</i> L. a Bryophyta: A potential source as anti-oxidants	Remya Krishnan, K. Murugan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5182-5198
1400.	Pomegranate flower ameliorates fatty liver in an animal model of type 2 Diabetes and Obesity	Kevin Zhe-Yang Xu, Chenchen Zhu, Moon Sun Kim, Johji Yamahara, Yuhao Li	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (2), Pp. 280-287
1401.	Pomegranate flower improves cardiac lipid metabolism in a Diabetic rat model: role of lowering circulating lipids	Tom Hsun-Wei Huang, Gang Peng, Bhavani Prasad Kota, George Qian Li, Johji Yamahara, Basil D. Roufogalis, Yuhao Li	British Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 145, Pp. 767-774

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1402.	Pomegranate juice supplementation to atherosclerotic mice reduces macrophage lipid peroxidation, cellular cholesterol accumulation and development of atherosclerosis	Marielle Kaplan, Tony Hayek, Ayelet Raz, Raymond Coleman, Leslie Dornfeld, Jacob Vaya, Michael Aviram	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (8), Pp. 2082-2089
1403.	Pongamia pinnata modulates the oxidant-anti-oxidant imbalance in ammonium chloride-induced hyperammonemic rats	M. Mohamed Essa, P. Subramanian	Fundamental & Clinical Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 20 (3), Pp. 299-303
1404.	Possible hepatotoxicity of Nigella sativa seeds and Dregea volubilis leaves	Kamani H. Tennekoon, S. Jeevathayaparan, Arundathie P. Kurukulasooriya, Eric H. Karunananayake	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 283-289
1405.	Possible mechanisms of hypotension produced 70% alcoholic extract of Terminalia arjuna (L.) in anaesthetized dogs	Srinivas Nammi, Rambabu Gudavalli, Behara S Ravindra Babu, Durga S Lodagala, Krishna M Boini	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2003, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 100-102
1406.	Possible nitric oxide modulation in protective effects of Withaferin A against stress induced neurobehavioural changes	Zaved Ahmed Khan, Asit Ranjan	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2010, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 490 - 495
1407.	Post anti-fungal effects of the anti-fungal compound 2-(3, 4-dimethyl-2, 5-dihydro-1h-pyrrol-2-yl)-1- methylethyl pentanoate on Aspergillus fumigatus	Rajesh Dabur, T. K. Mandal, G. L. Sharma	Journal of Medical Microbiology, 2007, Vol. 56 (6), Pp. 815-818
1408.	Post-coital anti-fertility activity of Hibiscus rosa-sinensis Linn. roots	Neeru Vasudeva, S. K. Sharma	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2008, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 91-94
1409.	Post-coital anti-fertility activity of Ruta graveolens in female rats and hamsters	Manoj Gandhi, Ramesh Lal, Alangudi Sankaranarayanan, Pyare Lal Sharma	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 49-59
1410.	Postnatal development and reproductive performance of F1 progeny exposed in utero to an Ayurvedic contraceptive: Pippaliyadi yoga	Nafisa BalasinorAshima Bhan, Niraja S. Paradkar, Arifa Shaikh, Tarala D. Nandedkar, K. K. Bhutani, Mandakini Roy-Chaudhury	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 109 (3), Pp. 406-411
1411.	Potent relaxant effect of a Celastrus paniculatus extract in the rat and human ileum	Francesca Borrelli, Nicola Borbone, Raffaele Capasso, Domenico Montesano, Simona De Marin, Gabriella Aviello, Giovanni Aprea, Stefania Masone, Angelo A. Izzo	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (3), Pp. 434-438

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1412.	Potential anti-cancer effect of <i>Phyla nodiflora</i> extracts in breast Cancer cell line, MCF7	Peik Lin Teoh, Rabi'atul' adawiyah Mohd. Ali, Bo Eng Cheong	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6053-6061
1413.	Potential of silver nanoparticles using <i>Melia azedarach L.</i> against some bacterial pathogens	A. Josephine Anbarasi, M. Chitra	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-9
1414.	Potential of traditional Ayurvedic formulation, Triphala, as a novel anti-cancer drug	Sandhya T, Lathika KM, Pandey BN, Mishra KP	Cancer Letters, 2006, Vol. 231 (2), Pp. 206-214
1415.	Potential of <i>Vinca rosea</i> extracts in modulating trace element profile: A chemopreventive approach	Bidhan Mohanta, Mathummal Sudarshan, Mandira Boruah, Anindita Chakraborty	Biological Trace Element Research, 2007, Vol. 117 (1-3), Pp. 139-51
1416.	Potential therapeutic application of gold nanoparticles in B-Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia (BCLL): enhancing apoptosis	Priyabrata Mukherjee, Resham Bhattacharya, Nancy Bone, Yean K Lee, Chitta Ranjan Patra, Shanfeng Wang, Lichun Lu, Charla Secreto, Pataki C Banerjee, Michael J Yaszemski, Neil E Kay, Debabrata Mukhopadhyay	Journal of Nanobiotechnology, 2007, Vol. 5 (4)
1417.	Preclinical evaluation of anti-depressant activity of <i>Boswellia serrata</i> by tail suspension test	Prabhakar Adake, R. Chandrashekhar, S. N. Rao	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 13-18
1418.	Preclinical perspectives on Garlic and Cancer	John A. Milner	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 8275-8315
1419.	Preclinical toxicological assessment of a phytotherapeutic product - CPV (based on dry extracts of <i>Crataegus oxyacantha L.</i> , <i>Passiflora incarnata L.</i> , and <i>Valeriana officinalis L.</i> )	Ricardo Tabach, Eliana Rodrigues, E. A. Carlini	Phytotherapy Research, 2009, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 33-40
1420.	Pregnancy interceptive effect of <i>Piper betle</i>	D. Chaudhuri, P. Adhikary, J. Banergi, S. Jana, A. Chatterjee	Fitoterapia, 1991, Vol. 62 (5), Pp. 33-40
1421.	Preliminary evaluation of extracts of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> bark for in-vivo anti-malarial activity in mice	Gandhi M, Vinayak VK	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1990, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 51-57
1422.	Preliminary investigation of contractile activity of <i>Ricinus communis</i> and <i>Euclea divinorum</i> extracts on isolated rabbit uterine strips	Catherine Kaluwa Kaingu, Jemimah Achieng Oduma, Titus Kanui	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (2), Pp. 496-502

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1423.	Preliminary mechanistic studies on the smooth muscle relaxant effect of hydroalcoholic extract of Curcuma caesia	Arulmozhi DK, Sridhar N, Veeranjaneyulu A, Arora SK	Journal of Herbal Pharmacotherapy, 2006, Vol. 6 (3-4), Pp. 117-124
1424.	Preliminary pharmacological screening of Abutilon indicum: II. Analgesic activity	M. K. Bagi, G. A. Kalyani, T. J. Dennis, K. Akshaya Kumar, H. K Kakrani	Fitoterapia, 1985, Vol. 56 (3)
1425.	Preliminary pharmacological studies on Piper chaba stem bark	Md. Taufiq-Ur-Rahman, Jamil Ahmad Shilpi, Muniruddin Ahmed, Chowdhury Faiz Hossain	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2005, Vol. 99 (2), Pp. 203-209
1426.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis and anti-pyretic, purgative studies of Jatropha gossypifolia	M. Murugalakshmi, J. Mari Selvi, M. Vallimail, J. Anitha Pushpa Rani, V. Thangapandian	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1127-1135
1427.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and analysis of anti-bacterial activity of Terminalia chebula	H. Deena Priscilla, V. Periyakkal, R. Jasmine	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 31-41
1428.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and anti-oxidant potential of Blepharis maderaspatensis (L.) B. Heyne Ex Roth leaf	Suriyavathana Muthukrishnan, Indupriya Santhanam, Subha Palanisamy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 658-668
1429.	Preliminary studies on activity of Ocimum sanctum, Azadirachta indica, Annona squamosa, Tribulus terrestris and Eucalyptus globules against Neisseria Gonorrhoeae	Murugesan Karthikeyan, P. Rajendran, Gnanasekaran Ashok, E. Vikram Reddy, S. Anbalagan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1232-1237
1430.	Preliminary studies on activity of Ocimum sanctum, Drynaria quercifolia, and Annona squamosa against Neisseria Gonorrhoeae	Shokeen Poonam, Ray Krishna, Bala Manju, Tandon Vibha	Sexually Transmitted Diseases, 2005, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 106-111
1431.	Preliminary studies on anti-hepatotoxic effect of Physalis peruviana Linn. (Solanaceae) against carbon tetrachloride induced acute liver injury in rats	M. Arun, V. V. Asha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (1), Pp. 110-114
1432.	Preliminary studies on the anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of Calotropis procera root extract	A. Basu, A. K. Nag Chaudhuri	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 319-324
1433.	Preliminary studies on the inorganic constituents of some indigenous hypoglycaemic herbs on oral glucose tolerance test	Ajit Kar, B. K Choudhary, N. G Bandyopadhyay	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1999, Vol. 64 (2), Pp. 179-184

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1434.	Preliminary study on crystal dissolution activity of <i>Rotula aquatica</i> , <i>Commiphora wightii</i> and <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> extracts	Ashwini kumar A. Raut, Sudha Sunder, Subrata Sarkar, Nancy S. Pandita, Ashok D. B. Vaidya	Fitoterapia, 2008, Vol. 79 (7-8), Pp. 544-547
1435.	Premazole, isoxazole alkaloid of <i>Premna integrifolia</i> and <i>Glamina arborea</i> with anti-inflammatory activity	S. Joy, T. Susant, M. Alam, A. B. Kundu	Fitoterapia, 1992, Vol. 63 (4)
1436.	Preparation and screening of new polyherbal formulations for their wound healing activity in rats	Ansar M. Patel, R. V. Savadi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 865-873
1437.	Preparation, characterisation and in-vivo evaluation of bis-demethoxy Curcumin analogue (BDMCA) nanoparticles	CA Anuradha, Jithan Aukunuru	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 51-58
1438.	Prevention of experimental Diabetic cataract by Indian Ayurvedic plant extracts	S. S. Rathi, J. K. Grover, Vats Vikrant, N. R. Biswas	Phytotherapy Research, 2002, Vol. 16 (8), Pp. 774-777
1439.	Prevention of radiation induced hematological alterations by medicinal plant <i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> , in mice	Garima Sancheti, P K Goyal	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 165-172
1440.	Prevention of the progression of adjuvant induced arthritis by oral supplementation of Indian fresh water Mussel ( <i>Lamellidens marginalis</i> ) aqueous extract in experimental rats	Mousumi Chakraborty, Sourav Bhattacharya, Pushpak Bhattacharjee, Rinku Das, Roshnara Mishra	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 132 (1), Pp. 316-320
1441.	Prevention of urethane - induced lung adenomas by <i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal in albino mice	N. Singh, S. P. Singh, R. Nath, D. R. Singh, M. L. Gupta, R. P. Kohli, K. P. Bhargava	International Journal of Crude Drug Research, 1986, Vol. 24 (2), Pp. 90-100
1442.	Preventive and curative effect of <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L. seeds in C57BL/6J models of type 2 Diabetes induced by high-fat diet	Hamza N, Berke B, Cheze C, Le Garrec R, Umar A, Agli AN, Lassalle R, Jové J, Gin H, Moore N.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (2), Pp. 516-522
1443.	Preventive effect of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> leaf extract on isoprenaline-induced Myocardial infarction in rats: Biochemical evidence	P. Stanely Mainzen Prince, M. Rajadurai	Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 57 (10), Pp. 1353-1357
1444.	Preventive effect of Chyavanprash against steroid induced Cataract in the developing Chick embryo	T. Velpandian, P. Mathur, S. Sengupta, S. K. Gupta	Phytotherapy Research, 1998, Vol. 12 (5), Pp. 320-323

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1445.	Preventive effect of Embelin from <i>Embelia ribes</i> on lipid metabolism and oxidative stress in high fat diet-induced Obesity in rats	Hemant Kumar Somabhai Chaudhari, Uma Bhandari, Geetika Khanna	Planta Medica, 2012, 78 (7), Pp. 651-657
1446.	Preventive effect of ethanol extract of <i>Phyllanthus rheedii</i> Wight. on D-galactosamine induced hepatic damage in Wistar rats	V. Suresh, V. V. Asha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 116 (3), Pp. 447-453
1447.	Preventive effects of a flavonoid Myricitrin on the formation of azoxymethane-induced premalignant lesions in colons of rats	Nami Asano, Toshiya Kuno, Yoshinobu Hirose, Yasuhiro Yamada, Koujirou Yoshida, Hiroyuki Tomita, Yoshiyuki Nakamura, Hideki Mori	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2007, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 73-76
1448.	Preventive effects of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> L. flowers on brain lipid peroxidation in rats treated with streptozotocin	Muniappan Latha, Leelavinothan Pari	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, Vol. 243 (1-2), Pp. 23-28
1449.	Preventive effects of Chebulic acid isolated from <i>Terminalia chebula</i> on advanced glycation endproduct-induced endothelial cell dysfunction	Hyun-Sun Lee, Yoon-Chang Koo, Hyung Joo Suh, Kyung-Yong Kim, Kwang-Won Lee	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 567-574
1450.	Preventive effects of <i>Salacia reticulata</i> on obesity and metabolic disorders in TSOD mice	Tomoko Akase Tsutomu Shimada, Yukiko Harasawa, Tomohide Akase, Yukinobu Ikeya Eiichi Nagai Seiichi Iizuka, Gojiro Nakagami, Shinji Iizaka, Hiromi Sanada, Masaki Aburada	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1451.	Production of lignans in callus culture of <i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i>	R Ahmad, V K Sharma, AK Rai, RD, BG Shivananda	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2007, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 803-808
1452.	Progallin a isolated from the acetic ether part of the leaves of <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L. induces apoptosis of human hepatocellular Carcinoma BEL-7404 cells by up-regulation of BAX expression and down-regulation of BCL-2 expression	Zhen-guo Zhong, Deng-pian Wu, Jin-lan Huang, Hong Liang, Zhi-hai Pan, Wen-yan Zhang, Hong-mei Lu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 765-772
1453.	Prophylactic and curative effects of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> in gastric ulcer models	K. Sairam, Ch. V. Rao, M. Dora Babu, R. K. Goel	Phytomedicine, 2001, Vol. 8 (6), Pp. 423-430

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1454.	Prophylactic neuroprotective property of <i>Centella asiatica</i> against 3-nitropipionic acid induced oxidative stress and mitochondrial dysfunctions in brain regions of prepubertal mice	George K. Shinomol, Muralidhara	NeuroToxicology, 2008, Vol. 29 (6), Pp. 948-957
1455.	Protection against diethylnitrosoamine-induced Hepatocarcinogenesis by an indigenous medicine comprised of <i>Nigella sativa</i> , <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> and <i>Smilax glabra</i> : A preliminary study	Samantha S Iddamaldeniya, Nalinie Wickramasinghe, Ira habrew, Neelakanthi Ratnatunge, Mayuri G Thammitiyagodage	Journal of Carcinogenesis, 2003, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-6
1456.	Protection against radiation oxidative damage in mice by Triphala	T. Sandhya, K. M. Lathika, B. N. Pandey, H. N. Bhilwade, R. C. Chaubey, K. I. Priyadarsini, K. P. Mishra	Mutation Research/Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis, 2006, Vol. 609 (1), Pp. 17-25
1457.	Protection of swimming-induced oxidative stress in some vital organs by the treatment of composite extract of <i>Withania somnifera</i> , <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> and <i>Zingiber officinalis</i> in male rat	Debanka Sekhar Misra, Rajkumar Maiti, Debidas Ghosh	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 534-543
1458.	Protection of testicular dysfunctions by MTEC, a formulated herbal drug in streptozotocin induced Diabetic rat	Mallick C1, Mandal S, Barik B, Bhattacharya A, Ghosh D.	Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin, 2007, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 84-90
1459.	Protective activity of Andrographolide and arabinogalactan proteins from <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> Nees. against ethanol-induced toxicity in mice	Prajjal K. Singh, Somenath Roy, Satyahari Dey	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (1), Pp. 13-21
1460.	Protective activity of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> Linn. on nicotine-induced toxicity in mice	Viji Vijayan, A. Helen	Phytotherapy Research, 2007, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 378-381
1461.	Protective activity of phyllanthin in ethanol-treated primary culture of rat hepatocytes	Hemvala Chirdchupunseree, Pornpen Pramyothin	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (1), Pp. 172-176
1462.	Protective effect of a 50% hydroalcoholic fruit extract of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> against anti-tuberculosis drugs induced liver toxicity	S. A. Tasduq, P. Kaisar, D. K. Gupta, B. K. Kapahi, S. Jyotsna, H. S. Maheshwari, R. K. Johri	Phytotherapy Research, 2005, Vol. 19 (3), Pp. 193-197
1463.	Protective effect of a <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub. flowers extract against skin inflammation: antioxidant , anti-inflammatory and matrix metalloproteinases inhibitory activities	Isabelle Krolikiewicz-Renimel, Thomas Michel, Emilie Destandau, Madhukar Reddy, Patrice Andre, Claire Elfakir, Chantal Pichon	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 148 (2), Pp. 537-543

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1464.	Protective effect of a polyherbal preparation, Brahma rasayana against tumor growth and lung Metastasis in rat prostate model system	Jaya P. Gaddipati, Rajeshkumar N.V., Rajesh L. Thangapazham, Anuj Sharma, James Warren, Steven R. Mog, Anoop K. Singh, Radha K. Maheshwari	Journal of Experimental Therapeutics and Oncology, 2004, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 203-212
1465.	Protective effect of alcoholic extract of amla ( <i>Emblica officinalis</i> ) fruits on cerebral reperfusion injury in rats	NM Panchal, MB Patel, JV Patel, IS Anand, CN Patel	Journal of Young Pharmacists, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 213-219
1466.	Protective effect of aqueous leaf extracts of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> and <i>Camellia sinensis</i> in oil induced Dyslipidemic rats	Priyanga Suriyamoorthy, Margret Rosaland Fathima Mary, Hemmalakshmi Subrhamanian, Devaki Kanagasapabathy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1568-1580.
1467.	Protective effect of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> against pentylenetetrazol-induced kindling in mice	Nithya Punniyakotti, Elango Kannan, Anil Kumar, Balaji Bhaskar	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 58-62
1468.	Protective effect of <i>Calotropis procera</i> latex extracts on experimentally induced Gastric ulcers in rat	S. Bharti, V. D. Wahane, V. L. Kumar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 440-444
1469.	Protective effect of Carrot juice against the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride on liver and kidneys in rabbits	Fahima Hamid Hammam	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1229-1239
1470.	Protective effect of <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> extract on gentamicin-induced nephrotic damage in rabbits	Naveed Ullah, Mir Azam Khan, Taous Khan, Waqar Ahmad	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 215-219
1471.	Protective effect of fruits of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L. on scopolamine induced memory impairment in mice: A behavioral, biochemical and cerebral blood flow study	Shakti Deep Pachauria, Santoshkumar Tota, Kiran Khandelwal, P. R. P. Verma, Chandishwar Nath, Kashif Hanif, Rakesh Shukla, J. K. Saxena, Anil Kumar Dwivedi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 139 (1), Pp. 34-41
1472.	Protective effect of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> Linn. flowers against middle cerebral artery occlusion induced brain injury in rats	P. Nagakannan, B. D. Shivasharan, B. S. Thippeswamy, V. P. Veerapur, Punit Bansal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (2), Pp. 247-254
1473.	Protective effect of <i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw. (Lygodiaceae) against d-galactosamine induced liver injury in rats	P. J. Wills, V. V. Asha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (1), Pp. 116-123

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1474.	Protective effect of <i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw. extract against carbon tetrachloride-induced acute liver injury in rats	P. J. Wills, V. V. Asha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (3), Pp. 320-326
1475.	Protective effect of <i>Mussaenda frondosa</i> Linn. extracts on isoniazid induced hepatotoxicity in Wistar rats	N. Sambrekar Sudhir, A. Patil Suhas	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1885-1898
1476.	Protective effect of <i>Premna tomentosa</i> (L.) Verbanacae) extract on acetaminophen-induced Mitochondrial dysfunction in rats	K. Pandima Devi, M. Sreepriya, K. Balakrishna, T. Devaki	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2005, Vol. 272, Pp. 171-177
1477.	Protective effect of <i>Smilax glabra</i> extract against lead-induced oxidative Stress in rats	Daozong Xia, Xinfen Yu, Sipei Liao, Qijia Shao, Huili Mou, Wei Ma	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (2), Pp. 414-420
1478.	Protective effect of <i>Terminalia bellerica</i> Roxb. and gallic acid against carbon tetrachloride induced damage in albino rats	Anjana Jadon, Monika Bhaduria, Sangeeta Shukla	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 109 (2), Pp. 214-218
1479.	Protective effect of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> against lysosomal enzyme alterations in isoproterenol-induced cardiac damage in rats	Suchalatha S, Devi CS	Experimental & Clinical Cardiology, 2005 Summer, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 91-95
1480.	Protective effect of the aqueous leaf and seed extract of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> on gentamicin and acetaminophen-induced nephrotoxic rats	Adejuwon Adewale Adeneye, Adokiye Senebo Benebo	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 118 (2), Pp. 318-323
1481.	Protective effect of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> , <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> and their combination against anti-tubercular drugs induced hepatic damage: An experimental study	T. S. Panchabhai, S. V. Ambarkhane, A. S. Joshi, B. D. Samant, N. N. Rege	Phytotherapy Research, 2008, Vol. 22 (5), Pp. 646-650
1482.	Protective effect of <i>Withania somnifera</i> root powder on lipid peroxidation and anti-oxidant status in gentamicin induced nephrotoxic rats	Thangavel Jeyanthi, Perumal Subramanian	Journal of Basic and Clinical Physiology and Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 61-78
1483.	Protective effects of Cinnamic acid and Cinnamic aldehyde on isoproterenol-induced acute Myocardial ischemia in rats	Fan Song, Hua Lia, Jiyuan Sun, Siwang Wang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 150 (1), Pp. 125-130
1484.	Protective effects of <i>Curcuma longa</i> on ischemia-reperfusion induced myocardial injuries and their mechanisms	Ipseeta Mohantya, Dharamvir Singh Aryaa, Amit Dindab, Sujata Joshua, Keval Kishan Talwarc, Suresh Kumar Gupta	Life Sciences, 2004, Vol. 75 (14), Pp. 1701-1711

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1485.	Protective effects of diallyl sulfide, a Garlic constituent, on the warm hepatic ischemia-reperfusion injury in a rat model	Imam H. Shaik, Jancy M. George, Thomas J. Thekkumkara, Reza Mehvar	Pharmaceutical Research, 2008, Vol. 25 (10), Pp. 2231-2242
1486.	Protective effects of ethanolic extract residue isolated from the bark of Terminalia arjuna against DLA tumour cells	Ramasamy Ganesan, Papanasam Kamalraj, Krishnasamy Muthuchelian	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 803-808
1487.	Protective effects of fraction 1A of polysaccharides isolated from Solanum nigrum Linn. on thymus in tumor-bearing mice	Jian Li, Qingwang Li, Yong Peng, Rui Zhao, Zengsheng Han, Dawei Gao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 129 (3), Pp. 350-356
1488.	Protective effects of Launaea procumbens against oxidative adrenal molecular, hormonal and pathological changes in rats	Rahmat Ali Khan Muhammad Rashid Khan, Sumaira Sahreen, Jasira bokhari	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 162-166
1489.	Protective effects of Punica granatum seeds extract against aging and scopolamine induced cognitive impairments in mice	Sokindra Kumar, Kamal Kishore Maheshwari, Vijender Singh	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 49-56
1490.	Protective effects of Terminalia arjuna against doxorubicin-induced cardiotoxicity	Gurvinder Singh, Anu T. Singh, Aji Abraham, Beena Bhat, Ashok Mukherjee, Ritu Verma, Shiv K. Agarwal, Shivesh Jha, Rama Mukherjee, Anand C. Burman	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 117 (1), Pp. 123-129
1491.	Protective effects of Tomato juice on mouse skin Carcinogenesis	Sarmishtha De, Sukta Das	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2001, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 43-47
1492.	Protective role of Bacopa monnieri on morphine induced hepatotoxicity in rats	T. Sumathy, S. Subramanian, S. Govindasamy, K. Balakrishna, G. Veluchamy	Phytotherapy Research, 2001, Vol. 15 (7), Pp. 643-645
1493.	Protective role of Curcumin against isoproterenol induced Myocardial infarction in rats	Nirmala C, Puvanakrishnan R.	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 1996, Vol. 159 (2), Pp. 85-93
1494.	Protective role of ferulic acid on carbon tetrachloride-induced Hyperlipidemia and histological alterations in experimental rats	Marimuthu S, Adluri RS, Rajagopalan R, Menon VP.	Journal of Basic and Clinical Physiology and Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 59-66

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1495.	Protective role of Withaferin-A on red blood cell integrity during 7, 12-dimethylbenz a anthracene induced oral Carcinogenesis	Shanmugam Manoharan, Kuppusamy Panjamurthy, Pachaiappan Pugalendi, Subramanian Balakrishnan, Kasinathan Rajalingam, Lakshmanan Vellaichamy, Linsa Mary Alias	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 94-102
1496.	Proteins from latex of Calotropis procera prevent septic shock due to lethal infection by <i>Salmonella enterica</i> Serovar typhimurium	Jose V. Lima-Filho, Joyce M. Patriota, Ayrles F. B. Silva, Nicodemos T. Filho, Raquel S. B. Oliveira, Nylene M. N. Alencar, Marcio V. Ramos	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 129 (3), Pp. 327-324
1497.	Proteomic profiling and post-translational modifications in human keratinocytes treated with <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> leaf extract	Alessio Cortelazzo, Raffaella L. Lamariello, Claudia Sticozzi, Roberto Guerranti, Cristiana Mirasole, Lello Zolla, Gianni Sacchetti, Joussef Hajek, Giuseppe Valacchi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 151 (2), Pp. 873-881
1498.	<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> : A traditional herbal drug as a protectant against ibuprofen induced Gastric ulcers	Shoba Narayan, R. S. Devi, P. Srinivasan, C. S. Shyamala Devi	Phytotherapy Research, 2005, Vol. 19 (11), Pp. 958-962
1499.	Pterostilbene: A highly reliable quality-control marker for the Ayurvedic anti-diabetic plant Bijasar	U. V. Mallavadhani, Gayatri Sahu	Chromatographia, 2003, Vol. 58 (5 & 6), Pp. 307-312
1500.	<i>Punica granatum</i> (pomegranate) and its potential for prevention and treatment of inflammation and Cancer	Ephraim P. Lansky, Robert A. Newman,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 109 (2), Pp. 177-206
1501.	<i>Punica granatum</i> is more effective to prevent gastric disorders induced by <i>Helicobacter pylori</i> or any other stimulator in humans	H. R. Rahimi, M. Arastoo, M. Shiri	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2011, Vol. 10 (7), Pp. 380-382
1502.	Purification and characterization of anti-H lectin from the seed of <i>Momordica charantia</i> and the inter-specific differences of hemagglutinating activity in Cucurbitaceae	J. Toyama, H. Tanaka, A. Horie, T. Uchiyama, R. Akashi	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2008, Vol. 7 (7), Pp. 647-653
1503.	Qualitative screenings of phytochemicals and anti-hyperglycaemic activity on leaves of <i>Urtica dioica</i> using streptozotocin induced Diabetic mice model	Vijay Nigam, Manoj Kumar Mishra, Pramod Kumar Biswal	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 934-948

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1504.	Quantification of certain secondary metabolites and evaluation of anti-oxidant properties in the traditional medicinal plant, <i>Thalictrum javanicum</i> Blume	Abinaya Gurunathan, Paulsamy Subramaniam, Saradha Maran	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1856-1873
1505.	Quantitative analysis of Catechins in <i>Saraca asoca</i> and correlation with anti-microbial activity	Amey Shirolkar, Anjum Gahlaut, Anil K. Chhillar, Rajesh Dabura	Journal of Pharmaceutical Analysis, 2013, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 421 - 428
1506.	Quinone reductase inducers in <i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss flowers, and their mechanisms of action	Hathaitip Sritanaudomchai, Thanit Kusamran, Worapun Kuakulkiat Nuntavan Bunyaphraphatsara, Ankana Hiransalee, Anong Tepsuwan, Wanee R Kusamran	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2005, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 263-269
1507.	Radiation protection by <i>Terminalia chebula</i> : some mechanistic aspects	Nitin Motilal Gandhi, Cherupally Krishnan Krishnan Nair	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2005, Vol. 277, Pp. 43-48
1508.	Radiation protection of HEPG2 cells by <i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> Royale	Damodar Gupta, Rajesh Arora, Amar Prakash Garg, Harish Chandra Goel	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2003, Vol. 250, Pp. 27-40
1509.	Radiation-induced testicular injury and its amelioration by <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (an Indian medicinal plant) extract	Priyanka Sharma, Jyoti Parmar, Priyanka Sharma, Preeti Verma, P. K. Goyal	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1510.	Radioprotection of Swiss albino mice by <i>Emblica officinalis</i>	Inder Singh, Abhilasha Sharma, Vandana Nunia, P. K. Goyal	Phytotherapy Research, 2005, Vol. 19, Pp. 444-446
1511.	Radioprotective and in-vitro cytotoxic sapogenin from <i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> (Euphorbiaceae) leaf	Papiya Bigoniya, Avtar Chand Rana	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (6), Pp. 521-530
1512.	Radioprotective effect of Sugar cane extract in Chickens	Said Amer Ki-Jeong Na, Maki Motobu, Moshira El-Abasy, Kikuyasu Nakamura, Kenji Koge, Yoshikazu Hirota	Phytotherapy Research, 2005, Vol. 19 (6), Pp. 496-500
1513.	Radioprotective mechanism of <i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> during spermatogenesis	N. Samanta, K. Kannan, M. Bala, H. C. Goel	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2004, Vol. 267, Pp. 167-176

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1514.	Recovery effect of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> on testis tissue after treatment with gentamicin in rats	A. Zahedi, A. Khaki	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (6), Pp. 288-291
1515.	Recuperative effect of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> Linn. nut milk extract on carbohydrate metabolizing enzymes in experimental mammary Carcinoma-bearing rats	Venugopal Sujatha, Panchanatham Sachdanandam	Phytotherapy Research, 2002, Vol. 16 (S1), Pp. 14-18
1516.	Reduced adiposity in Bitter melon ( <i>Momordica charantia</i> ) - fed rats is associated with increased lipid oxidative enzyme activities and uncoupling protein expression	Laureen L. Y. Chan, Qixuan Chen, Adi G. G. Go, Emily K. Y. Lam, Edmund T. S. Li	The Journal of Nutrition, 2005, Vol. 135 (11), Pp. 2517-2523
1517.	Reduction of serum cholesterol and hypercholesterolemic atherosclerosis in rabbits by secoisolariciresinol diglucoside isolated from Flaxseed	Kailash Prasad	Circulation, 1999, Vol. 99 (10), Pp. 1355-1362
1518.	Regression of liver fibrosis by <i>Punica granatum</i> peel extract in the experimental model	Nagla Z. El-Alfy, Hanaa H. Ahmed, Mahmmud F. Mahmoud, Shereen M. M. Yahya	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 22-44
1519.	Renoprotective effects of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm. F.) Nees in rats	Pratibha Singh, Man Mohan Srivastava, Lakhu Dev Khemani	Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 114 (3), Pp. 136-139
1520.	Reproduction in male rats is vulnerable to treatment with the flavonoid-rich seed extracts of <i>Vitex negundo</i>	Suwagmani Das, Seema Parveen, Chander Parkash Kundra, Ben M. J. Pereira	Phytotherapy Research, 2004, Vol. 18, Pp. 8-13
1521.	Restoration of ultrastructural and biochemical changes in alloxan-induced Diabetic rat sciatic nerve on treatment with $\text{Na}_3\text{VO}_4$ and <i>Trigonella</i> - A promising anti-diabetic agent	Anju Preet, Bihari L. Gupta, Mohamed R. Siddiqui, Pramod K. Yadava, Nazma Zaheer Baquer	Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 2005, Vol. 278, Pp. 21-31
1522.	Review on in-vivo and in-vitro studies on the pharmacological activities of <i>Musa</i> species	Jini Joseph, T J. Sindhu, Girly Vincent, David Paul, B Dinesh Kumar, AR Bhat, K Krishakumar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1133-1142
1523.	Rheinanthrone, a metabolite of sennoside A, triggers macrophage activation to decrease aquaporin-3 expression in the colon, causing the laxative effect of Rhubarb extract	Risako Kon, Nobutomo Ikarashi, Chika Nagoya, Tomoko Takayama, Yoshiaki Kusunoki, Makoto Ishii, Harumi Ueda, Wataru Ochiai, Yoshiaki Machida, Kazuyuki Sugita, Kiyoshi Sugiyama	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 152 (1), Pp. 190-200

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1524.	Rhus parviflora and its biflavonoid constituent, rhusflavone, induce sleep through the positive allosteric modulation of GABA(A)-benzodiazepine receptors	Sabina Shrestha, Ji-Hae Park, Dae-Young Lee, Jin-Gyeong Cho, Suengmok Cho, Hye-Jin Yang, Hye-Im Yong, Min-Seok Yoon, Dae-Seok Han, Nam-In Baek	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (1), Pp. 213-220
1525.	Role of Ocimum basilicum L. in prevention of Ischemia and reperfusion-induced cerebral damage, and motor dysfunctions in mice brain	Kundan Singh Bora, Shruti Arora, Richa Shri	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (3), Pp. 1360-1365
1526.	Role of p-glycoprotein in limiting the brain penetration of glabridin, an active isoflavan from the root of Glycyrrhiza glabra	Xi-Yong Yu Shu-Guang Lin, Zhi-Wei Zhou, Xiao Chen, Jun Liang, Xue-Qing Yu, Balram Chowbay, Jing-Yuan Wen, Wei Duan, Eli Chan, Xiao-Tian Li, Jie Cao, Chun-Guang Li, Charlie Changli Xue, Shu-Feng Zhou	Pharmaceutical Research, 2007, Vol. 24 (9), Pp. 1668-1690
1527.	Role of Sida cordifolia L. leaves on biochemical and anti-oxidant profile during myocardial injury	J. B. Kubavat, S. M. B. Asdaq	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 124 (1), Pp. 162-165
1528.	Role of Syzygium cumini seed extract in the chemoprevention of in-vivo genomic damage and oxidative stress	Renganathan Arun, M. Velayutham Dass Prakash, Suresh K. Abraham, Kumpati Premkumar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (2), Pp. 329-333
1529.	Roots of Withania somnifera inhibit forestomach and skin carcinogenesis in mice	Bandhuvula Padmavathi, Pramod C. Rath, Araga Ramesha Rao, Rana Pratap Singh	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2005, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 99-105
1530.	Safety evaluation of an Ayurvedic medicine, Arogyavardhini vati on brain, liver and kidney in rats	Gajendra Kumar, Amita Srivastava, S. K. Sharma, Y. K. Gupta	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 140 (1), Pp. 151-160
1531.	Safety evaluation of long term oral treatment of methanol sub-fraction of the seeds of Carica papaya as a male contraceptive in albino rats	S. Goyal, B. Manivannan, A. S. Ansari, S. C. Jain, N. K. Lohiy	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 286-291
1532.	Saffron can prevent chemically induced skin carcinogenesis in Swiss albino mice	Ila Das, RN Chakrabarty, Sukta Das	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2004, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 70-76
1533.	Salacia oblonga ameliorates hypertriglyceridemia and excessive ectopic fat accumulation in laying hens	Jianwei Wang, Xianglu Rong, Wenlong Li, Johji Yamahara, Yuhao Li	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (1), Pp. 221-227

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1534.	Salacia oblonga root improves cardiac lipid metabolism in zucker Diabetic fatty rats: modulation of cardiac PPAR-alpha-mediated transcription of fatty acid metabolic genes	Huang TH, Yang Q, Harada M, Uberai J, Radford J, Li GQ, Yamahara J, Roufogalis BD, Li Y.	Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 210 (1-2), Pp. 78-85
1535.	Saponins in Garlic as modifiers of the risk of cardiovascular disease	Hiromichi Matsuura	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 10005-10055
1536.	Saponins of Chlorophytum species	Nutan Kaushik	Phytochemistry Reviews, 2005, Vol. 4 (2-3), Pp. 191-196
1537.	Saussurea lappa inhibits the growth, acid production, adhesion, and water-insoluble glucan synthesis of Streptococcus mutans	Heon-Hee Yu, Jun-Sup Lee, Ki-Hyun Lee, Ki-Young Kim, Yong-Ouk You	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 111 (2), Pp. 413-417
1538.	Scientific evaluation of traditional plants having anti-diabetic potential - A review	Abhishek Gupta, VK Joshi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 496-507
1539.	Scientific evidence for traditional claim of anti-obesity activity of Tecomella undulata bark	Ravi Alval, Mallika Alval, Venkatesh Sama, Sriram Dharmarajan, Jeankumar Variam Ullas, Madhava Reddy B	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 148 (2), Pp. 441-448
1540.	Screening anti-tumor compounds psoralen and isopsoralen from Psoralea corylifolia L. seeds	Yi Wang, Chengtao Hong, Chenguang Zhou, Dongmei Xu Hai-bin Qu	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1541.	Screening for phytochemical content and anti-microbial activity of Cyperus rotundus Linn.	Krishna Samariya, Renu Sarin	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2956-2968
1542.	Screening for Rho-kinase 2 inhibitory potential of Indian medicinal plants used in management of Erectile dysfunction	Sumanta Kumar Goswami, Pandre Manoj Kumar, Rohitash Jamwal, Shekhar Detha, Amit Agarwal, Inamdar Mohammed Naseeruddin	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 144 (3), Pp. 483-489
1543.	Screening of 11 ferns for cytotoxic and anti-tumor potential with special reference to Pityrogramma calomelanos	K. Sukumaran, Ramadasan Kuttan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 93-96
1544.	Screening of analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of Citrullus colocynthis from southern Tunisia	Belsem Marzouk, Zohra Marzouk, Ehsen Haloui, Nadia Fenina, Abderrahman Bouraoui, Mahjoub Aouni	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (1), Pp. 15-19

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1545.	Screening of anti-bacterial potentials of some medicinal plants from Melghat forest in India	DH Tambekar, BS Khante, BR Chandak, AS Titare, SS Boralkar, SN Aghadte	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 228-232
1546.	Screening of anti-oxidant activity of three Indian medicinal plants, traditionally used for the management of neurodegenerative diseases	Auddy B, Ferreira M, Blasina F, Lafon L, Arredondo F, Dajas F, Tripathi PC, Seal T, Mukherjee B	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2003, Vol. 84 (2-3), Pp. 131-138
1547.	Screening of anti-oxidant potential of selected barks of Indian medicinal plants by multiple in-vitro assays	Kumari A, Kakkar P	Biomedical and Environmental Sciences, 2008, Vol. 21 (01), Pp. 24-29
1548.	Screening of <i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> leaves for anti-psoriatic activity	N. Muruganantham, K. H. Basavaraj, S. P. Dhanabal, T. K. Praveen, N. M. Shamasundar, K. S. Rao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 897-901
1549.	Screening of <i>Ganoderma tsugae</i> for anti-microbial activites	Sakthivigneswari Ganesan, K. Dharmaraj	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5067-5077
1550.	Screening of some extracts from <i>Garcinia parvifolia</i> Miq. ( <i>Guttiferae</i> ) for anti-plasmodial, anti-oxidant , cytotoxic and anti-bacterial activities	Syamsudin, Shirly Kumala, Broto Sutaryo	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2007, Vol. 6 (6), Pp. 972-976
1551.	Screening of some selected medicinal plants extracts for in-vitro anti-microbial activity	Mangesh Khond, J.D. Bhosale, Tasleem Arif, T.K. Mandal, M.M. Padhi, Rajesh Dabur	Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 2009, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 271-278
1552.	Screening of traditionally used plants for in-vivo anti-malarial activity in mice	Esther Innocent, Mainen J Moshi, Pax J Masimba, Zakaria H Mbawambo, Modest C Kapingu, Appolinaire Kamuhabwa	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 163-167
1553.	Screening of various <i>Swertia</i> species extracts in primary monolayer cultures of rat hepatocytes against carbon tetrachloride- and paracetamol-induced toxicity	R. K. Reen, M. Karan, Kuldip Singh, V. Karan, R. K. Johri, Jaswant Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2001, Vol. 75 (2-3), Pp. 239-247
1554.	Sedative and anti-convulsant activities of the ethanol root extract of <i>Flemingia chappar</i> Benth	Kavita Gahlot, Mohd Abid, VK Lal, S Jha	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 203-208

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1555.	Sedative, anti-epileptic and anti-psychotic effects of <i>Viscum album L.</i> (Loranthaceae) in mice and rats	Gaurav Gupta, Imran Kazmia, Muhammad Afzal, Mahfoozur Rahman, Shakir Saleem, Md. Shamim Ashraf, Mohammad Javed Khusroo, Khalid Nazeer, Sayeed Ahmed, Mohd Mujeeb, Zubair Ahmed, Firoz Anwar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (3), Pp. 810-816
1556.	Selective interactions of <i>Valeriana officinalis</i> extracts and valerenic acid with 3H glutamate binding to rat synaptic membranes	Lisa M. De Valle-Mojica, Yoshira M. Ayala-Marin, Carmen M. Ortiz-Sanchez, Bianca A. Torres-Hernandez, Safa Abdalla-Mukhaimer, Jose G. Ortiz.	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1557.	Selective TH1 up-regulating activity of <i>Withania somnifera</i> aqueous extract in an experimental system using flow cytometry	Sarang Bani, Manish Gautam, Fayaz Ahmad Sheikh, Beenish Khan, Narender Kumar Satti, Krishan Avatar Suri, Ghulam Nabi Qazi, Bhushan Patwardhan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2006, Vol. 107 (1), Pp. 107-115
1558.	Selective TH1 upregulation by ethyl acetate fraction of <i>Labisia pumila</i>	Anjali Pandey, Sarang Bani, Payarelal Sangwan, Surrinder Koul	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 132 (1), Pp. 309-315
1559.	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> (Bhallataka) alters the glucose metabolism and energy production in Diabetic rats	Jaya Aseervatham, Shanthi Palanivelu, Sachdanandam Panchanadham	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1560.	Seselin from <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> inhibits phytohemagglutinin (PHA)-stimulated cell proliferation in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells	W. J. Tsai, Y. C. Chen, M. H. Wu, L. C. Lin, K. A. Chuang, S. C. Chang, Y. C. Kuo	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 119 (1), Pp. 67-73
1561.	Shilajit attenuates behavioral symptoms of Chronic Fatigue Syndrome by modulating the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis and mitochondrial bioenergetics in rats	Dinesh Kumar Surapaneni, Sree Rama Shiva Shanker Adapa, Kumari Preeti, Gangineni Ravi Teja, Muruganandam Veeraragavan, Sairam Krishnamurthy	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (1), Pp. 91-99
1562.	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> ssp. <i>retusa</i> seed extract inhibits DEN induced murine hepatic preneoplasia and carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity	Radhika Poojari, Sanjay Gupta, Girish Maru, Bharat Khade, Sanjay Bhagwat	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2010, Vol. 10 (6), Pp. 1089 -1094
1563.	<i>Sida rhomboidea Roxb.</i> leaf extract ameliorates gentamicin induced nephrotoxicity and renal dysfunction in rats	Menaka C. Thounaojam, Ravirajsingh N. Jadeja, Ranjitsinh V. Devkar, A. V. Ramachandran	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 132 (1), Pp. 365-367

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1564.	Some central nervous system activities of <i>Nerium oleander</i> Linn. (Kaner) flower extract	KG Singhal, GD Gupta	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 455-461
1565.	Some toxicological studies of <i>Momordica charantia</i> L. on albino rats in normal and alloxan Diabetic rats	Seham Abd El Sattar El Batran, Souad E. El-Gengaihi, Osama A. El Shabrawy	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (2), Pp. 236-242
1566.	Spasmogenic effect of the aqueous extract of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L. (Caesalpiniaceae) on the contractile activity of Guinea-pig <i>Taenia coli</i>	A Souza, K J Aka	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 261-266
1567.	Sperm anti-motility properties of a seed extract of <i>Abrus precatorius</i>	W. D. Ratnasooriya, A. S. Amarasekera, N. S. D. Perera, G. A. S. Premakumara	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 33 (1-2), Pp. 85-90
1568.	<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> attenuates testosterone induced prostatic hypertrophy in albino rats	Alok Nahata, Vinod Kumar Dixit	Phytotherapy Research, 2011, Vol. 25 (12), Pp. 1839-1848
1569.	Standardization & anti-ulcer activity of <i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> Linn. leaves	Atul Kumar Gangwar, Ashoke Kumar Ghosh, Vikas Saxena	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1164-1172
1570.	Stem-bark of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> attenuates human monocytic (THP-1) and aortic endothelial cell activation	Praveen K. Kokkiripati, Ratnam V. Kamsala, Leena Bashyam, Nalini Manthapuram, Prasanth Bitla, Vidyadhari Peddada, Agepati S. Raghavendra, Sarada D. Tetali	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 146 (2), Pp. 456-464
1571.	Steptozotocin induced Diabetic mice model for anti-hyperglycaemic activity of <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> Linn. flowers	Vijay Nigam, Manoj Kumar Mishra, Pramod Kumar Biswal	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 949-959
1572.	Steroidal glycosides from the bulbs of Easter lily ( <i>Lilium longiflorum</i> Thunb.) promote dermal fibroblast migration in-vitro	Debora Esposito, John P. Munafo Jr., Teresa Lucibello, Manuel Baldeon, Slavko Komarnytsky, Thomas J. Gianfagna	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 148 (2), Pp. 433-440
1573.	Studies on <i>Abrus precatorius</i> seeds I: Uterotonic activity of seed oil	O. F. C. Nwodo	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 391-394
1574.	Studies on <i>Abrus precatorius</i> seeds II: anti-diarrhoeal activity	O. F. C. Nwodo, E. O. Alumanah	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 395-398

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1575.	Studies on anti-inflammatory activity of taraxasterol acetate from <i>Echinops echinatus</i> in rats and mice	Bupinder Sing, S. N. Ram, V. B. Pandey, V. K. Joshi, S. S. Gambhir	Phytotherapy Research, 1991, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 103-106
1576.	Studies on hypoglycaemic activity of <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> Schrad. & Wendl. fruit extract in rats	D. M. Kara, L. Maharana, S. Pattnaik, G. K. Dash	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (2), Pp. 251-256
1577.	Studies on immunomodulatory activity of <i>Withania somnifera</i> (Ashwagandha) extracts in experimental immune inflammation	Ramesh Agarwal, Sham Diwanay, Pralhad Patki, Bhushan Patwardhan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1999, Vol. 67 (1), Pp. 27-35
1578.	Studies on neuropharmacological profile of ethanol extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> leaves in mice	Adewale G. Bakre, Adegbuyi O. Aderibigbe, Olusegun G. Ademowo	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 149 (3), Pp. 783-789
1579.	Studies on phytochemical evaluation of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> extracts as anti-snake venom agents	T. SaiLakshmi, C. S. V. Rama Chandra Rao, Ravi	International Journal of Integrative sciences, Innovation and Technology, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 44-49
1580.	Studies on the anti-inflammatory properties of <i>Plantago erosa</i> leaf extract in rodents	Chandana Choudhury Baru, Saumen Kanti Pal, Jayanti Datta Roy, Bhaben Buragohain, Archana Talukdar, Acheenta Gohain Barua, Prabodh Borah	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (1), Pp. 62-66
1581.	Studies on the anti-microbial activity of <i>Nigella sativa</i> seed (black Cumin)	M. S. M. Hanafy, M. E. Hatem	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 34 (2-3), Pp. 275-278
1582.	Studies on the anti-ulcer activity of a <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> leaf extract in experimental animals	Siddhartha Pal, A. K. Nag Chaudhuri	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 33 (1-2), Pp. 97-102
1583.	Studies on the glycemic and lipidemic effect of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> in experimental animals	Achyut Narayan Kesari, Shweta Kesari, Santosh Kumar Singh, Rajesh Kumar Gupta, Geeta Watal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (2), Pp. 305-311
1584.	Studies on the immunomodulatory effects of Ashwagandha	Mohammed Ziauddina, Neeta Phansalkarb, Pralhad Patkic, Sham Diwanayd, Bhushan Patwardhane	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1996, Vol. 50 (2), Pp. 69-76
1585.	Studies on wound healing properties of <i>Quercus infectoria</i>	SP Umachigi, KN Jayaveera, CK Ashok Kumar, GS Kumar, BM Vrushabendra Swamy, DV Kishore Kumar	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2008, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 913-919

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1586.	Study of anthelmintic activity of chloroform extract of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	Shraddha D. Pawar, Yamini B. Patil, Laxmi A. Premchandani, Sandhya L. Borse, Laxmikant B. Borse, Sunil P. Pawar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 2253-2268
1587.	Study of anti-histaminic and mast cell stabilizing activity of hydroethanolic extract of Shirishadi - A polyherbal Ayurvedic compound	Kajaria Divya, J. S. Tripathi, S. K. Tiwari, B. L. Pandey	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1309-1320
1588.	Study of anti-inflammatory activity in the leaves of <i>Nyctanthes arbor tristis</i> Linn. - An Indian medicinal plant	Saxena RS, Gupta B, Saxena KK, Singh RC, Prasad DN.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1984, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 319-330
1589.	Study of anti-oxidant activity of <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> Linn. whole plant in mice	Y. Madhusha Reddy, Praveen Kumar Uppala	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1008-1022
1590.	Study of anti-oxidant , analgesic and anti-ulcer potential of <i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i> ethanolic seeds extract	N. S. Gill, Nistha Marwah, Rashmi Arora, M. Bali	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2012, Vol. 11 (5), Pp. 235-240
1591.	Study of Garlic extracts and fractions on cholesterol plasma levels and vascular reactivity in cholesterol-fed rats	K. Slowing, P. Ganado, M. Sanz, E. Ruiz, T. Tejerina	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 994S-999S
1592.	Study of the hypolipidemic properties of pectin, Garlic and Ginseng in hypercholesterolemic rabbits	Manal F. Ismail, Mohamed Z. Gad, Mohamed A. Hamdy	Pharmacological Research, 1999, Vol. 39 (2), Pp. 157-166
1593.	Study the effect of fresh leaves extract of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn. on isolated goat lens against galactose-induced Cataract	Merugu Srikanth, B. Veeresh, E. Manjula	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3065-3075
1594.	Substantiation of the ethnopharmacological use of <i>Conzya sumatrensis</i> (Retz.) E. H. Walker in the treatment of Malaria through in-vivo evaluation in <i>Plasmodium berghei</i> infected mice	Pone Kamdem Boniface, Anirban Pal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 145 (1), Pp. 373-377
1595.	Supplementation of bitter Melon to rats fed a high-fructose diet during gestation and lactation ameliorates fructose-induced Dyslipidemia and hepatic oxidative stress in male offspring	Rachel H. H. Ching, Lilian O. Y. Yeung, Iris M. Y. Tse, Wai-Hung Sit, Edmund T. S. Li	The Journal of Nutrition, 2011, Vol. 141 (9), Pp. 1664-1672
1596.	Suppression on metastasis by Rhubarb through modulation on MMP-2 and UPA in human A549 lung adenocarcinoma: An ex-vivo approach	Chi-Sheng Shia, Govindan Suresh, Yu-Chi Hou, Yu-Chin Lin, Pei-Dawn Lee Chao, Shin-Hun Juang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 426-433

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1597.	Suppressive effects of wild Bitter gourd ( <i>Momordica charantia</i> Linn. var. <i>abbreviata</i> Ser.) fruit extracts on inflammatory responses in RAW 264.7 macrophages	Chong-Kuei Lii, Haw-Wen Chen, Wen-Tzu Yun, Kai-Li Liu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (2), Pp. 227-233
1598.	Synergistic activity of bark extracts of <i>Pongamia glabra</i> and <i>Ficus glomerata</i> in alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	Sanjeev Heroor, Arunkumar Beknal, Nitin Mahurkar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6640-6652
1599.	Synergistic anti-diabetic activity of <i>Vernonia amygdalina</i> and <i>Azadirachta indica</i> : biochemical effects and possible mechanism	Item Justin Atangwho, Patrick Ekong Ebong, Eyong Ubana Eyong, Mohd Zaini Asmawi, Mariam Ahmad	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (3), Pp. 878-887
1600.	Synthesis of convolinine and cytotoxic activity of alkaloids of the genus <i>Convolvulus</i> and their derivatives	N. E. Tseomashko, E. O. Terenteva, D. B. Kodirova, I. I. Okhunov, S. F. Aripova, Z. S. Khashimova, Sh. S. Azimova	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 48 (6), Pp. 1039-1041
1601.	Synthesis, characterization and biological activities of novel substituted formazans of 3, 4-dimethyl-1H-pyrrole-2-carbohydrazide derivatives	Jitendra D. Bhosale, Amey R. Shirolkar, Umesh D. Pete, Chetan M. Zade, Dipesh P. Mahajan, Chakradhar D. Hadole, Sharad D. Pawar, Umesh D. Patil, Rajesh Dabur, R. S. Bendre	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 7 (7), Pp. 582-587
1602.	Synthesis, characterization, and antimicrobial activity of some new coumarin derivatives	Asmaa A. Al-Rifai, Mikdad T. Ayoub, Ashok K. Shakya, Kayed A. Abu Safieh, Mohammad S. Mubarak	Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 468-476
1603.	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> protects against lipopolysaccharide-induced acute lung injury in mice	Liben Liu, Huanzhang Xiong, Jiaqi Ping, Yulin Ju, Xuemei Zhang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (2), Pp. 392-397
1604.	Teratogenic effect of the water extract of bitter gourd ( <i>Momordica charantia</i> ) on the sprague dawley rats	Edward O Uche-Nwachi, Carol McEwen	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2010, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 24-33
1605.	Teratogenic potential of <i>Cannabis sativa</i> in albino rats	N. Singh, M. L. Gupta, K. P Bhargava	Journal of Medicinal Plant and Research, 1981, Vol. 43, Pp. 56-58

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1606.	Terminalia arjuna's anti-oxidant effect in isolated perfused kidney	C. David Raj, M. Mohamed Shabi, J. Jipnomon, R. Dhevi, K. Gayathri, U. Subashini, G. Victor Rajamanickam	Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 181-188
1607.	Tetrahydroamentoflavone (THA) from Semecarpus anacardium as a potent inhibitor of xanthine oxidase	Ranjith Arimboor, Meena Rangan, S. G. Aravind, C. Arumughan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (3), Pp. 1117-1120
1608.	Tetrahydro-b-carboline derivatives in aged Garlic extract show anti-oxidant properties	Makoto Ichikawa, Jiro Yoshida, Nagatoshi Ide, Takashi Sasaoka, Hiroyuki Yamaguchi Kazuhisa Ono	The Journal of Nutrition, 2006, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 7265-7315
1609.	The ability of an ethanol extract of Cinnamomum cassia to inhibit SRC and spleen tyrosine kinase activity contributes to its anti-inflammatory action	Tao Yua, Sabin Lee, Woo Seok Yang, Hyun-Jae Jang, Yong Jin Lee, Tae Woong Kim, Sun Young Kim, Jaehwi Lee, Jae Youl Cho	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 139 (2), Pp. 566-573
1610.	The ameliorative effect of dates ( <i>Phoenix dactylifera L.</i> ) on ethanol-induced gastric ulcer in rats	Al-Qarawi AA, Abdel-Rahman H, Ali BH, Mousa HM, El-Mougy SA	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2005, Vol. 98 (3), Pp. 313-317
1611.	The anti-diarrheal and spasmolytic activities of <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> are mediated through dual blockade of muscarinic receptors and Ca2 channels	Malik Hassan Mehmood, Hasan Salman Siddiqi, Anwarul Hassan Gilani	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 133 (2), Pp. 856-865
1612.	The anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Polygonatum verticillatum</i> rhizomes in pain models	Haroon Khan, Muhammad Saeed, Anwal-Ul-Hassan Gilani, Murad Ali Khan, Ahsana Dar, Inamullah Khan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 521-527
1613.	The anti-Parkinsonian and anti-dyskinetic mechanisms of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> in the MPTP-treated nonhuman primate	Christopher A. Lieu, Kala Venkiteswaran, Timothy P. Gilmour, Anand N. Rao, Andrew C. Petticofer, Erin V. Gilbert, Milind Deogaonkar, Bala V. Manyam, Thyagarajan Subramanian	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
1614.	The apoptosis inducing effect of <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) Correa and its influence on gene expression in hepatocellular Carcinoma cell line, HEP3 B	P. S. Sreejith, Russel Royna Mascarenhas, R. J. Praseeja, V. V. Asha	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 139 (2), Pp. 359-365
1615.	The Ayurvedic medicine <i>Salacia oblonga</i> attenuates Diabetic renal fibrosis in rats: Suppression of angiotensin II/at 1 signaling	Lan He, Yanfei Qi, Xianglu Rong, Jianmin Jiang, Qinglin Yang, Johji Yamahara, Michael Murray Yuhao Li	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1616.	The Ayurvedic medicines Haritaki, Amala and Bahira reduce cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in rabbits	Thakur CP, Thakur B, Singh S, Sinha PK, Sinha SK	International Journal of Cardiology, 1988, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 167-175
1617.	The effect of a traditional preparation of Copper, Tamrabhasma, on experimental ulcers and gastric secretion	A. K. Sanyal, B. L. Pandey, R. K. Goel	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1982, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 79-89
1618.	The effect of aqueous extracts of Hibiscus sabdariffa (Sorrel) calyces on hematological profile and organ pathological changes in Trypanosoma congolense - infected rats	Ismaila A Umar, Nelson G Maryoms, Emmanuel Daikwo, Abubakar Gidado, Lawan B Buratai, Ikechukwu O Igbokwe, Mohammed A Ibrahim	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 585-591
1619.	The effect of Nigella sativa alone, and in combination with dexamethasone, on tracheal muscle responsiveness and lung inflammation in sulfur mustard exposed guinea pigs	Mohammad Hossein Boskabady, Nassim Vahedi, Sediqa Amery, Mohammad Reza Khakzad	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (2), Pp. 1028-1034
1620.	The effect of the ethanolic extract of Ocypode platytarsis on paracetamol induced liver damage in rats	I. Rajalakshmy, V. Venkata Gangadhar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5248-5259
1621.	The effect of the extract of Crocus sativus on tracheal responsiveness and plasma levels of IL-4, IFN-Y, total no and nitrite in ovalbumin sensitized guinea-pigs	Goltaj Byrami, Mohammad Hossein Boskabady, Sedigheh Jalali, Tahereh Farkhondeh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 147 (2), Pp. 530-535
1622.	The effects of Rhizoma zingiberis on pharmacokinetics of six Aconitum alkaloids in herb couple of Radix Aconiti lateralisis-Rhizoma gingiberis	Wen-Wen Peng, Wen Li, Jun-Song Li, Xiao-Bing Cui, Yong-xin Zhang, Guang-Ming Yang, Hong-Mei Wen, Bao-Chang Cai	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 148 (2), Pp. 579-586
1623.	The evaluation and comparison of radioprotective activity of ethanolic extracts of Capparis aphylla and Paederia foetida on Swiss albino mice against whole body electron beam irradiation	CS. Shastry, BJ. Aswathanarayana, S. Ganesh, B. Kalluraya, DK. Maurya	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1123-1138
1624.	The fruit essential oil of Pimpinella anisum L. (Umbelliferae) induces neuronal hyperexcitability in snail partly through attenuation of after-hyperpolarization	Mahyar Janahmadi, Sahar Farajni, Jafar Vatanparast, Habib Abbasipour, Mohammad Kamalinejad	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 120 (3), Pp. 360-365

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1625.	The gabaergic system contributes to the anxiolytic-like effect of essential oil from <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> (Lemon grass)	Celso A. Rodrigues de Almeida Costa, Daniele Oliveira Kohn, Valeria Martins de Lima, Andre Costa Gargano, Jorge Camilo Florio, Mirtes Costa	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (1), Pp. 828-836
1626.	The hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Cassia alata</i> (Linn.) leaves and its major compound Rhein exhibits anti-allergic activity via mast cell stabilization and lipoxygenase inhibition	Baljinder Singh, Janhavi R. Nadkarni, Ram A. Vishwakarma, Sandip B. Bharate, Manish Nivsarkar, Sheetal Anandjiwala	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (1), Pp. 469-473
1627.	The in-vitro activity of geraniin and 1, 3, 4, 6-tetra-o-galloyl-b-d-glucose isolated from <i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> against Herpes simplex virus type 1 and type 2 infection	Chien-Min Yang, Hua-Yew Cheng, Ta-Chen Lin, Lien-Chai Chiang, Chun-Ching Lin	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (3), Pp. 555-558
1628.	The in-vitro and ex-vivo anti-oxidant properties, hypolipidaemic and anti-atherosclerotic activities of water extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. leaves	Pilaipark Chumark, Panya Khunawat, Yupin Sanvarinda, Srichan Phornchirasilp, Noppawan Phumala Morales, Laddawal Phivthong-ngam, Piyanee Ratanachamnong, Supath Srisawat, Klai-Upsorn S. Pongrapeeporn	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 116 (3), Pp. 439-446
1629.	The in-vitro anti-viral property of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> polysaccharides for Poliovirus	Ligia Carla Faccin-Galhardi, Kristie Aimi Yamamoto, Sayani Ray, Bimalendu Ray, Rosa Elisa Carvalho Linhares, Carlos Nozawa,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (1), Pp. 86-90
1630.	The in-vitro cytotoxic and apoptotic activity of Triphala an Indian herbal drug	Swayamjot Kaura, Husheem Michael, Saroj Arora, Pirkko L. Harkonen, Subodh Kumar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2005, Vol. 97 (01), Pp. 15-20
1631.	The inhibition of gastric mucosal injury by Chinnodbhavadi kwath (decoction)-an Indian Ayurvedic formulation in rats	Mukeshkumar Nariya, Rinku Tomar, Vinay Shukla, Basavaiah Ravishankar, Sunita Jain	Journal of Experimental and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 243-247
1632.	The in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of the leaves of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> and <i>Cassia fistula</i>	A. Singh, NPS Sengar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 886-890
1633.	The juice of fresh leaves of <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> Linn. reduces blood glucose in normal and alloxan Diabetic rabbits	Srinivas Nammi, Murthy K Boini, Srinivas D Lodagala, Ravindra Babu S Behara	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2003, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 1-4

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1634.	The leaf and seed aqueous extract of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> improves insulin resistance Diabetes in experimental animal studies	Adejuwon Adewale Adeneye	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 144 (3), Pp. 705-711
1635.	The production of nitric oxide and prostaglandin E2 in peritoneal macrophages is inhibited by <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> , <i>Angelica sinensis</i> and <i>Morus alba</i> ethyl acetate fractions	Wen-Wan Chao, Yueh-Hsiung Kuo, Wei-Chu Li, Bi-Fong Lin	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (1), Pp. 68-75
1636.	The protective effect of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> seeds against snake venom poisoning	Nget Hong Tan, Shin Yee Fung, Si Mui Sim, Enrico Marinello, Roberto Guerranti, John C. Aguiyi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (2), Pp. 356-358
1637.	The protective effect of <i>Zizyphus jujube</i> fruit on carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic injury in mice by anti-oxidative activities	Xiangchun Shen, Yuping Tang, Ruihui Yang, Li Yu, Taihui Fang, Jin-ao Duan.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 122 (3), Pp. 555-560
1638.	The role of anti-oxidant properties of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> in alleviation of the symptoms of the Chronic Fatigue Syndrome	Lyle N, Gomes A, Sur T, Munshi S, Paul S, Chatterjee S, Bhattacharyya D	Behavioural Brain Research, 2009, Vol. 202 (2), Pp. 285-290
1639.	The root barks of <i>Morus alba</i> and the flavonoid constituents inhibit airway inflammation	Hun Jai Lima, Hong-Guang Jinb, Eun-Rhan Woob, Sang Kook Leec, Hyun Pyo Kima,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 149 (1), Pp. 169-175
1640.	The treatment of Jaundice with medicinal plants in indigenous communities of the sub-Himalayan region of Uttarakhand, India	Jyotsana Sharma, Sumeet Gairola, R. D. Gaur, R. M. Painuli	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (1), Pp. 262-291
1641.	Therapeutic anti-oxidant impact of Green tea on copper mediated LDL oxidation and conjugated diene formation in normal and Diabetic subject: In-vitro	Amir Khan, Manisha Sanwal, Fouzia Ishaq, R N Singh	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 2181-2198
1642.	Therapeutic effects of <i>Zanthoxylum tetsraspermum</i> W. A. stem bark on carbohydrate metabolizing enzymes in mammary Carcinoma mice	K. Mr. Narayanasamy, B. Ragavan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1092-1113
1643.	Therapeutic potential of <i>Aloe vera</i> against radiation and cadmium induced changes in the brain, kidney and liver of Swiss albino mice	R. K. Purohit, Sharvan Lal Bhati, Om Kanwar, Manisha Agarwal, Aruna Chakrawarti, Dinesh Meena	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 608-616
1644.	Therapeutic potential of aqueous extract of Citron fruit increases inhibition of gastric lesion in experimental rats	B Nagaraju, Sudhansu Ranjan Swain, DS Puranik, GV Padmavathi, SP Shampalatha, S Chincholi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 693-703

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1645.	Thrombin like activity of <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L. latex: action of cysteine proteases	H. V. Shivaprasad, R. Rajesh, B. L. Nanda, K. K. Dharmappa, B. S. Vishwanath.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (1), Pp. 106-109
1646.	Topical application of <i>Acalypha indica</i> accelerates rat cutaneous wound healing by up-regulating the expression of type I and III collagen	Moorthy Ganeshkumar, Thangavel Ponrasu, Rajesh Krithika, Kuttalam Iyappan, Vinaya Subramani Gayathri, Lonchin Sugunaa	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (1), Pp. 14-22
1647.	Topical application of serine proteases from <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. BR. (Apocynaceae) latex augments healing of experimentally induced excision wound in mice	M. Yarislwamy, H. V. Shivaprasad, Vikram Joshi, A. N. Nanjaraj Urs, A. Nataraju, B. S. Vishwanath	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 149 (1), Pp. 377-383
1648.	Total phenolics, flavonoids and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Nymphaea pubescens</i> Wild. rhizome	Edison Dalmeida Daffodil, Veerabahu Ramasamy Mohan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3710-3722
1649.	Toxic effects caused by Rhubarb ( <i>Rheum palmatum</i> L.) are reversed on immature and aged rats	Jia-bo Wang, Wei-jun Kong, Hong-juan Wang, Hai-ping Zhao, He-yin Xiao, Chun-mei Dai, Xiao-he Xiao, Yan-ling Zhao, Cheng Jin., Lin Zhang, Fang Fang, Rui-sheng Li.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (2), Pp. 216-220
1650.	Toxic effects of crude root extract of <i>Plumbago rosea</i> (Rakta chiraka) on mice and rats	F. Emerson Solomon, A. C. Sharada, P. Uma Devi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1993, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 79-84
1651.	Toxicity and immunomodulatory activity of fractions of <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> Linn. (family Malvaceae) in animal models	Titilayo Fakeye	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 394-398
1652.	Toxicity and potential anti-trypanosomal activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Meliaceae) stem bark: An in-vivo and in-vitro approach using <i>Trypanosoma brucei</i>	Albert Wulari Mbay, Umar Isah Ibrahim, Onyiche Thank God, Sanya Ladi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 128 (2), Pp. 495-500
1653.	Toxicity potentials of the nutraceutical <i>Moringa oleifera</i> at supra-supplementation levels	George Awuku Asare, Ben GyanKwasi Bugyei, Samuel Adjei; Razak Mahama, Phyllis Addo, Lydia Otu-Nyarko, Edwin Kwame Wiredu, Alexander Nyarko	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 139 (1), Pp. 265-272

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1654.	Toxicity profile of ethanolic extract of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> leaves in albino Wistar rats	Manpreet Kaur, CBS Dangi, Ashish Singhai, Madulika Singh, Susmit Kosta, Hardev Singh, Jaya Peter, Shikha Jain	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 835-848
1655.	Toxicity studies on dermal application of plant extract of <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> used in Ethiopian traditional medicine	Kefale Teshome, Tsige Gebre-Mariam, Kaleab Asres, Franklin Perry, Ephrem Engidawork	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 117 (2), Pp. 236-248
1656.	Toxicity studies on Nimbidin, a potential anti-ulcer drug	N. R. Pillai, G. Santhakumari	Planta Medica, 1984, Vol. 50 (2), Pp. 146-148
1657.	Toxicological evaluation of the aqueous leaf extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. (Moringaceae)	Olufunsho Awodele, Ibrahim Adekunle Oreagba, Saidi Odom, Jaime A. Teixeira da Silva, Vincent Oluseye Osunkalu	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 139 (2), Pp. 330-336
1658.	Toxicological reproductive study of <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> L. in female Wistar rats	T. P. Aragao, M. M. Lyra, M. G. Silva, B. A. Andrade, P. A. Ferreira, L. F. Ortega, S. D. da Silva, J. C. da Silva, M. C. A. Fraga, A. G. Wanderley, S. S. Lafayette.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (1), Pp. 163-166
1659.	Toxicological screening of traditional medicine Laghupatha ( <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> ) in experimental animals	G. Amresh, Paras Nath Singh, Chandana Venkateswara Rao	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 116 (3), Pp. 454-460
1660.	<i>Trapa natans</i> L. root extract suppresses hyperglycemic and hepatotoxic effects in STZ-induced Diabetic rat model	Chetna Kharbanda, Mohammad Sarwar, Hinna Hamid, Sameena Bano, Saqlain Haider, Syed Nazreen, Yakub Ali, Kalim Javed	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 151 (2), Pp. 931-936
1661.	Triphala promotes healing of infected full-thickness dermal wound	Muthusamy Senthil Kumar, Shanmugam Kirubanandan, Ramasamy Sripriya, Praveen Kumar Sehgal	Journal of Surgical Research, 2008, Vol. 144 (1), Pp. 94-101
1662.	Turmeric extracts containing Curcuminoids prevent experimental Rheumatoid arthritis	Janet L. Funk, Janice N. Oyarzo, Jennifer B. Frye, Guanjie Chen, R. Clark Lantz, Shivanand D. Jolad, Aniko M. Solyom, Barbara N. Timmermann	Journal of Natural Products, 2006, Vol. 69 (3), Pp. 351-355
1663.	Ultrastructural alterations of the tegument of <i>Raillietina echinobothrida</i> treated with the stem bark of <i>Acacia oxyphylla</i> (Leguminosae)	S. Dasgupta, B. Roy, V. Tandon	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (2), Pp. 568-571

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1664.	Use of an amoeba proteus model for in-vitro cytotoxicity testing in phytochemical research application to <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> extracts	P. Duez, A. Livaditis, P. I. Guissou, M. Sawadogo, M. Hanocq	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1991, Vol. 34 (2-3), Pp. 235-246
1665.	Using toasted Barley in Sesame oil mixture for non-surgical necrosis debridement of experimental burns in rat	Parviz Bazzi, Samad Akbarzadeh, Narges Obeidi, Mohamad kazem Noohpisheh, Adel Daneshi, Afshar Bargahi	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 81-87
1666.	Vasorelaxant and anti-hypertensive effect of <i>Cocos nucifera</i> Linn. endocarp on isolated rat thoracic aorta and doca salt-induced hypertensive rats	Girish R. Bankar, Pawan G. Nayak, Punit Bansal, Piya Paul, K. S. R. Pai, Rajeev K. Singla, Varadaraj G. Bhat.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (1), Pp. 50-54
1667.	Vasorelaxant and anti-platelet aggregation effects of aqueous <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> extract	Souliman Amrani, Hicham Harnafi, Dounia Gadi, Hassane Mekhfi, Abdelkhaleq Legssyer, Mohammed Aziz, Francoise Martin-Nizard, Lisardo Bosca	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (1), Pp. 157-162
1668.	Water extracts from <i>Momordica charantia</i> increase glucose uptake and adiponectin secretion in 3T3-L1 adipose cells	Ben W. C. Roffey, Avtar S. Atwal, Timothy Johns, Stan Kubow	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 112 (1), Pp. 77-84
1669.	Withaferin A inhibits activation of signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 in human breast Cancer cells	Joomin Lee, Eun-Ryeong Hahm, Shivendra V. Singh	Carcinogenesis, 2010, Vol. 31 (11), Pp. 1991-1998
1670.	<i>Withania somnifera</i> (Ashwagandha), a rejuvenating herbal drug which enhances survival during stress (an adaptogen)	N. Singh, R. Nath, A. Lata, S. P. Singh, R. P. Kohli, K. P. Bhargava	International Journal of Crude Drug Research, 1982, Vol. 20 (1), Pp. 29-35
1671.	<i>Withania somnifera</i> improves semen quality in stress-related male fertility	Abbas Ali Mahdi, Kamla Kant Shukla, Mohammad Kaleem Ahmad, Singh Rajender, Satya Narain Shankhwar, Vishwajeet Singh, Deepansh Dalela	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1672.	<i>Withania somnifera</i> root extract ameliorates hypobaric hypoxia induced memory impairment in rats	Iswar Baitharu, Vishal Jain, Satya Narayan Deep, Kalpana Barhwal Hota, Sunil Kumar Hota, Dipti Prasad, Govindasamy Ilavazhagan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 145 (2), Pp. 431-441

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1673.	Withania somnifera root extract improves catecholamines and physiological abnormalities seen in a Parkinson's disease model mouse	Srinivasagam RajaSankar, Thamilarasan Manivasagam, Venkatachalam Sankar, Seppan Prakash, Rathinasamy Muthusamy, Arumugam Krishnamurti, Sankar Surendran	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (3), Pp. 369-373
1674.	Wound healing activity of Calotropis gigantea root bark in rats	Pradeep T. Deshmukh, Jennifer Fernandes, Akarte Atul, Emmanuel Toppo	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (1), Pp. 178-181
1675.	Wound healing activity of Embelin isolated from the ethanol extract of leaves of Embelia ribes Burm.	H. M. Kumara Swamy, V. Krishna, K. Shankarmurthy, B. Abdul Rahiman, K. L. Mankani, K. M. Mahadevan, B. G. Harish, H. Raja Naika	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 109 (2), Pp. 529-534
1676.	Wound healing activity of Glycosmis arborea leaf extract in rats	P. Silambujanaki, Ch. Bala Tejo Chandra, K. Anil Kumar, V. Chitra	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 134 (1), Pp. 198-201
1677.	Wound healing activity of latex of Euphorbia caducifolia	Manoj Goyal, B. P. Nagori, D. Sasmal	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 144 (3), Pp. 786-790
1678.	Wound healing activity of Polygonum barbatum Linn. (whole plant)	Hitesh Kumar Kinger, Mahesh Kumar Gupta	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1084-1091
1679.	Wound healing activity of the chloroform extract of Plumbago rosea Linn. and Plumbagin	Saraswathy A, Chandran R. V. P., Manohar B. M, Vairamuthu S.	Natural Product Sciences, 2006, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 50-54
1680.	Wound healing activity of topical application forms based on Ayurveda	Hema Sharma Datta, Shankar Kumar Mitra Bhushan Patwardhan	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
1681.	Wound healing and anti-inflammatory effect in animal models of Calendula officinalis L. growing in Brazil	Leila Maria Leal Parente, Ruy de Souza Lino Junior, Leonice Manrique Faustino Tresvenzol, Marina Clare Vinaud, Jose Realino de Paula Neusa Margarida Paulo	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
1682.	Wound healing and anti-microbial potential of Carissa spinarum Linn. in albino mice	Ritu Sanwal, Amrendra Kumar Chaudhary	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 135 (3), Pp. 792-796

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1683.	Wound healing and anti-oxidant activities of the fruit pulp of <i>Limonia acidissima</i> Linn. (Rutaceae) in rats	K Ilango V Chitra	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 223-230
1684.	Wound healing efficacy of Jatyadi taila: in-vivo evaluation in rat using excision wound model	Sunita Shailajan, Sasikumar Menon, Suhas Pednekar, Ashish Singh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 138 (1), Pp. 99-104
1685.	Wound healing potential of methanolic extract of <i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> Roxb. (fruits) in rats	Yogesh Shivhare, Pradeep K. Singour, U. K. Patil, R. S. Pawar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 127 (3), Pp. 614-619
1686.	Wound healing potential of <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> Linn.: A pharmacological evaluation	Biswas TK, Maity LN, Mukherjee B	The International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds, 2004, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 143-150
1687.	Wound healing potential of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> (Linn.) Pers. in rats	Santram Lodhi, Rajesh Singh Pawar, Alok Pal Jain, A. K. Singhai	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 108 (2), Pp. 204-210
1688.	Wound healing properties of <i>Carica papaya</i> latex: in-vivo evaluation in mice burn model	Shila Gurung, Natasa Skalko-Basnet	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 121 (2), Pp. 338-341
1689.	Wound healing, anti-microbial and anti-oxidant potential of <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (L. F) ettingsh	S. P. Pattanayak, P. Sunita	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 120 (2), Pp. 241-247
1690.	Y-sitosterol from <i>Acacia nilotica</i> L. induces G2/M cell cycle arrest and apoptosis through C-MYC suppression in MCF-7 and A549 cells	Shenbagamoorthy Sundarraj, Ramar Thangam, Vellingiri Sreevani, Krishnasamy Kaveri, Palani Gunasekaran, Shanmugam Achiraman, Soundarapandian Kannan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 141 (3), Pp. 803-809

**1.1.3. MEDICINAL PLANTS RESEARCH INCLUDING PHARMACOGNOSY AND PHYTO-CHEMISTRY**

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	1, 4-dioxane and ergosterol derivatives from <i>Withania somnifera</i> roots	Laxminarain Misra, Priyanka Mishra, Archana Pandey, Rajender S. Sangwan, Neelam S. Sangwan	Journal of Asian Natural Products Research, 2012, Vol. 14 (1), Pp. 39-45
2.	A brief study on phytochemical compounds present in <i>Coccinia cordifolia</i> for their medicinal, pharmacological and industrial applications	Sanskriti Gautam, Anju Meshram, Nidhi Srivastava	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1995-2016
3.	A comparative physico-chemical and pharmacognostical evaluation of Nishamalaki - An Ayurvedic anti-diabetic formulation	G Venkateshwarlu, NCH Venkata, TR Shantha, KR Kishore, RM Prathapa, HL Raghavendra	Science, Technology and Arts Research Journal, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 69-78
4.	A monoterpenone and two sesquiterpenoids from the flowers of <i>Achillea millefolium</i>	Zhiyu Ni, Yibing Wu, Kai Zhang, Mei Dong, Francoise Sauriol, Changhong Huo, Yucheng Gu, Qingwen Shi	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (3), Pp. 450-453
5.	A new botanical source for the Ayurvedic drug Tagar ( <i>Cryptocoryna spiralis</i> Retz.)	Yoganarasimhan, S. N. Shantha, T. R.	Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants, 2003, Vol. 10 (1)
6.	A new cerebroside from the fruit of <i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> var. spinosa	Sheng Guo, Jin-ao Duan, Yu-Ping Tang, Da-Wei Qian, Wei-Wei Tao	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2014, Vol. 50 (1), Pp. 109-111
7.	A new flavonol glycoside from the aerial part of <i>Alhagi pseudalhagi</i>	D. F. Alimova, K. A. Eshbakova, Kh. M. Bobakulov, N. D. Abdullaev	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (3), Pp. 437-439
8.	A new furanoditerpenoid marker for the distinction between the seeds of two species of <i>Caesalpinia</i>	Atul N. Jadhav, Navneet Kaur, K. K. Bhutani	Phytochemical Analysis, 2003, Vol. 14 (5), Pp. 315-318
9.	A new isoflavane glycoside from <i>Cicer arietinum</i> seeds	Yan-Hua Gao Abulimiti Yili Qing-Ling Ma, Saydahmat Ghulam Yu-Qin Luo Haji Akber Aisa	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (2), Pp. 242-245
10.	A new phenolic compound from the flowers of <i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	Deepika Singh, Raghubind Kumar, P. K. Chaudhuri	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2014, Vol. 50 (1), Pp. 48-49
11.	A new spectroscopical determination and stability indicating assay for the estimation of Curcumin in API and Ayurvedic formulation Haridra capsule	Y. Thejeswari, S. Rubesh Kumar, N. Duganath, P. Bharath Rathna Kumar, N. Devanna	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 601-617

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
12.	A rapid method for isolation of Piperine from the fruits of <i>Piper nigrum</i> Linn.	Kanaki N, Dave M, Padh H, Rajani M	Journal of Natural Medicines, 2008, Vol. 62 (3), Pp. 281-3
13.	A review of plant species used to treat conjunctivitis	Poonam Sharma, Gian Singh	Phytotherapy Research, 2002, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 1-22
14.	A study on phytochemical and chromatographic assay on <i>Tragia involucrata</i>	T. Syeda Jeelani Basri, G. V. Subba Reddy, K. N. Jayaveera	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1667-1670.
15.	A UPLC-MS/ MS method for in-vivo and in-vitro pharmacokinetic studies of psoralenoside, isopsoralenoside, psoralen and isopsoralen from <i>Psoralea corylifolia</i> extract	Yue-Fei Wang, Ya-Nan Liua, Wen Xiong, Dong-Mei Yan, Yan Zhu, Xiu-Mei Gao, Yan-Tong Xu, Ai-Di Qi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 151 (1), Pp. 607-6197
16.	A xanthone from <i>Garcinia cambogia</i>	Munekazu Iinuma, Tetsuro Ito, Ryoko Miyake, Hideki Tosa, Toshiyuki Tanaka, Veliah Chelladurai	Phytochemistry, 1998, Vol. 47 (6), Pp. 1169-1170
17.	Accelerated stability study of herbal capsules	K. Bankoti, M. S Rana, M. K Bharadwaj	IOSR Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1-6
18.	Acceptability and anti-oxidant properties of a semi-dried and smoked tomato product	Sebastien Veillet, Janette Busch, Geoffrey Savage	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2009, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 70-75
19.	Accumulation of anti-oxidative vitamins and minerals in seeds of oil pumpkin ( <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. var. <i>styriaca</i> ) cultivars	Maria Jeznach, Honorata Danilcenko, Elvyra Jariene, Jurgita Kulaitiene, Judita Cerniauskiene	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2012, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 245-247
20.	Adsorption of Pb (II) and Cd (II) metal ions from aqueous solutions by Mustard husk	Meena A. K. et al	Journal of Hazardous Materials, 2008, Vol. 150 (4), Pp. 619-625
21.	Adsorptive removal of heavy metal ions from aqueous solutions using treated saw-dust as an adsorbent	Meena, A. K. et al	Journal of Hazardous Materials, 2008, Vol. 150 (4), Pp. 604-611
22.	Alfa - eleostearic acid from <i>Gynostemma pentaphyllum</i> seed oils	Dongliang Jiang, Caixia Ma, Yaping Xiao	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (2), Pp. 329-331
23.	Aloe vera: A plant for many uses	Efterpi V. Christaki, Panagiota C. Florou-Paneri	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2010, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 245-249
24.	An HPTLC method for the evaluation of two medicinal plants commercially available in the Indian market under the common trade name Brahmadandi	Somashekar A. Padashetty, Shrihari H. Mishra	Chromatographia, 2007, Vol. 66 (5-6), Pp. 447-449

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
25.	An improved protocol for in-vitro multiplication of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.)	Meenakshi Banerjee, Sarika Shrivastava	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2008, Vol. 24 (8), Pp. 1355-1359
26.	Analysis of bioactive components from chloroform and hydroalcoholic extracts of <i>Indigofera cordifolia</i> seeds by GC-MS	Padmini Satish Deshpande, Dharmendra Kumar Khatri, Archana Ramesh Juvekar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3320-3328
27.	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm. F.): receptor profiling of lysergic acid amide and other potential psychedelic LSD-like compounds by computational and binding assay approaches	Alexander Paulke, Christian Kremer, Cora Wunder, Janosch Achenbach, Bardya Djahanschiri, Anderson Elias, J. Stefan Schwed, Harald Hubner, Peter Gmeiner, Ewgenij Proschak, Stefan W. Toennes, Holger Stark	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 148 (2), Pp. 492-497
28.	Assessing species admixtures in raw drug trade of <i>Phyllanthus</i> , a hepatoprotective plant using molecular tools	Srirama R, Senthilkumar U, Sreejayan N, Ravikanth G, Gurumurthy BR, Shivanna MB, Sanjappa M, Ganeshiah KN, Shaanker RU	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 130 (2), Pp. 208-215
29.	Bacoside production by suspension cultures of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	Laiq Ur Rahman, Praveen Chandra Verma, Digvijay Singh, Madan Mohan Gupta, Suchitra Banerjee	Biotechnology Letters, 2002, Vol. 24, Pp. 1427-1429
30.	Bioactive compounds investigated from <i>Cardiospermum canescens</i> Wall. (Sapindaceae) by Liquid Chromatography and Mass Spectroscopy	M. R. Udhayasan Kar, U. Danya, D. Punitha, K. Arumugasamy	International Journal of Pharma Research & Review, 2012, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 6-9
31.	Biochemical composition of roots of <i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal	Punit Kumar Khanna, Arun Kumar, Ashok Ahuja, Mahraj Krishen Kaul	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2006, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 1061-1063
32.	Biochemical studies and trace elements profiles of <i>Cymbopogon jwarancusa</i>	Karamat Mahmud, Rehana Naseer, M. Shahid, Samia Rashid	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2002, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 57-58
33.	Biochemistry and pharmacology of an inevitably important plant <i>Murraya koenigii</i> Spreng. (Rutaceae)	Deepti Dua, Nupur S Srivastav	International Journal of Integrative sciences, Innovation and Technology, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 36-43
34.	Biodiversity status distribution & use patterns of some medicinal plants	Priti Kumari, Girish Chandra Joshi, Lalit Mohan Tewari	International Journal of Conservation Science, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 309-318

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
35.	Biosynthesis of gold nanoparticles using <i>Piper nigrum</i> and their anti-bacterial activity	R. Devika, S. Elumalai	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1081-1085
36.	Carbohydrates from seeds of <i>Raphanus sativus</i> and <i>Brassica napus</i>	T. V. Orlovskaya, A. V. Sedin, M. Kh. Malikova	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (2), Pp. 327-328
37.	Characterization and validation of silver nanoparticles from <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> - An important ethnomedicinal plant of Kurnool district, Andhra Pradesh, India	KP. Venkata Subbaiah, N. Savithramma	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6288-6300
38.	Chemical and biological evaluation of <i>Punarnavasava</i> , a polyherbal Ayurvedic formulation	Veena S. Kasture, Manisha K. Gharate	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5778-5789
39.	Chemical composition and bioactive potential of essential oils of rhizomes of <i>Zingiber capitatum Roxb.</i>	Sanghamitra Nayak, Alok Kumar Jena, Jayanta Patra, Swati Sucharita	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 4997-5010
40.	Chemical composition of <i>Microstylis wallichii Lindl.</i> from western Himalayas	Nidhi Lohani, Lalit M. Tewari, Ravi kumar, G. C. Joshi, Kamal Kishor, Sanjay Kumar, Geeta Tewari, Neeta Joshi	Journal of Medicinal Plant Research, 2013, Vol. 7 (31), Pp. 2289- 2292
41.	Chemical constituents from <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	Daopeng Tan, Qixin Yan, Hui Kang	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 48 (6), Pp. 1072-1073
42.	Chemical constituents of the aerial parts of <i>Lantana camara</i>	Sabira Begum, Anjum Ayub, Syeda Qamar Zehra, Bina Shaheen Siddiqui	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (3), Pp. 566-567
43.	Chemical variability along the value chains of Turmeric ( <i>Curcuma longa</i> ): A comparison of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy and High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	Anthony Booker, Debora Frommenwiler, Deborah Johnston, Chinene Umealajekwu, Eike Reich, Michael Heinrich	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2014, Vol. 152 (2), Pp. 292-301
44.	Comparative evaluation of standardisation parameters between <i>Wedelia</i> genus species	Meena A. K., Rao M. M., Komalpreet, Panda P.	International Journal of Pharma Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 207-210
45.	Comparative HPTLC analysis of <i>Cocos nucifera Linn.</i> pericarp successive extract and oil	Borhade Pravin Sopan, Dalal Preeti Satish, D. Pachuri Asawari, Lone Krishnakumar Devrao, Patole Vinita Chandrakant, Bhingole Santoshkumar, Venkatreddy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 645-655

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
46.	Comparative pharmacognostic studies of three <i>Phyllanthus</i> species	Sayyada Khatoon, Vartika Rai, Ajay Kumar Singh Rawat, Shanta Mehrotra	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2006, Vol. 104 (1-2), Pp. 79-86
47.	Comparative primary phyto and physico-chemical properties of <i>Phellinus</i> spp.	S Nataraja, R Meghalatha, Ashok Chittaragi, M Krishnappa	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1852-1861
48.	Comparative studies of cytokinins on in-vitro propagation of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Vaibhav Tiwari, Kavindra Nath Tiwari Brahma Deo Singh	Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture, 2001, Vol. 66 (1), Pp. 9-16
49.	Comparative study on volatile components of <i>Nardostachys</i> rhizome	Ken Tanaka, Katsuko Komatsu	Journal of Natural Medicines, Vol. 62 (1), Pp. 112-116
50.	Component composition of organic acids in leaves of <i>Malva sylvestris</i>	I. Terninko, U. E. Onishchenko	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (2), Pp. 332-333
51.	Composition and bioactivities of leaf essential oil of <i>Cassia tora</i>	Prabodh Satyal, Shikha Mallik, Tilak Gautam, Bernhard Vogler, William N. Setzer	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (3), Pp. 553-554
52.	Composition of essential oil and phenolic compounds of the anti-ulcerogenic herb tea	Punsic-Nima Lubsandorzheva, T. E. Randalova, N. B. Boldanova, D. V. Popov	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 212-218
53.	Composition of the essential oil from roots and rhizomes of <i>Valeriana wallichii</i> DC.	Rein Bos, Herman J. Woerdenbag, Henk Hendriks, H. Friso Smit, Hakan V. Wikstrom, Johannes J. C. Scheffer	Flavour and Fragrance Journal, 1997, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 123-131
54.	Conservation of <i>Swertia chirata</i> through direct shoot multiplication from leaf explants	Rituparna Kundu Chaudhuri, Amita Pal, Timir Baran Jha	Plant Biotechnology Reports, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 213-218
55.	Constituents of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> : An Ayurvedic crude drug	Rakesh Maurya, Rajinder Singh, Mundkinajeddu Deepak, S. S. Handa, Prem P. Yadav, Pushpesh K. Mishra	Phytochemistry, 2004, Vol. 65 (7), Pp. 915-920
56.	Crystal structure analysis of two terpene derivatives	V. K. Gupta, Rajnikant, B. Parsad, R. K. Thappa, S. G. Agarwal, B. Varghese, S. Goswami	Crystallography Reports, 2005, Vol. 50 (3), Pp. 410-414
57.	Defluoridization using a natural adsorbent, <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i>	S. Rayappan, B. Jeyaprabha, P. Prakash	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1899-1915

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
58.	Design, development and evaluation of Curcumin liposomes	A. Maheswaran, P. Brindha, AR. Mullaicharam, K. Masilamani	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 480-492
59.	Detail phytochemical study of Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall) Parker	Shweta S. Saboo, Rani W. Chavan, G. G. Tapadiya, S. S. Khadabadi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1583-1594
60.	Determination of phenols and proteins in phenol-protein complex of Semecarpus anacardium	Kamble S. A., Laddha K. S.	Journal of Tropical Medicinal Plants, 2005, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 19-21
61.	Development of polyherbal anti-malarial formulation	R. Dhanalakshmi, Roopa Karki, G. C. Mamatha, Divakar Goli	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1180-1196.
62.	Direct shoot organogenesis from leaf explants of Embelia ribes Burm. F.: A vulnerable medicinal plant	A. V. Raghu, S. P. Geetha, Gerald Martin, Indira Balachandran, P. N. Ravindran	Journal of Forest Research, 2006, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 57-60
63.	Direct shoot regeneration from node, internode, hypocotyl and embryo explants of Withania somnifera	Anjali A. Kulkarni, S. R. Thengane, K. V. Krishnamurthy	Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture, 2000, Vol. 62, Pp. 203-209
64.	Disruption of elements uptake due to excess chromium in Indian medicinal plants	Vartika Rai, Sayyada Khatoon, A. K. S. Rawat, S. Mehrotra	Biological Trace Element Research, 2007, Vol. 120 (1-3), Pp. 127-132
65.	DNA extraction optimization in Sorghum sorghum bicolor L. Moench for marker analysis	Anita Grewal, Archit Sharma, Surender Pahuja, Sunita Khatak	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5046-5051
66.	Effect of acetyl salicylic acid on fatty acid composition of Ground nut ( <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L.) seeds	Sunita Hariram Jadhav, Sharad Baburao Bhamburdekar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1968-1975
67.	Effect of auxins on indirect in-vitro morphogenesis and expression of Gusa transgene in a lectinaceous medicinal plant, <i>Euphorbia nivulia</i> Buch. - Ham.	C. Sunandakumari, C. L. Zhang, K. P. Martin, A. Slater, P. V. Madhusoodanan	In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant, 2005, Vol. 41 (5), Pp. 695-699
68.	Effect of controlled carbon dioxide on in-vitro shoot multiplication in <i>Feronia limonia</i> (L.) Swingle	Shailendra Vyas, Sunil Dutta Purohit	Acta Physiologae Plantarum, Vol. 28, Pp. 605-611
69.	Effect of different soil samples on morphometric and physico-chemical characters of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell.	Gurav A. M., Vishwakarma U. R., Sharma P. C.	International Journal of Environmental Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 192- 200

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
70.	Effect of growth regulators and culture conditions on direct root induction of <i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> L. (Apocynaceae) Benth by leaf explants	Ved Prakash Pandey, Elizabeth Cherian, George Patani	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 27-34
71.	Effect of pH on cell growth and production of naphthoquinone pigments in cell suspension cultures of <i>Arnebia euchroma</i> (Royle) Johnston	Malik, S., Bhushan, S., Verma, S. C., Sharma, N., Sinha, A. K., Sharma, M., Ahuja, P. S.	Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Science and Biotechnology, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 43-49
72.	Effects of free lipid enrichment on the quality factors of Wheat flour	Qi Yu Lu, Shao Bing Zhang, Dan Dan Meng, Xiao Yuan Guo, Yan Lin Yuan	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2013, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 198-202
73.	Effects of Olive phenolics on oxidative stability of Sunflower oil	Ahmet L. Inanc, Ayse B. Kurtulgân, Abdullah S. Colakoglu	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2014, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 184-187
74.	Effects of presowing treatments, desiccation and storage conditions on germination of <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> seeds, a valuable medicinal plant	V. Sivakumar, R. Anandalakshmi, R. R. Warrier, M. Tigabu, P. C. Oden, S. N. Vijayachandran, S. Geetha, B. G. Singh	New Forests, 2006, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 121-131
75.	Elemental analysis of some herbal plants used in the treatment of cardiovascular diseases by NAA and AAS	N. S. Rajurkar, M. M. Damame	Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry, 1997, Vol. 219 (1), Pp. 77-80
76.	Essential oil composition of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> L. flowers	Neha Sharma, Renu Bhardwaj, Bikram Singh, Satwinderjeet Kaur	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3604-3611
77.	Essential oil composition of <i>Murraya exotica</i> from the plains of northern India	Raina V. K., Verma S. C., Dhawan S., Khan M., Ramesh S., Singh S. C., Yadav A., Srivastava S. K.	Flavour and Fragrance Journal, 2006, Vol. 21, Pp. 140-142
78.	Essential oil composition of <i>Taxus wallichiana</i> Zucc. from the northern Himalayan region of India	Khan M., Verma S. C., Srivastava S. K., Shawl A. S., Syamsunder K. V., Kanuja S. P. S., Kumar T	Flavour and Fragrance Journal, 2006, Vol. 21, Pp. 772-775
79.	Essential oil composition of <i>Valeriana hardwickii</i> var. <i>arnottiana</i> from the Himalayas	S. Sati, C. S. Mathela	Flavour and Fragrance Journal, 2005, Vol. 20, Pp. 299-301
80.	Ethnopharmacognastical investigation on <i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i> Linn.	G. Penchala Pratap, G. Sudarsanam, B. Jyothi, G. P. Prasad, K. Michel David	International Journal of Phytomedicine, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 524-539

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
81.	Evaluation of an Ayurvedic formulation Apamarga Kshara	Pramod Kumar Swain, Rashmibala Sahoo, Sradhanjali Patra, Mayanka Krishna Kulshrestha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2726-2729
82.	Evaluation of pharmacognostic, physicochemical studies and heavy metal analysis of medicinal plant Solanum erianthum D. Don	J. Sirajudeen, J. Muneer Ahamath	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1601-1606
83.	Evaluation of physicochemical and pytochemical study of polyherbal formulation	Surabhi Kavya, H. Padmalatha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 759-764
84.	Evaluation of phytochemical and anti-bacterial potential of <i>Helicteres isora</i> L. fruits against enteric bacterial pathogens	DH Tambekar, BS Khante, BK Panzade, SB Dahikar, YS Banginwar	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 290-293
85.	Evaluation of preliminary phytochemical and physicochemical studies on the fruit of <i>Randia dumetorum</i> Lam.	Meena A. K., Singh A., Rao M. M., Kumari S	Asian Journal of Traditional Medicines, 2010, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 75-78
86.	Exsitu conservation of <i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Buch. Ham. using different types of nursery beds	Nidhi Lohani, L. M. tewari, G. C. Joshi, Ravi Kumar, Kamal Kishore	African Journal of Agricultural Research, 2013, Vol. 8 (27), Pp. 3880-3589
87.	FT-IR and GC-MS determination of bioactive constituents of <i>Aloe barbadensis</i> Miller (Liliaceae)	Devasir Samson Edward, Mariappan Vaitheeswaran	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 749-758
88.	Galangoflavanoid isolated from rhizome of <i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L) Sw. (Zingiberaceae)	SB Jaju, NH Indurwade, DM Sakarkar, NK Fuloria, MD Ali, S Das, SP Basu	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (6), Pp. 545-550
89.	Garlic and garlic-derived compounds inhibit human squalene monooxygenase	Nisha Gupta, Todd D. Porter	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (6), Pp. 1662-1667
90.	GC/ MS analysis of the essential oil of <i>Naragamia alata</i> W&A	K. V. Vinny, Oommen P. Saj	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1034-1040
91.	GC-MS analysis of bioactive constituents	Sharangouda J. Patil, S. Venkatesh, T. Vishwanatha, Sneha R. Banagar, Ravikumar J. Banagar, Saraswati B. Patil	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1239-1249

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
92.	Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles by <i>Coccinia grandis</i> flower extract	Sridevi Visvanathan, S. Janathul Firdous, V. Bharathi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1777-1782
93.	Histochemical studies of <i>Svensonia hyderobadensis</i> (Walp.) mold - A rare medicinal plant taxon	M. Linga Rao, N. Savithramma	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3631-3640
94.	How to distinguish Garlic from the other Allium vegetables	Y. Itakura, M. Ichikawa, Y. Mori, R. Okino, M. Udayama, T. Morita	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 9635-9675
95.	Identification of active compounds from <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> L. extracts suppressing IL-6 production in RAW 264.7 cells by PLS	Ming-Juan Chu, You-Zhi Wang, Kiyoshi Itagaki, Hong-Xing Ma, Ping Xin, Xue-Gang Zhou, Guo-You Chen, Sen Li, Shi-Qin Sun,	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 148 (1), Pp. 37-44
96.	Improved guggulsterone production from sugars, precursors, and morphactin in cell cultures of <i>Commiphora wightii</i> grown in shake flasks and a bioreactor	Meeta Mathur, K. G. Ramawat	Plant Biotechnology Reports, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 133-136
97.	In-vitro callus culture in <i>Rauvolfia tetraphylla</i> L.: Indole alkaloid production	S. Anitha, B. D. Ranjitha Kumari	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2013, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 28-33
98.	In-vitro clonal propagation of Annatto ( <i>Bixa orellana</i> L.)	Marie-Claire D Souza, Madhuri Sharon	In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant, 2001, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 168-172
99.	In-vitro clonal propagation through mature nodes of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook. F. & Thoms.: An important Ayurvedic medicinal plant	V. Raghu, S. P. Geetha, Gerald Martin, Indira Balachandran, P. N. Ravindran	In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant, 2006, Vol. 42 (6), Pp. 584-588
100.	In-vitro micropropagation of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> - A multipurpose medicinal plant	N. Komalavalli, M. V. Rao	Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture, 2000, Vol. 61 (2), Pp. 97-105
101.	In-vitro micropropagation of <i>Piper longum</i> - An important medicinal plant	E. V. Soniya, M. R. Das	Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture, 2002, Vol. 70, Pp. 325-327
102.	In-vitro multiplication of <i>Coleus forskohlii</i> Briq.: An approach towards shortening the protocol	Rajasri Bhattacharyya, Sabita Bhattacharya	In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant, 2001, Vol. 37 (5), Pp. 572-575
103.	In-vitro organogenesis and plant formation in <i>Acacia sinuata</i>	G. Vengadesan, A. Ganapathi, R. Prem Anand, V. Ramesh Anbazhagan	Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture, 2000, Vol. 61 (1), Pp. 23-28

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
104.	In-vitro propagation of a high value medicinal plant: <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Nishritha Bopana, Sanjay Saxena	In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant, 2008, Vol. 44 (6), Pp. 525-532
105.	In-vitro propagation of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i>	C. Subathra Devi, V. Mohana Srinivasan	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2008, Vol. 7 (7), Pp. 660-665
106.	In-vitro propagation of <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) K. Schum., a rare medicinal plant	C. G. Sudha, E N. Krishnan, P. Pushpangadan	In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant, 1998, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 57-63
107.	In-vitro propagation of <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> Vent. a medicinally important forest tree	Naomita V. Dalal, V. Ravishankar Rai	Journal of Forest Research, 2004, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 61-65
108.	In-vitro propagation of the rare medicinal plant <i>Ceropegia candelabrum</i> L. through somatic embryogenesis	M. R. Beena, K. P. Martin	In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant, 2003, Vol. 39 (5), Pp. 510-513
109.	In-vitro regeneration and quantification of alizarin in <i>Rubia cordifolia</i>	Chandan K Jha, Rachna Singh, Gursatya Singh Algh, Summet Basak, Khatri	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5134-5142
110.	Interaction between hemiparasitic- <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (L.) Etting. on <i>Mangifera indica</i> Linn. - some observations	DP. Pradeep, VG. Meenu Krishnan, JM. Aswathy, M. Greeshma, GM. Greeshma, Remya Krishnan, AS. Lubaina, K. Murugan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 585-607
111.	Investigation of compounds from <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Neem)	Mohammad Mehdi Sadeghian, Forough Mortazaienezhad	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2007, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 444-445
112.	Investigation of the extraction process and phytochemical composition of preparations of <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> (L.) Jacq.	A. Shanmugavasan, T. Ramachandran	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 137 (3), Pp. 1172-1176
113.	Investigations on the availability of bioactive compounds in <i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> (Lam.) Tanaka	T. Ebenezer, D. Kadamban, MS. Shekhawat, Justin Packia Jacob	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 49-53
114.	Isolation and characterization of anti-neoplastic alkaloids from <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> L. Don. cultivated in Egypt	Khaled A Shams, Naglaa M Nazif, Nahla S Abdel Azim, Khaled A Abdel Shafeek, Mostafa M El-Missiry, Shams I Ismail, Medhat M Seif El Nasr	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 118-122

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
115.	Isolation and characterization of bioactive phytoconstituent from the leaves of <i>Cassia auriculata</i>	Rajnish Kumar Singh, Ramesh Kumar Gupta, Vaishali, Mallinath Hugar, Sushil Tiwari, Ashish Pandey, Gaurav Gupta, Sachin Chaudhary, Sudhansu Ranjan Swain, Susanta Kumar Panda	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6366-6370
116.	Isolation of a novel stable peptide from cultivated <i>Raphanus sativus</i> with peroxidase activity	A. Omumi, D. Morshedi, A. Samadi	World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology, 2001, Vol. 17 (8), Pp. 827-828
117.	Isolation of cDNA encoding phytoene synthase (CRTB) in carrot ( <i>Daucus carota L. ssp. sativus</i> )	Iman Abdul Halim, Abdulkarim Sabo Mohammed, Son Radu, Tan Wen Siang	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2014, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 89-92
118.	Isorhamnet 3-glucoside alleviates oxidative stress and opalification in selenite cataract in-vitro	V. Gayathri Devi, Rooban B. N., Annie Abraham	Toxicology in Vitro, 2010, Vol. 24, Pp. 1662-1669
119.	Micro-LC determination of swertia-11-en-11,12-diol in <i>Swertia</i> species and bacopaside-A in <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	P. Bhandari, N. Kumar, A. P. Gupta, B. Singh, V. K. Kaul	Chromatographia, 2006, Vol. 64 (9-10), Pp. 599-602
120.	Micropropagation and field evaluation of micropropagated plants of Turmeric	Neeta D. Salvi, Leela George, Susan Eapen	Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture, 2002, Vol. 68 (2), Pp. 143-151
121.	Micropropagation of <i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk - An important medicinal plant	Neeti Dhaka, S. L. Kothari	In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant, 2005, Vol. 41 (5), Pp. 658-661
122.	Micropropagation of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> for cultivation and production of 2-hydroxy 4-methoxy benzaldehyde	S. Sreekumar, S. Seenii, P. Pushpangadan	Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture, 2000, Vol. 62 (3), Pp. 211-218
123.	Micropropagation of <i>Terminalia bellirica</i> Roxb. - A sericulture and medicinal plant	M. Ramesh, Pavan Umate, K. Venugopal Rao, A. Sadanandam,	In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant, 2005, Vol. 41 (3), Pp. 320-323
124.	Microscopic anatomy and histochemistry of the stem and root of some <i>Mimosa</i> species (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae)	H. O. Edeoga, G. Omosun, G. G. E. Osuagwu, O. O. Emezue	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2007, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 688-691
125.	Microwave-assisted extraction of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> Linn. whole plant and simultaneous analysis of four phenolics by diode array detection with RP-HPLC	Subash Chandra Verma, Chheten Lal Jain, Madan Mohan Padhi	Asian Journal of Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 23 (8), Pp. 3663-3666

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
126.	Molecular phylogeny in Indian <i>Tinospora</i> species by DNA based molecular markers	S. M. Ahmed, V. Verma, P. H. Qazi, M. M. Ganaie, S. K. Bakshi, G. N. Qazi	Plant Systematics and Evolution, 2006, Vol. 256 (1-4), Pp. 75-87
127.	Molecular phylogeny of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> and <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>	T. B. V. Lakshmi, K. Sriramamurthy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6668-6681
128.	Morphactin influences guggulsterone production in callus cultures of <i>Commiphora wightii</i>	Y. S. Tanwar, Meeta Mathur, K. G. Ramawat	Plant Growth Regulation, 2007, Vol. 51 (1), Pp. 93-98
129.	Morphological and chemical variation in 25 collections of the Indian medicinal plant, <i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal (Solanaceae)	Arun Kumar, M. K. Kaul, M. K. Bhan, Punit K. Khanna, K. A. Suri	Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution, 2007, Vol. 54 (3), Pp. 655-660
130.	Morphological, microscopic and chemical comparison between <i>Nigella sativa</i> L. cv (black Cumin) and <i>Nigella damascena</i> L. cv	Delphine Margout, Mary T. Kelly, Sylvie Meunier, Doris Auinger, Yves Pelissier, Michel Larroque	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2013, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 165-171
131.	Novel anti-plasmodial agents from <i>Christia vespertilionis</i>	Upadhyay HC, Sisodia BS, Cheema HS, Agrawal J, Pal A, Darokar MP, Srivastava SK	Natural Product Communications, 2013, Vol. 8 (11), Pp. 1591-1594
132.	Nutraceutical values of Citrus fruit spread fortified with Rasayana herbs	Rajashree Rane, Chetna Chotalia, Divya Gangolli, Saptashree Sarkar, Smita Kumari Panigrahy	International Journal of Integrative sciences, Innovation and Technology, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 44-49
133.	Nutritional and functional properties of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> pulp and <i>Zizyphus spina- christi</i> fruit and seed	Isiaka Adisa Amoo, Violette Nkechi Atasie	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2012, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 16-19
134.	Optimization of biomass yield and asiaticoside accumulation in the callus cultures from the leaves of <i>Centella asiatica</i> (L). Urban.	Netala Vasudeva Reddy, Sukhendu Bikash Ghosh, Kalla Chandramouli, Tartte Vijaya, Bobbu Pushpalatha, Dandu Anitha, Duggina Pragathi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5966-5976
135.	Oxidative stabilisation of Anchovy ( <i>Engraulis encrasiculus</i> ) oil with Pomegranate ( <i>Punica granatum</i> ) seed extract	Osman Kadir Topuz	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2014, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 174-178
136.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical evaluation of <i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> Lam. leaves	Anbarasi Balakrishnan, Brindha Pamaiah, Senthil Kumar Natesan	World Journal Of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1465-1474

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
137.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical study of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> Linn. (family: Lamiaceae)	V. K. Gupta, J. Singh, R. Kumar, A. Bhanot	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2011, Vol. 10 (7), Pp. 365-369
138.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of the <i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	Musharaf Khan, Shahana Musharaf, Mohammad Ibrar, Farrukh Hussain	Research in Pharmaceutical Biotechnology, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 11-16
139.	Pharmacognostic investigation of the leaves and stems of <i>Viburnum erubescens</i> Wall. Ex Dc	K Prabhu, PK Karar, K Ponnudurai, S Hemalatha	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (6), Pp. 557-566
140.	Pharmacognostic standardization and HPTLC fingerprint of <i>Crataeva tapia</i> L. seeds	Avinash Patil, Priyanka Sharma, Darshana Patil	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 987-999
141.	Pharmacognostic studies of different parts of <i>Crataeva magna</i> (Lour.) DC	S. R. Radha, B. Vijayakumari	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 3462-3466
142.	Pharmacognostic studies on the selected parts of <i>Strychnos potatorum</i> L. F.	T. V. Binu, B. Vijayakumari	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5419-5422
143.	Pharmacognostical and analytical studies of leaves of <i>Cardiospermum canescens</i> Wall.	G. Penchala Pratap, G. Sudarsanam, B. Jyothi, G. P. Prasad, N. M. A. Rasheed	International Journal of Phytomedicine, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 386-394
144.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies on <i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	Jitendra Bajaj, Vivek Dave, Swapnil Sharma, Ajay Shukla, R. D. Chakole	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1316-1331
145.	Pharmacognostical and quality control parameters of <i>Origanum majorana</i> Linn. stem and root	Prerna Singla, Neeru Vasudeva	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1428-1437
146.	Pharmacognostical investigations on stem of <i>Biophytum intermedium</i> Wight.	K. Vasuki, R. Senthamarai	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5122-5127
147.	Pharmacognostical studies and phytochemical screening for active compounds in <i>Barleria montana</i> Nees using various solvents	Gunji Venkateswarlu, Paj Vineela, Kommu Pradeep, Lamati Srinivasarao, Chirala Prudhvi, V Maithili	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 259-274
148.	Pharmacognostical studies of Priyal, <i>Buchanania lanzae</i> Spreng. stem bark	R. Mitra, S. Mehrotra	Herba Hungarica, 1981, Vol. 22, Pp. 68-76

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
149.	Pharmacognostical studies on Salaparni root and stem characteristics of <i>Desmodium polycarpum</i> (Poiret) DC. Part II	J. Singh	International Journal of Crude Drug Research, 1987, Vol. 25 (4), Pp. 193-203
150.	Pharmacognostical studies on the roots of <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i>	N. Narayanan, P. Thirugnanasambantham, S. Viswanathan, E. Sukumar P. Jeyaraman	Pharmaceutical Biology, 2002, Vol. 40 (5), Pp. 362-368
151.	Pharmacognostical studies on the tuber of <i>Brachystelma edulis</i> Coll. and Helmsl. - An endemic to peninsular, India.	More Seema Rajaram, Jadhav Rathod, Varsha Dilip	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1958-1965
152.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Valeriana arnottiana</i> Wt. and comparison with <i>V. jatamansi</i> Jones (Indian Valerian)	Z. Marry, J. K. Pattan Setty, S. N. Yoganbasimhan	Herba Hungarica, 1980, Vol. 19 (3), Pp. 27-35
153.	Pharmacokinetics and tissue distribution of 8, 9-epoxy brevifolin in rats, a hepatoprotective constituent isolated from <i>Phyllanthus simplex</i> Retz. by liquid chromatography coupled with mass spectrometry method	Xiaofeng Niu Weifeng Li, Langchong He	Biopharmaceutics & Drug Disposition, 2008, Vol. 29 (5), Pp. 251-258
154.	Pharmacological studies of <i>Passiflora</i> sp. and their bioactive compounds	A. G. Ingale, A. U. Hivrale	African Journal of Plant Science, 2010, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 417-426
155.	Phenyl alkanoids from <i>Zingiber officinale</i>	Wei-Jen Li, Rong-Jyh Lin, Yu-Ting Yeh, Hsin-Liang Chen, Chung-Yi Chen	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (3), Pp. 440-442
156.	Phospholipids from the seeds of <i>Ricinus communis</i> and <i>Datura innoxia</i>	F. Yu. Gazizov	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 48 (6), Pp. 1062-1064
157.	Physicochemical properties of aged Soybean components	Neide Kiyoko Kondo Kamizake, Geni da Silva Varea, Sandra Helena Prudencio	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2014, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 263-268
158.	Physico-chemical study of arsenic trioxide (Somal) before and after detoxification (shodhan)	R. Gharde Subhash, S. S. Suryawanshi	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1711-1716
159.	Physiological and biochemical characterization of <i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb. leaf extract - A plant based fungicide against alternaria leaf spot in Sesame	Lubaina A. S., K. Murugan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5790-5801
160.	Phytochemical analysis of ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> (EELCV)	R. Chandrashekhar, S. N. Rao	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1092-1099

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
161.	Phytochemical analysis of <i>Terminalia bellerica</i> fruit pulp extracts	V. R. Manohar, R. Chandrashekhar, S. N. Rao	World Journal Of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1376-1383
162.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial studies of <i>Begonia malabarica</i>	Ramesh N, Viswanathan MB, Saraswathy A, Balakrishna K, Brindha P, Lakshmanaperumalsamy P.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2002, Vol. 79 (1), Pp. 129-32
163.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial studies on <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i>	N Ramesha, M. B Viswanathana, A Saraswathy, K Balakrishna, P Brindha, P Lakshmanaperumalsamy	Fitoterapia, 2001, Vol. 72 (8), Pp. 934-936
164.	Phytochemical and in-vitro anti-bacterial properties of <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L. (Roselle) juice	T. O. Alaga, M. O. Edema, A. O. Atayese, M. O. Bankole	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (7), Pp. 339-334
165.	Phytochemical composition changes in untreated stem juice of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (W) Mier during refrigerated storage	Amey Shirolkar, Anjum Gahlaut, Vikas Hooda, Rajesh Dabur	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 1-6
166.	Phytochemical evaluation of <i>Eucalyptus citriodora</i>	Bashir Ahmad, Shahida Zakir, Shumaila Bashir, Shehnaz Begum, Muhammad Ismail, A. Badshah	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2002, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 55-56
167.	Phytochemical screening and biological activities of <i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L. seeds	Shivaji Bole, Shivakumara, Seitajit Singh Wahengbam, Naveen Kumar Rana, Swarnava Kundu, Siddharth Dubey, AB. Vedamurthy	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 5363-5376
168.	Phytochemical screening for active compounds in leaves, bark and seed extracts of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> in Owerri, IMO state, south-eastern Nigeria	U. N. Daniel, C. N. Ohalete, M. C. Nnoli	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1181-1188
169.	Phytochemical screening in leaf extracts of <i>Cassia angustifolia</i> (Vahl.) grown in different soil treatments	Kistamma Singanaboina, Venkateshwar Chinna, Suman Kumar Ratnampally, Vineeth Damera	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 571-576
170.	Phytochemical screening of <i>Sesamum indicum</i> seed extract	Rangarajan Narasimhan, Ambilly Mohan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1298-1308

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
171.	Phytochemical screening of various ethanolic seed extracts	D. V. Delphin, R. Haripriya, D. Subi. S, Jothi, P. Thirumalai Vasan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1041-1048.
172.	Phytochemical standardization of <i>Eclipta alba</i> (L) Hassk: An Ayurvedic drug	Manoj Kumar Pandey, G. N. Singh, Rajeev Kr Sharma, Sneha Lata	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 569-584
173.	Phytoparmacognostical and anatomical studies <i>Momordica dioica</i> Roxb. (Cucurbitaceae) leaf	Sonu Sonkar, Vinay Kumar Arya, Abhinav Baranwal. Niranjan Sutar, Ranju Sutar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 813-821
174.	Phytosociological features, threat categorization of <i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i> Wall Ex Benth, <i>A. Ferox</i> Wall Ex Ser. in Kumaon Himalaya	Deepika Bhatt, G. C. Joshi, RaviKumar, L. M. Tewari	Journal of Ecology and the Natural Environment, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 111-118
175.	Plant regeneration through somatic embryogenesis on <i>Holostemma adakodien</i> , A rare medicinal plant	K. P. Martin	Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture, 2003, Vol. 72 (1), Pp. 79-82
176.	Potential role of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> in pharmaceuticals	Anju Meshram, Sameer S. Bhagyawant, Sanskriti Gautam, Nidhi Shrivastava	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 4615-4625
177.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of leaves extracts of <i>Terminalia catappa</i>	Bibi Ahmadi Khatoon, G. Vasanthkumar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2662-2667
178.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of the various extracts of <i>Rotula aquatica</i> Lour.	B. Vijayakumari, V. Sasikala, S. R. Radha	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6371-6380
179.	Preliminary phytochemical studies on leaves of <i>Vitex</i> species (Verbenaceae), used by the local adivasi communities of Andhra Pradesh	Singanamala Ramesh, Kummarai Rajasekar, Rudraraju Reddi Venkata Raju	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6143-6150
180.	Propagation and conservation of <i>Picrorhiza kurrooa</i> Royle Ex Benth.: An endangered Himalayan medicinal herb of high commercial value	Bhuwan Chandra, L. M. S. Palani, S. K. Nandi	Biodiversity and Conservation, 2006, Vol. 15 (7), Pp. 2325-2338
181.	Proximate analysis and physico-chemical properties of some leguminous seeds ( <i>Mucuna veracruz white</i> , <i>Mucuna pruriens utilis</i> and <i>Mucuna rajada</i> )	I. A. Amoo, V. N. Atasie, O. O. Kolawole	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2009, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 159-162

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
182.	Qualitative and physiological response of minimally processed Garden cress ( <i>Lepidium sativum L.</i> ) to harvest handling and storage conditions	Li Juan Zhan, Emanuela Fontana, Giorgio Tibaldi, Silvana Nicola	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2009, Vol. 7 (3 and 4), Pp. 43-50
183.	Quantitative determination of ferulic acid in <i>Ricinus communis Linn.</i> leaves and its geographical variation using HPTLC fingerprint	Subash Chandra Verma, Rachana Rani, Pramila Pant, M. M. Padhi, C. L. Jain, Ramesh Babu	Der Chemica Sinica, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 127-135
184.	Quantitative HPLC analysis of withanolides in <i>Withania somnifera</i>	M. Ganzena, M. I. Choudhary, I. A. Khan	Fitoterapia, 2003, Vol. 74 (1-2), Pp. 68-76
185.	Quantitative phytochemical analysis of <i>Oxalis corniculata L.</i> (Oxalidaceae)	K. Aruna, P. Devi Raja Rajeswari, K. Prabu, M. Ramkumar, R. Chidambaram, S. Raja Sankar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 711-716
186.	Rapid determination & standardization of <i>Garcinia</i> fruit extract of hydroxy-citric acid (HCA) in <i>Garcinia cambogia</i> by HPLC	Vipul Upadhyay, Neeru Sharma, Himanshu Mohan, Joshi, Ajay Singh, Manoj Mishra, Sanjeev Tripathi, Brijpal Singh	International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 73-79
187.	RP- HPLC for the detection of flavonoids in the methanol extract of <i>Dolichandrone atrovirens Sprague</i> bark	P. Deepa, S. Murugesh	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2283-2289
188.	Safed Musli ( <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i> ): A review of its botany, ethnopharmacology and phytochemistry	Zakia Khanam, Ompal Singh, Rampal Singh, Irshad Ul Haq Bhat	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2013, Vol. 150 (2), Pp. 421-441
189.	Scanning electron and light microscopic characters related with taxonomic treatment of the medicinal plant <i>Pogostemon benghalensis</i> (Burm. F.) Kuntze in comparison to Pachouli (Lamiaceae)	D. P. Pradeep, K. Murugan	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6336-6351
190.	Standardization and quality evaluation of Kampilla	G. V. R. Joseph	Natural Product Sciences, 2000, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 151-153
191.	Stem bark of <i>Manilkara hexandra</i> (Roxb.) Dubard - Pharmacognosy	Bindu Gopalkrishnan, Late Shraddha N. Shimpi, C. L. Ringmichon	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2503-2511
192.	Synthesis of silver nanoparticles from <i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> : An investigation on the effect of broth (leaves and root) concentration in reduction mechanism and particle size	Karunakar Rao Kudle, Manisha R Donda, Jahnavi Alwala, Madhukar Rao Kudle B. Sreedhar, M. P. Pratap Rudra	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 2839-2849

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
193.	The effect of heating on the physicochemical and quality characteristics of Grape seed oil	Chang Zheng, Qianchun Deng Mei Yang, Qi Zhou and, Fenghong Huang	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2014, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 73-79
194.	The effects of modified atmosphere packaging and storage temperature on quality and biochemical properties of Dill ( <i>Anethum graveolens</i> ) leaves	Mustafa Sakaldas, Arzu S. Aslim, Canan O. Kuzucu, Kenan Kaynas	Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment, 2010, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 21-25
195.	Triterpene and steroidal glycosides of the genus <i>Melilotus</i> and their genins. VI. <i>Melilotoside A<sub>2</sub></i> and <i>Adzukisaponin V</i> from the roots of <i>M. tauricus</i>	G. V. Khodakov	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 48 (6), Pp. 1024-1026
196.	Two new compounds and other constituents from <i>Cassia fistula</i> root bark	Nishant Kumar Jain, Satish Chandra Jain, Renuka Jain	Chemistry of Natural Compounds, 2013, Vol. 49 (2), Pp. 232-234

#### **1.1.4. QUALITY CONTROL, STANDARDIZATION AND PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	A comparative evaluation of phytochemical fingerprints of <i>Asteracantha longifolia</i> Nees. using HPTLC	S. Sunita, S. Abhishek	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2008, Vol. 7 (6), Pp. 611-614
2.	A protease isolated from the latex of <i>Plumeria rubra</i> Linn. (Apocynaceae) 1: Purification and characterization	Indranil Chanda, Sanat Kumar Basu, Sadhan Kumar Dutta, Smriti Rekha Chanda Das	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 10 (6), Pp. 705-711
3.	A rapid and simple approach to discriminate various extracts of <i>Saraca asoca</i> [Roxb.], De. Wild using UPLC-QTOFMS and multivariate analysis	Gahlaut A, Shirolkar A, Hooda V, Dabur R.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 143 - 149
4.	Alkaloid profiling and estimation of Reserpine in <i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> plant by TLC, HPTLC and HPLC	G. S. Panwar, S. K. Guru	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2011, Vol. 10 (8), Pp. 393-400
5.	Analysis of metal content of samples of <i>Gloriosa superba</i> L. (Colchicaceae) collected from two different locations in Pakistan	Haroon Khan, Murad Ali Khan, Shafiq Ahmad Tariq, Muhammad Saeed, Naveed Muhammad Farah Gul, Humaira Inayat	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 631-636
6.	Anti-microbial activity of various extracts of <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L. and observation of the inhibition effect on bacterial cells by use of scanning electron microscopy	Ilhan Kaya, Nazife Yigit Mehlika Benli	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 363-369
7.	Anti-microbial effects of three tropical plant extracts on <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> , <i>Escherichia coli</i> and <i>Candida albicans</i>	R N Okigbo, E C Mmekwa	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 226-229
8.	Anti-microbial, wound healing and anti-oxidant activities of <i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i>	Prahлад Umachigī Sanjay, G S Kumar, KN Jayaveera, Kumar DV Kishore, Kumar CK Ashok, R Dhanapal	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 481-487
9.	Availability of essential elements in Bhasmas: Analysis of Ayurvedic metallic preparations by INAA	A. Kumar, A. G. C. Nair, A. V. R. Reddy, A. N. Garg	Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry, 2007, Vol. 270 (1), Pp. 173-180
10.	Biological activities of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	Buppachart Potduang, Maneerat Meeploy, Rattanasiri Giwanon, Yaowaluck Benmart, Montree Kaewduang, Winai Supatanakul	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 230-237

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
11.	Chromatographic analysis of Kutajarista- An Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation	Garg S, Bhutani KK	Phytochemical Analysis, 2008, Vol. 19 (4), Pp. 323-8
12.	Detection of toxic heavy metals and pesticide residue in herbal plants which are commonly used in the herbal formulations	Rao M. M., Meena A., Galib	Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 2011, Vol. 181 (1-4), Pp. 267-271
13.	Determination and locational variation in the quantity of hydroxyanthraquinones and its glycosides in rhizomes of <i>Rheum emodi</i> using high performance liquid chromatography	Verma S. C., Singh N. P., Sinha A. K.	Journal of Chromatography, 2005, Vol. 1097, Pp. 59-65
14.	Development and validation of a Reversed-Phase High Performance Liquid Chromatography method for the quantitative determination of phenolic compounds in <i>Vanilla planifolia</i>	Sinha A. K., Verma S. C., Sharma U.	Journal of Separation Science, 2007, Vol. 30, Pp. 15-20
15.	Development of a rapid separation process for Curcumin from <i>Curcuma longa L.</i> rhizomes and its quantification by HPLC-PDA	Verma S. C.	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 754-761
16.	Direct detection of triterpenoid saponins in medicinal plants	P G Kareru, J M Keriko, A N Gachanja, G M Kenji	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 56-60
17.	Effect of calcination cycles on the preparation of tin oxide based traditional drug: studies on its formation and characterization	Wadekar MP, Rode CV, Bendale YN, Patil KR, Gaikwad AB, Prabhune AA	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis, 2006, Vol. 41 (4), Pp. 1473-1478
18.	Fast dissolving tablets of Aloe vera gel	Jyotsana Madan, AK Sharma, Ramnik Singh	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 63-70
19.	Formulation & evaluation of topical anti-bacterial herbal gel of Coriander and Eucalyptus oil	R. Jaiswal Neha, H. Jaiswal Puja, K. Patil Javesh	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 774-786
20.	High-Performance Liquid Chromatographic method for the quantification of phenolics in Chyavanprash - A potent Ayurvedic drug	R. Govindarajan, D. P. Singh, A. K. S. Rawat	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis, 2007, Vol. 43 (2), Pp. 527-532
21.	High Performance Liquid Chromatography as a tool for the chemical standardisation of Triphala - An Ayurvedic formulation.	D. P. Singh, R. Govindarajan, A. K. S. Rawat	Phytochemical Analysis, 2008, Vol. 19 (2), Pp. 164-168

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
22.	HPTLC analysis of withaferine a from an herbal extract and polyherbal formulations	N. Mahadevan, P. Kasar Rahul, T. Subburaju, B. Suresh	Journal of Separation Science, 2003, Vol. 26 (18), Pp. 1707-1709
23.	HPTLC determination of vasicine and vasicinone in Adhatoda vasica	Chaitali Das, Rajlakshmi Poi, Ashim Chowdhury	Phytochemical Analysis, 2005, Vol. 16 (2), Pp. 90-92
24.	HPTLC method for determination of 20-hydroxyecdysone in <i>Sida rhombifolia L.</i> and dietary supplements	Atul N. Jadhav, Chidananda Swamy Rumalla, Bharathi Avula, Ikhlas A. Khan	Chromatographia, 2007, Vol. 66 (9-10), Pp. 797-800
25.	LC-MS/ MS identification of a bromelain peptide biomarker from <i>Ananas comosus Merr.</i>	Eric R. Secor Jr., Steven M. Szczepanek, Anurag Singh, Linda Guernsey, Prabitha Natarajan, Karim Rezaul, David K. Han, Roger S. Thrall, Lawrence K. Silbart	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012
26.	Microwave and ultrasound-assisted extraction of Vanillin and its quantification by High Performance Liquid Chromatography in <i>Vanilla planifolia</i>	Sharma A., Verma S. C., Saxena N., Chadda N., Singh N. P., Sinha A. K.	Journal of Separation Science, 2006, Vol. 29, Pp. 613-619
27.	Microwave extraction and rapid isolation of arjunic acid from <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb.ex DC.) stem bark and quantification of arjunic acid and arjunolic acid using HPLC-PDA technique	Subash Chandra Verma, Chhoten Lal Jain, Madan Mohan Padhi Ramesh Babu Devalla	Journal of Separation Science, 2012, Vol. 35 (13), Pp. 1627-1633
28.	Microwave-assisted extraction and rapid isolation of ursolic acid from leaves of <i>Eucalyptus hybrida maiden</i> and its quantification by using HPLC-diode array technique	Subash C. Verma, Chhoten L. Jain, Amita Kumari, Madan M. Padhi, Ramesh B. Devalla	Journal of Separation Science, 2013, Vol. 36 (7), Pp. 1255 -1262
29.	Microwave-assisted extraction of gallic acid in leaves of <i>Eucalyptus hybrida maiden</i> and its quantitative determination by HPTLC	Verma S. C., Nigam S., Jain, C. L., Pant P., Padhi M. M.	Der Chemica Sinica, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 268-277
30.	Mineral content of some medicinal plants used in the treatment of Diabetes mellitus	R. T. Narendhirakannan, S. Subramanian, M. Kandaswamy	Biological Trace Element Research, 2005, Vol. 103 (2), Pp. 109-112
31.	Molecular iodine-catalysed synthesis of 1, 2, 3, 6-tetrahydropyrimidines	Venkatanarsimhaji, Rajashaker Bantu, A. Ramakrishna Reddy	Synthetic Communications, 2012, Vol. 42 (14), Pp. 2131-2138
32.	Occurrence of resveratrol and pterostilbene in age-old Drakchasava, an Ayurvedic medicine from India	Bernard Paula, Isaac Masihb, Jayant Deopujaric, Claudine Charpentier	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1999, Vol. 68 (1-3), Pp. 71-76

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
33.	Pharmaceutico analytical study of Bahirdhum and Antardhum Sameerpannag rasa	Rajesh Dhaked, Mahendra Singh, Richa Singh, Siddaram Arawatti	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 786-794
34.	Physicochemical characterization of an Indian traditional medicine, Jasada bhasma: detection of nanoparticles containing non-stoichiometric Zinc oxide	Tridib Kumar Bhowmick, Akkihebbal K. Suresh, Shantaram G. Kane, Ajit C. Joshi, Jayesh R. Bellare	Journal of Nanoparticle Research, 2009, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 655-664
35.	Physico-chemical standardization of Tankana (Borax): An Ayurvedic mineral drug	Srinivasulu B, Bhadra Dev P, Murthy P H C	The Pharma Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 28-25
36.	Preparation and characterization of a copper based Indian traditional drug: Tamra bhasma	M. P. Wadekar, C. V. Rode, Y. N. Bendale, K. R. Patil, A. A. Prabhune	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis, 2005, Vol. 39 (4), Pp. 951-955
37.	Preparation of Antardhuma Rasasindura, Red sulphide of Mercury by Adhasekata yantra vis-a-vis traditional method	Mahendra Singh, Richa Singh, Mamta Tiwari, Anurag Pandey	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 6167-6177
38.	Preparation of Mulaka (Raphanus sativus Linn.) kshara - A practical approach	Sujata Waddar, Prasanna N Rao, BJ. Gopi Krishna, GR. Arun Raj, Shridhar Waddar	The Pharma Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 13-17
39.	Quality control tests on Andrographis paniculata Nees family: Acanthaceae-an Indian wonder plant grown in Nigeria	Sunday J Ameh, Obiageri O Obodozie, Uford S Inyang, Mujitaba S Abubakar, Magaji Garba	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 387-394
40.	Quantification of $\alpha$ -asarone in Acorus calamus by validated HPTLC densitometric method	Subrata Pandit, Pulok K. Mukherjee, Arunava Gantait, Sivasankaran Ponnusankar, Santanu Bhadra	Journal of Planar Chromatography- Modern TLC, 2011, Vol. 24 (6), Pp. 541-544
41.	Quantitative determination of eugenol from Cinnamomum tamala Nees and Eberm. leaf powder and polyherbal formulation using reverse phase Liquid Chromatography	V. V. Dighe, A. A. Gursale, R. T. Sane, S. Menon, P. H. Patel	Chromatographia, 2005, Vol. 61 (9-10), Pp. 443-446
42.	Quantitative determination of oleane derivatives in Terminalia arjuna by High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	D. V. Singh, R. K. Verma, M. M. Gupta, Sushil Kumar	Phytochemical Analysis, 2002, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 207-210
43.	Quantitative determination of the major saponin mixture bacoside a in Bacopa monnieri by HPLC	M. Deepak, G. K. Sangli, P. C. Arun, A. Amit	Phytochemical Analysis, 2005, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 24-29

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
44.	Rapid extraction, isolation and quantification of oleanolic acid from Lantana camara L. roots using microwave and HPLC-PDA techniques	S. C. Verma, C. L. Jain, S. Nigam, M. M. Padhi	Acta Chromatographica, 2013, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 181-199
45.	Rapid prep-HPLC method for the isolation of shikonin and alpha verayl-shikonin from cell cultures of Arnebia euchroma (Royle) Johnston	Sharma N., Sharma U. K., Malik S., Bhushan S., Patania V., Verma S. C., Sharma N., Sharma M., Sinha A. K., Ahuja P. S.	Journal of Separation Science, 2008, Vol. 31, Pp. 629-635
46.	Role of Wormwood ( <i>Artemisia absinthium</i> ) extract on oxidative stress in ameliorating lead induced haematotoxicity	Omar Kharoubi, Miloud Slimani, Djamil Krouf, Leila Seddik Abdelkader Aoues	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 263-270
47.	Scientific validation of the different purification steps involved in the preparation of an Indian Ayurvedic medicine, Lauha bhasma	Balaji Krishnamachary, Narendran Rajendran, Brindha Pemiah, Sridharan Krishnaswamy, Uma Maheswari Krishnan, Swaminathan Sethuraman, Rajan K. Sekar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 142 (1), Pp. 98-104
48.	Standardization of Abhayarishta as per WHO Guidelines	Shreyansh S. Mutha, Veena S. Kasture, Seema A. Gosavi, Rasika D Bhalke, Sarita S. Pawar	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 510-518
49.	Standardization of marketed Kumariasava - an Ayurvedic Aloe vera product	T. Elamthuruthy, C. R. Shah, T. A. Khan, P. A. Tatke, S. Y. Gabhe	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis, 2005, Vol. 37 (5), Pp. 937-941
50.	Standardization of Sahacharadi taila - A compound formulation used in medicated enema therapy (Basti karma)	B A Lohith, K J Girish, Chaturvedi Ashutosh	The Pharma Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 26-29
51.	Studies on effect of Piperine on oral bioavailability of Ampicillin and Norfloxacin	Kunchithapatham Janakiraman, Rajappan Manavalan	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 257-262
52.	Validated HPLC-MS/MS method for simultaneous determination of Curcumin and Piperine in human plasma	Xiu-Mei Wang, Qi-Zhi Zhang, Jian Yang, Rong-Hua Zhu, Jun Zhang, Li-Jing Cai Wen-Xing Peng	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 621-629

**1.1.5. FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH FOCUSING ON EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL RESEARCH**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	Ayurvedic genomics, constitutional psychology, and endocrinology: The missing connection	Carlos V. Rizzo-Sierra	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2011, Vol. 17 (5), Pp. 465-468
2.	Classification of human population based on HLA gene polymorphism and the concept of Prakriti in Ayurveda	Patwardhan Bhushan, Joshi Kalpana, Chopra Arvind	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2005, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 349-353
3.	Patterns and perceptions of Complementary and Alternative Medicine (CAM) among Leukaemia patients visiting haematology clinic of a north Indian tertiary care hospital	M. Gupta, N. Shafiq, S. Kumari, P. Pandhi	Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety, 2002, Vol. 11 (8), Pp. 671-676
4.	The basic cardiovascular responses to postural changes, exercise, and cold pressor test: do they vary in accordance with the dual constitutional types of Ayurveda	Tripathi PK, Patwardhan K, Singh G.	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
5.	Traditional medicine to modern pharmacogenomics: Ayurveda Prakriti type and CYP2C19 gene polymorphism associated with the metabolic variability	Yogita Ghodke, Kalpana Joshi, Bhushan Patwardhan	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011
6.	Whole genome expression and biochemical correlates of extreme constitutional types defined in Ayurveda	Bhavana Prasher, Sapna Negi, Shilpi Aggarwal, Amit K Mandal, Tav P Sethi, Shailaja R Deshmukh, Sudha G Purohit, Shantanu Sengupta, Sangeeta Khanna, Farhan Mohammad, Gaurav Garg, Samir K Brahmachari, Mitali Mukerji	Journal of Translational Medicine, 2008, Vol. 6 (48), Pp. 84-86

#### **1.1.6. LITERARY RESEARCH**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	A compilation of bioactive compounds from Ayurveda	Ramar Perumal Samy, Peter Natesan Pushparaj, Ponnampalam Gopalakrishnakone	Bioinformation, 2008, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 100-110
2.	A review of plants used in the treatment of liver disease: Part 1	Scott Luper ND	Alternative Medicine Review, 1998, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 410-421
3.	A review of plants used in the treatment of liver disease: Part 2	Scott Luper ND	Alternative Medicine Review, 1999, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 178-188
4.	A review of the important chemical constituents and medicinal uses of Vitex genus	Ajay Kumar Meena, S. Niranjan, M. M. Rao, M. M. Padhi, Ramesh Babu	Asian Journal of Traditional Medicines, 2011, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 54-60
5.	ABC of complementary medicine - Herbal medicine	Andrew Vickers, Catherine Zollman	British Medical Journal, 1999, Vol. 319 (7216), Pp. 1050-1053
6.	Allium vegetables in Cancer prevention: An overview	Archana Sengupta, Samit Ghosh, Shamee Bhattacharjee	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2004, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 237-245
7.	An Ayurvedic herbal approach to a healthy liver	Scott Treadway	Clinical Nutrition Insight, 1998, Vol. 6 (16), Pp. 1-3
8.	An ethnobotanical study of traditional anti-inflammatory plants used by the Lohit community of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Nima D. Nams, Hui Tag, M. Mandal, P. Kalita, A. K. Das	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 125 (2), Pp. 234-245
9.	An ethnomedicinal, phytochemical and pharmacological profile of Desmodium gangeticum (L.) DC. and Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.	Subha Rastogi, Madan Mohan Pandey, Ajay Kumar Singh Rawat	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 136 (2), Pp. 283-296
10.	An evaluation of the evidence in evidence-based integrative medicine programs	D M Marcus, L. McCullough	Academic Medicine, 2009, Vol. 84 (9), Pp. 1229-1234
11.	An integrative medicine approach to Premenstrual syndrome	Andrea Girman, Roberta Lee, Benjamin Kligler	American Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology, 2003, Vol. 188 (5), Pp. S56-S65
12.	An overview of Indian novel traditional medicinal plants with anti-diabetic potentials	Rahul Gupta, Kumar Gaurav Bajpai, Samta Johri, AM Saxena	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2010, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 1-17

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
13.	An update on chemical composition and bioactivities of Acorus species	Deepak Ganjewala, Ashwani Kumar Srivastava	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2011, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 182-189
14.	Ancient-modern concordance in Ayurvedic plants: Some examples	S Dev	Environmental Health Perspectives, 1999, Vol. 107 (10), Pp. 783-789
15.	Anti-cancer properties of terpenoids isolated from Rhizoma curcumae - A review	Jin-Jian Lu, Yuan-Ye Dang, Min Huang, Wen-Shan Xu, Xiu-Ping Chen, Yi-Tao Wang	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (2), Pp. 406-411
16.	Anti-oxidant approach to disease management and the role of Rasayana herbs of Ayurveda	R. Govindarajan, M. Vijayakumar, P. Pushpangadan	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2005, Vol. 99 (2), Pp. 165-178
17.	Ayurveda and Yoga in cardiovascular diseases	Mamtani R, Mamtani R	Cardiology in Review, 2005, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 155-162
18.	Ayurveda: The art of healing and being in an ancient Indian tradition	Yusef Progler	Journal of Research in Medical Sciences, 2008, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 156-157
19.	Ayurvedic genomics: establishing a genetic basis for mind-body typologies	Bhushan Patwardhan, Gerard Bodeker	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2008, Vol. 14 (5), Pp. 571-576
20.	Ayurvedic potentials for cellular protection, regeneration and immunomodulation with special reference to resistance against low radiation	Mehra R	International Journal of Low Radition, 2008, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 9-18
21.	Ayurvedic uses and pharmacological activities of Calotropis procera Linn.	Meena A. K, Yadav A, Rao M. M.	Asian Journal of Traditional Medicines, 2011, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 45-53
22.	Bacopa monnieri, a reputed nootropic plant: An overview	A. Russo F. Borrelli	Phytomedicine, 20April 2005, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 305-317
23.	Bacopa monnieri, A nootropic drug	M. Rajani	Bioactive Molecules and Medicinal Plants, 2008, Vol. -, Pp. 175-195
24.	Beneficial role of Curcumin in skin diseases	Thangapazham RL, Sharma A, Maheshwari RK	Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, 2007, Vol. 595, Pp. 343-357
25.	Berberine: A potential phytochemical with multispectrum therapeutic activities	Vuddanda PR, Chakraborty S, Singh S	Expert Opinion on Investigational Drugs, 2010, Vol. 19 (10), Pp. 1297-307

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
26.	Bhaishajya kalpana - the Ayurvedic pharmaceutics - An overview	SS Savrikar, B Ravishankar	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2010, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 174-184
27.	Bhasmas: Unique Ayurvedic metallic-herbal preparations, chemical characterization	Kumar A, Nair AG, Reddy AV, Garg AN	Biological Trace Element Research, 2006, Vol. 109 (3), Pp. 231-254
28.	Biodiversity status distribution & use patterns of some medicinal plants	Kumari P, Joshi. G. C.	International Journal of Conservation Science, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 309- 318
29.	Biological basis for the use of botanicals in Osteoarthritis and Rheumatoid arthritis: A review	Ahmed S, Anuntiyo J, Malemud CJ, Haqqi TM	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2005, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 301-308
30.	Biological complementary therapies: A focus on botanical products in Diabetes	Laura Shane-McWhorter	Diabetes Spectrum, 2001, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 199-208
31.	Bitter apple ( <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> ): An overview of chemical composition and biomedical potentials	S. Gurudeeban, K. Satyavani, T. Ramanathan	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2010, Vol. 9 (7), Pp. 394-401
32.	Bitter melon: Antagonist to Cancer	Pratibha Nerurkar, Ratna B. Ray	Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 27 (6), Pp. 1049-1053
33.	Botanical influences on Cardiovascular disease	Miller AL	Alternative Medicine Review, 1998, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 422-431
34.	Botanical therapies in chronic Fatigue	Tharakan B, Manyam BV	Phytotherapy Research, 2006, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 91-95
35.	Botanical therapies in sexual dysfunction	Tharakan B, Manyam BV	Phytotherapy Research, 2005, Vol. 19 (6), Pp. 457-463
36.	CAM and the phenomenology of pain	Alex Hankey	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 139-141
37.	CAM for pediatric pain: What is state of the research?	Jennie C. I. Tsao	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 143-144

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
38.	Cancer chemoprevention by natural products: How far have we come?	Rajendra G. Mehta, Genoveva Murillo, Rajesh Naithani, Xinjian Peng	Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 27 (6), Pp. 950-961
39.	Cardiovascular friendly natural products: A promising approach in the management of CVD	Santosh K. Shukla, Shipra Gupta, Shreesh K. Ojha, Suman B. Sharma	Natural Product Research, 2010, Vol. 24 (9), Pp. 873-898
40.	Complementary and alternative medicine for Menopausal symptoms: A review of randomized, controlled trials	Fredi Kronenberg, Adriane Fugh-Berman	Annals of Internal Medicine, 2002, Vol. 137 (10), Pp. 805-813
41.	Complementary and alternative medicine use among women at increased genetic risk of breast and ovarian Cancer	Christine M Mueller, Phuong L Mai, Jaime Bucher, June A Peters, Jennifer T Loud Mark H Greene	BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2008, Vol. 8 (17), Pp. 1-9
42.	Complementary and alternative medicine use in patients with chronic diseases in primary care is associated with perceived quality of care and cultural beliefs	GBW Lee, TC Charn, ZH Chew, TP Ng	Family Practice, 2004, Vol. 21 (6), Pp. 654-660
43.	Complementary therapy: General practitioners referral and patients use in an urban multi-ethnic area	A. Greenfell, N. Patel, N. Robinson	Complementary Therapies in Medicine, 1998, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 127-132
44.	Complementary, holistic, and integrative medicine: Garlic	Larissa Shamseer, Theresa L. Charrois, Sunita Vohra	Pediatrics in Review, 2006, Vol. 27 (12), Pp. 77-80
45.	Complementary/alternative medicine use in a comprehensive Cancer center and the implications for Oncology	Richardson MA, Sanders T, Palmer JL, Greisinger A, Singletary SE	Journal of Clinical Oncology, 2000, Vol. 18 (13), Pp. 2505-2514
46.	Concepts of Arthritis in India's medical traditions: Ayurvedic and Unani perspectives	Judy F Pugh	Social Science and Medicine, 2003, Vol. 56 (2), Pp. 415-424
47.	Conservation and documentation of the medicinal plant resources of India	Rajasri Bhattacharyya, Sabita Bhattacharya Siddhartha Chaudhuri	Biodiversity and Conservation, 2006, Vol. 15, Pp. 2705-2717
48.	Conservation of traditional medicinal practices and pharmaceutically important medicinal plants in Mizoram	Shankar R, Rawat M. S.	The Journal Ethnobiology and Traditional Medicine, 2012, Vol. 117, Pp. 178-188
49.	Cultural and biomedical meanings of the complaint of Leukorrhea in south Asian women	Trollope-Kumar Karen	Tropical Medicine & International Health, 2006, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 260-266
50.	Curcumin as curecumin: from kitchen to clinic	Ajay Goel, Ajaikumar B. Kunnumakkara, Bharat B. Aggarwal	Biochemical Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 75 (4), Pp. 787-809

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
51.	Curcumin: getting back to the roots	Shishodia S, Sethi G, Aggarwal BB	Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 2005, Vol. 1056, Pp. 206-217
52.	Curcumin: the Indian solid Gold	Bharat B. Aggarwal, Chitra Sundaram, Nikita Malani Haruyo Ichikawa	Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, 2007, Vol. 595, Pp. 1-75
53.	Delivery of a model HIV prevention and health promotion train-the-trainer program in India by homeopathy and Ayurveda practitioners and educators	Adeline Nyamathi, Anil Khurana, Vijay Pal Singh, N. Shrikanth, Divya Taneja, Shonali M. Choudhury, John L. Fahey, C. Nayak	World Medical & Health Policy, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 47-72
54.	Diversity of Orchids in Uttarakhand and their conservation strategy with special reference to their medicinal importance	G.C.Joshi, Lalit M. Tewari, Nidhi Lohani, Kanchan Upreti, Jeevan S. Jalal, Geeta Tewari	Report and Opinion, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 47-52
55.	DNA microarrays in herbal drug research	Preeti Chavan, Kalpana Joshi, Bhushan Patwardhan	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 447-457
56.	Drug discovery and development with plant -derived compounds	Potterat O, Hamburger M.	Progress in Drug Research, 2008, Vol. 65 (45), Pp. 47-118
57.	Ecology important and life supporting plants of little Rann of Kachchh, Gujarat	Kalpesh Ishnava, V. Ramarao, J. S. S. Mohan, I. L. Kothari	Journal of Ecology and the Natural Environment, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 33-38
58.	Effect of Garlic on blood pressure: A systematic review and meta-analysis	Karin Ried, Oliver R Frank, Nigel P Stocks, Peter Fakler, Thomas Sullivan	BMC Cardiovascular Disorders, 2008, Vol. 8 (13)
59.	Efficacy of herbal products in colorectal Cancer prevention	Genoveva Murillo, Rajesh Naithani, Rajendra G. Mehta	Current Colorectal Cancer Reports, 2008, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 34-42
60.	Elemental profile in some common medicinal plants of India - Its correlation with traditional therapeutic usage	B. Mohanta, A. Chakraborty, M. Sudarshan, R. K. Dutta, M. Baruah	Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry, 2003, Vol. 258 (1), Pp. 175-179
61.	Epilepsy in ancient India	Manyam BV	Epilepsia, 1992, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 473-5

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
62.	Establishing a multi stake holder value index in medicinal plants an economic study on selected plants in Kerala and Tamilnadu states of India	M. S. Suneetha, M. G. Chandrakanth	Ecological Economics, 2006, Vol. 60 (1), Pp. 36-48
63.	Ethno medicinal value of <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> Linn.: A review	T. Selvam N, Sanjaya Kumar Y. R., Anand M, Vasanthakumar K. G., P. K. S. Nair	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 3348 - 3355
64.	Ethnobotanical survey of anti-diarrhoeal plants of Parinche valley, Pune district, Maharashtra, India	P. Tetali, C. Waghchaure, P. G. Daswani, N. H. Antia, T. J. Birdi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2009, Vol. 123 (2), Pp. 229-236
65.	Ethnomedicinal plants and their utilization by villagers in Kumaragiri hills of Salem district of Tamilnadu, India	C Alagesaboopathi	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2009, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 222-227
66.	Ethnomedicinal uses of pteridophytes of Kumaun Himalaya, Uttarakhand, India	Kanchan Upreti, Jeewan S. Jalal, Lalit M. Tewari, G. C. Joshi, Y. P. S. Pangtey, Geeta Tewari	Journal of American Science, 2009, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 167-170
67.	Ethnopharmacological approaches to wound healing exploring medicinal plants of India	Kumar B, Vijayakumar M, Govindarajan R, Pushpangadan P	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 114 (2), Pp. 103-113
68.	Ethnopharmacology and drug discovery	Patwardhan B	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2005, Vol. 100 (1-2), Pp. 50-52
69.	Exploration, conservation and cultivation of <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.	Rama Shankar, M. S Rawat	International Journal of Medicinal Plants, Vol. 105, Pp. 213-217
70.	Exploring the prevalence of Ayurveda use among Asian Indians	Satow YE, Kumar PD, Burke A, Inciardi JF	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2008, Vol. 14 (10), Pp. 1249-1253
71.	Folk herbal medicine used by Meena community in Rajasthan	Ajay Kumar Meena, M. M. Rao	Asian Journal of Traditional Medicines, 2010, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 19-31
72.	Folklore information from Assam for family planning and birth control	K. C. Tiwari, R. Majunder S. Bhattacharjee	International Journal of Crude Drug Research, 1982, Vol. 20 (3), Pp. 133-137
73.	Folklore medicines from Assam and Arunachal pradesh (district Tirap)	K. C. Tiwari, R. Majumder, S. Bhattacharjee	Quarterly Journal of Crude Drug and Research, 1979, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 61-67

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
74.	Garlic- A natural source of Cancer preventive compounds	Sukta Das	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2002, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 305-311
75.	Giardiasis: pathophysiology and management	Jason Hawrelak, ND	Alternative Medicine Review, 2003, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 129-142
76.	Gugulipid: A natural cholesterol-lowering agent	Urizar NL, Moore DD.	Annual Review of Nutrition, 2003, Vol. 23, Pp. 303-13
77.	Herbal and nutritional support for the immune system	Johanne Rose L. Ac.	Clinical Nutrition Insight, 1999, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 100-102
78.	Herbal medicinals: selected clinical considerations focusing on known or potential drug-herb interactions	Miller LG	Archives of Internal Medicine, 1998, Vol. 158 (20), Pp. 2200-2211
79.	Herbal medicine for the treatment of Cardiovascular disease	Mashour NH, Lin GI, Frishman WH	Archives of Internal Medicine, 1998, Vol. 158 (20), Pp. 2225-2235
80.	Herbal medicines and the EU Directive	A. Dawson	The Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 2005, Vol. 35, Pp. 25-27
81.	Herbal medicines for liver diseases	Radha K. Dhiman, Yogesh K. Chawla	Digestive Diseases and Sciences, 2005, Vol. 50 (10), Pp. 1807-1812
82.	Herbal medicines for liver diseases in India	Thyagarajan SP, Jayaram S, Gopalakrishnan V, Hari R, Jeyakumar P, Sripathi MS	Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology, 2002, Vol. 17 (Suppl S3), Pp. S370-S376
83.	Herbal medicines for the treatment of Allergic Rhinitis: A systematic review	Guo R, Pittler MH, Ernst E	Annals of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology, 2007, Vol. 99 (6), Pp. 483-495
84.	Herbal medicines for treating HIV infection and AIDS	Jian Ping Liu, Eric Manheimer, Min Yang	Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, 2005 (03), Pp. 1-28
85.	Herbal remedies for Depression and anxiety	Edzard Ernst	Advances in Psychiatric Treatment, 2007, Vol. 13, Pp. 312-316
86.	Herbal supplements	Timothy O. Lipman	Current Gastroenterology Reports, 2005, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 302-307
87.	Herbal supplements: considerations for the athletic trainer	Andrew P. Winterstein; Cordial M. Storrs	Journal of Athletic Training, 2001, Vol. 36 (4), Pp. 425-432

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
88.	Herbal therapy in dermatology	Monica K. Bedi, Philip D. Shenefelt	Archives of Dermatology, 2002, Vol. 138 (2), Pp. 232-242
89.	Herb-drug interactions	Adriane Fugh-Berman	Lancet, 2000, Vol. 355 (9198), Pp. 134-138
90.	Herbogenomics: from traditional Chinese medicine to novel therapeutics	Y. James Kang	Experimental Biology and Medicine, 2008, Vol. 233 (9), Pp. 1059-1065
91.	Herbs and other botanicals in Cancer patient care	Barrie Cassileth, K. Simon Yeung, Jyothirmai Gubili	Current Treatment Options in Oncology, 2008, Vol. 9 (2-3), Pp. 109-116
92.	Herbs for serum cholesterol reduction: A systematic view	Thompson Coon JS, Ernst E	The Journal Family Practice, 2003, Vol. 52 (6), Pp. 468-478
93.	Historical perspective on Garlic and cardiovascular disease	Khalid Rahman	The Journal of Nutrition, 2001, Vol. 131 (3), Pp. 977S-979S
94.	History of Opium in Sri Lanka	C. G. Uragoda	Medical History, 1983, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 69-76
95.	History of the aesthetic surgery of the ear	Jack E. Davis, Horacio H. Hernandez	Aesthetic Plastic Surgery, 1978, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 75-94
96.	Holistic perspectives in Oncology	R. Jakesz, M. Bodingbauer	European Surgery, 2006, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 4-8
97.	Honey and wound healing - An overview	David S. Lee, Sammy Sinno, Amor Khacemoune	American Journal of Clinical Dermatology, 2011, Vol. 12 (3), Pp. 181-190
98.	How the public classify complementary medicine: A factor analytic study	A. Furnham	Complementary Therapies in Medicine, 2000, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 82-87
99.	Human aspects of plant diversity	S. K. Jain	Economic Botany, 2000, Vol. 54 (4), Pp. 459-470
100.	Importance of complementary and alternative Cancer therapies in palliative oncology in India	Sanjoy Kumar Pal, Balraj Mittal	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2003, Vol. 9 (6), Pp. 811-812
101.	Indian herbs and herbal drugs used for the treatment of Diabetes	Manisha Modak, Priyanjali Dixit, Jayant Londhe, Saroj Ghaskadbi Thomas Paul A. Devasagayam	Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Nutrition, 2007, Vol. 40 (3), Pp. 163-173

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
102.	Indian medicinal herbs as sources of anti-oxidants	Shahin Sharif Ali, Naresh Kasoju, Abhinav Luthra, Angad Singh, Hallihosur Sharanabasava, Abhishek Sahu, Utpal Bora	Food Research International, 2008, Vol. 41 (1), Pp. 1-15
103.	Indian medicinal plants as a source of anti-mycobacterial agents	Raju Gautam, Arvind Saklani, Sanjay M. Jachak	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (2), Pp. 200-234
104.	Indian systems of medicine: A brief profile	B Ravishankar, VJ Shukla	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2007, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 319-337
105.	Indigenous uses of medicinal plants by the Vanraji/ tribes of Kumaon Himalaya, India	Deepika Bhatt, Ravi Kumar, G. C. Joshi, L. M. Tewari	Journal of Medicinal Plant Research, 2013, Vol. 7 (37), Pp. 2747- 2754
106.	Insomnia, trouble sleeping, and complementary and alternative medicine: Analysis of the 2002 National Health interview survey data	Nancy J. Pearson, Laura Lee Johnson, Richard L. Nahin, MPH	Archives of Internal Medicine, 2006, Vol. 166 (16), Pp. 1775-1782
107.	Integrated approaches towards drug development from Ayurveda and other Indian system of medicines	Pulok K. Mukherjee, Atul Wahile	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2006, Vol. 103 (1), Pp. 25-35
108.	Iron in Ayurvedic medicine	Ashok Kumar Panda, Sangram Mishra, Susanta Kumara Mohapatra	Journal of Advances in Developmental Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 287-293
109.	Isolation and characterization of an anti-fungal protein from Escherichia coli	Yadav V, Mandhan R, Pasha Q, Pasha S, Katyal A, Chhillar AK, Gupta J, Dabur R, Sharma GL	Journal of Medical Microbiology Research, 2007, Vol. 15, Pp. 637-644
110.	Isolation and characterization of an anti-fungal protein from Escherichia coli.	V. Yadav, R. Mandhan, Q. Pasha, S. Pasha, A. Katyal, A. K. Chhillar, J. Gupta, R. Dabur, G. L. Sharma	Journal of Medical Microbiology, 2007, Vol. 56, Pp. 637-644
111.	Leads from Indian medicinal plants with hypoglycemic potentials	Pulok K. Mukherjee Kuntal Maiti, Kakali Mukherjee, Peter J. Houghton	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2006, Vol. 106 (1), Pp. 1-28
112.	Management of Diabetes and its complications with Banaba ( <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa L.</i> ) and corosolic acid	Toshihiro Miura, Satoshi Takagi, Torao Ishida	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2012

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
113.	Medicinal plants of India with anti-diabetic potential	Grover JK, Yadav S, Vats V	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2002, Vol. 81 (1), Pp. 81-100
114.	Medicinal plants used in traditional healing practices in Aizawl and Mamit districts of Mizoram	Rama Shankar, M. S. Rawat	Journal of Biology and Life Science, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 95-102
115.	Medicinal plants used in traditional healing practices in Mizoram	Shankar R, Rawat M. S., Majumder, Baruah D., Bharali B.K.	International World Journal of Science and Technology, 2012, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 42-45
116.	Medicinal plants, conservation and livelihoods	Alan C. Hamilton	Biodiversity and Conservation, 2004, Vol. 13 (8), Pp. 1477-1517
117.	Medicinal plants: A re-emerging health aid	Lucy Hoareau, Edgar J. DaSilva	Electronic Journal of Biotechnology, 1999, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 56-70
118.	Medicinal plants: Traditions of yesterday and drugs of tomorrow	Ameenah Gurib-Fakim	Molecular Aspects of Medicine, 2006, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 1-93
119.	Medicine in south India	Malcolm M. McHenry	Western Journal of Medicine, 1978, Vol. 129 (4), Pp. 349-357
120.	Merger of Ayurveda and tissue culture-based functional genomics: Inspirations from systems biology	Custer C Deocaris, Nashi Widodo, Renu Wadhwra, Sunil C Kaul	Journal of Translational Medicine, 2008, Vol. 6 (14), Pp. 1-8
121.	Natural products as alternative treatments for metabolic bone disorders and for maintenance of bone health	Sophie E. Putnam, Andy M. Scutt, Katrina Bicknell, Caroline M. Priestley, Elizabeth M. Williamson	Phytotherapy Research, 2007, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 99-112
122.	Novel developments from natural products in cardiovascular research	Anwar-ul-Hassan Gilani	Phytotherapy Research, 1998, Vol. 12 (S), Pp. 66-69
123.	Parkinson's disease: Don't become your disease	Opher Caspi, Cynthia Thomson	Integrative Medicine, 1999, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 37-42
124.	Pharmacognosy and reverse pharmacognosy: A new concept for accelerating natural drug discovery	Do QT, Bernard P	Idrugs: The Investigational Drugs Journal, 2004, Vol. 7 (11), Pp. 1010-1027
125.	Pharmacological basis for the medicinal use of Ginger in gastrointestinal disorders	Muhammad Nabeel Ghayur, Anwarul Hassan Gilani	Digestive Diseases and Sciences, 2005, Vol. 50 (10), Pp. 1889-97

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
126.	Phyllanthus amarus: ethnomedicinal uses, phytochemistry and pharmacology: A review	Jay Ram Patel, Priyanka Tripathi, Vikas Sharma, Nagendra Singh Chauhan, Vinod Kumar Dixit	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2011, Vol. 138 (2), Pp. 286-313
127.	Phytochemical constituents and pharmacological activities of Calendula officinalis Linn. (Asteraceae): A review	BP Muley, SS Khadabadi, NB Banarase	Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2009, Vol. 8 (5), Pp. 455-465
128.	Picrorhiza kurroa monograph	Anonymous	Alternative Medicine Review, 2001, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 319-21
129.	Piper betel Linn. (Betel vine), the maligned southeast Asian medicinal plant possesses Cancer preventive effects: time to reconsider the wronged opinion	Manoj P Rai, Karadka Ramdas Thilakchand, Princy L Palatty, Prathima Rao, Suresh Rao, Harshith P Bhat, Manjeshwar Shrinath Baliga	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2011, Vol. 12 (9), Pp. 2149-2156
130.	Plant products as anti-microbial agents	Marjorie Murphy Cowan	Clinical Microbiology Reviews, 1999, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 564-582
131.	Plant-derived natural product research aimed at new drug discovery	Itokawa H, Morris-Natschke SL, Akiyama T, Lee KH	Journal of Natural Medicines, 2008, Vol. 62 (3), Pp. 263-280
132.	Plants as potential sources for drug development against Alzheimer's disease	Keyvan Dastmalchi, H. J. Damien Dorman, Heikki Vuorela, Raimo Hiltunen	International Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2007, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 83-104
133.	Plants herbal wealth as potential source of Ayurvedic drug	Ajay Kumar Meena, Parveen Bansal, Sanjiv Kumar	Asian Journal of Traditional Medicines, 2010, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 152-170
134.	Plants used as folk-medicine in Jhansi and Lalitpur sections of Bundelkhand, Uttar Pradesh	R. S. Dixit, H. C. Pandey	International Journal of Crude Drug Research, 1984, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 47-51
135.	Plants used in Chinese and Indian traditional medicine for improvement of memory and cognitive function	Howes MJ, Houghton PJ	Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior, 2003, Vol. 75 (3), Pp. 513-527
136.	Plants with traditional uses and activities, relevant to the management of Alzheimer's disease and other cognitive disorders	Melanie-Jayne R. Howes, Nicolette S. L. Perry, Peter J. Houghton	Phytotherapy Research, 2003, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 1-18

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
137.	Polygonatum cirrhifolium Royle and Polygonatum verticillatum (L.) Allioni: status assessment and medicinal uses in Uttarakhand, India	Deepika Bhatt, Kumar Ravi, Tewari L. M, Joshi G. C	Journal of Medicinal Plant Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (5), Pp. 253- 259
138.	Pomegranate peel and fruit extracts: A review of potential anti-inflammatory and anti-infective effects	Tariq Ismail, Piero Sestili, Saeed Akhtar	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (2), Pp. 397-405
139.	Population assessment and threat categorization of endangered medicinal Orchid malaxis acuminata D. Don. from north west Himalaya	Nidhi Lohani, Lalit M. Tewari, Ravi Kumar, G. C. Joshi, Kamal Kishore, Brij Mohan Upreti	International Journal of Conservation Science, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 483-490
140.	Population studies, habitat assessment and threat categorization of Polygonatum verticillatum (L.) Allioni in Kumaon Himalaya	Nidhi Lohani, Lalit M. Tewari, Ravi Kumar, G. C. Joshi, J. C. Arya, Kamal Kishore, Sanjay Kumar, Brij Mohan Upreti	Journal of Ecology and the Natural Environment, 2013, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 74-82
141.	Potential medicinal plants for CNS disorders: An overview	Vikas Kumar	Phytotherapy Research, 2006, Vol. 20 (12), Pp. 1023-1035
142.	Potential synergism of natural products in the treatment of Cancer	S. Hema Iswarya, Mukesh Doble	Phytotherapy Research, 2006, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 239-249
143.	Radioprotection by plant products: present status and future prospects	Rajesh Arora, Damodar Gupta, Raman Chawla, Ravinder Sagar, Ashok Sharma, Raj Kumar, Jagdish Prasad, Surinder Singh, Namita Samanta, Rakesh Kumar Sharma	Phytotherapy Research, 2005, Vol. 19, Pp. 1-22
144.	Recent trends in use of herbal and other natural products	Judith P. Kelly, David W. Kaufman, Katherine Kelley, Lynn Rosenberg, Theresa E. Anderson, Allen A. Mitchell	Archives Internal Medicine, 2005, Vol. 165, Pp. 281-286
145.	Recent updates on free radicals scavenging flavonoids: An overview	Vivek Kumar Gupta, Rachna Kumria, Munish Garg, Monika Gupta	Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2010, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 108-117
146.	Reporting randomized, controlled trials of herbal interventions: An elaborated consort statement	Joel J. Gagnier, Heather Boon, Paula Rochon, David Moher, Joanne Barnes, Claire Bombardier	Annals of Internal Medicine, 2006, Vol. 144 (5), Pp. 364-367
147.	Research into complementary and alternative medicine: problems and potential	Richard L Nahin, Stephen E Straus	British Medical Journal, 2001, Vol. 322 (7299), Pp. 161-164

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
148.	Review article: complementary and alternative therapies for Inflammatory Bowel Disease	L. Langmead, D. S. Rampton	Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics, 2006, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 341-349
149.	Review on some plants of Indian traditional medicine with anti-oxidant activity	Paolo Scartezzini, Ester Speroni	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2000, Vol. 71 (1-2), Pp. 23-43
150.	Role of Ayurveda for psychosocial and mental support in disaster	Mehra R	Australian Medical Journal, 2014, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 125-126
151.	Role of selected Indian plants in management of type 2 Diabetes: A review	Saxena A, Vikram NK	The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine, 2004, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 369-378
152.	Rustom Jal Vakil and the Saga of <i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i>	Goenka AH	Journal of Medical Biography, 2007, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 195-200
153.	Salacia root, a unique Ayurvedic medicine, meets multiple targets in Diabetes and Obesity	Yuhao Li, Tom Hsun-Wei Huang, Johji Yamahara	Life Sciences, 2008, Vol. 82 (21-22), Pp. 1045-1049
154.	Saussurea costus: botanical, chemical and pharmacological review of an Ayurvedic medicinal plant	Madan Mohan Pandey, Subha Rastogi, Ajay Kumar Singh Rawat	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 110 (3), Pp. 379-390
155.	Screening of some selected medicinal plants extracts for in-vitro anti-microbial activity	Mangesh Khond, J. D. Bhosale, Tasleem Arif, T. K. Mandal, M. M. Padhi, Rajesh Dabur	Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 2009, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 271-278
156.	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. F. - A medicinal plant with numerous potencies	Simplice Damintoti Karou, Wendyam MC Nadembega, Denise P Ilboudo, Djeneba Ouermi, Messanvi Gbeassor, Comlan De Souza, Jacques Simpore	African Journal of Biotechnology, 2007, Vol. 6 (25), Pp. 2953-2959
157.	Some phytochemical, pharmacological and toxicological properties of Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe): A review of recent research	Badreldin H. Ali, Gerald Blunden, Musbah O. Tankira, Abderrahim Nemmar	Food and Chemical Toxicology, 2008, Vol. 46 (2), Pp. 409-420
158.	Status of trade of crude drug in Uttarakhand	Arya D., Joshi G.C., Tewari L.M.	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2012, Vol. 6 (18), Pp. 3434-3444

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
159.	Streblus asper Lour. (Shakhotaka): A review of its chemical, pharmacological and ethnomedicinal properties	Subha Rastogi, Dinesh K. Kulshreshtha, Ajay Kumar Singh Rawat	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2006, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 217-222
160.	Studies on natural resources, trade, and conservation of Kutki ( <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> Royle Ex. Benth., Scrophulariaceae) from Kumaon Himalaya	Deepshikha Arya, Deepika Bhatt, Ravi Kumar, Lalit. M. Tewari, Kamal Kishor	Scientific Research Essays, 2013, Vol. 8 (14), Pp. 575-580
161.	Synthesis of annulated pyrroles: condensation of aldose sugars, arylamines and 1, 3-diones using TBAB	Lingaiah Nagarapu, Venkata Cheemalapati, Shuklachary Karnakanti, Rajashaker Bantu	Synthesis, 2010 (19), Pp. 3374-3378
162.	T lymphocyte subset profile and serum alpha-1-anti-trypsin in pathogenesis of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	Gupta J, Chattopadhyaya D, Bhadoria DP, Qadar Pasha MA, Gupta VK, Kumar M, Dabur R, Yadav V, Sharma GL	Clinical & Experimental Immunology, 2007, Vol. 149 (3), Pp. 463-469
163.	Tea and Cancer chemoprevention: A comprehensive review	Yogeshwer Shukla	Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, 2007, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 155-166
164.	Terminalia arjuna Wight & Arn. - A useful drug for cardiovascular disorders	Shridhar Dwivedi	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2007, Vol. 114 (2), Pp. 114-129
165.	The anti-malarial potential of medicinal plants used for the treatment of Malaria in Cameroonian folk medicine	Vincent PK Titanji, Denis Zofou Moses, N Ngemenya	African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, 2008, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 302-321
166.	The Ayurvedic medicine <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> - From traditional use to scientific assessment	Pulok K. Mukherjee, Venkatesan Kumar, N. Satheesh Kumar, Micheal Heinrich	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2008, Vol. 120 (3), Pp. 291-301
167.	The genus Clematis (Ranunculaceae): chemical and pharmacological perspectives	Rakesh Chawla, Suresh Kumar, Anupam Sharma	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2012, Vol. 143 (1), Pp. 116-150
168.	The genus Stephania (Menispermaceae): chemical and pharmacological perspectives	Deepak Kumar Semwal, Ruchi Badoni, Ravindra Semwal, Sudhir Kumar Kothiyal, Gur Jas Preet Singh, Usha Rawat	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 2010, Vol. 132 (2), Pp. 369-383

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
169.	The Guggul for chronic diseases: Ancient medicine, modern targets	Shishir Shishodia, Kuzhuvelil Harikumar, Suchismita Dass, Krishan Ramawat, Bharat Aggarwal	Anticancer Research, 2008, Vol. 28 (6A), Pp. 3647-3664
170.	The history of the discovery of blood circulation: Unrecognized contributions of Ayurveda masters	Kishor Patwardhan	Advances in Physiology Education, 2012, Vol. 36 (2), Pp. 77-82
171.	Therapeutic concepts - Folk of Andhra Pradesh (India)	Narayana Ala	Curare - Journal of Ethno Medicine, 1998, Vol. 14
172.	Traditional practice, bioactivities and commercialization potential of Elephantopus scaber Linn.	Wan Yong Ho, Huynh Ky Swee Keong Yeap, Raha Abdul Rahim, Abdul Rahman Omar, Chai Ling Ho, Noorjahan Banu Alitheen	Journal of Medicinal Plants Research, 2009, Vol. 3 (13), Pp. 1212-1221
173.	Treatment of Diabetes through herbal drugs in rural India	M. M. Alam, M. B. Siddiqui, W. Husain	Fitoterapia, 1990, Vol. 61 (3)
174.	Treatment of Parkinson's disease in Ayurveda (ancient Indian System of Medicine): Discussion paper	M Gourie Devi, MG Ramu, BS Venkataram	Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1991, Vol. 84 (8), Pp. 491-492
175.	Wild edible plant resources used by the Mizos of Mizoram, India	A. Kar, D. Bora, S. K. Borthakur, N. K. Goswami, D. Saharia, Joshi	Kathmandu University Journal of Science, Engineering And Technology, 2013, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 106-126
176.	Zingiber zerumbet (L.) Smith: A review of its ethnomedicinal, chemical, and pharmacological uses	N. J. Yob, S. Mohd. Jofrry, M. M. R. Meor. Mohd. Affandi, L. K. Teh, M. Z. Salleh Z. A. Zakaria	Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2011

## 1.2. PUBLICATIONS IN INTERNATIONAL JOURNALS PUBLISHED IN INDIA

### 1.2.1. CLINICAL RESEARCH ON SAFETY AND EFFICACY

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	A bacteriurial effect of Varunasigrughanavati in Urinary Tract Infection - A clinical study	S. J. Gupta, Manoj Kumar	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 240-244
2.	A case - history of Sciatica (Gridhrasee)	Prajaram Raval	AYU, 1978, Vol. 25 (3), Pp. 23-33
3.	A case control study of Tilkalka (Sesamum paste) Madhusarpivarti in the management of Vidradhi Bhedana and Visravana (I & D)	Anantkumar V. Shekokar, Kanchan M. Borkar, Lakshman U. Sapkal	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 66-70
4.	A case discussion on Dushta vrana (Chronic wound)	Vijakumar B, Prasanna N Rao, Hemant Kumar P	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 53-55
5.	A case discussion on Eczema	Pallavi Hegde, DT Hemanth, SV Emmi, MP Shilpa, Pradeep S Shindhe, YM Santosh	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 268-270
6.	A case discussion on effect of Apamarga pratsaraneeya kshara in the management of Ardra Arshas w.s.r to histopathological examination	Avnish Pathak, P. Hemantha Kumar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 193-195
7.	A case discussion on effect of Palasha kshara sutra in the management of Bhagandara (Fistula in ano) with special reference to its anti-microbial effect	E. S. Mahesh Kumar, P. Hemantha Kumar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 242-244
8.	A case discussion on Pilonidal Sinus: Case report	Hiremath Sangamesh, Halli Chandrakanth, Biradar Vijay Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 746-747
9.	A case discussion on Presbyacusis	Savita S Angadi, Vijaykumar S Kotrannavar	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 48-51
10.	A case discussion on Sciatica	Jyoti Meghdambar, Ujwala Pawar, Deelip Puri, Subhash Saley, Manish Yadav, Shripati Malmale	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 629-632
11.	A case report of Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia - An Ayurvedic approach	Renu Rathi, Bharat Rathi	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 48-51
12.	A case report on wound healing activity of Cow Ghee	D. M. Biyani, P. R. P. Verma, A. K. Dorle, V. Boxey	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 115-118

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
13.	A case study on Chicken pox using Ayurveda aromatherapy oils	Farida S. Irani	Deerghayu International, 2004, Vol. 20-01 (77), Pp. 14-17
14.	A case study on Mutrashmari (Urolithiasis) using Yavaksharadi yoga	B. Sheshashaye, P. Hemantkumar, Prasanna N Rao	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 138-140
15.	A clinical case study of Vayasthapan gana in Tritiya chaturtha patalgat doshdushti with special reference (w.s.r.) to dry ARMD (Age Related Macular Degeneration)	Amrut S. Salunke, Hema R. Kolape, Madhukar Lahankar, Smita M. Lone	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 139-142
16.	A clinical comparative study of the management of chronic Renal failure with Punarnavadi compound	GS Prashanth, MS Baghel, B Ravishankar, SN Gupta, Miten P Mehta	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 185-192
17.	A clinical evaluation of Haridra khanda & Pippalyadi tula nasya on Pratishyaya (Allergic Rhinitis)	Chhaya Bhakti, Manjusha Rajagopala, AK Shah, Narayan Bavalatti	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 188-193
18.	A clinical evaluation of Saptaparna (Alstonia scholaris L., R. Br.) on Essential Hypertension	Kamlesh Bhogayata, P.P. Sharma, B.R. Patel	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 318-322
19.	A clinical evaluation of Vrishya effect of Kushmanda (Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cong.) Beeja	Shiromani Mishra, P.P. Sharma, T.N. Pandya, B. Ravishankar	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 239-242
20.	A clinical observation of Psoriasis (Kitibha) under the influence of Vamana & Virecana karma along with Ayurvedic formulations	Umesh Choudhary, Ajai Kumar Pandey	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 488-498
21.	A clinical study for the management of ear pinna Keloid by Ksharsutra and Agnikarma	Salunke Amrut, Nakanekar Amit, Lahankar Madhukar, Kolpe Hema, Borkundwar Shital	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 261-265
22.	A clinical study of aetiopathogenesis of Mootrakrichhra w.s.r. to Lower Urinary Tract Infection in pregnancy and puerperium and their management with Brihat Dhatryadi ghanavati	Baljot Kour, Shilpa B Donga, LP Dei, Meera A Pandya	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 113-117
23.	A clinical study of Aragvadha (Cassia fistula Linn) on Vicharchika (Eczema)	Sanjita Das, P. K. Sarkar, A. Sengupta, A. Chattopadhyay	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 2008, Vol. 14 (2), Pp. 27-32
24.	A clinical study of Ashwagandha ghrita and Ashwagandha granules for its Brumhana and Balya effect	Rakesh Kumar Mishra, Rujuta Trivedi, Meera A Pandya	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 355-360

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
25.	A clinical study of Combretum extensum Roxb. w.s.r. to its Krimighna effect	Nisha Raj, Subrahmanyam P, Ravi Rao S, Mahesh TS, Sridevi Joshi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 175-177
26.	A clinical study of Devadarvyadivati on Grahani Dosha in children	Rutu V Patel, VK Kori, KS Patel	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 187-191
27.	A clinical study of Haritaki and Saundhava lavana in Kaphaja Kasa with special reference to Samyoga Guna	Ajay K Rout, RR Dwivedi	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 357-360
28.	A clinical study of Hyperlipidaemia and the effect of Panchatiktaghana in its management - A double blind study	Umesh Kumar Sapra, Anup B Thakar, MS Baghel, SN Vyas, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 80-84
29.	A clinical study of Kankayan vati in the management of Arshas (Piles)	Kanchan M. Borkar, Anant Kumar V Shekokar, Vinod Patange	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 177-181
30.	A clinical study of Kriyakalpa to assess its therapeutic efficacy in disease Abhisyanda	Rajput D. K, Minaxi S. Valera, Prajna U. Vaishnav, K. Singh	AYU, 1986, Vol. 8 (9), Pp. 15-19
31.	A clinical study of Kriyakalpa to assess its therapeutic efficacy in diseases of eye with special reference to Abhishyanda (Conjunctivitis)	Vaishnav Pragna Ushakant	AYU, 1983, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 9-10
32.	A clinical study of Kutaja (Holarrhena anti-dysenterica Wall) on Shonitarsha	Atanu Pal, P.P. Sharma, P.K. Mukherjee	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 369-372
33.	A clinical study of Matra vasti and an Ayurvedic indigenous compound drug in the management of Sandhigatavata (Osteoarthritis)	Mayuri R. Shah, Charmi S. Mehta, V. D. Shukla, Alankruta R. Dave, N. N. Bhatt	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 210-217
34.	A clinical study of Nirgundi ghana vati and Matra basti in the management of Gridhrasi with special reference to Sciatica	Mumtaz Ali, VD Shukla, AR Dave, NN Bhatt	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 456-460
35.	A clinical study of Panchakola Siddha Yavagu in the management of Agnimandya	Sangita D More, RR Dwivedi	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 70-75
36.	A clinical study of Parinama Sula and Anna Drava Sula with special reference to effect of Ksir Basti	H. S. Kasture	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1982, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 39-44
37.	A clinical study of Rajanyadi vati in the management of Grahani Dosha in Annadavastha	Kinjal Panchal, IP Anand, KS Patel	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 186-194

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
38.	A clinical study of some Ayurvedic compound drugs in the assessment quality of life of patients with Eka Kushtha (Psoriasis)	Charmi S Mehta, Alankruta R Dave, VD Shukla	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 333-339
39.	A clinical study of Sunthyadi yoga - A herbal formulation in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	T. Maheswar, S. N. Murthy, G. Venkateshwarlu, Kiran V Kale, M. M. Jumle	Deerghayu International, 2007, Vol. 23-01 (89), Pp. 3-12
40.	A clinical study of Udvarta w.s.r. to Udara Vata	Taruna K Modhera, MS Baghel	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 69-73
41.	A clinical study on Vachadi churna in the management of Obesity	Pradeep Soni, Chakrapany Sharma	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 179-186
42.	A clinical study of Vyoshadivati and Pathadi taila Nasya on Apinasa - Atrophic Rhinitis	Dharmendrasinh B Vaghela, Kulwant Singh, KN Pansara, B Narayan, M Gangama	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 475-479
43.	A clinical study on Computer Vision Syndrome and its management with Triphala eye drops and Saptamrita lauha	MP Gangamma, Poonam, Manjusha Rajagopala	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 236-239
44.	A clinical study on Adhimantha and its management with Nayanamrita lauha and Triphaladi varti	Devkunj B Chauhan, Kulwant Singh, Amit J Mehta	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 62-66
45.	A clinical study on aetiopathogenesis of Sthaulya (Obesity) and its management by Navaka guggulu	Rajesh Srivastav, Alankruta R Dave, VD Shukla	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 90-93
46.	A clinical study on Ajmodadi churna and Eranda taila in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Mishra Pramod Kumar, N. P. Rai	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 211-213
47.	A clinical study on Akshitarpana and combination of Akshitarpana with Nasya therapy in Timira with special reference to Myopia	Durgesh Prasad Gupta, Manjusha Rajagopala, Kartar Singh Dhiman	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 473-477
48.	A clinical study on Ayurvedic principle of management of Rheumatoid arthritis	DK Parida, MS Baghel, VD Shukla	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 84-87
49.	A clinical study on Coleus aromaticus Benth w.s.r to Kaphaja Kasa	Binu B, Subrahmanyam P, Mahesh TS, Ravi Rao S, Vidya V	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 63-66
50.	A clinical study on effect of Brahmi ghrita on Depression	Yogesh S Deole, HM Chandola	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 207-214

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
51.	A clinical study on efficacy of Nidigdhibadi kvatha on Tamaka Shwasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Chavan Savita, R. Reddy Govind, Hartalkar Jayant, Jawale Prerna	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 141-144
52.	A clinical study on Gokshuradi churna in the management of Oligospermia	Sudev C, Suresh R.D.	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 22-31
53.	A clinical study on Krimidanta with reference to Dental caries and its management with Jatipatradi gutika and Yavanadi churna	Makbul Mansuri, Manjusha Rajagopala, Narayan Bavalatti	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 223-227
54.	A clinical study on management of Vandhyatva due to Anovulatory Cycle with Mahanarayana taila Nasya and Uttarbasti	R Meera, MA Pandya, CH Tanna, LP Dei, SB Donga	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 118 -122
55.	A clinical study on Mansyadi vati in the management of Rajonivritti janya lakshana (Menopausal syndrome)	Dasondi Ami M, Donga Shilpa B, Rupapara Amit, Mistry I U	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 842-848
56.	A clinical study on Pothaki - Trachoma	Narayan Bavalatti, Manjusha Rajagopala, Piyush Matalia	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 243-247
57.	A clinical study on Psycho-somatic Management of Shukraavrita Vata (Premature Ejaculation) with Rasayana yoga and Shirodhara	Basil Cardozo, AB Thakar, KP Skandhan	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 94-98
58.	A clinical study on role of Saptasamo yoga and Darvyadi Yamak Malahara in the management of Ekakushtha (Psoriasis)	Kalpana Galani, SN Vyas, AR Dave	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 415-420
59.	A clinical study on Shringyadi churna with and without Pranayama in the management of Tamaka Shwasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Benjwal Shobha	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 172-177
60.	A clinical study on the effect of Punarnavadi churna, Singhanada guggulu in the management of Amavata (Rheumatiod Arthritis)	Ranjan Rohit, Singh Mahendra, Singh Richa, M. Kavitha, Singh Shardul Vikram	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 46-54
61.	A clinical study on the effect of Rasanjana (extract of Berberis aristata) eye drops in treatment of Netra Abhishyanda (Infective Conjunctivitis)	Agarwal Riju, Rani Manju, K. S. Dhiman	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 198-202

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
62.	A clinical study on the effect of Rishyagandha ( <i>Withania coagulans</i> ) in the management of Prameha (Type II Diabetes mellitus)	BN Upadhyay, Vandana Gupta	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 507-511
63.	A clinical study on the effect of Virecana karma with Trivrutadi modaka in the management of Tamaka Svasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Jayavarapu Rama Devi, Y. Sreenivasulu, Ch. Sadanandam	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 18-23
64.	A clinical study on the effectiveness of DM II Herbal Compound (Kalpit) in the management of Obese Diabetics	Agarwal Vivek	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 40-51
65.	A clinical study on the efficacy of Pataladi kashaya in the management of Vatasheela vis a vis BPH (Benign Prostatic Hypertrophy)	E. K. Pradeep, K. S. Umashankar, Gajanana Hegde	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 814-819
66.	A clinical study on the efficacy of Phalatrikadi ghrita (Tarpna and orally) on Timira - Presbyopia	Dinesh Singh Gaur, Ruchi Gupta, Manjusha Rajagopala, Piyush D Matalia	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 327-332
67.	A clinical study on the efficacy of Satavareemandooram in Parinamasoola vis a vis Peptic ulcer	Shailaja Vani, S. K. Tiwari	Aryavaidyan, 2002, Vol. 15 (3&4), Pp. 189-191
68.	A clinical study on the efficacy of Wheat grass juice in Prameha	Kashinath Samagandi, Jagriti Sharma, Shiva Kumar, Tapas Brata Tripathy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 194-199
69.	A clinical study on the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis) with Simhanada guggulu and Alambushadi churna tablet	Saroj Kumar Debnath, Sudhaben N Vyas	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 164-170
70.	A clinical study on the patients of Kumbha-Kamala	Gurdip Singh, G. N. Chaturvedi	AYU, 1978, Vol. 25 (3), Pp. 1-12
71.	A clinical study on the posology of Kutaki ( <i>Picrorhiza kurrooa</i> )	Gurdip Singh, G. N. Chaturvedi	AYU, 1978, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 9-16
72.	A clinical study on the role of Agnimanthadi compound and Vashpa svedana in the management of Sthaulya (Obesity)	Ravikant Goyal, Mandip Goyal, Hari Mohan Chandola	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 390-396
73.	A clinical study on the role of Agnimanthadi compound in the management of Sthaulya (Obesity)	Ravikant Goyal, Mandip Kaur, HM Chandola	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 241-249
74.	A clinical study on the role of Akshi tarpana with Jeevanyadi ghrita in Timira (Myopia)	Poonam, R Manjusha, DB Vaghela, VJ Shukla	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 540-545

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
75.	A clinical study on the role of Ama in relation to Grahani roga and its management by Kalingadi ghanavati and Tryushnadi ghrita	Alpesh P Sorathiya, SN Vyas, P. S. N Bhat	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 451-455
76.	A clinical study on the role of Brihat dashamoola taila nasya and Laghu Sutashekha rasa in the management of Ardhavabhedaka w.s.r. to Migraine	Hemal Parekh, Manjusha Rajagopala	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 29-33
77.	A clinical study on the role of Grahani dosa in the pathogenesis of Tamaka Svasa	P. R. Kabra, Gurdip Singh	AYU, 1985, Vol. 6 (8), Pp. 9-16
78.	A clinical study on the role of Ksara vasti and Triphala guggulu in Raktarsha (Bleeding Piles)	Raakhi Mehra, Renu Makhija, Neera Vyas	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 192-195
79.	A clinical study on the role of Nasyakarma and Ghritapana in the management of Arddhavadhedaka vis-a-vis Migranous Headaches	Srikanth N., Chopra K.K., Jaya Prakash Narayan	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 166-171
80.	A clinical study on the role of Nasyakarma by Devdali (Luffa echinata) in the management of Arddhavadhedaka vis-a-vis Migranous Headaches	Yogi Amrit Raj, Rakesh Agarwal	Plant Archives, 2010, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 899-902
81.	A clinical study on the role of Pathyadya vatak and Vidangadi lepa in the management of Ek-Kustha (Psoriasis)	Charmi S Mehta, Alankruta R Dave, VD Shukla	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 85-89
82.	A clinical study on Uccharaktachapa (Essential Hypertension) with Virechana and Shamana yoga (A Herbal Compound)	Gurucharan Bhuyan, MS Baghel	AYU, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 87-93
83.	A clinical study on Vachadi lepa in Youvana pidaka	Manjunatha NS, Sajitha K, Ramana GV	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 271-273
84.	A clinical study to access the efficacy of Karaveer taila on Kikkisa (Striae Gravidarum)	Kamini Dhiman, Manjusri Sahoo, KS Dhiman	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 295-299
85.	A clinical study to assess the efficacy of Triyushnadi Anjana in Kaphaja Abhishyanda with special reference to Vernal Keratoconjunctivitis	KS Dhiman, Gunjana Sharma, Shailender Singh	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 466-472
86.	A clinical study to compare the role of Jaladhara and Sankhapuspi Rasayan in the management of Chittodvega (Anxiety disorders)	Ranjip Kumar Dass	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 872-875

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
87.	A clinical study to compare Virechana and Jalaukavacharana procedures in the management of Vicharchika	Dass Ranjip Kumar, Nayak Annada Prasad	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 30-39
88.	A clinical study to evaluate efficacy of Nimbaadya taila in the management of Dusta Vrana (Chronic ulcer)	Gupta Sudesh, Bhat Subrahmany S, Nayak Jaykrishna	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 862-865
89.	A clinical study to evaluate the efficacy of Jalaukavacharana and Sarivadyasava in Yuvanapidaka (Acne Vulgaris)	Rathod Motilal, Kamath Shrilata	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 215-217
90.	A clinical study to evaluate the efficacy of Pippali Rasayana in certain Respiratory disorders	Deepti Bisht, YK Sharma, BL Mehra	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 337-341
91.	A clinical study to evaluate the efficacy of Trataka yoga kriya and Eye exercises (Non-Pharmacological methods) in the management of Timira (Ammetropia and Presbyopia)	G. Gopinathan, Kartar Singh Dhiman, R. Manjusha	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 543-546
92.	A clinical study to evaluate the role of Akshitarpana, Shirodhara and an Ayurvedic Compound in Childhood Computer Vision Syndrome	Singh Omendra Pal, Singh Laxmi, Kumar Abhimanyu	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 708-714
93.	A clinical study to evaluate the role of Shivagutika in Cystic Ovarian Disease	B.N. Vishwesh, Manjari Dwivedi	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1- 5
94.	A clinical trial of a composite herbal drugs in the treatment of Diabetes mellitus (Madhumeha)	Karnick CR	Aryavaidyan, 1991, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 36-46
95.	A clinical trial of Pippali ( <i>Piper longum</i> Linn.) with special reference to Abheshaja	Megha Pathak, Hitesh Vyas, Mahesh Kumar Vyas	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 442-446
96.	A clinical trial of Sri Lankan traditional decoction of Pitawakka navaya in the treatment of Kaphaja Shirsha Shoola	M.G.S.K. Maragalawaththa, P.B. Chandimaratne, E.R.H.S.S. Ediriweera	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 268-271
97.	A clinical trial of Sri Lankan traditional decoction of Pitawakka Navaya in treatment of Kaphaja Shirsha Shoola (Chronic Sinusitis)	M.G.S.K. Maragalawaththa, P.B. Chandimaratne, E.R.H.S.S. Ediriweera	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 193-196
98.	A clinical trial of the efficacy of Kalashaka yoga in Medo vruddhi (Hypercholesterolemia)	E. R. H. S. S. Ediriweera, KM Ranbanda, J Wellihinda	AYU, 2007, Vol. 28 (1), Pp. 1-4

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
99.	A collective clinical approach in the management of Vishvachi	A. G. Ravishankar, Ravi Rao, Prasanth Kumar, T. S. Mahesh, Rashmi Holla	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 862-864
100.	A comparative clincal effect of Shatyadi churna with and without Pranayama in the management of Childhood Asthma (Tamaka Shwasa)	Aman Sharma, H. Hashim, D. Bhattacharyya	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 160-165
101.	A comparative clinical evaluation of Ayurvedic diet plan and standard diet plan in Sthaulya (Obesity)	Santra Ramen, T. B. Tripathy, K. J. Mallika, Shivakumar, M. B. Kavita	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 680-684
102.	A comparative clinical evaluation of Kutaja (Holarrhena pubescens) in the management of Kitibha (Psoriasis)	Singh O.P., Rai N.P., Pathak N.N.	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 40-44
103.	A comparative clinical study in the management of Madatyaya	Manjunatha T. Sasanoor, Geetha L, Baldev Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 117-119
104.	A comparative clinical study of Nirgundi ghana vati and Matra basti on Amavata	Raja Ram Mahto, Alankruta R Dave, VD Shukla	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 160-170
105.	A comparative clinical study of Nyagrodhadi ghanavati and Virechana Karma in the management of Madhumeha	Jyoti Kumari, Charmi S Mehta, VD Shukla, Alankruta R Dave, Tushar M Shingala	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 300-304
106.	A comparative clinical study of Shatapatrayadi churna tablet and Patoladi yoga in the management of Amlapitta	Jitendra Kumar, Alankruta R Dave, Madhuri G Vyas	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 361-364
107.	A comparative clinical study of Snuhi Ksheera Sutra, Tilanala kshara sutra and Apamarga kshara sutra in Bhagandara (Fistula in ano)	Supreeth Joyal Lobo, C Bhuyan, SK Gupta, TS Dudhamal	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 85-91
108.	A comparative clinical study of Tiladi kshara and Varunadi ghrita in the management of Ashmari	Asim Kumar Mandal, RR Dwivedi, R Manjusha, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 107-112
109.	A comparative clinical study on Shala Niryasa and Madhuchishta in the management of Padadari	Bagade Sarojini	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-7
110.	A comparative clinical study on standardization of Vamana vidhi by classical and traditional methods	Ranjip Kumar Dass, Nilesh N Bhatt, Anup B Thakar, Vagish Dutt Shukla	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 517-522
111.	A comparative clinical study on the effect of Nirgundi taila and Nirgundi kashaya Kati Basti in Gridhrasi (Lumbar Disc Lesion)	C. Padmakiran, U N Prasad	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 12-16

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
112.	A comparative clinical study on the management of Psoriasis w.s.r. to Ekakushta	M. Mahesh Sharma, Gajanana Hegde, R. C. Mythrey	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 84-89
113.	A comparative clinical study on Vicharchika vis-a-vis Allergic Contact Dermatitis	R. C. Mythrey, S. Nisargi Ramachandra, S. Geetha Kumari	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 501-504
114.	A comparative clinical trial of Chincha kshara and Kadali kshara on Amlapitta	S Acharya, PK Panda, G Acharya, N Mohanty, PK Nathsharma, SC Dash	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 494-499
115.	A comparative clinical trial on the role of Panchakarma therapy and Unmada Gajankusha rasa in the cases of Major Depressive Disorder vis-a-vis Kaphaja Unmada	Sarvesh Dubey, JS Tripathi, Sanjay Gupta, K. R. C. Reddy	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 205-209
116.	A comparative drug trial on Santarpanottha Madhumeha Vishesha (Syndrome X)	Loknath Sharma, Ish Sharma	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 22-28
117.	A comparative evaluation of the clinical trials of three different recipes in cases of Tamak swasa	S. C. Dhyani	AYU, 1971, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 1-12
118.	A comparative Pharmaceutico - Pharmac - clinical study of Lauha bhasma and Mandura bhasma w. s. r. to its Panduhara effect	PK Sarkar, PK Prajapati, AK Choudhary, S De, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2007, Vol. 28 (1), Pp. 11-16
119.	A comparative Pharmaceutico-Pharmac - clinical study of formulations of Tulsi pills, Tulsi Arka and Tulsi Aerosol on Tamakashwasa	Vimal R Joshi, BJ Pattagiri, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2007, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 23-26
120.	A comparative Pharmac - clinical study on anti-asthmatic effect of Shirisharishta prepared by bark, sapwood and heartwood of Albizia lebbeck	Mundeep Jaiswal, PK Prajapati, BJ Patgiri, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (3), Pp. 64-74
121.	A comparative Pharmacotherapeutic study on Kashmarya (Gmelina arborea Linn.) and Kushmanda (Benincasa hispida Cogn.) w.s.r to its Medhya effect	Vidya V, Mahesh T. S, Ravi Rao S, Subrahmanyam P, Binu B	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 199-202
122.	A comparative study of Agnikarma with Lauha, Tamra and Panchadhatu Shalakas in Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	Babita Bakhshi, S. K. Gupta, Manjusha Rajagopala, C. Bhuyan	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 240-244

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
123.	A comparative study of Agnikarma & Ajmodadi vati in the management of Ghridhrasi w.s.r. to Sciatica	Anant Kumar V Shekokar, Kanchan M. Borkar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 162-169
124.	A comparative study of Anu taila and Mashadi taila Nasya on Ardisa (Facial Paralysis)	Krishna H Thanki, Nayan P Joshi, Nita B Shah	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 201-204
125.	A comparative study of Ayurvedic drugs Picrorrhiza kurroa (Kutaki) and Berberis aristata (Daru haridra) in Acute Viral Hepatitis at Varanasi (India)	D. S. Singh, S. S. Gupta, S. A. Ansari, R. H. Singh	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 1-4
126.	A comparative study of Barron's Rubber band ligation with Kshar Sutra ligation in Hemorrhoids	Rakhi Singh, Ramesh C Arya, Satinder S Minhas, Anil Dutt	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 73-81
127.	A comparative study of Bilvadi yoga Ashchyotana and Eye drops in Vataja Abhishyanda (Simple Allergic Conjunctivitis)	Jayshree Udani, DB Vaghela, Manjusha Rajagopala, PD Matalia	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 97-101
128.	A comparative study of Dashamoola taila Matra basti and Tila taila Matra basti in Kashtartava (Dysmenorrhea)	Kaumadi Karunagoda, Kamayani Shukla (Upadhyaya), Shilpa Donga, Chandrika Tanna, LP Dei	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 305-310
129.	A comparative study of Dashana Samkara choorna Pratisarana and Dashana Samkara Paste application in the management of Sheetada (Gingivitis)	K. P. P. Peiris, Manjusha Rajagopala, Nayana Patel	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 63-69
130.	A comparative study of Durvadi taila and Povidone iodine in the management of Vrana	Lalit J Pankhaniya, PP Sharma, R Manjusha	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 459-462
131.	A comparative study of efficacy of Tugaksheeree (Curcuma angustifolia Roxb. and Maranta arundinacea Linn.) in management of Amlapitta	N Rajashekhar, PP Sharma	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 482-486
132.	A comparative study of Guggul based Apamarga Kshar Sutra ligation with Barron's rubber band ligation in Haemorrhoids	Rakhi Singh, Arya Ramesh C, Minhas Satinder S, Dutt Anil	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 514-523
133.	A comparative study of Hansa mandura & Phalatrikadi kwatha in the management of Pandu w.s.r. Iron Deficiency Anaemia	Madhuri G Vyas, AR Dave, VD Shukla	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 100-106
134.	A comparative study of Kaishora guggulu and Amrita guggulu in the management of Utthana Vatarakta	Anju P Ramachandran, Shyam M Prasad, UN Prasad, S Jonah	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 410-416
135.	A comparative study of Kaseesadi Avachurnana and Jatyadi ghrita application in the management of Dushta Vrana	Vijakumar B, Prasanna N. Rao M, P. Hemantkumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 852-858

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
136.	A comparative study of Ksharsutra ligation and electro-thermal cauterity in the management of Arsha w. s. r. to Sentinel Piles	Anant kumar V Shekokar, Kanchan M Borkar, Pradeep Badakh	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 216-226
137.	A comparative study of Lekhan Therapy in the management of Sthoulya (Obesity)	Nayak Annada Prasad	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 508-514
138.	A comparative study of Phalkalyan ghrita by oral route and Matrabasti in the management of Alpartava	Rashmi R Sharma, Nalini Anand, MA Pandya	AYU, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 77-82
139.	A comparative study of Rasasindura with special reference to its preparation time and its clinical efficacy in Ksudra Kusthas	K. Swayam Prakasam, H. S. Sharma	AYU, 1986, Vol. 7 (11), Pp. 14-18
140.	A comparative study of Rasona Rasnadi ghanavati and Simhanada guggulu on Amavata with special reference to Rheumatoid arthritis	Raja Ram Mahto, Alankruta R Dave, VD Shukla	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 46-54
141.	A comparative study of Savarnakara ghrita and Savarnakara cream in the management of Kikkisa w.s.r. to Striae Gravidarum	Jalpa Joshi, Shilpa B Donga, Meera A Pandya	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 260-265
142.	A comparative study of Shankhapushpyadi ghana vati and Sarpagandhadi ghana vati in the management of Essential Hypertension	Jyoti Mishra, Nayan P Joshi, Dilip M Pandya	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 54-61
143.	A comparative study of Shatavari ghrita and Goghrita Uttarbasti in the management of Vandhyatva w.s.r. to Cervical Factor	Chetna M Kodinariya, MA Pandya	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 144-148
144.	A comparative study of Shvasahara leha and Vasa Haritaki avaleha in the management of Tamaka Shvasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Manisha Sharma, Alankruta R Dave, VD Shukla	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 500-506
145.	A comparative study of the two recipes in cases of Parinamshoola	C.P. Shukla, S.C. Dhyani	AYU, 1971, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 1-4
146.	A comparative study of Vamana & Virechana Karma in Ekakushta w.s.r to Psoriasis	Akhil N Parida, NN Bhatt, AR Dave, VD Shukla	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 255-259
147.	A comparative study of Vamana and Virechana Karma in the management of Sthula Pramehi w.s.r. to Type-2 Diabetes	Rajeev Kumar Pande, NN Bhatt, TM Singhala, VD Shukla	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 536-539

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
148.	A comparative study of Vatsakadi syrup and Balachaturbhadra syrup in management Balatisara with reference to Diarrhea	Shah Kiran	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 28-33
149.	A comparative study of Virechana Karma and Kala basti in the management of Pakshaghata	Vimal M Vekaria, VD Shukla, NN Bhatt	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 254-259
150.	A comparative study of Yashtimadhukadivarti & Diclofenac Sodium suppositories in the management of Parikartika w.s.r to Fissure in ano	Anantkumar V Shekokar, Kanchan M Borkar, Mayur A Patil, Vilasrao Jagatap	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 251-255
151.	A comparative study on efficacy of Bharangyadi avaleha and Vasa avaleha in the management of Tamaka Shwasa with reference to Childhood Asthma	Salim D Gohel, IP Anand, KS Patel	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 82-89
152.	A comparative study on Naladadi ghrita in Attention-Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder with Kushmanda ghrita	Kshama Gupta, Prasad Mamidi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 322-327
153.	A comparative study on Shatavari and Kukkutanda twak bhasma in minimizing the risk of Postmenopausal Osteoporosis	Jasmine Japee (Gujarathi), MA Pandya	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 314-317
154.	A comparative study on the effect of Brhat Vata cintamani with Gold and without Gold on the patients of Paksaghata	Kandarp Desai, Gurdip Singh, S. N. Vyas	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 15-19
155.	A comparative study on the efficacy of Mustakadi avaleha and Gojihwadi avaleha in the management of Pratishyaya w.s.r. to Recurrent Upper Respiratory Tract Infections in children	Lokesh, IP Anand, KS Patel	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 266-270
156.	A comparative study on the role of Medhya Rasayana yoga and Dashamula Kwathadhara in the management of Vatika Shirahshula (Tension Headache)	Hetal R Dave, Ch. Srikrishna, Sudhaben N Vyas, Alankrataben R Dave	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 36-40
157.	A comparative study on the role of some Rasayana drugs and Jaladhara in the management of Abhividdha Raktachapa (Hypertension)	Alankruta R. Dave, Gurdip Singh	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 20-25
158.	A comparative study on Vamana Karma with Madanaphala and Krutavedhana in Ekakushtha (Psoriasis)	Jaimin R Patel, Santoshkumar Bhatted	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 487-493
159.	A comparative study on Vidangadi churna and Trivritayukta Navaka guggulu in the management of Sthaulya (Obesity)	Amit Singh, Manjiri Nadkarni, SN Vyas, MS Baghel	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 56-62

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
160.	A comparative study on Vrikka Samrakshanatmaka and Ashmarighna effect of Tiladi kshara and Varunadi ghrita (Nephroprotective and Lithotriptic effect)	Asim Kumar Mandal, RR Dwivedi, R Manjusha, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 231-234
161.	A comprative study of Ksharkarma and Cryo-surgery in the Managment of Arsha (Haemorrhoids)	Anant Kumar V Shekokar, Kanchan M. Borkar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 186-192
162.	A conceptual and clinical study on the scope of Medhya-Rasayana and Vajikarana therapy in Manasa roga with special reference to the anti-anxiety and anti-depressant activity of certain drugs	R. H. Singh, R. K. Tripathy	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1982, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 23-28
163.	A contemplative study on the clinical evaluation and efficacy of selective herbo-mineral formulations in Vishama Jwara (Malaria)	K. Prameeladevi, P. Srinivas	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 222-229
164.	A double blind clinical trial to study the comparative effect of milk fortified with Ayurvedic drugs in children	Venkataraghavan, C. Seshadri T.P. Sundaresan, R. Revathi, K. Janaki, V. Rajagopalan	AYU, 1983, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 7-17
165.	A Histopathological study on Leech application in the management of Vicarcika (Eczema)	K.M. Shankar Pratap, Rao Dattatreya, Sai Prasad	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-10
166.	A novel approach in the management of Amlapitta (Gastritis) through Odana Kalpana- A clinical study	Shweta Dewan, Susantha. P. Molligoda	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 46-52
167.	A pharmaco-therapeutic study to assess the comparative efficacy of Chakramarda & Gaumutra bhavita Chakramarda on Vicharchika	Ankur K Vadi, PP Sharma, B Ravishankar, BR Patel	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 171-175
168.	A pilot study of Agni karma on Frozen shoulder (Avabhavuka)	Tripathy R N, Ota S P, Tyagi Megha	International Journal of Applied Ayurveda Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1)
169.	A pilot study on sports medicine in Ayurveda with special reference to Sarira Bala Vridddhi	Pritesh Dave, Hitesh Vyas, Mahesh Vyas	AYU, 2007, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 32-37
170.	A pilot study to evaluate the efficacy of Triphala Madhu Sarpi in Computer Vision Syndrome	Mapdar Amitabha, Samagandi Kashinath, Sharma Kamalesh Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 800-804
171.	A preliminary study on the efficacy of Nasya (Errhine) in the management of Chronic Daily Headache	Geber Bittar	Aryavaidyan, 1997, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 208-213

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
172.	A randomized controlled clinical trial of Ocimum sanctum and Chlorhexidine mouthwash on Dental Plaque and Gingival Inflammation	Devanand Gupta, Dara John Bhaskar, Rajendra Kumar Gupta, Bushra Karim, Ankita Jain, Rajeshwar Singh, Wahaja Karim	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 109-116
173.	A randomized controlled clinical trial to assess the efficacy of Nasya in reducing the signs and symptoms of Cervical Spondylosis	C Radhika, G Vinod Kumar, K Mihirjan	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 73-77
174.	A randomized controlled trial on the efficacy of Panchagavya ghrita in the management of Obsessive Compulsive Disorder	EM. Shihabuddeen, M. Jithesh, R. R. Gayal	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 140-144
175.	A randomized controlled trial to assess the efficacy of Ashtamangala gritha in the management of Mental retardation	Divya Vijayan, M. Jithesh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 74-77
176.	A role of Apatyakara ghrita (an Ayurvedic formulation) in management of Oligozoospermia	A.B. Bagde	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 131-134
177.	A role of starch of Eleusin coracana Gaertn. (Ragi satwa) in management of malnutrition	Y.R. Patil, R.S. Sawant	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 287-290
178.	A scientific study on Rakta dhatu and its related disorder and effect of Varnya mahakashaya ghanvati and Chandra Prabha Lepa in the management of Yuvan Pidika (Acne Vulgaris)	Sharma Dinesh Chandra, Chahar Devendra, Singhal Harish Kumar, M.S. Meena	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 33-39
179.	A short-term intervention trial on HIV positive patients using a Sri Lankan classical Rasayana Drug - Ranahamsa Rasayanaya	K. I. W. K Somaratna, HM Chandola, B Ravishankar, KN Pandya, A. M. P Attanayake	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 197-204
180.	A study of anal sphincter tone in Acute Fissure in ano patients treated with Mahanarayana oil	KKVS. Peshala, M. Sahu, L. Singh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 318-321
181.	A study of Bala-Pakshaghata & it's management with certain Panchakarma methods	G. Kalyan Sharma, C. P. Shukla, A. K. Patel	AYU, 1983, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 14-17
182.	A study of changes in RBC indices after Raktamokshana with special reference to Siravedha	S. Y Raut, P. L. Rasale, Angad Tamde	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 165-170

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
183.	A study of effect of Lekhaniya Mahakashaya on lipid profile	Kumar Naresh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 897-901
184.	A study of Jalakumbhi (with special reference to Amlalapitta)	Bhaskar P. Oza, J. M. Sharma, P. P. Sharma	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (8), Pp. 26-29
185.	A study of modified Jalukavacarana	V. A. Prabhakaran	Aryavaidyan, 2004-2005, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 106-108
186.	A study of non-hormonal Ayurvedic formulation for improvement in reproductive functions	Sanghi D.K., Joshi S.B., Shamsudin J., Asghar S. Bhatt J. K., Saini V., T. Mahandiratha.	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 42-45
187.	A study of Pratishyay and its management with Laxamivilasras and Vyaghri tail	J. R. Dhruve	AYU, 1983, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 10-11
188.	A study of Raktajapravahika and its treatment	Dambre Satish P	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 548-551.
189.	A study of the effect of certain indigenous drugs on Vrana-Shopha	M.D. Sharma, Kulwant Singh, T.C. Jain	AYU, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 21-34
190.	A study on Apabahuka (Frozen shoulder) and its management by Laghumasha taila nasya	Banamali Das, Ravi M Ganesh, PK Mishra, Gurucharan Bhuyan	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 488-494
191.	A study on Ayurveda poly herbal compound of Yogaratnakar (17 - A.D.) w.s.r. Rakta-Pradara (Abnormal Uterine Bleeding)	Nomina V Adwani, Paramkush Rao M	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 222-231
192.	A study on Ayurvedic management of Sakampa Pakshaghata (Paralysis Agitans)	K. Sivaramakrishna, Gurdip Singh, Srinivas Hejamadi	AYU 1990, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 13-17
193.	A study on clinical efficacy of Nagaradi Modak in the management of Arsha w.s.r to Piles	Anant Kumar V. Shekokar, Kanchan M. Borkar, Pratik Raut	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 72-76
194.	A study on Kandughna taila in Filarial lymphangitis and Ulcers	Goli Penchala Prasad, G. K. Swamy, M. L. Naidu	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 31-37
195.	A study on Krimighna Dashemani with special reference to Shobhanjana	Shrikont Inchulkar, J. M. Searrma, B. Ravishanker, C.R.S. Pillai	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (8), Pp. 21-25
196.	A study on Shvasahara karma of Tamalaki ( <i>Phyllanthus fraternus</i> Webster)	Binay Sen, SD Dubey, VP Singh, K Tripathi	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 42-46

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
197.	A study on the effect of Kutaki (Picrorrhiza Kurroa) on Hypertension	Vinod Dattarao Patange	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 48-51
198.	A study on the effect of Palasha patra administered during pregnancy	S. Budha Reddys, C.H.S. Shastry	AYU, 1984, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 11-15
199.	A study on the efficacy of Sidharthakadi yoga in the management of Mania without Psychotic symptoms- An uncontrolled clinical trial	T. S. Manikandan, M. Jithesh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 859-861
200.	A study on the role of Parijata vati in the management of Gridhrasi w.s.r. to Sciatica	Bharat Mungara, V. D. Shukla, A. R. Dave, N. N. Bhatt	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 342-344
201.	Action of Sahacharadi taila in Varicocele with Oligospermia case reports	T. Sreekumar, V. P. Satheesan Nambiar	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 235-239
202.	Adjunct therapy of Ayurvedic medicine with anti-tubercular drugs on the therapeutic management of Pulmonary Tuberculosis	PK Debnath, Jaydeb Chattopadhyay, Achintya Mitra, Anjan Adhikari, Mirza Samsur Alam, SK Bandopadhyay, Jayram Hazra	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 141-149
203.	Amlavetasa (A pharmacognostic and clinical study)	H. Pushpalatha	AYU, 1978, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 31-41
204.	An aetiopathological study of Yuvan Pidaka w. s. r. to Rakta and Shukra Dushti and therapeutic trial of respective Shodhak drugs	Baishya Mrinal, Sarma Bandana, P. N. Rajeshwari, Mandal Sisir Kumar, S. K. Sharma	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-6
205.	An approach of Ashwagandha guggulu in Atheromatous CHD associated with Obesity	Raakhee Mehra, Mahadeo Prasad, GS Lavekar	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 121-125
206.	An assessment of Manasika bhavas in Menopausal syndrome and its management	Khyati Santwani, VD Shukla, MA Santwani, Gayatri Thaker	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 311-318
207.	An Ayurvedic approach to Psoriasis	P. S. Varier	Aryavaidyan, 1987, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 109-116
208.	An Ayurvedic management of Rajonivritti janya lakshana (Menopausal syndrome)	M. Dasondi Ami, S. B. Donga, Rupapara Amit, I. U. Mistry	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-6
209.	An Ayurvedic management of Vulvovaginitis during pregnancy	Neelam, Deepshikha Joshi, Neeraj Kumar	AYU, 2007, Vol. 28 (1), Pp. 5-10
210.	An Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation PDBT for Dyslipidemia and prevention of Coronary Artery Disease (CAD) in Pre-Diabetic individuals	Nakanekar Amit Vishwas, Kohli Kuldip Raj	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 701-704

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
211.	An etiopathological and therapeutic study on Sthula Pramehi w.s.r. to NIDDM	Agarwal Vivek	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 676-681
212.	An indigenous compound drug in Herpetic Keratitis (Clinical study)	C. Srinivas	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 25-27
213.	An observational clinical study on the management of Suryavarta vis-a-vis Frontal Sinusitis	Sonia, R. C. Mythrey, K. S. Shantharam, Gajanana Hegde	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 809-813
214.	An observational study on the effect of Kavala on Mukha Swasthya with special reference to Kshiri Vriksha Hima	R. Shukla Rakesh, C. Patil Vipul, Mishra Preeti	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 836-840
215.	An open clinical trial to analyze Samyak Snigdha Lakshana of Shodhananga Snehapana with Mahatikthakam ghritam in Psoriasis	Rajkala Ramteke, Vinodkumar, T Meharjan	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 519-525
216.	An open label clinical study to evaluate effect of juice of Tinospora cordifolia Linn. on growth of children	Patil Y. R.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 77-79
217.	An open label, retrospective, controlled study to evaluate efficacy of Daruharidra kashaya (An herbal preparation) in management of Bahupitta Kamala with special reference to Neonatal Jaundice	D. B. Chavan, D. W. Raut, M. A. Lagad	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 34-39
218.	Anabolic effect of certain Ayurvedic Drugs in infancy and childhood	M. Krishna Shastry, C.H.S. Shastry, S.M. Rathi	AYU, 1983, Vol. 4 (11-12), Pp. 14-21
219.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory effect of Leech therapy (Jalaukavcharan) in the patients of Osteoarthritis (Sandhigata Vata)	Singh Akhilesh Kumar, Singh Om Prakash	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 104-107
220.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of Leech therapy in the management of Arthritis	Singh Akhilesh Kumar, Singh Om Prakash	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 172-174
221.	Anthelmintic effect of Ayurvedic recipe Kuberakshadi yoga in Intestinal worms among children	A.P.G. Amarsinghe, R.D. Sharma, C. Chaturvedi, D.K. Agarwal	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1993, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 27-31

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
222.	Anti-inflammatory effect of Basti therapy (medicated enema) in the patients of Psoriasis (Ek kustha)	Singh Akhilesh Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 197-201
223.	Anti-diabetic efficiency of Moringa oleifera and Solanum nigrum	J. Sugunabai, M. Jayaraj, T. Karpagam, B. Varalakshmi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 40-42
224.	Anti-dyslipidaemic effect of the stem bark of Chirabilwa (Holoptelea integrifolia Planch.) - A clinical trial	Simimol T P, Shahul Hameed A	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 225-231
225.	Anti-emetic effect of Mayorpinch bhasma in the morning sickness - A comparative study	V. G. Kanthi, Revansiddappa S. Sarashetti, Kotrannavar	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (4), Pp. 252-254
226.	Anti-tussive effect of Pathyadi yog on Doshaj Kasa	Subhan Ali Akab, Srikant Y. Wagh	Deerghayu International, 2009, Vol. 25-01 (97), Pp. 3-10
227.	Application of Leech therapy in the management of Svitra (Leukoderma)	M. Mruthymjaya Rao, V. C. Deep, M. M. Padhi, B. Das, G. C. Nanda, D. P. Sahu	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (3), Pp. 144-147
228.	Applied study of Ushna and Sheetा gunas w.s.r. to Amlapitta	Santosh Mane, Mahesh Vyas, RR Dwivedi	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 489-494
229.	Arditam (Facial Paralysis) curable by Sirovasti therapy- A Case history of a patient	G.L. Mishra	Aryavaidyan, 1987, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 109-116
230.	Assessment of effect of two method Shodhita Shilajit on Blood Glucose levels on newly diagnosed Hyperglycemic subjects	Kamat Rajeshwari V., Vaidya S. S., Dindore Pallavi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 125-129
231.	Assessment of efficacy of Kamdudha (Mouktika: yukta) in Urdhwaga Amlapitta (Acid dyspepsia)	P. H. Kulkarni	Deerghayu International, 2006, Vol. 22-03 (87), Pp. 73-78
232.	Assessment of efficacy of Saptgandh : 7G for normalizing L.F.T. (Liver Function Tests) in Liver Disorders	Uday P. Khare, Madhuri Petkar	Deerghayu International, 2010, Vol. 26-03 (103), Pp. 131-134
233.	Assessment of Lekhana Basti in the management of Hyperlipidemia	Swapnil S. Auti, Anup B. Thakar, Vinay J. Shukla, B. Ravishankar	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 339-345
234.	Aswagandha in Psychogenic Erectile Dysfunction: Ancillary findings	Prasad Mamidi, Kshama Gupta, Anup B Thakar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 36-40

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
235.	Atmaguptadi churna and Psychotherapy in the treatment of Manas klaibya (Erectile Dysfunction)	Amit Kumar Misra, K. H. H. V. S. S. Narasimha Murthy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 94-101
236.	Ayurveda in critical care: Illustrating Ayurvedic intervention in a case of Hepatic Encephalopathy	Sanjeev Rastogi, PS Srivastav	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 345-348
237.	Ayurvedic approach for improving reaction time of Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder affected children	Harish Kumar Singhal, Neetu, Abhimanyu Kumar, Moti Rai	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 338-342
238.	Ayurvedic management of Adverse Drug Reactions with Shvitrahara varti	Hasmukh R Jadav, Hitesh Ghetiya, B Prashanth, Galib, BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 189-192
239.	Ayurvedic management of Avascular Necrosis of the Femoral Head - A Preliminary study	Sanjay M Kadlimatti, PG Subbanagouda, AI Sanakal, Milind Deshpande	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 154-160
240.	Ayurvedic management of Cervical Dystonia: A case study	G. V. Ramana	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 1-2
241.	Ayurvedic management of Endometriosis - A clinical study	B. Vijayalakshmi, B. Anupama	Deerghayu International, 2011, Vol. 27-04 (108), Pp. 95-98
242.	Ayurvedic management of Fissure in ano	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya Jayram Hazra	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 210-215
243.	Ayurvedic management of Klaibya (Male Sexual Dysfunctions) with special reference to Manasa Bhava (Psychological Factors)	Nilesh N Bhatt, VD Shukla	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 46-51
244.	Ayurvedic management of Ulcerative Colitis - Clinical Observation	Ajai Kumar Pandey, K.H.H.V.S.S. Narasimha Murthy, R.H. Singh	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 204-208
245.	Ayurvedic management of Vatakantaka (Plantar Fasciitis)	Veena G. Rao, MS. Nischitha	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 43-49
246.	Ayurvedic multi-drug therapy in Post-Viral Arthritis	Bhupesh R. Patel, K. Nishtheswar	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 218-221
247.	Ayurvedic treatment for Chronic Prostatitis / Chronic Pelvic pain Syndrome: A randomized controlled study	Sherkhane Rahul Nagnath, SJ. Gupta	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 52-57

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
248.	Balasosa: A common disorder in the childhood - A clinical study	Chandan Mal Jain, Suresh Kumar Upadhyay	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 208-211
249.	Balya Rasayana in the management of Jara (Ageing)	Srinivas Hejmadi, Gurdip Singh	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (8), Pp. 25-40
250.	Blocked Fallopian Tubes and its management with Ayurvedic medicine: A case study	Kamat Rajeshwari V, Kamat Vijaykumar S	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 629-630
251.	Case study of Leech application in Diabetic Foot Ulcer	Amarprakash P. Dwivedi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 748-751
252.	Chronic Liver Disease and Ayurvedic management - A case study	P. P. Jigeesh	Aryavaidyan Nov 2009-Jan 2010, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 97-99
253.	Chronic Venous Ulcer - A Case report	Basavaraj S Hadapad, Anupama Nayak, Puneet Kumar Rai	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 30-33
254.	Clinical and experimental evaluation of Katuki curna in Hepatitis B	N. Sujata, Sujeet Kumar, Gopal Das Gupta, N. P. Rai	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 145-152
255.	Clinical and metabolic markers based study of Swas Kasa Chintamani rasa (An Ayurvedic Herbo-Metallic Preparation) in Childhood Bronchial Asthma (Tamak swas)	Yogesh Kumar, Brij Mohan Singh, Prashant Gupta	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 37-44
256.	Clinical assessment of Sinhanad Guggul in Joint Disorders	P. H. Kulkarni	Deerghayu International, 2005, Vol. 21-03 (83), Pp. 47-50
257.	Clinical assessment of Vardhaman Bhallataki Rasayana in management of Amavata	S. Lekurwale Pawan, M. Vyas Deepak, Siddiqui Anwaar, V. Umkar Suwarna	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 6-11
258.	Clinical effect of Kukkutanda Twak bhasma in the management of Swetapradara	Gatikrushna Panda, KB Mohapatra	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 370-374
259.	Clinical effect of Matra Basti and Vatari guggulu in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Rita Khagram, Charmi S Mehta, VD Shukla, Alankruta R Dave	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 343-350
260.	Clinical effect of Nirgundi Patra Pinda Sweda and Ashwagandhadi guggulu yoga in the management of Sandhigata Vata (Osteoarthritis)	Alpesh Joshi, Charmi S Mehta, Alankruta R Dave, VD Shukla	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 207-212
261.	Clinical effect of Virechana and Shamana Chikitsa in Tamaka Shwasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Kuntal A Ghosh, Paresh C Tripathi	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 238-242

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
262.	Clinical efficacy of Bhadra Mustadi Paste and Nagaradi kwatha gandusha in Shitada (Gingivitis)	Rajshree Unadkat, Subrata De, R Manjusha	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 218-224
263.	Clinical efficacy of Ayurveda treatment regimen on Subfertility with Poly Cystic Ovarian Syndrome (PCOS)	SA Dayani Siriwardene, L. P. A Karunathilaka, ND Kodituwakku, Y. A. U. D Karunaratne	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 24-27
264.	Clinical efficacy of Ayurvedic management in Computer Vision Syndrome: A pilot study	Kartar Singh Dhiman, Deepak Kumar Ahuja, Sanjeev Kumar Sharma	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 391-395
265.	Clinical efficacy of Bhringarajasava as Naimittika Rasayana in Rajayakshma with special reference to Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Sathya N Dornala, Snehalatha S. N Dornala	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 523-529
266.	Clinical efficacy of Coleus forskohlii (Willd.) Briq. (Makandi) in Hypertension of Geriatric population	Madhavi Jagtap, HM Chandola, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 59-65
267.	Clinical efficacy of Eranda Muladi Yapana Basti in the management of Kati Graha (Lumbar Spondylosis)	KP Damayanthe Fernando, Anup B Thakar, Vageesha Datta Shukla	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 36-41
268.	Clinical efficacy of Gokshura-Punarnava Basti in the management of Microalbuminuria in Diabetes mellitus	Rajkala S Ramteke, Anup B Thakar, Amiben H Trivedi, Panchakshari D Patil	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 537-541
269.	Clinical efficacy of Guduchyadi Medhya Rasayana on Senile Memory Impairment	R. D. H Kulatunga, Alankruta R Dave, Madhav Singh Baghel	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 202-208
270.	Clinical efficacy of herbal Padmapatradi yoga in Bronchial Asthma (Tamaka Swasa)	Ashok Kumar Panda, SR Doddanagali	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 85-90
271.	Clinical efficacy of Jalaukawacharana (Leech application) in Thrombosed Piles	Pradnya J Bhagat, Subhash Y Raut, Arun M Lakhapati	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 261-263
272.	Clinical efficacy of Mehamudgara vati in Type 2 Diabetes mellitus	Ila Tanna, HM Chandola, JR Joshi	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 30-39
273.	Clinical efficacy of Panchakola on Raktakshaya	Kishor G Satani, Hitesh A Vyas, Mahesh K Vyas	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 184-188
274.	Clinical efficacy of Panchamuladi Kaala Basti (Enema) in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Rajneesh Baria, Nayan Joshi, Dilip Pandya	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 90-94
275.	Clinical efficacy of Rasona Pinda in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Jai Prakash Singh, Meera Antiwal, Amit Vaibhav, JS Tripathi, SK Tiwari	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 280-286

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
276.	Clinical efficacy of Shankhapushpi and A herbo-mineral compound in Type-II Diabetes	Dhananjay V Patel, Harimohan Chandola, Madhav Singh Baghel, Jayesh R Joshi	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 230-237
277.	Clinical efficacy of Shatapushpa (Anethum sowa Kurz.) powder in the management of Artava Kshaya (Oligomenorrhoea)	A Ghose, PK Panda	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 447-450
278.	Clinical efficacy of Shilajatu (Asphaltum) processed with Agnimantha (Clerodendrum phlomidis Linn.) in Sthaulya (Obesity)	Ranjan K Pattonder, HM Chandola, SN Vyas	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 526-531
279.	Clinical efficacy of Shiva guggulu and Simhanada guggulu in Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Shweta A Pandey, Nayan P Joshi, Dilip M Pandya	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 247-254
280.	Clinical efficacy of Shodhana Karma and Shamana Karma in Mandala Kushtha (Psoriasis)	Gunjan Mangal, Gopesh Mangal, Radhey Shyam Sharma	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 224-229
281.	Clinical efficacy of Svarnkshiri tail pichu with Ksharsutra in the management of Bhagandara	Anant Kumar V Shekokar, PO Pandav, Kanchan M Borkar, PS Bathiya, DP Vinod	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 131-139
282.	Clinical efficacy of two different samples of Shirishavaleha in Tamaka Shwasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Shyamlal Singh Yadav, Galib, Biswajyoti Patgiri, Pradeep Kumar Prajapati	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 255-260
283.	Clinical evaluation of Alambushadi Compound and its Vasti in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	SK Tiwari, Jai Prakash Singh	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 62-67
284.	Clinical evaluation of Amalaki churna in the treatment of Amlapitta	P.K. Sharma, P.K. Mishra, P.C. Tripathi, B.P. Shaw	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 120-122
285.	Clinical evaluation of Amragandha Haridra (Curcuma Amada Roxb) in Pratisyaya w.s.r to Allergic Rhinitis: A Folklore claim	Arun Bhaskaran, Ravi Rao S, Subrahmanyam P, Mahesh T. S, M S Krishnamurthy	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 85-89
286.	Clinical evaluation of an indigenous compound drug in Hridroga with special reference to Left Ventricular Dysfunction	Alka (Babbar) Kapoor, Abhimanyu Kumar, Anand Bihari Sharma, Prem Chand Sharma	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 191-203
287.	Clinical evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of Musta (Cyperus rotundus Linn.) with special reference to Obesity (Sthaulya)	D. Ramteke Ashok, P. Gandhi Sonali, B. Jivan Thombre, Snehal Saurkar	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 83-87
288.	Clinical evaluation of Apamarga-Ksharatala Uttarabasti in the management of Urethral Stricture	K. Rajeshwar Reddy	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 180-183

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
289.	Clinical evaluation of Arjunadi yoga in the management of Vyanabalavaisamya (Essential Hypertension)	K. Bharathi, K. Gopakumar	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 161-166
290.	Clinical evaluation of Ayurvedic compound and manual dilatation of Anus in the management of Parikartika (Fissure in ano): An open perspective study	Panigrahi Hemanta	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 792-794
291.	Clinical evaluation of Bilvadileha in the management of Irritable Bowel Syndrome	Ramanand Tiwari, Darshana H. Pandya, Madhav Singh Baghel	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 368-372
292.	Clinical evaluation of Boswellia serrata (Shallaki) resin in the management of Sandhivata (Osteoarthritis)	PK Gupta, S. M. S. Samarakoon, HM Chandola, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 478-482
293.	Clinical evaluation of Chandramaradi yoga in patients of Essential Hypertension	Ajay Kumar, Tina Singhal, BN Upadhyaya	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 249-254
294.	Clinical evaluation of composite Ayurvedic drugs, on Calculi, in the Kidney and Urinary bladder	C. R. Karnick	Aryavaidyan, 1992, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 104-108
295.	Clinical evaluation of effect of Gandhaka taila in Karnasrava with special reference to Chronic Suppurative Otitis Media	K. Sujatha, S. Revanasiddappa S. Sarashetti	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 708-711
296.	Clinical evaluation of efficacy of Tanduliyakchurna in Raktapradar	Bhagyashri Khot, D. Y. Patil, C. S. Londhe	Deerghayu International, 2010, Vol. 27-01 (105), Pp. 11-17
297.	Clinical evaluation of Haridra khanda & Anu tail nasya in the management of Allergic Rhinitis	Chawardol Seema, Jain Sapan	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 43-49
298.	Clinical evaluation of herbo mineral formulations in the management of Arsas (Haemorrhoids)	G. Vendateshwarlu, H. Pushpalatha, B. N. Sridhar	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 153-157
299.	Clinical evaluation of Krimidanta Pratishedha (Anti-Caries) activity of Triphaladi Gandusha in High Risk Dental Caries patients	Achyuta G. Atara, R. Manjusha, Vinay J. Shukla, Dharmendra B. Vaghela, Brijesh Rooparalia	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 42-45
300.	Clinical evaluation of Kushmanda ghrita in the management of Depressive illness	Rajni Chandre, BN Upadhyay, K. H. H. V. S. S. Narasimha Murthy	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 230-233
301.	Clinical evaluation of Lekhaniya kashaya vasti in the management of Sthaulya (Obesity)	Meera Antiwal, Jai Prakash Singh, Shri Kant Tiwari	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 28-34
302.	Clinical evaluation of Lohasava in the management of Pandu Roga	Vijay Gupta, K. R. C. Reddy	AYU, 2007, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 49-56

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
303.	Clinical evaluation of modified Sirodhara procedure & Kukshi basti in the management of Pakvasayagata Vata Roga (IBS)	Tripathi J.S., Byadgi P.S., Pramod	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1416-1422
304.	Clinical evaluation of Muhurmuhur Prayoga of Pushkaramulasava during the attacks of Tamaka Shwasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Shrilatha Kamath, U. N. Prasad	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 26-35
305.	Clinical evaluation of Navakarshika guggulu on Sheetapitta (Chronic Urticaria)	Gurav Santosh Kishor, Sameeksha Sahni, M. Sapate Suresh, G. P. Ram Reddy	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 196-201
306.	Clinical evaluation of Panchavaktra Ras in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Srinivasulu Bandari, Bhadra Dev P, Murthy P H C	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 22-39
307.	Clinical evaluation of Patoladi kashaya in Amapachan	Singh Akhilesh Kumar, Singh Om Prakash	International Journal of Research In Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1669-1673
308.	Clinical evaluation of Pippali (Piper longum Linn.) Kshira paka in the treatment of Bronchial Asthma-A preliminary study	Upadhyay S.D., Pandey N.M.	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 11, 3-3, Pp. 133-136
309.	Clinical evaluation of Rasayana Compound as an adjuvant in the management of Tuberculosis with anti-Koch's treatment	Purvi Vyas, HM Chandola, Firoz Ghanchi, Shivprakash Ranthem	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 38-43
310.	Clinical evaluation of Rasayana effect of Charaka's Vayasthapana dasaemani	Reddy D.V.G., K. Nishteswar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1020-1022
311.	Clinical evaluation of Sarpagandha churna yoga in the management of Yoshaapasmara vis- a-vis Hysterical Neurosis	Kumar Dileep, J.S. Tripathi, Gupta Sanjay, K.H.V.V.S.S.N. Murthy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 174-175
312.	Clinical evaluation of selected colouring herbals in Savarnikaran	Wadikar Sujata Surendra, R. Reddy Govind	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 121-124
313.	Clinical evaluation of Shallaki niryas (Boswellia serrata) in the management of Grivaasthi Sandhi Gata Vata (Cervical Spondylosis)	Shalini, Pandey Yogesh Kumar, Sharma Ajay Kumar	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-7

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
314.	Clinical evaluation of Shikari ( <i>Cordia macleodii</i> ) ghrita on Vrana Ropana (wound healing) property	Sharma Ashish, Acharya RN, Gupta SK, Dudhamal TS, Mohanto VD	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 98-104
315.	Clinical evaluation of Shilajatu ( <i>Asphaltum punjabinum</i> ), Kutaki ( <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> ) and Khadir ( <i>Acacia catechu</i> ) in the management of Sthaulya (Obesity)	Bhavna Singh, N. Sujatha, M. C. Sharma, S. D. Upadhyaya	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 503-506
316.	Clinical evaluation of Shilajatu rasayana in patients with HIV infection	GD Gupta, N Sujatha, Ajay Dhanik, NP Rai	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 28-32
317.	Clinical evaluation of Sirodhara and Yoga therapy in management of chronic Insomnia	Bhaduri Tapas, Chowdhury Kanchan, Biswas Sonali, Panja K. Asit, Ekta	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 78-80
318.	Clinical evaluation of Snehana, Swedana and an Ayurvedic compound drug in Sandhivata vis-a-vis Osteoarthritis	Bhavana Pathak, K.K. Dwivedi, K.P. Shukla	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1992, April - June, 27-34
319.	Clinical evaluation of Suvarnaprashana Samskara	Lode Dattatraya Somaji, Bakal Nilesh Ganeshrao, Holkar Samir Shripatrao	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 133-138
320.	Clinical evaluation of Swertia chirata in the treatment of P. vivax Malaria	Ashok K. Panda, P. C. Tripathy, Amitabha Nandy	Aryavaidyan, 2005, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 39-42
321.	Clinical evaluation of the efficacy of Dashanga kwatha ghana vati in the management of Urdhwaga Amlapitta (Non-Ulcer Dyspepsia)	Umapati C Baragi, Mahesh K Vyas	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 219-223
322.	Clinical evaluation of the efficacy of Khadiradi yoga Avachoornana in Kachchu with special reference to Genitoinguinal Intertrigo	KV Mamatha, U Shubha, CM Jain	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 461-465
323.	Clinical evaluation of the efficacy of Shvitrahara kashaya and lepa in Vitiligo	Ajay Dhanik, N Sujatha, NP Rai	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 66-69
324.	Clinical evaluation of the efficacy of Vachadi compound ( <i>Kalpita yoga</i> ) and Shirodhara by Ksheera in the management of Raktagata Vata w.s.r.to Hypertension	Deshmukh Rohini, Kute Arun, Buddhi Prasad, Rathod Motilal, Joshi Ram Kishor	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-7
325.	Clinical evaluation of the role of Tikta Ksheera Basti and Ajasthi bhasma in the management of Asthi kshaya vis-a-vis Osteoporosis	Sanjay Kadlimatti, P.G. Subbanagouda	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 131-141

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
326.	Clinical evaluation of Vardhamana Pippali Rasayana in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Anamika Soni, Kalapi Patel, SN Gupta	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 177-180
327.	Clinical evaluation of Virechan therapy and Haridradi vati and Oil for the management of Kitibh Kushtha (Psoriasis)	Satyapal Singh, P.S. Byadgi, N.P. Rai	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 207-211
328.	Clinical evaluation of Vranasodhana taila in the management of Wound	Vijaya Kumari Kurapati, Nisteswar K	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 234-236
329.	Clinical evaluation on management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis) with Alambushadi churna Tablet, Simhanada guggulu and Shatapuspadhi lepa	Saroj Kumar Debnath, Sudhaben N. Vyas	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 3-5
330.	Clinical management of Pandu in Amavata	T. M. Mondal, B. C. Jana, N.C. Dash	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 232-235
331.	Clinical observation - A case of Nadivrana	Balagopalan E.R.	Aryavaidyan, 1998, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 193-195
332.	Clinical observation - A case of Paksaghata	Balagopalan E. R.	Aryavaidyan, 1998-99, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 114-115
333.	Clinical observation -Management of a case of Amlapitta	Abdulla Kutty K.	Aryavaidyan, 1999, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 117-118
334.	Clinical observation -Management of a case of Parkinsonism	Muralidharan K., Warrier P.K.	Aryavaidyan, 1997, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 67-69
335.	Clinical observation -Management of a case of Tonsillitis	Raghunathan A.	Aryavaidyan, 1999, Vol. 12 (3), Pp. 184-187
336.	Clinical observation -Management of a Vatarakta case	Murali K., Warrier P. K.	Aryavaidyan, 1998, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 127-130
337.	Clinical observation on Greeva stambha (Cervical Spondylosis) Chikitsa	Bharti, Shveta Katyal, Adarsh Kumar, Renu Makhija, Ramesh Babu Devalla	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 218-222
338.	Clinical observation on the effect of Solanum khasianum Linn. on Tropical Pulmonary Eosinophilia	C. R. Karnick	Aryavaidyan, 1995, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 185-187
339.	Clinical studies on Mutraghata (Retention of Urine) with special reference to Mutragranthi (Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia)	Subhash Yeshwant Raut, Kulwant singh	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 21-24
340.	Clinical study & efficacy of Sinhyadi kwath ghana in Bronchial Asthma	Ashwini B. Malkar, Minal S. Vaidya	Deerghayu International, 2011, Vol. 27-04 (108), Pp. 99-103
341.	Clinical study of an Ayurvedic Compound (Divyadi yoga) in the management of Shayyamutrata (Enuresis)	CM Jain, Anju Gupta	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 67-75

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
342.	Clinical study of Anurjata Janita Pratishyaya (Allergic Rhinitis) & comparative assessment of Nasya Karma	Neha J Modha (Tank), VD Shukla, MS Baghel	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 47-54
343.	Clinical study of Arjuna (Terminalia arjuna) Twak churna on Madhumeha	Meena S Deogade, Tarulata Pandya, Seema Lohakare, Sonali Chalakh	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 120-124
344.	Clinical study of Hepatoprotective drug Phyllanthus amarus	Hemangi J Patel, Jitendra S Patel, KN Patel, AK Seth, Keyur D Patel	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 335-340
345.	Clinical study of Immunomodulatory effect of an Ayurvedic compound (Vayasthadi yoga) in children	CM Jain, Meen	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 123-127
346.	Clinical study of Manjishtadi ghrita in Vrana ropana	Jyoti Baria, SK Gupta, C Bhuyan	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 95-99
347.	Clinical study of Patha-Yavini in the management of Postoperative pain on Ano-Rectal Surgery under Caudal block	Paswan Anil Kumar, Singh Ravindra Prasad, Prakash Sashi, Dutt Anil	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1655-1658
348.	Clinical study of Tamraparna (Nicotiana tabacum Linn.) w.s.r. to Swasahara karma (Anti-asthamatic effect)	SG. Buddhadev, PP. Sharma	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 203-213
349.	Clinical study of Tribulus terrestris Linn. in Oligozoospermia: A double blind study	Thirunavukkarasu M Sellandi, Anup B Thakar, Madhav Singh Baghel	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 356-364
350.	Clinical study of Vyadhi Kshamatva effect (Morbidity status) of Bala Compound on Infants	Appaji Rao R., Sharma R.D., Katiyar G.P., Sai Prasad A. J.V.	Deerghayu International, 2006, Vol. 25-02 (98), Pp. 35-42
351.	Clinical study of Yavaksharadi yoga in the management of Mutrashmari (Urolithiasis)	B. Sheshashaye, P. Hemantkumar, Prasanna N Rao	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 831-835
352.	Clinical study on Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis) with Simhanada guggulu and Shatapuspadi lepa	Saroj Kumar Debnath, Sudhaben N Vyas	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 70-75
353.	Clinical study on anti-diabetic activity of Karanja (Pongamia pinnata)	Poonam Sharma, Ajay Kumar Sharma, K. N. Dwivedi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 438-451

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
354.	Clinical study on efficacy of Mandurabhasma in management of Panduroga with and without Virechana Karma	Devulapally Anuradha, M. Srinivasulu, S. B. S. Acharaya	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 391-394
355.	Clinical study on efficacy of the traditional Sri Lankan Oil the Kakodumbaradi taila with selected Ayurvedic preparations on Shvitra (Vitiligo)	E. R. H. S. S. Ediriweera, O. T. M. R. K. S. B. Kalawana, N Karunaratna, N. G. A. A. S. Nanayakkara	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 225-231
356.	Clinical study on Erectile Dysfunction in Diabetic and Non-Diabetic subjects and its management with Ficus religiosa Linn.	Nilesh V Virani, HM Chandola, SN Vyas, DB Jadeja	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 272-279
357.	Clinical study on Gokshuradi kashaya in the management of Urolithiasis (Mutrashmari)	Arawatti Siddaram, Yadav Pushkar, Murthy Seema, Basalingappa, Verma J. P.	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 520-529
358.	Clinical study on Laksha guggulu, Snehana, Swedana & Traction in Osteoarthritis (Knee Joint)	Kshipra Rajoria, Sarvesh Kumar Singh, RS Sharma, SN Sharma	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 80-87
359.	Clinical study on Medoroga with special reference to Visesha by Yavamalaka churna	Rai Ishwar Chandra, Singh Mahendra, M. Kavitha, Singh Richa, Singh Shardul Vikram	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 90-97
360.	Clinical study on Psychic Traits in Stress induced Chronic Insomnia and its management with Mamsyadi ghrita & Dashamula kwatha Shirodhara	Anil Kumar Singh, HM Chandola, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 9-18
361.	Clinical study on Psychic Traits in Stress induced Insomnia (Anidra) and its management with Tagaradi kwatha & Mahishi dugdha Shirodhara	Bina Vansh, HM Chandola	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 133-139
362.	Clinical study on Sandhigata Vata w.s.r. to Osteoarthritis and its management by Panchatikta guggulu	Babul Akhtar, Raja Ram Mahto, AR Dave, VD Shukla	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 53-57
363.	Clinical study on Sub-acute and Chronic Kasa and its management with Vasa avaleha in children	Suhas A Chaudhary, KS. Patel, VK. Kori, S. Rajagopala	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 210-219
364.	Clinical study on the effect of Moolakaavalguja beeja lepa in Switra	P. Seetha Devi, D. Sandhya Rani, V. Shreeshananda Sharma	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 732-735
365.	Clinical study on the efficacy of Amritadi ghrita and Kutaja Sooryapaka taila in the management of Vicharchika vis-a-vis Eczema	D. N. Anagha, R. C. Mythrey, Gajanana Hegde	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 820-824

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
366.	Clinical study on the efficacy of Chandra kalka with Mahadalu Anupanaya in the management of Pakshaghata (Hemiplegia)	E. R. H. S. S Ediriweera, M. S. S Perera	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 25-29
367.	Clinical study on the efficacy of Samvardhana ghrita orally and by Matrabasti in Motor Disabilities of Cerebral palsy in children	U. Shailaja, N. Rao Prasanna, GR Arun Raj	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 373-377
368.	Clinical study on the Rasayana aspect of Ashvagandha ( <i>Withania somnifera</i> ) with reference to Krisha (Under-Weight) patients	Kishorsinh M. Chudasama, Gurdip Singh	AYU, 1986, Vol. 7 (11), Pp. 7-10
369.	Clinical study to assess the effect of Yoga Basti in Gridhrasi	B. A. Lohith, Griish K. J	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 50-53
370.	Clinical study to evaluate the Brinhaniya effect of Vidarikandadi yog to enhance the sport performance in children	Nilesh Manohar Ingle, Nisha Kumari Ojha, Abhimanyu Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 171-175
371.	Clinical trial of Lepidium sativum Linn. (Chandrashura) in the management of Sandhivata (Osteoarthritis)	Nita D Raval, TN Pandya	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 153-157
372.	Clinical trial on different dose patterns of Shodhanarthra Abhyantara Snehana	Vasant C Patil, Anup B Thakar, Madhav Singh Baghel	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 147-153
373.	Comparative assessment of Jalaukavacharana (Leech application) and Shringavacharana (Horn Application) in the management of Vicharchika	Manoj L. Sonaje, Dhiman K.S. Bhuyan C, Gupta S.K., Dudhamal T.S.	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 220-232
374.	Comparative clinical evaluation of an Ayurvedic regimen in the management of Senile Dementia	Ansari Obed Ahmed, J. S. Tripathi, I. S. Gambhir	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 307-311
375.	Comparative clinical evaluation of Ksharasutra ligation and Hemorrhoidectomy in Arsha (Hemorrhoids)	Meva Lal Gupta, SK Gupta, Chaturbhuj Bhuyan	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 225-229
376.	Comparative clinical evaluation of Sunthi ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> ) and Marica ( <i>Piper nigrum</i> ) in Hypothyroidism	C. Biswas, G. Mukherjee, A. Chattopadhyay	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 165-169
377.	Comparative clinical study of Jatyadi varti and Aragwadadi varti in the management of Nadi Vrana (Pilonidal Sinus)	K. Baslingappa, P. N. Rajeshwari, Aravattii Siddaram, B. N. Murthy, M. K. Shringi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 135-138

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
378.	Comparative clinical study of Lauha bhasma and Mandura bhasma on Panduroga	P. K. Sarkar, P. K. Prajapati, A. K. Chaudhary	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (4), Pp. 226-231
379.	Comparative clinical study of Palasha Kshar Sutra and Apamarga Kshar Sutra in the management fo Fistula in Ano	Parmar Gaurav, Parmar Meena, Arya Chand Ramesh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 280-283
380.	Comparative clinical study on the efficacy of Amaranthus viridis Linn. (Tanduliyaka) and Symplocos racemosa Roxb (Lodhra) on Asrugdara with special reference to Menorrhagia	S.A. Dayani Siriwardena, L.P. Karunathilaka, Y.A.U.D. Karunaratne, N.D. Kodithuwakku	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 421- 424
381.	Comparative effect of Ksharasutra on management of Bhagandara	Shasamal Ajit Kumar, Singh Mahendra, Prusty Sangita, Singh Richa, Ranjan Rohit	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 68-76
382.	Comparative evaluation of Jalaukavacharana (Leech Application) and Siravyadha (Venepuncture) in the management of Vicharchika w.s.r. Eczema	Sonaje Manoj, Dhiman K. S.	International Journal of Research In Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1659-1663
383.	Comparative evaluation of the effect of Ayurvedic Psychotherapy and Cognitive Behaviour Therapy in the patients of Depression	Vandana Verma, JS Tripathi	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 248-253
384.	Comparative study of Apamarga Pratisaraniya kshara and Palasha Pratisaraniya kshara in the management of Ardra Arsha	Avnish Pathak, P. Hemantha Kumar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 59-71
385.	Comparative study of Prasarani [Merremia tridentata Hallier. F. (Convolvulaceae) and Paederia foetida Linn. (Rubiaceae)] in Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	N Rajashekhar, PP Sharma, P Vasanth	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 503-507
386.	Comparative study of Talisapatra and Sthauneyaka with special reference to its effect on Tamakashwasa	Anuprabha, Rao Ravi S, Mahesh TS, Krishnamurthy MS, Prashanth BK	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1039-1043
387.	Comparative study of Upavasa and Upavasa with Pachana in the management of Agnisada	Ami Rajani, Mahesh Kumar Vyas, Hitesh A Vyas	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 351-354
388.	Comparative study on the effect of Saptamrita lauha and Yoga therapy in Myopia	Charu Bansal	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 22-27

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
389.	Comparative study on the substitutes used in Ayurveda with special reference to substitutes for Pushkaramula ( <i>Inula racemosa</i> Hook.F.) viz., Kushta ( <i>Saussurea lappa</i> Decne.) and Erandamula ( <i>Ricinus communis</i> L.): A clinical study	J. L. N. Sastry, Tanuja M. Nesari, Huparikar Rajendra	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 92-100
390.	Complication of Kshara sootra and management - A case report	Sreekumar T.	Aryavaidyan, 1991, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 189-190
391.	Control clinical evaluation of Kulathadi yoga as Ashmaribhedan in Mutrashmari	Jangle Vidya Muralidhar, R. Reddy Govind, Waghmare Suryakant Dnyaneshwar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 175-177
392.	Dhanyaka Gokshura ghrita Matra Basti in the management of Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia - A case study	JK. Patel, TS. Dudhamal, SK. Gupta, VD. Mahanta	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 233-236
393.	Dhatri loha in the management of Iron Deficiency Anemia	Ragamala KC, Shailaja U, Prasanna Kumar T	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 74-80
394.	Drugs regimen for Amlapitta Chikitsa	Kishor M. Bhandare	Deerghayu International, 2003, Vol. 19-04 (76), Pp. 256-259
395.	Dyspnoea on exertion in patients of Heart Failure as a consequence of Obesity: An observational study	Savitri Vasudev Baikampady	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 160-166
396.	Effect of aerobic exercise on Anthropometric and Metabolic parameters in Obsese Type-2 Diabetics with reference to specific body constitution (Prakriti)	Patel Kavita, Gehlot Sangeeta, Tripathi Kamlakar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 659-663
397.	Effect of Amritasattvadi yoga in Parinama Shula	Veena G. Rao, Manjunath N.S	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 233-237
398.	Effect of Apamarga Pratisaraeeyaa Kshara in the management of Nadivrana (Pilonidal Sinus) - A case report	Pratik Wani, Avnish Pathak, P. HemanthaKumar	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-2
399.	Effect of Arka taila in the management of Karnasrava w.s.r. to Otomycosis	Anupama Patra, Manjusha Rajagopala, Ashok Shah	AYU, 2007, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 27-31
400.	Effect of Arogyawardhani on Liver Function after Cholecystectomy in the case of Cholezystolithiasis, Choledocholithiasis and Carcinoma Gall bladder	Surinder Kumar Sharma	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 19-28

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
401.	Effect of Ashtamangal ghrita in the management of Educable Mentally Retarded (EMR) Children	Abhimanyu Kumar, R. D. Sharma, C. Chaturvedi	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1990, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 7-12
402.	Effect of Atibalamula and Bhumyamalaki on thirty-three patients of Diabetic Neuropathy	Kalapi Patel, Manish Patel, SN Gupta	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 353-356
403.	Effect of Ayurvedic herbs on control of Plaque and Gingivitis: A randomized controlled trial	Avinash Kada, BS Prasad, Dilesh Bagadia, VR Hiremath	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 532-535
404.	Effect of Ayurvedic management in 130 patients of Diabetic Nephropathy	Kalapi Patel, SN Gupta, Namrata Shah	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 55-58
405.	Effect of Ayurvedic treatment on Trophic Ulcers of Leprosy - A comparative clinical trial	Sarita Gaikwad, Pradip Y. Gaikwad	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 139-143
406.	Effect of Azadirachta indica A. Juss. on Falciparum Malaria cases in Car-Nicobar	Raakhee Mehra	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 26-29
407.	Effect of Badara Stem Bark ( <i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> Lamb.) in the management of Vataja Kasa in children	Chethan Kumar V K, Shailaja U	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 428-434
408.	Effect of Basti (Oil enema) therapy for the management of Cough in Pertussis	Rahul H Gujarathi, Vivek M Gokhale, Jayashree N Tongaonkar	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 397-400
409.	Effect of Bindu Agnikarma (Cauterisation) in Grdhrasi (Sciatica) - A clinical study	B. A. Lohith, B. S. Prasad	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 226-230
410.	Effect of Candramaradi yoga in Essential Hypertension	Ajay Kuamar, Tina Singhal, B. N. Upadhyaya	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 210-213
411.	Effect of Chitrakadi ghritam in the management of Vandhyatva (Infertility) with Yonidosha	Bhaskaruni Subbalakshmi, Meera Madhukar Paranjape	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 98-104
412.	Effect of Daruharidra and Punarnava in Hepatocellular Jaundice: A clinical study	Ram Bhuwal, Pandey Hari Shankar, Dwivedi Kamal Nayan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1427-1429
413.	Effect of Daruharidra Aschytotana in Allergic Conjunctival Inflammation - Clinical study	N. Srikanth, Mridula Dua, D.K. Mishra	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 235-240
414.	Effect of Daruharidra Rasakriya on Pravahika (Amoebiasis)	S. Pavan Kumar, M. Vidyasagar, P. Vasanth	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 67-73

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
415.	Effect of Dhatriyarishta in the management of Panduroga (Iron Deficiency Anaemia)	Urvi Dave, Anup Thakar	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 84-91
416.	Effect of Durva (Cynodon dactylon Linn) in Menopausal Syndrome	Singh Vandana, Oommen Sara Monsy	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-8
417.	Effect of Dvi-Avartita Bhringaraja taila in Dushtha Vrana (Chronic Infected Ulcer)	Goli Penchala Prasad, C. Murali Krishna, Pavan Kumar, G. Tirumal, S.A. Narayana	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 31-40
418.	Effect of Eranda taila and Ruksha (Baluka) sweda in the treatment of Amavata with reference to Rheumatoid arthritis	Mishra Pramod Kumar, N. P. Rai	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 305-308
419.	Effect of Fennel on Pain Intensity in Dysmenorrhoea: A placebo-controlled trial	Shabnam Omidvar, Sedighe Esmailzadeh, Mahmood Baradaran, Zahra Basirat	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 311-313
420.	Effect of Fenugreek seeds on blood glucose and lipid profiles in Type 2 Diabetic Patients	Nazila Kassaian, Leila Azadbakht, Badrolmolook Forghani, Masud Amini	International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research, 2009, Vol. 79 (1), Pp. 34-39
421.	Effect of Gandharvahasthadi kwatha in the management of Grudhrasi - A prospective open controlled clinical trial	Christy J Thundiparambil, Sunitha Poly, Pramod V Kulkarni, R. Ilanchezhian, C. Roshy Joseph	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 124-131
422.	Effect of Garbhpal Ras on Pregnancy induced Nausea & Vomiting (NVP)	Mishra Deepa, Sinha Mukta, Kumar Vikas	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 170-176
423.	Effect of herbo mineral formulations in the management of Parikartika (Fissure in ano) - A clinical study	R. Govind Reddy, G. Venkateshwarlu	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 32-36
424.	Effect of herbo-mineral formulations in the management of Hypertension - A clinical study	B. N. Sridhar, G. Venkateshwarlu	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 25-29
425.	Effect of Hingulamrutadi malahara in the management of Dushta Vrana	Prem Chandra, BJ. Gopikrishna, Avnish Pathak, P. Hemantha Kumar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 122-130
426.	Effect of Indigenous Compound in Lactation deficiency	Susmita P. Otta	Aryavaidyan, 2013, Vol. 26 (4), Pp. 231- 236
427.	Effect of Jatamansi in Cittodvega (Anxiety Neurosis)	Deshraj Singh, K. H. H. V. S. S. Narasimha Murthy	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 14-18

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
428.	Effect of Kalmegha and Amlaki Compound on Viral Hepatitis (Koshta - Shakhashrita Kamala)	Ramji B. P. Sarma, S. N. Tripathi	Aryavaidyan, 1992, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 164-169
429.	Effect of Kampillaka ( <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> ) churna on Intestinal Worms	Mukesh Kumar Dubey, Vivek Agarwal	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-5
430.	Effect of Kataka on Urinary Lithiasis	Narasimha V., Vijayalaxmi P., Shradha B. S., Joshi V. K	Deerghayu International, 2005, Vol. 21-01 (81), Pp. 3-12
431.	Effect of Kayyonyadi churna in the management of Pandu Roga (Anaemia)	P. Prasanna Kumari, VVS. Rama Sastry, V. Vijaya Babu, K. Ravindar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 87-91
432.	Effect of Kshara Basti and Nirgundi ghana vati on Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Krishna Thanki, Nilesh Bhatt, VD Shukla	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 50-53
433.	Effect of Kuberaksha patra churna, Vriddhadaru mula churna and Kandughna taila in Shlipada (Manifested Filariasis)	Goli Penchala Prasad, ML Naidu	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 102-109
434.	Effect of Kumarabharana rasa on Chronic Tonsillitis in children: A pilot clinical study	U. Shailaja, N. Rao Prasanna, GR. Arun Raj, V. Mallannavar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 153-157
435.	Effect of Kumari taila Uttar Basti on Fallopian Tube Blockage	Kamayani Shukla (Upadhyay), Kaumudi Karunagoda, Nita Sata, LP Dei	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 424-429
436.	Effect of Laghumasha taila Nasya in Apabahuka (Frozen shoulder)	Banamali Das, Ravi M Ganesh, PK Mishra, Gurucharan Bhuyan	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 488-494
437.	Effect of Lasuna ( <i>Allium sativum Linn.</i> ) on Serum Lipid Profile - A clinical study	B. Chandrasekhara Rao, R. H. Singh	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 16 (4), Pp. 212-216
438.	Effect of Leech Therapy in management of Quadriceps Femoris Tenosynovitis: A case study	Bhandare Madhuri Vitthalrao, Raut Subhash, Samkuwar Manoj Keshaorao	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 629-630
439.	Effect of Madhookasaradi Nasya in the Management of positive symptoms of Schizophrenia	Ravindra K. Bhat, Sandeep V. Binorkar, Anand B. Kulkarni	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 35-42
440.	Effect of Madhu-Kshara Sutra in the management of Bhagandara Fistula in ano	B. J. Gopi krishna, P. Hemantha Kumar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 237-241

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
441.	Effect of Mahayavanala roma kshara and Dhanyaka Gokshura ghrita in Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia	Yogesh R Vasava, Chaturbhuj Bhuyan, Manjusha Rajagopala, SK Gupta, TS Dudhamal	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 332-337
442.	Effect of Majja Basti (therapeutic enema) and Asthi Shrinkhala ( <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> ) in the management of Osteoporosis (Asthi-Majjakshaya)	Ajay K Gupta, Nehal Shah, AB Thakar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 110-113
443.	Effect of Mamsyadi kwatha and Yoga therapy in the management of Anavasthita chittatva (General Anxiety Disorders)	Shreevaths, S Rao Ravi, MS Krishnamurthy, Raghavendra Udup, PH Shrikanth	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 8-14
444.	Effect of Manibhadra vataka in the management of Ekakustha (Psoriasis) - A clinical study	B. S. Praveen, T. B. Tripathy	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 46-51
445.	Effect of Masha Saindhava taila in the management of Apabahuka w.s.r to Frozen shoulder	Bindu P Patil, Veena G Rao	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 173-180
446.	Effect of Mashadi tailam Anuvasan Basti in management of Kativata with special reference to Lumbar Spondylosis	V. P. Ukhalkar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 410-413
447.	Effect of Masikarasayana on Early Ageing - A clinical study	D. Vijaya Ganeshwar Reddy, K. Nishteswar	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 37-39
448.	Effect of Matra Basti of Panchatikta ghrita in Psoriasis	Shamkuwar Manoj Keshao, Jaiswal Lalchand, Shrivats Yogita Kameshwar, Jindal Nitin Mishra Deepa	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 789-791
449.	Effect of Nasyakarma in the treatment of Pinasa (Sinusitis) - A pilot study	T. Borah, S. N. Murthy, B. K. Bharali, D. Baruah	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 13-15
450.	Effect of oral administration of Rasnaadi Ksheera and Tila taila Pichu in Udvartini Yonivyapat w.s.r. to Dysmenorrhoea	Bhaskaruni Subbalakshmi	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 181-190
451.	Effect of oral Curcumin administration on Insulin resistance, Serum resistin and Fetus-A in Obese children: Randomized placebo-controlled study	Nagwa Abdallah Ismail, Shadia Ragab, Abeer Nour Eldin Abd El Baky, Mona Hamed, Al Shaymaa Ahmed Ibrahim	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 887-896
452.	Effect of Pathadi kwatha and Sahchara taila Matra Basti in Polycystic Ovarian Disease - A case report	Chaurasia Ranju Kumari, Bhati Kuldeep Singh	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-5
453.	Effect of Pippalyadi varti on Slesmala Yonivyapad with special reference to Trichomonas vaginalis	Animesh Maiti	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 176-177

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
454.	Effect of Pterocarpus marsupium Roxb. extract and Yogic practices on Insulin Dependent Diabetics	J. K. Ojha, H. S. Bajpai, G. Trivedi	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1982, Vol. 1, Pp. 35-39
455.	Effect of Rasanjana Madhu Ashchyotana in Netra Abhishyanda (Mucopurulent Conjunctivitis)	Atul Bhardwaj, Manoj Tanwar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 365-369
456.	Effect of Rasayana drugs in Postmenopausal Syndrome - A clinical study	K. Bharathi, K. Gopakumar	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 28-31
457.	Effect of Rasayana Ghana Tablet (An Ayurvedic formulation) on improving quality of life of stressed individuals	Deole Yogesh S, Thakar A B, Chandola H M, Ravishankar B	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 88-103
458.	Effect of Samvardhana ghrita on Motor Disabilities of Cerebral Palsy	U. Shailaja, C. M. Jain	Aryavaidyan, 2008-2009, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 82-85
459.	Effect of Shadbindu Ghrit Nasya and Haridrakhanda in Pratishyaya: Allergic Rhinitis	D. Sandhya Rani, P. Seetha Devi, V. Shreeshananda Sharma	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 715-718
460.	Effect of Shatapushpa taila Matra Basti and Pathadi kwatha on Poly Cystic Ovarian Disease	Krupa D. Patel, Laxmipriya Dei, Shilpa B. Donga, Nalini Anand	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 243-246
461.	Effect of Shireeshadi ghanavati in the management of Tamaka Shwasa	Shweta Agarwa, MS Baghel	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 128-132
462.	Effect of Shirishadi decoction and Snuhyadi lepa on the patients of Vicharchika (Eczema)	Mandip Kaur, HM Chandola	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 16-21
463.	Effect of Simhanada guggulu and Punarnavarista in Tamakashwasa (Bronchial Asthma) - A clinical study	Parameshwarappa S Byadgi, Akash Chandra Tripathi	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 25-31
464.	Effect of Simhanada guggulu and Punarnavarista in Tamakasvasa	Parameshwarappa, S. Byadgi, Akash Chandra Tripathi	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 152-159
465.	Effect of standardized aqueous extract of Withania somnifera on tests of Cognitive and Psychomotor Performance in healthy human participants	Usharani Pingali, Raveendranadh Pilli, Nishat Fatima	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 12-18
466.	Effect of supplementation of Bael (Aegle marmelos L.) and nutrition counseling on blood glucose, lipid profile and blood pressure of Non-Insulin Dependent Diabetics	Uttara Singh, Anita Kochhar	Journal of Pharma Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-6

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
467.	Effect of Takrarishta on blood profile	Krishnamurthy M.S, Dwivedi Laxmikanth, Rao Ravi S, Prashanth B.K, Shrivathsava	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1054-1059
468.	Effect of Terminalia arjuna bark (Arjun Chhal) in patients of Congestive Heart Failure and Hypertension	S. K. Verma, A. Bordia	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1988, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 31-36
469.	Effect of Tikta Kshira Basti and Patrapinda sweda in the management of Cervical spondylosis (Asthigata vata)	Jayadipkumar P Shah, Anup B Thakar, VD Shukla	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 181-185
470.	Effect of Triphala mouthwash on the Caries status	Shobha Tandon, Kunal Gupta, Sugandhi Rao, KJ Malagi	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 93-99
471.	Effect of Triphaladi avaleha as an adjuvant therapy in the management of Thalassemia	Sahebrao B Jadhav, IP Anand, KS Patel	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 403-409
472.	Effect of Trushnadi loha on Hyperlipidaemia: A clinical study	K. V. Ram Subbarao, M. L. Naidu, K. Aruna Gayathri	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 723-731
473.	Effect of Vamana and Ashtanga lavana in the management of Madatyaya	Shetal L Sadalagi, Prakash B Narayana, Suhas Kumar Shetty	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 463-468
474.	Effect of Vasantic Vaman and other Panchakarma procedures on disorders of various systems	Mukesh Rawal, KM Chudasama, RV Vyas, BP Parmar	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 319-324
475.	Effect of Vilvapatra (Aegle marmelos) in Neonatal Jaundice	K. N. Upadhyay, R. D. Sharma	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 217-220
476.	Effect of Virechan Karma followed by Panchtikta ghrita as Shaman yoga in Sandhigatavata w.s.r. to Osteoarthritis	Subhash Sharma, Jeet Chand Kaushal	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 10-16
477.	Effect of Vyoshadivati and Rasajanadi taila Nasya on Pratishyaya- Rhinitis	Dharmendrasinh B Vaghela, Kulwant Singh, KN Pansara, B Narayana, M Gangama	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 149-153
478.	Effect of walking (Aerobic Isotonic Exercise) on physiological variants with special reference to Prameha (Diabetes mellitus) as per Prakriti	Sushma Tiwari, Sangeeta Gehlot, SK Tiwari, Girish Singh	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 44-49
479.	Effectiveness of Kativasthi and Exercise in Chronic Low Back Pain: A randomized control study	Panda Ashok Kumar, Debnath Saroj Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 338-342

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
480.	Effects of 6-weeks water-based intermittent exercise with and without Zingiber officinale on pro-inflammatory markers and blood lipids in Overweight women with breast Cancer	Asma Ayaz, Valiollah Dabidi Roshan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 218-224
481.	Effects of Agni Karma in the management of Gridhrasi - A clinical study	Namita Baishya, Pankaj Kalita	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 105-112
482.	Effects of Ayurvedic treatment on 100 patients of Chronic Renal Failure (other than Diabetic Nephropathy)	Manish V. Patel, S.N. Gupta, Nimesh G. Patel	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 483-486
483.	Effects of Ayurvedic treatment on forty-three patients of Ulcerative Colitis	Manish V Patel, Kalapi B Patel, S.N. Gupta	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 478-481
484.	Effects of Medhya Rasayana and Yogic practices in improvement of Short-Term Memory among school-going children	Atul Shankar Sarokte, Mangalagowri V Rao	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 383-389
485.	Efficacy of Triphala guggulu and Gandhak Rasayan in Post Operative Pain management w.s.r. to Inguinal Hernia repair	Gupta Sudesh, Sharma Muralidhara	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 79-82
486.	Effects of Turmeric on Alzheimer's disease with Behavioral and Psychological Symptoms of Dementia	Nozomi Hishikawa, Yoriko Takahashi, Yoshinobu Amakusa, Yuhei Tanno, Yoshitake Tuji, Hisayoshi Niwa, Nobuyuki Murakami, UK Krishna	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 499-504
487.	Efficacy of a herbal extract gel in the treatment of Gingivitis: A clinical study	C Ashwini Somu, S Ravindra, Soumya Ajith, Mohammed Gulzar Ahamed	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 85-90
488.	Efficacy of Adityapaka guggulu and Amritadi Kvatha in the Management of Sandhivata vis-a-vis Osteoarthritis - A clinical study	Sangeeta Raikwar, Ram Shankar Gautam	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 216-220
489.	Efficacy of Agnikarma in the management of Chronic Anal Fissure	R. N. Tripathy, S. P. Otta, Prashant K	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 181-187
490.	Efficacy of Agnikarma over the Padakanistakam (little toe) and Katibasti in Gridhrasi: A comparative study	Yogitha Bali, R Vijayasarathi, John Ebnezar, BA Venkatesh	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 223-230
491.	Efficacy of Ajmodadi vati in the management of Janu Sandhigata Vata (Osteoarthritis of Knee Joint)	J. K. Bhattacharjya, Ghodela Naresh Kumar, K. Baslingappa, B. Swapna, J. P. Verma	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-5

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
492.	Efficacy of Amalakyadi Ghrta along with Vacadi Ghrta Nasya (Pratimarsa) on Senile Dementia - A clinical evaluation	Kundan Chaudhuri, SMS Samarakoon, HM Chandola, Rajeshkumar, B. Ravishankar	Aryavaidyan, 2010&2011, Vol. 24 (2), Pp. 81-89
493.	Efficacy of Ashwagandha ( <i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal. Linn.) in the management of Psychogenic Erectile Dysfunction	Prasad Mamidi, AB Thakar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 322-328
494.	Efficacy of Ashwagandhadarishta in Vataja Madatyaya w.s.r. to Alcohol withdrawal Symptoms	Sheokand Anjali, Jain Rekha, Sharma Anita	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3)
495.	Efficacy of Bala Compound on serum protein enhancement in infants - A clinical study	Appaji Rao R., Sharma R. D., Katiyar G.P., Sai Prasad A.J.V.	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 217-220
496.	Efficacy of Bilvapatra swarasava in the management of Sthoulya: A clinical study	Kuber Sankh, K. Lingadore, Shivaprasad Huded, H. S. Ashwini, H. N. Asha, Sonia V Gummadi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 113-116
497.	Efficacy of Brahmyadi yoga in the management of Unmada (Schizophrenia)	B. C. S. Rao, S. K. Tiwari, Srinibash Sahoo, G. V. Ramana, H. K. Gupta, D. Sudhakar	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 145-151
498.	Efficacy of comprehensive Ayurveda management of Vertebral Disc Lesions (Asthyasrayee Vata) by Panchakarma therapies and herbomineral formulations	Naraya S. Jadhav, Vinod D. Patange, Vilasrao K. Jagatap, Anantkumar Shegokar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 243-250
499.	Efficacy of Cow Urine therapy on various Cancer patients in Mandsaur district, India - A survey	NK Jain, VB Gupta, Rajesh Garg, N Silawat	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 29-35
500.	Efficacy of Dadimadighrita (Snehapana) and subsequent Virechana in the treatment of Parinamasoola (Duodenal Ulcer)	L. Sarada Amma, P. K. Narayana Sharma	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1982, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 27-31
501.	Efficacy of Dashang lepa in the management of Vranashopha (Cellulitis): A preliminary clinical study	Soni Ashish, S. J. Gupta	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 227-236
502.	Efficacy of Dhatri avaleha in Pandu (Nutritional Anaemia) - An open end randomized clinical trial	DD. Alakanatha, HS. Asha, VS. Sujnana, VA. Chate, Shreevaths	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 260-266
503.	Efficacy of Erandatala kalpa and Virecana karma on Amavata - A Comparative study	Suman Navin Chandra, J. P. Chaurasia, U. S. Nigam	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 20 (1), Pp. 21-24

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
504.	Efficacy of Goghrita and Vajrak ghrita as Abhyantar Sneha in the management of Eka kushta with special reference to Psoriasis through Vaman: A comparative study	Rohini Salve	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 284-289
505.	Efficacy of Kapikacchu churna in Kshinashukra w.s.r. to Oligozoospermia	Suresh Ramdan Jadhao, C. R. Yadav, O. P. Dadhich	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 209-215
506.	Efficacy of Kapikacchubija curna in Bronchial Asthma - A clinical study	Deepti Patil, Om Prakash Rout, S. K. Hiremath	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 13-15
507.	Efficacy of Kusmandabija curna in Depressive illness - A clinical study	Rajni Chandre, K. H. H. V. S. S. Narasimha murthy, B. N. Upadhyay	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 170-172
508.	Efficacy of Lakshadi plaster and Laksha guggulu in the management of Bhagna (Stable Colle's fracture)	Dudhamal T S, Mahanta V D, Gupta S K	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 121-123
509.	Efficacy of Leech therapy and Ayurvedic compound in Vitiligo: A quasi experimental study	Panigrahi Hemanta Kumar, Rana Rakesh Kumar, Rao M. M.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 868-871
510.	Efficacy of Leech therapy in the management of Osteoarthritis (Sandhivata)	PK Rai, AK Singh, OP Singh, NP Rai, AK Dwivedi	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 213-217
511.	Efficacy of Mayaphala and Dhatakipuspa in the management of Svetapradara (Leucorrhoea) - A clinical evaluation	Nayana P. Patil, Ashwini K. R., Yogini R Kulkarni	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 242-244
512.	Efficacy of Rasayana Avaleha as Adjuvant to Radiotherapy and Chemotherapy in reducing adverse effects	Purvi Vyas, AB Thakar, MS Baghel, Arvind Sisodia, Yogesh Deole	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 417-423
513.	Efficacy of Samsharkara churna in Kaphaj Kasa	Prerana Madhav Dighe	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 36-42
514.	Efficacy of Sasankalekhayoga on Psoriasis	K. K. Remani	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 159-162
515.	Efficacy of Sodhita Malla in Amavata	A. Hari Krishna	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 25-27
516.	Efficacy of some Ayurvedic drugs in the management of Eczema (Vicarcika) and its impact on liver function	Meenakshi Shukla, Bipin Mishra	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 184-188
517.	Efficacy of Sri Lankan traditional decoction of Katuwelbatu Deduru Katukadi in treatment of Kaphaja Shira Shula (Chronic Sinusitis)	E. R. H. S. S. Ediriweera, R. L. Y. U. Rathnayaka, W. M. S. A. Premakeerthi, K. D. C. M. Weerasinghe	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 58-61

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
518.	Efficacy of Takradhara in Kitibhakustha (Psoriasis)	Purushottamacharyulu. Goardhan, Chandramouleeswaran. P	Aryavaidyan, 2009-2010, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 92-96
519.	Efficacy of traditional treatment regimen on Kati Shoola with special reference to Lumbar Spondylolisthesis	E. R. H. S. S. Ediriweera, H. D. P. Gunathilka, K. D. C. M. Weerasinghe, O. T. M. R. K. S. B. Kalawana	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 86-89
520.	Efficacy of Trikatrayadi lauha in Panduroga with reference to Iron Deficiency Anemia	Subir Kumar Khan, SN Vyas, HM Chandola	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 62-67
521.	Efficacy of Triphala ghrita Netratarpan in Computer Vision Syndrome	Deepak P. Sawant, Gajanan R. Parlikar, Sandeep V. Binorkar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 244-248
522.	Efficacy of Triphala kwath Yoni dhawan with Triphala Siddha ghrita Pratisaran in Episiotomy wound	Dhanashri H. Mahajan, Manish S. Bhoyar, Saudamini S. Chaudhari	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 249-252
523.	Efficacy of Triphaladi avaleha on Beejadushtijanya Pandu (Thalassemia)	Abhishek Y. Patalia, Virendra Kumar Kori, Kalpana S. Patel, S. Rajagopala	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 15-21
524.	Efficacy of Trivrut and Rasona oil in Udvartini yonivyapad	Shabnam Jahan, Neelam	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 226-229
525.	Efficacy of Vacadi curna in Obesity - A clinical study	Meenakshi Shukla, Shekhar Singh Rathore, Asutosh Tiwari	Aryavaidyan, 2008-2009, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 100-103
526.	Efficacy of Vamana in the management of Kitibha (Psoriasis)	Rai P.K, Singh O.P, Rai N.P, Singh S.K	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 39-42
527.	Efficacy of Vardhamana Pippali in the management of Ascites (Jalodara) - A case study	Umesh Choudhary, Ajai Kumar Pandey	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 210-213
528.	Efficacy of Varunadi kwatha in the management of Kaphaja Ashmari (Vesical Phosphate Calculus) - A clinical study	Sarma Bandana, Baishya Mrinal, P. N. Rajeshwari, J. P. Verma	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-6
529.	Efficacy of Vasadi syrup and Shwasaghna Dhuma in the patients of COPD (Shwasa roga)	Praveen Kumar Sharma, Sharad Johri, BL Mehra	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 48-52
530.	Efficacy of Virechana and Basti Karma with Shamana therapy in the management of Essential Hypertension: A comparative study	Gyanendra Shukla, Santosh K Bhatted, Alankruta R Dave, Vageesha Datta Shukla	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 70-76
531.	Efficacy of Withania somnifera in the management of Stress - A clinical study	Mrinmay Chattopadhyay, Jayram Hazra, Achintya Mitra	Aryavaidyan, 2006-07 Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 105-108

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
532.	Efficacy study of Ashwagandha and Yashtimadhu Choorna in the management of Shukrakshaya (Oligospermia)	Chowdhary Amit, Gupta Rachna, S. P. Mangooli	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-6
533.	Efficacy study of Brahmyadi yoga in the management of Alzheimer's Disease (Smriti Bhramsha)	S. Jayakrishnan, B. Narayana Prakash, Suhas Kumar Shetty	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-5
534.	Efficiency of Triphaladi kwatha Lekhana vasti in Medoroga (Hyperlipidemia)	Mishra Pankaj Kumar, Ch. Sadanandam, T. Ravi Prasad	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-7
535.	Efficiency study of fortified Mandookaparni choorna in the management of Chittodvega (Generalized Anxiety Disorder)	B. Issac Paul, B. Narayana Prakash, Shetty Suhas Kumar, H.P. Savitha	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-4
536.	Estimation of biomarkers Berberine and Gallic Acid in polyherbal formulation Punarnavashtak kwath and its clinical study for Hepatoprotective Potential	VN Shah, DB Doshi, MB Shah, PA Bhatt	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 296-301
537.	Etiopathological study of Amlapitta and its management with Chinnodbhavadi yoga ghana vati and Medhya Rasayana Compound	Ch. Srikrishna, Sanjay M Kadlimatti, Anup B Thakar, SN Vyas	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 93-99
538.	Evaluating anti-asthmatic Effect of polyherbal Ayurvedic drug Bharangyadi on Respiratory Mechanics using MATLAB	Kajaria Divya, Kajaria Ankit, J. S. Tripathi, S. K. Tiwari	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 167-169
539.	Evaluating higher doses of Shunthi - Guduchi formulations for safety in treatment of Osteoarthritis Knees: A Government of India NMITLI Arthritis project	Arvind Chopra, Manjit Saluja, Girish Tillu, Anuradha Venugopalan, Gumdal Narsimulu, Sanjeev Sarmukaddam, Bhushan Patwardhan	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 38-44
540.	Evaluation of a highly standardized Withania somnifera extract on Endothelial Dysfunction and biomarkers of oxidative stress in patients with Type 2 Diabetes mellitus: A randomized, double blind, placebo controlled study	Pingali Usharani, Nishat Fatima, Chiranjeevi Uday Kumar, P. V. Kishan	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 22-32
541.	Evaluation of anti-lithic properties of Varun (Crataeva nurvala) : An indigenous drug	R. G. Singh, Usha, S. Kapoor	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 35-39
542.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant potential of Rasayana drugs in healthy human volunteers	Vaishali V. Kuchewar, Mangal A. Borkar, Milind A. Nisargandha	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 46-49

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
543.	Evaluation of Basti therapy in Chronic Prostatitis	Sherkhane Rahul Nagnath, SJ. Gupta	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 125-129
544.	Evaluation of Basti therapy in post Prostatectomy Atonic Bladder: An ultrasonographical study	Sherkhane Rahul Nagnat, S. J. Gupta	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 479-481
545.	Evaluation of Bhringarajadi ghrita Rasayana in Premature Ageing	Devangi N Oza, Ila Tanna, B Ravishankar, HM Chandola	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 109-120
546.	Evaluation of Bronchodilator effect of Kantakari extract Nebulisation in Wheezing children: A randomized clinical study	Patil Amol, Aziz Arbar, A. K. Deepthi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 295-298
547.	Evaluation of clinical efficacy of Bryophyllum pinnatum Salisb for treatment of Lithiasis	Gahlaut A, Pawar S. D, Mandal T. K, Dabur R.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 505-507
548.	Evaluation of clinical efficacy of Karela ghan vati in patients of Type -2 Diabetes mellitus	Bharti et al.	The Asian Journal of Diabetology, 2007, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 45-49
549.	Evaluation of Dhatri avaleha as adjuvant therapy in Thalassemia (Anukta Vyadhi in Ayurveda)	Ruchi Singh, KS Patel, IP Anand	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 19-23
550.	Evaluation of effect of Krishnadi choorna in management of Tamak Shwasa	Bhairav B. Tawshikar, Anil K. Burley	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 40-45
551.	Evaluation of effects of Yavakshar Ointment on Abhyantar Arsha (Internal Piles)	V. P. Ukhalkar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 574-582
552.	Evaluation of efficacy of Karshaniya yavagu (An Ayurvedic preparation) in management of Obesity	Patil Y. R., Sawant R. S.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 295-298
553.	Evaluation of efficacy of Ooshakadi Lekhana Basti in Hyperlipidaemia - A single blinded randomized controlled study	Chaganti Sreelakshmi, R. Shylaja Kumari, Rajashekhar V. Sanpeti, Dasari Srilakshmi	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 48-59
554.	Evaluation of Guduchi yoga in the management of Vatarakta (Gouty Arthritis): A clinical study	Shivaprasad Huded, Sonia V Gummadi, Kuber Sankh, H. N. Asha, H. S. Ashwini, K. Lingadore	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 688-692

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
555.	Evaluation of Nimba taila and Manjistha churna in Non Healing Ulcer	Singh Anil Kumar, Srivastava Prabhat Kumar, Shukla Vijay Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 201-210
556.	Evaluation of Phyllanthus emblica extract on cold pressor induced Cardiovascular changes in healthy human subjects	Nishat Fatima, Usharani Pingali, Raveendranadh Pilli	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 29-35
557.	Evaluation of role of Shirobhyaṅga with reference to Kesha Swasthya (Health of normal hair)	B. M. Perke	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 125-127
558.	Evaluation of Saptarangyadi ghanavati in the management of Apathyānīttaja Prameha w.s.r. to Type-2 Diabetes mellitus	Kanwar Samrat Singh, Harimohan Chandola, Mandip Kaur, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 368-373
559.	Evaluation of the clinical management of Prameha Roga (Diabetes mellitus)	Rajagopalan K, Sasidharan K.	Aryavaidyan, 2000, Vol. 14 (1), Pp. 33-43
560.	Evaluation of the effect of the Indigenous herbal drug Lashunadi guggulu in management of Chronic Stable Angina	Awasthi A.K., Kunal Kothari, Sharma R.K.	Aryavaidyan, 1997, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 8-20
561.	Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of Ayurvedic drug (Vacha Bhramhi Ghan) in the management of Manodwega (Anxiety Neurosis)	Jadhav A. D., Mangal A.	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 2013, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 143-48
562.	Evaluation of the efficacy of Kusmanda ghrita in the management of Depressive illness	Rajini Chandre, K. H. H. V. S. S. Narasimha Murthy, R. H. Singh	Aryavaidyan, Nov-2004 Jan-2005, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 87-90
563.	Evaluation of the efficacy of Siravyadha and Guduchi Siddha yoga Basti in the management of Vatarakta with special reference to Gout	K. Adithya Acharya, Ahalya Sharma	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 402-409
564.	Evaluation of the role of Chitrakadi vati in the management of Bandhyatva w.s.r to anovulation (as a consequence of unruptured follicle)	Kamayani Shukla, Kaumadi Karunagoda, Neeta Sata, MA Pandya	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 392-396
565.	Evaluation of the role of Nithyavirechana and Nayopayam kashaya in Tamaka Shwasa	Prasad M Shyam, Anju P Ramachandran, G Shrinivasa Acharya, Kamath T Shrilatha	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 294-299
566.	Excellency of Ayurveda in Oligospermia ( Sukralpata) - A case report	Ravte R.K, Mitra A, Hazra J.	Aryavaidyan, 2012, Vol. 25 (3), Pp. 160-162

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
567.	Exploratory study to evaluate tolerability, safety, and activity of Ashwagandha ( <i>Withania somnifera</i> ) in healthy volunteers	Ashwinikumar A Raut, Nirmala N Rege, Firoz M. Tadvi, Punita V. Solanki, Kirti R. Kene, Sudatta G. Shirodkar, Shefali N. Pandey, Rama A. Vaidya, Ashok B. Vaidya	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 111-114
568.	Gall bladder Carcinoma: possible cure/ long term control following poly herbal intervention: A clinical study	P. Verma, M. Bhalla, B. R. Pandey	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 8-17
569.	Glycemic index and significance of Barnyard millet ( <i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i> ) in Type II Diabetics	Roopashree Ugare, Bharati Chimmad, Rama Naik, Pushpa Bharati, Sunanda Itagi	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (2), Pp. 392-395
570.	Godugdha Shirodhara: A non pharmacological treatment of Nidranash (Insomnia)	Gotmare Ashish, Tawalare Kiran, Nanote kalpana, Dehankar Manisha	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 541-544
571.	Gokshuradi vati and Dhanyaka-Gokshura ghrita Matra Basti in the management of Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia	Shreyas G Bhalodia, Chaturbhuj Bhuyan, Sanjay Kumar Gupta, Tukaram S Dudhamal	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 547-551
572.	Hemodynamic effects of Sarvanga Swedana (Ayurvedic passive heat therapy): A pilot observational study	Sanjeev Rastogi, Francesco Chiappelli	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 154-159
573.	Hepato-Protective effect of Triphala in Infective Hepatitis (Hepatitis B): A clinical and an experimental study	N Sujata, Sajeet Kumar, Gopal Das Gupta, NP Rai	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 176-180
574.	Herbo-mineral Ayurvedic treatment in a high risk acute Promyelocytic Leukemia patient with second relapse : 12 years follow up	Balendu Prakash, Purvish M Parikh, Sanjoy K Pal	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 215-218
575.	Herbomineral drugs, Panchakarma therapy in the management of Pakshavatha (Hemiplegia) - A comparative clinical evaluation	Ramana G. V., Rao B.C.S, Tiwari S. K., Gupta H. K., Sahoo S., Sudhakar D	Aryavaidyan, 2013, Vol. 27 (I), Pp. 22 - 29
576.	Histopathological evaluation of High Anal Fistula with Ksharasootra	M. Bhaskar Rao	Aryavaidyan, 2002, Vol. 15 (3&4), Pp. 169-177
577.	Hypoglycaemic action of some Ayurvedic medicines	Muzaffer Alam, N. Jaya, V. N. Saraswathy, T. N. Venugopal, N. S. Tewari	Aryavaidyan, 2002, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 45-50
578.	Hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic effect of Aloe vera L. in Non-Insulin Dependent Diabetics	Monika Choudhary, Anita Kochhar, Jaswinder Sangha	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (1), Pp. 90-96

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
579.	Hypoglycemic effect of Triticum sativum Lam. -Godhuma Patra Swarasa w.s.r to Madhumeha - A pilot study	Kashinath Samagandi, Jagriti Sharma	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 408-415
580.	Hypolipidemic activity of Phyllanthus emblica Linn. (Amla) & Trigonella foenum graecum (Fenugreek) combination in Hypercholesterolemic subjects - A prospective, randomised, parallel, open-label, positive controlled study	Santhosh Joseph, Divya Santhosh, A. L. Udupa, Subir Gupta, Nkemcho Ojeh, U. P. Rathnakar, Deepa Benegal, Adarsha Benegal, Vijayalakshmi, H. V. Shubha, Sahana P Rao, Sanjana P Rao, Raghunandan Mudium	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 225-230
581.	Immunomodulatory effects of Tinospora cordifolia lotion on Interleukin-1, Interleukin-6 and Interleukin-8 levels in Scabies-infected pediatric patients: A single blind, randomized trial	AL Castillo, JDA Ramos, JL De Francia, PF Quilala, MU Dujunco	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 204-210
582.	Immunomodulatory study of Aragvadha (Cassia fistula Linn.) on Vicarccika (Eczema)	Sanjita Das, P. K. Sarkar, A. Sengupta, A. Chattopadhyay	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 148-151
583.	Impact of oral administration of Mahavatavidhwansan rasa along with Mahanarayan taila Katibasti in Gridhrasi: A case report	Ditimoni Goswami	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 108-112
584.	Impact of Panchnatna Juice in the management of Diabetes mellitus : Fresh vs. Processed product	Uma M Iyer, Pallavi A Desai, Shonima Venugopal	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 122-128
585.	Impact of season and constitution on lipid parameters	Pramod Kumar Singh, Parameswarappa S Byadgi, Girish Singh, Narendra Shanker Tripathi	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 77-80
586.	Importance of evidence-based Ayurvedic treatment - A clinical trial on Psoriasis	P. M. Madhu	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 213-215
587.	Importance of Agni (digestive fire) in the management of Grahani disease with special reference to Lavanbhaskar churna in Grahani roga (Small Intestine Disease)	Wange Mangala Dilip	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 583-585
588.	Improvement in Cardiovascular Risk Factors through Panchakarma purification procedures	Hari M. Sharma, Sanford I. Nidich, David Sands, D. Edwards Smith	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1993, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 3-13
589.	Irrigation Ancillary Method to probing in Fistula in ano	T. Sreekumar	Aryavaidyan, 1989, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 47-50

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
590.	IVDP - Lumbar Canal Stenosis - A treatment experience	Mukesh E	Aryavaidyan, 2009-2010, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 100-105
591.	Kampillakadi ghrita in Garbhashaya greeva gata Vrana (Cervical erosion)	Dhiman Kamini, Parmar Meena, Dhiman K. S.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 203-209
592.	Kanchnar guggulu and Varunadi kashaya in Hypothyroidism - A case study	Kaur Jagmeet, Chauhan Milan	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 58-60
593.	Kati basti - A clinical study	Bharati, Adarsh Kumar, T Bhikshapati	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 42-45
594.	Katupila (Securinega leucopyrus) as a potential option for Diabetic wound management	Ahamed Shahan Ajmeer, Tukaram Sambhaji Dudhamal, Sanjay Kumar Gupta, Vyasdeva Mahanta	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 60-63
595.	Ksharasutra application in the management of Pilonidal Sinus (Nadivrana) - A clinical trial	Bhaskar Rao M.	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 227-230
596.	Ksharasutra therapy - A minimal invasive parasurgical method in the treatment of Sacrococcygeal Pilonidal Sunus (Nadi Vrana): Result of a pilot study	Panigrahi Hemanta, Rana Rakesh Kumar, Rao M. M.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 668-670
597.	Leech on external Thrombosed Hemorrhoids	AG. Ravishankar, S. Ravi Rao, T S. Mahesh, P. Subrahmany, M S. Krishnamurthy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 50-52
598.	Leech on the Degenerative Knee	D'souza Zenica, G. S. Acharya	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 363-366
599.	Management of a case of Ovarian Cyst clinical observation	S. Padmavathamma	Aryavaidyan, Nov-Jan 2003-04, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 118-119
600.	Management of abnormal involuntary movements of Eye Lids - A case report	N. Srikanth, Mrudula Dua, D. K. Mishra	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 32-34
601.	Management of Amavata w.s.r.to Rheumatoid arthritis	Veena G Rao, N. Krishna Prasad	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 204-209
602.	Management of Amavata with Amrita ghrita: A clinical study	PS Lekurwale, Kamlesh Pandey, P Yadaiah	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 430-435
603.	Management of Ankle Sprain with Manjisthadi lepa - A clinical study	Pallavi A. Hegde, P. H. Hemantha Kumar	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 158-160

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
604.	Management of Anurjatajanyasvasa (Allergic Asthma) by Sathyadi yoga	Nisha Gupta, Om Prakash Upadhyaya, Banwari Lal Gaur	Aryavaidyan, 2008-2009, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 119-122
605.	Management of Arbuda (Cancer) with herbomineral formulation - A pilot study	Mahanta Vyasadeva, Dudhamal T S, Gupta S K	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 374-379
606.	Management of Ardhavabhedaka vis-a-vis Migraine: An observational clinical study	P. Shree Vidya, K. S. Shantharam, Gajana Hegde, R. C. Mythrey	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 825-830
607.	Management of Artavakshaya (Hypomenorrhoea) with Obesity by a herbal compound	Vivek Mahalwar, K. B. Mahapatra, Susmita P. Otta	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 847-851
608.	Management of Asthikshaya (Osteopenia /Osteoporosis) by Laksha guggulu and Mukta Shukti Pishti	Siddaram Arawatti, Uttam Kumar, Seema Murthy, Narinder Singh, M. K. Shringi	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 683-692
609.	Management of bilateral tubal blockage in a case of Infertility	B. Syamala	Aryavaidyan, 1991, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 191-192
610.	Management of Burn wounds by compound Ayurvedic preperation Chandanadi yamakam	Kishor Kumar KH, Kumar TP, Ksheera Sagar TD, Gurumurhty	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 109-117
611.	Management of Cervical erosion	Neelam, Neeraj kumar	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 171-174
612.	Management of Colle's fracture by Asthishrankhala ( <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> Linn): A clinical study	Arawatti Siddaram, Jain Neetu, Nirmalkar Uttam, Murthy Seema, Pandey Brijbhushan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 164-168
613.	Management of Congestive Cardiac Failure with certain Ayurvedic drugs	R. B. Sati, R. K. Sharma	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 123-126
614.	Management of Corneal erosions due to chemical burn by Durvadi ghritam: A case study	Jadhav Nandini M, Auti Swapnil S, Sreeja Sukeshan, Mourya OPS	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 73-76
615.	Management of Diabetic Dyslipidemia with Subatmospheric Dehydrated Barley Grass Powder	Shonima Venugopal, Uma M Iyer	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 251-256
616.	Management of Doshika Kasa in sub-acute and chronic stage with Vyaghri Haritaki Avaleha in children	Suhas A. Chaudhary, KS. Patel, VK. Kori, S. Rajagopala	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3(4), Pp. 97-111

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
617.	Management of Fistula-in-Ano with Kshara sutra and its different types (Review of 500 cases)	P.J. Deshpande, K.R. Sharma	AYU, 1978, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 1-20
618.	Management of GERD with Reflux Esophagitis (Vata Pittaj Chardi) by Basti karma and Ghritpana	Abhijit Ahire, Sampada Sant, S. V. Bhosle, Rajesh Sawai, Shilpa. K. Ingale, Bhargav G. Tappe	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 50-52
619.	Management of Grudhrasi with Katibasti	P. Y. Yadaiah	Aryavaidyan, 1989, Vol. 9 (3-1), Pp. 55-58
620.	Management of Hridroga (I. H. D.) by certain indigenous drugs	S. D. Sharma, S. N. Tripathi	AYU, 1986, Vol. 7 (10), Pp. 14-27
621.	Management of Internal Hemorrhoids by Kshara karma: An educational case report	Anita Mahapatra, A Srinivasan, R Sujithra, Ramesh P Bhat	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 115-118
622.	Management of Kitibha (Psoriasis) by some indigenous drugs	PK Rai, OP Singh, NP Rai, SK Singh	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 235-238
623.	Management of Madhumeha with Katakadi yoga - A clinical study	D. Baruah, M. S. Bad Panda, B. K. Das, B. K. Bharali, S. N. Murti	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 23-27
624.	Management of Malavastambha with Chatuha Prasrutika Basti and Tila taila Basti: A comparative study	Rakesh R Shukla	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 149-154
625.	Management of Mootraghata (Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia) with herbal remedies- A pilot study	Patel Joyal, Dudhamal TS, Gupta SK, Mahanta VD	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 102-110
626.	Management of Nasavivar Shotha (Paranasal Sinusitis) by Bharangyadi taila Nasya and Pathyadi kwatha	M. A. Lahankar, V. Magar Sunita, Deshmukh Kishen, P. Dwivedi Amar	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1- 4
627.	Management of newly diagnosed Type 2 Diabetes by Trigonella foenum-graecum	Bhaktha Geetha, Nayak Shivananda, Shantaram Manjula	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1231-1234
628.	Management of Non Healing Varicose Ulcer in Ayurveda	Dwivedi Amarprakash	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-6
629.	Management of Non Healing Wound with Nyagrodhadi kwatha and Jatyadi ghruta (classical Ayurvedic preparations)	Lad Meenal D, Bandgar Satish B	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 301-308
630.	Management of Non-Specific Costochondritis (Tietzes Disease) case report	Sreekumar T	Aryavaidyan, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-2), Pp. 109-111

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
631.	Management of Ovarian Cyst by Ayurvedic treatment: A case report	Sehgal Himanshu, Rao M. M, Sharma Gagandeep	International Journal of Research In Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1679-1680
632.	Management of Pilonidal Sinus by Kshar sutra, A minimally invasive treatment	Amar P Dwivedi	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 122-123
633.	Management of Rheumatoid arthritis (Amavata) with herbo-mineral formulation - A clinical study	Venkateshwarlu G, S.K. Giri, Jonah S, O.R. Sharma, S.K. Sharma	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 156-167
634.	Management of Sandhigatava (Osteo arthritis) by Matrabasti: A comparative study	Pooja B. A, Manjunatha T. Sasanoor, Shylajakumari R	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 322-327
635.	Management of side effects of chemotherapy and radiotherapy by Ayurveda	S. P. Sardeshmukh, Arvind Kulkarni, Vineeta V. Deshmukh	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 16-21
636.	Management of Tennis elbow by Agnikarma	Vyasadeva Mahanta, Tukaram S Dudhamal, Sanjay Kumar Gupta	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 45- 47
637.	Management of Vaginal Fistula by Kshar sutra - A case study	Kedar Nita Mahadevrao	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-2
638.	Management of Vandhyatwa with Anovulatory cycles (Artava dosha) by Ayurvedic medicines	Bhaskaruni Subbalakshmi	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 177-185
639.	Management of Vyanga (Facial Melanosis) with Arjuna Twak Lepa and Panchanimba churna	Savita S. Angadi, Sumitra T. Gowda	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 50-53
640.	Management of Wilson's disease through Ayurvedic principles and practice - A case report	Achintya Mitra, Jayram Hazra	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 239-242
641.	Medhya Rasayana therapy in the management of Apasmara vis-a-vis Epilepsies	R. H. Singh, A. R. V. Murthy	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1989, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 13-16
642.	Multimodal Ayurvedic management for Sandhigatavata (Osteoarthritis of Knee joints)	Manisha R. Sharma, Charmi S. Mehta, Dipali J. Shukla, Kalapi B. Patel, Manish V. Patel, Shiv Narayan Gupta	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 49-55
643.	Mustadiyoga - A new preparation for the treatment of Atisara	Sridhar B.N., Gopakumar K., Jaya N	Aryavaidyan, 1997, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 222-225

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
644.	Myopia - A clinical study	Manjusha Rajagoplala, Kartar Singh Dhiman, Kulwant Singh	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (4), Pp. 221-225
645.	Neem oil- A preventive against Leptospiral Infection in man	Punnen Kurian, Manuel Thomas	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 41-44
646.	Non Malignant Nodule treated with Ayurveda - A case report	Basavaraj S. Hadapad	Aryavaidyan, 2006-07, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 221-222
647.	Nutritional efficacy of Agastyaharitaki Rasayana with special reference to Rajayaksma	Guheshwar B. Patil, G. A. Ramana	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 109-115
648.	Observational study of role of Lekhana Basti and Virechana Karma in Sthaulya (Obesity)	Chaturvedi Sonal, Katara Pankaj	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 186-188
649.	Observational study on external social and lifestyle related factors and their role in pathogenesis of premature Ageing and Stress	Yogesh S. Deole, Anup B. Thakar, Harimohan Chandola, B. Ravishankar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 378-386
650.	Organic poly herbal intervention in treatment of oral Cancer: A clinical study	P. Verma, B. R. Pandey, V. Singh	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 523-536
651.	Overdose effect of Aconite containing Ayurvedic medicine (Mahashankha vati)	Ashok Kumar Panda, Saroj Kumar Debnath	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 183-186
652.	Pain dominating Heart Disease & its management	Tapankumar M, Gurdip Singh	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 20-23
653.	Panchabhautic chikitsa - Case study Mutrajathara	Vandana Mulay	Deerghayu International, 2010, Vol. 26-02 (102), Pp. 44-47
654.	Pharmaceutical and clinical evaluation on Vangabhasma in the management of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus)	CE Lagad, Rajesh Ingole	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 443-446
655.	Pharmaceutical and clinical studies on compound Ayurvedic formulation, Saraswata churna	Tiwari Radheyshyam, J.S. Tripathi, Gupta Sanjay, K.R.C. Reddy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 77-84
656.	Phytochemical and clinical evaluation of Sariba (Hemidesmus indicus) on wound healing	Kurapati Vijaya Kumari, K. Nishteswar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 277-281
657.	Pigment reduction in Nevus of Ota following Leech therapy	Sanjeev Rastogi, Priyanka Chaudhari	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 125-128

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
658.	Pilonidal Sinus (Nadi Vrana): A case study	Pradeep Shinde, Hemant Toshikhane	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 181-182
659.	Post-operative pain management with Ayurveda	Pawaskar Mayur	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-4
660.	Prachhan karma as a treatment of Leucoderma (Vitiligo)	Kirit Pandya	AYU, 1978, Vol. 25 (4), Pp. 30-35
661.	Principle verification of Svetapradara vis-a-vis Leucorrhoea with Dhatakyadi yoga and Lodhrakvatha Uttara basti	Meenakshi Shukla, Ashutosh Tiwari, Sushila Sharma	Aryavaidyan, 2009-2010, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 85-91
662.	Process and principles of Varnotpatti and assessment of the Varnaprasadana in Tvakvaivarna	Shilpa Savalia, Hitesh Vyas, Mahesh Vyas	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 273-278
663.	Protective effect of Yashtimadhu ( <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> ) against side effects of Radiation/Chemotherapy in head and neck malignancies	Debabrata Das, SK Agarwal, HM Chandola	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 196-199
664.	Psychosomatic approach to the management of Gastro-Oesophageal Reflux Disorder (GERD) vis-a-vis Amlapitta- A clinical study	Yadava R.K., Dave K.J., Dave S.K.	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 222-226
665.	Quality of life changes in Knee Osteoarthritis (Janu Sandhigatavata) with Matra Basti	Sharma Aman, D. Bhattacharyya	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-5
666.	Quality of life consequences in Diabetic Polyneuropathy	Niranjan Y, Santwani M A, Baghel M S	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 295-300
667.	Quantitative analysis of Copper in Arthritic Joint Effusion and its correlation with allopathy and Ayurvedic medicinal system	Bagla H, Karvat A, Londhe V, Savrikar S, Sabnis M	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 717-732
668.	Raktamokshana and it's effect with special reference to Vicharchika	C.B. Bhayan, T.C. Jain K. Singh	AYU, 1983, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 11-17
669.	Raktastambhana karma (based on the study of 82 cases)	S.C. Dhyani	AYU, 1975, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 1-6
670.	Randomised study on effect of Nishottar choorna and Triphala kwath in Bahupitta Kamala w.s.r.to Hepatocellular Jaundice	Sushil V. Chaware, Vishwas E. Gogate	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 203-208
671.	Randomized control double blind cross-over study to clinically asses the effect of Brahmi ( <i>Bacopa Monniera</i> ) on quality of life in human volunteers	Tirath Kumar, Mukesh Srivastav, A. K. Wahie, H. K. Singh, Ranjit Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1213-1215

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
672.	Randomized controlled trial on Candanaadi lepa versus Triphala lepa in Paaduka visha (Footwear Dermatitis) w.s.r. to Allergic Contact Dermatitis	Raneesh S, Benil PB, Abdul Latheef EN	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 77-82
673.	Randomized controlled trial on the effect of Vrisha ghrita in Childhood Asthma management	Kulkarni Reena, Ramachandran SK	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 78-83
674.	Randomized placebo-controlled trial of Mustadi ghanavati in Hyperlipidemia	Manjiri Arun Nadkarni, SN Vyas, MS Baghel, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 287-293
675.	Randomized, double-blind, placebo controlled clinical study to evaluate the effects of Garcinia caplets in Obese subjects	P. C. Tripathy, P. B. Karmahapatra, D. Palaniyamma	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 182-186
676.	Rehabilitative potential of Ayurveda for Neurological Deficits caused by Traumatic Spinal Cord Injury	Sanjeev Rastogi	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 56-59
677.	Response of Centella asiatica in the management of age related problems among elderly with special reference to Cognitive problems as per Prakriti	Roushan Rakesh, Tiwari Sushma, Gehlot Sangeeta, I. S. Gambhir	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 163-167
678.	Response to Ayurvedic therapy in the treatment of Migraine without Aura	Prakash Balendu Vaidya, Babu S. R. Vaidya, Sureshkumar K Vaidya	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 30-36
679.	Review of clinical observational studies conducted on 1812 patients of Amlapitta at I.P.G.T. & R.A., Jamanagar	Ghosh Kuntal, Baghel M.S.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1410-1415
680.	Role of Agni karma & Kshara karma in the management of Mashak with special reference to Wart	Nitin A. Shah, Kulwant Singh	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 20-26
681.	Role of Agni karma in Snayu vikara w.s.r. to Tennis Elbow	Anamika Ahuja, R. C. Arya, Sanjeev Sharma, Anil Sharma	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 24-30
682.	Role of Agnikarma & Ajamodadivati in the management of Sandhigata vata w.s.r. to Cervical Spondylosis	Umesh Sehgal, Manjusha Rajagopala, R. R. Dwivedi, Narayan Bavalatti	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 345-349
683.	Role of Agnikarma in the management of Trigger Finger	Anantkumar V. Shekokar, Kanchan M. Borkar	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 112-115
684.	Role of Agnikarma with Electric Cautery in Charmakila w. s. r. to Wart- A case discussion	Anantkumar V. Shekokar, Kanchan M. Borkar	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 104-107

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
685.	Role of Ahiphena vyasana hari vati in Opium addiction	K. L. Koradia, Gurdipsingh	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (12), Pp. 16-18
686.	Role of Amalaki ( <i>Emblica officinalis</i> ) churna in Iron Deficiency Anemia in Pregnant women	Shobha Benjwal	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 48-51
687.	Role of Amrutadhyu guggulu and Lekhan Basti in Medodushti with special reference to Dyslipidaemia	Fulzele Ashwini, Ingle Nilesh, Saroj Udai Raj, D. S. Mishra	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-6
688.	Role of Amrutbhallatak avaleha & Karanjadi lepa in the management of Ekakushtha (Psoriasis)	Alankruta R Dave, VD Shukla	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 16-21
689.	Role of an Ayurvedic compound (Panduhara yoga) in the management of Iron Deficiency Anaemia	Asish Kumar Garai, Moti Rai, Abhimanyu Kumar	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 469-474
690.	Role of Asvagandha and Punarnava in Ajasrika Rasayana	B. R. Shetty, Kanchana Srinivasan, P. P. N. Bhattachari	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 179-181
691.	Role of Ayurveda in Asthenopia Photogenous	Raakhi Mehra	Deerghayu International, 2012, Vol. 28-04 (112), Pp. 77-87
692.	Role of Ayurvedic drugs in Svitra (Vitiligo) and their impact on liver - A clinical study	Ajay Dhanik, N. Sujatha, N. P. Rai	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 221-225
693.	Role of Ayurvedic treatment in the management of Diabetes	Sarita Gaikwad, D. B. Kadam, P. S. Pawar	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 202-205
694.	Role of Berberis aristata in the treatment of Infective Hepatitis with special reference to its anti-oxidant properties	N. P. Rai, B. K. Mishra, Vijay Seth	Aryavaidyan, 2005, Vol. 18 (3), Pp. 157-161
695.	Role of Bilwadi agada in the management of Scorpion sting	Sandeep V. Binorkar, C. M. Sreekrishnan, Asha K. V.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 59-61
696.	Role of certain herbal preparations in the management of Urinary Tract Infection	Banamali Das, MS Baghel	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 404-408
697.	Role of diet and lifestyle in the management of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus)	Gyaneshwarsing Guddoye, Mahesh Vyas	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 167-173
698.	Role of eye exercise, topical and internal medication in Myopia - A clinical study	N. Srikanth, Mridula Dua, Praveen Bansal, D. K. Mistra	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (3), Pp. 154-160
699.	Role of Gandhaka (Sulphur) in Skin Diseases A Pharmaco-Clinical explanation	Prasanta Kumar Sarkar, Anand K. Choudhury, P. K. Prajapati	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 18-22

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
700.	Role of Gokshuradi compound in the management of Mutrakruchchhra	Kashyapnath N. Upadhyaya, Kulwant Singh	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 20-22
701.	Role of Gudooochyadi ksheera vasti in Vata rakta	L. Prasanna Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 44-46
702.	Role of Guggulu in the management of Arbuda (with special reference to Breast Cancer)	R. K. Sharma, Kulwant Singh	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 18-22
703.	Role of Guggulutiktaka ghrita in the management of Osteoarthritis w.s.r. to Knee Joint	Babasaheb D. Patil, Manoj L. Sonaje	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 71-73
704.	Role of Haritakyadi vati in management of Stable Angina	A. K. Awasthi, Kunal Kothari, R. K. Sharma	Aryavaidyan, 1996, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 214-219
705.	Role of Honey (Madhu) in the management of Wounds (Dushta Vrana)	Tukaram S. Dudhamal, S. K. Gupta, C. Bhuyan	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 271-273
706.	Role of Jaloukavacharan in Thrombosed Hemorrhoids- A case study	Singh Sarika, M. Kedar Nita, Y. Raut Subhash, M. Lakhapati Arun	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 100-103
707.	Role of Katibasti in Gridhrasi (Lumbago Sciatica Syndrome)	C. Padmakiran, R. Ramachandra, U. N. Prasad, Rao Niranjan	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-5
708.	Role of Krishna Tila and Arkapushpa taila Uttarbasti in the management of Artavakshaya	Rujuta Trivedi, Rakesh Kumar Mishra, M.A. Pandya	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 76-79
709.	Role of Ksharaplotra in Lacerated Infected Wound - A case study	Anantkumar V Shekokar, Kanchan M. Borkar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 120-124
710.	Role of Ksharasutra in Axillary Hidradenitis Suppurativa - A case study	Anantkumar V. Shekokar, Kanchan M. Borkar	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 53-57
711.	Role of Ksharasutra suturing along with adjuvant therapy in the management of Parikartika (Chronic Fissure-in-Ano)	TS. Dudhamal, MS. Baghel, C. Bhuyan, SK. Gupta	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 77-86
712.	Role of Leech application in Vatarakta: A pilot study	Shashank Jha, Londhe PD	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 129-132
713.	Role of Leech therapy and Panchatikta ghrita in the management of Psoriasis	Gond Pushpa, Rekha Rani, M. K. Shringi	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-6
714.	Role of Leech therapy in Skin Diseases with special reference to Eczema	Chandrashekhar Kaushik, H. K. Kushwaha	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 46-47

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
715.	Role of Lekhana Vasti with Varaadi kwatha in Sthaulya w. s. r. to Obesity-A pilot study	Amrutha Chaitanya, Ch. Sadanandam	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 74-80
716.	Role of Madhukadi taila Karnapichu and Rasnadi guggulu in Karnastrava (Chronic Suppurative Otitis Media)	Gupta Jyoti, Fiaz Shamsa, Sharma Aparna	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-5
717.	Role of Manahshiladi Anjana and Jeevantiyadi ghrita on Linganasha - Cataract	Manjusha Rajagopala, Kulwant Singh, HJ Mankodi, Narayan Bavalatti	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 409-414
718.	Role of Matra Basti (Enema) over Abhyanga (Massage) and Sweda (Sudation) in reducing spasticity in Cerebral Palsy with Sudha Bala taila-A randomized comparative clinical study	Kurubar A Deepti, B. T. Munnoli, D. Vijaykumar, Arbar Aziz, Patil Amol	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 47-52
719.	Role of Matrabasti and Kapikacchu Beeja (Mucuna pruriens seed powder in Kampavata (Parkinson's disease)	Hiremath Kashavva Veerabasayya, Aruna	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 387-390
720.	Role of Nasya and Matra basti with Narayana taila on Anovulatory factor	Krupa R Donga, Shilpa B Donga, Laxmi Priya Dei	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 81-85
721.	Role of Nasya and Shiroabhyanga in the management of Arunshika (Dandruff): A case study	Shital O. Chavan, Yeshwant R. Patil	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 626-628
722.	Role of Nirgundi patra pinda sweda in the management of Trika Prishtha Graha	Sudha N Vyas, K. R. Desai, B. L. Mehta, Gurdip Singh	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 244-247
723.	Role of Palash ( <i>Butea monosperma</i> ) Kshara in the management of Dusta Vrana (Chronic Ulcers) with special reference to Infected wound	S. Gupta, S J. Gupta, S K. Singh	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 86-93
724.	Role of Pancakola in Makkalla (Pyometra)	Shashi Sharma, S. S. Bedar Manjari Dwivedi, K. K. Pandey	Aryavaidyan, 2007-2008, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 95-98
725.	Role of Panchakarma in Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy	Chaturvedi Ashutosh, N. Rao Prasanna, U. Shailaja, M. Ashvini Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 272-275
726.	Role of Panneya kshara of certain indigenous formulation (Anandayoga) in the management of Mootrashmari	Manoj L. Sonaje, Dudhamal Tukaram Sambhaji, Suresh Negalaguli, Gupta Sanjay Kumar, Chaturbhuj Bhuyan	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 136-144

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
727.	Role of Phalaghrita and Uttarbasti in the management of Vandhyatva (Infertility) with reference to Cervical Factor	R. Pandya Neha, B. Donga Shilpa, I.U. Mistry	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 716-723
728.	Role of Pippalimulyadi vati in Stress induced Anidra (Insomnia)	Vinod D. Patange, Prakash Chavan, Vilasrao Jagatap	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 182-185
729.	Role of Pizhichil in Sukhaprasava (Eutocia) - A clinical experience	Chandan Mal Jain, J. Snehalatha	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 16-19
730.	Role of Pradhamana Nasya and Trayodashanaga kwatha in the management of Dushta Pratishyaya with special reference to Chronic Sinusitis	Varsha Chaudhari, Manjusha Rajagopala, Sejal Mistry, D. B. Vaghela	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 325-331
731.	Role of Raktamokshana by Jalaukavacharana and Siravedhana in the management of Vicharchika (Eczema)	Hiren N Raval, AB Thakar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 68-72
732.	Role of Raktamokshana with special reference to Arsha	Narendra Narayandas Gujarathi, Kulwant Singh	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 24-28
733.	Role of Rasayana in cure and prevention of recurrence of Vicharchika (Eczema)	Mandip Kaur, HM Chandola	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 33-39
734.	Role of Rohitaka and Sharapunkha on Mukhadushika	Kanchan Chowdhury, Rajkumar Dhakar, Satish Bansilal Patil, Rahul Jain, Nilanjan Datta	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1159-1172
735.	Role of Samshaman therapy in the management of Ekakushtha (Psoriasis): A case report	Antiwal Meera, Singh Jai Prakash	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 238-240
736.	Role of Sattvavajaya chikitsa (Trance Therapy) in the management of Manasa-dosha Ajeerna	Kavita M Vyas, RR Dwivedi	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 78-84
737.	Role of Shati Compound in the management of Vataja Kasa	V. K. Chethan Kumar, U. Shailaja	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 312-315
738.	Role of Sirovasti in the management of Kampavata vis-a-vis Parkinsonism	Rajni Chandre, J. S. Tripathi	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 25-29
739.	Role of Sodhana treatment in Khanja and Pangu	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, K. C. Bhagavathy Amma, B. K. RavindraN Pillai, P. Madhavikutty	AYU, 1987, Vol. 8 (9), Pp. 20-37

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
740.	Role of Stroke Unit Care with Panchakarma in the management of Stroke: An observational case series	Prasad Mamidi, Kshama Gupta	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 252-255
741.	Role of Svedana and Eranda mooladi basti in the management of Ankylosing Spondilites (Katiprista Trikagraha)	BA. Pooja, Mridul Ranjan, Santoshkumar Bhatted, Meera K. Bhojani	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 237-241
742.	Role of Tikta Ksheera Basti and Adityapaka guggulu in the management of Sandhigatavata (Osteoarthritis)	Nikam Dattatrya, J. P. Singh, Mishra Daya Shankar	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-6
743.	Role of Tulasi in the prevention of Postoperative Peritoneal Adhesions	Divakar Shenoy H	Aryavaidyan, 1998, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 218-222
744.	Role of Udumbaradi tail in the management of Vaginal Discharge due to Cervical Erosion: A case report	Chaurasia Raju Kumari, Bhati Kuldeep Singh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 631-633
745.	Role of Uttara vasti with Trivrit and Lasuna Oil in the management of Primary Dysmenorrhoea	Shabnam Jahan, N Sujatha, Neelam	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 228-231
746.	Role of Valukasveda and Vaitarana Basti in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	B. A. Pooja, Santoshkumar Bhatted, Meera K. Bhojani	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 712-714
747.	Role of Vamana karma in the management of Peenasa (Sinusitis)	Jayanta Sarmah Gopesh Mangal Gunjan Garg Kamal Barman	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-5
748.	Role of Vijayasar and Jarul on Insulin Dependent Diabetics	A. K. Chaurasia, S. D. Dubey, J. K. Ojha	Aryavaidyan, 1994, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 147-152
749.	Role of Virecana Nasya in the management of Jaundice - A case study	P. K. V. Anand	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (3), Pp. 176-179
750.	Role of Virechana in Asrigdara	Seema Murthy, Siddaram Arawatti, Manjunatha T. S., S. Bhatted, L. V. Ratnakar	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 907-921
751.	Role of Virechana karma in cure and prevention of recurrence of Vicharchika (Eczema)	Mandip Kaur, Harimohan Chandola	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 505-510
752.	Rubia cordifolia Linn. (Manjishta) in Primary Dysmenorrhoea (Kashtartava) - A clinical study	Dhiman Kamini, Lata Kusum, Dhiman K. S	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 77-86

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
753.	Safety and efficacy evaluation of Ayurvedic treatment (Arjuna powder and Arogyavardhini vati) in Dyslipidemia patients: A pilot prospective cohort clinical study	Gajendra Kumar, Amita Srivastava, Surinder Kumar Sharma, Yogendra Kumar Gupta	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 197-201
754.	Sama Grahani - A case study	Vishakha Pathak	Deerghayu International, 2003, Vol. 19-04 (76), Pp. 265-266
755.	Satavarilehyam and Asokaristam in Idiopathic Infertility in Female - A clinical trial	C. M. Jain, K. Bharathi	Aryavaidyan, 2009-2010, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 106-109
756.	Shaiyyamutra: A riddle in Kaumarbhritya	Kataria Amit, Singhal Harish, Vinaik Ashu, Neetu	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-5
757.	Shirobasti in Pakshawadha - A Preliminary trial	R. M. Anand, K H. Mehta	AYU, 1975, Vol. 12 (3), Pp. 1-10
758.	Shirodhara : A Psycho-Physiological Profile in healthy volunteers	Kalpana D. Dhuri, Prashant V. Bodhe, Ashok B. Vaidya	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 40-44
759.	Shushkakshipaka (Dry Eye Syndrome): A case study	KS Dhiman	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 53-55
760.	Significant role of Dashmool taila Matra Basti in the management of Pravahika	Neeraj Khare, Surendra Patel, Anurag Pandey, Mahendra Singh	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2013, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 1253-1263
761.	Soluble Curcumin: A promising oral supplement for health management	Puneet Gandhi, Zeba Khan, Nivedita Chakraverty	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-7
762.	Spondylolisthesis- A case study	V. K. Sasikumar	Aryavaidyan, 1992, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 124-126
763.	Standardization and clinical evaluation of Guggulu Chitraka Kshar Sutra in the management of Fistula in ano	Gond Pushpa, Rajeshwari, Ashok Kumar, M. K. Shringi, Jitendra Kumar	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-6
764.	Standardization and clinical evaluation of Nimba Ksharsutra in the management of Bhagandar (Fistula in ano)	Arawatti Siddaram, Pragya S, Rajeshwari N, Murthy Seema, Kushwah H. K.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 223-226
765.	Standardization of Prachchana karma in Stasis Dermatitis	Tikole Yogesh, S. V. Emmi, S. Mathew, Killedar Ramesh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 315-317
766.	Structure and function of skin with special reference to pathophysiology of Shwitra and its principles of management	N. B. Kapopara, M. S. Shastry, B. M. Nirmal	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 14-19

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
767.	Studies of the effect of Vidangarista on Giardiasis with particular reference to Grahani dosa	N. K. Sharma, S. K. Mishra, Gurdip Singh	AYU, 1983, Vol. 4 (11&12), Pp. 1-5
768.	Studies on clinical trial of Tinospora cordifolia (Guduchi) on Amlapitta	Ashwini kumar Sood, J. M Sharma, P. P. Sharma	AYU, 1987, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 15-20
769.	Studies on Kuposhana (Malnutrition) in school children and its treatment with Balaposhaka churna	Sridhar B.N.	Aryavaidyan, 1997-98, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 113-117
770.	Studies on Mutrala dravyas with special reference to Tamaka Swasa	Ravi Kumar Chava, Jag Mohan Sharma, C.R.S. Pillai	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (11), Pp. 16-22
771.	Studies on the concept of Rasayana (Rejuvenation therapy) with special reference to psychobiochemical effect of an indigenous compound	Abichal Chattopadhyay, M. S. Shastry, B. M. Nirmal	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (8), Pp. 14-20
772.	Study of Amavata Vyadhi in relation with Asthivah Srotas Dushti	Jyoti V. Meghdambar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 172-175
773.	Study of anti-pyretic effect of Mahasudarshana quath (decoction)	P. H. Kulkarni	Deerghayu International, 2007, Vol. 23-01 (89), Pp. 20-26
774.	Study of Crocus sativus as complexion promoter in skin care	Vyas L. K., Tapar K. K., Nema R. K.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 76-79
775.	Study of Marsha nasya in Hemiplegia	R. M. Anand, K H. Mehta	AYU, 1975, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 15-28
776.	Study of Prakriti in newborns based on psychosomatic considerations	Lashmeesh Upadhyay, C. H. S. Shastry	AYU, 1986, Vol. 7 (8), Pp. 9-13
777.	Study of preventive effect of Pratimarsha nasya with special reference to Anu tailam (An Ayurvedic preparation)	Patil Y. R., Sawant R. S.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 295-300
778.	Study of Uttaravasthi with Dhanvantari taila in female infertility	Kamidi Vijaya Kumari, M. L. Naidu	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 257-261
779.	Study on efficacy of Darana karma in Pakva Vidhradhi	A. G. Ravishankar, S. Ravi Rao, M. S. Krishnamurthy, T. S. Mahesh, B. K. Prashanth	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 87-89
780.	Study on Psychic factors in Irritable Bowel Syndrome and its management with Kutajadi avaleha & Medhya Rasayana	Raksha N Mer, HM Chandola, YK Oza	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 9-15

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
781.	Study on Shleshmala Yonivyapat with special reference to Shwetapradara (Leucorrhoea)	Balen Baishya, M. S. Shastry, Induben U. Mishtry	AYU, 1990, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 11-14
782.	Study on the anti-bacterial effect of Kshara sutra treatment in Fistula in ano	Siripuram Dattareya Rao. Tatte Vijaya, S. Umamahehwar Rao, Nagal S. I.	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 2001 (1)
783.	Study on the efficacy of Centella asiatica Linn. on borderline intelligence of 5 <sup>th</sup> standard students of a rural area in southern India	Ambika Das, GR. Arun Raj, U. Shailaja, N. Rao Prasanna, CN. Santhosh Kumar	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 120-122
784.	Study the effect of Tinospora cordifolia (Wild.) Miers and Boerhavia diffusa Linn. on Dengue	Priyank Bharati, Rajashree Sinha	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 574-577
785.	Sunthi yoga in the treatment of Sandhigata Vata (Osteoarthritis) - A clinical study	Bharali B. K., Dash N. C., Barua D., Borah T.	Aryavaidyan, 2013, Vol. 26 (3), Pp. 172 – 176
786.	Swarna bhasma in Cancer: A prospective clinical study	Soumen Das, Mangal C Das, Retina Paul	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 365-367
787.	Syringomyelia (Arnold-chiari malformation) with Syrinx - A case study	Rao B. C. S	Aryavaidyan, 2009-2010, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 113-117
788.	Systemic Sclerosis: A case study in Ayurvedic settings	Mahesh MP, Niranjan Y, Mayya Jagadeesha A	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 183-188
789.	The aetiopathological study of Kitibha Kushtha and it's principles of treatment by Shamana and Shodhana measures	Narayan Ramniwas Sabu, M. S. Shastry, B. M. Nirmal	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 13-19
790.	The augmenting effect of Rasa Sindura (Asta Samskarita) with special reference to Vrisya-yoga on Male Sexual Problems	Pawankumar G. Sharma, Harisankara Sarma	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (8), Pp. 30-34
791.	The clinical effect of Albizia lebbeck stem bark decoction on Bronchial Asthma	S. Kumar, P. Bansal, V. Gupta, R. Sannd, M. M. Rao	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 48-50
792.	The effect of an Indigenous drug on Abnormal Folate Metabolism and Intellectual disability: A study of 5, 10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase activity	Rinki Kumari, Aruna Agrawal, O. P. Upadhyay, K. Ilenago, G. P. I. Singh, G. P. Dubey	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 265-269

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
793.	The effect of Jalneti and Nasavaripan on head, neck & face with special reference to vision (A non Pharmaceutical approach)	Vaikos Chandrashekhar Dattatraya	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 350-353
794.	The effect of Krushnadi choorna in Tamakshwasa (Bronchial Asthma)	E. G. Kulkarni, Rina Deshmukh	Deerghayu International, 2011, Vol. 27-04 (108), Pp. 104-108
795.	The effect of Lekhana Basti in the management of Sthoulya	Ramachandra Nisargi, Pankaj Pathak, Mythrey R C	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 104-112
796.	The effect of Mandookaparni (Centella asiatica) on the General Mental Ability of Mentally Retarded Children	M.V.R. Appo Rao, Kanchana Srinivasan, T. Koteswara Rao	AYU, 1976, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 1-14
797.	The effect of Rasakarpura drava on Kshudra Kustha	Neky Mehta, B. J. Patgiri, B. Ravishankar, P. K. Prajapati	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 81-92
798.	The effect of Triphala and Chlorhexidine mouthwash on Dental Plaque, Gingival Inflammation, and microbial growth	Neeti Bajaj, Shobha Tandon	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 29-36
799.	The efficacy of Ayurvedic treatment for Rheumatoid arthritis: Cross-sectional Experiential Profile of a Longitudinal Study	PR Krishna Kumar	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 8-13
800.	The efficacy of Ginger added to Ondansetron for preventing Postoperative Nausea and Vomiting in ambulatory surgery	Pragnadyuti Mandal, Anjan Das, Saikat Majumdar, Tapas Bhattacharyya, Tapobrata Mitra, Ratul Kundu	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 52-57
801.	The importance of Ksharasutra in the management of Arsha (A study of 3586 cases)	C Bhuyan, SK Gupta, TS Dudhamal	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 142-146
802.	The importance of Srotomoola Chikitsa- A clinical study w.s.r Asrigdara	Dewan Shweta, Kumar Baldev	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 204-211
803.	The management of Gandupada krimi (Ascaris lumbricoides) with indigenous drugs	B. P. Sarma, D. Ojha	Aryavaidyan, 1992, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 170-173
804.	The management of Ichthyosis with Gomutra avagaha and Yastimadhu taila Abhyanaga	Durgaprasad Dash	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 228-231
805.	The role of Amrita Bhallataka avaleha and Virechana karma in the management of Amavata	Priti Sharma, MS Baghel	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (3), Pp. 63-66

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
806.	The role of Apamarga kshara in the treatment of Arsha	TS Dudhamal, SK Gupta, Chaturbhuj Bhuyan, Kulwant Singh	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 232-235
807.	The role of Pizhichil in Nocturnal Leg Cramps (NLC) vis-a-vis Mamsagatavata- A clinical study	Sankar Babu A	Aryavaidyan, 2000, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 184-186
808.	The role of Prasarani taila Matra Basti and Vatari guggulu in the management of Rheumatoid arthritis	Asish Kumar Das, SN Vyas, HM Chandola	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 224-230
809.	The role of Psychic factors in pathogenesis of Essential Hypertension and its management by Shirodhara and Sarpagandha vati	Chittaranjan Kundu, VD Shukla, MA Santwani, NN Bhatt	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 436-441
810.	The role of Rasayana churna to improve health in middle age group- A clinical study	Amit R. Nampalliwar, Vinod Chandra Singh, Amol S. Kadu, Pawankumar Godatwar	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1010-1018
811.	The role of Trikatu yoga in the management of Pratisyaya	Sridhar B. N.	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 154-158
812.	The role of Uttarbasti in management of Mutra Marga Sankoch (Urethral Stricture) - A clinical study	Anonymous	Deerghayu International, 2004, Vol. 20-03 (79), Pp. 37-42
813.	Therapeutic efficacy of Dadim ghrita in the management of Sahaj Pandu Roga (Sickle Cell Disease): A human trial based study	Shrivats Yogita Kameshwar, Shamkuwar Manoj Keshaorao, Tiwari Gopinath, Shamkuwar Sujata Keshaorao, Chauhan Amit Singh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 358-362
814.	Therapeutic assessment of Shalaparnyadi churna in the management of Irritable Bowel Syndrome	Anil Kumar Sharma, Radha Kant Mishra	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1993, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 45-50
815.	To study the Babbul and the clinical effect of Babbul Phal and Niriyas in the management of Rakta pradar	Pradnya B. Gurde	Deerghayu International, 2010, Vol. 26-01 (101), Pp. 33-36
816.	To study the effect of Hridayarnava-Ras in Ischaemic Heart Disease	Devdatta S. Kulkarni	Deerghayu International, 2006, Vol. 22-04 (88), Pp. 109-114
817.	To study the effect of Shigru mool (Root of Moringa oleifera) on Urinary Tract Infection through culture and sensitivity test	Abhinandan A. Muke	Deerghayu International, 2010, Vol. 26-01 (101), Pp. 30-32
818.	To study the efficacy of Rasa Parpati with Jatyadi ghrita Matra Basti in the management of Ulcerative Colitis	Anantkumar Shekokar, Kanchan Borkar, Ashish Kumar Singh	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 38-47

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
819.	To study the efficacy of Virechana by Aragvadha kwatha in Pittaja Kushtha	M. V. Chaudhari	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2013, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 1221-1245
820.	Treatment of Hepatocellular Jaundice with Kalamegh (Andrographis paniculata)	G. S. Tomar, Ram Harsh Singh	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 156-162
821.	Treatment of relapsed undifferentiated Acute Myeloid Leukemia (AML-M0) with Ayurvedic therapy	Balendu Prakash	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 56-59
822.	Treatment of Vasomotor Rhinitis with Shunthyadi taila nasya	Khan Nisar Ali, Patil Sandeep Ramakrishna	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 216-218
823.	Trial of an Ayurvedic medicine- Chandraprabha vati on Vrana & Vrana sotha	H. J. Mankodi	AYU, 1978, Vol. 25 (4), Pp. 27-30
824.	Upashayatmaka effect of Rason (Allium sativum Linn.) in Madhumeha with special reference to Blood Sugar Level	Yelmar Yogesh Dhondiram, Patil Ragini Rajan, Mhaske Rajesh Harishchandra, Inamdar Mahesh Prabhakar, R. P. Singh Satyendrakumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 212-215
825.	Urushiol-induced Contact Dermatitis caused during Shodhana (Purificatory Measures) of Bhallataka (Semecarpus anacardium Linn.) fruit	R llanchezhian, C Roshy Joseph, Acharya Rabinarayan	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 270-273
826.	Use of cervical cytology, vaginal pH and colposcopy as adjuncts to clinical evaluation of Ayurvedic vaginal douche, Panchavalkal, in Leucorrhoea	Joshi JV, Vaidya RA, Rege VV, Bhat RM	Journal of Cytology, 2004, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 33-38
827.	Vaginal douching with Karanjakvatha in non specific Leucorrhoea - A clinical evaluation	K. Bharathi, K. Gopakumar	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 20 (3), Pp. 167-171
828.	Vatarakta (Gout) - A clinical study	G. P. Upadhyay, Anurag Girdhar	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 160-164
829.	Vranaropaka effect of Laksha churna with Madhu on wound after removal of Danta Sharkara	Mridulata Maurya, Dinesh K Maurya	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 92-96
830.	Walnut inclusion in the diet of young male patients with Essential Hypertension	K. Kamal chand, V Ramadevi, B Syamala devi, Ch. Srinivas	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 139-144
831.	Wound healing activity of Honey: A pilot study	K Vijaya Kumari, K Nishteswar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 374-377

### 1.2.2. EXPERIMENTAL PHARMACOLOGY AND SAFETY/ TOXICITY STUDIES

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	2, 3-dihydroxybenzoic Acid: An effective anti-fungal agent isolated from Flacourtie inermis fruit	Benny PJ, George Shibumon, Kuriakose Sunny, George Cincy	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 101-105
2.	A combination of aqueous Curry ( <i>Murraya koenigii</i> ) leaf extract and melatonin protects against piroxicam induced Gastric Ulcer in male albino rats: Involvement of anti-oxidant mechanism(s)	Syed Benazir Firdaus, Debosree Ghosh, Aindrila Chattyopadhyay, Kuladip Jana, Debasish Bandyopadhyay	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 428-436
3.	A comparative acute toxicity evaluation of Ashoka Ksheerapaka prepared from two different species of Saraca ( <i>S. asoca</i> & <i>S. thaipingensis</i> )	Chavan Sulakshan S, Gamit R V, Ashok B K, Shukla V J, Das P, Ravishankar B	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 270-277
4.	A comparative anti-diabetic and hypoglycaemic activity of the crude alcoholic extracts of the plant <i>Leucas aspera</i> and seeds of <i>Pithcellobium bigeminum</i> in rats	Gupta N, Agarwal M, Bhatia V, Sharma RK, Narang E	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 275-280
5.	A comparative anti-microbial activity of Apamarga ( <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> Linn.) Patra and Beeja	Girigaon Yogesh H, Kulkarni Yogini R	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 876-878
6.	A comparative anti-microbial study on <i>Cordia macleodii</i> . Hook leaf water extract and its Ghrita base formulation	Sharma Ashish, R. N. Acharya, V. J. Shukla, S. K. Gupta	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 17-26
7.	A comparative anti-tussive activity of Laghu Gokshura [ <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> Linn.] and Brihat Gokshura [ <i>Pedalium murex</i> Linn.] Panchanga in Swiss albino mice	Methekar Chandrika, Patel B R, Aghera Hetal, Ashok B K, Ravishankar B	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 280-285
8.	A comparative dermal toxicity evaluation of Rasakarpura and Mercuric chloride in rats	Mehta NJ, Ashok BK, Ravishankar B, Prajapati PK	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 448-456
9.	A comparative evaluation of anti-microbial activity of acetone extract of <i>Embelia basal</i> , Clohex, and S- Flo against Salivary Microflora of mixed dentition age group	Rahul R. Deshpande, Pallavi K. Kakade, Priya S. Panvalkar, Vivian K. Varghese, Gayatri S. Kamble, Nirmala R. Deshpande	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3496-3497

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
10.	A comparative evaluation of anti-microbial activity of Embelia basal extracts, Morinda pubescens extracts, Chlorhexidine 0.2% against Salivary Microflora of mixed dentition	Rahul Deshpande, Vishwas Patil, Ananth Kamath, Priyanka Kachare, Bhakti Naik, Manish Kumar, Pratiksha Mahajan, Gayatri Kamble, Swati Devare	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 1- 5
11.	A comparative evaluation of anti-microbial activity of various extracts of Embelia basal against Salivary Microflora of mixed dentition age group	Rahul R Deshpande, Pallavi K Kakade, Priya S Panvalkar, Vivian K Varghese, Gayatri S Kamble Nirmala R Deshpande	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 131-136
12.	A comparative evaluation of in-vitro growth inhibitory activities of crude aqueous extracts of different parts of Jatropha curcas used singly and in combination with other parts against Salmonella typhi and Escherichia coli	L. A. Oseni, B. Yussif	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 513-516
13.	A comparative evaluation of intestinal transit time of two dosage forms of Haritaki ( <i>Terminalia chebula Retz.</i> )	Yogesh M Jirankalgikar, BK Ashok, Rambabu R. Dwivedi	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 447-449
14.	A comparative pharmacological investigation of three samples of Guduchi ghrita for adaptogenic activity against forced swimming induced Gastric ulceration and hematological changes in albino rats	Shriram S. Savrikar, Vilas Dole, B. Ravishankar, Vinay J. Shukla	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 67-72
15.	A comparative phytochemical and anti-bacterial study of <i>Mentha piperita</i> and <i>Citrus sinensis</i>	S. K. Gangai Abirami, P. Nirmala	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 103-105
16.	A comparative profile of methanol extracts of <i>Allium cepa</i> and <i>Allium sativum</i> in Diabetic Neuropathy in mice	Abhishek Bhanot, Richa Shri	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 374-384
17.	A comparative Psycho-Neuro-Pharmacological study on Guduchyadi ghrita & Bhringarajadi ghrita Rasayana	Devangi N Shukla, Vinay Shukla, B Ravishankar, HM Chandola	AYU, 2006, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 68-76
18.	A comparative study of Alpha Amylase inhibitory activities of common anti-diabetic plants at Kharagpur 1 block	B Dineshkumar, Analava Mitra, M Manjunatha	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 115-121
19.	A comparative study of analgesic activity of <i>Plumbago zeylanica Linn.</i> callus and root extracts in experimental mice	Vineet Mittal, SK Sharma, Deepak Kaushik, Meenu Khatri, Kusum Tomar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 830-836

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
20.	A comparative study of anti-oxidant properties in common Indian spices	S. Asha Devi, M. E. Umasankar, S. Babu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 465-468
21.	A comparative study of anti-cataract activity of Triphala and its constituents	Shastry Chakrakodi Shashidhara, Bharath Raj KC, Aswathanarayana BJ	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 407-410
22.	A comparative study of anti-microbial activity of five essential oils & anti-biotics against pathogenic stains	Neerja Gupta, Goldy Saxena	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 262-265
23.	A comparative study of Madhumeha-Hara-yoga alone & along with Mercurial preparation -Rasasinduram (with special reference to Hypoglycemic effect)	Namadhar Sharma, Harisankara Sarma, K U. Pillai	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (6), Pp. 1-6
24.	A comparative study of the anti-bacterial activity of the ethanolic extracts of Phlogacanthus thrysiflorus, Hottuynia cordata, Curcuma caesia and Syzygium jumbos	Ahmed Shagufa, Borah Mukundam, Das Swarnamoni	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 282-285
25.	A comparative study on anti-cancer potential of different extracts of Mucuna pruriens Linn. seeds against Sertoli (GC) & ZR-75 cell lines	Sanjeev Soni, Shubha Vaidya, A. K., Jain, Akash Sharma	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 305-314
26.	A comparative study on anti-diabetic and anti-oxidant potencies of Azadirachta indica and Psidium guajava	M. Prathima, G. Prasanthi, C. Madhusudhana chetty	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 5007-5009
27.	A comparative study on anti-oxidant potential of nine Indian medicinal plants	Saurabh Acharyya, Amarendra Patra, Prasanta K. Bag	CIBTech Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2 and 3), Pp. 16-23
28.	A comparative study on chronic administration of Go ghrita (Cow Ghee) and Avika ghrita (Ewe Ghee) in albino rats	Dipali J Shukla, Hitesh A Vyas, Mahesh Kumar Vyas, B.K. Ashok, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 435-440
29.	A comparative study on hepatoprotective activity of Boerhavia diffusa and Silymarin CCl <sub>4</sub> induced hepatotoxicity in albino Rabbits	Anurag Jain, I. P. Jain, SP Singh, Asha Agarwal	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 78-95
30.	A comparative study on in-vitro and in-vivo anti-oxidant activities of aqueous extract of Desmodium gangeticum (Leguminosae) root	Gino A Kurian, Thejeshvi Rajamani, Pavithra Ramanarayanan, Jose Paddikkala	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 324-331

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
31.	A comparative study on Ontogenic expression of anti-oxidants and secondary metabolites in <i>Withania somnifera</i>	S. Nathiya, N. Santhi, Kalaiselvi Senthil	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 210-216
32.	A comparative study on phytochemical screening and anti-bacterial activity of roots of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> with the roots, leaves and stem bark	Chandra Shekhar Misra, Kumar Pratyush, Lipin Dev M. S, Joel James, Arun Kumar Thaliyil Veettil, Thankamani V	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 77-82
33.	A comparative study: anti-microbial Aactivity of methanol extracts of <i>Lantana camara</i> various parts	Mahdi Pour Badakhshan, Srinivasan Sasidharan, Naidu Jegathambigai Rameshwar, Suresh Ramanathan	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 348-351
34.	A comparative study: Differential anti-mycosis activity of crude leaf extracts of <i>Calotropis</i> spp.	Bharathi Halu, G. M. Vidyasagar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 705-708
35.	A comparative toxicological study of <i>Rasamanikya</i> prepared with three different methods	Sushant Sud, P. Sekhar Reddy, K. Sujatha, Sudheendra Honwad	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 309-315
36.	A comparison of the anti-oxidant property of five Ayurvedic formulations commonly used in the management of <i>Vata Vyadhis</i>	CV Sruthi, A Sindhu	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 29-32
37.	A comparison of the cytotoxic potential of standardized aqueous and ethanolic extracts of a polyherbal mixture comprised of <i>Nigella sativa</i> (seeds), <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (roots) and <i>Smilax glabra</i> (rhizome)	Sameera R Samarakoon, Ira Thabrew, Prasanna B Galhena, Dilip De Silva, Kamani H Tennekoon	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 335-342
38.	A computational drug designing from reported active product of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> to cure Hepatic toxicity	Aubhishek Zaman	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 65-89
39.	A computational perspective of molecular interactions through Virtual Screening, Pharmacokinetic and Dynamic Prediction on Ribosome Toxin a chain and inhibitors of <i>Ricinus communis</i>	R Barani Kumar, M Xavier Suresh	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 2-10
40.	A modified MS2 bacteriophage plaque reduction assay for the rapid screening of anti-viral plant extracts	Ian Cock, FR Kalt	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 221-228

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
41.	A normal phase High Performance Thin Layer Chromatographic Determination of two Triterpenoids Lupeol and Beta-amyrin from <i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> Linn. and <i>Coccinia indica</i> Wight & Arn.	Shreeda Adhyapak, Vidya Dighe	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 449-453
42.	A pharmacological study on hypnotic activity of Mamsyadi ghrita	Anil Kumar Singh, B Ravishankar, HM Chandola	AYU, 2007, Vol. 28 (1), Pp. 17-22
43.	A preliminary study on hypolipidemic effect of aqueous leaf extract of <i>Clerodendron glandulosum</i> Coleb.	RN Jadeja, MC Thounaojam, Ansarullah, RV Devkar, AV Ramachandran	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 285-289
44.	A preliminary study on the effects of petroleum ether & alcoholic bark extract of <i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Miq. in acute and chronic in-vivo inflammatory rat models	Nagar Poonam, Diwakar Kalayani, Nagar Ashish, Gullaiya Sumeet, Dubey Vishal, Singh Varun	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 217-221
45.	A report on the anti-oxidant activity of the powder of the entire plant of <i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> Poir	V Maruthappan, K Sakthi Shree	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 265-269
46.	A study of analgesic and anti-microbial potential of <i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>	Kaushik D., Khokra S. L., Kaushik P., Saneja A., Sharma C., Aneja K. R., Chaudhary B., Koshy S.,	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 6-8
47.	A study of anti-bacterial activity of ethanolic extracts and aqueous extracts of <i>Leucas longifolia</i> (Doron) leaves against <i>Eschreia shia coli</i>	Amar Jyoti Das	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 130-131
48.	A study of anti-inflammatory activity of methanolic fraction of aerial parts of <i>Corchorus aestuans</i> Linn.	Patel Rashmika P	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 198-200
49.	A study of anti-inflammatory activity of one novel C-21 steroidol Glycoside known as Carumbelloside-IV isolated from <i>Caralluma umbellata</i>	Sayantan Ray, K Nagaiah, Nawaz F Khan	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 12-14
50.	A study of some Anthraquinones of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L. incorporated into Pinda oil: An Ayurvedic medicinal oil used for topical application in Dermatological and inflammatory conditions	Abeysekera Ajita Mahendra, Gunaherath Kamal Bandara, Ranasinghe Chandanie	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 334-338
51.	A study of the anti-inflammatory effect of the leaves of <i>Psidium guajava</i> Linn. on Experimental animal models	Sarmistha Dutta, Swarnamoni Das	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 313-317

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
52.	A study on anti-diabetic effect of oral administration of Nutmeg in Wistar albino rats	Setty V Prabha, Kumar Sai Sailesh, Jose Angel, J. K. Mukkadan	Asian Journal of Health Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 51-56
53.	A study on anti-bacterial properties of Tinospora cordifolia leaf, stem, root extracts	Khan JA, Srivastava R	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 291-298
54.	A study on anti-diabetic potency of mixture of powders of dried fruits of Eucalyptus globules and rhizomes of Curcuma zedoaria	M Jaffar Sadiq, Bheemachari, Shiv Kumar, E Vigneshwaran, Kalava Balaji	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 326-332
55.	A study on anti-oxidant activity of some commonly used spices in India	Md. Abdul Rasheed, Veenavani Marka, Prameela Devi Yalavarthy	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 145-150
56.	A study on anti-pyretic activity of Sophora interrupta Bedd. root methanolic extract against Yeast induced Pyrexia model in experimental rats	P. Raveesha, U. Vivek Kumar, SK. Rohini, Monalisa Nayake	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 896-898
57.	A study on cytotoxic and anthelmintic activities of crude extracts of leaves of Clerodendrum viscosum	Islam Md. Shamsul, Moghal Md. Mizanur Rahman, Ahamed Sayed Koushik, Ahmed Jamiuddin, Islam Md. Ariful	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 99-102
58.	A study on effect of oral administration of Cardamom on Memory Boosting and regaining in Wistar albino rats	Prabha V Setty, Kumar Sai Sailesh, Neethu, J. K. Mukkadan	Asian Journal of Health Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 17-20
59.	A study on evaluation of anti-depressant effect of Imipramine adjunct with Ashwagandha and Bramhi	Tamoghna Maiti, Anjan Adhikari, Amrita Panda	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 40-47
60.	A study on Guggulu with special reference to analgesic effect	Anjana Dwivedi, SK Dixit	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 5-10
61.	A study on Hypoglycemic activity of methanolic root extract of Curculigo orchioides	Anandakirouchenane Elumalai, Sarath Chandiran Irisappan, Kadalmanni Balamuthu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 899-902
62.	A study on Physico-Chemical Standardization of a formulated Triple Viburnum Stem Asava possessing anti-helminthic activity	K. Prabhu, P. K. Karar, S. Hemalatha, K. Ponnudurai	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1239-1245

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
63.	A study on preliminary phytochemical and diuretic activity of bark of <i>Thespesia populnea</i>	R. Parthasarathy, R. Ilavarasan, Rupali Nandanwar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 72-77
64.	A study on the anti-oxidant activity of Catalase in Curcuma aromatica of Zingiberaceae	Yogamaya Dhal, Reena Parida, Rajani K Sahoo, Bandita Deo	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3171-3172
65.	A study on the anti-pyretic activity of <i>Rungia repens</i> (L.) Nees in rats	Arivukkarasu R, Morrthy P, Venkatapiah V.	Aryavaidyan, 2000, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 225-227
66.	A study on the effect of Blanching on Phenolic content and anti-oxidant activity of Amaranthus tricolor L. leaf and stem	Engoor Sugathakumar Adithya, Mangalanandan Santha Lakshmi, Kayyalaparambu Asokan Krishnakumar, Paul Hepzbah Christabel, Jagathala Mahalingam Sasikumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5265-5268
67.	A study on the gastroprotective effect of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> and Andrographolide in rats subjected to Pylorus Ligation	Arumugam Geetha, Panneerselvam Saranya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 787-791
68.	A toxicity study of Makaradhwaja prepared by Astasamskarita Parada	BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (3), Pp. 55-62
69.	A Triterpenoid anti-oxidant agents found in <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> (Roxb.) Planch.	Maryam Ahmed, Ghazala H. Rizwani, Faryal Vali Mohammed, Iffat Mahmood, Viqar uddin Ahmed, Shaukat Mahmud	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 63-67
70.	Abhrak bhasma mediated alterations in Liver and Kidney functions in male albino rats during carbon tetrachloride induced toxicity	Teli Parashuram, Chougule Priti, Jadhav Jaywant, Kanase Aruna	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 696-700
71.	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L. : A medicinal plant with potential as anti-bacterial agent	A. John De Britto, P. Benjamin Jeya Rathna Kumar, D. Herin Sheeba Gracelin	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1207-1209
72.	Acetyl cholinesterase inhibitory activity of <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> seed oil	A. A. Kulkarni, P. P. Gujar, R. S. Adnaik, S. R. Kane, S. K. Mohite, C. S. Magdum	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3389-3391
73.	Acetylcholine and memory-enhancing activity of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> bark	Faiyaz Ahmed, JN Narendra Sharath Chandra, S Manjunath	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 246-249
74.	Action of marker enzymes of <i>Rheum emodi</i> in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Radhika R, Ragavan B, Sharad Pawar D, Sudarsanam D	Asian Journal of Experimental Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 420-423

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
75.	Active principles and median lethal dose of Curcuma longa Linn.	Pandey Govind	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 239-241
76.	Activity guided separation of Phytoconstituents from the flowers of Ichnocarpus frutescens L. and evaluation for anti-oxidant property	Faheem I Patwekar, Mohsina F Patwekar, Muhammad Asif, Sanjeev Heroor, Ashfaque Ahmed Mohsin	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 318-323
77.	Activity of Plumbago zeylanica Linn. root and Holoptelea integrifolia Roxb. bark pastes in acute and chronic paw inflammation in Wistar rats	Dushyant Kumar, Kuntal Ganguly, H. V. Hegde, P. A. Patil, Subarna Roy, S. D. Kholkute	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 33-37
78.	Acute and Chronic Inflammation studies of Strobilanthes callosus leaves extract on rat model	Satish Kumar, Hitendra, Manisha Bhatia, Laxmi Naryan Garg, Sumeet Gupta	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2013, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 233-239
79.	Acute and sub-acute toxicity of Moringa oleifera stem bark extract in Swiss albino mice	Y Raja Ratna Reddy, O Lokanatha, K S V P Ratnam, C Shanmuga Reddy, I Naga Raju, C Damodar Reddy	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 74-82
80.	Acute and sub-acute toxicity studies of some indigenous medicinal plants	Haja Sherief Sheik, Niraimathi Vedhaiyan, Sengottuvelu Singaravel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 166-169
81.	Acute and sub-acute toxicity study of Manasamitra vataka in experimental animal models	Y. R. Sanjaya Kumar, Madhavikutty P. N. Thamizh Sevam, Anand M, Venugopalan T. N., P. K. S. Nair	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 34-35
82.	Acute and subacute oral toxicity evaluation of Centratherum anthelminticum extract in rodents	R. K. Patel, S. B. Patel, J. G. Shah	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3441-3443
83.	Acute and Subacute toxicity Evaluation of ethanolic root extract of Saccharum spontaneum Linn. (Poaceae) in experimental rats	M. Sathya, R. Kokilavani	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 71-74
84.	Acute and subacute toxicity studies of ethanolic extract of Acalypha indica Linn. in male Wistar albino rats	M. Sathya, R. Kokilavani, K. S. Ananta Teepa	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 97-100
85.	Acute and subacute toxicity study of the hydroalcoholic extract from Wedelia chinensis (Asteraceae) in mice.	Nitin Verma, R. L. Khosa	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3475-3476

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
86.	Acute and Sub-Chronic toxicity study of Brahmi ghrita in rodents	Yadav Kapil Deo, K. R. C. Reddy, Kumar Vikas	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 18-22
87.	Acute anti-depressant activity of aqueous extract of Terminalia belerica fruit in mice in experimental paradigms	V. R. Manohar, Mohandas S. Rai, Akshaya Alva, Reefa Alina Dsouza, Ramya Kateel	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 198-200
88.	Acute anti-inflammatory activity of ethanolic extract of leaves of Leucas indica by Carrageenan induced paw oedema in Wistar albino rats	R. Chandrashekhar, S. N. Rao	International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 302-305
89.	Acute anti-inflammatory activity of Pandanus fascicularis Lam.	Raveendra Kumar N, Sanjeeva, Padmalaxmi D, Ananthababu, Udupa AL, Subir Gupta, Nkemcho Ojeh, Rathnakar U P, Vijayalaxmi Patil, Sanjana Rao, Nisarga S, Shubha HV, Deepa Benegal, Adarsha Benegal, Prabhath Kodancha G	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1234-1236
90.	Acute anti-inflammatory activity of ethanolic extract of leaves of Clerodendrum viscosum by Carrageenin induced paw oedema method in Wistar albino rats	R. Chandrashekhar, S. N. Rao	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 224-227
91.	Acute anxiolytic activity of aqueous extract of Terminalia chebula fruit pulp in rats	Chandrashekhar R, Manohar V. R, Rao S. N	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 112-115
92.	Acute oral toxicity of Mucuna pruriens in Swiss albino mice	Parekar Sushant Shahaji, Somkuwar Arju Parnu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 162-163
93.	Acute oral toxicity studies of Pongamia pinnata and Annona squamosa on albino Wister rats	S. Aneela, Somnath De, Lakshmi Kanta Kanthal, N. S. K. Choudhury, B. Lohi Das, K. Vidya Sagar	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 820-824
94.	Acute toxicity and anti-fungal studies of ethanolic leaves, stem and pulp extract of Tamarindus indica	MG. Abubakar, MB. Yerima, AG. Zahriya, AN. Ukwuani	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 104-111
95.	Acute toxicity and diuretic studies of leaves of Cassia occidentalis Linn.	Mittal Arun, Aggarwal Sushma, Gupta Anil Kumar, Sardana Satish	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3042-3043

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
96.	Acute toxicity and diuretic studies of leaves of <i>Clerodendrum inerme</i>	Garima Upmanyu, Tanu M, Manisha Gupta, Gupta A K, Aggarwal Sushma, Ram Chand Dhakar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1431-1432
97.	Acute toxicity and Uterotonic activity of aqueous extract of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> (Lythraceae)	SO. Bello, I. Bashar, BY. Muhammad, P. Onyeyili	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 790-798
98.	Acute toxicity impacts of <i>Euphorbia hirta L</i> extract on Behavior, Organs Body Weight Index and Histopathology of organs of the mice and <i>Artemia salina</i>	Mohammad Abu Basma Rajeh, Yuet Ping Kwan, Zuraini Zakaria, Lachiman Yoga Latha, Subramanion L Jothy, Sreenivasan Sasidharan	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 170-177
99.	Acute toxicity of the ethanol extract of aerial roots of <i>Rhaphidophora aurea</i> twined over <i>Lawsonia inermis</i>	P. Arulpriya, P. Lalitha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1522-1524
100.	Acute toxicity studies of Andrographolide	S. Eugine Leo Prakash, R. Manavalan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 547-552
101.	Acute toxicity study for <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> leaves	Pingale Shirish Sadashiv, Avvaru Radha Krishna	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2221-2222
102.	Acute toxicity study of extracts of <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	P. Lalitha, K. Shubashini, K. Sripathi, P. Jayanthi	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 59-61
103.	Acute toxicity study of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	Pingale Shirish Sadashiv	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 409-413
104.	Acute toxicity study of Vasaguduchyadi kwatha: A compound Ayurvedic formulation	Kalpu N. Kotecha, B. K. Kotecha, Vinay J. Shukla, Pradipkumar Prajapati, B. Ravishankar	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 327-330
105.	Acute toxicity, phytochemistry and anti-bacterial activity of aqueous and ethanolic leaf extracts of <i>Cassia alata</i> Linn.	SY. Timothy, FW. Lamu, AS. Rhoda, RG. Adati, ID. Maspalma, M. Askira	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 73-76
106.	Adaptogenic activity studies on the Crude extract of <i>Polyscias balfouriana</i> Var. marginata root and leaf	Sandhya S., Vinod K. R., Madhu Divakar C., Nema Rajesh Kumar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 112-114

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
107.	Adaptogenic and anti-stress activity of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> in mice	Anju	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 670-678
108.	Adaptogenic and anti-stress activity of <i>Withania somnifera</i> in Stress induced mice	Anju	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 676-684
109.	Administration of aqueous extract of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) root protects rat heart against Ischemic reperfusion injury induced Oxidative Stress	Gino A Kurian, Jose Paddikkala	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2009, Vol. 47 (2), Pp. 129-35
110.	<i>Aerva lanata</i> (Polpala): Its effects on the structure and function of the urinary tract	Mangala Gunatilake, M. D. S. Lokuhetty, Nuwan A Bartholameuz, Dilan T Edirisuriye, Muditha U Kularatne, Anand Date	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 181-188
111.	Alkaline Phosphatase activity of <i>Graptophyllum pictum</i> and <i>Spilanthes acmella</i> fractions against MC3T3E1 cells as marker of Osteoblast differentiation cells	Retno Widywati	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 34 - 37
112.	<i>Aloe barbadensis</i> Mill. formulation restores Lipid Profile to normal in a Letrozole-induced Polycystic Ovarian Syndrome rat model	Bhavna N Desai, Radha H Maharjan, Laxmipriya P Nampoothiri	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 109-115
113.	Alpha Amylase inhibitory and hypoglycemic activity of <i>Clerodendrone multiflorum</i> Linn. stems	Sneha J.A., Sanjay Chaudhari.	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 99-102
114.	Alteration in gene expression of Steroidogenic pathway of Testosterone synthesis in testes of Male Wistar rats after Embelin treatment	Tareeka Sonawane, Seethlaxmi Iyer, Mohit Dua, Hiten Joshi, Liji Thayil, Dayanand Bhiwgade	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5520-5529
115.	Alterations in Neurobehavioral and Brain Neuro Transmitters by <i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm.f and Vitamin E	Nuzhat Sultana, Rahila Najam	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 795-800
116.	Alterations in Total Protein concentration, Serum Protein fractions and Albumin/Globulin ratio in healthy rabbits	Nuzhat Sultana, Rahila Najam	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 128-130

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
117.	Alterations of Cholinergic Neurotransmission in Rotenone induced Parkinsons disease: protective role of Bacopa monnieri	Gunduluru Swathi, Cherukupalle Bhuvaneswar, Wudayagiri Rajendra	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 286-292
118.	Amaranthus spinosus leaf extracts and its anti-inflammatory effects on Cancer	S. Rajasekaran, M. G. Dinesh, Chandrasekharam Kansrajh, Fida Hussain Ahmed Baig	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1058-1064
119.	Ameliorating activity of Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> ) extract against Lead induced renal toxicity in male rats	Y. Amarnath Reddy, M. Chalamaiah, B. Ramesh, G. Balaji, P. Indira	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (5), Pp. 908-914
120.	Ameliorating effect of Semecarpus anacardium on TCA cycle enzymes in high fat diet STZ induced Type 2 Diabetic rat model	Haseena Banu Hedayathullah Khan, Kaladevi Siddhi Vinayagam, Varun Venkatesh, Shanthi Palanivelu, Sachdanandam Panchanathan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4577-4580
121.	Ameliorating effects of aqueous fraction of <i>Bidens pilosa</i> against Acute and Chronic inflammation with reference to changes in proinflammatory mediators and T Cells	Prashant Singh Chauhan, Vijay Kumar Sharma, Naresh Kumar Satti, Prabhu Dutt, Krishan Avtar Suri, Satya Narayan Sharma, Sarang Bani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 917-921
122.	Amelioration of cytotoxic effects of Methylparaben by <i>Hibiscus rosasinensis</i> L. flowers: An in-vitro study on Erythrocytes	Purushothaman A, Meenatchi P, Suganya G, Deepalakshmi J	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2047-2050
123.	Amelioration of Diabetic Dyslipidemia by <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> fruits on Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Sorimuthu Pillai Subramanian, Mahadeva Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 843-848
124.	Amelioration of Nitrobenzene-induced nephrotoxicity by the ethanol extract of the herb <i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	Subramanian Suganya, Dominic Sophia, Chinthamony Arul Raj, Muthaiyan Ahalliya Rathi, Lakshmanan Thirumooorthi, Periyasamy Meenakshi, Dugganaboyana Guru Kumar, Velliur Kanniyapan Gopalakrishnan	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 201-207
125.	Amelioration of Paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity by a protein isolated from the leaves of the herb <i>Cajanus acutifolius</i> Linn.	Navdeep Singh Sandhu, Divneet Chopra, Sarabjit Kaur	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 75-80

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
126.	Ameliorative activity of Punica granatum extracts and Ellagic acid against Radiation induced Biochemical changes in Swiss albino mice	B. Satheesh Kumar Bhandary, KP. Sharmila, N. Suchetha Kumari, Vadisha S Bhat, Ganesh Sanjeev	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1097-1107
127.	Ameliorative effect of ethanolic Gymnema sylvestre extract on Diabetic Cardiomyopathy against Streptozotocin-induced Diabetes in Wistar rats	Vinay Kumar, Uma Bhandari, Chakra Dhar Tripathi, Geetika Khanna	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 6-11
128.	Ameliorative effects of ethanol leaf extract of Moringa oleifera on the Liver and Kidney markers of Malaria infected mice	P. C. Ugwu Okechukwu, F. C. Nwodo Okwesili, E. Joshua Parker, E. Odo Christian, C. Ossai Emmanuel, Bawa Aburbakar	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 43-52
129.	Ameliorative effects of Tinospora cordifolia in Sciatica pain induced rats	Thaakur Santhrani, Yaidikar Lavanya	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 208-215
130.	Ameliorative efficiency of Coriandrum sativum seed extract on Atherosclerosis and Oxidative Stress in male albino Hyperlipidemic rabbits	Nidhi Sharma, Preeti Sharma, Nakuleshawar Dut Jasuja, Suresh Chand Joshi	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 26-39
131.	Ameliorative potential of Vigna mungo seeds on Hyperglycemia mediated oxidative stress and Hyperlipidemia in STZ diabetic rats	Jangra Meenu, Sunil Sharma, Manoj Kumar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 266-272
132.	Ameliorative role of Momordica charantia in partial abdominal aortic constriction induced experimental cardiac hypertrophy	A. Rohini, Neeraj Agrawal, M. J. N. Chandrasekar, U. V. S. Sara	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 26-31
133.	An anti-bacterial study of Swarnamakshika bhasma	Iyshwarya H. S., Ashok D. Satpute	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 1-7
134.	An anti-diabetic study of Momordica charantia fruit	Manish gunjan, A. K Jha, Goutam K Jana, Umashanker Ishra, Parmanand Verma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1223-1224
135.	An evaluation of anti-pyretic and analgesic potentials of aqueous root extract of Hibiscus rosa sinesis Linn. (Malvaceae)	Deependra Soni, Anshita Gupta	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 184-186
136.	An experimental evaluation of anti-convulsant activity of Nerium oleander leaf extract	Rout Susanta Kumar, Kar Durga Madhab	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 73-75

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
137.	An experimental evaluation of <i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> Roxb. for its <i>Vedanasthapan</i> (analgesic) property	Arya Prabhu, Ravi Rao S, Prashant B. K, Krishnamurthy M. S.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1023-1025
138.	An experimental evaluation of in-vitro Immunomodulatory activity of isolated compound of <i>Ricinus communis</i> on human Neutrophils	Arvind Kumar, Vaishali Singh, Sourav Ghosh	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 201-204
139.	An experimental evaluation on Nephroprotective activity of <i>Nagaradi Kashaya</i>	Mukesh Kumar Meena, HK Kushwah, Manjusha Rajagopala, B. Ravishankar	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 55-61
140.	An experimental evalution on Nephroprotective activity of the flowers of <i>Salix caprea</i> (Salicaceae)	Jabbar Zoobi, Ali Mohd	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 139 -142
141.	An experimental study of a novel combination of a herbal drug with an Allopathic drug to evaluate the anti-hyperglycemic effect of Irbesartan plus Curcumin and comparison with Glibenclamide	Sharad Tularam Leve, Himani Banga, Pratap Shankar, Rakesh Kumar Dixit	International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 182-186
142.	An experimental study on anti-diabetic effect of <i>Strychnos potatorum</i> Linn.	T. K. Mandal, T. K. Biswas, P. C. Tripathi	Aryavaidyan, 2002, Vol. 15 (3&4), Pp. 178-186
143.	An experimental study on Hypolipidemic effect of some selected Ruksha Guna drugs	Sangram Mishra, RR Dwivedi, B Ravishankar, BK Ashok	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 205-210
144.	An in silico insight into molecular mechanism of Hypoglycemic activity of Scoparic Acid D - A Diterpenoid from <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	Rupjyoti Saikia, Manabendra Dutta Choudhury, Anupam Das Talukdar, Pankaj Chetia	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 153-158
145.	An in-vitro analysis of anti-proliferative and anti-microbial activities of solvent fractions of <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> (Dandelion) leaf	C.O. Tettey, A. Ocloo, P.C. N. Nagajyothi, K.D. Lee	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 41-45
146.	An in-vitro evaluation of anti-microbial activity of aqueous <i>Curcuma longa</i> extract against Endodontic pathogens	MN Hegde, S Shetty, Y Mahalaxmi, Amit B. Patil	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-6
147.	An in-vitro evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of <i>Hedychium spicatum</i> rhizomes and <i>Zingiber zerumbet</i> rhizomes on the <i>Pheritima Posthuma</i> Model: A comparative study	Shambaditya Goswami, Awanish Pandey, Poonam Tripathi, Asheesh Singh, Amrita Rai	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 140-142

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
148.	An investigation of Andrographis paniculata for Thrombolytic activity by in-vitro method	S. Eugene Leo Prakash, R. Manavalan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1934
149.	An investigation of anti-bacterial activity of Pedilanthus tithymaloides on different strains of bacteria	Yogesh Chaudhari, Manisha Badhe, E. P. Kumar, Hardik Mody, Rashmi Kokardekar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 385-386
150.	An investigation of the anti-malarial activity of Artemisia vulgaris leaf extract in a rodent Malaria model	Kasun Kodippili, Wanigasekera Daya Ratnasooriya, Sirimal Premakumara, Preethi V Udagama	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 276-281
151.	An investigation of wound healing activity of Tephrosia purpurea (Linn.) Pers. root extracts in rats	Tejal B. Chaudhari, Dipak A. Tambe, Sanjay R. Chaudhari, Machindra J. Chavan, Dinesh P. Hase	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2215-2217
152.	An investigation on the anti-inflammatory activity of Pedilanthus tithymaloides Poit	T. Suresh Kumar, V. Venkateswarlu, C. Veeresham, C. K. Kokate	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1993, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 31-32
153.	An in-vitro evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of rhizome extracts of Zingiber officinalis, Zingiber zerumbet and Curcuma longa, A comparative study	Saroj Kumar Raul, Gopal K Padhy, Jasmin P Charly, K Venkatesh Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3813-3814
154.	An in-vitro evaluation of the efficacy of Garlic extract as an anti-microbial agent on Periodontal Pathogens: A microbiological study	Sunaina Shetty, Biju Thomas, Veena Shetty, Rahul Bhandary, Raghavendra M Shetty	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 445-451
155.	Analegesic activity of ethanolic extract of Ficus glomerata leaves: In-vivo evaluation	Kumbhar ST, Ghaisas MM, Chavan DL, Pawar YD, Shaikh AA	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 706-709
156.	Analgesic activities of the stem bark extract of Spondias pinata (Linn.f) Kurz.	B. K. Panda, V. J. Patra, U. S. Mishra, S. Kar, B. R. Panda, M. R. Hati	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 825-827
157.	Analgesic activity and acute toxicity study of Semecarpus anacardium stem bark extracts using mice	GM Lingaraju, H Joy Hoskeri, V Krishna, P Suresh Babu	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 57-61
158.	Analgesic activity of aqueous and alcohol root extracts of Pergularia daemia (Forsk.) Chiov.	Lokesh T. Nikajoo	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 33-37

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
159.	Analgesic activity of aqueous and alcohol root extracts of shoots of <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i>	M. Madhuri, B. Deepthi, V. Vinatha, B. Madhavi Latha, CHMM. Prasada Rao	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 54-56
160.	Analgesic activity of aqueous ethanolic extract of whole plant of <i>Leucas hirta</i> in Swiss albino mice	S. Nelson Kumar, J. P. Yanadaiah, K. Ravindrareddy, K. Mahesh Kumar, J. Yasodha krishna	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 874-876
161.	Analgesic activity of chloroform extract of <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Guno Sindhu Chakraborty, S. Rohan, Badujar, Chaitanya R. Pardeshi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 1199-1200
162.	Analgesic activity of ethanolic extract of roots of <i>Prosopis cineraria</i> (L.) Druce	Arvind Kumar, Sanjay Kumar Yadav, Satyawan Singh, S. N. Pandeya	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 158-160
163.	Analgesic activity of ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Pavetta indica</i>	Golwala D. K., Patel L. D., Bothara S. B., Patel P. M., Vaidya S. K., Raval M. K.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 119-120
164.	Analgesic activity of <i>Ficus arnottiana</i> (Miq) leaves extract	Chandaker Amol, Saha Rajesekhar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1776-1778
165.	Analgesic activity of fruit decoction of <i>Citrus medica</i> Linn.	Archana Negi S, Vijay Juyal, Anand B Melkani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2119-2121
166.	Analgesic activity of <i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> (Apocynaceae) bark	Solanki Roshni, Madat Dhaval, Chauhan Khushbu, Adeshara SP	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 5-7
167.	Analgesic activity of leaves extracts of <i>Samanea saman</i> Merr., and <i>Prosopis cineraria</i> Druce	Ahmed Syed Muzammil, Tasleem Farhana, Ahmed Salman	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 93-95
168.	Analgesic activity of <i>Lepidagathis cristata</i> Willd flower extracts	Purma Aravinda Reddy, J. Venkateshwara Rao	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 510-513
169.	Analgesic activity of <i>Mollugo pentaphylla</i> Linn. by tail immersion method	Jena Prabhat Kumar, Nayak Bhabani Shankar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 61-63

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
170.	Analgesic activity of Nelsonia canescens (Lam.) Spreng. root in albino rats	Behzad Mohaddesi, Ravindra Dwivedi, BK Ashok, Hetal Aghera, Rabinarayan Acharya, VJ Shukla	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 226-228
171.	Analgesic activity of roots of Monochoria vaginalis Presl.	Gupta Manish Kumar, Yadav Mukesh, Suthar Sushil, Dahiya Ravi, Kumawat Radhey Shyam	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 109-115
172.	Analgesic activity of seeds of Moringa oleifera Lam.	Nitin G Sutar, CG Bonde, VV Patil, SB Narkhede, AP Patil, RT Kakade	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 108-110
173.	Analgesic activity of stem bark extracts of Sterblus asper	Tara Shankar Basuri	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1279-1280
174.	Analgesic activity of the fruit extract of Averrhoa carambola	Biswa Nath Das, Muniruddin Ahmed	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 22-26
175.	Analgesic activity of the methanolic extract of Alstonia scholaris	Misra Chandra Shekhar, Kumar Pratyush, Sagadevan Lipin Dev Mundur, James Joel, Veetil Arun Kumar Thaliyil, V. Thankamani	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 117-118
176.	Analgesic activity of various extracts of leaves of Azima tetracantha Lam.	T. D. Nandgude, A. P. Bhojwani, Krishna Kinage	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 37-38
177.	Analgesic activity of various extracts of Punica granatum (Linn.) flowers	Gunoo Sindhu Chakraborty	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 145-146
178.	Analgesic activity of Vitexin	M. G. Sehuraman, N. Sulochana, S. Ramaswamy	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1990, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 61-63
179.	Analgesic activity of wild and cultivated varieties of Eranda ( <i>Ricinus communis</i> Linn.) root	Krunal A. Doshi, Rabinarayan Acharya, B. Ravi Shankar, Mukesh B. Nariya	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 45-48
180.	Analgesic activity study of <i>Polygonum glabrum</i> Willd in rodents	Kiron SS, Nizar K, PL Rajagopal, Saritha M, Narayanswamy VB	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1157-1164

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
181.	Analgesic activity, toxicity study and phytochemical screening of standardized <i>Cinnomomum iners</i> leaves methanolic extract	F Mustaffa, J Indurkar, S Ismail, MN Mordi, S Ramanathan, SM Mansor	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 76-81
182.	Analgesic and anthelmintic activity of <i>Vertiveria zizanioides</i> root	Sanjay Kumar Karan, Dilipkumar Pal, Dhirendra Kumar Tarai, Sagar Kumar Mishra	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 893-894
183.	Analgesic and anti-microbial activity of aerial parts of <i>Polygonum glabrum</i>	R. Meera, JunoRaphel, P. Devi, S. Venkataraman, A. Aruna, S. Padma Thanga Parameswari, K. Nagarajan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 38-41
184.	Analgesic and anti-pyretic activity of stem bark of <i>Prosopis cineraria</i> (Linn.) Druce.	Ramasamy Vijaya Muthu Manikandar, Venugopalan Rajesh, Ramanathan Sambath Kumar, Perumal Perumal, Chellappan David Raj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 660-662
185.	Analgesic and anti-depressant activity of <i>Geranium ocellatum</i> leaves extract	Mathew George, Lincy Joseph	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 73-76
186.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Buchanania lanzae</i> Spreng. roots	AK. Patsnaik, D. Kodati, SK. Parea, KC. Patra, RK. Harwansh	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 419-425
187.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of flower extracts of <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn. (Punicaceae)	Mithun Sarker, Sreedam Chandra Das, Sajal Kumar Saha, Zobaer Al Mahmud, Sitesh Chandra Bachar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 133-136
188.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of the hydroalcoholic extract from <i>Gloriosa superba</i> Linn.	Jomy C John, Jennifer Fernandes, Tanaji Nandgude, Samir R Niphade, Alok Savla, Pradeep T Deshmukh	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 215-219
189.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Merremia tridentata</i> (L.) Hallier F.	K. Arunachalam, T. Parimelazhagan, S. Manian	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 75 -79
190.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory evaluation of <i>Ficus microcarpa</i> L. leaves extract	M. Bairagi Shripad, A. Aher Abhijeet, B. Pathan Inayat, Nitin Nema	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 258-261
191.	Analgesic and anti-pyretic activity of aqueous extract of <i>Grewia tiliaceifolia</i> Vahl leaves	Sachin Shridhar Sakat, Archana Ramesh Juvekar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1475-1478

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
192.	Analgesic and anti-pyretic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Coccinia grandis</i> L. leaves in experimental animals	S. Aggarwal Ashish, R. Suralkar Ujwala, G. Chaudhari Sugandha, SV. Deshpande, A. Garud Aniket, G. Talele Sandeep	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 175-182
193.	Analgesic and anti-pyretic effects of the ethanolic fruit extract of the <i>Momordica cymbalaria</i> Hook. Fenzl	B. Ramanath, B. Nagaveni, Narayana Pandurang Burte	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 45-48
194.	Analgesic and anti-pyretic properties of <i>Capparis divaricata</i> Lamk.	Mahendra Khandare, Manish Kondawar, Sandeep Patil	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2584-2586
195.	Analgesic and hypnotic activities of Laghupanchamula: A preclinical study	Shivani Ghildiyal, Manish K. Gautam, Vinod K. Joshi, Raj K. Goel	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 79-84
196.	Analgesic and Neuropharmacological activities of methanolic leaf extract of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> Linn.	Shammy Sarwar, Md. Rashidur Rahman, Kamrun Nahar, Muhammad Ashikur Rahman	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 110-114
197.	Analgesic effect of ethanol extract of <i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> L. whole plant	Ummul Khayer Fatema, Md. Selim Hossain	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 21-24
198.	Analgesic effect of <i>Lepidium sativum</i> Linn. (Chandreshura) in experimental animals	Nita D Raval, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 371-373
199.	Analgesic effect of the ethanolic extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Linn. plant on induced albino mice	Sachan Dipti	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 372-373
200.	Analgesic potential of the roots of <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> (Burm)	Joshi Himanshu, M P Gururaja, Satyanarayana D, Sunity Singh, Shastry C. S.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 395-400
201.	Analgesic study of methyl alcohol extract of <i>Cassia fistula</i> Pod	N. W. Sheikh, R. D. Patel, N. I. Upwar, N. K. Mahobia, M. V. Seth, U. R. Panchal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2218-2219
202.	Analgesic, anti-inflammatory and anti-pyretic studies of <i>Cleome rutidosperma</i> DC. roots	Sumanta Mondal, Gouri Kumar Dash, Suman Acharyya, Dillip Kumar Brahma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 819-822
203.	Analgesic, anti-inflammatory and anti-ulcer activity of ethanol and ethyl acetate extracts of <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> leaves	E. Tamil Jothi, G. Vimla Devi, Ch. Vamsi Anil Krishna, V. Suba	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 430-436
204.	Analgesic, phytochemical and acute toxicity evaluation of the methanol extract of the leaves of <i>Pterocarpus santalinoides</i> - Family Fabaceae	C. F. Anowi, B. O. Umeokoli, A. F. Onyegbule, C. Okonkwo, I. Chibeze	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2018-2023

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
205.	Analgesic, anti-pyretic and anti-inflammatory studies on methanolic extract of Jasminum trichotomum leaves	Venkata Naresh babu Achuta, Vijayakumar Mannangatti, Sidharath Panda, Eatakota Usha rani, Pakalapati Prasanthi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 637-639
206.	Analysis of active components in Acanthus ilicifolius leaves for their potential Chemoprotective activity against Hepatocellular Carcinoma: An in silico approach	J. Mano Bala, J. Jannet Vennila, S. Ganesh, Sachidanand Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1809-1812
207.	Analysis of anti-oxidant and anti-cancer potentials of Urginea indica, an endangered medicinal plant	Ganesh Babu Bevara, A. D. Naveen Kumar, D. Bhaskar Rao, K. Laxmi Koteswaramma, Swarna Pakalapati, Malla RR	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4921-4928
208.	Analysis of Proximate and Nutritional composition in the leaves of Azima tetracantha Lam.	G. Gayathri, Bindu R Nair, V. Babu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1568-1570
209.	Analytical and pharmacological investigation of Amygdalin in Prunus armeniaca L. kernels	Jihan M. Badr, Mona K. Tawfik	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2134-2137
210.	Andiabetic activity of Nymphaea pubescens Willd- A plant drug of aquatic flora interest	Selvakumari Sreenathkumar, Shantha Arcot	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3067-3069
211.	Anitidiabetic, anti-hyperlipidaemic and anti-oxidant activity of ethanol extract of Feronia elephantum Correa leaf and bark in normal and alloxan induced Diabetic rats	A. Muthulakshmi, R. Jothibai Margret, V. R. Mohan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 190-196
212.	Annona squamosa L.: Phytochemical analysis and anti-microbial screening	Jayshree D. Patel, Vipin Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 34-38
213.	Antagonistic microbial screening of shoot extracts of Zehneria scabra (L.F.) Sonder	S. P. Anand, A. Doss, R. Jeyachandran	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 109-111
214.	Antagonistic Salubrious effects of macerated Allium sativum (Garlic) on Cytoarchitectural alterations in the pancreas of alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Samson Oyebadejo, Enobong Bassey, Joseph Malachy	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 50-57
215.	Anthelmintic activity of Annona squamosa Linn. leaf extracts	T. Satyanarayana, B. Gangarao, G. Surendra, Rajesh K, M. Raghupathi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 458-460

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
216.	Anthelmintic activity of the whole plant of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> Linn.	Sonia Sharma, S. S Jalalpure, Bhupesh Semwal, Shruti Tandon, Nitin Agarwal	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 18 -23
217.	Anthelmintic activity of the whole plant of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> Linn.	Sonia Sharma, Bhupesh Semwal, Shruti Tandon, Piyali Rana	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4254-4255
218.	Anthelmintic activities of <i>Antigonon leptopus</i> Hook and <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i> Lam.	N. Jaya Raju, B. Ganga Rao	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 68-69
219.	Anthelmintic activities of the crude extracts of <i>Allium cepa</i> bulbs and <i>Ellettaria cardomomum</i> seeds.	Abhijeet Bidkar, Mudreka Ghadiali, Chirag Patel, Manoj Aswar, Deepa Sanghaji, Pallavi Adate	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 50-58
220.	Anthelmintic activity and preliminary phytochemical screening of the alcoholic extract of <i>Triumfetta pilosa</i>	Deepak Reddy Gade, N Duganath, D Rama Krishna, Pavan Kunala	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2085-2086
221.	Anthelmintic activity of aerial parts of <i>Costus speciosus</i>	Shruti Srivastava, Pradeep Singh, KK Jha, Garima Mishra, Sourabh Srivastava, RL Khosa	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 325-328
222.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Annona reticulata</i> leaves	Sunil A. Nirmal, S. B. Gaikwad, V. V. Dhasade, R. S. Dhikale, P. V. Kotkar, Sachiket S. Dighe	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 115-118
223.	Anthelmintic activity of aqueous and ethanolic extract of <i>Trikatu churna</i>	N. Lakshmi Narasimha Reddy, K. Yamini, V. Gopal	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 140-142
224.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Argemone mexicana</i> leaves extract against <i>Pheretima prosthuma</i> and <i>Ascardia galli</i>	S. Abdul Majeed, G. Taju, KS. Nathiga Nambi, H. Menaka	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 773-777
225.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> roots	A. Argal, R Sachan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1085-1086
226.	Anthelmintic activity of Castor oil and Mustard oil	Sarvani Manthri, Kota Chaitanya Sravanthi, Srilakshmi Sidagonde	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 12-14
227.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Abhishek B, Anita Thakur	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-4

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
228.	Anthelmintic activity of different solvent extracts of unripe fruits of Achras sapota prepared by under reflux and sonication	K. Jagjeevan Rao, S. Arafath, S. Nagarjuna, Y. Padmanabha Reddy, A. Sanjeeva kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 3948-3950
229.	Anthelmintic activity of ethanolic extract of seeds of Cleome gynandra Linn.	Jadhav V. S., Ghawate V. B., Bhamber R. S.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4479-4480
230.	Anthelmintic activity of Ficus benghalensis	Manoj Aswar, Urmila Aswar, Bhagyashri Watkar, Meenakshi Vyas, Akshaya Wagh, Kishore N Gujar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 170-172
231.	Anthelmintic activity of fruit pulp of Cordia dichotoma	Maisale A B, Attimarad S L, Haradagatti D S, Karigar A	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 597-600
232.	Anthelmintic activity of Hibiscus cannabinus leaf extract	Kota Chaitanya Sravanthi, Manthri Sarvani, Sidagonde Srilakshmi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 244-246
233.	Anthelmintic activity of leaves of Butea frondosa Linn.	Ramdas B. Pandhare, Popat B. Mohite, Shantaram G. Khanage, B. Sangameswaran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 421-423
234.	Anthelmintic activity of methanolic extract of rhizomes of Picrorrhiza kurroa Royal Ex. Benth	A. Rajani, K. Hemamalini, D. Satyavati, S. K. Arifa Begum, NDVR. Saradhi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 143-144
235.	Anthelmintic activity of methanolic leaf extract of Sophora interrupta	K. Hemamalini, A. Rajani, Uma Vasireddy, E. Ratna sundari	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 148-150
236.	Anthelmintic activity of Moringa oleifera (Lamk.)	Shrikant R. Inchulkar, B. Ravishankar, C. R. S. Pillai, J. M. Sharma	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 21-37
237.	Anthelmintic activity of Musa paradisiaca (L.) CV. Puttabale	Venkatesh, V. Krishna, K. Girish Kumar, K. Pradeepa, S. R. Santosh Kumar, K. Vijay	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 67-69
238.	Anthelmintic activity of Myristica fragrans (Nutmeg) extract	Gaurav Dwivedi, Mahesh Bairagi, Deependra Rawal, Sandeep Rawal	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 315-318
239.	Anthelmintic activity of rhizome extracts of Curcuma longa and Zingiber officinale (Zingiberaceae)	Rohini Singh, A. Mehta, P. Mehta, K. Shukla	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 236 -237

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
240.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Salvadora persica</i> root extract against <i>Pheretima posthuma</i>	S. Abdul Majeed	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2343-2346
241.	Anthelmintic activity of stem bark extracts of <i>Sterblus asper</i>	Tara Shankar Basuri, Modi Vishal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1251-1252
242.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	Narasimha Rao R, Bhavya B, Pavani K, Swapna A, Prasoona CH	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 198-230
243.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. fruits	Gururaja MP, Joshi Himanshu, K Bhat Ishwara, Satyanarayana D, Shastry CS	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 219-221
244.	Anthelmintic activity of the crude extracts of <i>Ficus racemosa</i>	CH Chandrashekhar, KP Latha, HM Vagdevi, VP Vaidya	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 100-103
245.	Anthelmintic activity of the whole plant of <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> (Linn.)	Tekeshwar Kumar, Amit Alexander, Dhansay Dewangan, Kushagra Nagori	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 1), Pp. 48-49
246.	Anthelmintic activity of Tomato leaf extract	Sarvani Manthri, Kota Chaitanya Sravanti, Srilakshmi Sidagonde	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 15-17
247.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> (L.) extract	Aishwarya K. Apte, V. S. Khot, N. S. Biradar, S. B. Patil	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 464-466
248.	Anthelmintic activity of Vidangadi churna	Sajith Mohandas, T. R. Sreekumar, Vishnu Prakash	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 94-95
249.	Anthelmintic and anti-bacterial potential of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> roots	Jyoti Wadekar, Ramesh Sawant, Bharat Honde	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 93-98
250.	Anthelmintic and anti-bacterial potential of <i>Sonchus arvensis</i> leaves	Jyoti Wadekar, Ramesh Sawant, Rahul Naik, Amruta Bankar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 50-55

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
251.	Anthelmintic and anti-microbial studies of <i>Drimia indica</i> (Roxb.) Jessop. bulb aqueous extracts	Meera Saheb Chittoor, Avula Job Roger Binny, Siva Kumari Yadlapalli, Alekhyा Cheruku, Chaithra Dandu, Yasodamma Nimmanapalli	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3677-3686
252.	Anthelmintic and anti-oxidant activity of alcoholic extracts of different parts of <i>Coleus amboinicus</i> Lour	Bhattacharjee Prasenjit, Hullatti K. K., Vijay Kumar M. L.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 181-185
253.	Anthelmintic and preliminary phytochemical screening of leaves of <i>Ficus carica</i> Linn. against intestinal Helminthiasis	Patil Amol P, Patil Vikas V, Patil Vijay R, Chaudhari Rajesh Y	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 601-605
254.	Anthelmintic potential of aerial part of <i>Clerodendrum phlomidis</i> Linn.	S. Vincent, R. Vijayamirtharaj, P. Wilson, B. Saravanan, P. Jeevanatham, R. Ramesh	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 329-333
255.	Anthelmintic potential of crude extract of <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (Green Tea)	Sherwani Sikandar Khan, Khan Muhammad Mumtaz, Munir Shahzad, Ziaullah, Kazmi Shahana Urooj	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 94-96
256.	Anthelmintic potential of <i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk against <i>Pheretima posthuma</i>	Sujata C Ghule, Sanjay R Chaudhari, Machindra J Chavan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 143 -144
257.	Anthelmintic screening of various crude extracts of <i>Phyllanthus simplex</i> Retz	Arasan Elayaraja, M Vijayalakshmi, Devalarao Garikapati	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 425-428
258.	Anthelmintic evaluation of a composite herbal extract formulation	R. A. Vasulakar, V. P. Vadlamudi, A. A. Deshmukh	Aryavaidyan, 2005, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 58-60
259.	Anthocyanin analysis and its anti-cancer property from Sugarcane ( <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L) Peel	R. Pallavi, S. Elakkiya, Sai Siva Ram Tennety, P. Suganya Devi	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 338-348
260.	Anti-allergic and anti-anaphylactic activities of <i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	Anupama Ashok Suralkar, Sanjay B. Kasture	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 196-200
261.	Anti-anxiety activity on leaves of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i>	Mandeep Singh, Hayat M Mukhtar, Deepika Vashishth	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 787-789

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
262.	Anti-arthritic activity of Cheriya Rasnadi Kashayam	R. Valarmati, S. Karpagam Kumara Sundari, S. Ramya, T. Renugadevi	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 49-50
263.	Anti-Bacterial activity of flower extract of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> Linn. - An elite medicinal plant	Srikanth Kagithoju, Vikram Godishala, Shiva Krishna Pabba, Hima Bindhu Kurra, N. Rama Swamy	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 130-132
264.	Anti-depressant activity of Mamsyadi kwatha: An Ayurvedic compound formulation	M Shreevathsa, B Ravishankar, Rambabu Dwivedi	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 113-117
265.	Anti-diabetic activity of ethanol extract of stem bark of <i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> Linn.	V. Suresh, S Jaikumar, G. Arunachalam	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 311-317
266.	Anti-diabetic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> leaves in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Sanjeeva Kumar A, Gnananath K, Saibaba Gande, Rajasekhar Goud E, Rajesh P, Nagarjuna S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 3124-3125
267.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> SM Linn. bark in experimental rats	T. Vijayaragavan, T. Tamzh Mani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3483-3485
268.	Anti-diabetic activity on the flowers of <i>Nymphaea pubescens</i> Willd.	T. Karthiyayini, Nagesh R. Sandu, K.L. Senthilkumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 866-873
269.	Anti-diabetic potential of <i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> Linn. in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Mushir I Mansuri, Vishnu M. Patel	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 2571-2573
270.	Anti-fungal activity of crude extracts of <i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	Vipul S. Davariya, Anjana K. Vala	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 36-38
271.	Anti-HIV-1 and anti-microbial activity of the leaf extracts of <i>Calotropis procera</i>	Remya Mohanraj, Jyotirmoy Rakshit, Malcolm Nobre	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 242-246
272.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of Flavonoid of <i>Cassia tora</i>	P. K. M. Nagarathna, Honi yalu, M. Sudheer	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2013-14, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 129-136

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
273.	Anti-implantation and pregnancy interruption activity of Japakusuma ( <i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis</i> ) in albino rats	Kashinath Hadimur, R. S. Sarashetti, N. D. Lone, V. G. Kanthi, Neelamma Patil	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 387-389
274.	Anti- inflammatory action of crude extract and isolated compounds from the stems of <i>Dalbergia coromandeliana</i>	Naushad Edayadulla, Penugonda Ramesh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3841-3843
275.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Basella alba</i> Linn. in albino rats	Krishna Chaitanya B	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 87-89
276.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Lippia nodiflora</i> , <i>Clerodendron phlomidoides</i> and <i>Delonix alata</i>	P. Surendrakumar	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1988, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 19-20
277.	Anti- inflammatory activity of <i>Sarcostemma secamone</i> (L.) Bennet whole plant against Carrageenan induced paw edema	S. Thanga Krishna Kumari, M. Packia Lincy, S. Muthukumarasamy, V. R. Mohan	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 288-291
278.	Anti- inflammatory and analgesic activity of <i>Smilax chinensis</i>	S. Raghunadha Reddy, Pobba Rajani, Koteswararao Divi, YK Naidu, I. Sarath Chandiran, MP Kalyan Reddy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-8
279.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-nociceptive evaluation of roots extracts of <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> Linn.	Nirmala Jane Pais, Ullas Prakash D Souza, Prasanna Shama K, Shastry CS	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 225-235
280.	Anti- inflammatory and anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> leaves	Rasika D. Bhalke, Subodh C. Pal	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 23-26
281.	Anti-inflammatory, analgesic and phytochemical studies of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> Linn. flower extract	Shyamkumar, Bhat Ishwar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 208-210
282.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Triphalacurnam</i>	D. Ashok Kumar, M.V.V. Prasad	Aryavaidyan, 2004-05, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 109-111
283.	Anti-microbial and anthelmintic activities of <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> seeds	C. S. Shreedhara, A. M. Krupanidhi, K. S. Muralikrishna, H. M. Vagdevi, V. P. Vaidya	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 221-224
284.	Anti-microbial and anti-diabetic activity of <i>Tectona grandis</i> extract against alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	G. Pradeep, V. Ramanarayana Reddy, G. Nagarjuna Reddy, T. V. Narayana, G. Vijayakumar, J. Ramanjaneyulu	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 139 - 146

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
285.	Anti-microbial potential of Ajwain ( <i>Trachyspermum copticum</i> ): An immense medical spice	Vikas Shrivastava, Gunjan Shrivastava, Richa Sharma, Natasha Mahajan, Vijayta Sharma, Uma Bhardwaj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3837-3840
286.	Anti-neoplastic properties of Maharishi Amrit Kalash, An Ayurvedic food supplement, against, 7, 12-Dimethylbenz (a) Anthracene - induced Mammary Tumors in rats	Hari. M. Sharma, Chandradhar Dwivedi, Bryan C. Satter, Hussain Abou-Issa	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 1-8
287.	Anti-oxidative activity of the ethanol extract of <i>Desmodium gyrans</i> DC. leaves	S. GopalaKrishnan, R. Rajameena	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 857-860
288.	Anti-proliferative effects of <i>Lasienthera africanum</i> on Prostate Epithelial Cancer cells	Matheen A, Sravani G, Mahathi S, Vineela G, Raoof	Journal of Bio Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 187-197
289.	Anti-red scorpion venom activity of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	Ranjana I. Brahmane, Swanand S. Pathak, Vikrant V. Wanmali, Kartik J. Salwe, S. John Premendran, Bhawna B. Shinde	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 76-79
290.	Anti-stress, adaptogenic activity of standardized dried fruit extract of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> against diverse stressors	R. Duraisami, Vijay A. Mohite, Amit J Kasbe	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 1-3
291.	Anti-tumor activity of Mercaptopurine in combination with Trikatu and Gomutra on 20-Methylcholanthrene induced Carcinogenesis	Prima Freeda D'souza, Shenoy Ashoka, Moses Samuel Rajan, Shabaraya A. R	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 20-24
292.	Anti-tussive effect of <i>Adhatoda vasaka</i> & <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> on Sulfur dioxide gas induced Cough Reflex in mice	M. S. Harsoliya, S. Singh, V. M. Patel, J. K. Pathan, D. Bhatt, S. A. Siddiqui	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1880-1881
293.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Acacia farnesiana</i> (L.) (Aroma) A lesser known folk - medicinal plant	V. Dwarakanath, B Dhanasree, B Jayasimha Goud, S Nizamuddin Basha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 145-152
294.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Heliotrpium indicum</i> leaves extract	Ashoka M. Shenoy, Shashidhar C. Shastry	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2651-2654
295.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Lohasava</i> and <i>Woodfordia floribunda</i> in comparison to Cimetidine in Shay Rat	P. K. Panda, B. C. Das, S. K. Sahu	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1993, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 33-36

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
296.	Anti-ulcer activity of methanolic extract of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> (Linn.) on Aspirin-induced Gastric Lesions in Wistar strain rats	S. Jaikumar, S. Ramaswamy, BR. Asokan, T. Mohan, M. Gnanavel	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 886-897
297.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Naravelia zeylanica</i> leaves extract	M. Ashoka Shenoy, C. S. Shastry, Sridevi, P. Gopkumar.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 1218-1220
298.	Anti-ulcer activity of Narikela Khanda & Narikela Khanda Granules	Pramod C Baragi, BK Ashok, BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 484-488
299.	Anti-ulcer activity of the leaves of <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn.	K. Nirmala Devi, N. R. Livingston Raja, M. Palanivelu, B. Srinivasan, D. Rajarathinam, Ch. Kerthi Kiran, P. Niranjana	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 116-122
300.	Anti-Ulcer effect of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> ethanolic leaf extract on Gastric lesion induced by ethanol in rats	P. Sreekanth, K. Sudhakara, G. Gouse Basha, K. Murali, A. Sanjeeva Kumar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 2), Pp. 112-114
301.	Anti-ulcer effect of aqueous extract of <i>Citrus medica</i> Linn. on water immersion restraint Stress induced Gastric ulcer in rats	B. Nagaraju, DS. Puranik, Patan Fayaz, GV. Padmavathi, Faiyaz Ahmed, G. Dattathreya, YK. Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 3994-3996
302.	Anti-acne effect of polyherbal gel formulation in male Sprague-Dawley rats	S. A. Thube, M. J. Patil	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 398-401
303.	Anti-ageing ability of <i>Terminalia</i> species with special reference to Hyaluronidase, Elastase inhibition and Collagen synthesis in-vitro	Satardekar K. V., Deodhar M. A.	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 30-34
304.	Anti-allergic activity of <i>Sarcostemma brevistigma</i> Wight	M. N. Saraf, B. K. Patwardhan, M. B. Bhide	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1990, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 43-46
305.	Anti-allergic activity of the <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> extract and its constituents	Kazuya Murata, Yumi Abe, Kaito Shinohara, Megumi Futamura-Masuda, Akemi Uwaya, Fumiyuki Isami, Hideaki Matsuda	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 260-265

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
306.	Anti-allergic and analgesic activity of aerial parts of <i>Hybanthus enneaspermus</i>	M. Thamizh mozhi, S. Swarnalatha, P. Sakthivel, L. S. Manigandan, A. Jayabharath, P. Suresh Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 244-248
307.	Anti-Alzheimer potential of Orange juice	Parle Milind, Chaturvedi Dev	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 312-316
308.	Anti-amnesic effect of Green tea in Diazepam and Scopolamine treated mice	Arun Kumar, Vijay Juyal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 994-997
309.	Anti-amnesic effect of petroleum ether extract of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (Linn.) leaves involving possible anti-cholinesterase and Cholesterol lowering mechanism	Sachin V. Tembhurne, Dinesh M. Sakarkar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 155-160
310.	Anti-amnesic potentiality of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> (Burm.f) Boj. in mice	PV Habbu, KM Mahadevan, RA Shastry, SR Chilakwad	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 83-89
311.	Anti-anaemic properties of Ayurvedic drugs, Raktavardhak, and Punarnavasav and Navayas Louh in albino rats during Phenylhydrazine induced Haemolytic Anaemia	Patil S, Kanase A, Kulkarni PH	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2000, Vol. 38 (3), Pp. 253-257
312.	Anti-anaphylactic activity of <i>Heliotropium indicum</i> leaves	M Shenoy Ashoka, C. Shastry Shashidhar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 999-1002
313.	Anti-anaphylactic and Mast cell stabilization activity of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Anil S Savali, Prakash R Biradar, Manjunath C Jirankali	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 69-73
314.	Anti-anaphylactic and Mast cell stabilization activity of <i>Strychnos potatorum</i> Linn. seed	Umesh Jayantarao Patil, Anil Sidram Savali, Manjunath C Jirankali	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 208-213
315.	Anti-angiogenic and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Punica granatum</i> Peel on experimentally -induced Gastric ulcer in rats	Roba M Talaat, Nehal E Abdel-Hakem, Sayed A El-Toumy, Rehab M Samaka, Azza H Mohamed, Mohamed E Ebeed	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 42-56
316.	Anti-anxiety activity of <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> leaf extracts	Karan Sharma, Narinder Kumar, Kirandeep Raj, Junaid Niazi, Vikas Gupta	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 255-259

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
317.	Anti-anxiety activity of leaves of <i>Camellia sinensis</i>	Mangal Ashish, Jain Vinay, Amit Jain, Jat R. C., Bharadwaj Sudhir, Suman Jain, Dubey Subodh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 605-607
318.	Anti-anxiety activity of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> barks extract in experimental animals	Gayatri Ganu, Aniket Garud, Vicky Agarwal, Ujwala Suralkar, Suresh Jadhav, Ajay Kshirsagar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 405-410
319.	Anti-anxiety activity of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> assessed using different experimental anxiety models in mice	B. V. S. Lakshmi, M. Sudhakar, R. L. V. Ramya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 343-348
320.	Anti-anxiety and anti-depressant activities of <i>Sarasvata Choorna</i> in experimental animals	Kshama Gupta, BK Ashok, B Ravishankar, AB Thakar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 590-593
321.	Anti-anxiety effect of aqueous extract of fruits of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> (EO) on Acute and Chronic administration in rats	Pemminati Sudhakar, Gopalakrishna HN, Swati B, Shreyasi C, Pai MRSMS, Vinod Nair	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 219-223
322.	Anti-anxiety effect of ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Tylophora indica</i> in Wistar albino rats	Shyamjith Manikkoth, Chandrashekhar R, Rao S N	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 127-129
323.	Anti-anxiety effect of stem, leaf and tissue culture extracts of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> Linn.	Balbir Singh, Vandna Kalsi, Anupam Sharma, M. P. S. Ishar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2904-2906
324.	Anti-anxiety investigations of <i>Centaurea behen</i> Linn. and <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i> Roxb.	Balbir Singh, Anupam Sharma, MPS Ishar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1483-1486
325.	Anti-Arthritic activities of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> Linn. fruits (Gokhru) in albino rats	Syed Asadulla	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 334-337
326.	Anti-arthritis activity of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> root	Vedpal, Santosh Kumar Gupta, A. K. Gupta, Dhirendra Pakash, Amit Gupta	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 100-102
327.	Anti-arthritis activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Tridax procumbens</i> (Linn.) in Sprague Dawley rats	R Ramesh Petchi, C Vijaya, S Parasuraman	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 113-117
328.	Anti-arthritis activity of Milk extract of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> nut	Dhirendra Prakash, M. C. Bindal, Santosh Kumar Gupta, Anil Kumar Gupta, Vedpal	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 158-160

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
329.	Anti-arthritis activity of root bark of <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Vent against adjuvant-induced arthritis	Mamatha Karnati, Rodda H Chandra, Ciddi Veeresham, Bookya Kishan	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 121-128
330.	Anti-arthritis activity of root extracts of <i>Vetiveria zizanoides</i>	Tara Shankar Basuri, Modi Vishal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1240-1241
331.	Anti-arthritis and anti-oxidant effects of the leaf extract of <i>Ficus exasperata</i> P. Beauv. (Moraceae)	Wonder M. K. Abotsi, Eric Woode, George K Ainooson, Ama K Amo-Barimah, Eric Boakye-Gyasi	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 89-97
332.	Anti-asthmatic activity of methanolic extract of leaves of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn.	Tayade P. M., Ghaisas M. M., Jagtap S. A., Dongre S. H.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 944-947
333.	Anti-asthmatic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>	M. S. Prajapati, M. B. Shah, A. K. Saluja, U. D. Shah, S. K. Shah	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 15-19
334.	Anti-asthmatic and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> Linn.	Surender Singh, Shyam S. Agrawal	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 23-28
335.	Anti-asthmatic effect of <i>Glycrrhiza glabra</i> against histamine induced bronchospasm in Guinea pigs	A. Tarai, A. Sahoo, P. K. Mandal, J. Jena	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 389-390
336.	Anti-asthmatic evaluation of polyherbal formulations in laboratory animals	SS. Patil, MD. Burande	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1002-1014
337.	Anti-atherogenic effect of Almond oil in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Mona Anwar, Wafaa Ghoneim Shousha, Hatem A. El-mezayen, Raafat A wadallah, Maha El-Wassef, Naglaa M. Nazif, Mona A. El-banaa	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 59-65
338.	Anti-atherosclerotic/Hypolipidaemic effects of 50% EtOH extract of <i>Convolvulus microphyllus</i> in Cholesterol - fed rabbits: preliminary studies	Deepali Gusain, Indu Sharma, V. P. Dixit	Aryavaidyan, 1995, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 42-46
339.	Anti-bacterial activities of ethanolic extracts of plants used in folk medicine	Gupta Raj Narayan, Viswas Kartik, Pathak Manoj, Parihar Surendra Singh, Gupta Alka	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 529-535

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
340.	Anti-bacterial activity and phytochemical analysis of Aloe vera against clinical isolates	S. Thenmozhi, S. Shanthi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1044-1045
341.	Anti-bacterial activity and TLC Bioautography of Ocimum basilicum L. against pathogenic bacteria	Prakash Chandra Gupta, Ritu Batra, Abhishek Chauhan, Pankaj Goyal, Purshotam Kaushik	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 407-409
342.	Anti-bacterial activity of a fern on Tirumala hills of Tirupati	S. V. S. S. L. Hima Bindu, N. P. Suvarnalatha Devi, M. Visalakshi, T. Sivaram	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 197-201
343.	Anti-bacterial activity of Abutilon bidentatum (Hochst.) leaves	Survase S A, Jamdhade M S, S T Chavan	Science Research Reporter, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 38-40
344.	Anti-bacterial activity of Amchur (dried pulp of unripe Mangifera indica) extracts on some food borne bacteria	Charu Gupta, Amar P. Garg, Ramesh C Uniyal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 54-57
345.	Anti-bacterial activity of Amorphophallus commutatus, an endemic plant of Western Ghats, South India.	R. Kavitha Krishna, S. Karthikeyani, S. Krishna kumari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 710-711
346.	Anti-bacterial activity of Ascidian phallusia arabica against human clinical isolates	Selva Prabhu A, G. Ananthan, S. Mohamed Hussain, T. Balasubramanian	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 143-145
347.	Anti-bacterial activity of Ascidian Phallusia nigra (Savigny, 1816) against biofilm forming bacteria	G. Ananthan, E. Beu Mercy Jennifer, A. Selva Prabhu	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 131-138
348.	Anti-bacterial activity of Barringtonia acutangula(L.) Gaertn	D. Padmavathi, A. Sarala, Tina Peter	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 113-115
349.	Anti-bacterial activity of Coccinia grandis leaf extract on selective bacterial strains	A. Sivaraj, B. Preethi Jenifa, M. Kavitha, P. Inbasekar, B. Senthilkumar, A. Panneerselvam	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 120-123
350.	Anti-bacterial activity of Coleus aromaticus leaves	Subhas Chandrappa M., Harsha R., Dinesha R., Thammanna Gowda S.S.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 63-66
351.	Anti-bacterial activity of commercial and wild Cinnamon species	Ashish Saraf, Mohit S Mishra, K. Sharma	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 102-106
352.	Anti-bacterial activity of different extracts of stem bark of Holoptelea integrifolia Roxb. (Planch)	Nadella Durga, Paarakh Padmaa M	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 111-113

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
353.	Anti-bacterial activity of Eclipta alba (L.) Hassk	Manoj Kumar Pandey, G. N. Singh, Rajeev Kr Sharma, Sneh Lata	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 104-107
354.	Anti-bacterial activity of ethanolic and aqueous extracts of Punica granatum L. bark	H. Kadi, A. Moussaoui, H. Benmehdi, H. A. Lazouni, A. Benayahia, N. Nahal bouderba	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 180-182
355.	Anti-bacterial activity of ethanolic extracts of Nyctanthes arbortristis and Nerium oleander	A. Ravi Kumar, CH. S. D. Phani Deepthi Yadav	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 311-313
356.	Anti-bacterial activity of Eugenia jambolana	K. Deepamol, Dhanya Vijayan, R. Manjula, S. Mohan, A. K. Valsa	Aryavaidyan, 2004-05, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 75-79
357.	Anti-bacterial activity of Euphorbia hirta extracts	R. Saravanan, D. Dhachinamoothi, K. Senthilkumar, M. Srilakshmi, T. Divya Sri	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 439-441
358.	Anti-bacterial activity of Euphorbia hirta L. ethanomedicinal plant against gram negative UTI Pathogens	Nikunj B. Patel, Kaushik C. Patel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 24-29
359.	Anti-bacterial activity of field-grown plants, in-vitro propagated plants, callus and cell suspension cultures of Cleome rosea Vahl	Claudia Simoes Gurgel, Adriana S. Rocha, Livia S. Cordeiro, Carlos Roberto M. Gayer, Tatiana C. Castro, Marsen G. P. Coelho, Norma Albarello, Elisabeth Mansur, Ana Claudia P. Rosa	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3304-3308
360.	Anti-bacterial activity of flavonoids of Withania somnifera L.	Geeta Singh, Padma Kumar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 114-118
361.	Anti-bacterial activity of four different varieties of Green Beans	Savita Chaurasia, Rimsi Saxena	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 70-74
362.	Anti-bacterial activity of freeze dried encapsulated Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum L.</i> ) Oleoresin powder	B. Priya, N. Maheshwari, S. Uma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3864-3865
363.	Anti-bacterial activity of honey against anti-biotic resistance induced wound pathogens	T. Murugan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2352-2354
364.	Anti-bacterial activity of Jasminum grandiflorum Linn. leaves	Sandeep, Padmaa, M. Paarakh, Usha Gavani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 1206-1207

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
365.	Anti-bacterial activity of leaves and roots of Eclipta alba	A. Karunambigai S. Gayathri Devi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 454-456
366.	Anti-bacterial activity of leaves of Lagerstroemia Speciosa (L.) Pers.	H. R. Ambujakshi, V. Surendra, T. Haribabu, Divakar Goli	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1028
367.	Anti-bacterial activity of Marchantia palmate Nees	Rubina Khanam, B. L. Chaudhary, Shabana Khanam, Prem Kumar	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 27-36
368.	Anti-bacterial activity of methanolic extract of whole plant of Convolvulus pluricaulis	Sristi Verma, Reema Sinha, Vijay Singh, Shivani Tanwar, Manish Godara	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4450-4452
369.	Anti-bacterial activity of methanolic seed coat extract of Borassus flabellifer L.	Govinda Rao Duddukuri, Y. Nagendra Sastry, D. S. V. G. K. Kaladhar, K. Kamalakara Rao, K. Krishna Chaitanya	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2435-2438
370.	Anti-bacterial activity of Mucuna atropurpurea DC.	Murugan M, Mohan V R	Science Research Reporter, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 277-280
371.	Anti-bacterial activity of Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. Var. Pruriens - An ethnomedicinal plant	Murugan M, Mohan V R	Science Research Reporter, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 69-72
372.	Anti-bacterial activity of plants used in Indian Herbal Medicine	PS Pavithra, VS Janani, KH Charumathi, R Indumathy, Sirisha Potala, Rama S Verma	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 22-28
373.	Anti-bacterial activity of Pongamia pinnata Linn. and Moringa oleifera Lam. flower extracts against selected Bacterial strains and their comparative evaluation	M. T. Kavitha, U. Chaithre, M. Kavya, S. Bharathi, B. J. Yogesh, K. V. Sekar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 593-596
374.	Anti-bacterial activity of Punica granatum Peel extracts against Shiga toxin producing E. coli	Lali Growther, Sukirtha K, Savitha N, Niren Andrew S	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 164-172
375.	Anti-bacterial activity of Rasamanikya	Shalini T.V, Nagaraja. T.N, Geetha Balakrishna, Satpute D. Ashok, Shwetha Sheshagiri	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1455-1456

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
376.	Anti-bacterial activity of root extract of <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (Pers.) Schum	Sandhya Bhoyar, S. D. Biradar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 468-470
377.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Schrebera swietenoides</i> Roxb. against some human pathogenic Bacteria	Mallappa Hanumanthu Niranjan, Hollalu Umapathy Kavitha, Sreedharamurthy Satish, Mysore Shankarsingh Sudarshana	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1779-1781
378.	Anti-bacterial activity of seeds of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> L. against <i>Escherichia coli</i> and <i>Staphylococcus Aureus</i>	Deshwal Vishal Kumar	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 109-113
379.	Anti-bacterial activity of some indigenous medicinal plants	P. Jagan Mohan Reddy, M. Ismail Shareef, S M. Gopinath, K S. Dayananda, Ajay Mandal, B. Sreekanth, KM. Purushotham	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 75-79
380.	Anti-bacterial activity of some selected Indian medicinal plants	B. Nitha, A. B. Remashree, Indira Balachandran	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2038-2042
381.	Anti-bacterial activity of stem bark and root of Indian <i>Zanthoxylum nitidum</i>	Sanjib Bhattacharya, K. K. Zaman, P. K. Haldar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 30-34
382.	Anti-bacterial activity of the extracts obtained from <i>Eclipta alba</i> Hassk and <i>Andrographis lineata</i> against human pathogens	Vishnu Kirthi A, Aadil Ahmed I, Hameedullah Sherif S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2529-2532
383.	Anti-bacterial activity of the methanolic extract of <i>Leucas hyssopifolia</i> (Benth.)	Devendra Mishra, Dheeraj Bisht, Shivani Joshi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 301-303
384.	Anti-bacterial activity of the stem bark extracts of <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> Benth. & Hook. against selected microbes	Tripta Jain, Kanika Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 815-817
385.	Anti-bacterial activity of three medicinal plants	Koche DK, Bhadange DG, Kamble KD	Bioscience Discovery, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 69-71
386.	Anti-bacterial activity of Triphala & Triphala mashi extracts against Bacteria isolated from wound infection	Amit Kumar, Ajay Kumar, Pawan Kumar, Sandip Patil	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 142-148

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
387.	Anti-bacterial activity of trunk bark of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	A Hussain, MK Zaman AM Ramteke	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 46-47
388.	Anti-bacterial activity of various medicinal plants against mixed Dental flora	Rebecca Thombre, Akshada Khadpekar, Atul Phatak	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 179-182
389.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Zaleya govinda</i> against some pathogenic microbes of Northern Rajasthan, India	Vikram Kumar, Chandra Gurnani, Shinam Mukhija	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 79-80
390.	Anti-bacterial activity, cytotoxicity, anti-oxidant capacity and Phytochemicals of <i>Rheum australe</i> rhizomes of Nepal	Richa K. Gupta, Gan B. Bajracharya, Ram Narayan Jha	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 125-128
391.	Anti-bacterial activity, in-vitro anti-oxidant activity and anthelmintic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Plumbago zeylanica L.</i> leaves	Manjir S. Kataki, Debender N. Sharma, Sarwan Kumar, Ravi S. Yadav, Ananya Rajkumari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2908-2912
392.	Anti-bacterial and analgesic effects of the leaves of <i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>	U. S. Mishra, S. R. Behera, P. N. Murthy, Manish Kumar, D. Kumar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 141-145
393.	Anti-bacterial and anti-fungal activity of <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> aqueous extract: An edible plant	B. Singh Namrata, Lokendra Kumar, S. C. Dwivedi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1459-1460
394.	Anti-bacterial and anti-fungal activity of <i>Euphorbia hirta L.</i> leaves: A comparative study	KV. Bhaskara Rao, L. Karthik, E K. Elumalai, K. Srinivasan, Gaurav Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 548-549
395.	Anti-bacterial and anti-fungal activity of methanolic extract of <i>Abrus pulchellus</i> Wall and <i>Abrus precatorius</i> Linn. - A comparative study	T.R. Prashith Kekuda, K.S. Vinayaka, K.V. Soumya, S.K. Ashwini, R. Kiran	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 26-29
396.	Anti-bacterial and anti-fungal potential of fruit body extracts from <i>Daldinia concentrica</i> (Bolton) Cesati & De notaris	Devendiran Kavitha, Ramalingam Balakumar, Elumalai Sivaprakasam, Sekaran Sridhar, Jebamalai Suresh Kumar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2376-2379
397.	Anti-bacterial and anti-fungal potential of some polar solvent extracts of Ashwagandha (Solanaceae) against the Nosocomial pathogens	Premlata Singariya, Padma Kumar, Krishan Kumar Mourya	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 17-22

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
398.	Anti-bacterial and anti-fungal studies of Marigold ( <i>Tagetes erecta</i> ) leaf extracts	Guno Sindhu Chakraborty	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 210-211
399.	Anti-bacterial and anti-oxidant activities of <i>Adiantum pedatum</i> L.	C. P. Chandrappa, C. B. Shilpasree, Karthik M. R. M. Govindappa, T. S. Sadananda	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 26-32
400.	Anti-bacterial and anti-oxidant activity between micropropagated and field grown plants of <i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> L.	Manickam Arumugam, Umesh Ramachandra Pawar, Muthaiah Gomathinayagam, Ganapathy Murugan Alagu Lakshmanan, Rajaram Panneerselvam	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 235-240
401.	Anti-bacterial and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Coffea benghalensis</i> Roxb.Ex Schult. fruit against human bacteria	B. Kiran, Riwwoo Baruah, Rakshit Ojha, V. Lalitha, KA. Raveesha	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 856-865
402.	Anti-bacterial and cytotoxic activities of the leaf extract of <i>Murraya koenigii</i>	Biswa Nath Das, Bishyajit Kumar Biswas	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 59-63
403.	Anti-bacterial and phytochemical analysis of <i>Withania somnifera</i> aqueous and alcoholic extracts	Kapil Kumar, Manish Dubey, Anjana Agnihotri, Seema Bhadauria, Sameer S. Bhagyawsant, Archana Srivastava	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3421-3423
404.	Anti-bacterial and phytochemical screening of <i>Sphaeranthes amaranthoides</i> (L.Burm) against human pathogenic bacteria	P. Sumithra, T. Selvaraj, S. Shanthi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2206-2208
405.	Anti-bacterial efficacy of <i>Manibadra choornaya</i> and its individual ingredients	S. Tharmila, E. Christy Jeyaseelan, P. T. Justin Jashothan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 95-98
406.	Anti-bacterial efficacy of <i>Pimenta dioica</i> (Linn.) Merill and <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L. against drug resistant Urinary Tract Pathogens	M. Manasa, Yashoda Kambar, H. C. Sachidananda Swamy, M. N. Vivek, T. N. Ravi Kumar, T. R. Prashith Kekuda	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 72-74
407.	Anti-bacterial evaluation and phytochemical analysis of the seed extract of <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill	R. Manonmani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4035-4037

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
408.	Anti-bacterial evaluation and preliminary phytochemical analysis of the leaf extract of <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>	Showkat Ahmad, Rajendra Sharma, Surabhi Mahajan, Rajneesh Agnihotri, Ankur Gupta	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3823-3825
409.	Anti-bacterial evaluation of ethanolic extract of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers	Kashyap Pranita, A. Sawarkar Hemant, K. Mishra Koushlesh	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 218-224
410.	Anti-bacterial evaluation of <i>Sapindus emarginatus</i> Vahl leaf in in-vitro conditions	Yogeshkumar Vaghasiya, Rathish Nair, Sumitra Chanda	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 165-166
411.	Anti-bacterial investigation on different root extracts of <i>Mimosa rubicaulis</i> Lam.	Amarnath Reddy Ganji, Anil Chowdary Yedla, Ravi P, Madhava Reddy PV	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 18-21
412.	Anti-bacterial potential of crude methanolic extract of <i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i> (L.) R. Br.	Sinha Sankar Narayan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 277-278
413.	Anti-bacterial potential of Glory Lily, <i>Gloriosa superba</i> Linn.	Haroon Rehana banu, N. Nagarajan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 139-142
414.	Anti-bacterial potential of some herbal preparation: An alternative medicine in treatment of Enteric Bacterial Infection	Tambekar, D. H., S. B. Dahikar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 176-179
415.	Anti-bacterial potential of Sterols of some medicinal plants	Geeta Singh, Padma Kumar, Alka Jindal	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 159-162
416.	Anti-bacterial potential of traditional plant species <i>Solena amplexicaulis</i> (Lam.) Gandhi. against certain human pathogens	K. Karthika, S. Paulsamy	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 255-257
417.	Anti-bacterial properties of <i>Nymphaea lotus</i> (Nymphaeaceae) tuber extract against clinical and phyto pathogens	Madhav Lohi, Ashokkumar Vinnakoti	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1231-1233
418.	Anti-bacterial properties of Tannins isolated from leaves and fruits of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Saheb L Shinde, SB Junne, AT Shinde, SA Patil, SS Wadje	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 699-703

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
419.	Anti-bacterial screening of aerial parts of <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i> (L.) R.Br.	G. Babu et al	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 20 (1), Pp. 53-56
420.	Anti-bacterial screening of Anandbhairav rasa on Diarrhoea causitive agents	Kavita	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 97-100
421.	Anti-bacterial screening of Mugdharasa	Surekha S Patil, R. S. Hiremath	Aryavaidyan, 2010&2011, Vol. 24 (2), Pp. 117-121
422.	Anti-bacterial screening of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> , <i>Withania somnifera</i> , <i>Centella asiatica</i> , <i>Azadirachta indica</i> and their poly herbal formulations	K. Radha, V. Padmaja, P. Ajith Kumar, RS. Rajesree	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 550-554
423.	Anti-bacterial studies on <i>Benincasa hispida</i> and <i>Nigella sativa</i> oil	Lubna Tahir, Benazir Chand, Salma Rahman	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 121-122
424.	Anti-bacterial, anti-fungal and insecticidal activities of the N-Hexane and ethyl-acetate fractions of methanolic extract of the leaves of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> Linn.	Shumaia Parvin, Md. Abdul Kader, Aktar Uzzaman Chouduri, Md. Abu Shuaib Rafshanjani, Md. Ekramul Haque	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 47-51
425.	Anti-bacterial, anti-fungal, anti-oxidant and phytochemical study on the leaves extract of <i>Grewia optiva</i>	Shefali Arora	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3130-3132
426.	Anti-bacterial, anti-oxidant activity and GC-MS analysis of <i>Eupatorium odoratum</i>	B. Venkata Raman, Samuel LA, M. Pardha Saradhi, B. Narashimha Rao, A. Naga Vamsi Krishna, M. Sudhakar, TM Radhakrishnan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 99-106
427.	Anti-bacterial, anti-oxidant, in-vitro & in-vivo Immuno-Modulatory studies of Areca catechu in mice	N. S. Surendiran, T. V. Yuvaraj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2678-2681
428.	Anti-bacterial, cytotoxic and anti-oxidant potential of different extracts from leaf, bark and wood of <i>Tectona grandis</i>	Mahesh S. Krishna, Jayakumaran Nair A.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 155-158
429.	Anti-bacterial activity of a new Flavone Glycoside from the seeds of <i>Cassia sophera</i> Linn.	Jain Parul, Nema Rajeev	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 369-371
430.	Anti-biotic activity of 2, 3-Dihydroxybenzoic Acid isolated from <i>Flacourzia inermis</i> fruit against Multidrug Resistant Bacteria	Shibumon George, Benny PJ, Sunny Kuriakose, Cincy George	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 126-130
431.	Anti-biotic efficacy of herbal ointments containing <i>Acalypha indica</i> , <i>Tridax procumbens</i> and <i>Azhardicta indica</i>	M. Vimala Devi, A. Suneeta	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1990, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 39-41

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
432.	Anti-cancer activity of Biflavonoids from <i>Lonicera japonica</i> and <i>Benincasa hispida</i> on Human Cancer Cell Lines	D. Pradhan, P. K. Panda, G. Tripathy, J. R. Nayak, A. Pattanayak	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 983-985
433.	Anti-cancer activity of <i>Cassia senna</i> (L.) against Prostate Carcinogenesis	Dugganaboyana Guru Kumar, Muthaiyan Ahalliya Rathi, Periasamy Meenakshi, Lakshmanan Thirumoorthi, Martin Sunitha, Velliur Kanniappan Gopalakrishnan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3028-3031
434.	Anti-cancer activity of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Linn. (Turmeric)	Annapurna A, Suhasin G, Raju B Akondi, Jaya Prakash G, Siva Reddy Ch	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1274-1276
435.	Anti-cancer activity of ethanol extract of stem bark of <i>Nyctanthes arbor tristis</i> Linn.	V Suresh, G Arunachalam, S Jaikumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 306-310
436.	Anti-cancer activity of ethanol extracts of leaf and bark of <i>Naringi crenulata</i> (Roxb.) Nicolson against Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma	Jothibai Marget R, VR Mohan	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 267-272
437.	Anti-cancer activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Swayamsiddha Panigrahi, Meenakshi Sundaram Muthuraman, Ravichandran Natesan, Brindha Pemiah	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 93-98
438.	Anti-cancer activity of <i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> leaf extract in cell line model	Ahmed John Syed Batsa, Kumar Periyasamy	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 392-398
439.	Anti-cancer activity of hydroalcoholic extracts from <i>Paris polyphylla</i> rhizomes against Human A549 Lung Cancer cell lines using MTT Assay	M. Hemanth Kumar, Vibha Dhiman, Ritu Choudhary, Atul Chikara	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 290-294
440.	Anti-cancer activity of methanol extract of root bark of <i>Erythrina variegata</i> Linn.	N. Baskar, B. Parimala Devi, R. Mohan Kumar	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 74-76
441.	Anti-cancer activity of nano encapsulated formulation from the extracts of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> against Human Cancer Cell Lines	M. Hemanth kumar, C. Ramesh	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 182-185
442.	Anti-cancer activity of <i>Pongamia glabra</i> v. seed oil extract against selected human cancer cell lines	Chinnasamy Arulvasu, Subramanian Vasantha Supriya, Gajendran Babu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 131-134

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
443.	Anti-cancer activity of <i>Punica granatum</i> rind extracts against Human Lung Cancer Cell Line	Sangeetha Jayakumar, Sumathy Haridass, Vijayalakshmi Krishnamurthy	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 204-210
444.	Anti-cancer activity of <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> on Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma in <i>Mus musculus</i> system	Ashwini Prabhu, M. Krishnamoorthy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1181-1183
445.	Anti-cancer and anti-oxidant property of N-Butanolic extract of Tea root	M. Kalaivani, B. Krithikadevi, A. Rajasekaran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2901-2904
446.	Anti-cancer and cytotoxic potential of triticum aestivum extract on HeLa cell line	Patel Janki B, Patel Piyush M	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 103-105
447.	Anti-cancer effect of <i>Datura innoxia</i> P.Mill. leaf extract in-vitro through induction of Apoptosis in Human Colon Adenocarcinoma and Larynx Cancer cell lines	Chinnasamy Arulvasu, Gajendran Babu, Ramar Manikandan, Pappu Srinivasan, Subramani Sellamuthu, Durai Prabhu, Devadoss Dinesh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1485-1488
448.	Anti-cancer potential of <i>Bambusa bambos</i> leaf extracts	J. Muneerudeen, Himanshu Joshi, M. P. Gururaja, PV. Devi Swapna, P. Lekshmi, J. Jipnomon, C. S Shastry	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 205-208
449.	Anti-cancer potential of methanolic and aqueous extract of <i>Leucas indica</i> (Linn.) against Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma cells on Swiss albino mice	Sarkar Mahananda, Das Mousumi, Mitra Debmalya, Jena Aditya Kumar, De Arnab, Samanta Amalesh	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 183-188
450.	Anti-cancer potential of the <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	Manbir Kaur, A. N. Kalia	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 101-102
451.	Anti-cancer studies on ethanol extract of <i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	N. Baskar, B. Parimala Devi, B. Jayakar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 631-633
452.	Anti-cancer studies on <i>Orthosiphon pallidus</i> Royle. and <i>Peristrophe bicalyculata</i> Nees	Kiruthika Ashokan, Meenakshi Sundaram Muthuraman	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2654-2656
453.	Anti-cancer, cytotoxic activity of Saponins isolated from the leaves of <i>Gymnema Sylvestre</i> and <i>Eclipta prostrata</i> on HeLa Cells	Venkatesan Gopiesh Khanna, Krishnan Kannabiran	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 227-229
454.	Anti-candidal activity of <i>Diospyros melanoxylon</i> Roxb. bark from Simlipal Biosphere Reserve, Orissa, India	SK Panda, D Dubey, SK Dutta	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 102-107

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
455.	Anti-carcinogenic activity of the methanolic extracts of <i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i>	Ramesh Londonkar, Abhaykumar Kamble	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3719-3721
456.	Anti-carcinogenic effect of Saffron ( <i>Crocus sativus L.</i> ) and its ingredients	Saeed Samarghandian, Abasalt Borji	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 99-107
457.	Anti-caries and Alfa-Amylase inhibitory activity of <i>Jasminum arborescens Roxb.</i> (Oleaceae) leaves extract	K. Bhagath, T. R. Prashith Kekuda, N. Mallikarjun, H. L. Raghavendra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 885-888
458.	Anti-cataract activity of <i>Ervatamia coronaria</i> leaf extract on chemically induced Cataractogenesis in rats	Rathnakumar K, Jaikumar S, Duraisami R, Sengottuvelu S	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 213-218
459.	Anti-cataract and anti-oxidant activities of <i>Citrus aurantium L.</i> peel extract against Naphthalene induced Cataractogenesis in rats	Muthuswamy Umamaheswari, Kuppusamy Asokkumar, Vivekanandhan Lalitha, Andichettiyar Thirumalaisamy Sivashanmugam, Varadharajan Subhadradevi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 680-682
460.	Anti-convulsant activity of a <i>Mimusops elengi</i> in experimental animals.	Gayatri Ganu, Aniket Garud, Vicky Agarwal, Sandeep Talele, Suresh Jadhav, Ajay Kshirsagar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2938-2940
461.	Anti-convulsant activity of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> leaf	Dharmesh K. Golwala, Laxman D. Patel, Santosh K. Vaidya, Sunil B. Bothara, Munesh Mani, Piyush Patel	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 66 - 71
462.	Anti-convulsant activity of <i>Apasmarari rasa</i> - An experimental study	Vikas Saroch, Hiremath RS, Patil PA	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 48-52
463.	Anti-convulsant activity of <i>Artemisia nilagirica</i> leaves	A. Vijayalakshmi, V. Ravichandiran, KV. Durga Prasad, A. Kiran Kumar, K. Rakesh, K. Ramesh Naidu, K. Shravya vardhan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2881-2883
464.	Anti-convulsant activity of chloroform extract of bark & root of <i>Erythrina variegata L.</i>	A. B. Chinchawade, D. B. Deshmukh, D. D. Gaikwad, N. D. Grampurohit	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 23-25

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
465.	Anti-convulsant activity of Cleome viscosa seed extracts in Swiss albino mice	Amrita Mishra, Arun K Mishra, Sanjay K Jain	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 177-181
466.	Anti-convulsant activity of ethanolic extract of Solanum melongena Linn. roots	Sunil Kumar, Ramesh K. Singh, Arvind K. Singh, M. K. Gupta	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 170-174
467.	Anti-convulsant activity of extract from the seeds of Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper	Mital K. Gohel, Navin R. Sheth, Ashvin V. Dudherejiya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1943-1945
468.	Anti-convulsant activity of extracts of roots of Decalepis hamiltonii W.A. (Shwet Sariva) in mice	Shirishkumar D. Ambavade, Nilesh A. Mhetre, Lisa M. Baptista, Subhash L. Bodhankar	Deerghayu International, 2003, Vol. 19-03 (3), Pp. 232-236
469.	Anti-convulsant activity of hydroalcoholic extract of Lawsonia inermis leaves in mice	Kabra M. P, Desai N. V, Borate S. R, Rachhadiya R. M., Shete R. V, Shobhit Sharma	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 7-10
470.	Anti-convulsant activity of Kigelia pinnata bark extract	Abhishek Singh, Umesh Kumar Sharma, Umashankar Sharma, Niranjan Sutar, Vimlesh Misra, Garima Yadav	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 147-149
471.	Anti-convulsant activity of methanol extract of rhizomes of Cyperus tegetum Roxb.	NC. Chaulya, PK. Haldar, A. Mukherjee, R. Khanra, A. Chakraborty	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-5
472.	Anti-convulsant activity of methanolic extract of Butea monosperma leaves	P. Silambujanaki, V. Chitra, Suman Kumari, M. Sankari, D. Raju, Ch. Bala Tejo Chandra	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 431-435
473.	Anti-convulsant activity of Moringa oleifera leaf	N. Amrutia Jay, Lala Minaxi, U. Srinivasa, A. R. Shabaraya, Moses Rajan Semuel	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 160-162
474.	Anti-convulsant activity of Panchagavya Ghrutham: A polyherbal Ayurvedic formulation	Anupama Koneru, S. Satyanarayana, K. Mukkanti, K. Abedulla Khan K, Pavan Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 795-797
475.	Anti-convulsant activity of raw and classically processed Vacha (Acorus calamus Linn.) rhizomes	Savitha D Bhat, BK Ashok, RN Acharya, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 119-122

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
476.	Anti-convulsant activity of Shankhapuspi ( <i>Convolvulus pluricaulis Chois</i> ) on Strychnine induced seizure in experimental animal	Kshirod Kumar Ratha, Sthiti Srujan Mishra	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 82-87
477.	Anti-convulsant activity of whole plant of <i>Solanum surattense</i> Burm. against MES and PTZ induced seizures in rats	Hogade Maheshwar Gurunath, Vanita Chature, Digge Vaijinath	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 275-278
478.	Anti-convulsant and anxiolytic evaluation of leaf extracts of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> , a culinary herb	CO Okoli, AC Ezike, OC Agwagah, PA Akah	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 36-40
479.	Anti-convulsant and sedative effects of leaf extract of <i>Gymnosporia emerginata</i>	K Hemamalini, Uma Vasireddy, E Rathna Sundari	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 154-160
480.	Anti-convulsant effect of different extracts of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> on cholinergic metabolism during Pentylenetetrazole-induced Epilepsy	Paturu Suseela, Gunduluru Swathi, Wudayagiri Rajendra	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 194-200
481.	Anti-convulsant effect of ethanol extract of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> and hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Centella asiatica</i> in albino rat and mice	Ashish D. Chimbalkar, S. V., Veereshbabu, Bindurani Ram, B. V. Mathdevru	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 204-210
482.	Anti-convulsant potential of <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i> leaves against experimentally induced Convulsions in rats	Ishpinder Singh, Manjit Singh, Tajinder Singh, Krishna-Reddy V Bijjem, Ajudhia N Kalia	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 199-205
483.	Anti-convulsant potential of ethanol extracts and their solvent partitioned fractions from <i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> root	Kavita Gahlot, Vijay Kumar Lal, Shivesh Jha	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 265-270
484.	Anti-convulsant studies on leaf extract of <i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam.	R. Kamalraj	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2729-2732
485.	Anti-depressant activity of ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> in mice	Sudhakar Pemminati, Gopalakrishna HN, Akshaya Alva, Pai MRSM, Seema Y, Vishnu Raj, Durga Pillai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 624-626
486.	Anti-depressant activity of ethanolic extract of plant <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers in mice	Shashank Matthew, Ajay Kumar Jain, Cathrin Matthew, M. Kumar, Debjit Bhowmik	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 153-155

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
487.	Anti-depressant activity of <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> in Forced swimming and tail suspension test	Glory Josephine I, Arul Amutha Elizabeth, Muniappan M, Muthiah NS	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 448-454
488.	Anti-depressant activity of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Zingiber officinale</i>	Singh Rudra Pratap, Jain Ritesh, Mishra Rahul, Tiwari Prashant	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 149-151
489.	Anti-depressant activity of <i>Juglans regia</i> L. fruit extract	B. P. Rath, D. Pradhan	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 24-26
490.	Anti-depressant activity of methanolic extract of <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> (Fennel) fruits in experimental animal models	Jamwal Neetu Singh, Kumar Sunil, A. C. Rana	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 65-70
491.	Anti-depressant activity of methanolic extract of <i>Passiflora foetida</i> leaves in mice	Santosh P, Venugopl R, Nilakash A S, Kunjbihari S, Mangala L	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 112 - 115
492.	Anti-depressant activity of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> in electron beam irradiated mice	Deepa B, Suchetha K, Satheesh Rao	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 101-103
493.	Anti-depressant activity of <i>Piper nigrum</i> fruit extract and comparison with Imipramine in mice models	G. Srinivas Rao, D. Swamy Charan, V. Ananth Kumar, D. Sandeep Reddy, R. Bhargav Raju	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3910-3912
494.	Anti-depressant activity of polyherbal combination <i>Emblica officinalis</i> , <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> and <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> in mice model of depression	S. Ramya silpa, Chidvila V, Bala Krishna V, K. Ashok Goud	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5445-5448
495.	Anti-depressant like effect of <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> Aubl. flowers in animal model of Depression	V. H. Gupta, S. S. Wankhede, M. A. Gunjal, A. R. Juvekar	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 12-16
496.	Anti-depressant potential of Ghiya	Kaur Satbir, Azad Pardeep, Parle Milind	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 374-377
497.	Anti-depressant-like effects of young green Barley leaf ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.) in the mouse forced swimming test	Katsunori Yamaura, Noriyuki Nakayama, Maki Shimada, Yuanyuan Bi, Hideki Fukata, Koichi Ueno	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 22-26

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
498.	Anti-dermatophytic (anti-fungal) activity of certain volatile oils of Nilgiris	S. Manimaran, T. Subburaju, M. J. Nanjan, B. Suresh	Aryavaidyan, 2002, Vol. 15 (3&4), Pp. 187-188
499.	Anti-dermatophytic activities of different plant parts extract against <i>Trichophyton rubrum</i> & <i>Candida albicans</i> dermatophytes isolated from HIV + ves of Jaipur district Rajasthan	Santosh Kumar Sharma, Anil Sharma, Priyanka Sharma, R. D. Agrawal	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 146-152
500.	Anti-diabetic activity and modulation of anti-oxidant status by fractions of <i>Argemone mexicana</i> in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Praveen Singh Nayak, Durga Madhab Kar, Shweta P Nayak	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 321-329
501.	Anti-diabetic activity of a traditional Ayurvedic formulation- Jasad bhasma	Agnel Arul John Nayagam, Athesh Kumaraswamy, Brindha Pemaiah	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2916-2918
502.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> fruit extract	G. V. Subrahmanyam, M. Sushma, A. Alekya, Ch. Neeraja, H. Sai Sri Harsha, J. Ravindra	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 17-20
503.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Mishra Anurag, Garg Ganesh Prasad	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 101-105
504.	Anti-diabetic activity of alcoholic extract of <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> leaves in Alloxon induced Diabetic rats	Narendra Vyas, Narayan Prasad Gavatia, Bhaskar Gupta, Mukul Tailing	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 1867-1868
505.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Aponogeton natans</i> (Linn.) Engl. & Krause- An important Folklore Medicine	Sujit Dash, Sunil Kumar Kanungo, Subas Chandra Dinda	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 574-577
506.	Anti-diabetic activity of aqueous methanolic extracts of leaf of <i>Tamarindus indica</i>	T. Ramchander, D. Rajkumar, Sravanprasad M, Venkateshwarlu Goli, CH. Dhanalakshmi, Arjun	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 5-7
507.	Anti-diabetic activity of aqueous root extract of <i>Momordica cymbalaria</i> Hook on Streptozotocin induced Wistar rats	Shrivardhan Balkhande, Vijay Jamdhade, Babasaheb Surwase	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3431-3433
508.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Capparis decidua</i> Forsk Edgew.	S. Rathee, O. P. Mogla, S. Sardana, M. Vats, P. Rathee	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 231-234
509.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Celosia argentea</i> root in Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Santosh Ghule, T Prakash, D Kotresha, Roopa Karki, V Surendra, Divakar Goli	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 206-211
510.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. seeds on STZ- induced Diabetic rats	Raad A. Kaskoos	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 161-164

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
511.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Convolvulus microphyllus</i> Sieb. root extracts in alloxan & Dexamethasone induced Diabetic rats	Khan N. I., N. S. Naikwade	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2894-2897
512.	Anti-diabetic activity of Crude stem extracts of <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i> on Streptozotocin-induced type-2 Diabetic rats	Malarvili A, P Selvaraja, Adolph William Ndyeabura, Gabriel Akyirem Akowuaahpatrick N Okechukwu	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 47-51
513.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Curculigo orchioides</i> in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Ravi N. Khatri, C. V. Achhra, Prashant Bodhe	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 49-55
514.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Enicostemma littorale</i> (Mamajjaka) leaf extracts in Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Amit R. Nampalliwar, Pawankumar Godatwar	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 541-547
515.	Anti-diabetic activity of ethanol and chloroform extract of <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> leaves in high Fructose induced Diabetic rats.	Amaranth V. Banagar, Mahesh G. Saralaya, KN Jayaveera	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-9
516.	Anti-diabetic activity of ethanol extract of <i>Citrus medica</i> L. Peels in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Alka O. Kabra, Ganesh B. Bairagi, Ravi S. Wanare	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1287-1289
517.	Anti-diabetic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Nymphaea lotus</i> roots on Streptazotocin induced Diabetic rats	Sowmya G, Solomon Sunder Raj, Sharada Nalla, Likitha Reddy N, Goli Venkateswarlu, Manoranjan Sabat	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4695-4696
518.	Anti-diabetic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Swertia chirayita</i> Buch-Ham	Arya Renu, Kumar Sunil, Kumar Dinesh, Malik Ajay, Kumar Tarun	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 230-232
519.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Ficus nervosa</i> leaf in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	M. Rama Devi, N. Siva Subramanian, S. Anbazhagan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical , Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 196-201
520.	Anti-diabetic activity of flower head Petroleum Ether extracts of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> Linn.	Rajeev Kumar Jha, Mangilal, Anil Bhandari, Rajesh Kumar Nema	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 16-19
521.	Anti-diabetic activity of fruit pulp of <i>Cordia dichotoma</i> in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Anurag Mishra, Ganesh Prasad Garg	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2314-2319

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
522.	Anti-diabetic activity of hydro-alcoholic bark extract of <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roxb. in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Govinda Rao M, Sarita Kotagiri, Vrushabendra Swamy BM, Archana Swamy P	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 790-807
523.	Anti-diabetic activity of Insulin plant ( <i>Costus igneus</i> ) leaf extract in Diabetic rats	Bhat Vishnu, Asuti Naveen, Kamat Akshay, Sikarwar Mukesh S., Patil M. B.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 608-611
524.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> Linn. root extracts in alloxan induced Diabetic mice	Harneet Singh, Surendra Kumar Sharma	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 210-212
525.	Anti-diabetic activity of leaf extract of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> . in alloxan monohydrate induced Diabetic rats	D. Peer Basha, Katikala Prasanth Kumar, Mannam Subbarao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3652-3654
526.	Anti-diabetic activity of leaf extract of <i>Tridax procumbens</i>	Durgacharan A Bhagwat, Suresh G Killedar, Rahul S Adnaik	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 126-128
527.	Anti-diabetic activity of leaves of <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> Linn. (Fabaceae)	S. M. Verma, K. B. Suresh, Verma Amit	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, Dec-Jan 2009-10, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 42-43
528.	Anti-diabetic activity of leaves of <i>Tephrosia villosa</i> Pers. in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Sufiyan Ahmad, B. R. Balakrishnan, Rashid Akhtar, Rahul Pimprikar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 528-531
529.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Melothria heterophylla</i> (Lour.) Cogn. in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Vishwanath Jannu, Sarita Kotagiri, Vrushabendra Swamy BM, Vishwanath Swamy KM, Archana Swamy P	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 587-604
530.	Anti-diabetic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Butea frondosa</i> leaves with its possible mechanism of action	K. Sujith C, Ronald Darwin, C. Roosewelt	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 93-98
531.	Anti-diabetic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> seeds on STZ induced Diabetic rats	Jatin Jaiswal, Hemant Bhardwaj, Shruti Srivastava, Hemendra Gautam, Surabhi Sharma, CH. V Rao	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 254-257
532.	Anti-diabetic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Camellia japonica</i> leaves against alloxan induced Diabetes in rats	Kiran Kumar Chereddy, Somasundaram A, Sai Krishna Kandalam	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 43-46
533.	Anti-diabetic activity of methanolic extract of leaf of <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	S. Pahwa, R. Mazumder, S. Bhattacharya	International Journal of Therapeutic Applications, 2012, Vol. 2, Pp. 19-23

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
534.	Anti-diabetic activity of Methonolic extract of <i>Operculina turpethum</i> (L.) Silva Manso stem in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Shankaraiah Pulipaka, Challa Srinivas Reddy, Ravindra Babu P, SampathKumar CH	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4593-4595
535.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Nymphaea pubescens</i> ethanolic extract - In-vitro study	C. Rajan Rushender, Madhavi Eerike, N. Madhusudhanan, Venu Gopala Rao Konda	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3807-3809
536.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Pandanus fascicularis</i> Lamk. aerial roots in alloxan-induced hyperglycemic rats	Savita Kumari, Manish Wanjari, Parveen Kumar, S Palani	International Journal of Nutrition, Pharmacology, Neurological Diseases, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 105-110
537.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Pisonia aculeata</i> leaf in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Syed Mamoon Hussain, Ayesha Yasmeen, M. Rama Devi, N. Siva Subramanian, Mohammad Suleman Hussain	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 379-383
538.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> leaf extracts in alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	Mukesh S Sikarwar, MB Patil	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 199-204
539.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Smilax chinensis</i> (L.) in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Venkidesh R., Subhash C. Mandal, Dilipkumar Pal, Mohana Lakshmi S., Saravanakumar A	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 51-54
540.	Anti-diabetic activity of stem bark of <i>Bridelia retusa</i> (Linn.) Spreng.	Wadkar Kiran Anna, Magdum Chandrakant Shripal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1149-1152
541.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Strychnus potatorum</i> Linn. seeds against alloxan induced Diabetes mellitus in rats	S. Raghu, T. Midhun, Venkateswara Rao, SB Chandrasekar, B. Jayakar, G. Sushma	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 18-26
542.	Anti-diabetic activity of the stem extracts of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> Linn.	Anuj K. Srivastava, Priyanka Srivastava, J. N. Mishra, Manjul P. Singh, Ashish K. Sharma, A. K. Srivastava	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 3873-3874
543.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidaemic activity of <i>Randia dumetorum</i>	Piyush Ranjan Mishra, Prasanna Kumar Panda, Korla Apenna Chowdary, Saswati Panigrahi	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 552-559
544.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidaemic activity of ethanol extract of <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L. leaf in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	K. Balamurugan, A. Nishanthini, V. R. Mohan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 223-236

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
545.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidaemic effect of alcoholic extract of <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i> roots in alloxan induced Diabetic albino rats	Guno Sindhu Chakraborty, Vidhu Aeri	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 29-33
546.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidaemic effect of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Calendula officinalis</i>	Chakraborty G. S., Arora R, Majee C	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 61-65
547.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidemic activities of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	B. Dheeba, P. Sampath Kumar, M. Kannan, K. Saravana	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2469-2472
548.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Annona squamosa</i> fruit peel in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Ashok Sharma, Tara Chand, Manoj Khardiya, Kailash Chand Yadav, Rajesh Mangal, Ashish K. Sharma	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 15-21
549.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Cucurbita maxima Duchense</i> (Pumpkin) seeds on Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Ashok Sharma, Ashish K. Sharma, Tara Chand, Manoj Khardiya, Kailash Chand Yadav	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 108-116
550.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Luffa acutangula</i> fruit extracts in Streptozotocin induced NIDDM rats	B. P. Pimple, P.V.Kadam, M. J. Patil	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 2), Pp. 156-163
551.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidemic effect of <i>Parmelia perlata ACH.</i> in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	G. Jothi, P. Brindha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 43-46
552.	Anti-diabetic and anti-oxidant activities of <i>Ipomoea staphylina</i> leaves in Streptozotocin (STZ) induced Diabetic mice	Firdous SM, Raju Koneri	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 77 - 84
553.	Anti-diabetic and cytotoxic activities of methanolic extract of <i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> (L.) leaves in alloxan induced mice	Md. Masudur Rahman, Mohammed Aktar Sayeed, Kaishar Parvej Biplab, Saiful Alam Siddique	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 49-52
554.	Anti-diabetic and hypolipidemic activities of ethanolic extract of <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> fruits in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Sabeeha Shafi, Nahida Tabassum	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 398-405
555.	Anti-diabetic and wound healing activity of various bark extracts of <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>	Aparna Lakshmi Y. Mastan Rao, CH Bhargavi, Uma Seelam	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 109-113

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
556.	Anti-diabetic effect of Cleome aspera in Type 2 Diabetic rats	P. Goverdhan, E. N. Murthy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1072-1074
557.	Anti-diabetic effect of crude Trigonelline of Abrus precatorius Linn. seed in alloxan Diabetic rabbits	Monago Comfort C., Nwodo O. Fred C.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1916-1919
558.	Anti-diabetic effect of Dioscorea bulbifera on alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	J. E. Okon, A. A. Ofeni	CIBTech Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 14-19
559.	Anti-diabetic effect of matured fruits of Diospyros peregrina in alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	Saiyat Dewanjee, Sekhar K Bose, Ranabir Sahu, Subhash C Mandal	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 95-99
560.	Anti-diabetic effect of methanolic extract of Thespesia populnea flower and leaf in normal and alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	S Haja Sherief, Moideen K, Sengottuvelu S, T Sivakumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 936-939
561.	Anti-diabetic effect of Morus alba on rabbit as animal model	G. P. Laddha, S. R. Bavaskar, Mahale Vikram, B. Baile Sunil	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 334-336
562.	Anti-diabetic effect of Pedalium murex: Effect of Lipid Peroxidation in alloxan induced Diabetes	Ravi Kumar R, P. Krishnamorothy	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 816-821
563.	Anti-diabetic effect of the methanolic seed extract of sphenostylis stenocarpa (Hoechst Ex. A. Rich. Harms) in rats	Ubaka Chukwuemeka Michael, Ukwe Chinwe Victoria	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2192-2194
564.	Anti-diabetic effect of two species of Barleria in Streptozotocin induced Type-II Diabetic rats	Shanaz Banu, G. Arunachalam, K. N. Jayaveera, V. L. Ashoka Babu, Vimal Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 185-188
565.	Anti-diabetic effects of Ethyl acetate and N-Butanol fractions of Acacia nilotica leaves methanolic extract on alloxan-induced Diabetic Wistar rats	Y. Tanko, A. Muhammad, J. Elaigwu, K. A. Mohammed, A. Jimoh, N. M. Sada, M. K Dallatu, M. Yerima, A. Mohammed	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 89-93
566.	Anti-diabetic potential of Chloroform extract of flowers of Calotropis gigantea: An in-vitro and in-vivo study	NK Choudhary, AK Jha, S Sharma, S Goyal, J Dwivedi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 296-301
567.	Anti-diabetic potential of fractions of Hydro-Ethanol extract of Crataeva nurvala Buch. Ham.	Nishikant A. Raut, Naresh J. Gaikwad	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 281-283

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
568.	Anti-diabetic potential of herbal extracts studied in (STZ) Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rat	M. Syed Muzammil, V. Dinesh, S. Maboop Rahiman, S. Rajesh, J. Paul Raj, V. Karthik, B. Aadhil Ashwaq, P. Prakash Kumar, S. Kumaran	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 78-85
569.	Anti-diabetic potential of <i>Momordica balsamina L.</i> fruit pulp and its extracts in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic Wistar rats	Faujdar S, Gauttam V, Kalia A. N.	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 741-751
570.	Anti-diabetic potential of <i>Quisqualis indica Linn.</i> in rats	V A Bairagi, N Sadu, K L Senthilkumar, Y Ahire	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 166-171
571.	Anti-diabetic potential of <i>Tagetes erecta</i> whole plant in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Raghubeer Rodda, Abeesh Kota, K. Sreeja, Ch. Raju, N. Valya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4032-4034
572.	Anti-diabetic potential of <i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> bark extract on Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Himani Karki, Kumud Upadhyay, Himanshu Pal, Raghunath Singh	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 77-83
573.	Anti-diabetic, anti-hypercholesterolaemic and anti-oxidant effect of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> (Linn.) seed oil	Shweta Gupta, Pramod K Mediratta, Surender Singh, K K Sharma, Rimi Shukla	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2006, Vol. 44 (4), Pp. 300-304
574.	Anti-diabetic, hypolipidemic activity of <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> seeds in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	A. Krishnaveni, S. Selvi, S. Mohandass	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1440-1442
575.	Anti-diarrheal activity of flowers of <i>Ixora coccinea Linn.</i> in rats	Yasmeen Maniyar, Prabhu Bhixavatimath, NV Agashikar	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 287-291
576.	Anti-diarrheal activity of methanolic extract of leaves of <i>Gymnosporia emerginata</i>	A. Suvarchala Kiranmai, K. Hemamalini, P. Sumalatha, G Shashi Priya, Uma Vasireddy	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 143-145
577.	Anti-diarrheal and cytotoxic activities of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> bark	Md. Saifuzzaman, Hossain Md. Anwar, Alam Shahinul, Islam Md. Amirul, Ali Eunus Sheemul	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 101-103
578.	Anti-diarrheal, analgesic and cytotoxic activities of crude extract of <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) stem bark	Muhammad Asaduzzaman, Nishat Nasrin, Abdul Muhit, Sheikh Zahir Raihan, Apurba Sarker Apu, Ahasanul Akbar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4296-4298

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
579.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of aqueous leaves extract of <i>Vitex doniana</i>	A. N. Ukwuani, S. Salihu, F. C. Anyanwu, Y. M. Yanah, R. Samuel	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 40-44
580.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of bark extracts of <i>Limonia acidissima</i> Linn.	KL Senthilkumar, Bhupendra Kumar Kumawat, M Rajkumar, Senthilkumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 550-553
581.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of ethanolic extracts of <i>Ruta graveolens</i> leaves and stem	Pinkee Pandey, Archana Mehta, Subhadip Hajra	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 65-68
582.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of methanol extract of the rhizomes of <i>Cyperus tegetum</i> Roxb.	Nitai Chand Chaulya, Pallab Kanti Haldar, Arup Mukherjee	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 133-135
583.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of methanolic extract of root bark of <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> Swingle (family: Simaroubaceae) on experimental animals	Munesh Mani, Neetu Sachan, Ankita Tandon, Arun Kumar Wahi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 197-202
584.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of seeds of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> L.	Prashant B. Shamkuwar, Deepak P. Pawar, Shital S. Chauhan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5537-5539
585.	Anti-diarrhoeal and cardiotonic activity of extracts of <i>Elephantopus scaber</i> Linn. in experimental animals	P. Muthuman, A. J. M. Christina, S. Venkataraman, R. Meera, P. Devi, B. Kameswari, B. Eswarapriya	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1- 4
586.	Anti-diarrhoeal evaluation of <i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> Linn. leaf extract	Mythreyi R, Sasikala E, Muthusamy P	International Journal of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 43-48
587.	Anti-diarrhoeal investigation from aqueous extract of <i>Cuminum cyminum</i> Linn. seed in albino rats	Himanshu Bhusan Sahoo, Saroj Kumar Sahoo, Sarada Prasad Sarangi, Rakesh Sagar, Mohan Lal Kori	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 204-209
588.	Anti-diarrhoeal potential of <i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam. leaf extracts in laboratory animals	R. Kamalraj	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 155-157
589.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of methanolic extract of <i>Vernonia cinerea</i> (L.) less on female albino rats	Panday Ganesh, Virendra Kumar, Hore Surendra Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 211-213

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
590.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of Sphaeranthus indicus Linn. extracts	Bikash Kumar Nanda, J. Jena, B. Rath, B. R. Behera, A. Sahu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 627-630
591.	Anti-diuretic and anti-diarrhoeal activities of polar and non-polar extract of Brassica oleracea	Abu Afzal Mohammad Shakar, Sharmin Khanam, Muhammad Shahdaat Bin Sayeed, Md. Ahsanul Haque, Md. Moniruzzaman, S. M. Ashraful Islam	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 101-106
592.	Anti-dyslipidemic and anti-oxidant activity of hydroethanolic fruit extract of Ficus glomerata	Shukla Mamta, V. Singh Shiv, Singh Pankaj, Singh Upma, S. P. Vishwakarma, K. Khanna Ashok, J. K. Saxena, R. L. Singh	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 2), Pp. 145-148
593.	Anti-emetic activity of leaves extracts of five Leguminous plants	Ahmed Salman, Sabzwari Toseef, Hasan Muhammad Mohtasheemul, Azhar Iqbal	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 251-253
594.	Anti-emetic activity of methanolic leaf extract of Rumex vesicarius Linn.	Imran Ahmad Khan, Abdul Aziz, Shaukat Hussain Munawar, Zahid Munzoor	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 33-37
595.	Anti-epileptic activity of aerial parts of Viscum articulatum (Viscaceae) in rats	K. M. Geetha, P. V. V. S. Bhaskara Gopal, V. Murugan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2886-2887
596.	Anti-estrogenic property of Lindenbergia indica in female albino rats with special reference to tissue Biochemistry	Ashok Purohit, Surendra K. Vyas	Aryavaidyan, 2005, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 25-28
597.	Anti-fertility activity and Lipid Peroxidation effects of Clerodendrum serratum in male rats	Sarath Chandiran Irisappan, B. Kadalmuni, S. Navaneethakrishnan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 174-178
598.	Anti-fertility activity of ethanolic extracts of Plumbago indica and Aerva lanata on albino rats	RV Savadi, KR Alagawadi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 230-233
599.	Anti-fertility activity of the dried leaves extracts of Aristolochia tagala Cham.	Karpagam Kumara Sundari S, Valarmathi R, Akilandeswari S, Rinu P. Koshy	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 214-216
600.	Anti-fertility activity of whole plant extract of Sarcostemma secamone (L.) Bennet on male albino rats	S. Thanga Krishna Kumari, G. Sakthidevi, S. Muthukumaraswamy, VR. Mohan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 139-144

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
601.	Anti-fertility effect of alcoholic stalk extract of <i>Piper betel</i> Linn. on female albino rats	Pradhan Manas Ranjan, Mohanty Manjushree, Mohapatra Sabita, Sahoo Samira	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 218-220
602.	Anti-fertility effect of ethanol extracts of <i>Feronia elephantum</i> Correa leaf and bark on male albino rats	Muthulakshmi A, Jothibai Margret R, V. R. Mohan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 23-27
603.	Anti-fertility effect of <i>Lindenbergia indica</i> in male albino rats: A Morphometric approach	Ashok Purohit, Jyoti Rathore, Keshav Bihari Vyas	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 11-17
604.	Anti-fertility studies on ethanolic extract of <i>Abrus precatorius</i> L. on Swiss male albino mice	Sayeed Mohammed Abu, Hossain A. B. M. Manirul, Mondol Abdul Majid, Islam M. Anwarul	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 288-292
605.	Anti-filarial activity of seed extracts of <i>Ricinus communis</i> against <i>Brugia malayi</i>	R. Shanmugapriya, T. Ramanathan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1448-1450
606.	Anti-fungal activity of 3-Methylcarbazoles from <i>Streptomyces</i> Sp. LJK109; an endophyte in <i>Alpinia galanga</i>	Thongchai Taechowisan, Srisakul Chanaphat, Wanwiker Ruensamran Waya S. Phutdhawong	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 124-128
607.	Anti-fungal activity of aqueous and ethanolic leaf extracts of <i>Cassia alata</i> Linn.	Timothy SY, Wazis CH, Adati RG, Maspalma ID	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 182-185
608.	Anti-fungal activity of <i>Corallocarpus epigaeus</i> (Hook. F.)	Vasantha K, Priyavardhini S, Tresina Soris P, Mohan VR	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 87-90
609.	Anti-fungal activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Eupatorium adenophorum</i> leaves	Dharmendra Kumar Singh, Ranjeet Singh	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 562-564
610.	Anti-fungal activity of methanolic extract of <i>Cassia tora</i> leaves against <i>Candida albicans</i>	Pawar Harshal Ashok, D'mello Priscilla M	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 793-796
611.	Anti-fungal activity of some plant extracts against two Yeasts isolates in-vitro	Najwa Mohammed Jameel Ali Abu-Mejdad	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1992-1998
612.	Anti-fungal and growth promoting potentiality of seeds of <i>Psoralea corylifolia</i> L.	B. Kiran, V. Lalitha, KA. Raveesha	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 564 – 573

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
613.	Anti-fungal effect of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L. leaf extract on seeds of <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. in relation to the activities of some enzymes	Das Neela, Chatterjee Padma	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 99-101
614.	Anti-fungal potential of leave extracts of <i>Murraya koenigii</i>	Mishra Manoj Kumar, Sahu Ram Vilas, Goojar Mahesh, Prajapati Narendra, Pathak Kailash	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 549-552
615.	Anti-fungal property of <i>Naravelia zeylanica</i> (L.) DC. against storage pathogens of Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinalis</i> )	Medhi Sadhana, Sharma Kaustav Kalyan, Sarma Tarun Chandra, Kotoky Jibon	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 198-200
616.	Anti-fungal screening of <i>Curcuma longa</i> and <i>Cassia tora</i> on Dermatophytes	Sagarika Rath, R C Mohanty	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 89-94
617.	Anti-fungal, anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> bark	Sharanabasappa B. Patil, Upender Reddy C. H., N. M. Goudgaon	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 119-122
618.	Anti-fungal, anti-inflammatory and GC - MS analysis for bioactive molecules of <i>Tridax procumbens</i> L. leaf	A. Manjamalai, Sneha Susan Varghese, Aiswarya Haridas, V. M. Berlin Grace	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 139-145
619.	Anti-granuloma activity of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> in experimental models	Vinod Nair, Surender Singh, Yogendra Kumar Gupta	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 13-18
620.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Pyrostegia venusta</i> using <i>Pheretima posthuma</i>	P. V. Nisha, N. Shruti, K. Sweta Swamy, Meera Kumari, A. B. Vedamurthy, V. Krishna, Joy H. Hoskeri	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 205-208
621.	Anti-helminthic activity of leaves of <i>Prunus persica</i>	Ch. Usharani, G. Sumalatha, B. Vimochana	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 610-612
622.	Anti-hepatotoxic and anti-oxidant defense potential of <i>Tridax procumbens</i>	Reddipalli Hemalatha	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 164-169
623.	Anti-hepatotoxic effect of <i>Barleria montana</i> leaves against anti-TB drugs induced hepatotoxicity	Jyothi Basini, S. Mohana Lakshmi, K. Anitha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 97-101
624.	Anti-hepatotoxic influence of aqueous extract of <i>Ipomoea carnea</i> against Carbon tetrachloride induced acute liver toxicity in experimental rodents	Ramesh KR. Gupta, Sachin Chaudhary, Vaishali, Rajnish KR. Singh	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 262-265

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
625.	Anti-histaminic activity of aqueous extract of stem bark of <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> Roxb.	Dinesh Kumar, ZA Bhat, P Singh, SS Bhujbal, RS Deoda	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 220-224
626.	Anti-histaminic and bronchodilating activity of fruit berries of <i>Embelia ribes</i>	A. Suralkar Anupama, S. Jadhav Asha, S. Vaidya Gayatri, Gaikwad D. Kuldeep	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 182-184
627.	Anti-histaminic effect of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> seed extract	Sunita Thakur, Anita Verma	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 56-59
628.	Anti-hyperglycaemic activity of ethanol extract and Chloroform extract of <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> leaves in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic mice (Family- Papilionaceae)	Amarnath V Bangar, MG Saralaya	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 445-455
629.	Anti-hyperglycaemic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> (L.) leaves in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Chaudhari R. L, Patil P. S, Chaudhari R. Y, Bhangale J. O.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 73-77
630.	Anti-hyperglycaemic and anti-diabetic effect of the leaf extracts of <i>Albizia lebbeck</i> Linn.(Benth) and <i>Psidium guajava</i> Linn. on alloxan and Streptozotocin induced Diabetic mice	Rupali Sengupta, S. Chhaya, S. Sawant, S. M. Karmarkar, A. M Bhagwat	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 1), Pp. 129-131
631.	Anti-hyperglycaemic and anti-hyperlipidaemic effect of Wheatgrass on Streptozotocin induced Type 2 Diabetic rats	K. Garima Shakya, K. Madhu Sudhana Rao, P. Sankar, R. Rukkumani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2580-2583
632.	Anti-hyperglycemic activity of <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> leaf powder in Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Karuna Rasineni, Ramesh Bellamkonda, Sreenivasa Reddy Singareddy, Saralakumari Desirreddy	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 195-201
633.	Anti-hyperglycemic activity of <i>Cucumis melo</i> leaf extracts in Streptozotocin induced Hyperglycemia in rats	N. Babulreddy, Shakti Prasanna Sahoo, S. Ramachandran, M. D. Dhanaraju	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 22-27
634.	Anti-hyperglycemic activity of edible Mushroom, <i>Lentinus edodes</i> in alloxan induced Diabetic Swiss albino mice	Saiful Islam, PK. M Moyen Uddin	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 121-126
635.	Anti-hyperglycemic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> Linn. roots on Blood Glucose levels of Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	K. Atchut Kumar, T. Satyanarayana, Anjana Mathwes, Y. Srinivasa Rao, K. Raj Kiran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3399-3401

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
636.	Anti-hyperglycemic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Leucas clarkei</i> Hook	Satyabrata Sahu, Trupti Rekha Swain, Chhanda Charan Danta	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2508-2509
637.	Anti-hyperglycemic activity of root of <i>Berberis aristata</i> D.C. in alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	Bhupesh Chander Semwal, Jitendra Gupta, Sonia Singh, Yogesh Kumar, Mahendra Giri	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 259-262
638.	Anti-hyperglycemic activity of <i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. bark extract on alloxan induced Diabetes in rats	SB Varma, DL Jaybhaye	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 163-166
639.	Anti-hyperglycemic activity of the ethanolic seed extract of <i>Vernonia anthelminticum</i> Willd	A Karthikeyan, G Siva, SP Sujitha, DAP Rex, N Chidambaranathan	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 209-211
640.	Anti-hyperglycemic and anti-hyperlipidemic effect of ethyl acetate flower extract of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> on alloxan induced Diabetes in male albino rats	K. Syed Zameer Ahmed, A. Sivaraj, P. Vinoth Kumar, S. Sundaresan, A. Natarajan, K. Devi, A. Abdul Rahuman, B. Senthil Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1300-1303
641.	Anti-hyperglycemic and anti-oxidant activities of active fraction from the aqueous extract of <i>Momordica cymbalaria</i> fruits in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	MD Rajasekhar, K Ramesh Babu, K Vinay, MR Sampath, SK Sameena, Ch Apparao	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 352-358
642.	Anti-hyperglycemic and anti-oxidant activities of the Ayurvedic drug - Premahaoushadhi Choornam in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Ch. Jithendra, P. Muralidharan, S. Venkataraman	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 26-29
643.	Anti-hyperglycemic and anti-oxidant activities of the Ayurvedic drug Nisha Kathakathadhi churnam in alloxan-induced hyperglycemic rats	CH Jithendra, P Muralidharan	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 66-69
644.	Anti-hyperglycemic and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Clitorea ternatea</i> Linn. on Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Karuna A Talpate, Uma A Bhosale, Mandar R Zambare, Rahul Somani	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 433-439
645.	Anti-hyperglycemic and anti-oxidant potential of <i>Murraya paniculata</i> Linn. leaves: A preclinical study	M. K. Gautam, Anamika Gupta, C. V. Rao, R. K. Goel	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1334-1337
646.	Anti-hyperglycemic and Hypolipidemic activities of aqueous extract of <i>Carica papaya</i> Linn. leaves in alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	Yasmeen Maniyar, Prabhu Bhixavatimath	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 70-74

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
647.	Anti-hyperglycemic and hypolipidemic activity of leaves of <i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> by Dexamethasone induced Diabetic rat model	C. Velmurugan, Anurag Bhargava, T. S. Kishore Kumar, Saurab Sharma	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 169- 176
648.	Anti-hyperglycemic effect <i>Annona reticulata L.</i> leaves on experimental Diabetic rat model	Soumya P. Rout, Durga M. Kar, Santosh B. Mohapatra, Sharada P. Swain	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 56-60
649.	Anti-hyperglycemic effect of aqueous and ethanolic extracts of leaf and stem bark of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (L.F.) Wang in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	R. Meera, S. Shabina, P. Devi, S. Venkataraman, S. Padma Thanga Parameswari, K. Nagarajan, A. Aruna	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 28-32
650.	Anti-hyperglycemic effect of different solvent extracts of leaves of <i>Cajanus cajan</i> and HPLC profile of the active extracts	A. K. Dolui, Rupa Sengupta	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 116-119
651.	Anti-hyperglycemic effect of <i>Mangifera indica</i> Linn. (seed kernel)	Naveen Jain, Birendra Srivastava, Piush Sharma, D. K. Khandelwal	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 195-200
652.	Anti-hyperglycemic effect of methanolic extract of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) stem on experimentally induced Diabetic rats	Ishan Dhulia, Versha Parcha, Geeta Pant, Deepak Kumar, Alok Maithani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2828-2830
653.	Anti-hyperglycemic effect of <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> in Streptozotocin induced Diabetes	H Das, U Chakraborty	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 334-342
654.	Anti-hyperglycemic effect of the alcoholic seed extract of <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> on Streptozotocin-Diabetic rats	Kalpana Kalaivanan, Kodukkur Viswanathan Pugalendi	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 67-71
655.	Anti-hyperglycemic effect of <i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) seed extracts in normal and alloxan induced Diabetic rats	S. N. Belhekar, R. B. Pandhare, S. P. Gawade	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 1860-1863
656.	Anti-hyperglycemic effect of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe bark in Streptozotocin-induced Type 2 Diabetic model rats	Shabah Shadli, Morshedul Alam, Anwarul Haque, Begum Rokeya, Liaquat Ali	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 711-716
657.	Anti-hyperglycemic, anti-hyperlipidemic and anti-oxidant activities of <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> stem extract	Kumar Sunil, Malhotra Rashmi, Kumar Dinesh	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 150-156

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
658.	Anti-hyperglycemic, anti-oxidant and anti-dyslipidemic properties of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> root extract studied in alloxan-induced experimental Diabetes in rats	S. Subramanian, A. Abarna, V. Thamizhiniyan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 227-234
659.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> extract in High Cholesterol diet fed mice	Nishu Khera, Aruna Bhatia	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 211-215
660.	Anti-hyperlipidaemic activity of <i>Spermacoce hispida</i> ethanolic extract in Triton WR-1339 induced Hyperlipidaemic rats	G. Sivaelango, P. Senthil Kumaran, Kumaravel, P. Revathi, A. Jaswant	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 95-98
661.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Ananas comosus</i> L. leaves extract in albino rats	Arun Babu Vuyyuru, Sarita Kotagiri, Vrushabendra Swamy BM, Archana Swamy P	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1229-1242
662.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of aqueous extract of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> & <i>Gaumutra</i> in high Cholesterol diet fed rats	Dipa A. Israni, Kirti V. Patel, Tejal R. Gandhi	Pharma Science Monitor, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 48-59
663.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Bambusa bambos</i> (Druce.) and <i>Swertia chirata</i> (Buch-Ham) in Cholesterol suspension induced Hypercholesterolemia in rats	Swati R Dhande, Aakruti A Kaikini, Kalpana A Patil, Vilasrao Kadam	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 607-610
664.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Boswellia ovalifoliolata</i> Bal. Henry in atherogenic diet induced rats	Geetha Kodali, Ganapaty Seru	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 11-17
665.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of Divya Methipachak against triton X-100 induced Hyperlipidemia in rats	K. Setty Seema, S. Patel Jignasa, Chakraborty Manodeep, V. Kamath Jagadish	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 226-229
666.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of isolated constituents from the fruits of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> in albino rats	DS Mohale, AP Dewani, AN Saoji, CD Khadse	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 104-107
667.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of methanolic extract of Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum</i> L.) in Triton X-100 induced Hyperlipidemic rats	Vasu Keshetty, Srinivas Pabba, Rajyalakshmi Gudipati, Jagan Mohan Kandukuri, Venkatesham Allenki	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 777-780

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
668.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> Linn. leaf extract	Pricilla K, Jennifer Fernandes, Preethi F	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 224-227
669.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Premna corymbosa</i> (Burm.F.) Rottl. & Willd. in liver damaged Wistar albino rats	Karthikeyan M, Deepa M K	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 61-64
670.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> on Atherogenic diet induced Hyperlipidemia in rats	VV Pande, Sonal Dubey	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 159-161
671.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Suaeda maritima</i> (L.) Dumortier aerial parts in Hypercholesterolemic rats	Sumitra Singh, Surendra Kumar Sharma, Rajinder Mann	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1400-1402
672.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Suaeda maritima</i> (L.) Dumortier stem in Triton induced Hyperlipidemic rats	Sumitra Singh, Rajinder mann, Surendra Kumar Sharma	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 203-206
673.	Anti-hyperlipidemic and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Benincasa cerifera</i> on high fat diet induced Hyperlipidemic rat	Bhalodia Yagnik, Kanzariya Nilesh, Patel Rameshvar, Patel Natavarlal, Vaghasiya Jitendra, Jivani Nurudin	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 363-366
674.	Anti-hyperlipidemic and hypoglycemic activity of <i>Wattakaka volubilis</i> methanol extract in alloxan- induced Diabetic rats	R. Arun kumar, Abdul Bakrudeen Ali Ahmed, Venkateshvaran, Panagal Mani, T. M. M. John Bastin	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1913-1915
675.	Anti-hyperlipidemic effect of ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> Linn. in Dexamethasone induced rats	Rashid Akthar, Sufiyan Ahmad, Mohib Khan, Tanvir Shaikh, Tabrej Mujawar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 264-266
676.	Anti-hyperlipidemic effects of Ginger extracts in alloxan-induced Diabetes and Propylthiouracil-induced Hypothyroidism in (rats)	Ahmad Sameer Al-Noory, Abdul-Nasser Amreen, Shatha Hymoor	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 157-161
677.	Anti-hyperlipidemic screening of polyherbal formulation of <i>Annona squamosa</i> and <i>Nigella sativa</i>	Sanjiv Singh, F. V. Manvi, Basavraj Nanjwade, Rajesh Kumar Nema	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-5
678.	Anti-hyperlipidemic studies on leaf extract of <i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam.	R. Kamalraj	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 488-490
679.	Anti-hypertensive effect of ethanolic extract of Indian <i>Carica papaya</i> L. root bark (Caricaceae) in renal artery occluded Hypertensive rats	Thakur Ravikant, Goutam Nishant, Sharma Shashipal, Thakur Samriti, Thakur Rajeev Kumar, Verma Vikas, Sharma Dishant	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 20-23

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
680.	Anti-hypertensive effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Urtica dioica</i> L. leaves (Urticaceae) in renal artery occluded Hypertensive rats	Ravi kant Thakur, Nishant Goutam, Shashipal Sharma, Samriti Thakur, Dishant Sharma, Pankaj Thakur	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3585-3587
681.	Anti-implantation and anti-estrogenic activity of <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> Lam. seed	M. Sarita, M. Bhagya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2607-2609
682.	Anti-inflammatory activities of aqueous extract of fruits and their different fractions of <i>Melia dubia</i>	CD Khadse, RB Kakde	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 780-788
683.	Anti-inflammatory activity and total Flavonoid content of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> seeds	Ganesh N. Sharma, Susheel K. Dubey, Nitin Sati, Jyotsana Sanadya	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 214-218
684.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Ajmodadi churna extract against acute inflammation in rats	HN Aswatha Ram, Neeraj K Sriwastava, Inder K Makhija, CS Shreedhara	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 33-37
685.	Anti-inflammatory activity of aqueous extract of <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> leaves by in-vivo and in-vitro methods	Manoj Nilkant Gambhire, Archana Ramesh Juvekar, Shaijesh Shirish Wankhede	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1521-1524
686.	Anti-inflammatory activity of aqueous extract of <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> Linn. leaves	Manjit Singh, Vijender Kumar, Ishpinder Singh, Vinod Gauttam, Ajudhia Nath Kalia	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 364-367
687.	Anti-inflammatory activity of barks of <i>Evodia lunu-Ankenda</i> (Geartn) Merr	K. G. Lalitha, R. Sathish, T. Regupathi, K. Natarajan, P. Kalaiselvi, T. Venkatachalam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 639-640
688.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> Linn.	Manivannan E, Kothai R, Arul B, Rajaram S	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 642-646
689.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> leaves	Anjana Poddar, V. P. Vadlamudi, K. M. Koley, Gayatri Dewangan	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 20 (3), Pp. 178-180
690.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Chloroform extract of aerial part of <i>Clerodendrum phlomidis</i> Linn.	R Vijayamirtharaj, S Vincent, N Senthilkumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 390-395

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
691.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Cicer arietinum seed extracts	Doppalapudi Sandeep, L. Sandya, Y. Chandra Kalyan Reddy, S. Nagarjuna. Y. Padmanabha Reddy, Y. Saba Shafeen	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 64-68
692.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Crinum defixum Ker-Gawl	Shilpa K, Harish Chandra R, Krishnaveni B	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 147-149
693.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Curcuma aromatica Salisb and Coscinium fenestratum Colebr : A comparative study	Sudharshan S. J, Prashith Kekuda T. R, Sujatha M. L	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 24-25
694.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Dalbergia sisoides	N. S. Nagarajan, V. Srinivasan, G. Karthikeyan, T. Chandra, P. Surendra Kumar	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1990, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 57-59
695.	Anti-inflammatory activity of ethanolic and aqueous extracts of Caralluma adscendens	J. B. Naik, D. R. Jadge	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 1228-1229
696.	Anti-inflammatory activity of ethanolic extract of Canthium dicoccum	Bhaargavi Vuyyuri, Reshma Tripurana, Jyotsna Gangeyula, Firasat Ali	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 226-230
697.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Fractionated extracts of Achyranthes aspera Linn. leaves	Amrutia Jay N, Jagir Patel, Moses Rajan Semuel, Shabaraya A. R.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 188-190
698.	Anti-inflammatory activity of fruits of Sapindus trifoliatus Linn.	Jennifer Fernandes, Ronald Fernandes	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 3933-3934
699.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Guduchi Ghana (Aqueous extract of Tinospora cordifolia Miers.)	Biswajyoti Patgiri, Bharti L. Umretia, Pradip U. Vaishnav, Pradeep Kumar Prajapati, Vinay J. Shukla, B. Ravishankar	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 108-110
700.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Helicteres isora Linn. stem bark extracts in rats	V. B. Badgujarh, P. S. Jain, R. R. Patil, N. G. Haswani, S. G. Chaudhari	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 63-65
701.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Ipomoea reniformis methanolic extract	Sanja S.D., Sheth N.R., Joshi D.M., Golwala D.K., Patel Dhaval, Raval M.K.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 176-179

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
702.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Ixora coccinea</i> methanolic leaf extract	SM Handunnetti, RR Kumara, SA Deraniyagala, WD Ratnasooriya	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 80-90
703.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Kirganelia reticulata</i> (Poir). Baill. root by Carrageenan-induced rat paw oedema model	Rajesh Kumar Soni, Raghuvir Irchhaiya, Vihangesh Dixit, Zahid Ahmad Bhat, Hilal Ahmad Wani, Ashiq Hussain Najar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 520-523
704.	Anti-inflammatory activity of leaf extracts of <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> in rats	Pannem Venkatesh, Alapati Sriram, Gadda Praveen, Elamaran Tamil Jothi, P. Srinivasa Babu	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 265-266
705.	Anti-inflammatory activity of leaf of <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L. (Melastomataceae)	Balamurugan K, Sakthidevi G, Mohan VR	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 801-802
706.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Lepidagathis cristata</i> flower extracts	Aravinda Reddy Purma, Vijaya Narasimha Reddy Peddireddy, J. Venkateshwar Rao	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 903-905
707.	Anti-inflammatory activity of methanolic extract of aerial parts of <i>Momordica cymbalaria</i> Hook F	P. Jeevanantham, S. Vincent, A. Balasubramaniam, B. Jayalakshmi, N. Senthil Kumar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2399-2402
708.	Anti-inflammatory activity of methanolic extract of <i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> leaves	William M Carey, Jeevan Mani Babu Dasi, Nimmagadda V Rao, Krishna Mohan Gottumukkala	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 234-238
709.	Anti-inflammatory activity of methanolic extract of <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i>	Guno Sindhu Chakraborty, Rasheeduz Zafar, Vidhu Aeri	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 58-60
710.	Anti-inflammatory activity of methanolic extract of <i>Entada pursaetha</i>	A. D. Vijaya Raju, P. Madhukiran, B. Ganga Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3011-3012
711.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Methonolic leaf extract of <i>Delonix elata</i> in Collagen induced mice	M. Suriyavathana, V. Sivanarayanan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 121-122
712.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> stem bark in rats	Nadagouda Smitha G, Karigar Asif A, Sikarwar Mukesh S, Geetanjali S. S.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 828-830
713.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Pseudarthria viscosa</i> (L.) Wight & Arn. root extract in rats	Suriyavathana M, Rajan T	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1134-1135

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
714.	Anti-inflammatory activity of seed extract of <i>Entada pursaetha</i> DC against Carrageenan induced paw edema	Kalpanadevi V, Shanmugasundaram R, Mohan V. R.	Science Research Reporter, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 69-71
715.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Sesbania sesban</i> (L.) Merr	R. Shaikh Sajid, T. Pawar Vijay, Md. Rageeb, Md. Usman	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 176-180
716.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Shirishavaleha: An Ayurvedic compound formulation	Shyamlal Singh Yadav, Galib, B Ravishankar, PK Prajapati, BK Ashok, B Varun	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 205-207
717.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Sri Lankan black tea ( <i>Camellia sinensis</i> L.) in rats	WD Ratnasooriya, T. S. P Fernando	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 11-20
718.	Anti-inflammatory activity of standardised extracts of leaves of three varieties of <i>Ficus deltoidea</i>	Zunoliza Abdullah, Khalid Hussain, Zhari Ismail, Rasadah Mat Ali	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 100-105
719.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Talinum fruticosum</i> L. on Formalin induced paw edema in albino rats	N. Agnel Arul John, G. Shobana	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 123-127
720.	Anti-inflammatory activity of the extract of <i>Aristolochia bracteolata</i> Linn.	R. Vijaya Muthu Manikandar, V. Rajamanickam, R. Arivukkarasu, A. Rajasekaran	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 233-234
721.	Anti-inflammatory activity of two classical formulations of Laghupanchamula in rats	Shivani Ghildiyal, Manish K Gautam, Vinod K Joshi, Raj K Goel	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 23-27
722.	Anti-inflammatory activity of two varieties of Pippali ( <i>Piper longum</i> Linn.)	Mamta Kumari, BK Ashok, B Ravishankar, Tarulata N Pandya, Rabinarayan Acharya	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 307-310
723.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Vetiveria zizanioides</i> (Linn.) root	Mahesh B. Narkhede, Atul E. Wagh, Ashish M. Rathod	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2016-2017
724.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of <i>Azima tetracantha</i> Lam. leaves	Ekbote Maruthi T, Ramesh CK, Riaz Mahmood, Thippeswamy BS, Veeresh Veerapur	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 478-481
725.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of <i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> (Linn.)	Anil Kumar, Kavita Gahlot, Jyotsana Dora, Rishikant Tripathi	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 541-546

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
726.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of leaf extract of Wattakaka volubilis ( <i>Dreagea volubilis</i> )	Debkumar Nandi, Shila E Besra, Sumit Dey, Suresh Babu, Adirajan Elango, Soma Roy, Sumana Mallick, Venkatachalam S Giri, Parasuraman Jaisankar, Joseph J Vedasiromoni	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 195-200
727.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of methanol extract of roots of <i>Lantana camara</i> Linn.	S. M. Patil, R. Saini	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1034-1036
728.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of <i>Panchatikta ghrita</i>	Zala Upendra, Vijay Kumar, AK. Chaudhari, B. Ravishankar, PK. Prajapati	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 187-192
729.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> Linn. aerial and root extracts	Gopalakrishnan S, Vadivel E, Dhanalakshmi K	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1103-1106
730.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of acetone extract of polyherbal anti-pyretic drug	Mradu Gupta, Sohini Majumdar, SaumyaKanti Sasmal, Arup Mukherjee	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 283-288
731.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of <i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i> in experimental animal models	Kalpesh Gaur, RK Nema, ML Kori, CS Sharma, Virendra Singh	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 214-217
732.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of hydro-alcoholic leaves extract of <i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> Linn.	Kalpesh Gaur, A. C. Rana, R. K. Nema, M. L. Kori, C. S. Sharma	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 26-29
733.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of <i>Jasminum angustifolium</i> Linn.	Vikram Singh, Raju A, Vaibhav Goswami	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1169-1170
734.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of methanol extracts of <i>Cyperus tegetum</i> Roxb. rhizome	NC. Chaulya, PK. Haldar, A. Mukherjee	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 27-29
735.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of methanolic extract of aerial parts of <i>Swertia chirata</i>	K. K. Jha, Sachin Singhal, Sudhir Chaudhary, Nishant Verma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 465-466
736.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritic activities of aerial parts of <i>Naravelia zeylanica</i> (L.) DC.	R. Sutharsingh, S. Kavimani, B. Jayakar, M. Uvarani, A. Thangatirupathi	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 303-307

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
737.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis activities of <i>Delonix elata</i> bark extracts	G. Murugananthan, S. Mohan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1819-1821
738.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-diabetic activity of ethanolic extracts of <i>Sterculia villosa</i> barks on albino Wistar rats	Md. Kamal Hossain, Md. Akhtaruzzaman Prodhan, A. S. M. Ibnul Hasan Even, Helal Morshed, Md. Monir Hossain	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 96-100
739.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-nociceptive activity of pods of <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Manoj Kumbhare, Thangavel Sivakumar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 180-184
740.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i>	Neeraj Verma, Anil Pratap Singh, G. Amresh, P. K. Sahu, Ch. V. Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1376-1380
741.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidant activity of leaf extract of <i>Crinum asiaticum</i>	Md. Zia Uddin, Talha Bin Emran, Aninda Kumar Nath, Anowara Jenny, Mycal Dutta, Md. Masud Morshed, Md. Hassan Kawsar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5553-5556
742.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidant effect of Areca catechu	Reena Rosy, Nelson Anthikat, A. Michael	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2031-2037
743.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidant effects of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> (Ginger) incorporated diet in rats	Anosike Chioma A., Ossai Emmanuel C., Joshua	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1817-1822
744.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-pyretic activity of <i>Aleuritis moluccana</i> leaves	Junaid Niazi, Vikas Gupta, Prithviraj Chakarborty, Pawan Kumar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 35-37
745.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-pyretic activity of <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> leaves	Pankaj Ghaiye, Karan Sharma, Narinder Kumar, Junaid Niazi, Vikas Gupta, Parveen Bansal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1147-1148
746.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-pyretic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Indigofera aspalathoides</i> (Vahl Ex Dc) leaves	Jothip Priya Ganapathy, Dinakaran Sundaram	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 359-371
747.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-pyretic activity of Katakakhadiradi Kashayam (KKK)	Karpagam Kumara Sundarl, S., Valarmathi, R., Akilandeswari, S., Shyam Sundar, A.	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 172-174

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
748.	Anti-inflammatory and cytotoxic activity of chloroform extract of roots of <i>Saussurea lappa</i> Clarke	Sunkara Yashvanth, Robinson A, Suresh Babu K, Naidu VGM, Vishnuvardhan MVPS, Ramakrishna S, Madhavendra SS, Rao JM	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1775-1778
749.	Anti-inflammatory and diuretic effect of plant extracts of <i>Pseudarthria viscosa</i> (L.) Weight & Arn.	Saravanan C., Shantha Kumar S., Anandan R., Narayanaswamy V. B., Varunraj S.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 506-509
750.	Anti-inflammatory effect of aqueous extract of <i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> Linn.F stem bark on rats	M. Surendra Kumar, S. Suresh Kumar, N. Astalakshmi, G. Babu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 104-105
751.	Anti-inflammatory effect of <i>Chandrashura</i> ( <i>Lepidium sativum</i> Linn.) an experimental study	Nita D. Raval, B. Ravishankar, B. K. Ashok	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 302-304
752.	Anti-inflammatory effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> leaves on albino rats	Ayon Bhattacharya, Divya Agrawal, Pratap Kumar Sahu, Trupti Rekha Swain, Sanjay Kumar Sudhanshu, Sekhar Mishra	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 540-544
753.	Anti-inflammatory effect of Neem leaf extract (NLE) on albino rats.	Ayon Bhattacharya, Rasmirekha Behera, Divya Agrawal, Suhasini Dehury, Sanjay Kumar, Trupti Rekha Swain	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 1431-1435
754.	Anti-inflammatory effect of <i>Pueraria tuberosa</i> extracts through improvement in activity of Red Blood Cell anti-oxidant enzymes	Nidhi Pandey, Durgavati Yadav, Vivek Pandey, Yamini B. Tripathi	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 297-301
755.	Anti-inflammatory effects of the aqueous leaf extract of <i>Senna mimosoides</i> in Membrane Stabilization and inhibition of Phospholipase A2 activity.	Ekwueme F. N, Oje O. A, Ozoemena N. F, Nwodo O. F. C.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 1973-1976
756.	Anti-inflammatory efficacy of <i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> Rosc root extracts	Madan L. Kaushik, Sunil S. Jalalpure	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 90-92
757.	Anti-inflammatory of stem bark extracts of <i>Sterblus asper</i>	Tara Shankar Basuri	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1242-1243
758.	Anti-inflammatory potential of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> flowers	Gaurav M. Doshi, Mukesh D. Shahare, Gayatri V. Aggarwal, Preeja G. Pillai, Sandhya K. Desai	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 50-58

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
759.	Anti-inflammatory properties of Memecylaene: A novel compound isolated from Memecylon malabaricum	ND Rekha, TV Gowda, SM Aradhya, RN Suresha, K Jayashree	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1645-1654
760.	Anti-inflammatory, analgesic and anti-pyretic activity of methanolic extract of Cinnamomum tamala (Nees) in experimental animal models	Thamizhselvam N, Soumya S, Sanjayakumar YR, Salinichandran K, Venugopalan TN, Jaya N	International Journal of Bioassays, 2012, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 26-29
761.	Anti-inflammatory, analgesic and anti-pyretic activity of the leaves of Pterospermum acerifolium	R. Datta, B. Bera, A. Das Gupta, S. Guha Roy	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 35-40
762.	Anti-inflammatory, anti-arthritis and analgesic activity of the alcoholic extract of the plant Urginea indica Kunth.	Md. Mominur Rahman, Jakir Ahmed Chowdhury, Razibul Habib, Barun Kanti Saha, A. D. M. Salauddin, Mohammad Kaisarul Islam	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2320-2324
763.	Anti-inflammatory, anti-arthritis, analgesic and anti-convulsant activity of Cyperus essential oils	Sandeep Biradar, V. A. Kangarkar, Yuvaraj Mandavkar, Megha Thakur, Nilesh Chougule	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 112-115
764.	Anti-inflammatory, anti-convulsant and anti-pyretic properties of ethanolic extract of Vitex doniana Sweet stem bark	M. A. Tijjani, F. I. Abdurahaman, I. Z. Khan, U. K. Sandabe	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 288-292
765.	Anti-inflammatory, anti-nociceptive, anti-pyretic and Gastroprotective effects of Calligonum comosum in rats and mice	H. M. I. Abdallah, G. F. Asaad, M. S. Arbid, E. A. Abdel-Sattar	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 26-33
766.	Anti-leukemia activity of methanolic extracts of Lantana camara	Mahdi Pour Badakhshan, Sasidharan Sreenivasan, Rameshwar Naidu Jegathambigai, Ramanathan Surash	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 274-279
767.	Anti-lipid peroxidation activity of the stem of Cissus quadrangularis L.	Nirmala Devi. K, Sundarananthavalli S.	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 193-196
768.	Anti-lipid peroxidative effect of Coriandrum sativum- An in-vitro study	C. Sheela Sasikumar	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 226-228
769.	Anti-lipid peroxidative role of Flavonoid fraction of Cynodon dactylon against ELA mediated cell damage	M. Saroja, S. Annapoorani	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 181-185

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
770.	Anti-lithiatic activity of leaves, bulb and stem of <i>Nymphaea odorata</i> and <i>Dolichos lablab</i> beans	Ramesh S Deoda, Himarshi Pandya, Mital Patel, Kavita N Yadav, Prasad V Kadam, Manohar J Patil.	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 814-819
771.	Anti-lithiatic activity of <i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> Linn. on Ethylene Glycol - induced Lithiasis in rats	M. Sathya, R. Kokilavani	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 338-350
772.	Anti-lithiatic effect of <i>Achyranthus Aspera</i> Linn. leaves extract on Ethylene Glycol induced Nephrolithiasis	Deorao M. Awari, Vaishali Mute, Santi Prasad Babhale, Shradha P. Chaudhari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 994-997
773.	Anti-lithiatic effect of flowers of <i>Jasminum auriculatum</i> Vahl	Yogendr Bahuguna, Mohan Singh Maniyari Rawat, Vijay Juyal, Vikas Gupta	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 155-158
774.	Anti-lithiatic effect of <i>Helianthus annuus</i> Linn. leaf extract in Ethylene Glycol and Ammonium Chloride induced Nephrolithiasis	N. I. Khan, J. S. Shinge, N. S. Naikwade	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 181-184
775.	Anti-malaria and Hematological analyses of ethanol leaf extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> on Malaria infected mice	Ugwu P. C. Okechukwu, F. C. Nwodo, Okwesili, E. Joshua Parker, E. Odo Christian E., Bawa Abubakar, C. Ossai Emmanuel, C. Adonu Cyril	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 360-371
776.	Anti-microbial, phytochemical and Fluorescence studies on <i>Tribulus teresstris</i>	Iqbal Hussain, Farhat Ali Khan, Hamayun Khan, Shafiq Ur Rehman, Badrullah	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1556-1558
777.	Anti-microbial & anti-oxidant activity of Black Grape seed of ethanolic extract	Payal Rathi, S. S. Sawhney	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 50-55
778.	Anti-microbial & free radical scavenging activities of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> leaf extract	S. Surya Prabha, A. Rajaram, K. Sunanda, Latha P Yelugula, K. Siva Kumar, DSVGK Kaladhar, Hanumantha Rao, D. Govinda Rao, Y. N. Sastry	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 15-20

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
779.	Anti-microbial activities of Asafoetida resin extracts (A potential Indian spice)	Vikas Shrivastava, Uma Bhardwaj, Vijayta Sharma, Natasha Mahajan, Vikas Sharma, Gunjan Shrivastava	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 5022-5024
780.	Anti-microbial activities of Lepidium sativum: medicinal plant used in Folklore remedies in India	Pragya Bhasin, Dinesh Bansal, Anita Punia, Anita R Sehrawat	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1643-1645
781.	Anti-microbial activities of Pedalium murex Linn. on microbial pathogens	Shilke T. T, Bhaskar V. H, Adkar P. P, Jha U, Oswal RJ	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1255-1257
782.	Anti-microbial activities of Ricinus communis against some human pathogens	Kushwah Poonam, Singh Krishan Pratap	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 209-210
783.	Anti-microbial activity and phytochemical analysis of Cassia tora Linn. leaves	I. Arulpandi, S. Kanimozhi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2954-2956
784.	Anti-microbial activity and phytochemical screening of Wrightia tinctoria (Roxb.) R.BR.	P. Vedhanarayanan, P. Unnikannan, P. Sundaramoorthy	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 123-125
785.	Anti-microbial activity and the chemical composition of the volatile oil blend from Allium sativum (Garlic clove) and Citrus reticulata (Tangerine fruit)	OO Johnson, GA Ayoola, T Adenipekun	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2013, Vol. 5(4), Pp. 187-193
786.	Anti-microbial activity and toxicity of methanol extract of Cassia fistula seeds	Subramanion Jo Thy Lachumy, Zakaria Zuraini, Sreenivasan Sasidharan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 391-398
787.	Anti-microbial activity of a poly-herbal extract against Dental micro flora	Atul A Phatak, Rajendra D Patankar, Upendra C Galgatte, Sadanand Y Paranjape, Aditya S Deshpande, Arvind K Pande, Rebecca Thombre	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 533-539
788.	Anti-microbial activity of Aegle marmelos, Ruta graveolens, Opuntia dellini, Euphorbia royleana and Euphorbia antiquorum	Rajeshwari Sivaraj, A. Balakrishnan, M. Thenmozhi, R. Venkatesh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1507-1508
789.	Anti-microbial activity of alcoholic and aqueous extracts of Vetiveria zizanioides	Devprakash, K. K. Srinivasan, T. Subburaju, Sachin Kumar Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1343-1344

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
790.	Anti-microbial activity of alcoholic extract of <i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i> (Akarakara)	Ajay Kumar, Usha Verma, Ritesh	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 120-123
791.	Anti-microbial activity of aqueous Garlic extract with reference to Spectrophotometric analysis of leakage of UV 260 and UV 280 absorbing materials as one of the probable mechanism for cell death	Madhumita Rakshit, C. Ramalingam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2625-2626
792.	Anti-microbial activity of Aragvaha, Rasonadi and Goksura on isolated Urinary Tract Pathogens	N. Thamizh Selvam, R. Indu, K. Usha Rani, U. N. Saraswathy, T. N. Venugopalan, P. T. Pankajavally, Y. R. Sanjaya Kumar, N. Jaya	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 212-216
793.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Artemisia abrotanum</i> and <i>Artemisia pallens</i>	Suresh J, Vasavi Reddy. A, Dhanya Rajan, Ihsanullah. M, Mohd. Nayeemullah Khan.	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 18-21
794.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> Linn. (Damanaka)	Hiremath S.K., Kolume D.G., Muddapur U.M.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1674-1675
795.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Neem) leaf, bark and seed extracts	Y. Raja Ratna Reddy, C. Krishna Kumari, O. Lokanatha, S. Mamatha, C. Damodar Reddy	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1-4
796.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Basella rubra</i> leaves	K. Sen, A. Goel, S. Rawal, N. Mahajan, S. Baboo, S. Alok	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 88-91
797.	Anti-microbial activity of Butanol extract of <i>Malaxis acuminata</i>	Pushpa Sharma, Pankaj Garg, Sumit Dadhwali, Gurkirpal Singh, D. K. Sharma, Sakshi Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2703-2704
798.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> Linn. roots	VV Chopade, AN Tankar, RO Ganjiwale, PG Yeole	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 28-30
799.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Cassia fistula</i> Linn. legumes	Chauhan Neelam, Bairwa Ranjan, Sharma Komal, Chauhan Nootan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 100-102
800.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> seed extract	Daniyan S. Y., Abalaka M. E., Aransiola S. A., Elemba O. M.	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-6

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
801.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Tejpata) against some Bacterial and Fungal pathogens	Anuj Jain, Manish Dubey, Ankur Gupta, Surabhi Mahajan, Hotam Singh Chaudhari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 3975-3977
802.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i> Linn. leaves	Jeenu Joseph, Bindhu A. R., N. A. Aleykutty	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1003-1004
803.	Anti-microbial activity of Dalchini ( <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> bark) extracts on some Dental Caries pathogens	Kamal Rai Aneja, Radhika Joshi, Chetan Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1387-1390
804.	Anti-microbial activity of Essential oil of flowers of <i>Plumeria alba</i> Linn. (Apocynaceae)	Zahid Zaheer, Khan Subur W, Patel Khuman A, Konale Ajinkya G, Lokre Shekhar S	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 155-157
805.	Anti-microbial activity of ethanol extract of leaf and flower of <i>Spathodea campanulata</i> P. Beauv	Rajesh Kowti, R. Harsha, Mohammed Gulzar Ahmed, AR. Hareesh, SS. Thammanna Gowda, R. Dinesha, BP. Satish Kumar, M. Irfan Ali	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 691-698
806.	Anti-microbial activity of ethanolic and aqueous extract of <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> flowers	Pushpendra S. Dhaked, Sunil N. Kshirsagar, D. M. Sakarar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2643-2646
807.	Anti-microbial activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> Linn.	Khanra Ritu, Chatterjee Atanu, Singh Bhupender Pal, Goel Ashutosh, Sen Kalyan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 181-183
808.	Anti-microbial activity of ethanolic extracts of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> by Disc diffusion and Broth dilution method	Bhaskar K. Gupta, Mukul Tailang, Alkesh K. Lokhande, Eman A. Subhey, Narayan P. Gavatia, Arnab Sarkar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1023-1024
809.	Anti-microbial activity of few selected medicinal plants	Dash G. K., Murthy P. N.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 146-152
810.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Ficus glomerata</i> Linn. bark	Jagtapa Supriya G., Shelar Rohan S., Munot Neha M., Ghante Minal R., Sawant Sanjay D.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 281-284

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
811.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> L. and <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L. Var. <i>Hirsuta</i> (Dc) Forman., against <i>E. coli</i> , <i>P. aeruginosa</i> , <i>S. aureus</i> and <i>B. subtilis</i>	Choudhury Pradeep Kumar, Dinda Subas Chandra, Dash Santosh Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 151-153
812.	Anti-microbial activity of flower extracts of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	S. M. Patil, R. Saini	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 142-145
813.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> - A mangrove plant	IV Kasi Viswanath, KRS Prasad, JV Shanmukh Kumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1367-1370
814.	Anti-microbial activity of Hydrogenated derivatives of Curcumin	Rana Pratap Singh, D. A. Jain	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3650-3653
815.	Anti-microbial activity of leaf extract of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> Wall	Hosamani P A, Lakshman H C, Sandeepkumar K, Rashmi C Hosamani	Science Research Reporter, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 92-95
816.	Anti-microbial activity of leaf extracts of <i>Sida cordifolia</i>	Serasanambati Mamatha Reddy, Challa Krishna Kumari, Chilakapati Shanmuga Reddy, Yakkanti Raja Ratna Reddy, Chilakapati Damodar Reddy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 309-311
817.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> Sw.	Padhi M.M., Das B., Srikanth N., Chopra K. K., Mishra P. R.	Aryavaidyan, 2000, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 222-224
818.	Anti-microbial activity of medicinal plant <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn.	Gayathri Gunalan, A. Saraswathy, Vijayalakshmi Krishnamurthy	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 400-408
819.	Anti-microbial activity of medicinal plant extracts against disease causing human pathogens	Varahalarao Vadlapudi, Mohan Behara	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 93-95
820.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> (Lam.) root extract	Anitha Jabamalai Raj, Velliyyur Kannianappan Gopalakrishnan, Sangilimuthu Alagar Yadav, Sudarsanam Dorairaj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1426-1427

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
821.	Anti-microbial activity of petroleum ether and methanol extracts of <i>Pedalium murex</i> leaves	Nalini K, Ashokkumar D, Venkateswaran V	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-10
822.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Phyllanthus debilis</i>	Kodongala Subraya Chandrashekhar, Satyanarayana, Kodongala Subraya Prasanna	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 75-76
823.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Psoralea corylifolia</i> Linn. (Baguchi) seeds extracts by organic solvents and supercritical fluids	Chopra Bhawna, K. Dhingra Ashwani, K. L. Dhar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 13-16
824.	Anti-microbial activity of rhizome of selected <i>Curcuma</i> variety	Jha Harit, Anand Barapatre, Mithlesh Prajapati, Keshaw Ram Aadil, Sunil Senapati	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 183-189
825.	Anti-microbial activity of Sesame oil	T. S. Mohamed Saleem	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 21-23
826.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Pers.	Kachroo Vipin, Gupta Kumar Arun, Gupta Rajesh	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 85-87
827.	Anti-microbial activity of some medicinal plants	Vinod U Borde, Devkirani P Pawar, Sanjay R Shelar, Rahul M Apturkar	Science Research Reporter, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 33-37
828.	Anti-microbial activity of some spices against selected microbes	Neeraj Mishra, K. K. Behal	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 3), Pp. 187-196
829.	Anti-microbial activity of stem bark extracts of <i>Nyctanthes arbortristis</i> Linn. (Oleaceae)	Vats Manisha, Sharma Neha, Sardana Satish	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 12-14
830.	Anti-microbial activity of stem of <i>Mangifera indica</i> Linn. on oral microflora	Parakh S.R., Baheti A.M., Jagdale S.C., Rathi B.S., Gaurav Kukade	Deerghayu International, 2005, Vol. 21-03 (83), Pp. 56-59
831.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Tagetes erecta</i> Linn. and <i>Argemone mexicana</i> Linn.	B. Uma Reddy, T. Sandeep, Deepak Kumar, Gnana Prakash, M. O. Farooque, H. B. Nayaka	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 171-174

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
832.	Anti-microbial activity of Talakeshwara Ras	Prasanna Kumar T, Dasari Srilakshmi, Ragamala KC, Geetha Balakrishna, Shwetha Seshagiri	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 41-47
833.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn.	Patil S. S, Chaudhari A. P, Somnath N. D, Kadam C. S., Mhaske A. R.	Deerghayu International, 2006, Vol. 22-03 (87), Pp. 51-57
834.	Anti-microbial activity of the bark of <i>Ougeinia oojeinensis</i> (Roxb.) Hochr.	R. Gunasekara, M. Usha, S. Raja, G. Arunachalam	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 206-209
835.	Anti-microbial activity of the dried root powder of <i>Capparis grandiflora</i> Wall. Ex Hook. F & Thomson	Karanayil R. Sini, Barij N. Sinha, Aiyolu Rajasekaran, Mishal Thorakkattil, Dhanya Krishnan, Mili K. Jose	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 63-64
836.	Anti-microbial activity of the ethanolic extract of <i>Coleus aromaticus</i> against common wound pathogens	Kalesware Muniandy, Zaiton Hassan, ISA Mohd Hafez Mohd	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1286-1296
837.	Anti-microbial activity of the fruit-seeds <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> (Koenig)	Chirantan S Chakma, Manish P. Patel	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 192-193
838.	Anti-microbial activity of the leaves of <i>Cocculus hirsutus</i> against gastric ulcer producing <i>Helicobacter pylori</i>	Ponnusamykonar Poovendran, Venkitasamykalaigandhi Eliyaperumal Poongunran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4294-4295
839.	Anti-microbial activity of the leaves of <i>Myxopyrum serratulum</i> A.W. Hill.	S. Gopalakrishnan, R. Rajameena, E. Vadivel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 31-34
840.	Anti-microbial activity of the root extracts of <i>T. pumila</i> and <i>T. tinctoria</i> on clinical and Phytopathogens	Lakshmi Pethakamsetty, Ganapaty Seru, Lakshminarayana Kandula	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 1694-1696
841.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Tinospora crispa</i> root extracts	Asif Iqbal Chittur Mohammed, Gunjan Manish, Chellappan Kumar Dinesh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 417-179
842.	Anti-microbial activity of Tropical Fruits	Anshika Malaviya, Neeraj Mishra	Biological Forum, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1-4
843.	Anti-microbial activity of Turmeric natural dye against different Bacterial strains	R. Mari selvam, A. J. A. Ranjit Singh, K. Kalirajan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 210-212
844.	Anti-microbial activity of various extracts from various parts of <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> L.	Saravanan R, Dhachinamoorthi D, Senthilkumar K, Thamizhvanan K	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 102-106

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
845.	Anti-microbial activity of Vitex leucoxylon, Vitex negundo and Vitex trifolia	K. Phani, A Ravi Kumar	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 1104-1105
846.	Anti-microbial activity of Vitex negundo against Pathogenic Bacteria	Sunita Khatak, Jalaj Naagar, Anuj Gupta, Deepak Kumar Malik	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 91-92
847.	Anti-microbial activity of whole plant of Luffa cylindrica (Linn.) against some common pathogenic micro-organisms	R. Indumathy, D. Satheesh Kumar, Kolagani Pallavi, G. Sashikala Devi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 29-31
848.	Anti-microbial and analgesic activities of Delonix elata Gamble and Delonix regia Raf.	YN. Seetharam, Vijay G. Sharanabasappa, N. Srinivas Murthy, VR. Sangamma	Aryavaidyan, 2002, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 51-53
849.	Anti-microbial and anti-cancer studies on Euphorbia heterophylla	M. Meenakshi Sundaram, K. Karthikeyan, D. Sudarsanam, P. Brindha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2332-2333
850.	Anti-microbial and anti-fungal activities of Cordia dichotoma (Forster F.) bark extracts	Pankaj B Nariya, Nayan R Bhalodia, VJ Shukla, RN Acharya	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 585-589
851.	Anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activities of Kalanchoe pinnata against pathogens	Rashmi, Amanpreet Singh, Ashima Jain, Priyanka Kaushal, Sangeeta, Shruti, Divya Bhatia, Deepak Kumar Malik	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 5062-5063
852.	Anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activity of leaf and flower extract of Caesalpinia pulcherrima, Delonix regia and Peltaphorum ferrugineum	M. N. Vivek, H. C. Sachidananda Swamy, M. Manasa, S. Pallavi, Yashoda Kambar, M. M. Asha, M. Chaithra, T. R. Prashith Kekuda, N. Mallikarjun, R. Onkarappa	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 64-71
853.	Anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activity of some indigenous plants of Nepal	Bimala Subba, Prakash Basnet	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 62-67
854.	Anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activity on Emblica officinalis seed extract	Gupta Priya, Nain Parminder, Sidana Jaspreet	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 591-596
855.	Anti-microbial and anti-oxidant potential of root bark extracts from Jatropha curcas (Linn.)	J. Sundari, R. Selvaraj, N. Rajendra Prasad	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3743-3746
856.	Anti-microbial and anti-oxidant properties of Trametes gibbosa (Pers) Fr.	Johnsy G, V. Kaviyarasan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 3939-3942

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
857.	Anti-microbial and anti-tumor activity of the fractionated extracts of Kalimusli ( <i>Curculigo orchioides</i> )	Rajesh Singh, AK Gupta	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 34-36
858.	Anti-microbial and cytotoxic activity of the methanol extract of <i>Paederia foetida</i> Linn. (Rubiaceae)	Helal Morshed, Md. Siddiqul Islam, Salma Parvin, Maizbha Uddin Ahmed, Mohammad Safiqul Islam, A. G. M. Mostofa, Muhammad Shahdaat Bin Sayeed	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 77-80
859.	Anti-microbial and cytotoxic properties of different extracts of <i>Musa sapientum</i> L. Subsp. <i>Sylvestris</i>	Imam Mohammad Zafar, Akter Saleha, Mazumder Md. Ehsanul Hoque, Rana Md. Sohel	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 62-65
860.	Anti-microbial and phytochemical analysis of <i>Aloe vera</i> L.	V. Mariappan, G. Shanthi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 158-161
861.	Anti-microbial and phytochemical screening of different leaf extracts of <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm.	Suresh G. Killedar, Harinath N. More	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 188-192
862.	Anti-microbial and Synergistic activity of ingredients of Betel quid on Oral and Enteric pathogens	Niraj A Ghanwate, Prashant Thakare	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 47-51
863.	Anti-microbial and wound healing activities of leaves of <i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> Linn.	Sunil S Jalalpure, Nitin Agrawal, MB Patil, R Chimkode, Ashish Tripathi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 141-144
864.	Anti-microbial effects of medicinal plants and their comparative cytotoxic effects on HEPG2 Cell Line	Shirisha Rao, Bibechana Timsina, Varalakshmi Kilingar Nadumane	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 101-105
865.	Anti-microbial effects of the flavonoid fractions of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> L. leaves	A. Doss, M. Vijayasanthi, V. Parivuguna, R. Venkataswamy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1438-1439
866.	Anti-microbial efficacy and phytochemical analysis of <i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) Boiv. an indigenous medicinal plant against some human and plant pathogenic Bacteria and Fungi	Prasad Praveen, Sreerangegowda Thippeswamy, Devihalli Chikkaiah Mohana, Kiragandur Manjunath	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 832-835
867.	Anti-microbial efficacy of alkaloids of <i>Withania somnifera</i> (Ashwagandha) an indigenous medicinal plant against some pathogens	Geeta Singh, Padma Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 807-809

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
868.	Anti-microbial efficacy of <i>Bryonopsis laciniosa</i> (Shivlingi stem and fruit)	Sudhanshu, Sandhya Mittal, Nidhi Rao, Ekta Menghani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3053-3055
869.	Anti-microbial efficacy of essential oil <i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> against common infectants of storage cereals and fruits	Seetha Lakshmi, K. C. Naidu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2544-2545
870.	Anti-microbial evaluation of <i>Croton roxburghii</i> Balak. (Euphorbiaceae) stem bark	Patel Esha, Padiya RH, Acharya RN	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 357-364
871.	Anti-microbial evaluation of leaf extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Gurvinder Pal Singh, Sandeep Kumar Sharma	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 212-215
872.	Anti-microbial performance of ethanolic extract of <i>Areca catechu</i> L seeds against mixed-Oral flora from Tooth Scum and Gram Negative Laboratory Isolates	A. Chin, Ayessa, D. Fernandez Clariza, B. Sanchez Renalyn, S. Santos Beatriz Marie, F. Tolentino Regine, R. Masangkay Frederick	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 876-880
873.	Anti-microbial potency against microbes found in clinical samples and toxicity studies on selected medicinal plants	Noor Jahan, Mansoor Ahmad, Mehjabeen, Sikandar Khan Sherwani, Ghazala Raza Naqvi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 109-112
874.	Anti-microbial potential and phytochemical analysis of medicinal plants from Lonar Lake	D. H. Tambekar, B K Tiwari, S D Shirsat, D S Jaitalkar	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 204-211
875.	Anti-microbial potential and phytochemical screening of <i>Andrographis affinis</i> Nees - An Endemic Medicinal plant from India	Chinnappan Alagesaboopathi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 157-159
876.	Anti-microbial potential of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> against pathogenic Bacteria and Fungi	Mohammad Asif	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 78-83
877.	Anti-microbial potential of <i>Cassia roxburghii</i> leaves	K. Srinivas Reddy, C S Reddy, A. Sanjeeva Kumar, D. Vinay Kumar, K. Gnananath, B. Krishna	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4278-4279
878.	Anti-microbial potential of <i>Daruharidra</i> ( <i>Berberis aristata</i> DC) against the pathogens causing eye infection	Tamilselvi Saravanakumar, Padma Venkatasubramanian, NS Vasantha, E Manonmani	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 153-157
879.	Anti-microbial potential of Flavonoids of <i>Tridax procumbens</i> L. against pathogenic microorganisms	Jindal Alka, Kumar Padma	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 119-121
880.	Anti-microbial Potential of <i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> Linn. plant extracts	Ajay Kumar, Shailesh Joshi, Tripti Malik	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 232-236

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
881.	Anti-microbial potential of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> L	Yuvraj Mohite, Kavita Kadtan, Prashant Wakte	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2784-2786
882.	Anti-microbial potential of the wild and cultivated variety of Eranda ( <i>Ricinus communis</i> Linn.) root	Doshi Krunal A., Sagar Dhwani, H., Acharya, R. N.	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 441-447
883.	Anti-microbial properties and toxicity studies of <i>Physalis minima</i> leaves	Jyothibasu Tammu, K. V. Ramana, L. Ramanathan, G. Yuvaraj, Leelakishore, R. K. Nema	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 571-580
884.	Anti-microbial properties of Areca catechu (Areca nut) Husk extracts against common oral pathogens	Maria Bobby Cyriac, Vidya Pai, Ipe Varghese, Manjula Shantaram, Maji Jose	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 81-84
885.	Anti-microbial properties of few plants used in traditional system of Medicine	Bisht Satpal Singh, K. Ramani Priya, Mishra Rojita, Panda Amrita, B. Praveen	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 563-564
886.	Anti-microbial properties of methanolic extract of Cumin ( <i>Cuminum cyminum</i> ) seeds	Anita Dua, Garg Gaurav, Singh Balkar, Ritu Mahajan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 104-107
887.	Anti-microbial screening of ethnobotanically important stem bark of medicinal plants	Meenakshi Singh, Sayyada Khatoon, Shweta Singh, Vivek Kumar, Ajay Kumar Singh Rawat, Shanta Mehrotra	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 254-257
888.	Anti-microbial screening of Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum</i> ) extracts and their effect on Glucoamylase activity in-vitro	Meshram Gangadhar, Khamkar Shraddha, Metangale Ganesh	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 106-108
889.	Anti-microbial screening of some Fabaceous plant species of Rajasthan desert	B. B. S. Kapoor, Veena Purohit	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 201-203
890.	Anti-microbial screening of some medicinal plant extracts	Mnasoor Shazia, Mohd. Ali Saadia, Fatima Jasmine, Jamal Mohammad Arif, Mustafa Huma	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1258-1264
891.	Anti-microbial sensitivity of Aloe-vera extracts on <i>Staphylococcus</i> and <i>Pseudomonas</i> species isolated from wound sepsis	C. Onyeze Rosemary, M. C. Udeh Sylvester, O. Mazi Rita	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 454-458

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
892.	Anti-microbial studies of <i>Sambucus wightiana</i> Wall. Ex. Wight & Arn.	I A Chashoo, Dinesh Kumar, Z A Bhat, NA Khan, Vijender Kumar, Javaid A. Nowshehri	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2467-2468
893.	Anti-microbial study of <i>Shwasakuthar Rasa</i> : In-vitro study	Das Subroto Kumar, Yadav Kapil Deo, Dubey SD, Reddy KRC	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 76-81
894.	Anti-microbial, anti-oxidant activity and phytochemical screening of <i>Tecoma stans</i> (L.) Juss. Ex Kunth	Govindappa M, Sadananda TS, Channabasava R, Jeevitha MK, Pooja KS, Vinay B. Raghavendra	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 68-76
895.	Anti-microbial, anti-oxidant and cytotoxic effects of the bark of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	Md. Shafikur Rahman, Salma Sultana	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 130-137
896.	Anti-microbial, anti-oxidant, anti-cancer activities of <i>Syzygium caryophyllum</i> (L.) Alston	Gayathri Annadurai, Benish Rose Pious Masilla, Saranya Jothiramshkar, Eganathan Palanisami, Sujanapal Puthiyapurayil, Ajay Kumar Parida	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 285-288
897.	Anti-microbial, cytotoxic and anti-oxidant activites of <i>Arisaema utile</i>	Sofi Mubashir, Wajaht A. Shah	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1368-1370
898.	Anti-microbial, cytotoxic and thrombolytic activity of <i>Cassia senna</i> leaves (Family: Fabaceae)	Md. Kamal Hossain, Md. Musfizur Hassan, Most. Nazma Parvin, Md. Mahmudul Hasan, Md. Siddiqul Islam, Md. Ahsanul Haque	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 186-190
899.	Anti-mitotic activity and Brine Shrimp Lethality Test of <i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. bark	Switi B Gaikwad, G. Krishna Mohan, Sneha J Anerthe	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1014-1022
900.	Anti-mutagenic activity of root extract of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> using AMES test in both dose dependant cytotoxic assay and mutagenicity study	M. Hemanth kumar, C. Ramesh	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 48-52
901.	Anti-mutagenic effect of Triphala on Chromosomal Aberrations in Swiss albino mice	Thomas Amrutha Merin, Khandige Prasanna Shama	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 136-138
902.	Anti-mutagenicity protection of <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> extract against Cyclophosphamide Genotoxicity in rat bone marrow	Sunny Sharma, Gyandera Sharma, Anil Mehta	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 27-29

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
903.	Anti-neoplastic potential of <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> Lam. on Chemically induced Hepatocarcinogenesis in rats	Muhammad Afzal, Imran Kazmi, Firoz Anwar	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 247-253
904.	Anti-nephrotoxic activity of some medicinal plants from tribal rich pockets of Odisha	Satyaranjan Mishra, Saumya Ranjan Pani, Sabuj Sahoo	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 210-217
905.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activity of leaves of <i>Hibiscus - rosa sinensis</i>	Vivek Tomar, Kannoja P, Jain K N, Dubey K S	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 201-205
906.	Anti-nociceptive activity of an ethanolic extract of <i>Citrus limon</i> L. (Burm) Peels	Ganesh B. Bairagi, Alka O. Kabra, Rajesh J. Mandade	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1410-1411
907.	Anti-nociceptive activity of cold water extract of <i>Desmodium triflorum</i> in rats	Ratnasooriya Wanigasekara Daya, Jayakody Anusha Chandra, Ratnasooriya Chatura Dayendra Tissa, Weerasekera Kumudu Rupika	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 120-123
908.	Anti-nociceptive activity of methanolic extract of leaves of <i>Anogessius acuminata</i>	K. Hemamalini, Uma Vasi Reddy, A. Ramu, G. Maalu, V. Sravani, V. Venkata Sridhya, P. Deepak	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 159-162
909.	Anti-nociceptive activity of the ethanolic extract of <i>Jasminum scandens</i> Vahl.	Khan Md. Ahad Ali, Ahsan Md. Qamrul, Hasanuzzaman Md. Paul Prasanta, Mahmood Ayesha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 128-131
910.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-convulsant activities of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> (Jasmine) leaves in experimental animals	Rajesh K Gupta, Pooja S Reddy	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 286-290
911.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Croton sparsiflorus</i> Morong leaves in animal models	Mahapatra Annada Prasad, Mishra Dipak Kumar, Panda Prabhudutta	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 139-143
912.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> leaves	Narender, Sunil Kumar, Dinesh Kumar, Vipin Kumar	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 15-17
913.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Tabebeuia aurea</i> leaf extracts	P. Udaya Chandrika, A. Srinivas Rao, M. Sri Rama Chandra, NVBLA. Baby Kambampati	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2014, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1520-1526

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
914.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Tecomma stans</i> leaf extracts	V Lakshmi Prasanna, K Lakshman, Medha M Hegde, Vinutha Bhat	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 156-160
915.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory effect of <i>Crinum asiaticum</i> Bulb extract	Md. Atiar Rahman, Rumana Sharmin, Md. Nazim Uddin, Mahbub-Uz-Aman, Sohel Rana, Nazim Uddin Ahmed	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 34-37
916.	Anti-nociceptive and hypoglycemic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Phlogacanthus thrysiflorus</i> Nees	Sabrina Ilham, Mohammad S. Ali, Choudhury M. Hasan, Mohammad A. Kaisar, Sitesh C. Bachar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 15-18
917.	Anti-nociceptive, anti-inflammatory and Sedating activities of leaf extracts of <i>Premna esculenta</i> (Roxb.)	Nazmul Qais, Zobaer A. Mahmud, Md. R. Karim, Sitesh C. Bachar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3463-3465
918.	Anti-obesity activity of <i>Shorea robusta</i> G. leaves extract on high fat diet induced Obesity in albino rats	Supriya K, Sarita Kotagiri, Vrushabendra Swamy BM, Archana Swamy P, Vishwanath KM	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 542-554
919.	Anti-obesity and hypolipidemic activity of methanol extract of <i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> on Atherogenic diet induced Obesity in rats	SK. Kanthalal, V. Suresh, G. Arunachalam, P. Royal Frank, S. Kameshwaran	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 157-161
920.	Anti-obesity effect of polyherbal formulations in Cafeteria and atherogenic diet induced Obesity in rats	Jain Vikas Kumar, Badjatya Vishal, Nema Rajesh Kumar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 83-88
921.	Anti-obesity effect of <i>Stellaria media</i> against drug induced Obesity in Swiss albino mice	Vijay R Chidrawar, Krishnakant N Patel, Navin R Sheth, Shruti S Shiromwar, Piyush Trivedi	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 576-584
922.	Anti-Obesity property of hexane extract from the leaves of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> in high fed cafeteria diet induced Obesity rats	Kaushik Manish, Kaushik Aditi, Arya Renu, Singh Gajraj, Malik Poonam	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 112-116
923.	Anti-osteoporotic effect of <i>Urtica dioica</i> on Ovariectomised rat	Ramji Gupta, Manika Singh, Mukesh Kumar, Sokindar Kumar, Surya Prakash Singh	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1015-1019
924.	Anti-ovulatory and estrogenic activity of stem of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> in female albino rats	Priyanka Soni, Anees Ahmad Siddiqui, Jaya Dwivedi, Vishal Soni	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 102-106

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
925.	Anti-oxidant activities and cytotoxic effects of whole plant and isolated culture of <i>Artemisia aucheri</i> Boiss	Sormeh Gharehmatrossian, Yu Popov, Mahlagha Ghorbanli, Shila Safaeian	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 95-98
926.	Anti-oxidant activities and cytotoxicity of <i>Zingiber zerumbet</i> (L.) Smith rhizome	Anish Nag, Maumita Bandyopadhyay, Anita Mukherjee	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 102-108
927.	Anti-oxidant activities and Phenolic content of <i>Solanum</i> and <i>Capsicum</i> Sp.	Penpun Wetwitayaklung, Thawatchai Phaechamud	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 146-154
928.	Anti-oxidant activities of different parts of <i>Musa sapientum</i> L. Ssp. <i>sylvestris</i> fruit	Mohammad Zafar Imam, Saleha Akter, Md. Ehsanul Hoque Mazumder, Md. Sohel Rana	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 68-72
929.	Anti-oxidant activities of methanolic and aqueous extract of <i>Macrosolen parasiticus</i> (L.) Danser	Sodde Vijay, Dashora Nipun, Prabhu Kirti, Lobo Richard	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 207-210
930.	Anti-oxidant activities of water soluble Polysaccharides extracted from raw and sprouted Mung beans	Neha Singh, Neeraj Mishra Savita Chaurasia	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1045-1056
931.	Anti-oxidant activity and anti-mutagenic effect of Phenolic compounds in <i>Feronia limonia</i> (L.) Swingle fruit	Ramdas Phapale, Seema Misra Thakur	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 68-73
932.	Anti-oxidant activity and estimation of total Phenolic content of <i>Gyrocarpus asiaticus</i> by Colorimetry	T. Vithya, V. Kavimani, B. Rajkapoor, K. B. Premakumari, K. Alhasjajju	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3153-3154
933.	Anti-oxidant activity and free radical scavenging capacity of phenolic extracts from <i>Helicteres isora</i> L. and <i>Ceiba pentandra</i> L.	Nataraj Loganayaki, Perumal Siddhuraju, Sellamuthu Manian	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2013, Vol. 50 (4), Pp. 687-695
934.	Anti-oxidant activity and RP-HPLC analysis of Diosgenin from the callus of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> Linn.	Yogendra Kumar Gautam, Y. Vimala	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 343-346
935.	Anti-oxidant activity and total polyphenols content of certain high valued medicinal plants of Tirumala hills, Andhra Pradesh	R. K. SreeLatha Devi, P. Sreenivasulu, SKM Basha	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 93-98

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
936.	Anti-oxidant activity and total weight of Carotenoids in red sweet Potato ( <i>Ipomoea batatas L.</i> ) tuber	Diah Dhianawaty, Ramdan Panigoro	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 70-73
937.	Anti-oxidant activity and trace elements profile of extracts of <i>Cymbopogon jwarancusa</i> (Jones.) leaves	Chandan Prasad, Digvijay Singh, Omkar Shukla	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 33-37
938.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> extracts containing Flavonoid and Phenolic compounds	Y. L. Ramachandra, C. Ashajyothi, S. Padmalatha Rai	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 424-426
939.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Butea monosperma</i> leaf extracts	Shah Darshan, Mahurkar Nitin, Prasad Kondheru, Limbani Bhavesh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 277-279
940.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Centella asiatica</i> (Linn.) Urban: Impact of extraction solvent polarity	Mijanur Rahman, Shahdat Hossain, Asiqur Rahaman, Nusrat Fatima, Taslima Nahar, Borhan Uddin, Mafroz Ahmed Basunia	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 27-32
941.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Coldenia procumbens</i> Linn. whole plant methanolic extract	R. Ganesan, Mathuram Venkata Narasimhan, A. Saraswathy, A. R. Shirolkar, A. V. Raskar, S. D. Pawar, S. N. Murthy, S. Jega Jothi Pandian	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 75-79
942.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Cucumis melo</i> var. <i>agrestis</i> seeds for their therapeutic potential	Kaur Manpreet, Arora R	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1235-1238
943.	Anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic extract of aerial parts of <i>Piper trioicum Roxb.</i>	Aparna Lakshmi I, Gobinath M, Madhusudan T, Praveen Kumar D, Suresh Kumar Reddy A, Saraswathi L, Geetha C, Chandana I	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2894-2896
944.	Anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Canthium parviflorum</i> Lamk. in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	T. Purushoth Prabhu, S. Selva Kumari, W. Clement Atlee, R. Vijayakumar, R. Suresh	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 766-770
945.	Anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Piper betle</i> leaves	Ashish Manigauha, Huma Ali, M. Uma Maheshwari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 491-494
946.	Anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic root extract of <i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i>	K. Sujith, C. Ronald Darwin, V. Suba	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 222-226

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
947.	Anti-oxidant activity of ethyl acetate extract of Aquilaria agallocha on Nitrite-induced Methemoglobin formation	PB Miniyar, TS Chitre, SS Karve, HJ Deuskar, KS Jain	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 43-45
948.	Anti-oxidant activity of ethyl acetate extract of Cassia auriculata leaves	Pankaj G. Jain, Dinesh K. Jain, Pankaj S. Patil, Pankaj M. Chaudhari, T. Dheeraj Baviskar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1412-1413
949.	Anti-oxidant activity of flavonoidal content of Butea monosperma	Piyush Guptal, Bibhilesh B. Mendhe, Namrata Singh, Milind Pande, Anupam Pathak, Sahadev Yadav	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 85-88
950.	Anti-oxidant activity of Garcinia gummi gutta (Linn.) in Paracetamol intoxicated Wistar albino rats	N. Thamizh Selvam, P. Anjusha, YR. Sanjaya Kumar, K. Salini Chandran, TN Venugopalan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 116-118
951.	Anti-oxidant activity of hydrochloride salt of Tylophorinidine and Tylophorinine isolated from aerial parts of <i>Tylophora indica</i>	Dhiman Mini, Naik Vinayak, Kshirsagar Rajendra, Desai Dattatraya Chandrakant, Manju S.L.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 121-124
952.	Anti-oxidant activity of Ixora pavetta Andr.	K. Srinivas, R. V. Celestin Baboo	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 191- 194
953.	Anti-oxidant activity of Kutaja ( <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> ) leaves	Bindu B, Usha M, Girish Chandran R	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 131-134
954.	Anti-oxidant activity of Kydia calycina Roxb. leaves extract	AB Jadhav, BN Paul, MG Kalaskar	Journal of Pharmacy and Phytotherapeutics, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 2-3
955.	Anti-oxidant activity of leaf extracts of <i>Lasianthus lucidus</i> Blume	Katyayani Dutta Choudhury, M. Dutta Choudhury, S. B. Paul	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 533-535
956.	Anti-oxidant activity of Majorana hortensis leaves subjected to Oxidative stress in an in-vitro system	Palaniswamy Radha, P. R. Padma	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 153-157
957.	Anti-oxidant activity of methanolic extract of <i>C. salignus</i> leaves by different in-vitro assays	S. Chowdhury, AK. Ghosh, S. Maji, NN. Bala, P. Chakraborty	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 361-368

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
958.	Anti-oxidant activity of methanolic extract of <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> bark	Akash P. Dahake, Chiranatan Chakma, Deshbandhu Joshi, Rita Chakma, Alok Tripathi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1709-1711
959.	Anti-oxidant activity of methanolic extract of <i>Swertia corymbosa</i> (Griseb) Wight Ex Clarke (Gentianaceae) on alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Pon Selvameena, Karuppanan Arumugasamy, Thimmiyan Baluprakash, Ramasamy Kokilavani, Arunachalam Balakrishnan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 392-394
960.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> Linn. stem bark aqueous extract	Surendra Kumar M, Ravichandran N	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2760-2763
961.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Polygala rosmarinifolia</i> Wight & Arn. whole plant in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	A. Nishanthini, V. R. Mohan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 223-225
962.	Anti-oxidant activity of processed dry fruits	Neha Singh, Neeraj Mishra, Ritu Gangwar, Rajiv Rai, Sonal Pandey	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp.112-117
963.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Pterocarpus (Phaseolus vulgaris)</i> a preliminary assessment of crude extracts	R. Nagesh Babu	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 271-276
964.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Rivea hypocrateiformis</i> , <i>Breynia retusa</i> , <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> used as traditional medicine	Sudhanshu, Nidhi Rao, Sandhya Mittal, Ekta Menghani	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 347-349
965.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> against Lead toxicity	Shweta Lodha, Leena Kansala	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2224-2232
966.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Rumex vesicarius</i> L. at the vegetative stage of growth	A. A. El-Bakry, H. A. M. Mostafa, A. Eman Alam	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 111-117
967.	Anti-oxidant activity of some common Medicinal plants	Ansa Mathew, C. D. Madhu, Subash Philip	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 43-46
968.	Anti-oxidant activity of the Medicinal plant <i>Enicostemma littorale</i> Blume	P Abirami, M Gomathinayagam, R Panneerselvam	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 342-345

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
969.	Anti-oxidant activity of the successive extracts of <i>Aesculus indica</i> leaves	Guno Sindhu Chakraborty	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 121-123
970.	Anti-oxidant activity of the successive extracts of <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> leaves	Chakraborty GS, Badujar RS	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 75-76
971.	Anti-oxidant activity of traditionally used backyard Indian medicinal plants using Frog Heart as a model	P. Praveen Kumar, K. Satyavathi, M. C. Prabhakar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 131-140
972.	Anti-oxidant activity of various extracts of leaves of <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> (Cashew)	YS Jaiswal, PA. Tatke, Satish Y Gabhe, Ashok Vaidya	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 112-119
973.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal by different solvent extraction methods	Sangilimuthu Alagar Yadava, Lukmanul Hakkim FB, R. Sathishkumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1428-1430
974.	Anti-oxidant activity, phenol and flavonoid content of a medicinal herb <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.F.) Nees grown using different organic manures	Sristisri Upadhyaya, Jiban Jyoti Mahanta, Lakhi Ram Saikia	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 614-616
975.	Anti-oxidant activity, Phenol and Flavonoid content of <i>A.racemosus</i> Willd. a medicinal plant grown using different organic manures	LR Saikia, Sristisri Upadhyaya	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 457-463
976.	Anti-oxidant activity, Phenol and Flavonoid contents of <i>Acacia sinuata</i> (Lourr) Merr.	S P Anand, G Mohan	Bioscience Discovery, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 24-27
977.	Anti-oxidant analysis of Anthocyanin extracted from <i>Musa acuminata</i> Bract	J. Jenshi roobha, M. Saravanakumar, K. M. Aravinthan, P. Suganya devi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1488-1492
978.	Anti-oxidant and anti-diabetic potentials of <i>Salacia</i> species	C. Savariraj Sahayam, P. Brindha, M. Logamanian	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 85-87
979.	Anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory activities of the root of <i>Mussaenda glabrata</i>	Darsan B Menon, J. M. Sasikumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3320-3322
980.	Anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Thespesia populnea</i> Linn.	D. Sai Koteswar Sarma, A. Venkata Suresh Babu, K. Rama Krishna	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 674-676

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
981.	Anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activities of the leaf essential oil and its constituents Furanodienone and Curzerenone from <i>Lindera pulcherrima</i> (Nees.) Benth. Ex Hook. F.	Subhash C Joshi, Chandra S Mathela	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 80-84
982.	Anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activity of Ajwain seed extract against anti-biotic resistant bacteria and activity enhancement by the addition of metal salts	M. K. Prashanth, H. D. Revanasiddappa, K. M. L. Rai, K. A. Raveesha, B. Jayalakshmi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1952-1956
983.	Anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activity of leaf and bark extracts of Seabuckthorn ( <i>Hippophae salicifolia</i> D. Don) of North East India	Mousmi Saikia, PJ Handique	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 81-91
984.	Anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial properties of <i>Manilkara zapota</i> (L.) Royen flower	P. Priya, FG. Shoba, M. Parimala, J. Sathya	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 174-178
985.	Anti-oxidant and anti-cancer evaluation of <i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> (Roxb.) Schott fruits	Shaktikumar C. Shivhare, Arjun O. Patidar, KG Malviya, KK Shivhare-Malviya	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 388-394
986.	Anti-oxidant and anti-convulsant activity of astilbin, a flavonoid glycoside from the rhizome of <i>Smilax china</i> Linn.	A. Vijayalakshmi, V. Ravichandiran, S. Jayakumari, Malarkodi Velraj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 561-563
987.	Anti-oxidant and anti-diabetic activity of <i>Alpinia galanga</i>	Srividya A. R, Dhanabal S. P, Satish Kumar M. N, Parth Kumar H. Bavadia	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1-3
988.	Anti-oxidant and anti-diabetic activity of <i>Curcuma aromatica</i>	Ammayappan Rajam Srividya, Palanisamy Dhanabal, Parthkumar Bavadia, Vaithiyalingam Jagannathan Vishnuvarthan, Muthureddy Natarajan, Sathish Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 401-405
989.	Anti-oxidant and anti-hepatotoxic activities of ethanolic extract of <i>Solanum torvum</i>	B. Bhuvaneswari, Rajeswari Hari, R. Vasuki, Suguna	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 147-150
990.	Anti-oxidant and anti-hyperglycemic potential of methanolic extract of bark of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> L. in mice	GP. Ganu, SS. Jadhav, AD. Deshpande	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 67-77

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
991.	Anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory activities of flowers of <i>Plumeria rubra</i> L. F. Rubra and <i>Plumeria rubra</i> F. Lutea: A comparative study	Kalam Sirisha, Yegnambatla Rajendra, Periasamy Gomathi, Kasarla Soujanya, N Yasmeen	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 743-756
992.	Anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> Linn.	Khushbu Pandey, Pramod K. Sharma, Rupesh Dudhe	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 28-31
993.	Anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> roots	Rita M. Charde, Manoj S. Charde, Suniket V. Fulzele, Prashant M. Satturwar, Siddheshwar B. Joshi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3070-3071
994.	Anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory activity of isolated phytoconstituent from <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz	Kumaraswamy MV, Raghavendra MP, Satish S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1492-1495
995.	Anti-oxidant and anti-microbial activities of flower and bark extract of <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (L.) Jacq.	S. M. Ashikur Rahman, Maksuda Akter, Tasnuva Easmin Hira, Md. Yeunus Mian, Iftekhar Ahmed, Muhammed Mahfuzur Rahman	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 185-188
996.	Anti-oxidant and anti-microbial activities of isolated constituents from the bark of <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>	Sankhadip Bose, Vivek V Byahatti, Marina DSouza, Arti Bose	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 93-97
997.	Anti-oxidant and anti-microbial activity of different parts of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> Linn.	Sathya Meonah S Thangaraj, Immanuel Moses Keerthy S Thangaraj, Muthusamy Palaniswamy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2082-2086
998.	Anti-oxidant and anti-microbial activity of ethanol and water extracts of <i>Cymbopogon jwarancusa</i> (Jones.) leaves	Chandan Prasad, Vimal Kumar, K. P. Kamthan, Udal Bhan Singh, Sudhir K. Srivastava, R. B. Srivastava	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 68-72
999.	Anti-oxidant and anti-microbial activity of leaves extract ( <i>Tamarindus indica</i> ) and its phytochemical characterisation	Tamil Selvi, S. Shipra, G. Krithiga, B. Chandrasekaran, C. Rose	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4435-4438
1000.	Anti-oxidant and anti-platelet aggregation properties of bark extracts of <i>Garcinia pedunculata</i> and <i>Garcinia cowa</i>	Anushi Sharma, G. S. Joseph, R. P. Singh	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (8), Pp. 1626-1631
1001.	Anti-oxidant and anti-proliferative activities of a methanolic extract of <i>Aloe vera</i> leaves in human Cancer cell lines	Shashank Masaldan, Vidhya V. Iyer	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2791-2796

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1002.	Anti-oxidant and anti-ulcer activity of aqueous extract of a Polyherbal formulation	Annie Shirwaikar, H N Aswatha Ram, P Mohapatra	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2006, Vol. 44 (6), Pp. 474-480
1003.	Anti-oxidant and bactericidal activity of wild Turmeric extracts	Rachana S., P. Venugopalan	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 89-94
1004.	Anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activity of Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench	T. Bangaru Naidu, S. Nageswara Rao, N. Sarada Mani, Varaprasad Bobbarala	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 1659-1662
1005.	Anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activities of Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R. Br.	M Padmaja, K P J Hemalatha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2981-2984
1006.	Anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activity of Nymphaea stellata : In-vitro study	G. Somasundaram, SD. Inbaraj, N. Madhusudhanan, Venu Gopala Rao Konda, E. Madhavi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1350-1352
1007.	Anti-oxidant and Gastroprotective properties of the fruits of Thuja occidentalis Linn.	Sanjita Das, Ruchi Rani	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 80-87
1008.	Anti-oxidant and healing effect of aqueous alcoholic extract of Rhodomyrtus tomentosa (Ait.) Hassk on chronic Gastric ulcers in rats	Geetha KM, Sridhar C, Murugan V	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2860-2862
1009.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective activity of ethanolic extracts of bark of Zanthoxylum armatum DC in Paracetamol-induced hepatotoxicity	Lalit Singh Ranawat, Jagruti Patel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 120-124
1010.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective activity of Madhuca longifolia (Koenig) bark against CCL <sub>4</sub> - induced Hepatic injury in rats: In-vitro and in-vivo studies	Samaresh Pal Roy, Devendra Shirode, Tushar Patel, C. S. Shastry, N. Gheewala, S. Goutam Sonara, Ramachandra Setty, S. V Rajendra	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-10
1011.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective activity of methanolic extract of Hygrophila schulli leaves	A. Sumathi, S. Vijayakumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 148-151
1012.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective activity of Saponins of Albizia lebbeck bark and leave	T. P. Patel, B. K. Patel, P. M. Patel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 316-330

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1013.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective effect of the roots of <i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> Linn.	J Anbu Jeba Sunilson, P Jayaraj, M Syam Mohan, A Anita Gnana Kumari, R Varatharajan	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 200-203
1014.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective effects of <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> against Acetaminophen-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	K. Sarumathy, T. Vijay, S. Palani, K. Sakthivel, M. S. Dhana Rajan	International Journal of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 19-31
1015.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective effects of dried flower extracts of <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L. on rats treated with carbon tetrachloride	Itoro F Usoh, Itemobong S Ekaidem, Oboso E Etim, Henry D Akpan, Enomfon J Akpan, A Fakoya	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 186-189
1016.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective potential of <i>Ceropegia juncea</i> Roxb. in Paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity in rats	VSP Pavan Kumar N, Vrushabendra Swamy BM, Vishwanath KM, VSP Raja Sekhar N	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 930-944
1017.	Anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective potential of leaves of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> (L.)	Dhirendra B. Sanghai, Vijaya Kumar S, K. K. Srinivasan, C. S. Shreedhara	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 337-342
1018.	Anti-oxidant and hypolipidemic activity of <i>Kumbhajatu</i> in Hypercholesterolemic rats	Rumi Ghosh, Parag P Kadam, Vilasrao J Kadam	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 159-162
1019.	Anti-oxidant and nephroprotective activities of <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> leaf extract against Gentamicin induced Nephrotoxicity in rats	M. Gowrisri, Sarita Kotagiri, Vrushabendra Swamy BM, Archana Swamy P, Vishwanath KM	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 684-694
1020.	Anti-oxidant and nephroprotective activities of <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> leaf extract against Paracetamol induced Nephrotoxicity in rats	M Gowrisri, Sarita Kotagiri, Vrushabendra Swamy BM, Archana Swamy P, Vishwanath KM	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 572-586
1021.	Anti-oxidant and phytochemical potential of wild edible Mushroom <i>Termitomyces reticulatus</i> : individual cap and stipe collected from south eastern part of India	Jagadish K. Loganathan, D. Gunasundari, M. Hemalatha, R. Shenbhagaraman, V Kaviyarasan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 62-72
1022.	Anti-oxidant and toxicological evaluation of <i>Cassia sophera</i> in Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic Wistar rats	Rambir Singh, Priyanka Bhardwaj, Poonam Sharma	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 225-232

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1023.	Anti-oxidant assessment of Ashokarishta - A fermented polyherbal Ayurvedic formulation	A. Dushing Yogesh, L. Laware Shankar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3165-3168
1024.	Anti-oxidant effect of Artemisia vulgaris leaf extracts on oxidatively stressed precision-cut liver slices	Abdul Majeeth Kamarul Haniya, Palghat Raghunathan Padma	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 55-60
1025.	Anti-oxidant effect of Majorana hortensis leaves	Palaniswamy Radha, Padma P.R.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1365-1367
1026.	Anti-oxidant effects of 28KDA anti-oxidant protein from Turmeric ( <i>Curcuma longa</i> L.)	Dinesha Ramadas, Leela Srinivas	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 119-123
1027.	Anti-oxidant effects of leaves of <i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> (Linn.)	Ashish J. Modi, S. S. Khadabadi, Deore S. L, M. S. Kubde	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 67-72
1028.	Anti-oxidant effects of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L. in Acetaminophen induced hepatic toxicity in albino rats	Radhika J, Jothi G, Kalaivani R	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 71-74
1029.	Anti-oxidant effects of roots of <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i> Linn.	SS Bhujbal, S. M. K Kewatkar, LS More, MJ Patil	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 294-298
1030.	Anti-oxidant efficacy of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> leaf protein against ELA implanted Swiss albino mice	R. Santhi, K. Kalaiselvi, S. Annapoorani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 228-230
1031.	Anti-oxidant [in-vitro] and analgesic activity [in-vivo] of Tannin fraction of stem bark of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn.	Sankaradoss Nirmala, Arun S, Naveen bathula, Sivanagamoothi M, Velayudem Ravichandiran	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 597-603
1032.	Anti-oxidant mediated defense role of <i>Wedelia calendulacea</i> herbal extract against $CCl_4$ induced toxic Hepatitis	S. Carmel Punitha, M. Rajasekaran	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 111-115
1033.	Anti-oxidant Phytochemicals from <i>Sida glutinosa</i>	Niranjan Das, Jayasree Nath, Biswanath Dinda	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4845-4848
1034.	Anti-oxidant potential and attenuation of oxidative stress by <i>Solanum surattense</i> leaf-extract in Streptozotocin-Diabetic rats	M. Sridevi, P. Kalaiarasi, K. V. Pugalendi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1047-1049

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1035.	Anti-oxidant potential and free radicals scavenging activity by pod extracts of <i>Acacia senegal</i> Willd	Rishi Pal, Mangal Sain Hooda, Anil Bhandari, Janardhan Singh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 500-506
1036.	Anti-oxidant potential assessment of hypoglycemic poly herbal formulation using human peripheral blood Lymphocyte: An in-vitro study	Anbarasan Chakarpani, Sridevi Nagalingam, Devanand Shanmugasundaram, Changam Sheela Sasikumar, Mathew Michael, Arunkumar Raja, SomaGuhathakurta, Kottoorathu Mammen Cherian	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 439-442
1037.	Anti-oxidant potential fractionation from methanol extract of aerial parts of <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> Linn. (Convolvulaceae)	Jatin Thakral, Sakshi Borar, Roopa, A. N. Kalia	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 219-223
1038.	Anti-oxidant potential of <i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	Arun. P. V, Sachin S, P. Suganyadevi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1796-1799
1039.	Anti-oxidant potential of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L. seed extract	B Deepa, CV Anuradha	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2011, Vol. 49 (1), Pp. 30-38
1040.	Anti-oxidant potential of dried root powder of <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> Linn.	Carol P. Macwan, Mayuree A. Patel	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 3), Pp. 58-60
1041.	Anti-oxidant potential of ethanolic extract of <i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> (Linn.) flower	Mannangatti Vijayakumar, Ayyasamy Balasubramaniam, Rangasamy Manivannan, Natesan Senthil Kumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 143-147
1042.	Anti-oxidant potential of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> Linn. roots on Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Nilesh P Babre, Subal Debnath, Y. S. Manjunath, Pabba Parameshwar, Sachin V. Wankhede, K. Hariprasath	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 201-203
1043.	Anti-oxidant potential of methanol root extract of <i>Mentha arvensis</i> L. from Kashmir region	M. Akbar Dar, Mubashir H. Masoodi, Adil F. Wali, Mudasir A. Mir, Nida S. Shapoo	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 50-57
1044.	Anti-oxidant potential of methanolic extract of <i>Rhynchosia beddomei</i> Baker	V. L. Ashoka Babu, G. Arunachalam, K. N. Jayaveera, V. Madhavan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 3880-3881

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1045.	Anti-oxidant potential of <i>Morinda pubescens</i> fruits	Desai Nivas M, Gaikwad D. K, P. D. Chavan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 829-831
1046.	Anti-oxidant potential of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> seed coat	Narendra Vyas, Narayan Prasad Gavatia, Bhaskar Gupta, Mukul Tailing	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 1705-1706
1047.	Anti-oxidant potential of tissue cultured <i>Mentha spicata</i>	Akash Deep, Pooja Rana, S S Gosal, Giridhar Soni	Journal of Pharmacy Research (BioMedRx), 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 90-96
1048.	Anti-oxidant potential of various extracts from whole plant of <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i> (Linn.) R.Br	Vijayalakshmi R, Ranganathan R	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 43-49
1049.	Anti-oxidant potential of various extracts from whole plants of <i>Dolichos biflorus</i> (Linn.) evaluated by three in-vitro methods	Karri Nanaji Rao, G. Somasundarm, D. Satheesh Kumar, R. Manavalan, A. Kottai Muthu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 252-256
1050.	Anti-oxidant potential of young pods of <i>Acacia catechu</i> Wild collected from Jabalpur region	Karuna S. Verma, Rachna Pandey	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 68-73
1051.	Anti-oxidant potentials in sprouts vs. seeds of <i>Vigna radiata</i> and <i>Macrotyloma uniflorum</i>	Ramesh C. K., Abdul Rehman, Prabhakar B. T., Vijay Avin B. R., Aditya Rao S. J.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 99-103
1052.	Anti-oxidant profiling of <i>Triticum aestivum</i> (Wheatgrass) and its anti-proliferative activity in MCF-7 Breast Cancer cell line	Simran Tandon, Amrita Arora, Sonali Singh, Jitender Monga, Shagun Arora	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4601-4604
1053.	Anti-oxidant properties and stability of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> leaves extracts	Vanitha P. Reddy, Asna Urooj	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2013, Vol. 50 (1), Pp. 135-140
1054.	Anti-oxidant properties and stability of <i>Raphanus sativus</i> extracts	P. Vanitha Reddy, Shruthi Desai, Faiyaz Ahmed, Asna Urooj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 658-661
1055.	Anti-oxidant properties and total Phenolic content of ethanolic extract of aerial parts of <i>Coleus spicatus</i> Benth.	Jaslin Edward J, Padmaja V	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1363-1364
1056.	Anti-oxidant properties of <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i> stem extracts on Streptozotocin induced Type 1 Diabetic rats	P. Neethu, P. Haseena, ZevaluKezo, R. Sona Thomas, Santhosh Wilson Goveas, Asha Abraham	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 29-32

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1057.	Anti-oxidant properties of some selected Indian medicinal plants: their correlation with total Phenolic contents	Rayasandra Umesh Abhishek, Devihalli Chikkaiah Mohana, Sreerangegowda Thippeswamy, Kiragandur Manjunath	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 117-121
1058.	Anti-oxidant property for lipophilic extract of <i>Strobilanthes kunthiana</i> flowers	Brijyog, Brijesh Singh, Supriya Das Anup Maithi	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1005-1009
1059.	Anti-oxidant prospective and secondary metabolites in <i>Abutilon indicum</i> at different environment	Kandasamy Selvam, Srinivasan Arunprakash, Thangasamy Selvankumar, Muthusamy Govarthanan, Arumugam Sengottaiyan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2011-2017
1060.	Anti-oxidant responses of male rats treated with Coconut ( <i>Cocos nucifera</i> ) milk in Zinc and Selenium status	Joshua, Parker Elijah, Obidoa, Onyechi, Nwodo, Okwesili Fred C	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1853-1856
1061.	Anti-oxidant role of <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> fruit pulp extract in Ameliorating Hyperglycemia induced Oxidative Stress studied in Streptozotocin induced experimental Diabetic rats	S. Pradeepa, S. Subramanian, V. Kaviyarasan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 377-384
1062.	Anti-oxidant status of Oxidant challenged rats treated with <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> leaf extract	Radha Palaniswamy, Sumathi Sundaravadivelu, Padma Palghat Raghunathan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3538-3539
1063.	Anti-oxidant studies and anti-microbial effect of <i>Origanum vulgare</i> Linn. in combination with standard anti-biotics	Veni Bharti, Neeru Vasudeva, Suresh Kumar	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 71-78
1064.	Anti-oxidant study of different extracts of <i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	Pratap Kumar Patra, Jitendra Debata, E Sravanthi Reddy, Himansu Bhushan Samal	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 600-603
1065.	Anti-oxidant, anti-inflammatory and anti-pyretic activities of ethyl acetate fraction of ethanolic extract of <i>Schrebera swietenoides</i> Roxb. root	Hansraj Manda, Baboo K. Rao, Yashwant, Gopalan N. Kutty, Surendra K Swarnkar	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 7-11
1066.	Anti-oxidant, anti-microbial and cytotoxic bioassay of <i>Mollugo oppositifolius</i> L	MD. Torequl Islam, Md. Ahad Ali Khan, Jasmin Akther Hossain, Joy Barua	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 141-144
1067.	Anti-oxidant, anti-pyretic and choleric activities of crude extract and active compound of <i>Polygonum bistorta</i> (Linn.) in albino rats	Mittal Deepak Kumar, Joshi Deepmala, Shukla Sangeeta	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 25-31

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1068.	Anti-oxidant, cytoprotective and anti-inflammatory activities of stem bark extract of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	D. Naveen Kumar, Ganesh Babu Bevara, K. Laxmi Koteswaramma, Malla RR	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 213-219
1069.	Anti-oxidant, cytotoxic and phytochemical properties of the ethanol extract of <i>Saraca indica</i> leaf	Joysree Das, Mohammed Abul Manchur, Talha Bin Emran, Md. Forhad Uddin	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5530-5533
1070.	Anti-oxidant, cytotoxicity and polyphenolic content of <i>Calotropis procera</i> (Ait.) R. Br. flowers	M. Rama Prabha, K. Vasantha	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 136-140
1071.	Anti-oxidant, DNA damage protection and anti-bacterial effect of <i>Psoralea corylifolia</i>	D. Bhawya, K. R. Anilakumar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 2), Pp. 149-155
1072.	Anti-oxidative and anti-microbial study of <i>Aerva lanata</i>	Muthukumaran P, Shanmuganathan P, Malathi C	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 265-271
1073.	Anti-oxidative and anti-microbial study of <i>Spondias mangifera</i> Willd root	Suman Acharyya, Gauri Kumar Dash, Sumanta Mondal, Santosh Kumar Dash	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl), 4, Pp. 68-71
1074.	Anti-oxidative effect of Polyphenol-rich extract of <i>Russula albonigra</i>	Adhiraj Dasgupta, Debal Ray, Ananya Chatterjee, Anirban Roy, Krishnendu Acharya	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 510-520
1075.	Anti-oxidative effect of <i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> root extract on Sildenafil induced Migraine in albino mice	P Nithiya, Karthik Mohan	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 402-405
1076.	Anti-oxidative effects of <i>Brassica juncea</i> and <i>Moringa oleifera</i> prepared by different processing methods	Bharat Bhusan Subudhi, Aditya Bhoi	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (4), Pp. 790-794
1077.	Anti-oxidant activitiy & cytotoxic analysis of seed extract of <i>Punica granatum</i>	Raushan Kumar, Shashi Kant Bhagat, Vikash Kumar, A. Nirmala	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 225-236
1078.	Anti-parkinsonian effect of various extract of <i>Canavalia gladiata</i> seeds in mice	Ramya Kuber Banoth, Santh Rani Thaakur	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4050-4054

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1079.	Anti-platelet activating factor property of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> Linn.	Tripathi YB, Pandey S, Shukla SD	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 1993, Vol. 31 (6), Pp. 533-535
1080.	Anti-platelet and anti-thrombotic activity of ethanol extract of <i>Embelia ribes</i>	Aarti G. Jagtap, Jayant S. Sancheti, Aashish S. Phadke	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 150-156
1081.	Anti-proliferative activity and induction of Apoptosis in Estrogen receptor-positive and negative Human Breast Carcinoma cell lines by <i>Gmelina asiatica</i> roots	Madhu Katyayani Balijepalli, Satyanarayana Tandra, Mallikarjuna Rao Pichika	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 113-119
1082.	Anti-proliferative activity of ethanolic flower extract from <i>Nymphaea pubescens</i> Willd against Human Cervical and breast Carcinoma in-vitro	E. Selvakumari, S. Shantha, T. Purushoth Prabhu, C. Sreenathkumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 124-125
1083.	Anti-proliferative activity of <i>Piper betel</i> leaf extracts on Human Lung Cancer cell line (A549)	Devjani Banerjee, Barkha Shah	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 432-435
1084.	Anti-proliferative and phytochemical analyses of leaf extracts of ten Apocynaceae species	Siu Kuin Wong, Yau Yan Lim, Noor Rain Abdullah, Fariza Juliana Nordin	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 100-106
1085.	Anti-proliferative effects of <i>Datura innoxia</i> extract in Cervical HeLa cell line	Maneesha Pandey, Sarita Saraswati, S S Agrawal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1124-1126
1086.	Anti-Psoriatic and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Thespesia populnea</i> bark extracts	Siddharth Shrivastav, Rakesh K. Sindhu, Sanjeev Kumar, Pradeep Kumar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 176 -185
1087.	Anti-psychotic activity of <i>Catunargaom spinosa</i> (Thumb.)	Reema A Kamble, Rajesh J Oswal, Rishikesh V Antre, Prafulla P Adkar, Jayendrasing P Bayas, Yogita Bagul	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 664-668
1088.	Anti-psychotic activity of <i>Mamsyadi Kvatha</i> - An experimental study	Shreevaths, B. Ravishankar, R. B. Dwivedi	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 222-225
1089.	Anti-pyretic activity of aqueous and ethanolic extract of <i>Cassia alata</i> Linn. leaf	Timothy SY, Wazis CH, Zakama SG, Dawurung JS, Albert T	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 811-813

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1090.	Anti-pyretic activity of Cassia fistula Linn. Pods	Singh Manjul P., Singh Anita, Alam Gulzar, Patel Roshan, Datt Neelam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2593-2594
1091.	Anti-pyretic activity of chloroform extracts of Geniosporum prostratum (L.) Benth	Gaurav Sharma, Lalit Nagar, Ashashri Shinde, Sudipt Rath, Naresh Khemani	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 784-791
1092.	Anti-pyretic activity of different fractions of root extract of Smilax chinensis Linn. (Liliaceae) in albino rats	Goutam Kumar Jana, S. Mondal, Sanchita Das, Ranabir Sahu, Pallab Kanti Haldar, Saikat Dewanjee	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1026-1027
1093.	Anti-pyretic activity of Guduchi ghrita formulations in albino rats	BK Ashok, B Ravishankar, PK Prajapati, Savitha D Bhat	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 367-370
1094.	Anti-pyretic activity of leaves of Cadaba trifoliata (L.) Druce	R. Mythreyi, E. Sasikala, A. Geetha	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 40-45
1095.	Anti-Pyretic activity of the ethanolic extract of the powdered leaves of Murraya koenigii (L.) Spreng	R. Patel Vishal, G. Patel Madhavi, K. Patel Rakesh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 731-732
1096.	Anti-pyretic and analgesic effect of methanolic extract of different parts of Abroma augusta Linn.	Sutapa Das, Rana Datta, Subhangkar Nandy	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 129-133
1097.	Anti-pyretic and anti-nociceptive effect of alcoholic extracts of Pseudarthria viscida (L.) Weight & Arn	S. Shantha Kumar, C. Saravanan, R. Sudha, M. Thamizhmozhi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 155-157
1098.	Anti-pyretic effect the methanol: dichloromethane extract of Wrightia tomentosa leaves in rats	E David, E. K. Elumalai, C. Sivakumar, S. Vivian Therasa, T. Thirumalai.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 978-979
1099.	Anti-pyretic potential of Galega purpurea root	Periyasamy Gomathi, Upal Kanti Mazumder, Malaya Gupta	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 151-152
1100.	Anti-pyretic potential of polyherbal Ayurvedic products	M. Duraisankar, V. Ravichandran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2006-2008
1101.	Anti-pyretic potential of different extracts of Cassia fistula Linn. (Fabaceae) bark	Jana Goutam Kumar, Patel Naresh, Sahoo Prasenjit, Gupta Anshita, Gunjan Manish	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 634-636
1102.	Anti-spasmodic and anthelmintic activity of Nyctanthes arbor tristis Linn.	Sanjita Das, Dinakar Sasmal, Saumya Priya Basu	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 51-55

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1103.	Anti-spasmodic studies on leaf and root extract of <i>Blumea lacera</i>	Ashish Dixit, Pawan Tiwari, Deepesh Parasher, Sarvesh Bhargava	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 116-119
1104.	Anti-spasmodic studies on leaf extract of <i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam.	R. Kamalraj, G. Devdass	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1380-1382
1105.	Anti-stress activity of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> roots in experimental animals	Nikunj B. Patel, Varsha J. Galani, Bharatkumar G. Patel	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 129-136
1106.	Anti-stress activity of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> root extract and a polyherbal formulation containing <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> using cold restraint stress model	Sandhya K. Desai, Soniya M. Desai, Navdeep S., Arya P., Pooja T	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 130 - 132
1107.	Anti-stress activity of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> fruit extracts in different experimental models	B. V. S. Lakshmi, M. Sudhakar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1013-1015
1108.	Anti-tuberculosis activity of <i>Barleria buxifolia</i> Linn. using Microplate Almar Blue Assay (MABA)	Shivakumar BS, M Ramaiah, MR Hema, VP Vaidya	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 873-878
1109.	Anti-tuberculosis activity of the constituents from the aerial parts of <i>Lawsonia alba</i> Lam.	Bina Shaheen Siddiqui, Muhammad Nadeem Kardar, Nizam Uddin, Sobia Perwaiz, Sabira Begum	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5561-5563
1110.	Anti-tumor activity and anti-oxidant role of <i>Brassica oleracea italica</i> against Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma in Swiss albino mice	Vadivel Subramanian, S. Gowry	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 275-285
1111.	Anti-tumor activity and anti-oxidant status of <i>Symplocos racemosa</i> Roxb. against Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma in Swiss albino mice	M. Vijayabaskaran, Amol K. Badkhal, G. Babu, P. Sivakumar, P. Perumal, T. Sivakumar, R. Sampathkumar, B. Jayakar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 306-314
1112.	Anti-tumor activity of Balanitoside extracted from <i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i> fruit	Sheikha M. Al-Ghannam, Hanaa Hamdy Ahmed, Nabila Zein, Faten Zahran	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 179-191
1113.	Anti-tumor activity of methanolic extract of <i>Terminalia catappa</i> leaves against Ehrlich Ascites induced Carcinoma in mice	M. Saroja, S. Annapoorani	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 253-254

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1114.	Anti-tumor activity of Mylabris cichorii extracts against Murine Ascites Dalton's Lymphoma	Surya Bali Prasad, Akalesh Kumar Verma, Gabriel Rosangkima, Bijoy Brahma, Thengtom Rongpi, Amenla, Jashodeb Arjun	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3006-3009
1115.	Anti-tumor activity of Prieurianin, A Limonoid of the bark of Amoora rohitaka	G. C. Prasad, Indu Sharma, M. Sahai A. B. Roy	Aryavaidyan, 1995, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 108-112
1116.	Anti-tumor and anti-oxidant activities of Triumfetta rhomboidea against Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma bearing Swiss albino mice	P Sivakumar, Sunil Mengani, M Vijayabaskaran, R Sambath Kumar, P. Perumal, B. Jayakar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 486-494
1117.	Anti-tumor and anti-oxidant potentials of ethanolic extract of Leonotis nepetaefolia R.Br. against Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma cell lines	Sridharan Gurunagarajan, Brindha Pemaiah	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2990-2992
1118.	Anti-tumor potential of ethanol and aqueous extracts of Drosera burmannii Vahl. against Dalton's Ascitic Lymphoma bearing mice	A. Raju, AJM Christina, A. Mayakrishnan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1418-1423
1119.	Anti-tumour activity of ethanolic extract of leaves of Holoptelea integrifolia on Dalton's Ascitic Lymphoma in Swiss albino mice	KS Lakshmi, Shrinivas S Sharma, T Rajesh, V Chitra	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 44-47
1120.	Anti-tumour activity of methanolic extract of Polyclinum madrasensis Sebastian	K. Natarajan, R. Sathish, K. G. Lalitha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1933-1935
1121.	Anti-tussive effect and gross toxicities of methanol extract of Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC in comparison of Codeine Phosphate	Nuzhat Sultana, Rafeeq Alam Khan, Iqbal Azhar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 62-65
1122.	Anti-Ulcer activity and HPTLC analysis of Mangifera indica L. leaves	Neelapu Neelima, Muvvala Sudhakar, Mrityunjaya B. Patil, B. V. S. Lakshmi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 146-155
1123.	Anti-ulcer activity of Agnimukha churna	S. Prakash Rao, Indu Amrit, Parag Jain, Vijay Singh	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 40-46
1124.	Anti-ulcer activity of an isolated compound (SP-1) from the seeds of Nirmali ( <i>Strychnos potatorum</i> Linn.)	Prasanta Kumar Mitra, Prasenjit Mitra, Tanaya Ghosh	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 78-84

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1125.	Anti-ulcer activity of Andrographis paniculata (Burm.F.) Wall. against Cysteamine-induced Duodenal ulcer in rats	Saranya P, Geetha A	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2011, Vol. 49 (7), Pp. 525-533
1126.	Anti-Ulcer activity of aqueous and ethanolic leaf extract of Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> ) in albino rats	Bharat Bhushan Mohapatra, Mangala Charan Das, Subas Chandra Dinda, K. E. V. Nagojia	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1571-1573
1127.	Anti-ulcer activity of aqueous extract of fresh leaf of Brassica oleraceae Linn. Var. acephala (D.C) Alef) (Brassicaceae)	Agbaje, Esther Oluwatoyin, Okpara, Chioma Sonia	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 107-111
1128.	Anti-ulcer activity of aqueous extract of fruits of <i>Momordica cymbalaria</i> Hook F. in Wistar rats	P Bharathi Dhasan, M Jegadeesan, S Kavimani	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 58-61
1129.	Anti-ulcer activity of aqueous extract of leaves of <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> (Linn.) in rats	C. Girish, S. Vineela, Y. NarasimhaReddy, K. K. Rajasekhar, V. Shankarananth	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2526-2528
1130.	Anti-ulcer activity of aqueous suspension of <i>Saraca indica</i> flower against Gastric ulcers in albino rats	V. Maruthappan, K. Sakthi Shree	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 17-20
1131.	Anti-ulcer activity of different leaf extracts of <i>Tecomaria capensis</i>	Elamaran Tamil Jothi, V. Ravichandiran, P. Venkatesh, V. Suba	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 709-713
1132.	Anti-ulcer activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> against cold stress induced Ulceration in Wistar rats	P. Sravanthi, K. Mahesh Kumar, D. Thaseena Begum, S. Nelson Kumar, K. Ravindrareddy, Rupesh S. Khanhare	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1872-1874
1133.	Anti-ulcer activity of ethanolic leaf extracts of three <i>Viburnum</i> Linn. species - A comparative evaluation	K Prabhu, P. K. Karar, S. Hemalatha, K. Ponnudurai	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 787-792
1134.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Garcinia indica</i> Linn. fruit rinds	Amol Bhalchandra Deore, Vinayak Dnyandev Sapakal, Neelam Laxman Dashputre, Nilofer S. Naikwade	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 151-154
1135.	Anti-Ulcer activity of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Diospyros melanoxylon</i> (Roxb.). leaves	G. Sudhakara Rao, G. Kiran, K. Suresh Kumar, M. Anusha, A. Priyanka	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 186- 190

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1136.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Melia azedarach</i> Linn. in Aspirin induced and pylorus ligated rats	Yogendr Bahuguna, Kalpana Patil, Mohan Singh Maniyari Rawat, Sunil Jalalpure, Sampada Uniyal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1456-1459
1137.	Anti-ulcer activity of methanol extract of <i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam. leaves in experimental animals	S Sakat Sachin, R Juvekar Archana	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 396-401
1138.	Anti-ulcer activity of methanolic extract of <i>Acalypha indica</i> Linn. (Euphorbiaceae) by pylorous ligature and swim stress induced Ulceration	S. Kalimuthu, P. Rajesh, V. Rajesh Kannan, B. Balamurugan, T. M. Chandrasekar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2779-2783
1139.	Anti-ulcer activity of methanolic extract of <i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (Linn.) Gaertn. on rats	Bhushan Gandhare, S. Kavimani, B. Rajkumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4132-4134
1140.	Anti-ulcer activity of methanolic extract of <i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i> stem bark	Panchal Siddharth, Panchal Kailash, Vyas Niraj, Modi Karuna, Patel Vimal, Bharadia P, Pundarikakshudu K	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 6-11
1141.	Anti-ulcer activity of methanolic extracts of the whole plant of <i>Leptadenia pyrotechnica</i> against Gastric Ulcer in rats	Sangh Partap, Ujjwal Tewari, Jyoti Sati, Kuldeep Sharma, Keshari Kishore Jha	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 872-879
1142.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> leaves against Gastric Ulcer in rats	G. Vinothapooshan, K. Sundar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 606-614
1143.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> bark extracts against Serotonin induced ulcer in rats	Dabadi Prakash, B. C. Koti, Tikare Vijay, Chandrakala, Manjuntha S. Katagi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 173-176
1144.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.	H. N. Aswatha Ram, C. Basavaraj Hatapakki, I. Vijay Kumar Hukkeri	Aryavaidyan, 2002, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 40-44
1145.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L. (rhizome) juice against aspirin induced Stomach ulcers in Wistar albino rats	J. Abirami, P. Brindha, K. Arunraj, M. Bharathi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3605-3608
1146.	Anti-ulcer activity of newly formulated herbal capsule	A. Shanthi, R. Radha, N. Jaysree	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 86-89

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1147.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Premna serratifolia</i> against aspirin induced Gastric ulcer model	K. Rajathi, T. Indhumathi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 171-173
1148.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> (L.) Willd. Sterculiaceae	Rasika D. Bhalke, Seema A. Gosavi, Sarita S. Pawar, Raosaheb S. Shendge Subodh C. Pal	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 68-72
1149.	Anti-ulcer activity of Saponins of <i>Albizia lebbeck</i> bark and an leave	T. P. Patel, B. K. Patal, P. M. Patel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 426-438
1150.	Anti-ulcer activity of the ethanol extract of leaves of <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (Linn.)	Rasika D. Bhalke, Mahendra A. Giri, Sneha J. Anarthe, Subodh C. Pal	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 206-208
1151.	Anti-ulcer activity of water soaked <i>Glycine Max</i> L. grains in Aspirin induced model of Gastric ulcer in Wistar rats	Dushyant Kumar, HV Hegde, PA Patil, Subarna Roy, SD Kholkute	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 134-137
1152.	Anti-Ulcer and anti-secretory properties of the <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> root extract with relation to anti-oxidant studies	Prakash Patil, K. Prasad, M. Nitin, K. Sreenivasa Rao	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 235-244
1153.	Anti-ulcer and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Cajanus cajan</i> Linn.	Y. A. Jaliwala, P. K. Mohanti, Jain Neetesh Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 313-316
1154.	Anti-ulcer effect of aqueous extract of <i>Physalis minima</i> in ethanol induced acute Gastric ulcer in rats	Ashok Kumar Gupta, Shivalinge Gowda KP, Mahesh CM	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 671-674
1155.	Anti-ulcer effect of <i>Chenopodium album</i> Linn. against Gastric ulcers in rats	Vijay Nigam, Padmaa M Paarakh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 319-322
1156.	Anti-ulcer investigation of the different extracts of bark of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn. (Caesalpiniaceae) by Pyloric ligation & Aspirin plus pyloric ligation model	Korada Baikuntha Prusty, B. Kiran, V. Bhargavi, Sanjeev Kumar Subudhi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2014, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 606-614
1157.	Anti-ulcer potential of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L. leaves against Gastric Ulcers in rats	Mradul Goswami, Mayank Kulshreshtha, Chandana V. Rao, Sanjay Yadav, Sachdev Yadav	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 69-72
1158.	Anti-ulcer potential of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> Linn. in experimental animals	Pankaj Kalra, Ashok Kumar Datusalia, Sunil Sharma	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 149-154

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1159.	Anti-ulcer properties of alkaloids isolated from the fruit pulp of <i>Cucumis metuliferous</i> (Curcurbitaceae)	S. Omale, N. N. Wuyep, A. Auta, N. N. Wannang	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2586-2588
1160.	Anti-ulcerogenic activity of <i>Caralluma adscendens</i> Var. <i>fimbriata</i> aerial part extracts against experimentally-induced gastric lesions in rats	Dakshayani M. Malkapur, Vidyasagar M. Gunagambire, Nithin Kamalakar Rao Mahorkar, Prasad Konduri	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1574-1577
1161.	Anti-Ulcerogenic and in-vitro anti-oxidant activities of <i>Lagenaria breviflora</i> (LB) whole fruit ethanolic extract in laboratory animals	SA Onasanwo, Neetu Singh, AB Saba, AA Oyagbemi, OA Oridupa, Gautam Palit	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 2-8
1162.	Anti-ulcerogenic effect of aqueous extract of <i>Annona squamosa</i> Linn.	Mohamed Saleem TS, Pradeep Kumar R, Priyanka N, Madhuri M, Sravanti U, Sarala K	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 157-159
1163.	Anti-ulcerogenic effect on the ethanol extract of the fruits of <i>Garcinia mangostana</i> on experimental Gastric ulcer in rats	Pankaj Nainwal, Deepak Nanda, Kapil Kalra, Sachchidanand Mani Tripathi	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 6-9
1164.	Anti-ulcerogenic evaluation of the ethanolic extract of water Spinach ( <i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forsk) in Aspirin ulcerated rats	Dhanasekaran, Sivaraman, Palayan, Muralidaran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 143-147
1165.	Anti-ulcerogenic potential of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> leaf, Biochemical parameter & Histopathological study	Mayank Kulshreshtha, Mradul Goswami, Chandana V. Rao, Vrish D Ashwlayan, Sachdev Yadav	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 65-68
1166.	Anti-ulcerogenic potential of <i>Salvia officinalis</i> L. extract in rats	Tais Regina Fiorentin, Michela Bianchi De Mello, Aline Maria Krube Aquino, Bruna Alexandra Rigo, Carla Giane Loss, Melissa Schwanz, Arno Ernesto Hofmann Junior, Sandra Manoela Dias Macedo	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 32-35
1167.	Anti-urolithiatic activity of <i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i> (L.) Wight & Arn. root extract	S. Jayakumari, J. Anbu, V. Ravichandran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1206-1208
1168.	Anti-urolithiatic activity of <i>Dolichos biflorus</i> seeds	Unnati Atodariya, Roshni Barad, Siddhi Upadhyay, Umesh Upadhyay	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 209-213

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1169.	Anti-urolithiatic effect of ethanolic root extract of <i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> on Glycolic acid induced Nephrolithiasis in male Wistar albino rats	M. Sathya, R. Kokilavani,	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (11), Pp. 5152-5154
1170.	Anti-urolithiatic potential of aqueous fruit extract of <i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> on Wistar albino rats	P. V. Prathibhakumari, G. Prasad	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3134-3138
1171.	Anti-urolithiatic potential of the fruit extracts of <i>Carica papaya</i> on Ethylene Glycol induced Urolithiatic rats	Khatib Nayeem, Dhaval Gupta, Hashikar Nayana, Rajesh K. Joshi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2772-2775
1172.	Anti-viral activity of Lathakaranja ( <i>Caesalpinia crista</i> L.) crude extracts on selected animal viruses	Patil Usha, Sharma M C	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 440-447
1173.	Anti-viral effect of Neem leaf ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> Juss) extract on Chikungunya and Measles viruses	S. S. Gogate, A. D. Marathe	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1989, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 1-5
1174.	Anxiolytic activity of aqueous extract of fruits of <i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> Roxb.	Sandeep Singh Bhadoriya, P. V Dixit, Bhoopendra Raghuvasi, Ankit Mangal, Narendra Mandoriya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1057-1058
1175.	Anxiolytic activity of aqueous extract of <i>Garcinia indica</i> in mice	Manish Pate, Bhavesh Antala, Chandana Barua, Mangala Lahkar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 332-335
1176.	Anxiolytic activity of <i>Camellia sinensis</i> extract	Kulkarni R. R., Pagore R. R., Biyani K. R.	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 380-383
1177.	Anxiolytic activity of <i>Glycosmis cochinchinensis</i> root in mice	V. Sravanthi, S. Prashanth, A. Anil Kumar, V. Ramakrishna, P. Govardhan, J. Vidya Sagar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3113-3115
1178.	Anxiolytic activity of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> on elevated plus maze	Saima Ahmed, Sualiha Lutfullah, Izhar Ahmed, Reshma Farooq, Javeid Iqbal	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 126-128
1179.	Anxiolytic activity of <i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn. in experimental models of Anxiety in mice	RS Adnaik, PT Pai, VD Sapakal, NS Naikwade, CS Magdum	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 243-247
1180.	Anxiolytic and analgesic effect of seeds of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> Linn.	A. R. Pathan, K. A. Kothawade, Mohd. Nadeem Logade	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1087-1099

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1181.	Anxiolytic behavioural model for <i>Benincasa hispida</i>	S K Nimbal, N. Venkatrao, Shivakumar Ladde, Basavraj Pujar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 96-101
1182.	Anxiolytic effect of chronic administration of Gallic Acid in rats	Priyanka Singh, MK. Rahul, Vijay Thawani, Pemminati Sudhakar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 101-104
1183.	Anxiolytic effect of <i>Myristica fragrans</i>	B. Nagaraju, SH. Sahar, Ali Bolouri, Z. Neha Kushnoor, A. Zahra, C. Zothanmawia, A. Surendranatha	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1-7
1184.	Anxiolytic, sedative, and hypnotic activities of aqueous extract of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> fruit	Sridharan Kannan, Shanti Manickam, Meher Ali Raja Mohammed	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 73-75
1185.	Aphrodisiac activity of <i>Cycas circinalis</i> L. and <i>Ionidium suffruticosum</i> Ging on male Wister albino rats	B. Senthil Kumar, J. Vijaya Kumar, R. Selvaraj	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 215-217
1186.	Aphrodisiac activity of polyherbal formulation in experimental models on male rats	Himanshu Bhusan Sahoo, Subhangkar Nandy, Aswini Kumar Senapati, Sarada Prasad Sarang, Saroj Kumar Sahoo	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 120-126
1187.	Aphrodisiac activity of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> nut	Anil Kumar Gupta, M. C. Bindal, Santosh Kumar Gupta, Dhirendra Prakash, Vedpal	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 202-204
1188.	<i>Apium graveolens</i> accentuates Urinary Ca <sup>+2</sup> excretions in experimental model of Nephrocalcinosis	Faruk H Al Jawad, Rafi A. M Al Razzuqi, Ali A Al Jeboori	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 100-102
1189.	Appraisal of anti-microbial activity of malted Psedocereals: <i>Amaranthus cruentus</i> (Amaranth) and <i>Fagopyrum csculentum</i> (Buckwheat)	N. Chaturvedi, P. Sharma, D. Vishnoi	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 183-190
1190.	Aqueous Tulsi leaf ( <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> ) extract possesses anti-oxidant properties and protects against Cadmium-induced Oxidative stress in rat heart	Elina Mitra, Debosree Ghosh, Arnab Kumar Ghosh, Anjali Basu, Aindrila Chattopadhyay, Sanjib Kumar Pattari, Santanu Datta, Debasish Bandyopadhyay	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 500-513
1191.	Assay of anti-fungal activity of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> Linn. and <i>Eucalyptus citriodora</i> Hook.	Ankita Sharma, Kanika Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1313-1314

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1192.	Assaying anti-hyperglycemic effects of crude methanol extract of Amaranthus spinosus in Swiss albino mice	Md. Abu Shoyeb, Samsad Razzaque, Aubhishek Zaman, Mohammed Rahamatulla	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 96-99
1193.	Assesment of anti-parkinsonian activity of different extracts of Barleria prionities root	B. Ramya Kuber, Santh Rani Thaakur	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 894-906
1194.	Assessment of a few Non Enzymatic anti-oxidants in selected fruits	Devi Parimala R, Kumari B Vijaya, Yadav Hiranmai R	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 121-130
1195.	Assessment of analgesic, anti-diarrhoeal and cytotoxic activity of ethanolic extract of the whole plant of Bacopa monnieri Linn.	Siraj Md. Afjalus, Newton Chakma, Mahmudur Rahman, Malik Salahuddin, Sadhu Samir Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 98-101
1196.	Assessment of anti-bacterial, thrombolytic and cytotoxic potential of Cassia alata seed oil	Adnan Mannan, Md. Junaate Kawser, A. M. Abu Ahmed, Nazneen Naher Islam, S. M. Murshidul Alam, Mohammad Asif Emran Khan Emon, Shipan Das Gupta	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 56-59
1197.	Assessment of anti-biotic, anti-oxidant activity and Aloin content in Aloe barbadensis Miller gel extract	R. Renuka, D. Nancy, S. G. Ranandkumar, A. L. Reyaz, K. Sathya, P. Indra Arulselvi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 2481-2484
1198.	Assessment of anti-diabetic activity of Bougainvillea glabra Choisy in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Ranveer S. Tomar, Siddharaj S. Sisodia	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 79-91
1199.	Assessment of anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidemic potential of Solanum nigrum and Musa paradisiaca in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	K. Poongothai, K. Syed Zameer Ahmed, P. Ponmurugan, M. Jayanthi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2203-2205
1200.	Assessment of anti-diabetic bustle of Polyalthia longifolia Roxb.	P. Laddha Girish, R. Bavaskar Sunil, B. Baile sunil, Chaudhari Mayur	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1457-1459
1201.	Assessment of anti-diarrhoeal, cytotoxicity and anti-bacterial activity of aerial parts of Cymbopogon citratus DC. Ex Nees	Md. Amirul Islam, Samir K. Sadhu, Firoj Ahmed, Md. Saifuzzaman, Farhana Lipi, Kamrun Naher, Shamima Parvin	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1670-1672

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1202.	Assessment of anti-oxidant potentials of free and bound phenolics of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br against oxidative damage	Smitha Jayaram, Shylaja M Dharmesh	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 225-231
1203.	Assessment of anti-oxidative potential of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> (L.) Willd Ex Del. via in-vitro models	Jyoti Mahajan, Saroj Arora	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1-12
1204.	Assessment of anxiolytic activity of aqueous extract of <i>Mangifera indica</i> L. leaves in rodents exposed to chronic unpredictable mild stress	Nitinkumar B Patel, Shankul Kumar, A K Prasad, Jatin A Patel, Hitesh A Patel	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 247-251
1205.	Assessment of cytotoxicity and anti-bacterial activities of ethanolic extracts of <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> Linn. (Family: Crassulaceae) leaves and stems	Subrata Kumar Biswas, Anusua Chowdhury, Joysree Das, Utpal Kumar Karmakar, Manik Chandra Shill	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2605-2609
1206.	Assessment of cytotoxicity, anti-bacterial activity and phytochemical screening of ethanol extract of <i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> L. (Family: Euphorbiaceae) bark	Subrata Kumar Biswas, Anusua Chowdhury, Joysree Das, Utpal Kumar Karmakar, Manik Chandra Shill, Sheikh Zahir Raihan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 112-114
1207.	Assessment of <i>Ficus</i> spp. in improving the Metabolic Syndrome secondary to Hypercholesterolemia in rats fed with high-fat diet	Nagwa E. Awad, Sanaa A. Ali, Manal A. Hamed, Ahmed A. Seida, Marwa M. Elbatanony	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 165-173
1208.	Assessment of in-vitro Nitric Oxide scavenging activity of ethanolic and aqueous extracts of <i>Trianthema decandra</i> (Aizoaceae)	Kuncha Jayachandra, Jalari Ramu	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 654-660
1209.	Assessment of Pediculicidal potential of formulation containing essential oils of <i>Mentha piperita</i> and <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i>	Lipi Purwal, Vivek Shrivastava, UK Jain	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 366-372
1210.	Assessment of Pharmacognostic, phytochemical and anti-bacterial potential of fruit of <i>Nyctanthes arbortristis</i> Linn.	PR. Shinde, VA. Sali, PS. Patil, VA. Bairagi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 203-212
1211.	Assessment of phytochemical composition and anti-bacterial activity of different extracts of <i>Barleria prionitis</i> leaves against oral Microflora to improve Dental Hygiene	P. D. Diwan, Y. A. Gadhikar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 182-184

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1212.	Assessment of <i>Punica granatum</i> Peel extracts potency to inhibit Proinflammatory pathway	S. Gupta	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 18-23
1213.	Assessment of Serum Electrolytes in rabbits treated with aqueous extracts from <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> (Euphorbiaceae)	Founzegue Amadou Coulibaly, Dodehe Yeo, Gervais M Boh, Houphouet Felix Yapi, Jean David N Guessan, Allico Joseph Djaman	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 12-21
1214.	Assessment of spasmolytic activity of alcoholic extract of <i>Achillea millefolium</i> , <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> and <i>Saussurea lappa</i> in Wistar albino rats	Nagar Ashish, Kumar Ashok, Gullaiya Sumeet, Singh Varun, Dubey Vishal, B. P. Srinivasan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 64-67
1215.	Assessment of the anti-oxidant activity of aqueous extract of <i>Acacia catechu</i> bark: An in-vitro and in-vivo study	Sameena Alam, Manisha Khatri, Manisha Tiwari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 109-114
1216.	Assessment of <i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> for its anti-microbial potential and investigation of their Phytochemicals using HPTLC, GC-MS, and IR	D. Kavitha, R. Parvatham, P. R. Padma	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 675-686
1217.	Assessment of wound healing activity of Mucinated- <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> powder	M. A. Momoh, F. C. Kenechukwu, L. U. Akueyinwa	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2078-2081
1218.	<i>Asteracantha longifolia</i> inhibits perchloroethylene - induced Hepatic damage in rat	Kalyani M, Rathi M. A, Thirumoorthi L, Meenakshi P, Guru Kumar D, Sunitha M, Gopalakrishnan. V. K.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1535-1537
1219.	Antimicrobial activity of <i>Machilus macrantha</i> Nees. (Lauraceae) stem bark extracts	Anil U Tatiya, Santosh S Surana, A. K. Saluja, Sanjay J Surana	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 105-107
1220.	Attenuating effect of <i>Uvaria narum</i> (Dunal) Wall. leaves on Thioacetamide induced Hepatic injury	R. Patel Jagir, Moses Samuel Rajan, Ashok Shenoy, Prima D souza, K. Gunjan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 214-217
1221.	Attenuation of Fructose induced Hyperlipidemia of <i>Enicostemma axillare</i>	U. Subasini, S. Thenmozhi, D. Sathaymurthy, G. Victor Rajamanickam	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 306-312
1222.	Attenuation of Ischaemic myocardial injury from <i>Carica papaya</i> (Linn.) leaves extract	Yogita Dobhal, Ajay Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 227-232

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1223.	Ayurvedic herb, <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> : validation of anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory activity by effect on inflammatory mediators, TNF- $\alpha$ and Lipoxygenase Isozymes	Jenny Jacob, Prakash Kumar B	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 861-864
1224.	Azadirachta indica - Cow Urine extract, a novel controlling agent towards clinically significant multi drug resistant pathogens	K. Rajapandian, S. Shanthi, A. M. Murugan, G. Alagu Muthu, A. J. A. Ranjit Singh	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 107-113
1225.	Bacopa monnieri Linn. - As an anti-oxidant: mechanism of action	Tripathi YB, Chaurasia S, Tripathi E, Upadhyay A, Dubey GP	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 1996, Vol. 34 (6), Pp. 523-526
1226.	Bacopa monnieri treatment reverses chronic unpredictable stress induced depressive like behavior by increasing expression of Neurotrophins in rat brain	Somoday Hazra, Sourav Kumar, Ritabrata Banerjee, Rudra Prasanna Banerjee, Amal Chandra Mondal	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 775-786
1227.	Bacopa monnieri - A preliminary study evaluating its anti-stress activity in Swiss albino mice	Anju	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 786-794
1228.	Balanites aegyptiaca Carbohydrate fractions and the effect of aqueous extract of Mesocarp on some blood parameters of CCl <sub>4</sub> induced rats	M. Salihu-Lasisi, C. J. Akpabio, M. O. Ogunsola	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 1-5
1229.	Behavioural and neuroprotective effect of Fish oil on MPTP induced Parkinson's disease in mice	C. K. Elandevan, A. Sylvia Santhakumari, P. Nirmala	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2013-14, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 69-73
1230.	Beneficial Dietary effect of Turmeric and Sulphur on weight gain, fat deposition and lipid profile of serum and liver in rats	Jin-Gyu Kim, Prabhat Kumar Mandal, Kang-Duk Choi, Chang-Won Pyun, Go-Eun Hong, Chi-Ho Lee	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (4), Pp. 774-779
1231.	Beneficial effects of Carrot Pectin against lead intoxication in Wistar rats	Ouardia Ouldali, A Aoues, B Meddah, M Slimani, A Nicolas, O Kharoubi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 126-130
1232.	Berberis asiatica future based excellent fruit in nutritional profile, anti-microbial and anti-oxidant ingredients	Saklani Sarla, Chandra Subhash, Kandari Singh Alok	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 213-216
1233.	Beta Lactamase inhibitors from indigenous herbs and spices	Sohail Shaikh, Rajiv Lochan, Praneeta Kaul, GD Tandon	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 275-285

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1234.	Bio synthesis and anthelmintic activity of Silver Nanoparticles using aqueous extract of <i>Saraca indica</i> leaves	Seema Garg, Amrish Chandra	International Journal of Therapeutic Applications, 2012, Vol. 7, Pp. 9-12
1235.	Bioactivity directed separation of an anxiolytic fraction from <i>Stellaria media</i> Linn.	Anupam Sharma, Disha Arora	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4629-4632
1236.	Bioactivity of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> against selected Phytopathogens	Varaprasad Bobbarala, P. Koteswara Rao, G. Srinivasa Rao, D. Aryamithra	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 480-482
1237.	Bioactivity of <i>Syzygium jambos</i> methanolic extracts: anti-bacterial activity and toxicity	S Mohanty, IE Cock	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 4-9
1238.	Bioactivity-directed separation of an anxiolytic fraction from <i>Aethusa cynapium</i> L.	Richa Shri, Manjeet Singh, Anupam Sharma	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 336-341
1239.	Bioassay guided fractionation of <i>Bassia latifolia</i> Roxb. in the treatment of oxidative stress mediated Inflammation	Selvakumari Sreenath Kumar, Purushoth Prabhu T, Punitha U, Sasiregha P, Brinda devi. V, Ramya S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4587-4589
1240.	Bioavailability of Karanjin from <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> L. in Sprague Dawley rats using validated RP-HPLC method	Naresh Shejawal, Sasikumar Menon, Sunita Shailajan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 10-14
1241.	Biochemical and Histopathological study: effect of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> on Lead Nitrate exposed Renal system of male albino mice	Veena Sharma, Ritu Bala Verma, Shatruhan Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3655-3659
1242.	Biochemical characterization and coagulation studies of <i>Bungarus caeruleus</i> venom	Sheeba S. Rajan, Albert Rajendran, B. S. Viswanath, J. P. Jose Merlin	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 284-288
1243.	Biochemical evaluation of Hypoglycemic anti-oxidant potential of herbal extract studied in (STZ) Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rat	M. Syed Muzammil, V. Dinesh, S. Rajesh, S. Mahaboob Rahiman, V. Karthick, J. Paul Rajf, S. Parsana, F. Badriya	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 63-70
1244.	Biochemical Liver function with aqueous fruit extract of <i>Solanum macrocarpum</i> Linn. in albino rats acutely administered Triton-X to induce Hyperlipidaemia	O. A. Sodipo, F. I. Abdulrahman, U. K. Sandabe, J. A. Akinniyi	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 89-93
1245.	Biochemical studies Hepato and Nephroprotective effect of Butterfly tree ( <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> Linn.) against Acetaminophen induced toxicity	T. Sivanagi Reddy, K. Prasanna Shama, P. Nirmala, C. S. Shastry	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 455-460

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1246.	Biochemical studies of Raktapittantaka Louha	Syed Zaheed Kamal, Md. Mamun Al-Amin	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 157-164
1247.	Biochemical studies on the curative efficacy of Boerhavia diffusa on the toxic influence of Acetaminophen in rats	Thaminum Ansari, Kavitha	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 41-48
1248.	Biodeterioration of chemical constituents in drug Tribulus terrestris Linn. roots due to spoilage of Fungi	M. Rashidi, S. S. Deokule	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 134-136
1249.	Bioeffacy of two traditional botanical insecticides against Human head lice	Ajay Ramdev, Richa, M. L. Sharma	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2357-2361
1250.	Bioefficacy of Biophytum sensitivum (L.) leaf extracts against Dengue mosquito vector Aedes aegypti (L.)	Shivakumar MS, Srinivasan R, Natarajan D	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 885-892
1251.	Bioefficacy of Vitex negundo Linn. against some human pathogens	Keerti Gautam, Padma Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2179-2181
1252.	Bioefficiency of plant Gynnema sylvestre against clinically important pathogens	Rohini kiran kunta, Varahalarao Vadlapudi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 1873-1874
1253.	Biological activity of methanolic and aqueous extract of Glycosmis mauritiana and Streblus asper	G. S Arun Kumar, Seema Kumari, B. Chandrasekhar raju, M. Ramarao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 267-269
1254.	Biological assay of in-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activity of the whole plant material Cleome gynandra Linn.	J Ranjitha, S Vijiyalakshmi, M. Anand, M Bhagiyalakshmi	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 97-102
1255.	Biological evaluation of anti-inflammatory effects of Physalis minima	Jyothibasu Tammu, K. V. Ramana, G. Yuvaraj, L. Ramanathan, Rajesh Kumar Nema	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 581-589
1256.	Biological evolution of a steam volatile component from fruits of Embelia basal	Gayatri S. Kamble, Rasika C. Torane, Asha A. Kale, Nirmala R. Deshpande, Jyoti P. Salvekar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1640-1641
1257.	Biological synthesis of Silver Nanoparticles by using stem of Shorea tumbugga Roxb. and its anti-microbial efficacy	S. Ankanna, N. Savithramma	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 2), Pp. 137-141

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1258.	Biological synthesis of Silver Nanoparticles using <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> leaf extract and their anti-microbial activity	K. Sivaranjani, M. Meenakshisundaram	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 225-229
1259.	Bioreactive compounds and anti-oxidant properties of methanolic extract of Fennel ( <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Miller)	Anita Dua, Mittal Ashwani, Gupta Sanjeev, Ritu Mahajan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 241-245
1260.	Bioremedial impact of <i>Curcuma longa</i> on uterus of Pesticide exposed mice	Kumar Ranjit, Nanda Ishita, Das Snehasish, Kumar Arun, Ali Md, Nath A., Singh J. K	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 552-555
1261.	Biosynthesis of silver nanoparticles from <i>E.tirucalli</i> and to check its anti-microbial activity	R Muthukumar, R Chidambaram, V Ramesh	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 589-596
1262.	Biphasic effect of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> fruit aqueous extract on Vascular Mesenteric beds in Non-Diabetic and Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Shahla Sohrabipour, Fatemah Kharazmi, Nepton Soltani, Mohammad Kamalinejad	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 148-152
1263.	Blood cholesterol lowering effect of <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> seed extract on atherogenic diet induced Hyperlipidemia rats	Vettai Gounder Maruthappan, Kumaravelu Sakthi Shree	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 87-94
1264.	Blood compatibility studies of Swarna bhasma (Gold bhasma), an Ayurvedic drug	Willi Paul, Chandra Prakash Sharma	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 14-22
1265.	Boerhavia diffusa extract ameliorates Carbon tetrachloride induced oxidative stress: An in-vitro study	Monali Patel, Ramtej J. Verma	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 427-433
1266.	<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> , a good source of anti-oxidant Phytochemicals	Ravi Narayan Venkatachalam, Kanchanlata Singh, Thankamani Marar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 605-613
1267.	Broad spectrum anti-microbial activities and phytochemical analysis of <i>Alangium salviifolium</i> flower extract	Ashalatha, Gopinath S M	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 135-141
1268.	Bronchodilator activity of aqueous extract of stem bark of <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> Roxb.	Dinesh Kumar, SS Bhujbal, RS Deoda, SC Mudgade	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 102-106

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1269.	Cajanus cajan Linn., ethanolic extract, CMC, anti-ulcer, anti-inflammatory, Ulcer-index	C. Sowmia, S. Divya Priya	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 343-347
1270.	Cardio protective effect of Caesalpinia crista Linn. on Isoproterenol induced Myocardial Necrosis in rats	Sharma Rajesh Kumar, Sharma Ashish Kumar	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 119-130
1271.	Cardioprotection by Inula racemosa Hook in experimental model of Myocardial Ischemic Reperfusion Injury	Shreesh Ojha, Mukesh Nandave, Santosh Kumari, Dharamvir S Arya	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2010, Vol. 48 (9), Pp. 918-924
1272.	Cardioprotective activity of Bixa orellana L. on Isoproterenol induced Myocardial necrosis in rats	Kuppusamy Asokkumar, Puliyaith Jagannath, Muthusamy Umamaheswari, Thirumalaisamy Sivashanmugam, Varadharajan Subhadradevi, Arumugam Madeswaran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1930-1934
1273.	Cardioprotective activity of leaves of Cassia tora on Isoproterenol induced Myocardial injury	P. K. M. Nagarathna, S. Praveen Kumar, M. Sudheer	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 121-128
1274.	Cardioprotective activity of Shilajit in isoproterenol - induced myo-cardial infarction in rats: A Biochemical and Histopathological evaluation	B. Vivek, E. Wilson, S. V. Nithya Devi, C. Velmurugan, M. Kannan	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 28-32
1275.	Cardioprotective effect of Black Cumin on Isoproterenol-Induced Myocardial Infarction in rats	Ragunath Muthu, Murugesan Madhesh, Sakthivel Malaiyandi, Manju Vaiyapuri	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2040-2044
1276.	Cardioprotective effect of Elepahnopus scaber Linn. on the isolated rat heart in Ischemia-reperfusion induced Myocardial damage	Saivishal D, Vrushabendra Swamy BM, Vishwanth Swamy KM	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 778-789
1277.	Cardioprotective effect of methanolic root extract of Calotropis gigantea Linn. in Isoprenaline induced Myocardial infarction in rats	Mrunal S. Davey, Clement Atlee W, Mohanragan H, Prakash R	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1659-1662
1278.	Cardioprotective effect of Terminalia arjuna on Caffeine induced Coronary Heart Disease	S. Asha, G. Taju	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 150-153

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1279.	Cardioprotective effects of Gallic Acid in Diabetes-induced Myocardial Dysfunction in rats	Snehal S Patel, Ramesh K Goyal	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 239-241
1280.	Cardioprotective role of Acalypha indica extract on Isoproterenol induced Myocardial Infarction in rats	Ponniah Senthil Murugan, Tharmarajan Ramprasath, Govindan Sadashivam Selvam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2129-2132
1281.	Cardioprotective, anti-oxidant activities and phytochemical analysis by GC-MS of Gmelina arborea (GA) in Doxorubicin-induced Myocardial Necrosis in albino rats	T. Vijay, M. S. Dhana Rajan, K. Sarumathy, S. Palani, K. Sakthivel	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 198-204
1282.	Cardiotonic activity of Fresh Juice, alcoholic and chloroform extracts of flowers of Bauhinia purpurea with emphasis on its mechanism of action through inhibition of $\text{NA}^+$ , $\text{K}^+$ ATPase	K Saikrishna, M. C. Prabhakar, K Prasad, Gangadhar Hari, B. V. S. Sridevi, P. Rajeswararao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3247-3250
1283.	Cardiotonic activity of isolated Cardiac Glycoside from the fruits of Corchorus aestuans Linn.	P. Patel Rashmika, P. Patel Manish	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 239-242
1284.	Central anti-nociceptive effect of different extracts of Saraca asoca seeds assessed using Hot plate and Tail immersion methods	Mradu Gupta, Saumyakanti Sasmal, Arup Mukherjee Gupta	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 94-98
1285.	Central nervous system (CNS) depressant and analgesic activity of methanolic extracts of Nardostachys jatamansi DC. and Coscinium fenestratum Colebr. in experimental animal model	Prashith Kekuda T. R, Sudharshan S. J, Chinmaya A Valleesha N. C, Syed Murthuza, Rajeshwara Achur N	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 1716-1719
1286.	Central nervous system activity of an aqueous acetonite extract of Ficus carica L. in mice	Mittal M. Bhanushali, Dinesh T. Makija, Yadunath M. Joshi	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 89-96
1287.	Central nervous system activity of different extracts of Leucas longifolia Benth	Khairnar Pranit P, Pawar Jayashree C, Chaudhari Sanjay R.	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 48-52
1288.	Cestocidal activity of Acacia caesia stem bark on Raillietina echinobothrida	K Lalchhandama	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 179-184
1289.	Characterization and evaluation of anti-dermatophytic activity of the essential oil from Artemisia nilagirica leaves growing wild in Nilgiris	Vijayalakshmi. A, Rakesh Tripathi, Ravichandiran V	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 93-97

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1290.	Characterization and evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of Portulaca oleracea	S. D. Sanja, N. R. Sheth, N. K. Patel, Dhaval Patel, Biraju Patel	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 74-84
1291.	Characterization of in-vitro anti-oxidant potential of Azadirachta indica and Abutilon indicum by different assay methods	Ravichandran Harini, Sivalingam Sindhu, Elumalai Sagadevan, Perumal Arumugam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3227-3231
1292.	Characterization of Papaya fruit mediated silver Nanoparticles and evaluation of its anti-microbial and wound healing activity	EnamalaNarmadha, N. Hemashenpagam, S. SathiyaVimal, S. VasanthaRaj	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 166-169
1293.	Characterization of the toxic effects induced by Datura stramonium L. leaves on mice: A behavioral, biochemical and ultrastructural approach	Maibam Rasila Devi, Meenakshi Bawari, S. B. Paul, G. D Sharma	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 143-146
1294.	Chemical characterization and anti-microbial screening of Volatile components of Murraya koenigii (L.) Spreng- An Indian aromatic tree	Manvi Malwal, Renu Sarin	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1782-1784
1295.	Chemical composition and anti-bacterial activity of essential oil from fruits of Illicium verum Hook. F.	Saraswathy Ariamuthu, Vidhya Balakrishnan, Mercy Lavanya Srinivasan	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 85-89
1296.	Chemical composition and anti-bacterial activity of essential oil of Ziziphora hispanica L.	Bounar Rabah, Takia Lograda, Messaoud Ramdani, Pierre Chalard, Gilles Feguiredo	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 73-80
1297.	Chemical composition and anti-bacterial activity of the essential oil from the roots of Coleus vettiveroides K.C. Jacob	A. Saraswathy, S. Mercy Lavanya	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 212-217
1298.	Chemical composition and anti-bacterial activity of the volatile oil from the leaf of Syzygium samarangense (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry	L. Joji Reddy, Beena Jose	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 263-269
1299.	Chemical composition and anti-microbial activity of Sirugamani variety of Piper betle Linn. leaf oil	Murugesan Sugumaran, Marimuthu Poornima, Sakthivel Venkatraman, Mani Lakshmi, Srinivasan Sethuvani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3424-3426
1300.	Chemical composition and anti-microbial activity of the essential oil of Artemisia annua L. from Iran	M.R. Verdian-rizi	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 21-24

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1301.	Chemical composition and anti-oxidant activity of essential oil from Curcuma amada Roxb.	M. Vishnupriya, S. Nishaa, J. M. Sasikumar, D. Teepica Priya Darsini, P. Hepzbah Christabel, V. K. Gopalakrishnan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 99-103
1302.	Chemical composition and anti-oxidant activity of the crude methanolic extracts of <i>Mentha spicata</i>	J. Rameshwar Naidu, R B Ismail, Chen Yeng, Sasidharan. S, Kumar P	Journal of Phytology, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 13-18
1303.	Chemical constituents and Biological studies of <i>Origanum vulgare</i> Linn.	Gottumukkala Venkateswara Rao, T Mukhopadhyay, T Annamalai, N Radhakrishnan, MR Sahoo	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 143-145
1304.	Chemical constituents of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> Fam. Convolvulaceae and its role against hyperglycemia	Ali S.A, Hamed M.A, El Rigal N.S, Shabana M.H, Kassem M.E.S.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 76-84
1305.	Cheminformatics of Polyprenol, Quercetin, Ellagic Acid and its interaction with arthritic pathway	Rupam Bharti, Gunja Ahuja, Yumnam Sileima, AB. Vedamurthy, SD. Shruthi	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 174-176
1306.	Chemo protective action of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> against Cyclophosphamide induced toxicity	SF. Maleeka Begum, R. Anuradha	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 42-54
1307.	Chemomodulatory effect of <i>Dolichos biflorus</i> Linn. on Skin and Forestomach Papillomagenesis in Swiss albino mice	Rajesh Nanta, Rao saheb K Kale	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2011, Vol. 49 (7), Pp. 483-490
1308.	Chemopreventive action of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (Brahmi) Hydromethanolic extract on DMBA- induced skin Carcinogenesis in Swiss albino mice	Shiki Vishnoi, R. C. Agarwal	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 197-202
1309.	Chemopreventive potential of <i>Caralluma adscendens</i> (Roxb.) against 1, 2 Dimethyl hydrazine induced Colon Carcinogenesis	S. Gowri, P. Chinnaswamy, V. Suganthi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 214-217
1310.	Chemoprotective potentials of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> in diesel petroleum induced hepatotoxicity in albino Wistar rats	Ujowundu C. O., Nwokedinobi N., Kalu F. N., Nwaoguikpe R. N., Okechukwu R. I.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 56-61
1311.	Cholesterol esterase enzyme inhibitory and anti-oxidant activities of leaves of <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze. using in-vitro models	A. Pradeep Kumar, A.T. Sivashanmugam, M. Umamaheswari, V. Subhadradevi, P. Jagannath	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2675-2680

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1312.	Chromatographic evaluation and anthelmintic activity of <i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> oil	DJ Taur, VB Kulkarni, RY Patil	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 125-127
1313.	Chromatographic Finger Print Analysis and Lysosomal Membrane Stabilisation activity of active fraction of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> leaf extract in Arthritic rats	Swapnil Goyal, Navin R Sheth, DN Srivastava	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 163-169
1314.	Chronic toxicity studies of <i>Plumeria acuminata</i> and <i>Galega purpurea</i> in experimental animals	Periyasamy Gomathi, Malaya Gupta, Upal Kanti Mazumder	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2107-2112
1315.	Chronic toxicity study of <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Linn.) Kuntze seeds in albino rats	Shilpa Donga, Vinay J Shukla, B Ravishankar, BK Ashok, IU Mishtry	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 120-125
1316.	<i>Cissus repanda</i> , Carrageenan induced paw edema, anti-inflammatory, acute toxicity	S. Vijay Kumar, T. Satyanarayana, Anjana Mathew, S. Chandrasekhar, Reddysekhar	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 672-675
1317.	Clinical evaluation of anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> extract in albino rats	Bhomik Goel, Nishant Pathak, Dwividendra Kumar Nim, Rakesh Kumar Dixit Rakesh Chaurasia	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 578-584
1318.	CNS activity of <i>Nerium indicum</i> flower part	Pooja Saini, N Kannapan, Parveen Kumar, Anupama Diwan, Vishal Antil, Shreya Sharma, Sandeep Singh	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 546-550
1319.	Combination effects of extracts from different parts of <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> on <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i> and <i>Shigella sonnei</i>	Jalil Kader, Hanina Mohd Noor, Salina Mat Radzi, Nur Aishah Abdul Wahab	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 165-170
1320.	Combined contraceptive efficacy of different plant product extracts in male albino rats : A comparative study	Meenakshi Bhagat, Ashok Purohit.	Aryavaidyan, 2000, Vol. 14 (1), Pp. 28-32
1321.	Comparative analysis of anti-microbial activity of different varieties of <i>Murraya</i> by using molecular marker	Dutta Amit Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 194-196
1322.	Comparative analysis of anti-microbial activity of essential oil of <i>Ocimum kilimandscharium</i>	Savita Goyal Aggarwal, Sanjay Goyal	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 53-55

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1323.	Comparative analysis of anti-microbial activity of leaf extracts from Fresh Green Tea, Commercial Green Tea and Black Tea on pathogens	S. Archana, Jayanthi Abraham	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 149-152
1324.	Comparative analysis of anti-oxidant properties of Curry leaves and Euphorbia helioscopia	Atul Lalwani, Antika Sinha, Md Tofique Raza	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 456-460
1325.	Comparative analysis of phytochemical profile and anti-oxidant activity of some Indian culinary herbs	Deepa Garg, Aditya Muley, Nishtha Khare, Thankamani Marar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 845-854
1326.	Comparative anti-microbial potential of standardized syrup and suspension form of Talisadi Choorna - A classical Ayurvedic formulation	Omkar Kulkarni, Suhit Gilda, Neha Shintre, Shrikant Deodhar, Madhuri Dalvi, Asmita Wele	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 4957-4961
1327.	Comparative anti-bacterial activities of the combined crude leaf extract of Bixa orellana, Azadirachta indica and Ocimum sanctum	B. UttamKumar, A. Bhubaneswari, M.V.V. Tejasri, K.D.P.Radhakrishna, K. Amrita	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 189-193
1328.	Comparative anti-bacterial study of different extract of Pomegranate and its wild variety	Archana Devi, Virender Singh, A. B. Bhatt	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2647-2650
1329.	Comparative anti-diabetic activity of some herbal plants extracts	S. Patil Priyanka, M. M. Pate, C. J. Bhavsar	Pharma Science Monitor, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 12-19
1330.	Comparative anti-microbial activity and TLC Bioautographic analysis of root and aerial parts of Andrographis serpyllifolia	K. Harish Kumar, K. K. Hullatti, P. Sharanappa, Paras Sharma	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.1), Pp. 52-54
1331.	Comparative anti-microbial potential of Raw & Commercial honey against various Bacteria isolated from wound & Throat samples	Neha Sharma, Sushila Negi, Ajay Kumar, Sandip Patil, Amit Kumar	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 31-39
1332.	Comparative anti-microbial study of ethanolic and Aquous extracts of root bark of Oroxyllum indicum (L.) Benth & Ex. Kurz	Nautiyal Vinod, Naik K Kamlesh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 967-969
1333.	Comparative anti-oxidant activity of essential oil of leaves of Citrus limettioides and Citrus pseudolimon of Nainital district	Deepak Singh Janoti, Mahendra Rana, A. K. S. Rawat	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 24-26

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1334.	Comparative assessment on in-vitro anti-oxidant activities of ethanol extracts of <i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i> , <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> and <i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	Md. Mominur Rahman, Md. Razibul Habib, Md. Anayet Hasan, Mohammad Al Amin, Ayan Saha, Adnan Mannan	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 36-41
1335.	Comparative biochemical evaluation of Hypoglycemic and free radical scavenging activities of Noni and Spirulina in streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rat tissues	R. Babujanarthanam, R. Balabhaskar, U. S. Mahadeva Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3630-3634
1336.	Comparative cytotoxic efficacies of five Cucurbitaceous plant extracts on HeLa Cell Line	Varalakshmi K. N., Shirisha Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5310-5313
1337.	Comparative effect of <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> seed with Immunomodulators on Biochemical parameters in rabbits	V. Ranganathan, Selvasubramanian	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 191-193
1338.	Comparative effects of <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> and <i>Cajanus cajan</i> diets on the Lipid profile and Body weight of albino rats	C. Andrew Nwaka, S. Christian Odunze, I. John Ihedioha, P. C. Ugwu Okechukwu, C. Ossai Emmanuel, Ada Ikeyi, P. R. Bayim	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 550-556
1339.	Comparative estimation of $\beta$ -Sitosterol in roots, leaves and flowers of <i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	Suman Verma, Rajiv Gupta	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 131-135
1340.	Comparative evaluation of anti-bacterial properties of different extracts of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> (Bakul) & <i>Juglans regia</i> (Walnut) against Salivary Microflora	Ankur A Kulkarni, Rahul R Deshpande, Priya Panvalkar, Priyanka Mahajan, Asha Kale, Anjali Ruikar, Nirmala R Deshpande	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 635-642
1341.	Comparative evaluation of anti-depressant activity of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> and <i>Piper nigrum</i> combination with individual drugs effects and standard drug Imipramine in mice	Preetinder Kaur Sohi, Bharat Parashar, Dinesh Kansal	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 24-29
1342.	Comparative evaluation of anti-microbial activity of acetone extract of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> leaves and fruit, Chlohex and amox against Salivary Microflora of mixed dentition age group	Rahul R. Deshpande, Ankur A. Kulkarni, Priyanka P. Mahajan, Megha V. Jadhav, Sucheta A. Gaikwad, Nirmala R. Deshpande	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4726-4728

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1343.	Comparative evaluation of anti-microbial activity of various extracts of Cassia auriculata in different concentration on Human Salivary Microflora	Rahul R. Deshpande, Ankur A. Kulkarni, Megha V. Jadhav, Priyanka P. Mahajan, Sucheta Gaikwad, Nirmala R. Deshpande	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3427-3428
1344.	Comparative evaluation of anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activities of Kaempferia galanga for natural and micropropagated plant	Hanumantharaju N., Shashidhara S., Rajasekharan P. E., Rajendra C. E.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 72-75
1345.	Comparative evaluation of anti-microbial properties of different extracts of 'Ehretia laevis' against Salivary Microflora	Rahul Deshpande, Ananth Kamath, Srishty Chaturvedi, Mayuri Mutha, Snehal Shep, Rasika Torane, Nirmala Deshpande	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 489-494
1346.	Comparative evaluation of anti-microbial properties of different extracts of Mimusops elengi against oral microflora	Rahul R. Deshpande, Anjali D Ruikar, Priya S. Panvalkar, Ankur A. Kulkarni, Asha A. Kale, Vedavati G. Puranik, Nirmala R. Deshpande	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2354-2355
1347.	Comparative evaluation of CNS depressant activity of different extracts of leaves of Acalypha indica Linn. in Swiss albino mice	G. Ramakrishnan, R. Kothai, B. Jaykar, R. Prabhudaven	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 257-262
1348.	Comparative evaluation of CNS depressant activity of the Flavonoid fractions from the fresh leaves and flowers of Ixora coccinea Linn.	AK. Sen, S. Bose, SK. Dutta	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 54-56
1349.	Comparative evaluation of different concentrations of Cassia auriculata extract as an anti-microbial agent against Human Salivary Microflora	Rahul R. Deshpande, Ankur. A. Kulkarni, Priyanka P. Mahajan, Megha V. Jhadhav, Sucheta Gaikwad, Nirmala R. Deshpande	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 2), Pp. 77-79
1350.	Comparative evaluation of diuretic activity of different extracts of Tribulus terrestris fruits in experimental animals	Saurabh C, Tanuja N, Gauresh S, Rakesh K, Sadhana S	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 129-133
1351.	Comparative evaluation of free radical scavenging activity of Cleome viscose and Trichodesma indicum	S. Sangeetha, C. Mary Shoba Das, S. Gayathri Devi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 318-325

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1352.	Comparative evaluation of the analgesic activity of several populations of Tunisian <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> Schrad. immature fruits	Belsem Marzouk, Ehsen Haloui, Nadia Fenina, Mahjoub Aouni, Zohra Marzouk	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 156-160
1353.	Comparative evaluation of the anti-bacterial efficacy of <i>P. juliflora</i> and three commercially available mouthrinses: An in-vitro study	Hari Prasad O, Sudheer Aluru, Kishore Kumar A, Navya A, Hari Krishna O, Bhaskar M, Papa Rao A, Ravindra Reddy N	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2149-2151
1354.	Comparative GC-MS analysis and in-vitro screening of four species of <i>Mucuna</i>	M. Karunanithi, C. David Raj, M. Jegadeesan, S. Kavimani	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 239-243
1355.	Comparative in-vitro anthelmintic and phytochemical evaluation of methanolic and Petroleum ether extracts of <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.). flower	Sengupta Rupa	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 159-161
1356.	Comparative in-vitro hepatoprotective activity of different extracts of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> leaves	Piyush M. Patel, Tushar A. Gohil, Shailesh V. Malavia, Yagnik S. Bhalodia, G. B. Shah	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2122-2125
1357.	Comparative in-vitro anthelmintic activity of the latex of <i>Ficus carica</i> , <i>Ficus racemosa</i> and <i>Ficus religiosa</i>	Snehal R. Adsul., Patil H. S., Abhyankar M. M., Bhosale A. V	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 16-23
1358.	Comparative in-vitro anthelmintic activity of the latex of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> , <i>Ficus elastica</i> and <i>Ficus bengalensis</i>	B. N. Vedha Hari, P. Saravana Kumar, D. Ramya Devi	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 22-30
1359.	Comparative in-vitro evaluation of <i>Vitex leucoxylon</i> Linn. bark for anti-oxidant activity	Akhtar MD S., Shukla Padmini, Shukla Prabodh, Shashi Alok, Mahor Alok	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 27-33
1360.	Comparative laxative evaluation for <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> and <i>Terminalia chebula</i> in experimental animal model	Chandra Suresh, Sahu Shachi, Mangla Maury	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 167-169
1361.	Comparative Pharmacological study of fruits and flowers extract of <i>Withania somnifera</i>	Premlata Singariya, Padma Kumar, Krishan Kumar Mourya	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 276-282
1362.	Comparative phytochemical analysis and free radical scavenging activiy in different extracts of peel and pulp of <i>Actinidia chinensis</i>	T. Indhumathi, G. Sruthi, S. Mohandass,	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 96-99

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1363.	Comparative phytochemical and anti-Bacterial studies of two indigenous medicinal plants <i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb. and <i>Curcuma aeruginosa</i> Roxb.	Sweetymol Jose, T. Dennis Thomas	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 65-71
1364.	Comparative phytochemical and Pharmacological evaluations of two varieties of <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> for anti-arthritic activity	Sapna Phadtare, Rahul Pandit, Vaibhav Shinde, Kakasaheb Mahadik	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 158-167
1365.	Comparative phytochemical studies and anti-microbial potential of fruit extracts of <i>Feronia limonia</i> Linn.	V H. Jayashree, Ramesh Londonkar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 731-734
1366.	Comparative Phytochemistry and pharmacological evaluation of <i>Tagetes minuta</i>	Kumud Upadhyaya, C. S. Chanotiya, Rajendra Padalia, Z. A. Bhatt, Y. M. Bahuguna	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1434-1437
1367.	Comparative primary Phyto-profile and Microcidal activity of <i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> (Anjan Grass) and <i>Withania somnifera</i> (Winter Cherry)	Singariya P., Kumar P., Mourya K. K.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 303-308
1368.	Comparative studies on anthelmintic potential of <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> (Pumpkin) seeds and <i>Carica papaya</i> (Papaya) seeds	Sengupta Rupa, Banik Jayanta	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 530-532
1369.	Comparative studies on anti-inflammatory activity of Hydrogels containing herbal extracts	SK. Patil, VR. Salunkhe, DS. Ghumte, SK. Mohite, CS. Magdum	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 612-616
1370.	Comparative studies on anti-oxidant potential of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> grown in different places of Bangladesh	Md. Eyazul Haque, Ismet Ara Jahan, Hemayet Hossain, Nushrat Jahan Ethane, Ram Proshad Sarkar, Syed Md. Iqbal Moeiz	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 252-258
1371.	Comparative studies on cytotoxic effect of <i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> Poit. and <i>Leonotis nepeatefolia</i> R.Br. against EAC cell lines	Sridharan Gurunagarajan, Brindha Pemaiah	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1222-1224
1372.	Comparative study of Alpha Amylase inhibitory activity of Flavonoids of <i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn. and <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> Nees	Keerti Gautam, Padma Kumar, Chitra Jain	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 25-28

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1373.	Comparative study of anthelmintic activity between aqueous and ethanolic extract of <i>Solanum surattense</i> Linn.	Bhabani S Nayak, Prabhat K Jena, Nigam P Sahu, Udaya K Nayak, K Balakrishna Patro	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 103-107
1374.	Comparative study of anthelmintic activity between Acetone and ethanolic stem bark extracts of <i>Spondias pinnata</i> (Linn.F) Kurz	Panda B.K, Patro V.J, Mishra U.S, Panigrahi B.K	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1383-1385
1375.	Comparative study of anti-diabetic potential of <i>Salacia</i> species in Hippocrateaceae family	Savariraj Sahayam. C, Dubey. G. P, Rajamanickaam. G. V, Brindha. P	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1113-1114
1376.	Comparative study of anti-bacterial activity of leaf extracts from <i>Mangifera indica</i> L. and <i>Psidium guajava</i> L. against the Urinary pathogens	J. Saraniya Devi, B. Valentin Bhimba	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2120-2122
1377.	Comparative study of anti-diabetic activity of <i>Cajanus cajan</i> and <i>Tamarindus indica</i> in alloxan-induced Diabetic mice with a reference to in-vitro anti-oxidant activity	Laizuman Nahar, Fatema Nasrin, Ronok Zahan, Anamul Haque, Ekramul Haque, Ashik Mosaddik	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 180-187
1378.	Comparative study of anti-inflammatory & analgesic activity of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> Linn. with selective COX 2 inhibitors	B. H. Nagarajaiah, Mohammad Arshad, M A Kamdod, Nagaraja Prasad	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 200-210
1379.	Comparative study of anti-inflammatory activity of Piperine with hydrocortisone in albino rats	Giri KR, Totade SV, Giri RR, Tatkare SN	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 722-726
1380.	Comparative study of anti-oxidant activities of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> and <i>Cassia siamea</i> flowers	Subramanian Deepika Priyadharshini, Venugopal Sujatha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 208-212
1381.	Comparative study of anti-toxin activity of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> Linn. and <i>Cassia fistula</i> Linn. against <i>Naja-Naja</i> (Cobra) venom	Surabhi Pandey, Emmanuel Toppo, Preeti Chauhan	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 292-295
1382.	Comparative study of <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> and <i>Cassytha filiformis</i> for diuretic activity	Sakshy Sharma, KK Hullatti, SM Prasanna, IJ Kuppast, Paras Sharma	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 327-330
1383.	Comparative study of flavonoids from Chyavanprash for anti-inflammatory activity	Chavan Preetam Nivrutti	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1338-1339

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1384.	Comparative study of hepatoprotective activity of Loha-Parpati prepared by four different methods	Kotabagi J.D., Vaidya S.S., Santhosh B, Jadar P. G.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 354-357
1385.	Comparative study of hepatoprotective activity of Momordica cymbalaria Hook on albino Wister rats using CCl <sub>4</sub> .	Babasaheb Surwase, Shrivardhan Balkhande, Kamalakar Jaripatke, Vijay Jamdhade	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4446-4447
1386.	Comparative study of hypoglycemic activity of Costus pictus and Costus igneus in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rat.	Stabitha T Isaac, J K Mini Alphonse	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3628-3629
1387.	Comparative study of Hypoglycemic and Hypolipidemic potency of Murraya koenigii for wound healing activity in Type-2 Diabetic rats	Vikram Kumar, Angshu Bandyopadhyay, Vikram Sharma, Sushil Suthar, Sunil Tekale	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 150-161
1388.	Comparative study of Mineralo-Herbal drugs (Kamadugha and Sutshekhar rasa Sada) on Gastric ulcer in experimental rats	Phool Chandra, Neetu Sachan, A. K. Gangwar, P. K. Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1659-1662
1389.	Comparative study of phenolics and anti-oxidant activity of phytochemicals of T. chebula extracted using microwave and ultrasonication	R. Thomas, R. Tripathi, S. D. Kamat, D. V. Kamat	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 194-197
1390.	Comparative study of two anti-diabetic Ayurvedic formulations	J. Mukesh Sharma, D. Jeba Singh, S. Sambath	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (4), Pp. 205-210
1391.	Comparative study on efficacy of two Ayurvedic formulations by stress induced Gastric Ulcers and Hypothermia	Baragi Pramod C, Patgiri B J, Prajapati P K, Ravishankar B, Baragi Umapati C	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 113-120
1392.	Comparative study on the anti-microbial activities of the ethanolic extracts of Lemon grass and Polyalthia longifolia	Uzama Danlami, Ahmadu Rebecca, David Bwai Machan, Thomas Sunday Asuquo	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 174-176
1393.	Comparative study on the anti-termite, anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activity of leaf and root extracts of Pothos aurea (Epipremnum aureum L.).	Nidhi Srivastava, Shalini Shwarupa, Sameer Suresh Bhagyawant	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-11
1394.	Comparative study on the ethanolic extract of Cassia alata and Tectona grandis against pathogenic bacteria	Sabitha Jose, P. T. A. Usha, P. M. Priya	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 41-44

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1395.	Comparative study on the Hepatoprotection to Heavy metals of Zingiber officinale	Chukwuemeka R Nwokocha, Daniel U Owu, Magdalene I Nwokocha, Chibueze S Ufearo, Moses O. E. Iwuala	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 208-213
1396.	Comparative study to evaluate the anti-viral efficacy of Glycyrrhiza glabra extract and Ribavirin against the Newcastle Disease Virus	Muhammad Ovais Omer, Waleed Hassan AlMalki, Imran Shahid, Shahzada Khuram, Imran Altaf, Saeed Imran	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 6-11
1397.	Comparing the anti-arthritis activities of the plants Justicia gendarussa Burm F. and Withania somnifera Linn.	Jaijesh Paval, Srinivasan Keloth Kaitheri, Bhagath Kumar Potu, Sreejith Govindan, Raju Suresh Kumar, Sareesh Naduvil Narayanan, Sudheer Moorkoth	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 281-284
1398.	Comparing the effect of anti-diabetic activity of Andrographis paniculata, Salacia reticulata and Ocimum sanctum by in-vitro screening	N. Prem Kumar, Soumya. K. Vijayan, J. N. Dharsana, K. X. Seena, A. K. Anjana	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 146-149
1399.	Comparision between the effect of aqueous and methanolic extracts of Holarrhena anti-dysenterica bark against experimentally induced Inflammatory Bowel Disease	C. Darji Vinay, S. Deshpande Shrikalp, H. Bariya Aditi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 131-134
1400.	Comparision of potency of anti-bacterial activity and anti-inflammatory activity of 10 years and 100 years old bark extracts of Azadirachta indica	G. Vijaya Kumar, N. Srinivas, P. Sravanthi, B. Sravani	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 478-483
1401.	Comparison of anti-bacterial properties of Solvent extracts of different parts of Jatropha curcas (Linn.)	Oseni, Lateef Adebayo, Alphonse, Prince Kofi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 117-123
1402.	Comparison of anti-fungal activity of medicinal plant Tylophora indica Merr. with its in-vitro raised plant and callus	Razia Khatoon, Noor Jahan, Anwar Shahzad, Mohammad Shahid	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 41-45
1403.	Comparison of anti-microbial activities of Moringa oleifera leaf, Propolis, 2% Chlorhexidine gluconate and MTAD on E. faecalis- An in-vitro study	T Mathew, A. Shetty, MN. Hegde	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 163-173
1404.	Comparison of anti-microbial activity of herbs & spices and their phytochemical determination	Manoj Kumar Singh, Namita Singh	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 229-235

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1405.	Comparison of anti-oxidant activity between decoction of dried Curcuma longa L., and Curcuma xanthorrhiza Roxb. rhizomes	S. Samsudin, Ramdan Panigoro	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 27-30
1406.	Comparison of ethanolic and hydroalcoholic leaf extract of Madhuca indica in treatment of hepatotoxicity	Pushpendra K. Patel, Jyoti Sahu, Narendra K. Prajapati, B. K. Dubey	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4871-4874
1407.	Comparison of free radical scavenging activity of two main varieties of Cicer arietinum sprouts	Beenu Tom, M. Thiruselvi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 168-170
1408.	Comparison of Genotoxicity produced by hydroalcoholic extract of Curcuma aromatica Salisb, Curcuma zedoaria with Curcumin by AMES test, COMET assay and Micronucleus test	A. R. Srividya, S. P. Dhanbal, M. N. Sathish Kumar, V. J. Vishnuvarthan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 113-119
1409.	Comparison of in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of the ethanolic extract of ripe and unripe fruit of Aegle marmelos	S. Sharmila, P. A. Vasundra Devi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 720-722
1410.	Comparison of the anti-oxidant capacity of an important hepatoprotective plants	Vivek Kumar R, Satish Kumar, Shashidhara S, Anitha S, Manjula M	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 48-51
1411.	Comparison of total phenolic content and anti-oxidant activity of five Salvia species by FRAP and DPPH assay	Mehrsa Bejeli, Vahid Rowshan, Abdolrasol Zakerin	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 572-575
1412.	Comperative study of Rivea hypocrateriformis, Cynodon dactylon and Balanites aegyptiaca using anti-lithiatic activity in-vitro	Vina B. Patel, Dipika G. Patel, Ashlesha G. Makwana, Jaymin. M. Patel, Maitreyee R. Brahmbhatt	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 85-87
1413.	Concentration dependent anti-oxidant activity of Zanthoxylum armatum	Kumud Upadhyaya, Praveen Kumar Ashok	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1581-1582
1414.	Concomitant administration of ethanolic extract of the seeds of Syzgium cumini with synthetic oral Hypoglycemic drugs in alloxan-induced Diabetic mice	Mahaveer Prasad Kabra, M. R. Rachadiya, M. K. Vaishnav, R. V. Shete	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 166-177
1415.	Contraceptive effect of methanolic extract of Momordica charantia seed in male Sprague dawley rats	O. E. Yama, A. A. Osinubi, F. I. O. Duru, C. C. Noronha, A. O. Okanlawon	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 2), Pp. 22-26

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1416.	Contraceptive efficacy of Neem leaves ( <i>Azadirachta indica A. Juss</i> ) in male rats	Ashok Purohit	Aryavaidyan, 1999, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 231-233
1417.	Correlation between phytochemical screening and some Biological activities using plant extracts	Nayak Sarojini, Sahoo Anjulata Manjari, Chakraborti Chandra Kanti	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1343-1348
1418.	Correlation between phytochemical screening, anti-bacterial and anthelmintic activities of <i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i>	Kayal Sriti, Sahoo Anjulata Manjari, Chakraborti Chandra Kanti	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 133-136
1419.	Correlation between the phytochemical constituents and anthelmintic activity of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> leaf extracts	Nayak Sarojini, Chakraborti Chandra Kanti, Jaiswal Priyanka, Sah Usha Kumari, Mohanta Dibya Singh Das	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 559-562
1420.	Cow urine concentrate : A potent agent with anti-microbial and anthelmintic activity	Prashith Kekuda T. R, Nishanth B. C, Praveen Kumar S. V, Kamal D, Sandeep M, Megharaj H. K	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1025-1027
1421.	Curative activity of ethanol extract of <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber. against $CCl_4$ induced Hepatocellular damage in albino rats	Nahida Tabassum, Mushtaq Ahmed Qazi, Azra Shah	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 687-689
1422.	Curative effect of <i>Albizia lebbeck</i> methanolic extract against Adjuvant Arthritis-with special reference to Bone Erosion	Nimish Pathak, Priyanshee Gohil, Natawar Bhai Patel, Sanjay Kasture, Nirruddin Jivani, Yagnik Bhalodia	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 183-187
1423.	Curative effects of Mandur bhasma on liver and kidney of albino rats after induction of acute Hepatitis by $CCL_4$ .	Kanase A, Patil S, Thorat B	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 1997, Vol. 35 (7), Pp. 754-764
1424.	Curative potential of <i>Acorus calamus</i> rhizome extracts against oxidative stress to Biomolecules	Venkatadri Rajkumar, Gunjan Guha, Lazar Mathew, Rangasamy Ashok Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 763-768
1425.	Cyclic Voltammetric Behaviour of the ethanol extracts of <i>Pisonia grandis</i> (R.Br)	Shubashini K Sripathi, Subashree M, Lalitha P	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 30-47
1426.	Cytotoxic (in-vitro) effect of methanol and petroleum ether extracts of the <i>Aerva lanata</i>	Entaz Bahar, Joushan Ara, Mofasser Hossain, Bashutosh Nath, Nazmunnahar Runi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 92-100

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1427.	Cytotoxic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> against A549, HeLa and MCF-7 cell lines	Rajesh M. Patel, Sahil K. Patel	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 167-171
1428.	Cytotoxic activity of seed extracts of <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>	Dinesh Murugan, Vijaya Nagini Dasari, Saritha Valsalam, Hansrajh Chandrasekharam, Raja Sidambaran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3342-3344
1429.	Cytotoxic activity of the alkaloids and free radical scavenging activity of the aqueous extract of the root part of <i>Pseudarthria viscosa</i> (L.) Wight and Arn.	Heemal Hariharan, Sujina Illath, Prabhu Velliangiri, Ravi Subban	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2707-2709
1430.	Cytotoxic and anti-microbial activity of the crude extract of <i>Abutilon indicum</i>	Muhit Md. Abdul, Apu Apurba Sarker, Islam Md. Saiful, Ahmed Muniruddin	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-4
1431.	Cytotoxic and anti-microbial studies on <i>Arogyapacha</i> or Kerala Ginseng leaf extracts	MM. Manza, Oommen P Saj	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 315-319
1432.	Cytotoxic and anti-tumor activity of methanolic extracts <i>Desmodium triangulare</i> (Retz) Merr. root	R. S. Jayaseelan, Fijesh P. Vijayan, M. Mathesvaran, V. Suresh, Jose Padikkala	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 540-542
1433.	Cytotoxic and growth inhibitory effects of the methanol extract of <i>Tridax procumbens</i> Linn. (Asteraceae)	Ikpefan, E. O, Fajana A, Olowojoba J	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 26-32
1434.	Cytotoxic effect of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> crude extracts obtained from its flowers	Chinmoy Kumar Sen, Binita Paul, Bishyajit Kumar Biswas, A. F. M Shahid-Ud-Daula	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 15-21
1435.	Cytotoxicity and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Androgaphis paniculata</i> , <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> and <i>Urginia indica</i>	Mahmod Ayesha, Khan Md. Ahad Ali, Chowdhury M. Mohi Uddin	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1186-1191
1436.	Cytotoxicity assessment of aqueous extract from root barks of <i>Calotropis procera</i> (Ait.) R. Br. in human intestinal CaCO <sub>2</sub> and mouse Neuroblastoma Neuro-2a cell lines	Geoffroy G. Ouedraogo, Serge Moukha, Theophile A. Mobio, Moustapha Ouedraogo, Pierre I. Guissou, Edmond E. Creppy	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1-7
1437.	Cytotoxicity of Thymoquinone (TQ) from <i>Nigella sativa</i> towards Human Cervical Carcinoma Cells (HeLa)	Latifah Saiful Yazan, Ng WeiKeat, Ghanya Al-Naqeeb, Maznah Ismail	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 585-589

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1438.	Dendrite elongation inhibitor from the leaves of <i>Abies webbiana</i> Lindl.	Gottumukkala Venkateswara Rao, K. Sambasiva Rao, T. Annamalai, M. S. L. Madhavi, T. Mukhopadhyay	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4652-4653
1439.	Dermal wound healing effect of <i>Pistacia lentiscus</i> fruit's fatty oil	N Boulebda, A Belkhiri, F Belfadel, A Bensegueni, L Bahri	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 66-71
1440.	Design, development and evaluation of anti-diabetic liquid oral preparation from extract of Fenugreek	Divya Jyothi, Marina Koland	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 39-47
1441.	Designing and in- vitro permeation studies of Glipizide-Ficus carica fruit Mucilage and Povidone transdermal patches	Hindustan Abdul Ahad, Sreeramulu J, Hima Bindu V, Chitta Suresh Kumar, Kishore Kumar Reddy B, Chandra Shekar A	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1583-1586
1442.	Detection of anti-microbial activity of <i>Oscimum sanctum</i> (Tulsi) & <i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i> (Methi) against some selected Bacterial & Fungal strains	Rashmi Chandra, Vinay Dwivedi, Kumar Shivam, Abhimanyu Kumar Jha	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 809-813
1443.	Detection of anti-oxidant, Immunomodulatory and anti-microbial activity of <i>Amomum aromaticum</i> against <i>Klebsiella Pneumoniae</i>	Leena Parihar, Leesha Sharma, Priyanka Kapoor, Pradeep Parihar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 901-905
1444.	Detection of Phytoconstituent responsible for anti-microbial activity of Pancavalkal	Geeta Patankar, Nirmala D. Grampurohit	Aryavaidyan, 1999, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 221-225
1445.	Determination of anti-microbial potentialities of different solvent extracts of the medicinal plant: <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. and Thonn.	Antara Sen, Amla Batra	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 50-56
1446.	Determination of anti-migraine property of leaves extracts of <i>Abrus precatorius</i> by Serotonergic Receptor Agonist Activity	Ashish S Khainar, V Parthasarthy, Sayyed Nazim, Mohd Hasib Ahmed, Laxmikant Borase, Amol Chaudhari, Pravin Gomase	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1000-1003
1447.	Determination of anti-ulcer activity of <i>Plumeria rubra</i> leaves extracts	Misra Vimlesh, Yadav Garima, Uddin Sheikh Mubeen, Srivastava Vivek	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 194-197
1448.	Determination of brain biogenic amines in <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> Pers. and <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L. treated mice	Dilip Kumar Pal	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 190-197

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1449.	Determination of LD <sub>50</sub> and ED <sub>50</sub> by dose response relationship and assessment of Toxicological and Non Toxicological behaviour of Ipomoea hederacea	Mansoor Ahmad, Mehjabeen, M. Zia-Ul-Haq, Noor Jahan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1176-1178
1450.	Determination of Lycopene and its anti-oxidant activities in Indian tomatoes	R. Siva, Dipita Bhakta	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 933-937
1451.	Determination of Mercury levels in the cases treated with Mercurial preparations	H. S. Sharma, K. Swayam Prakasam	AYU, 1985, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 1-3
1452.	Determination of polyphenols and free radical scavenging activity of Tephrosia purpurea Linn. leaves (Leguminosae)	Avani Patel, Amit Patel, Amit Patel, NM Patel	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 152-158
1453.	Determination of the in-vitro reducing power of the aqueous extract of Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms	P. Jayanthi, P. Lalitha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4003-4005
1454.	Detoxification of Abrus precatorius L. seeds by Ayurvedic Shodhana process and anti-inflammatory potential of the detoxified extract	Sagar B Dhole, Anuradha S. Majumdar	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 154-161
1455.	Detoxifying action of Andrographis lineata (Acanthaceae) leaf extracts on Indian Cobra Naja Naja Venom	Pandurangan Dinesh Kumar, Mohan Raj S, Kadiyala Gopi, Bhaskaran Muthuvelan B	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2548-2551
1456.	Development and evaluation of anti-dandruff shampoo based on natural sources	Sarath Chandran, KV. Vipin, Ann Rose Augusthy, KV. Lindumol, Arun Shirwaikar	Journal of Pharmacy and Phytotherapeutics, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 10-14
1457.	Development and evaluation of polyherbal formulations for Hair Growth potential	Vaishali Rathi, Jagdish Chandra Rathi, Sengodan Tamizharasi	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 234-237
1458.	Development and evaluation of polyherbal ointment for hair growth activity	Ritu Jain, Neetesh K Jain, Namrata Singh, A K Gnanachandran, P. D. Gokulan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 180 -182
1459.	Development and evaluation of various oral herbal formulations for anti-asthmatic plant extract	Thushar Brahmbhatt, Biren Shag, Upendra Patel, Hiren Kadikar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 317-327
1460.	Development of multicomponent herbal formulation and its evaluation for anti-fertility activity	Mahendra Yadav, Devendra P. Singh, Chhavi Verma, Sandeep Singh, Ankit Saini, Anshu Dubey	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 277-282

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1461.	Diabetes induced Oxidative Stress: A comparative study on protective role of <i>Momordica charantia</i> and Metformin	Uma Nath Tripathi, Deepak Chandra	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 299-306
1462.	Dichlorvos and Lindane induced oxidative stress in rat brain: Protective effects of Ginger	Poonam Sharma, Rambir Singh	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 27-32
1463.	Diosgenin: A plant steroid induced Apoptosis in human Laryngeal carcinoma (HEP2) cells	Sankaran Mirunalini, Vadivel Arulmozhi, Rahamath Shahira	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2610-2614
1464.	Diuretic activity and study of Biochemical parameters in the methanol extract of <i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> (Okra) fresh fruits	B Danamma, K. Aruna Kumari, B Jayasimha Goud, S Nizamuddin Basha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 160-169
1465.	Diuretic activity of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> leaves extract	Sutar Niranjan, Dash Kumar Alok, Mishra Kiran Soumya, Goyal Priyanka, Mishra Sangita Susri	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 216-218
1466.	Diuretic activity of aqueous ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Costus speciosus</i> in normal Wistar albino rats	M. Natesh Prabhu, Preethi G Pai, S. Vinay Kumar, Gaurav, Caron S M D'Silva, Sheetal D Ullal, K. Ashok Shenoy DS. Sushma	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 127-132
1467.	Diuretic activity of <i>Butea monosperma</i> flowers extract	Kumar Anurag, Sutar Niranjan, Sharma Shankar Uma, Kumar Sailesh, Singh Namrata	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 110-112
1468.	Diuretic activity of different extracts of bark of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (Linn.) Skeels	Chandavarkar Sachin, S. N. Mamle Desai	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 102-104
1469.	Diuretic activity of <i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> Linn.	Rejitha Gopinath, J. Anbu Jeba Sunilson, Suraj Radhamani, Amitava Das, Kiran Nilugal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 844-846
1470.	Diuretic activity of extracts of <i>Centratherum anthelminticum</i>	BC Koti, A Purnima	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 228-231
1471.	Diuretic activity of extracts of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> Linn. bark	Basavaraj C Koti, Purnima Ashok	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 90-92
1472.	Diuretic activity of grains of <i>Eleusine coracana</i> Linn.	Yogendr Bahuguna, Mohan Singh Maniyri Rawat	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 775-776

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1473.	Diuretic activity of leaves of <i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam.	M Jesupillai, S Jasemine, M Palanivelu	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 218-219
1474.	Diuretic activity of <i>Linaria ramosissima</i> (Wall.) Janch. leaves in albino rats	Preeti N Pandya, Hetal B Aghera, BK Ashok, Rabinarayan Acharya	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 576-578
1475.	Diuretic activity of methanolic and ethanolic extracts of <i>Centella asiatica</i> leaves in rats	Chitrala Roopesh, K. Ruth Salomi, S. Nagarjuna, Y. Padmanabha Reddy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 163-165
1476.	Diuretic activity of methanolic seed extract of <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaetn	M. Vishnu Vardhan Reddy, A. Rajani, K. Hemamalini, SV. Rama Raju	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 498-499
1477.	Diuretic activity of <i>Pistia stratiotes</i> leaf extract in rats	Tripathi Pallavi, Arora Sandeep, Gupta Rajiv, Mali Prabha R	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 249-251
1478.	Diuretic activity of <i>Spilanthes acmella</i> , Murr. leaves extract in rats	Rajesh Yadav, Murli Dhar Kharya, Nita Yadav Rudraprabhu Savadi	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 57-61
1479.	Diuretic and anti-inflammatory activity of aqueous extract of <i>Aerva sanguinolenta</i> (L.) Blume.	K. Srinivas Reddy, E. Rajeev Reddy, S. Ganapaty	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 65-67
1480.	Diuretic and Natriuretic activity of two Mistletoe species in rats	Namita Jadhav, CR Patil, KB Chaudhari, JP Wagh, SJ Surana, RB Jadhav	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 50-57
1481.	Diuretic potential of aqueous extract of fruits of <i>Withania coagulans</i> Dunal in experimental rats	Janak Dabholiya, Shoeb Ali Khan, Manan Joshipura, Manoj Vasoya, Sanjay Patel, S. Vijaya	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 51-53
1482.	Diuretic potential of Oleanolic Acid isolated from <i>Lantana camara</i>	Narendra Vyas, Ameeta Argal	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 196-199
1483.	Does copper enhance the anti-hypertensive effect of <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i> in experimentally induced Hypertensive rats	Kalyani H Barve, Rahul Chodankar	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 76-79
1484.	Dopamine mediated anti-depressant effect of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> seeds in various experimental models of depression	Digvijay G. Rana, Varsha J. Galani	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 90-97

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1485.	Dose dependent anti-oxidant activity of fresh juice of leaves of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	Panjwani D, Mishra B, Banji D	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 947-949
1486.	DPPH - anti-oxidant activity screening of eleven naturally growing plants of Gujarat, India	R. M. Patel, Y. T. Jasrai	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 61-68
1487.	Dual inhibition of Lipoxygenase/ Cyclooxygenase by an Ayurvedic herb, <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.); possible explanation for anti-inflammatory activity	Prakash Kumar B, Jenny Jacob, Jomy Augustine	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1779-1780
1488.	Eat an orange to keep Anxiety at long range	Parle Milind, Chaturvedi Dev	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 149-151
1489.	Effect of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> seeds on Lipid Profiles in selected tissues of rats fed with high doses of Fructose	T Malarvili, RM Veerappan, V. Hazzena Begum	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1769-1771
1490.	Effect of Acute and chronic administration of the aqueous extract of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> leaves on Haloperidol induced catalepsy in albino mice	Shastry CS, Kiran UP, Aswathanarayana BJ	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1107-1116
1491.	Effect of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> leaf extract treatment on Diabetic Neuropathy in rats: A possible involvement of a Adrenoceptors	Rajbir Bhatti, Shruti Rawal, Jatinder Singh, M. P. S. Ishar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 632-637
1492.	Effect of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (Alangiaceae) on Dexamethasone induced Insulin resistance in rats	Rahul P. Kshirsagar, Snehal S. Darade, Vinod Takale	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2714-2716
1493.	Effect of alcholic extract of <i>Tylophora indica</i> on STZ induced Diabetic rats	A. Purna Chander, P. Sravan Kumar, N. Mahammad Lal, J. Ranjith Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4018-4020
1494.	Effect of alcoholic root extract of <i>Withania somnifera</i> on experimentally induced Anorexia in rats	Anup Patil, Vijay Raje, Nilesh Darekar, Sunil Karale	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1-15
1495.	Effect of Amla ( <i>Emblica officianalis</i> ) on the development of Atherosclerosis on hypercholesterolemic rabbits	Jasjit, K. Mand, G. L. Soni, P. P. Gupta, Rattan Singh	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 1-7
1496.	Effect of an Indigenous Herbo-Mineral compound preparation Arogyawardhani on Liver in experimental rats	Suresh Kumar, G. N. Chaturvedi	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1982, Vol. 1, Pp. 41-46

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1497.	Effect of aqueous enriched fraction of <i>Premna integrifolia</i> root against Cafeteria Diet induced Obesity in Swiss albino mice	Prashant Y. Mali	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 315-321
1498.	Effect of aqueous extract of <i>Punica granatum</i> flower on Biomarkers and ECG changes in Isoproterenol induced Myocardial Infarction in rats	Khatib N. A., Patel Jignesh, Medi Swathi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 230-233
1499.	Effect of aqueous extract of seeds of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> on Urine volume and Urinary electrolytes in Swiss albino rats	T. Jayasree, A. Naveen, Shaikh Ubedulla, N. Chandra Sekhar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 396-399
1500.	Effect of aqueous extract of <i>Terminalia catappa</i> leaves on the Glycaemia of Rabbits	N Guessan Koffi, Fofie N Guessan, Bra Yvette, Zirihi Guede Noel	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 59-64
1501.	Effect of aqueous extract of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> on Metallobetalactamase	Shuchita Deepak, S. D Kamat, D. V Kamat	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 172-175
1502.	Effect of aqueous flower extract of <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> on alloxan induced Diabetes in male albino rats	A. Natarajan, K. Syed Zameer Ahmed, S. Sundaresan, A. Sivaraj, K. Devi, B. Senthil Kumar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 150-153
1503.	Effect of aqueous leaves extract of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> on Hematological parameters in rats	OE Ofem, EJ Ani, AE Eno	International Journal of Applied and Basic Medical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 38-42
1504.	Effect of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> roots on Atherogenic diet induced Obesity in rats	Shiv Kumar, K. R. Alagawadi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1524-1527
1505.	Effect of Ashwagandha ghrita and Ashwagandha Granules on Lipid profile in albino rats	Rakesh Kumar Mishra, BK Ashok, B Ravishankar, Meera A Pandya	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 333-336
1506.	Effect of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> (Liliaceae) Willd on Dead Space wound healing	Prabhath Kodancha G, Satish Kumar MC, Ravindrasingh Rajput, Vijayalakshmi, Udupa AL, Subir Gupta, Nkemcho Ojeh, Rathnakar UP, Deepa Benegal, Adarsh Benegal, Shubha HV, Sanjana Rao, Nisarga S, Sahana Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2772-2774
1507.	Effect of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> on Growth and Development of Testes in Wistar rats	B. C. Ghumare, V. P. Vadlamudi, S. R. Rajurkar	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 45-48

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1508.	Effect of Azadirachta indica (Neem) and Aloe vera as compared to sub-antimicrobial dose Doxycycline on matrix Metalloproteinases (MMP)-2 and MMP-9: An in-vitro study	Mithun D. Kudalkar, Aarati Nayak, Kishore S. Bhat, Ranganath N. Nayak	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 85-89
1509.	Effect of <i>B. diffusa</i> root extracts on ex-vivo and Cu-mediated in-vitro susceptibility of LDL, SD-LDL and LB-LDL to oxidation in absence or presence of glucose in Diabetic-Hyperlipidemic rats	Deepti Malhotra, Fouzia Ishaq, Amir Khan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 7-11
1510.	Effect of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> Linn. in attenuating hepatic oxidative stress in Hypercholesterolemic induced rats	Venkatakrishnan Kamesh, Thangarajan Sumathi	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 90-95
1511.	Effect of <i>Baliospermum montanum</i> root extract on phagocytosis by Human Neutrophils	Raju Ratan Wadekar, Sagar Vijay Agrawal, Kunal Mahesh Tewari, Rohan Dilip Shinde, Shirin Mate, Kalpana Patil	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 46-49
1512.	Effect of Banana ( <i>Musa</i> sp. Var. Elakki bale) flower and pseudostem on anti-oxidant and lysosomal enzyme activities in Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Jamuna J. Bhaskar, Puneeth Kumar A, Paramahans V. Salimath	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1087-1091
1513.	Effect of bark extract and gum exudate of <i>Commiphora caudata</i> on Aspirin induced Ulcer in rats	R Nanthakumar, Ambrose S Stephen, E Sriram, G Babu, K Chitra, C Uma maheswara Reddy	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 375-380
1514.	Effect of <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> Linn. on alloxan-induced Diabetic rats and isolated frogs heart	KS Muralikrishna, KP Latha, CS Shreedhara, VP Vaidya, AM Krupanidhi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 83-86
1515.	Effect of <i>Berberis aristata</i> DC. against Dimethylnitrosamine induced Liver Cirrhosis in rat model	Prashant V. Ajmire	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4015-4017
1516.	Effect of Bio-Fractions isolated from <i>Ficus Bengalensis</i> bark on Clonidine induced Catalepsy	D. J. Taur, R. Y. Patil	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 1676-1677
1517.	Effect of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> and Black Caraway oil on Oxidative modification of LDL, Highly Atherogenic SD-LDL and LB-LDL in DMBA-induced Hypercholesterolemia in rats	R P Thapliyal, S K Chauhan, Amir Khan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1716-1728
1518.	Effect of <i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> leaves on Serum lipids in albino rats fed with high fat diet	H. Saikia, A. Lama	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 141-145

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1519.	Effect of $\beta$ -Sitosterol, isolated from <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , on few Testicular Steroidogenic enzymes of adult albino rats	T. Malini, G. Vanithakumari	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1990, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 51-56
1520.	Effect of <i>Butea monosperma</i> Lam. leaves and bark extracts on blood glucose in Streptozotocin-induced severely Diabetic rats	Faiyaz Ahmed, NS Siddaraju, M Harish, Asna Urooj	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 33-36
1521.	Effect of <i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (Linn.) Roxb. seed extracts on human neutrophil	Mathapati Sunil Sidramayya, Hogade Maheshwar Gurunath, Patil Kalpana S, Wadkar Ganesh Hindurao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 467-469
1522.	Effect of <i>Caralluma adscendens</i> (Roxb.) on lipid Peroxidation and anti-oxidant status in 1, 2 - Dimethyl Hydrazine induced experimental Colon carcinogenesis	Gowri. S, P. Chinnaswamy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (11), Pp. 5102-5106
1523.	Effect of <i>Carissa carandas</i> L on saline modulated Cardiac Hypertrophy in rats	Rabbani G, Muchandi I S, Santosh B T, Prashanth P M	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 67-71
1524.	Effect of <i>Cassia sophera</i> (Linn.) on Blood Glucose and Lipid profile of Serum and tissues in Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	C. Sowmia, P. Megha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 3922-3924
1525.	Effect of <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> in combination with Piracetam and Memantine in global Cerebral Ischemia	Bharat R. Zope, Neeraj S. Vyawahare, Sunil Bhalerao, Mahesh Kahane, Vilas Murkute, Kiran Pund, Sandeep Sarode	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (11), Pp. 5160-5165
1526.	Effect of <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> seed oil (Jyothismati oil) on acute and chronic immobilization Stress induced in Swiss albino mice	George Lekha, Karthik Mohan, Irudhaya Arockia Samy	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 169-174
1527.	Effect of <i>Centella asiatica</i> on anxiety and Oxidative stress markers and their correlation	Tripathi A. S, Dewani A. P. Mohale D. S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2418-2420
1528.	Effect of <i>Chandraprabha vati</i> in experimental Prostatic Hyperplasia and Inflammation in rats	Rahul K. Dambre, Amol P. Kale, Manisha B. Kamble, V. R. Patil	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5302-5304
1529.	Effect of chronic administration of Green tea extract on chemically induced Electrocardiographic and Biochemical changes in rat heart	Leena J Patil, Sunil B Bothara, R Balaraman	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 170-173

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1530.	Effect of <i>Cocculus hirsutus</i> leaves extract on Freund's Complete Adjuvant and Formaldehyde induced Arthritis	Tirkey Rakesh, Tiwari Prashant	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 267-270
1531.	Effect of Coconut ( <i>Cocos nucifera</i> ) water on some serum liver enzyme markers and kidney parameters in paracetamol-induced rats	Nwodo, O. F. C, Joshua, Parker Elijah, Nwachukwu, Ogugua, Igbozulike, O, Ozoemena, N.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 301-306
1532.	Effect of <i>Coleus forskohlii</i> extract on Cafeteria Diet-induced Obesity in rats	Hebbani Nagarajappa Shivaprasad, Sushma Gopalakrishna, Bhanumathy Mariyanna, Midhun Thekkoot, Roopa Reddy, Boreddy Shivanandappa Tippeswamy	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 42-45
1533.	Effect of <i>Costus speciosus</i> Koen on reproductive organs of female albino mice	Choudhury Najma, Kalita Jogen Chandra, Haque Ansarul	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 200-202
1534.	Effect of crude extract of <i>Bombyx mori</i> Cocoons in Hyperlipidemia and Atherosclerosis	Mir Mahdi Ali, Arumugam A Sarasa Bharati	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 72-78
1535.	Effect of cultural manipulations on anti-oxidant potential of tissue cultured <i>Mentha spicata</i> (SPR 8)	Akashdeep, Pooja Rana, Giridhar Soni	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3368-3371
1536.	Effect of <i>Curcuma longa</i> on acquisition and retention of working memory assessed using radial arm maze in Wistar albino rats	N. P. Devi, J. K. Mukkadan	Asian Journal of Health Sciences, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 47-50
1537.	Effect of Curcumin on neuroleptic drug induced Catalepsy and Memory disturbances	Jithendra Chimakurthy, Talasila EGK Murthy, Lokesh Upadyay	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 153-158
1538.	Effect of <i>Cynoglossum zeylanicum</i> (Vehl Ex Hornem) Thunb. Ex Lehm on oral Glucose Tolerance in rats	M. Anitha, G. Sakthidevi, S. Muthukumarasamy, V. R. Mohan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 75-78
1539.	Effect of decoction of root bark of <i>Berberis aristata</i> against Cisplatin induced Nephrotoxicity in rats	Sreedevi Adikay, Bharathi Koganti, Prasad, KVSRG	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 51-56
1540.	Effect of Demethoxycurcumin on Biochemical markers, Oxidative stress and Histopathological alterations in Anthracyclin Cardiotoxicity rat model	S. S. Agrawal, S. Gullaiya, V. Dubey, A. Nagar, A. Kumar, P. Nagar, V. Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3078-3083

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1541.	Effect of different solvent extracts of <i>Fumaria vaillantii</i> L. on experimental Hypochlorhydria in rat	Upanandan Mandal, Dilip Kumar Nandi, Kausik Chatterjee, Kazi Monjur Ali, Anjan Biswas, Debidas Ghosh	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 1), Pp. 136-141
1542.	Effect of Drakshavaleha in Cyclophosphamide induced weight loss and reduction in Crown-Rump length in developing mice embryo	Sunil Kumar, Gajendra Singh, K. R. C. Reddy	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 215-219
1543.	Effect of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> (Gaertn) on Lens Regeneration in the frog, <i>Rana cyanophlyctis</i> (Schneider)	Jayshree Banot, Garima Lata, O P Jangir, Manshi Sharma, Vijay Singh Rathore, S K Saini, Amit Nagal	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2009, Vol. 47 (3), Pp. 157-162
1544.	Effect of enzyme complexes of <i>Ananas comosus</i> on Malignant cells of tumors of Breast and inflammation	Karnick C. R.	Aryavaidyan, 1996, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 41-42
1545.	Effect of Epigallocatechin gallate isolated from <i>Terminalia bellerica</i> fruit rind on Glucoamylase activity in-vitro	Meshram Gangadhar, Patil Bhavana, Shinde Datta, Metangale Ganesh	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 115-117
1546.	Effect of Epinephrine and p <sup>H</sup> on local anaesthetic activity of <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i> latex in Guinea pig	K. K. Rajasekhar, V. Shankarananth, P. Dinesh Kumar, Y. Kartheek, P. Harinatha Reddy, O. Mukesh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 1886-1888
1547.	Effect of ethanol extract of fruits of <i>Passiflora foetida</i> Linn. on CCl <sub>4</sub> induced Hepatic injury in rats	Ramasamy Anandan, Balasundaram Jayakar, Sundararaman Jeganathan, Rajappan Manavalan Raju Senthil Kumar.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 413-415
1548.	Effect of ethanolic and ethylacetate extract of <i>Merremia emarginata</i> (Burm.F) in Rheumatoid arthritis	T. Purushoth Prabhu, P. Pannerselvam, S. Selvakumari, R. Vijaykumar, D. Sivaraman	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 264-268
1549.	Effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> leaves on learning and memory in rats	Ajitha Sharma, Manjunath Shetty, Amrita Parida, Shalini Adiga, Shobha Kamath, Sowjanya	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 246-250
1550.	Effect of ethanolic extract of Black Tea on Haloperidol-induced Catalepsy in mice	Ahmad Parwez, Hussain Arshad, Najmi Abul Kalam, Adak Manoranjan, Akhter Hasin, Manocha Anshu	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1005-1013
1551.	Effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> Linn. for the management of alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	Laxmi Verma, PK Singour, PK Chaurasiya, H Rajak, RS Pawar, UK Patil	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 132-137

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1552.	Effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> roots on cisplatin induced nephrotoxicity in rats	Arvinder Kaur, Satyajit Singh, Annie Shirwaikar, M. Manjunath Setty	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2523-2525
1553.	Effect of ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Vitex negundo</i> L. on Acetic Acid induced Colitis in albino rats	Swarnamoni Das, Lalit Kanodia	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 138-141
1554.	Effect of ethanolic extract of Mistletoe ( <i>Viscum album</i> L.) leaves on Paracetamol-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Ogbonnanya, Anthony E., Mounmbegna, Emmanuel P., Monago, Comfort C	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1888-1891
1555.	Effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Nymphaea alba</i> Linn. on Urolithiatic rats	Shelke TT, Bhaskar V H, Jha U, Adkar PP, Oswal RJ	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 55-57
1556.	Effect Of ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> on serum creatine kinase in albino rats	Chibueze Nwose	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 8-12
1557.	Effect of ethyl acetate extract of <i>Acacia catechu</i> bark (EAAB) on hepatotoxicity induced by Carbon tetrachloride in albino rats and its comparison with Silymarin	L. D. Srinivas, Kiran Lakkol Jambulingappa, K. G. Shivashankaramurthy, Suryanarayana Babushaw	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2773-2777
1558.	Effect of ethyl acetate extract of Black tea on Cardiovascular complications associated with Streptozotocin Diabetic rats	D. Acharya Ravi, Addeppali Veeranjaneyulu, Bhatt Lokesh Kakkar Saloni	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 140-143
1559.	Effect of <i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> root extracts on acute Reserpine induced Orofacial dyskinesia	K. R. Sathish, A. Azizur Rahman, R. Buvanendran, D. Obeth, U. Panneerselvam	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 117-120
1560.	Effect of Fenugreek seed extract on Carbendazim inhibited Spermatogenesis in albino rats	Hawazen A. Lamfon	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 9-13
1561.	Effect of <i>Ficus carica</i> fruit extract on experimentally induced inflammation and nociception	Sweta Koka, Rakesh Barik, Jitesh Joshi, Sanjay Jain	Journal of Pharmacy and Phytotherapeutics, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 8 - 11
1562.	Effect of Flavonoid extract of the medicinal plant ( <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> L.) in the region of Djamaa (South of Algeria) on the growth of some Human Pathogenic Bacteria	Soulef kriker, Yahia A	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 58-62
1563.	Effect of Gamma Irradiation on Pharmacological activity of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	Mamatha A, Kalpana S Patil, Purnima Ashok, Kushal, Soujanya, Gokul	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2638-2639

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1564.	Effect of Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> R.) on Metiram-Inhibited Spermatogenesis and induced Apoptosis in albino mice	Saber A. Sakr, Gamal M. Badawy	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 131-136
1565.	Effect of <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. in experimentally induced inflammation and nociception	Yogesh A Kulkarni, Ritesh Panjabi, Vishvas Patel, Aditi Tawade, Alok Gokhale	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 152-157
1566.	Effect of <i>Guettarda speciosa</i> extracts on Biogenic Amines concentrations in rat brain after induction of seizure	A. Saravana Kumar, R. Gandhimathi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 237-243
1567.	Effect of honey on hepatotoxicity induced by anti-tubercular drugs in albino rats	Rakhamaji D. Chandane, Jugalkishor B. Jaju, Manik S. Ghadlinge, Rama R. Bhosale, Ajay R. Chandrakapure	International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 177-181
1568.	Effect of hydroalcoholic extract of aerial parts of <i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) link on inflammatory markers in complete Freund's Adjuvant induced Arthritic rats	KG Kripa, D Chamundeeswari, J Thanka, C Uma Maheswara Reddy	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 281-287
1569.	Effect of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i> tubers in alleviating the Diabetic impotency in Streptozotocin induced male Diabetic rats	NS Vyawahare, VG Kagathara, AD Kshirsagar, R Rajendran, MN Patil, AA Jagtap, SS Sadar	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 314-319
1570.	Effect of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> against experimentally induced Anxiety, Depression and Convulsions in rodents	Varsha J Galani, Bharatkumar G Patel	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 87-92
1571.	Effect of <i>Hygrophila schulli</i> on the growth and development of Testes in Wistar rat	S. S. Borkar, V. P. Vadallamudi, P. R. More, B. C. Ghumare, Sushma Shendre	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 139-144
1572.	Effect of <i>Hygrophila spinosa</i> T. Anders on Ethylene glycol induced Urolithiasis in rats	R. Sathish, K. Natarajan, Mukesh Madhavrao Nikhad	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 61-63
1573.	Effect of indigenous drug <i>Berberis aristata</i> on corneal wound healing - An experimental study	Sanjay Kumar, Shrikant, Manoranjan Sahu, Kumar Niranjan	Aryavaidyan, 2000, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 180-183
1574.	Effect of indigenous drugs on Glucuronoglycan metabolism in Diabetic Hypertensive rabbits	Kumari KS, Devi KS.	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 1993, Vol. 31 (7), Pp. 595-599

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1575.	Effect of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> fruit powder on Sodium oxalate induced Urolithiasis in Wistar rats	Rahul V Takawale, Vishal R Mali, Chinmay U Kapase, Subhash L Bodhankar	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 75-79
1576.	Effect of leave extract of <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> on Deltamethrin induced Nephrotoxicity and Oxidative Stress in albino rats	Saber A. Sakr, Wael M. Al-Amoudi	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 22-27
1577.	Effect of leaves of <i>Pedalium murex</i> Linn. against aspirin induced gastric ulcers in rats	K. Giribabu, S. Pushpa, Y. Jyothi Prasanna Latha, D. Ranganayakulu, K. K Rajasekhar, R. HariBabu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 882-883
1578.	Effect of Leukotriene receptor antagonist montelukast along with Curcumin against Gastric Ulceration	UM Viradia, AM Shenoy, MS Rajan, AR Shabaraya, AD Kothadia, NH Patel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 184-187
1579.	Effect of <i>Malphigia glabra</i> (Acerola Berry) in Acetaminophen induced Hepatic injury in rats	A. A. M. Luveena, K. Karthiayini, K. P. Sreekumar	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 45-51
1580.	Effect of Mamsyadi kwatha on Anxiety levels: An experimental study	Shreevathsa, S. Rao Ravi, M. S. Krishnamurthy, Shenoy Ravishankar, Udupa Raghavendra	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 175-178
1581.	Effect of <i>Melia composita</i> Willd. on lipid profile in alloxan induced diabetic rats	G. Jothi, P. Brindha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1033-1034
1582.	Effect of Metformin and <i>Vernonia amygdalina</i> leaf extract loaded pegylated- Mucin formulation on Haematological, Kidney and Liver indices of Healthy and Diabetes rats	M. A. Momoh, M. U. Adikwu, E. C. Ibezim, A. A. Attama	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3455-3459
1583.	Effect of methanol extracts of <i>Glinus oppositifolius</i> and <i>Trianthema decandra</i> in mouse against Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma cell line in-vivo	CC. Kandar, PK. Haldar, M. Gupta, UK. Mazumder	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 26-30
1584.	Effect of methanolic extract of <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> Linn. on Dalton's Ascitic Lymphoma	G. Arihara Siva Kumar, Rajesh Kumar Javvadi, K. Vinay Kumar, E. Manohar Reddy, Y. Veera Reddy, G. Harshavardhan, MD. Akbar	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 138-141
1585.	Effect of methanolic extract of <i>Holarrhena anti-dysenterica</i> bark against experimentally induced Inflammatory Bowel Disease in rats	C. Darji Vinay, S. Deshpande Shrikalp, H. Bariya Aditi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 152-154

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1586.	Effect of methanolic extract of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Molina) Standley fruits on Marble-Burying behavior in mice: implications for Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder	RP Prajapati, MV Kalaria, VP Karkare, SK Parmar, NR Sheth	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 62-66
1587.	Effect of methanolic extract of <i>Mollugo pentaphylla</i> on blood glucose levels in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	R. Valarmathi, A. Rajendran, R. Senthamarai, S. Shakila Banu, P. Punitha S. Priyadharshini	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 42-43
1588.	Effect of methanolic extract of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> Linn. seed on Gastro-Duodenal Ulceration and Mucosal Offensive and defensive factors in rats	T Prabha, M Dorababu, S Goel, PK Agarwala, A Singh, VK Joshi, RK Goel	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2009, Vol. 47 (8), Pp. 649-659
1589.	Effect of methanolic extract of Sweet Corn Silk on experimentally induced Hyperthyroidism in Swiss albino rats	Thoudam Bhaigyabati, Ramya J, K. Usha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 241-245
1590.	Effect of methanolic extract of Tuberous root of <i>Ipomoea digitata</i> (Linn.) on Hyperlipidemia induced by rat fed with high fat diet	A. Kottai Muthu, G. Alagumanivasagam, D. Satheesh Kumar, R. Manavalan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 183-191
1591.	Effect of <i>Michelia champaca</i> Linn. on Pylorous ligated rats	A. R. Mullaicharam, M. Surendra kumar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 60-64
1592.	Effect of <i>Momordica dioica</i> fruit extract on anti-oxidant status in Liver, Kidney, Pancreas, and Serum of Diabetic rats	Poonam Sharma, Rambir Singh	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 73-79
1593.	Effect of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> on Stress induced Brain Lipid Peroxidation in rats	Shameer Pasha, Mohamed Khaleel, Sukhen Som	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 336-342
1594.	Effect of Murva ( <i>Maerua oblongifolia</i> ) on alloxan induced Diabetes in rats	C. N. Arulanandraj, T. Punithavani, S. Indumathy	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2754-2756
1595.	Effect of Nanohypericum (Hypericum perforatum Gold Nanoparticles) treatment on Restraint Stressinduced behavioral and Biochemical alteration in male albino mice	D Jaya Prakash, S ArulKumar, M Sabesan	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 330-334
1596.	Effect of Nuts (Pistachio or Almonds) consumption on Lipid profile of Hypercholesterolemic rats	Ghad ZA Soliman	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 47-53

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1597.	Effect of OG-1 Cardioactive principle from chloroform extract of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> (Linn.) leaves on Ischaemia and Reperfusion-induced Myocardial injury	Yogita Dobhal, Versha Parcha, D. C. Dhasmana	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 262-268
1598.	Effect of oral immunostimulant <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> and Resistance to <i>Aeromonas Hydrophila</i> in Catla Catla	Innocent Xavier B., Fathima Syed Ali M., Sheeba, Sheeba S	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 239-243
1599.	Effect of Panchagavya ghrita on some Neurological parameters in albino rats	D. Gosavi Devesh, Premendran S John	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 154-156
1600.	Effect of Papaverine on Erythrocyte Membrane ATPases in Sickle Cell Anaemia	U. O Njoku, O. F. C. Nwodo, C. V. Agu	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 12-15
1601.	Effect of Parnayavani ( <i>Coleus amboinicus</i> Lour.) on MES induced Epilepsy in rats	Sharma Monica, Khemani Naresh, Singh Janardhan	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 435-440
1602.	Effect of <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> Linn. treatment on Liver, Kidney and Testes in $CCl_4$ induced Hepatotoxic rats	Manjrekar, A P, Jisha, V, Bag, P P, Adhikary, B, Pai, M M, Hegde, A, Nandini, M	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2008, Vol. 46 (7), Pp. 514-520
1603.	Effect of <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> on alcohol and Polyunsaturated Fatty Acid induced Oxidative Stress in Liver	Mageswari Baskaran, Latha Periyasamy, Rukkumani Rajagopalan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 58-62
1604.	Effect of phytochemical Azadirachtin of the Morphology and Cytology of the Testis Follicle of the Indian Grasshopper, <i>Melanoplus sanguinipes</i>	D V Tayade	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 79-81
1605.	Effect of phytochemical constituents of <i>Ricinus communis</i> , <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> , <i>Terminalia bellerica</i> on anti-bacterial, anti-fungal and cytotoxic activity	P. Vandita, Nirali Amin, P. Khyati, K. Monisha	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 47-54
1606.	Effect of <i>Piper longum</i> Linn. on Histopathological and Biochemical changes in Isoproterenol induced Myocardial Infarction in rats	Khushbu Chauhan, Lalkrishna Parmar, Roshni Solanki, Virendra Kagathara, Dhaval Madat, Timir Patel	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 759-766

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1607.	Effect of <i>Piper methysticum</i> root on CNS activity	Tamil Selvan, R. Ravali, R. Suthakaran, S. Prithvi, Ravinootala. Ravali	Journal of Pharmacy and Phytotherapeutics, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 2-5
1608.	Effect of Plantain Banana on Gastric Ulceration in NIDDM rats : Role of Gastric Mucosal glycoproteins, Cell Proliferation, anti-oxidants and Free Radicals	M Mohan Kumar, M C Joshi, T Prabha, M Dorababu, R K Goel	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2006, Vol. 44 (4), Pp. 292-299
1609.	Effect of Polyherbal formulation in Obesity associated Diabetes	Patil Manoj N, Kagathara Virendra G, Harle Uday N, Pujari Rohini R, Ingawale Deepa K	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 3), Pp. 180-186
1610.	Effect of pre - sterilization on Physicochemical parameters and in-vitro free radical scavenging potential of Saraswatarishta	Omkar Kulkarni, Shital Giramkar, Gauri Ligade, Aarti Narkhede, Sourav Mukherjee, Shrikant Takle, Sanjay Patil, Suresh Jagtap	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2657-2663
1611.	Effect of <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> bark extract on Oxidative damages in the Gastric tissue during alcohol induced Ulceration	Ashis Kumar Manna., Jitendra Jena, Alok Kumar Behera, Dipankar Roy, Subhas Manna, Sanmoy Karmakar, Subrat Kar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 51-59
1612.	Effect of <i>Punica granatum</i> fruits in Inflammatory Bowel Disease	Darji V. C, Bariya A. H, Deshpande S. S, Patel D. A	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2850-2852
1613.	Effect of <i>Punica granatum</i> seeds on Doxorubicin-induced hepatotoxicity in Wistar rats	Abhijeet Nirwane, Rupali Patil	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4625-4628
1614.	Effect of ripe fruit pulp extract of <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> Linn. in Aspirin induced Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer in rats	Sentu Sarkar, Debjani Guha	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2008, Vol. 46 (9), Pp. 639-645
1615.	Effect of <i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> Linn. on Lysosomal enzymes of Urolithiatic rats	M. Sathya, R. Kokilavani	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 122-126
1616.	Effect of Salep ( <i>Eulophia campestris</i> ) on Glycation of IGG in-vitro condition	Yadav Dinesh Prasad, Chhipa Ram Chandra, Kuma Lokendra, Singh Balvinder	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 194-196
1617.	Effect of <i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> leaf extracts on Human Breast Cancer cell lines	D Pradhan, G Tripathy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 845-852

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1618.	Effect of Saponin rich extract of Achyranthes aspera on high fat diet fed male Wistar rats	B. Pushpa Latha, I. Rama Manohar Reddy, T. Vijaya, S. Dattatreya Rao, S. Mannur Ismail, B. P. Girish	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3190-3193
1619.	Effect of Saraswatarishta in animal models of Behavior Despair	Reshma R Parekar, Kshitij S Jadhav, Padmaja A Marathe, Nirmala N Rege	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 141-147
1620.	Effect of Sesbania grandiflora and Sesbania sesban bark on Carrageenan induced Acute inflammation and Adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats	R. B. Patil, B. K. Nanjwade, F. V. Manvi	Pharma Science Monitor, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 75-89
1621.	Effect of Shilajit on the heart of Daphnia: A preliminary study	NS Gaikwad, AV Panat, MS Deshpande, K Ramya, PU Khalid, P Augustine	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 3-5
1622.	Effect of Smilax china Linn. on Testicular anti-oxidant activity and Spermatological parameters in rats subjected to Forced Swimming Stress	C. D. Saraswathi, M. V. Suresh, Satyanarayan Sreemantula, K. Venkata krishna	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 118-121
1623.	Effect of some herbal drugs on Haematological profiles of rats	Madhuri S, Govind Pandey, Asha Khanna, A. B. Shrivastav, M. A. Quadri	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 158-160
1624.	Effect of some Medicinal herbal extracts on clinically important Bacterial pathogens	A. Rekha, B. Bharathi, S. Ramesh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2362-2367
1625.	Effect of storage conditions on free radical scavenging activities of crude plant material of Piper longum	Pratibha Srivastava, Hema N. Raut, Hemalata M. Puntambekar, Anagha C. Desai	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 23-27
1626.	Effect of Tantu pashan on electrical and chemical induced seizures in mice	Sudhakar Pemminati, Gopalakrishna HN, Swati B, Shreyasi C, Raghavendra B, Preethi G Pai, Pai MRSM	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1178-1180
1627.	Effect of Tectona grandis Linn. seeds on hair growth activity of albino mice	Deepali Jaybhaye, Sushikumar Varma, Nitin Gagne, Vijay bonde, Amol Gite, Deepak Bhosle	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 211-215
1628.	Effect of Tectona grandis stem extract on Estradiol Benzoate injected uterus of female albino Wistar rats	Deepali Jaybhaye, Sushikumar Varma, Vijay Bonde, Amol Gite	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 123-125
1629.	Effect of the aqueous extract of bark of Alstonia schloraris Linn. on Respiratory burst in Polymorphonuclear Neutrophils (PMNS)	Dalvi Alok Atmaram, Bhalerao Supriya Sudhakar, Munshi Renuka Premal	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 720-723

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1630.	Effect of the ethanolic extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Linn. plant on Ethylene glycol induced Lithiatic albino rats.	D. Sachan	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 26-28
1631.	Effect of the fractions of <i>Coccinia grandis</i> on Ethanol-induced Cerebral Oxidative Stress in rats	M Umamaheswari, TK Chatterjee	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 25-34
1632.	Effect of the fractions of <i>Erythrina stricta</i> leaf extract on Serum urate levels and XO/XDH activities in Oxonate-induced Hyperuricaemic mice	Remya Raju, Sigimol Joseph, Soniya Scria, Santhosh M Mathews, M. Umamaheshwari	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 89-94
1633.	Effect of the Insulin plant ( <i>Costus igneus</i> ) leaves on Dexamethasone-induced Hyperglycemia	Akhila J Shetty, Divya Choudhury, Rejeesh, Vinod Nair, Maria Kuruvilla, Shashidhar Kotian	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 100-102
1634.	Effect of the leaves of <i>Psidium guajava</i> Linn. on experimentally induced Colitis in animal models	Sarmistha Dutta, Swarnamoni Das	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 55-60
1635.	Effect of time on extraction of Ashwagandha in various hydroalcoholic compositions and their anti-inflammatory activity	Anupama Singh, Vikas Anand Saharan, Rajesh Garg, VB Gupta	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 69-74
1636.	Effect of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Guduci) on Thirst - An experimental study on albino rats	Dineshkumar malviya, A. K. Sonker, R. K. Sharma	Aryavaidyan, 2005-06, Vol. 19 (2), Pp. 109-114
1637.	Effect of topical <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> on excisional wound in albino rats	Meravanige Girish, Mohammad Ameeruddin Kamdod	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 25-29
1638.	Effect of <i>Trapa bispinosa</i> on HDAC level in animal tissues for its anti-Arthritic activity	Prafulla P Adkar, Amita Dongare, Shirishkumar D Ambavade, VH Bhaskar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1404-1415
1639.	Effect of treatment with <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> (Agadha) ethanol extract on various hematological and biochemical parameters in alloxan induced Diabetic rats.	Mandar Zambare, Uma A Bhosale, R. S. Somani, Radha Yegnanarayan, Karuna A Talpate	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 42-52
1640.	Effect of Trigonelline on fertility in female rats	Urmila Aswar, V Mohan, SL Bodhankar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 220-223

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1641.	Effect of Tulsi ( <i>Ocimum sanctum Linn.</i> ) on Sperm Count and Reproductive hormones in male albino rabbits	Jyoti Sethi, Mridul Yadav, Sushma Sood, Kiran Dahiya, Veena Singh	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 208-210
1642.	Effect of Turmeric incorporation on Fluoride release, anti-bacterial activity and physical properties of glass Ionomer cement - An in-vitro comparative study	AR. Prabhakar, M. Yavagal Chandrashekhar, YM. Karuna, P. Mythri	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 91-101
1643.	Effect of unripe <i>Carica papaya</i> on Uterus	Meera Sumanth, K. Ugendra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 345-348
1644.	Effect of various Ayurvedic formulations and medicinal plants on carbohydrate Hydrolyzing enzymes and Glucose uptake by Yeast cells - An in-vitro study	Faiyaz Ahmed, Sudha Sairam, Asna Urooj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 563-568
1645.	Effect of Vijayasara compound - 1 in alloxan induced Diabetes - An experimental study	Nageswara Rao, V., Suresh, P., Dixit, S. K., Gode, K.D.	Aryavaidyan, 1997, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 33-36
1646.	Effect of <i>Vitis vinifera</i> against Triton X 100 induced Hyperlipidaemia in rats	Masani YA, Mathew N, Chakraborty M, Kamath JV	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 101-103
1647.	Effect of Yasada bhasma on oral Sodium phosphate induced Nephrocalcinosis in rats	N. Agnel Arul John, P. Brindha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 202-209
1648.	Effect of <i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i> leaf extracts on Phagocytosis by human Neutrophils	Wadekar R. R, Patil K S.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 79-83
1649.	Effective Mucoadhesive buccal patches: wound healing activity of Curcumin & <i>Centella asiatica</i> extract compared to rhEGF	Rakesh Das	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 97-100
1650.	Effects of <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> leaf extract in depression co morbid with alloxan induced Diabetes in mice	Deepali Gupta, Mahesh Radhakrishnan, Yeshwant Kurhe	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 97-104
1651.	Effects of Alkaloid rich extract of <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> fruits on <i>Artemia salina</i> and human cancerous (MCF-7 and HEPG-2) cells	Aniruddha Mukherjee, Savita D Patil	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 15-19

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1652.	Effects of Allium sativum bulb extract, Diminazene aceturate and their combination on Parasitaemia, and biochemical indices in rats experimentally infected with <i>Trypanosoma Brucei brucei</i>	Peni IJ, Ajagbonna OP, Elinge CM, Agaie BM, Elsa AT, Yusuf H, Ribah IM	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 112-115
1653.	Effects of aqueous and ethanolic extracts of Dandelion ( <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> F.H. Wigg.) leaves and roots on some Haematological parameters of normal and STZ-induced Diabetic Wistar albino rats	C. Nnamdi Chinaka, A. A. Uwakwe L. C. Chuku	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 172-180
1654.	Effects of aqueous extract of <i>Eugenia operculata Roxb.</i> on Normal and Streptozotocin induced Diabetic mice	Yumnam Romila Devi, P. B. Mazumder	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 67-70
1655.	Effects of Bittergourd on Glucose tolerance, Oxidative stress and Blood pressure in Fuctose induced Diabetic rats	Kaushal Parmar, Subhashchandra Patel, Bhagirath K Patel, Anil Bhandari, Mandev B. Patel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 380-390
1656.	Effects of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> roots and <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> rhizome extracts on Urolithiatic rats	Srinivas Soodam, Arun Kumar Beknal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2846-2851
1657.	Effects of <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> (Ceylon Cinnamon) on Blood Glucose and Lipids in a Diabetic and Healthy rat model	Priyanga Ranasinghe, Sanja Perera, Mangala Gunatilake, Eranga Abeywardene, Nuwan Gunapala, Sirimal Premakumara, Kamal Perera, Dilani Lokuhetty, Prasad Katulanda	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 73-79
1658.	Effects of combination of Shilajit extract and Ashwagandha ( <i>Withania somnifera</i> ) on Fasting blood Sugar and Lipid Profile	Upadhyay, Avnish K, Kumar Kaushal, Mishra Harishankar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 897-899
1659.	Effects of combining crude ethanolic extract of <i>Jatropha curcus</i> L. leaf and some anti-biotics against some selected Microorganisms	W. G. Akanwariwiak, P. Addo-Fordjour, A. A. Musah	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 140-148
1660.	Effects of ethanol extract of <i>Pisonia aculeata</i> Linn. on Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma tumor bearing mice	Raju Senthilkumar, Rangasamy Manivannan, Ayyasamy Balasubramaniam, Thangavel Sivakumar, Balasubramanian Rajk Kapoor	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 50-53

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1661.	Effects of ethanolic extract of <i>Fumaria indica L.</i> on rat Cognitive dysfunctions	Gireesh Kumar Singh, Geeta Rai, Shyam Sunder Chatterjee, Vikas Kumar	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 421-429
1662.	Effects of ethyl acetate and N-butanol fractions of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> methanol leaves extract on Lipid Profile and Liver Enzyme of alloxan-induced Diabetic Wistar rats	Y. Tanko, A. Muhammad, L. V. Emokpae, K. A. Mohammed, A. Jimoh, N. M. Sada, A. Abdulrazak, M. Yerima A. Mohammed	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 103-108
1663.	Effects of Flavonoids from <i>Morus alba</i> leaves extract on experimentally induced Gastroesophageal Reflux Disease (GERD) in rats	Shyam Sundar Gupta, G Rajesh Kumar, Manju Sharma, Garima Pandey, PK Mohapatra, Ch V Rao	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 1021-1030
1664.	Effects of Garlic against 7-12, Dimethyl Benzanthracene induced toxicity in Wistar albino rats	P. S. Bedi, Sinha Priyanka	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 170-173
1665.	Effects of Gum Acacia aqueous extract on the histology of the intestine and enzymes of both the intestine and the pancreas of albino rats treated with Meloxicam	Ahmed M. A Abd El-Mawla, Husam Eldien H Osman	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 114-121
1666.	Effects of <i>Lippia nodiflora</i> extracts on Motor Coordination, Exploratory Behavior Pattern, Locomotor activity, Anxiety and Convulsions on albino mice	AO. Turaskar, SL. Bhongade SM. More, AS. Dongarwar, VS. Shende, VB. Pande	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 133-138
1667.	Effects of methanolic extract of <i>Alpinia galanga</i> from Manipur (India) on Uterus of Ovariectomised C3H albino mice	Yungkham Rajeevkumar Singh, Jogen Chandra Kalita	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 423-427
1668.	Effects of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> & <i>Gongronema latifolium</i> on fertility Parameters: A case for bi-herbal formulations	Ezeonwu Valentine Ugonna	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 142-147
1669.	Effects of Radio Frequency / Microwave on the chemical composition and anti-oxidant potential of <i>Lycopersicon esculentum L.</i>	Rammal Marwa, Rammal Hassan, Jebai Fatima, Hijazi Akram, Badran Bassam	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 93-96
1670.	Effects of Substitution of pellet of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> to commercial feed on Rabbits Digestion, Growth Performance and Carcass Trait	Dougnon T. J., Aboh B. A., Kpodekon T. M., Honvou S., Youssao I.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 15-19

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1671.	Effects of the petroleum ether extract of <i>Amorphophallus paeonifolius</i> on Experimentally induced Convulsion in mice	Shankhajit De, Yadu Nandan Dey, Sudesh Gaidhani, Sarada Ota	International Journal of Nutrition, Pharmacology, Neurological Diseases, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 132-134
1672.	Effects of <i>Vernonia amygdalina</i> aqueous leaf extract on the Pharmacokinetics of Nifedipine in rabbits	Owolabi M. A., Adeniji E. A., Oribayo O. O., Akindehin O. E.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 55-65
1673.	Effects of water extract of <i>Urtica dioica</i> leaves on Glycemic, Lipidemic and Insulinemic status of Type 1 Diabetic induced rats	M. Das., B. P. Sarma., A. Bhowmik., T. Parial., B. Rokeya., L. Ali.,	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 200-205
1674.	Efficacy and Safety studies of <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> through evaluation of Toxicological and standardisation parameters	Chanchal Garg, S. A. Khan, S. H. Ansari, Munish Garg	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 43 - 45
1675.	Efficacy of a Herbomineral Indigenous compound preparation in experimentally induced Hepatocellular Jaundice in albino rats	P. S. Patki, S. V. Dange, V. M. Bapat, D. S. Shrotri	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1990, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 33-37
1676.	Efficacy of different solvent extracts of <i>Vitex trifolia</i> L. and <i>Aristolochia indica</i> L. for potential anti-bacterial activity	Murugan M, Mohan V R	Science Research Reporter, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 110-114
1677.	Efficacy of fruits of <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> Linn. against plant and animal pathogens	A. John De Britto, D. Herin Sheeba Gracelin	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 74-75
1678.	Efficacy of <i>Solanum torvum</i> (Berries) on Carrageenan induced rat Paw Edema model an in-vivo anti-inflammatory study	Mahanta Bhagyashree, Kalita Jogen chandra	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 232-234
1679.	Efficacy of <i>Terminalia</i> bark extracts against Seed-borne pathogens checked by Paper Disc method	Saheb L Shinde, SS Wadje	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 602-607
1680.	Elucidation of analgesic and anti-pyretic activities of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> Linn. leaves in rats	Sachdev Yadav, Mayank Kulshreshtha, Mradul Goswami, Chandana V. Rao, Veena Sharma	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 38-41
1681.	Encouraging effect of Brahmi ghrita in Amnesia	Kapil Deo Yadav, K. R. C. Reddy, Vikas Kumar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 122-126

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1682.	Enhancement of cutaneous wound healing by ethanolic extract of <i>Luffa cylindrica</i> Linn. leaf and flower in Wistar rat model	U. M. Dhanalekshmi, G. Poovi, Narra Kishore, M. D. Raja, P. Neelakanta Reddy	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 85-91
1683.	Eosinopenic effect of Kantakari preparations on experimentally produced Eosinophilia	Ram Babu Dwivedi, S. K. Mishra, Gurdip Singh	AYU, 1987, Vol. 8 (11), Pp. 1-10
1684.	Essential oil chemical composition and anti-microbial activity of sour Oranges ( <i>Citrus aurantium</i> ) peels	Javid Ali, Asfandyar khan, Naseem Ullah, Muhammad Amin, Zia-ur- Rahman, Sahibzada Muhammad Umar Khayam, Farhat Ali Khan, Arshad Hussain, Muhammad Khurram, Muhammad Nasimul Allah Quarashi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1690-1693
1685.	Essential oil composition and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Lavandula angustifolia</i> from Iraq	Khitam Jawad Hamad, Shahlah Jihad Ahmed Al-Shaheen Raad A Kaskoos, Javed Ahamad, Mohd. Jameel, Showkat R. Mir	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 117-120
1686.	Essential oil composition, isolation of $\beta$ -asarone and its anti-bacterial and MRSA activity from the rhizome of <i>Acorus calamus</i>	Illath Sujina, Velliangiri Prabhu, Hariharan Hemlal, Subban Ravi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3437-3440
1687.	Estimation of Quercetin, an anxiolytic constituent, in <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i>	Balbir Singh, Mohan Pal S. Ishar, Anupam Sharma	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 117-120
1688.	Estimation of total Phenolic content and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	M. Sravan Prasad, Manoranjan. S, G. Venkateshwarlu, CH. Madhu, A. Sambasivarao, Sujit ku. Patro	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 21-25
1689.	Estimation of total Phenolic, flavonoid contents and anti-oxidant activity in the Nut Galls of <i>Quercus infectoria</i> Olivier	Mohamad Asif, S. H. Ansari, Md. Rafiul Haque, Nazia Kalam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3855-3857
1690.	Estrogenic activity of <i>Citrus medica</i> L. leaves growing in Egypt	Taha S. El-Alfy, Mona H. Hetta, Nemat Z. Yassin, Rehab F. Abdel Rahman, Esraa M. Kadry	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 180-185
1691.	Estrogenic activity of Friedelin rich fraction (IND-HE) separated from <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> and its effect on female sexual function	Urmila M Aswar, S Bhaskaran, V Mohan, Subhash L Bodhankar	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 138-145
1692.	Estrogenic activity of Petroleum ether extract of seeds of <i>Citrus medica</i> on immature albino rats	Sharangouda, Saraswati B Patil	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 91-94

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1693.	Ethanolic extract from fresh leaf of <i>Croton sparsiflorus</i> Morong exhibited anti-bacterial activity against four gram-negative bacteria and histochemical studies	Sethuraman Ramakrishnan, Rathinavel Dhanavathy, Manavalan Manimozhi, Mathavakrishnan Lakshmi Thilagam, Dhasarathan Sivagamy Rajaram Prema	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2201-2203
1694.	Ethanolic extract of <i>Mangifera indica</i> seed kernel ameliorates visceral fat via improvement in Lipid metabolism in high fat diet induced Obese mice	Kankanampati Krishnaveni, Rosaline Mishra, Pushkala, K., Velayudam D, Suman Kapur	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 4974-4978
1695.	Ethanolic extract of the leaves of <i>Houttuynia cordata</i> Thunb. produces anti-diarrhoeal and Gastrointestinal motility slowing effects in albino rats	M. Basak, B. R. Sarkar, B. K. Dey, J. P. Mohanty, T. Das, T. Uriah, D. Shil, B. J. Sahariah	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 235-238
1696.	Ethanolic extracts of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> and <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> possess neuroleptic activity due to anti-dopaminergic effect	Rajiv Jash, K Appana Chowdary	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 46-51
1697.	Ethnopharmacological activities of the leaves of <i>Cycas circinalis</i> (Cycadaceae)	Sani Audu Ali, Ibrahim M Sule, Mohammed Ilyas, Abdul Kaita Haruna, Ojuolape R Abdulraheem, Abdulkareem S Sikira	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 616-628
1698.	<i>Euphorbia Nerrifolia</i> Linn.: Herbal tool for birth control	Maskare Rina, Mishra Manisha, Turaskar Ashish	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 153-155
1699.	Evaluation of anti-obesity activity of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> stems in rats	Dhingra Dinesh, Jindal Vaneeta, Sharma Sunil, Hurna Rajinder Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 306-311
1700.	Evaluating phytochemical and anti-diabetic activity of ethanolic extract of whole plant of <i>Acalypha indica</i> Linn. on alloxan induced Diabetic rats	D. Thaseena Begum, K. Mahesh Kumar, P. Sravanthi, K. Sivasankara Prasad, K. Ravindrareddy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1704-1706
1701.	Evaluation and comparison of anti-bacterial activity of leaves, seeds and fruits extract of <i>Momordica charantia</i>	Manju Makhija, Dharmendra Ahuja, Bankim Chand Nandy, Shipra Gautam, Kalpana Tiwari, Ankita Awasthi, Priya Saxena	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 185-192
1702.	Evaluation anti-asthmatic potential of spray dried powder of fresh juice of leaves of <i>Brassica oleraceae</i> variety <i>capitata</i>	Kalpana G Patel, Kirti V Patel, Ruchi R Shah, Radhi M Yagnik, Tejal R. Gandhi	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 370-379

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1703.	Evaluation of $\alpha$ -amylase inhibitory potential of three medicinally important traditional wild food plants of India	K. S. N Jyothi, P Hemalatha, Suresh Challa	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 95-99
1704.	Evaluation of acute hypolipidemic activity of aqueous extract of Herbomineral formulation in Triton WR-1339 induced Hyperlipidemia in albino rats	K. V. RamSubbarao, M. L. Naidu, K. Ramanjaneyul, K. Prasad, A. Ramesh, VnmskHaricheran	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 90-93
1705.	Evaluation of acute toxicity and hepatoprotective activity of the methanolic extract of Dichrostachys cinerea (Wight and Arn.) leaves	P Suresh Babu, V Krishna, KR Maruthi, K Shankarmurthy, Ramesh K Babu	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 40-43
1706.	Evaluation of Adaptogenic and anti-stress effects of Ranahamsa Rasayanaya - A Sri Lankan classical Rasayana drug on experimental animals	KIWK Somarathna, HM Chandola, B Ravishankar, KN Pandya, AMP Attanayake, BK Ashok	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 88-92
1707.	Evaluation of alkaloids and Cardiac Glycosides contents of Ricinus communis Linn. (Castor) whole plant parts and determination of their biological properties	O. Ibraheem, R. F. Maimako	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 34-42
1708.	Evaluation of Alpha Amylase inhibitory potential of four traditional culinary leaves	Mahesh Bhanudas Narkhede	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 75-76
1709.	Evaluation of analgesic activity of Actinopteris radiata	J. B. Naik, D. R. Judge	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1556-1557
1710.	Evaluation of analgesic activity of Alianthus excelsa Roxb. using rat as an experimental animal	Chauhan Khushbu, Parmar Lalkrushn, Solanki Roshni, Sundariya Dhruvil, Adeshara SP	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1336-1337
1711.	Evaluation of analgesic activity of Amaranthus spinosus Linn. leaves in mice	Malligeswari Krishnamurthi Senthil kumar, Venugopalan Rajesh, Shanmugam Suresh kumar, Perumal Perumal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3088-3089
1712.	Evaluation of analgesic activity of Dashamoolarishta formulation by using experimental models of Nociception	Joshi SS, Bhalerao PP, Gajbhiye SV	International Journal of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 59-64
1713.	Evaluation of analgesic activity of Ethyl acetate extract of Pergularia daemia Forsk. roots	G. Swapna, T. Joshi Anand, K. Dilip Raja	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 230-232

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1714.	Evaluation of analgesic activity of Lepidagathis cristata Willd leaf extracts	Purma Aravinda Reddy, J. Venkateshwara Rao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 132-134
1715.	Evaluation of analgesic activity of Syzygium cumini (L.) skeels leaves extract per se & its interactions with Diclofenac Sodium in Thermal & Chemical induced pain models	Neelam khan, Javed Khan Pathan, M. S. Harsoliya, Savita Vyas, Sarika Singh, R. Kothai, B. Arul	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4129-4131
1716.	Evaluation of analgesic activity of the leaves of Passiflora incarnata Linn.	Suvarna Ingale, Sanjay Kasture	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 36-39
1717.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-diarrheal activity of whole plant Boerhavia repens (family: Nyctaginaceae)	Dey Avijit, S. M. Abdur Rahman, Ahsanul Akbar Mohammad, Md. Hamiduzzaman, Md. Monir Hossain	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 102-105
1718.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-diarrhoeal effects of methanolic extract of Marsilea quadrifolia in rat	Laizuman Nahar, Farhana Alam Ripa, Ronok Zahan, Israt Jahan Bulbul, Ibrahim Parvej	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4374-4376
1719.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of Terminalia arjuna leaf	Moulisha Biswas, Kaushik Biswas, Tarun K Karan, Sanjib Bhattacharya, Ashoke K Ghosh, Pallab K Haldar	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 33-38
1720.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of Alpinia speciosa K. Schum rhizomes	Shanmugam Thenmozhi, Shanmugam Sureshkumar, Venugopalan Rajesh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 728-729
1721.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of Ethyl Acetate extract of Zygophyllum simplex Linn. herb	Harish Kumar N. Kakrani, Purvi H. Kakrani, Ajay K. Saluja	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 180-183
1722.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of methanolic extract of Cocculus hirsutus leaves	G. Sarvankumar, K. Rajesh, S. Sengottuvelu, G. Chiranjeev, D. Hareesh	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 230-234
1723.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of Symplocos racemosa	Sharma Satish Kumar, Sharma Seshasai Marella, Saini Vipin, Mohapatra Sharmistha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 136-139
1724.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory effect of Foeniculum vulgare	Arul Amutha Elizabeth, Glory Josephine, NS Muthiah M Muniappan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 658-668

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1725.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory effect of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> ethanol extract	M. Alam Morshed, M. Azim Uddin, Tahrim Hasan, Tareq Ahmed, Fakhar Uddin, Mudasser Zakaria, Anwarul Haque, Anowar Khasru Parvez	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2577-2585
1726.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-microbial activity of stem bark extract of <i>Jatropha curcas</i>	Sacjdeva Kamal, Saini Neeraj Kumar, Singhal Manmohan, Srivastava Birendra, Singh Charanjeet	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 572-576
1727.	Evaluation of analgesic potential of <i>Kigelia pinnata</i> leaf extract in Wistar rats	Parmar Namita, Rawat Mukesh, Kumar Tirath	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 87-89
1728.	Evaluation of analgesic potential of <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> (Fenugreek) seeds in rats by using Tail Flick method	Kapil G. Malviya, Mukesh W. Babulkar, Prashant Y. Mali, Vinod D. Rangari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1680-1681
1729.	Evaluation of analgesic, anti-inflammatory & anti-pyretic potential of <i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> Linn. bark	M. K. Gupta, K. Mruthunjaya, S. K. Garg, M. Yadav, R. Dhaiya, R. S. Kumawat	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 400-409
1730.	Evaluation of analgesic, anti-inflammatory and anti-pyretic potential of <i>Parkinsonia Aculeata</i> Linn. leaves	Gupta MK, Mruthunjaya K, Garg SK, Kumawat RS, Jain DA	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 100-109
1731.	Evaluation of analgesic, anti-pyretic and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Andropogon muricatus</i> roots extract	Uma Shankar Sharma, Umesh Kumar Sharma, Niranjan Sutar, Shahnawaj Ahmed, Prashant Kumar Kulshreshtha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1652-1654
1732.	Evaluation of analgesics activity of Angamard Prashman Ghan vati and Kakatinduk vati w.s.r. to its anti-nociceptive action	Sharma Jagriti, Samagandi Kashinath P Suresh	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 510-514
1733.	Evaluation of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burmf) Wall Ex Nees, leaf extracts and Andrographolide on Gastrointestinal pathogens	R. Anitha, D. Raynukaa	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 222-225
1734.	Evaluation of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> leaves extract for analgesic activity	G. Shivaprakash, H. N. Gopalakrishna, Deepthi Sandeep Padbidri, Shruthi Sadanand, Sahu Sudhanshu Sekhar, R. Shetty Nivedita	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3375-3377
1735.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial and anti-candidial efficacy of aqueous and alcoholic extract of Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> ) an in-vitro study	Nayak Aarati, Nayak Ranganath N., G Soumya B., Bhat Kishore, Kudalkar Mithun	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 230-235

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1736.	Evaluation of Anthelminthic activity in the bark of <i>Homalium zeylanicum</i>	K. Gnananath, G. Pavan Kumar, K. Ramakanth Reddy, B. Naveen Kumar, R. Vinod Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 436-437
1737.	Evaluation of anthelmintic activity of <i>Caralluma adscendens</i> var. <i>fimbriata</i>	Farani Noorulhuda, Quazi Majaz, Sayyed Nazim, RY Nandedkar, M. N. Quresh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 186-192
1738.	Evaluation of anthelmintic activity of flower extract of <i>Butea monosperma</i> var. <i>lutea</i>	Amita Sant, Ashwini Ingole, Disha Dhabarde, Manish Kamble	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 152-153
1739.	Evaluation of anthelmintic activity of <i>Justicia suffruticosa</i> Linn.	Singh Vijayendra, S. K. Panda, Choudhary Puneet Ram	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 181-185
1740.	Evaluation of anthelmintic activity of stem bark of <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> (Roxb.) Planch	Durga Nadella, Paarakh Padmaa M	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 637-641
1741.	Evaluation of anthelmintic potential of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> Linn. (Sapotaceae) leaf	Goutam Kumar Jana, M. Dhanamjayarao, Mamillapalli Vani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2514-2515
1742.	Evaluation of anti-arthritis activity of aqueous extract of <i>Hibiscus platinifolius</i> in albino rats	Marri Praveen, M. Janarthan	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 815-818
1743.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of fruit rind extract of <i>Garcinia mangostana</i> Linn. on enteric pathogens - An in-vitro study	R. V. Geetha, Anitha Roy, T. Lakshmi	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 2), Pp. 115-118
1744.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of <i>Marsilea minuta</i> Linn. against alloxan induced Diabetes in albino rats	S. Madhu, V. Kannabirran, P. Royal Frank, M. Sathish Reddy, N. Gnanasekar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 223-225
1745.	Evaluation of anti-diarrheal potential of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> (Lam.) leaves	Ankita Misra, Sharad Srivastava, Manjoosha Srivastava	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 43-46
1746.	Evaluation of anti-diarrhoeal activity of the bark of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> Roxb.	G. Sivakumar, G. Chandramohan Rao, E. S. Sindhu Priya, N. Shravan, P. Somasekhar	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 161-164

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1747.	Evaluation of anti-epileptic activity of Allium cepa bulbs extract in mice	G. Prasanna Ramakrishna, G. Kiran, Tulasi uma rani, Syed Ayesha begum, Y. Anuradha, Chedella Swetha	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 96-110
1748.	Evaluation of anti-histaminic activity of leaves of Acalypha canescana in isolated Ileum of rabbit	K. Nagarajan, Guru Sharan, A. Jeswanth, T. Nightingale, P. Dheeneswari, A. Sumathi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 19-20
1749.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of Garcinia indica fruit rind extracts in Wistar rats	Khatib N. A., Pawase Kiran, Patil PA	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 449-454
1750.	Evaluation of anti- inflammatory activity of Ipomoea fistulosa Linn.	Jain Ruchi, Jain Nilesh Jain Surendra	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 64-67
1751.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of Acalypha indica	D. Kanimozhi, V. Ratha bai, C. Baskaran	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 129-137
1752.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of Cynodon dactylon	D. Kanimozhi, V. Ratha bai	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 34-43
1753.	Evaluation of anti-microbial, anti-oxidant activity and estimation of total Flavonoid content in Sapindus trifoliatus seed extracts	Aruna Pai, Madhu J Rajendra, JVNL Seshagiri Rao, M. Sudhakar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 550-554
1754.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of ethanolic leaf extract of Ceiba pentandra in Aspirin plus Pylorus Ligated Wistar rats	G. Rajeswari, SK. Afsar, B. Priyanka, C. Rajaram, RE. Amrutha	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 23-26
1755.	Evaluation of anti-Ulcer activity of Ficus pumila L. leaf extract in albino rats	Muhammed Ashraf V K, Thamotharan G, Sengottuvelu S, Haja Sherief S, Sivakumar T	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 340-351
1756.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of Kigelia africana, Sophora interrupta and Holoptelea integrifolia in rats	Hemamalini K, Suvidha S, Anurag B, Uma V	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 84-89

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1757.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of <i>Momordica charantia</i> in rats	N Venkat Rao, KolaVenu, Sowmya U, Jayapal Reddy Gangadi, K. Anirudh	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-16
1758.	Evaluation of anti-allergic activity of various extracts of <i>Momordica dioica</i> Roxb. Willd fruit pulp	Maharudra S. Rakh, Sanjay R. Chaudhari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2161-2162
1759.	Evaluation of anti-amnesic activity of herbal extract of <i>Avicennia officinalis</i> by Scopolamine induction of Amnesia	Vidhyasagar Kancharana, Sumithra Mohan, J. Anbu, KFH. NazeerAhamed, Ravichandran Velayudham	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3826-3829
1760.	Evaluation of anti-anxiety activity of <i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> (Lour.) on rats	Dilip Kumar Tiwari, Hemant Nagar, Gaurav Dwivedi, Rishi Kant Tripathi, Jitendra Jena	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 110-113
1761.	Evaluation of anti-anxiety and anti-depressant activity of <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> leaves	Saba Shafeen, T. Srinath Reddy, S. Arafath, S. Nagarjuna, Y. Padmanabha Reddy	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 47-50
1762.	Evaluation of anti-anxiety property of alcoholic extract of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> leaves in albino mice	Jayasree Tirumalasetty, Shankar, Chandrasekhar Nutalapati, M. Prakash, K. Harini	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 397-399
1763.	Evaluation of anti-arthritis activity of <i>Lepidium sativum</i> Linn. seeds against Freunds adjuvant induced Arthritis in rats	D. Raval Nita, BK. Ashok, B. Ravishankar	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 532-537
1764.	Evaluation of anti-arthritis activity of methanolic extract of <i>Abutilon indicum</i>	Nitin S. Bhajipale	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 598-603
1765.	Evaluation of anti-arthritis activity of <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn. seeds in Freunds adjuvant induced Arthritic rat model	Ankur Kothari, Nimita Manocha, M S Harsoliya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4126-4128
1766.	Evaluation of anti-asthmatic acivity of leaves of <i>Hiptage benghalensis</i> (L.) Kurzz using various experimental animal models	Biren H. Shah, Bharat G. Patel, Avani V. Patel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 236-247
1767.	Evaluation of anti-asthmatic activity of <i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. bark	Goswami D. V. Sonawane L. L. Nirmal S. A. Patil M. J.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 10-17
1768.	Evaluation of anti-asthmatic activity of various extracts of <i>Momordica dioica</i> Roxb. Willd fruit pulp	Maharudra S. Rakh, Sanjay R. Chaudhari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2396-2397

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1769.	Evaluation of anti-asthmatic and anti-anaphylactic activity of <i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i> (Delile), (Balanitaceae)	Savita D. Patil, Sameer V. Ahale, Sanjay J. Surana	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 52-55
1770.	Evaluation of anti-asthmatic effect of ethanol extract of <i>Piper betle</i> Linn. against Histamine induced Bronchospasm in guinea pigs	KH. Misra, B. Kodanda Ramu, N. Ranjita, M. Bandyopadhyay	International Journal of Basic and Applied Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 67-73
1771.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial & anti-oxidant activities of the leaf essential oil & leaf extracts of <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	L. Joji Reddy, Reshma Devi Jalli, Beena Jose, Spandana Gopu	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 346-354
1772.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial & DPPH radical scavenging activities of the leaf essential oils of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> & <i>Eucalyptus maculata</i>	L. Joji Reddy, Spandana Gopu, Beena Jose, Reshma Devi Jalli	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 25-32
1773.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activities of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> leaf extract against selective gram positive and gram negative species by in-vitro methods	P. Vinothkumar, A. Sivaraj, K. Syed Zameer Ahmed, P. Sivamani, K. Devi, B. Senthilkumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1513-1515
1774.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity and Preliminary phytochemical studies on the stem of <i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> and <i>Cenchrus setigerus</i>	Premlata Singariya, Padma Kumar, Krishan K Mourya	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 163-167
1775.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of aerial parts of <i>Thymus serpyllum</i> Linn.	Kavita Gahlot, Santosh Kumar, Reeta Sahu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 641-642
1776.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L. leaves	A Umamaheswari, A Nuni, R Shreevidya	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 75-78
1777.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> latex extract on selected Pathogenic bacteria	Sorimuthu Pillai Subramanian, Venkatesan Saratha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 517-521
1778.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of <i>Caralluma adscendens</i> Roxb. stem	S. Kulkarni Aditi, M. Mute Vaishali, P. Dhamane Suchita, A. S. Gadekar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 269-270
1779.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of herbs	Pesaramelli Karteek, Vellanki Jahnavi, D. V. Keerthi, K. Chaitanya Sravanthi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 230-232
1780.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of methanol extracts of leaves and aerial Parts of <i>Corchorus aestuans</i> Linn.	Patel Rashmika P	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 228-230

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1781.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of methanolic extract of plant Rivea ornata	Sharma Vaishali J, Patel Piyush M	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 233-234
1782.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of methanolic extract of seeds of Phyla nodiflora Linn.	B. Patel Janki, H. Shah Kinjal, C. Patel Rashmika	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 91-93
1783.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of Ocimum	Sneha G, Margaret NJ, Sastry P, Jyothi Ch	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 89-92
1784.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of roots of Maerua oblongifolia	Usha M, Bindu B, Girish Chandran R, Murali Krishna M	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 3-5
1785.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of seed extracts of Vigna unguiculata	Doppalapudi Sandeep	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 75-77
1786.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) leaves against the causative organisms of Bovine Mastitis	S. M. Gopinath, T. B. Suneetha, V. D. Mruganka, S. Ananda	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 211-213
1787.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of the seed essential oil and leaf extracts of Alpinia galanga (L.) Willd.	L. Joji Reddy, Beena Jose, T. N. Ruveena	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 270-276
1788.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of Trichosanthes cucumerina L. and Cassia didymobotrya Fres. leaves	L. Joji Reddy, Beena Jose, JC Anjana, TN Ruveena	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 153-155
1789.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial and anti-fungal activities of Olive ( <i>Olea europaea</i> ) essential oil	RK Upadhyay	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 180-186
1790.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial and anti-oxidant properties of Uvaria narum (Dunal) Wall.	Padyana Subrahmanyam, Ashalatha M, Prajna P. S, Yende Ashutosh, Bhat Rama	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 142-144
1791.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial studies in Harsingaar	Ashish Kant Jain, K. P. Singh	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 151-153
1792.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial, anti-fungal, enzyme inhibition and hemolytic activities of Caryopteris odorata fractions	Muhammad Athar Abbasi, Aziz-ur-Rehman, Viqar Uddin Ahmad, Tauheeda Riaz, Farah Khlaid	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 9-15

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1793.	Evaluation of anti-biotic potential of alkaloids of <i>Tribulus terrestris L.</i> against some pathogenic microorganisms	Alka Jindal, Padma Kumar, Keerti Gautam	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 102-105
1794.	Evaluation of anti-cancer activity of <i>Adiantum venustum don</i>	Devmrari V. P, Pandey S., Goyani M. B, Jivani N. P, Marotrao S, P. Sivakumar	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 5-10
1795.	Evaluation of anti-cancer activity of methanol extract of root bark of <i>Erythrina variegata Linn.</i>	N. Baskar, B. Parimala Devi, R. Mohan Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1724-1725
1796.	Evaluation of anti-cancer activity of <i>Vetiveria zizanioides</i> against human Breast Cancer cell line	T. Chitra, S. Jayashree, J. Rathinamala	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 164-166
1797.	Evaluation of anti-cancer potentials of <i>Tecoma stans (L.) Juss.Ex. Kunth</i> against EAC cell lines	G. Sridharan, R. Sarvanan, P. Brindha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 88-92
1798.	Evaluation of anti-cancer, anti-mycoplasmal activities and Chemical Composition of Guar ( <i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> ) seeds extract	Sherif EA Badr, Mohamed S Abdelfattah, Shahinaz H El-Sayed, Ahmed SE Abd El-Aziz, Dina M Sakr	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 413-423
1799.	Evaluation of anti-catatonic effect of leaf extracts of <i>Tragia plukenetti R.Smith</i> on Phenothiazine induced Catatonia in rats	M. Sathish Kumar, SK. Farzana Ramarao Nadendla	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 832-836
1800.	Evaluation of anti-cholinergic and anti-anaphylactic activity of Shirishadi polyherbal compound	Kajaria Divya, J. S. Tripathi, S. K. Tiwari, B. L. Pandey	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 159-162
1801.	Evaluation of anti-compulsive effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> in mice	Varsha Shende, Rajkumari Sahane, Mayuri Lawar, Naeem Hamdulay, Harshada Langote	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 120-123
1802.	Evaluation of anti-convulsant activity of <i>Plumbago zeylanica Linn.</i> leaf extract	Vishnukanta, A C Rana.	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 76-78
1803.	Evaluation of anti-convulsant activity of alcoholic extract of <i>Benincasa hispida (Thunb) Cogn.</i> fruit extracts	SK. Nimbal, N. Venkatrao, Basavaraj Pujar, Shalam, Shivakumar Ladde	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 166-168

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1804.	Evaluation of anti-convulsant activity of ethanolic extract of roots of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> using adult albino rats	M. Malathi, B. Maharani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3345-3347
1805.	Evaluation of anti-convulsant activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Vitex negundo</i> in Swiss albino rats	Jayasree T, Arpitha T, Kavitha R, Kishan PV	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 161-165
1806.	Evaluation of anti-convulsant activity of roots and rhizomes of <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> Linn. in mice	Porwal Mayur, Prakash Pawan, Saxena Ashwin, Sharma Pravesh	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 37-41
1807.	Evaluation of anti-convulsant activity of the leaves ethanolic and aqueous extracts of <i>Nyctanthes arbortristis</i> Linn. against seizures induced by Pentylenetetrazole and electroconvulsive shock in mice	Dharmendra Singh, V. B. Maurya, Kiran Prajapati, Hemant Kumar, Pankaj S. Niranjan, S. K. Jain	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 63-70
1808.	Evaluation of anti-depressant activity of <i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> on mice	Kateel Ramya, Rai Mohandas, Alva Akshaya, Aravind Aiswarya, Prajwal Pooja	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 120-122
1809.	Evaluation of anti-depressant activity of Gallic acid in mice	Sudhakar Pemminati, Somashekar Shetty B, Gopalakrishna HN, Yugandhar Bethi, Durga Rao, Jammula Udaykumar, Amritha Rai, Ashok K Shenoy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 575-580
1810.	Evaluation of anti-depressant activity of Polyherbal combination <i>Emblica officinalis</i> , <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> and <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> using forced swimming model	S. Ramya Silpa, Chidvila V. Bala Krishna, K. Ashok Goud	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3740-3745
1811.	Evaluation of anti-depressant and anxiolytic activity of <i>Rasayana Ghana</i> Tablet (A compound Ayurvedic formulation) in albino mice	Yogesh S Deole, Sulakshan S Chavan, BK Ashok, B Ravishankar, AB Thakar, HM Chandola	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 375-379
1812.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of <i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> leaves in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Senthilkumar M. K, Sivakumar P, Faisal Changanakkattil, Rajesh V, Perumal P	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 208-210
1813.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of <i>Helicteres isora</i> fruit extract in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Bilal Ahmad Bhat, T. Muthukumar, S. Sethupathy, C. Elanchezhiyan, S. Hemalatha, V. Manoharan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2830-2833

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1814.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of leaves of Cassia occidentalis	Prabh Simran Singh, Chetan Salwan, A. S. Mann	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 904-913
1815.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of methanolic extract of flowers of Cassia siamea in alloxan induced Diabetic rats of basal diet and Maida mixed diet	P. Pushpavathi, M. Janarthan, Firasat Ali	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 625-628
1816.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of methanolic extracts from the aerial parts of Barleria montana in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Shyam T, Ganapaty S	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 187-192
1817.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of methanolic leaf extract of Coriandrum sativum in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Jamil Mazhar, Avijit Mazumder	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 500-507
1818.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of Prunus amygdalus Batsch in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic mice	KH. Shah, JB. Patel, VJ. Shrma, RM. Shrma, RP. Patel, UM. Chaunhan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 429-434
1819.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of Triumfetta rhomboidea in alloxan induced Wistar rats	N Duganath, D Rama Krishna, G. Deepak Reddy, B Sudheera, M Mallikarjun, Pavani Beesetty	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 721-726
1820.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic activity of Vitis vinifera stem bark	Mansoor Ahmed, Ashajyothi Chavan, Ramachandra Yarapa Lakshmikantha, Padmalatha Rai Satwadi, Kavitha Basavaraj Thimmappanahalli	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (11), Pp. 5239-5242
1821.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidemic potential of aqueous extract of Moringa oleifera in fructose fed insulin resistant and STZ induced Diabetic Wistar rats: A comparative study	Sai Mangala Divi, Ramesh Bellamkonda, Sarala Kumari Dasireddy	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 67-72
1822.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic and anti-tubercular activities of methanol extract of root bark of Artocarpus integrifolia	MR Hema, M Ramaiah, VP Vaidya, BS Shivakumar, Abida Begum	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 886-893

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1823.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic and hepatoprotective activity of 95% methanolic extract of <i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> bark by using albino rats	P. Srilakshmi, M. Janarthan, M. Zuber Ali	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 664-667
1824.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic and wound healing activities of 90% methanolic extract of <i>Ficus mollis</i> bark by using Wistar strain rats	M. Jameeluddin, M. Janarthan, S. Duraivel	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 988-992
1825.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic phytochemicals in <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels (Family: Myrtaceae)	Md. Rashedul Alam, Akib Bin Rahman, Md. Moniruzzaman, Mohammad Fahim Kadir, Md. Ahsanul Haque, Mohammad Razi-Ul-Hasan Alvi, Md. Ratan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 94-98
1826.	Evaluation of anti-diarrheal and anti-diabetic activities of the stem, barks and leaves of the plant <i>Vernonia cinerea</i> (Family: Asteraceae)	Md. Ahsanul Haque, Chowdhury Sayef Abdullah, Bilquis Romana, Md. Bodruddoza Rafique, Gazi Md. Zia-ul- Huda, Sarder Fahim Hossain, Bilkis Begum	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 69-72
1827.	Evaluation of anti-diarrhoeal activity of alcoholic extract of stem of <i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Naheed W. Sheikh, Nitin I. Upwar, Roshan D. Patel, Darshana J. Rupapara	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2232-2234
1828.	Evaluation of anti-diarrhoeal activity of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> root bark in experimental animals	Inayathulla, Shariff W. R., Karigar Asif A., Sikarwar Mukesh S	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.1), Pp. 158-161
1829.	Evaluation of anti-diarrhoeal activity of ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> Linn. on Wistar albino rats	Amitabha Dey, Ghanshyam Panigrahi, Lokesh Deb, Kh. Nongalleima, Pratap Patra	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 78-81
1830.	Evaluation of anti-diarrhoeal activity of extract from leaves of <i>Aegle marmelos</i>	Hari jagannadha Rao G., Lakshmi P	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 75-78
1831.	Evaluation of anti-diarrhoeal activity of extract from roots of <i>Rumex hastatus</i> (Family: Polygonaceae) on experimental animals	Shakuntala, Pushp Bharti, Neetu Sachan, Phool Chandra, Kavita Gahlot	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 182-185

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1832.	Evaluation of anti-diarrhoeal activity of <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> Linn. root	Sarangi Rashmi Ranjan, Mishra Uma Shankar, Panda Susanta Kumar, Behera Saiprasanna	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 157-160
1833.	Evaluation of anti-diarrhoeal potential of ethanolic extract of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> leaves	Md. Saifuddin Khalid, Jinesh Kumar Shah, DK Suresh, Rajnish Kumar Singh, IV Narasimha Reddy, Sunil Kumar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 75-78
1834.	Evaluation of anti-diarrhoeal potential of the ethanolic extract of three Bangladeshi medicinal plants	Hemayet Hossain, Shubhra Kanti Dey, Arpona Hira, Md. Sariful Islam Howlader, Arif Ahmed, Saima Sultana	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 371-374
1835.	Evaluation of anti-epileptic activity and probable mechanism of action of <i>Coleus amboinicus</i> in MES and PTZ models	B. Pushpa Kumari, D. Sujatha, Ch. Gopi Chand, K. Divya, I. Malleswari, D. Ranganayakulu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1587-1591
1836.	Evaluation of anti-epileptic activity of aqueous extract of leaves of <i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> in mice	G. Sumalatha, A. Sreedevi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 349-353
1837.	Evaluation of anti-epileptic activity of chloroform extract of <i>Acalypha fruticosa</i> in mice	Sumalatha Govindu, Sreedevi Adikay	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 108-112
1838.	Evaluation of anti-epileptic activity of <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	Sanket P Borole, Rajesh J Oswal, Rishikesh V Antre, Sandip S Kshirsagar, Yogita R Bagul	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 657-663
1839.	Evaluation of anti-epileptic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd whole plant in rodents	Diana Vivian Atigari, Rohit Gundamaraju, Sunanda Sabbithi, Krishna Chaitanya B, Ramesh C	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 20-25
1840.	Evaluation of anti-fertility activity from stem part of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> in acetone extracts	S. Sripriya, G. Yuvaraj, R. K. Nema, V. Madhan kumar, M. Deecaraman	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 41-44
1841.	Evaluation of anti-fertility activity of <i>Melothria heterophylla</i> (Lour.) Cogn.	Harisha B, Vrushabendra Swamy BM	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 754-771
1842.	Evaluation of anti-fertility activity of <i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i> fruit on female Wistar rats	Devi Kadirvel, Afsar Shaik, Karimulla Shaik, Deepak Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 878-883

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1843.	Evaluation of anti-fertility potential of the aqueous extract of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) leaves on the Testicular histology of <i>Rattusnorvegicus</i> (Berkenhout, 1769)	R. Jothi Karumari, S. Ezhilarasi Balasubramanian	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 20-29
1844.	Evaluation of anti-fungal activity and phytochemical screening of <i>Solanum surattense</i> seeds	E David, E. K. Elumalai, C. Sivakumar, S. Vivian Therasa, T. Thirumalai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 684-687
1845.	Evaluation of anti-fungal activity of <i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser leaf and bark extract	Patel Divyakant A, Darji Vinay C, Bariya Aditi H, Patel Kaushik R, Sonpal Rakshit N	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 192-193
1846.	Evaluation of anti-fungal activity of some oils from Algerian medicinal plants against <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> strain produced Aflatoxins	A. Amrouche, H. Benmehdi, A. Moussaoui, K. Mebarki, A. Chaoufi, A. Saneba, A. Lazouni. H.D. Chabane Sari	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 48-53
1847.	Evaluation of anti-genotoxic potential of Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> ) on 7, 12-Dimethyl Benz (A) Anthracene induced Genotoxicity in rats	Sradhasini Rout, Bandana Rath, Sadananda Rath, Anjan Kumar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 404-408
1848.	Evaluation of anti-histaminic activity of <i>Piper betle</i> leaf in guinea pig	Vaibhav M. Darvhekar, Vijay R. Patil, Asish Shevale, Amol B. Choudhari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 899-901
1849.	Evaluation of anti-hyperglycemic activity of aqueous extract of leaves of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> in alloxan induced Diabetic rats	Yasmeen A Maniyar, M. S. Umamageswari, T. M. Karthikeyan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 312-319
1850.	Evaluation of anti-hyperlipidemic activity of lekhana basti in albino rats	S. Auti Swapnil, B. Thakar Anup, V.J. Shukla, B.K. Ashok, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 220-225
1851.	Evaluation of anti-hyperlipidemic and anti-diabetic activity of <i>Pisonia aculeata</i> in experimental rats	Tirlangi Teja, Damasani Rasna, Racharla Venkatesh, Y Malyadri	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 118-120
1852.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activities of ethanolic whole plant extract of <i>Svensonia hyderabadensis</i> L.	T. Pradeep kumar, Nusrath Yasmeen, T. Lavanya, K. Sujatha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1398-1399
1853.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activities of N-Butanol extract from <i>Pergularia daemia</i> in experimental animal models	Vyas Bhavin A, Vyas Ruchi B, Joshi Shrikant V, Santani Dev D	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3039-3044

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1854.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity and analgesic effect of Aloe vera leaf extract in rats	Aruna Devaraj, Thirunethiran Karpagam	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 103-110
1855.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity and total Flavonoids content of <i>Manilkara zapota</i> (Linn.) bark	Md. Hemayet Hossain, Ferdoushi Jahan, Md. Sariful Islam Howlader, Shubhra Kanti Dey, Arpona Hira, Arif Ahmed, Ram ProshadSarkar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 35-39
1856.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Ammomum subulatum</i> fruit extract	Alam K, Pathak D, Ansari S. H.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 35-37
1857.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Canthium parviflorum</i> by in-vitro method	Kandikattu Karthik, P. Bharath Rathna Kumar, R. Venu Priya, K. Sunil Kumar, Ranjith Singh. B. Rathore	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 729-730
1858.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Coccinia indica</i> leaves extracts	Niranjan Sutar, Ranju Garai, Umesh Kumar Sharma, Uma Shankar Sharma, Gautam Kumar Jana, Abhishek Singh.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2172-2173
1859.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of different solvent extracts of <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> leaves in rats	Pulla Sireesha, Doppalapudi Sandeep, S. Nagarjuna, Y. Padmanabha Reddy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3525-3526
1860.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Ficus retusa</i> (Moraceae)	N. Jaya Raju, N. Sreekanth	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 515-517
1861.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> leaves extract in rats	Jitender K Malik, FV Manvi, KR Alagawadi, M Noolvi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 114-115
1862.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of leaves of <i>Eclipta prostrata</i> Linn. (Asteraceae)	Ambika Sharma, Arun Mittal, Sushma Aggarwal, Anil K Gupta, Satish Sardana	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2665-2668
1863.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of methanol extract of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> and <i>Pedalium murex</i> - A comparative study	B. ParimalaDevi, C. Davidraj N. TamilChelvan R. Ramasubramaniaraja	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2425-2426
1864.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of methanolic extract of the aerial parts of <i>Alysicarpus monilifer</i> L.(DC.)	Purvi H. Kakrani, Harish N. Kakrani, Ajay K. Saluja	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3529-3530

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1865.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Naravelia zeylanica</i> Linn. leaves extract	Moses Samuel Rajan, Yedle Randhir, Shenoy Ashok, A. R. Sabraya, Rahul G Raut	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 77-79
1866.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of roots of <i>Eclipta prostrata</i> Linn. (Asteraceae)	Ambika Sharma, Arun Mittal, Sushma Aggarwal, Anil K Gupta, Satish Sardana	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2888-2890
1867.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Saraca asoca</i> seeds using cotton pellet induced granuloma method in rats	Mradu Gupta, Saumyakanti Sasmal, Arup Mukherjee	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 268-271
1868.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of seeds extract of <i>Luffa cylindrica</i>	E. Susithra, K. Mallikarjuna Rao, K. V. Ramseshu, A. Saraswathy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1496-1498
1869.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of the leaf extract of <i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> Roem & Schult	E David, E. K. Elumalai, S. Viviyan Therasa, T. Thirumalai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 208-209
1870.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Vitex agnus castus</i> leaves. quantitative analysis of flavonoids as possible active constituents	G. S. Chhabra, K. S. Kulkarni	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 183-189
1871.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of <i>Diospyros ferrea</i> leaves	V Swetha Rani, K Venkata Ramana	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 584-588
1872.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of <i>Solanum trilobatum</i> Linn. roots	S Ramakrishna, KV Ramana, V Mihira, B Praveen Kumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 701-705
1873.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> seeds	Anupama A Suralkar, Kishor N Rodge, Rahul D Kamble, Kanchan S Maske	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 213-217
1874.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of ethanolic extracts of <i>Inularacemosa</i> and <i>Albizia amara</i>	Khan A., Shah R. D., Pallewar S.	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 22-27
1875.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn. leaves	Nain Parminder, Saini Mamta, Malik Manisha	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 987-990

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1876.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory and analgesic effects on the extracts of different parts of <i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> L.	M. Babuselvam, S. Ravikumar, K. A Mohamed Farook, S. Abideen, M. Peer Mohamed, M. Uthiraselvam	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 108-112
1877.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn. leaves	Nain Parminder, Saini Mamta, Malik Manisha	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 987-990
1878.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis activities of floating microspheres of herbal drug	Kapil Kumar, A. K. Rai	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 186-193
1879.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory and anti-diabetic activity of ethanolic extracts of <i>Desmodium pulchellum</i> Benth. (Fabaceae) barks on albino Wistar rats	Sadia Noor, S. M. Abdur Rahman, Zebunnisa Ahmed, Atanu Das, Md. Monir Hossain	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 48-51
1880.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory effect of <i>Calotropis procera</i> (Ait.) R.br. root extract against different mediators of inflammation in albino rats	Patil Prakash, K Prasad, M Nitin, M Vijay Kumar, K SreenivasaRao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 279-284
1881.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory potential of <i>Kigelia pinnata</i> leaf extract in Wistar rats	Parmar Namita, Rawat Mukesh, Kumar Tirath	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 95-97
1882.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory, analgesic and anti-arthritis activity of <i>Yograj guggulu</i> in laboratory animals	Pawar S. D, Gaidhani S. N, T. Anandan, Lavekar G. S, Suman Kumari, Padhi M. M, Ramesh Babu, Sharma B. S.	International Journal of Pharmacology and Biological Sciences, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 17-25
1883.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity and phytochemical analysis of leaves and stems of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i>	Amit Pandey, Yatendra Kumar, Sudeep Kumar Tiwari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1802-1805
1884.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity and phytochemical screening of <i>Tridax procumbens</i> L. and <i>Aerva lanata</i> (L.) Juss. Ex Schult. against Uropathogens	Krishnavignesh Lakshmanan, Mahalakshmipriya Arumugam, Maya Madhusudhanan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2377-2379
1885.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity and Preliminary phytochemical studies on whole plant of <i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	Rampratap Meena, Pitchai R	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 234-239
1886.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of alkaloids of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz. against some multidrug-resistant microorganisms	Geeta Singh, Padma Kumar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 57-62

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1887.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of aqueous extracts of <i>Nepeta cataria</i>	Suhaib A. Bandh, Azra N. Kamili, Bashir A. Ganai, Bashir A. Lone, Samira Saleem	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3141-3142
1888.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of <i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> leaves	Sravanprasad macherla, Manoranjan sabat, Sharadanalla, Venkateshwari. G, E. Rajeshwari	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 36-39
1889.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> seed extract against human pathogens	M. Hajoori, M. Naik, K. Naik, N. Butani	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 935-939
1890.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	Rathod Sejal Narkar Priya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3318-3320
1891.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of <i>Limnophila heterophylla</i> (Roxb.) Benth. ( <i>Scrophulariaceae</i> ) whole plant	RH. Padiya, ED. Patel, RN. Acharya	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 27-33
1892.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of methanolic extract fractions of <i>Delonix elata</i> bark	Pabbithi Sathya Chethan, Gopal Murugananthan, Kethini Komaleeswari	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 425-427
1893.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of <i>Passiflora incarnata</i>	Nilani P, Duraisamy. B, Dhamodaran. P, Kasthuribai. N, Semwol, Suresh. B	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 167-169
1894.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of plant leaf <i>Argemone mexicana</i>	Yashwant Bais, Sunil B. Chaudhari, Sujit Belani, Arvind R. Umarkar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 41-45
1895.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of Rasaka bhasma	HS Shubha, RS Hiremath	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 260-262
1896.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of <i>Ruta graveolens</i> stem extracts by Disc diffusion method	Pinkee Pandey, Archana Mehta, Subhadip Hajra	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 92-95
1897.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of <i>Solanum trilobatum</i> Linn. roots	V Mihira, K V Ramana, S Ramakrishna, B Praveen Kumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 209-212
1898.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of various extracts and volatile oil from the whole plant of <i>Coleus vettiveroids</i> K.C. Jacob: An in-vitro study	Beesha S Kamal, V Padmaja	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 638-640

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1899.	Evaluation of anti-microbial and anti-inflammatory activity of methanol leaf extract of <i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forsk	Dhanasekaran. Sivaraman, Palayan. Muralidaran, S. Shantha Kumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 258-264
1900.	Evaluation of anti-microbial and anti-histamine activity of the aerial parts of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> L.	Duraisami Nivedithadevi, Paramasivam Manivannan, Ramamurthy Somasundaram	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 147-149
1901.	Evaluation of anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activity of stem and leaf extracts of <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i>	Santhosh W. Goveas, Asha Abraham	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 218-221
1902.	Evaluation of anti-microbial and anti-oxidant properties of <i>Momordica dioica</i> Roxb. (Ex Willd)	Bumrela Shrinivas, Samleti Anil, Melisa Parera, Manisha Saxena	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1075-1078
1903.	Evaluation of anti-microbial and anti-platelet aggregation effects of <i>Solidago chilensis</i> Meyen	Liz Rafael, Neiva Teresinha, JC Moritz, IG Maria, M Dalmarco Eduardo, S Frode Tania	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 35-39
1904.	Evaluation of anti-microbial and cytotoxic activities of the methanolic and petroleum ether extract of <i>Blumea lacera</i> Burm.F in Bangladesh	Khurshid Jahan, Sukalyan Kumar Kundu, Md. Abdul Bake	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 104-108
1905.	Evaluation of anti-microbial effect of <i>Bauhinia blakeana</i> flowers	D. Viji Saral Elezabeth, P. Ramachandran	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 189-191
1906.	Evaluation of anti-microbial efficacy of Flavonoids and alkaloids of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> Nees	Keerti Gautam, Padma Kumar, Alka Jindal	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 57-61
1907.	Evaluation of anti-microbial efficacy of the folklore medicinal plant, <i>Acacia caesia</i> (L.) Wild	J. Thambiraj, S. Paulsamy	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 103-105
1908.	Evaluation of anti-microbial potential of Indian <i>Bauhinia vahlii</i> (stembark)	Das Surya Narayan, Patra VJ, Dinda SC	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 855-864
1909.	Evaluation of anti-microbial, anti-oxidant and cytotoxic activities of methanolic extracts of <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> leaves and barks	Fatema Nasrin, Sabir Ahmad, Kamrunnahar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 142-147

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1910.	Evaluation of anti-microbial, cytotoxic, thrombolytic, diuretic properties and total phenolic content of <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>	Mahmudur Rahman, Amina Khutun, Md. Monirul Islam, Md. Nahid Akter, Sadia Afreen Chowdhury Md. Ahad Ali Khan, Israt Zahan Shahid, Ahmed Ayedur Rahman	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 236-243
1911.	Evaluation of anti-mutagenic activity of <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> Linn. by bone marrow micro nucleus test in Swiss albino mice against Mitomycin-C induced mutations	K. Sivasankara Prasad, R. Anandan, K. Mahesh Kumar, K. Ravindrareddy, Sudhakar. Y	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1041-1043
1912.	Evaluation of anti-mutagenic activity of Orange peel extract using Ames salmonella microsome assay	B Geetha, K S Santhy	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 467-471
1913.	Evaluation of anti-mutagenic potential of ripe <i>Aegle marmelos</i> fruit extract using Micronucleus and Chromosomal aberration assay in mouse bone marrow	Das Supriya, Agarwal Rakesh Chandra, Sarkar Ashish, Gupta Manish K	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 187-191
1914.	Evaluation of anti-nephrolithiatic activity of ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Morus alba</i> L. in animal models	S. Maya, C. Pramod	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 427-433
1915.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive activities of fresh leaf juice and ethanolic extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Kanchan P Upadhye, Vinod D Rangari, Vijay B Mathur	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 114-116
1916.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Ajuga bracteosa</i> Wall Ex Benth	Raghunath Singh Khatri, Mumtaz Ahmad, Gagandeep Pal, Vrish Dhwaj Ashwlayan	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 73-76
1917.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> on albino mice	GS Mate, NS Naikwade, CS Magdum, AA Chowki, SB Patil	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 118-121
1918.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive activity of roots of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> Linn.	Amol Bhandage, Kavita Shevkar, Vaishali Undale	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 803-807
1919.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activity of leaves of <i>Cassia grandis</i> Linn.	A. K. Jain, C. P. Jain, Kalpesh Gaur, Anamika Jain, R. K. Nema	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 106-108
1920.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Punica granatum</i> seed extract	Gupta Jeetendra Kumar, Sharma Sandeep Kumar, Misra Vimlesh, Patel Kanika	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 235-237

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1921.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activity of stems of <i>Gynandropsis pentaphylla</i> Linn.	Somnath N Mule, Sandeep B Patil, Nilophar S Naikwade, Chandrakant S Magdum	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 87-90
1922.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive effect of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> Linn. leaves extract in Swiss albino mice	Atul S Akarte, Vishwas C Bhagat, Pradeep T Deshmukh, Chandrakant Disle	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 151-154
1923.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive effects of <i>Tragia plukenetii</i> : A possible mechanism	Sama Venkatesh, Saba Fatima	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 316-321
1924.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activities and total Phenolic content of methanolic extract of <i>Rhodiola heterodonta</i> roots	Raj Kumar, Somen Acharya, Sharad Rai, OP Chaurasia, RB Srivastava	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 189-194
1925.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity in ethanolic extracts of five <i>Curcuma</i> species	Gayatri Nahak, Rajani Kanta Sahu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 243-248
1926.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of a polyherbal formulation	Sarang Jain, Ameeta Argal	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 194-195
1927.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i> R. Br. and <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i> L. extracts against Rheumatism	M. Ismail Shareef, S. Leelavathi	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 488-495
1928.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of <i>Corchorus aestuans</i> Linn. leaves extracts	P. Patel Rashmika, P. Patel Manish	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 233-238
1929.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of essential oil from Ajwain ( <i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> ) seeds	Sreemoyee Chatterjee, Nandini Goswami, Neha Kothari	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 140-144
1930.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic and chloroformic extracts of <i>Nymphaea nouchali</i> leaves	Anisha Noor, Mahfuzul Islam, Sharif Md. Anisuzzaman, Jhani Roy, Anjuman Ara Begum	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 417-420
1931.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Ficus racemosa</i>	R. Balabharathi, K. Ravishankar, P. Priyabandhavi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 325-329
1932.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> roots	Quazi Majaz, Molvi Khurshid, Sayyed Nazim, Khan Rahil, Shikh Siraj	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1772-1775

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1933.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of stem bark and leaves methanolic extract of <i>Ficus mollis</i> (Vahl)	Sreenivasulu Munna, Jayaveera K.N, Mallikarjuna Rao P, Mallikarjuna Rao K, Gobinath M	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2228-2231
1934.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of <i>Suvarna raj Vangesvara</i>	Amruta A. Naik, A. M. Kulkarni, P. V. Ansulkar, S. S. Savrikar, A. S. Chowdhary	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 98-102
1935.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of the leaves of <i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> Linn.	Anup K Chakraborty, Harikrishna Roy, Shailaja Bastia	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 77-79
1936.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of traditional formulation <i>Giloy Satva</i> and hydroalcoholic extract of the <i>Curculigo orchiooides</i> Gaertn	Pradnya Onkar, Jitendra Bangar, Revan Karodi	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 209-213
1937.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of <i>Tubiflora acaulis</i>	Quazi Majaz, Molvi Khurshid, Shaikh Asif, Malek Huzeifa, Athar Husain	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 339-352
1938.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of two Indian medicinal plants	M. Padmaja, M. Sravanthi, K. P. J. Hemalatha	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 86-91
1939.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and anti-cancer properties of methanolic extracts of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> and <i>Blumea mollis</i>	P. Srikanth, PS. Karthik, M. Sirisha, Sashikanth Chitti	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2373-2376
1940.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and anti-diabetic activities of <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Linn. leaves in Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	P. Palanisamy, K. R. Srinath, D. Yoganand Kumar, C. Pooja Chowdary	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 157-162
1941.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and anti-hyperlipidemic activity of extract of <i>Garcinia indica</i>	Kamil K. Darji, Pritam Shetgiri, P. M. D mello	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 175-181
1942.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Stachys lavandulifolia</i>	Hadi Ghaffari, Behrooz Jalali Ghassam, H. S. Prakash	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 691-696
1943.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and anti-microbial potential of two edible <i>Cassia</i> species to explore their Neutraceutical values	T. Sumangala Rao, Vijayadeepthi, Muhammad Zoheb, Challa Suresh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1650-1655
1944.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and total flavanoid content of <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> Linn. using in-vitro models	Subin Mary Zachariah, N. A. Aleykutty, B. Jaykar, Vidya Viswanad, O. A. Halima	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 187-192

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1945.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and Xanthine oxidase inhibitory activity of different solvent extracts of leaves of <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i>	Fazilatun Nessa, Saeed A. Khan	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 218-226
1946.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant potential and Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy analysis of <i>Ananus comosus</i> (L.) Merrill Peel	Manokaran Kalaiselvi, Duraisamy Gomathi, Balasubramaniam Vidya, Chandrasekar Uma	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 237-242
1947.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant potential and qualitative analysis of major Polyphenols by RP-HPLC in <i>Nymphaea nouchali</i> Brum flowers	V. Nagavani, T. Raghava Rao	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 98-104
1948.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant potential of <i>Amalakayas Rasayana</i> : A polyherbal Ayurvedic formulation	S. M. S. Samarakoon, HM Chandola, VJ Shukla	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 23-28
1949.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant potential of different parts of Wild edible plant <i>Passiflora foetida</i> L.	Sasikala. V, Saravana. S, Parimelazhagan. T	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 89-96
1950.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant potential of rhizome extracts of two species of <i>Alpinia Roxb.</i> (Zingiberaceae)	John Julie, Thoppil John Ernest	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 402-404
1951.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant potential of <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L. using in-vitro model	B Arirudran, A Saraswathy, Vijayalakshmi Krishnamurthy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4344-4347
1952.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant potential of stem bark extract of <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i>	Arvinder Kaur, Satyajit Singh, Priyanka Chandra, Krishna Avtar Suri, Mohan Paul Singh Ishar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3439-3441
1953.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant, cyto-toxic and anti-microbial properties of <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i>	Milon Chandra Mohanta, Avijit Dey, S. M. Abdur Rahman, Rezwana Nasreen Chowdhury	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 46-48
1954.	Evaluation of anti-pyretic activity of <i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> Roxb. leaves extracts	Mohammed Rageeb Mohammed Usman, Somani R Purushottam, Md Abullais, Md Usman	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 825-834
1955.	Evaluation of anti-pyretic activity of <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> fruit extract against Yeast induced Pyrexia model in Wistar rats	V. Prasanth Reddy, G. Sudheshna, S. K. Afsar, S. Sai Saran, C. Raja Ram, K. Mahaboob Basha, M. Mallikarjuna Reddy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2326-2328

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1956.	Evaluation of anti-pyretic activity of methanolic whole plant extract of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> against yeast induced pyrexia model in Wistar rats	S. K. Afsar, K. Rajesh Kumar, Raveesha, Krishna Sree	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5277-5279
1957.	Evaluation of anti-pyretic and analgesic activity of Parusaka ( <i>Grewia asiatica</i> Linn.): An indigenous Indian plant	Das Debjyoti, Mitra Achintya, Datta Dendas, Saha Achintya, Hazra Jayram	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 519-523
1958.	Evaluation of anti-pyretic efficacy of a traditional herbal medicine	Sohini Majumdar, Saumyakanti Sasmal, Arup Mukherjee, Mradu Gupta	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 3985-3988
1959.	Evaluation of anti-pyretic potential of seeds of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	NG Sutar, VV Patil, TA Deshmukh, NM Jawle, VR Patil, SC Bhangale	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 148-150
1960.	Evaluation of anti-serotonergic activity of ethyl acetate extract of <i>Abrus precatorius</i> leaves	Amol B. Choudhari, Sayyed Nazim, Ashish S. Khairnar, Pravin V. Gomase, Shaikh Afsar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 570-572
1961.	Evaluation of anti-tumor and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Acalypha fruticosa</i> in Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma bearing Swiss albino mice	T. Sivakumar, M. N. Venkatachala Murthi, P. Kumutha	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 191-199
1962.	Evaluation of anti-tumor and in-vivo anti-oxidant potentials of <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn. (white and pink) flowers in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma mice	Brindha Durairaj, Arthi Dorai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2483-2487
1963.	Evaluation of anti-tumor, anti-oxidant and cytotoxic activity of <i>Thespesia populnea</i> bark extract	Umakant Shankar Chikhali, Amar Dinkar Shinde, Sandip Balvant Patil, Nilofar S. Naikwade	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3641-3645
1964.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of aqueous extract of <i>Borassus flabellifer</i> (Linn.) Fruits.	M. Mohite, H. J. Pramod, A. V. Yadav, V. N. Raje, G. H. Wadkar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3782-3786
1965.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of <i>Ardisia crispa</i> Thunb. D.C	AH Roslida, YH Teh, KH Kim	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 250-255
1966.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of Castor oil in rats	Rachhadiya Rakesh M., Kabra Mahaveer Prasad, Shete Rajkumar V	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1349-1353

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1967.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> leaves in experimental animals	Baral Sanjay Raj, Swamy Shivakumar, Bhattacharai Bimbishar, Dahal Prasanna	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 20-23
1968.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of <i>Leucas lavandulifolia</i> on mucosal lesion in rat	Jeetendra Kumar Gupta, Neeraj Upmanyu, A K Patnaik, Papiya Mitra Mazumder	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 118-120
1969.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of methanolic extract of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> Linn. leaves in experimental rats	N. L. Dashputre, N. S. Naikwade	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 97-100
1970.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of the ethanol leaf extract of <i>Barleria montana</i> in albino Wistar rats	S. Sriram, C. Sasikumar, J. Kavithasrilakshmi, V. Meenaa	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 116-126
1971.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of the flowers of <i>Punica granatum</i> experimental animals	Jabbar Zoobi, Ali Mohd	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1210-1213
1972.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of the Terpenoid fraction from the leaves of <i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) (Malvaceae) in albino rats	PH Patil, JY Patil, JN Mahale, JB Patel, SJ Surana	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 495-513
1973.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of <i>Zizyphus oenoplia</i> (L.) Mill. Root in rats	Suryakant A. Jadhav, S. M. Prasanna	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 92-95
1974.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer and anti-oxidant activity of polyherbal formulation in Wistar rats	Sameena Alam, Mohammed Mohiuddin, Kumar Linga Swamy, Abdullah Baig, M. Venkata Reddy, Rajesh Kumar Gupta, Sandhya Diwakar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 400-406
1975.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer and anti-secretory properties of the <i>Calotropis procera</i> root extract	Prakash Patil, K. Prasad, M. Nitin, M. Vijay Kumar, K. Sreenivas Rao	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 35-42
1976.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer effects of ethanolic extract of <i>Delonix regia</i> flower	Samaresh Pal Roy, Kamlesh Prajapati, Ramji Gupta, Dipanwita Bhadra, Nikunj Patel, Archana Batiwala, Gautam Sonara, Neerav Gheewala, T. Kannadasan	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 440-445

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1977.	Evaluation of anti-ulcerogenic effect of alcoholic extract of <i>Maytenus emarginata</i> (Willd.) Ding Hou leaves	Poonia Lalita, Singh Gajendra Kamal	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 237-239
1978.	Evaluation of anti-ulcerogenic potential of <i>Abutilon indicum</i>	Sharma Satish Kumar, Sharma Seshasai Marella, Saini Vipin, Mohapatra Sharmistha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 233-236
1979.	Evaluation of anti-urolithiatic activity of hydro-alcoholic and aqueous leaf extract of <i>Barleria prionitis</i> in albino rats	Mohammed Atif, Mohammed Ibrahim Ahmed, Syed Baquer Mahmood, Mohammed Abdul Qurram	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 587-592
1980.	Evaluation of anti-urolithiatic activity of <i>Pashanabhedadi ghrita</i> against experimentally induced Renal calculi in rats	Sanjay Kumar Gupta, Madhav Singh Baghel, Chaturbhuj Bhuyan, B Ravishankar, BK Ashok, Panchakshari D Patil	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 429-434
1981.	Evaluation of anti-venom activity of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> plant extract against <i>Vipera russelli</i> snake venom	Nimmy Chacko, Mohammed Ibrahim, Prerana Shetty, C. S. Shastry	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2272-2279
1982.	Evaluation of anxiolytic activity of aqueous extract of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> seeds on Sub-acute administration using dark/ light arena in Swiss albino mice	Arun Ravindran, Mohandas Rai, V. R. Manohar, Nimisha Raveendran, Floyd Vernon D'souza	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 123-125
1983.	Evaluation of anxiolytic activity of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> hydro-alcoholic extract of leaves in rats	H. Gadekar Dayanand, Jain Sourabh, Malik K Jitender	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 90-92
1984.	Evaluation of anxiolytic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> in mice model	R. Naga Kishore N. Anjaneyulu, M. Naga Ganes, N. Sravya	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 584-586
1985.	Evaluation of anxiolytic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC. seeds in experimental animals	J. M. Sonpetkar, S. S. Nipate, P. A. Shenoy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5540-5542
1986.	Evaluation of anxiolytic activity of <i>Ficus pumila</i> L. leaf extract in experimental animals	V. K. Muhammed Ashraf, G. Thamotharan, S. Sengottuvelu	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 272-282
1987.	Evaluation of anxiolytic activity of flower extracts of <i>Tagetes erecta</i> Linn. (Asteraceae) in rats	RL. Manisha, Riyaz Shaik, B. Satyanarayana, SK. Nazma, SK. Nadeem, B. Vidhyadhararao, J. Vijay Kumar, I. Venkateswara Rao, SK. Sadhik	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 75-82

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1988.	Evaluation of anxiolytic activity of methanolic and aqueous root extracts of <i>Cocculus hirsutus</i>	Bhavna H. Marya, S. B. Bothara	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 186-187
1989.	Evaluation of anxiolytic effects of various bark extracts of <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> in mice	Jaspreet Nain, Vipin Saini, Sumitra Dhahiya, Parminder Nain	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4485-4487
1990.	Evaluation of anxiolytic potential of ethanolic extract <i>Hypericum hookerianum</i> in stress induced Swiss albino mice	S. Subakanmani, P. Umadevi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 219-225
1991.	Evaluation of aphrodisiac activity of <i>Turnera aphrodisiaca</i>	Suresh Kumar, Reecha Madaan, Anupam Sharma	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-4
1992.	Evaluation of <i>Basella rubra</i> L., <i>Rumex nepalensis</i> Spreng. and <i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L. for anti-oxidant activity	Nagarajan Anusuya, Rajkumar Gomathi, Sellamuthu Manian, Venkataramegowda Sivaram, Anita Menon	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 714-720
1993.	Evaluation of cardiac activity of some traditionally used backyard Indian medicinal plants	P. Praveen Kumar, MC. Prabhakara, K. Satyavathi, S. Anil Kumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 641-654
1994.	Evaluation of cardioprotective activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> on isoproterenol induced Myocardial infarction in rats	C.P. Pullaiah, M. Venkateswarlu, C. Sridhar, R. Susma, Y. Shivarami Reddy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 112-116
1995.	Evaluation of cardioprotective activity of aqueous and ethanolic extract of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> in $\text{CaCl}_2$ induced arrhythmia in albino rats	Rajesh Kumar Sharma, Ashish Kumar Sharma, Govind Mohan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 169-173
1996.	Evaluation of Cardioprotective activity of <i>Medohar vati</i> by isoproterenol induced Myocardial damage in rats	S. Patel Jignasa, K. Setty Seema, Chakraborty Manodeep, V. Kamath Jagadish	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 214-217
1997.	Evaluation of cardiotonic action of ethanol extract of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> pulp on frog's heart	Jayasree Tirumalasetti, K. Harini, K. Vinay Kumar, Kondreddy Rambabu, J. Shankar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 481-484
1998.	Evaluation of cardiotonic activity of leaves of <i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn.	PT Pai, RS Adnaik, SN Mule, NS Naikwade, CS Magdum	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 306-309

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1999.	Evaluation of CCl <sub>4</sub> induced hepatosuppression by Curcuma longa L. rhizome	Shirish S. Pingale	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1394-1397
2000.	Evaluation of central and peripheral analgesic activity of whole plant Gomphrena globosa (L.) (Family: Amaranthaceae)	Md. Hamiduzzaman	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 54-57
2001.	Evaluation of certain indigenous drugs for their efficacy as oral contraceptives with trials on experimental animals	M. Ramesh, M. S. Shastry, I. U. Mistry, B. Ravishankar	AYU, 1990, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 1-3
2002.	Evaluation of chloroform extract and its fractions of Ocimum gratissimum (Linn.) leaves for cardioprotective activity	Dobhal Y, Parcha V, Dhasmana D. C.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 20-25
2003.	Evaluation of cinnamon oil, peppermint oil, cardamom oil & orange oil as anti-microbial agents	Smaranika Pattnaik, Dipti Kanta Padhan, Goutam Kumar Jana	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 414-416
2004.	Evaluation of CNS depressant activity of Momordica dioica Roxb. Willd fruit pulp	Maharudra S. Rakh, Sanjay R. Chaudhari	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 124-126
2005.	Evaluation of cognitive enhancing activity of Mimusops elengi Linn. on albino rats	Hadaginhal R. V., Tikare. V. P., Patil K. S., Bhanushali M. D., Desai N. S., Karigar. A.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 484-492
2006.	Evaluation of comparative free-radical quenching potential of Brahmi (Bacopa monnieri) and Mandookparni (Centella asiatica)	Sourav Mukherjee, Swapnil Dugad, Rahul Bhandare, Nayana Pawar, Suresh Jagtap, Pankaj K Pawar, Omkar Kulkarni	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 258-264
2007.	Evaluation of contraceptive effect of a traditional medicine on albino rats	Revan Siddappa Sarashetti, R. S. Wali, Allamprabhu Gudda, B. A. Sasnur	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 9-12
2008.	Evaluation of cytotoxic and anthelmintic activity of plant roots of Clerodendrum viscosum (Family: Verbenaceae)	Md. Muksadur Rahman, Md. Shahid Sarwar, Abhijit Das, Md. Mizanur Rahman Moghal, Md. Hasanuzzaman	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 119-122
2009.	Evaluation of diuretic activity of aqueous and alcoholic rhizomes extracts of Costus speciosus Linn. in Wister albino rats	Dubey Subodh, Verma Vijendra K., Sahu Amit. K., Jain Amit K., Tiwari Akash	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 648-652

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2010.	Evaluation of diuretic activity of fruit extract of <i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> in rats	Atul Kabra, Ruchika Garg, Bharat Parashar	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 237-242
2011.	Evaluation of diuretic activity of <i>Gmelina arborea Roxb.</i> Fruit extracts	Bhabani Shankar Nayak, Subas Chandra Dinda, P. Ellaiah	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 111-113
2012.	Evaluation of diuretic activity of milk extract of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> nut	Dhirendra Prakash, M. C. Bindal, Santosh Kumar Gupta, A K Gupta, Vedpal	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 170-173
2013.	Evaluation of diuretic activity of <i>Platycladus orientalis</i> leaves extract	Garai Ranju, Sutar Niranjan, Yadav Pradip, Pati Manoj Kumar, Jana Goutam Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 117-120
2014.	Evaluation of diuretic activity of <i>Solanum nigrum Linn.</i>	Kalyanasundar B, Josephin Nerling Rashida G, Chandrasekar M, Devi P, Nagarajan M	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 33-35
2015.	Evaluation of diuretic activity on methanolic extract of <i>Cajanus cajan (Linn.)</i>	Suresh A, Senthilkumar N, Suresh V, Apollo James J, Boobathi Kannan T	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3004-3005
2016.	Evaluation of diuretic and anti-inflammatory property of ethanolic extract of <i>Solanum surattense</i> in experimental animal models	R. V. Ramanarayana Reddy, K. Uma Maheshwara Rao, Yakaiah Vangoori, J. Mohana Sundharam	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 387-389
2017.	Evaluation of diuretic and anti-nephrolithiatic activity of <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> seeds in experimental rats	Kushwaha Babita, Yadav Vishnu Dev	Journal of Pharmacy and Phytotherapeutics, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 19-22
2018.	Evaluation of diuretic and neuropharmacological properties of the methanolic extract of <i>Avicennia officinalis L.</i> leaves from Bangladesh	Md. Hemayet Hossain, Md. Sariful Islam Howlader Shubhra Kanti Dey, Arpona Hira, Arif Ahmed	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 2-6
2019.	Evaluation of DPPH radical scavenging activity and reducing power of four selected medicinal plants and their combinations	P. Padmanabhan, S. N. Jangle	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 143-146
2020.	Evaluation of effect of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Cassia fistula Linn.</i> against neuropathic pain	Ziyaurrahman A. R, Pathan Dilnawaz N., Shakeel Memon, Maruf Momin	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 195-201

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2021.	Evaluation of effect of methanolic and aqueous extracts of <i>punica granatum L.</i> against bacterial pathogens causing Bovine Mastitis	Gopinath S M, Suneetha T B, Singh Sumer	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 496-502
2022.	Evaluation of effect of Rutin in Diabetes rat gastropathy	S. K. Bais, Sanjay Shrirao, N. I. Kochhar, Avinash Jiddewar, R. L. Bakal	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 363-366
2023.	Evaluation of efficacy of <i>Achyranthes aspera L.</i> as a potent liver tonic	Pingale Shirish Sadashiv, Avvaru Radha Krishna	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3501-3503
2024.	Evaluation of enhanced spermatogenic activities of black Musli, <i>Curculigo orchioides</i> in the Indian Sparrow, <i>Passer domesticus</i>	D V Tayade	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 58-60
2025.	Evaluation of enzymatic and non-enzymatic anti-oxidant potential of <i>Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L.</i>	D. Gomathi, M. Kalaiselvi, G. Ravikumar C. Uma	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 159-163
2026.	Evaluation of ethanolic extract of root of <i>Bergenia ligulata</i> for hepatoprotective, diuretic and anti-pyretic activities	Nardev Singh, Vijay Juyal, Atul Kumar Gupta, Manoj Gahlot	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 958-960
2027.	Evaluation of free radical scavenging activity of fruit constituents of <i>Amomum subulatum Roxb.</i>	RS Rajini, Nathwani SV, Manek RA, Patel NM	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 103-111
2028.	Evaluation of free radical scavenging activity, wound healing activity and estimation of Phenolic, Flavonoid and Proanthocyanidine contents of the plant <i>Crataeva magna</i>	Sovan Pattanaik, SI. Sudam Chandra Siva Shankar Nayak	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 168-171
2029.	Evaluation of free radical scavenging potential of methanolic extract of <i>Butea frondosa</i> leaves	K. Sujith, C. Ronald Darwin	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 39-44
2030.	Evaluation of galactagogue activity of Lactovedic: A polyherbal formulation	Meera Sumanth, K Narasimharaju	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 61-64
2031.	Evaluation of Gastro-protective effect of the hydro-alcoholic extract of <i>Juglans regia</i> . L leaves in experimental animals	Kumaraswamy Dabburu, Suresh Babu Kondaveeti, Sarath Babu K	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 79-83

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2032.	Evaluation of growth inhibitory activities of extracts of whole plant of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn. on gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria	Lincy SV, Merin AN, Neena A, Swetha S, Simi J	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 48-54
2033.	Evaluation of heavy metal distribution and anti-bacterial activities of medicinal plants <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> , <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> and <i>Piper nigrum</i>	M Debnath, M Khandelwal, P Lal, R Jain	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 229-234
2034.	Evaluation of hepato-protective activity in the ethanolic extract of <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> Linn. Against Paracetamol - induced hepatic injury in albino rats	Ramadoss S, Kannan K, Balamurugan K, Jeganathan NS, Manavalan R	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 497-502
2035.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of a polyherbal formulation (PHF-A) by using Isoniazid and Rifampicin-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Desai SK, Gavitre BB, Patil MD, Mathapati SS, Gaikwad DT, Kulkarni VS, Khade TS, Nagare SK, Jadhav SG, Bobe KR, Khade AB, Khade MA	International Journal of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 32-41
2036.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of aqueous extract of <i>Aloe vera</i>	Ravi Kant, Parul Rao, Vipin Kumar, K. K. Saxena	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 324-341
2037.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Acacia catechu</i> Wild in Paracetemol induced hepatotoxicity in albino rats	Sheshidhar G Bannale, Yasmeen A Maniyar, Arati Chikaraddy, Sangappa V kashinakunti, HP. Pundarikaksha, Vijay Domble, R. Manjula	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 264-270
2038.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of <i>Leucas aspera</i> hydroalcoholic leaf extract during exposure to lead acetate in male albino Wistar rats	M. Thenmozhi, M. DhanaLakshmi, K. Manjula Devi, K. Sushila, S. Thenmozhi	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 78-81
2039.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of <i>Sapindus emarginatus</i> Vahl. pericarp extract against anti-tubercular drugs induced liver damage in rats	J. Shoba Rani, M. Janarthan, Firasat Ali	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 660-663
2040.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of the leaves of <i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> Linn.	Mayee R, Thosar A, Kondapure A	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 109-111
2041.	Evaluation of hepato-protective activity of <i>Villorita cyprinoides</i> extract (black water clams) against paracetamol - induced hepatic injury in albino rats	Ajithkumar P, Jeganathan N S, Balamurugan K, K Radha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 123-127

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
2042.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of <i>Vitis vinifera</i> stem bark	Mansoor Ahmed, Sudeep Venkataramana Hegde, Ashajyothi Chavan, Ramachandra Yarapa Lakshmikantha, Kavitha Basavaraj Thimmappanahalli	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (11), Pp. 5228-5230
2043.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of Astaxanthin - A lipid-solid dispersions formulation against Acetaminophen induced liver injury in rats	P. Ajithkumar, N. S. Jeganathan, K. Balamurugan, K. Radha	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 36-39
2044.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of methanolic extract of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> leaves	SR Arote, PG Yeole	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1-11
2045.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective effect of <i>Adiantum incisum</i> Forsk leaf extract against $CCl_4$ induced hepatotoxicity in rats	P Royal Frank, V Suresh, G Arunachalam, SK Kanthalal, VM Ziaudheen	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 230-234
2046.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective effect of <i>Calotropis procera</i> (Ait.) R.Br. root extract against $CCl_4$ induced Hepato-oxidative stress in albino rats	Patil Prakesh, K Prasad, M Nitin, M Vijay Kumar, K Sreenivasa Rao	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 319-324
2047.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective effect of <i>Piper longum</i> (Pippali) and <i>Withania somnifera</i> (ashvagandha) in hepatotoxicity induced by anti-tubercular drugs in mice	Sanjay Chhajed, M. S. Baghel, B. Ravishankar, Gurdip Singh	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 9-12
2048.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective effect of <i>Sesamum indicum</i> Linn. Seed extract against Paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Kumar Munish, Sisodia SS, Kamboj Anjoo, Rathi Vaibhav	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 66-69
2049.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective, anti-oxidant and anti-cancer properties of Saponins of <i>Momordica cymbalaria</i> in n-Nitrosodiethylamine induced Hepatocellular carcinoma in albino rats	Maulik M Patel, Vamseedhar Annam, MD Sowmya, C. Nalinimohan, GV. Raghunatha	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 187-193
2050.	Evaluation of Hepatosuppression efficacy of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	Shirish S. Pingale	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1077-1081
2051.	Evaluation of Hepatotherapeutic effects of <i>Mikania scandens</i> (L.) Willd. On alcohol induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Tarasankar Maity, Ayaz Ahmad, Nilanjan Pahari	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 490-494

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2052.	Evaluation of hydroalcoholic extract of aerial parts of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> for its analgesic and Sedative property	Deepraj Paul, Karthika Paul, T. S. Anuradha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 216-218
2053.	Evaluation of Hypoglycaemic activity of <i>Cassia nodosa</i> leaves in normal and Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Urmila C Kumavat, Shraddha N Shimpi, Sandesh P Jagdale	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 9-13
2054.	Evaluation of Hypoglycaemic and anti-hyperglycaemic activities of <i>Guduchi ghana</i> in Swiss albino mice	Rohit Sharma, Vijay Kumar, BK Ashok, R Galib, PK Prajapati, B Ravishankar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 145-148
2055.	Evaluation of Hypoglycemic activity of <i>Musa paradisiaca L.</i> (Musaceae) in rat	Ekpo Benjamin, Ajibesin Kolawole, Eseyin Olorunfemi, Danladi Bala	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 498-501
2056.	Evaluation of Hypoglycemic and wound healing activities of <i>Lantana wightiana</i> Wall. Ex Gamble leaves	K. Srinivas Reddy, A. Sanjeeva Kumar, S. Ganapaty	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 264-266
2057.	Evaluation of Hypoglycemic effect of an Indian fruit: <i>Dillenia indica</i>	Das Munmee, Sarma Bishnu Prasad	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 545-546
2058.	Evaluation of Hypoglycemic effect of Chloroform extracts of stem of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> in male Wistar rats	T Jayasree, N. Chandrasekhar, Rohit Dixit	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 67-72
2059.	Evaluation of Hypolipidaemic activity of <i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis L</i>	Anusha Bhaskar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3293-3294
2060.	Evaluation of immunomodulatory activity of " Shirishavaleha"-An Ayurvedic compound formulation in albino rats	Shyamlal Singh Yadav, Galib, PK Prajapati, BK Ashok, B Ravishankar	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 192-196
2061.	Evaluation of immunomodulatory activity of <i>Aesculus indica</i>	Gunoo Sindhu Chakraborty, Vikas Patil, Kailash N. Kaushik	International Journal of PharmTech Research, 2009, Vol.1 (2), Pp. 132-134
2062.	Evaluation of immunomodulatory activity of aqueous extract of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> aerial roots in Wistar rats	Singh MP, Ahirwar J, Muthal N	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 82-86
2063.	Evaluation of Immunomodulatory activity of ethyl acetate extract of <i>Leucas aspera</i> in Swiss albino mice	Bibin Baby Augustine, Suvakanta Dash, Mangala Lahkar, Venketeswara Rao Amara, Pavan Kumar Samudrala, Jaya Mary Thomas	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 84-89

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2064.	Evaluation of immunomodulatory activity of <i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	J. S. Dhumal, S. U. Yele, S. N. Ghodekar	Journal of Pharmacy and Phytotherapeutics, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 9-14
2065.	Evaluation of immunomodulatory effect of Ranahamsa Rasayanaya - A Sri Lankan classical Rasayana drug on experimental animals	K Indrajith Somarathna, HM Chandola, B Ravishankar, KN Pandya, A. M. P. Attanayake, BK Ashok	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 495-499
2066.	Evaluation of immunostimulant activity of the root and leaf of <i>Polyscias balfouriana marginata</i>	Sandhya S, Vinod KR, Madhu Divakar C, Nema RK	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 61-62
2067.	Evaluation of immunostimulating activities of <i>Caralluma</i> spp.	Madhuri Vajha, Amrutha V., Audipudi, Murthy K. S. R	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1-4
2068.	Evaluation of immunostimulatory potential of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> in <i>Labeo rohita</i> infected with <i>Aeromonas hydrophila</i> : Haematological assessment	T. Annalakshmi, K. M. Syed Ali Fathima, B. Xavier Innocent, A. Sivagurunathan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 96-100
2069.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Annona muricata</i> bark	B. Ahalya, K. Ravishankar, P. Priya Bandhavi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 406-410
2070.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-bacterial activity whole plant (fruits, seeds, stem, leaves and roots) of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Varghese L. S., Alex N., Ninan M. A., Soman S., Jacob S	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2013, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1420-1425
2071.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-bacterial potential of ripe fruits of <i>Aegle marmelos</i>	Supriya Das, Ashish Sarkar, Ankit Seth, Nirmala Gupta, R. C. Agrawal	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 179-181
2072.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-cancer activity of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>	Akhila Sravya Dantu, P. Shankarguru, D. Ramya Devi, BN. Vedha Hari	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 59-61
2073.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of plant <i>Chrozophora plicata</i>	K. Sunil Kumar, A. Srinivasa Rao, K. Satyanarayana	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 47-50
2074.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-microbial potential of methanolic leaf extract of <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i> (Linn.)	Boobalan Raja, Jeganathan Manivannan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1188-1191

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2075.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant and in-vivo anti-diabetic effects of trunk of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	Laizuman Nahar, Mahmuda Haque, M. Badrul Alam, Farhana Alam Ripa, Md. Jahangir Alam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4321-4324
2076.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant property and radio-protective effect of the constituent medicinal plants of a herbal sunscreen formulations	Maithri Shekar, Shirin Shetty, George Lekha, Karthik Mohan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 90-96
2077.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant and in-vivo anti-hyperglycemic effects of <i>Holarrhena anti-dysenterica</i> bark	Kiran H. Bibave, Deepti D. Bandawane, Unnati S. Patil	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (11), Pp. 5076-5080
2078.	Evaluation of in-vitro cytotoxic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Symplocos racemosa</i> Roxb.	Vijayabaskaran M, Yuvaraja KR, Saravanakumar M, Abhenaya K	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 28-30
2079.	Evaluation of in-vitro cytotoxic effect of <i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> root	Sanjib Bhattacharya, Pallab K. Haldar	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 355-358
2080.	Evaluation of in-vitro cytotoxicity of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> roots extracts and fractions against Neuroblastoma human Cancer cell lines	Renu Moti Pandita, Madhulika Bhagat, Ajit Kumar Saxena	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2720-2722
2081.	Evaluation of in-vivo anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective activity of <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> Linn. Against Paracetamol induced liver toxicity in rats	M. Sheeba Rani, S. Emmanuel, M. Raja Sreekanth, S. Ignacimuthu	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 67-70
2082.	Evaluation of in-vivo immunomodulatory activity of <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn.	I. P. Sibi, Priya Varghese	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 175-178
2083.	Evaluation of intestinal transit time of root and leaves of <i>Ipomea sepium</i>	Sayani Majumder, BK Ashok, K Nishteswar	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 430-432
2084.	Evaluation of in-vitro anthelmintic property of <i>Passiflora edulis</i> Linn.	J Sangeetha, K Soundarya, K Santhosh, C Sindhura	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 715-718
2085.	Evaluation of in-vitro anthelminthic activity of <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> extract	Swati Agarwal, Simi Jacob, Nikkita Chettri, Saloni Bisoyi, Ayesha Tazeen, A. B. Vedamurthy, V. Krishna, H. Joy Hoskeri	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 211-213

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2086.	Evaluation of in-vitro anthelmintic activity of the crude aqueous leaf extracts of <i>Abrus precatorius</i> Linn.	Kannan Vadivel, Boovizhikannan Thangabalan, Kallakuri Mahathi, Tripuramallu Krishna Sindhuri, Tulasi Srilakshmi, Sitty Manohar babu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2767-2768
2087.	Evaluation of in-vitro antihelminthic screening of flowers of <i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Zahid Zaheer, Ajinkya G Konale, Khuman A Patel, Ashutosh K Singh, Subur Khan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2473-2474
2088.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-bacterial activity of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> shoot tips extract	K. Ravishankar, A. Udaya Sree	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 452-455
2089.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-bacterial and anti-candidal activity of <i>Sapium sebiferum</i> L.	Pankaj Kumar, R. P. Bhatt, Lokendra Singh	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 191-193
2090.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant activity in <i>Ficus religiosa</i> (L.) Leaves	Kumar Hemant, Goswami Mradul, Yadav Sanjay, Rao Ch. V.	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 102-110
2091.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of leaf extract of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	S. Eugine Leo Prakash, SH. Kadar Ali, Nagireddy Divya, Reeta K. Vijaya Rani, R. Manavalan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 891-895
2092.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activities of <i>Punica granatum</i> pericarp extract	R. Raghuveer, T. Sindhoori, A. Sanjeeva Kumar, Ch. Raju, N. Valya	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 49-55
2093.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant and in-vivo hepatoprotective potency of <i>Myristica malabarica</i>	BK. Manjunatha, Vinay Hegde, Abhilash N, Divakara R	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1044-1052
2094.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant, anti-inflammatory properties of aerial parts of <i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i>	K Vidyamadhavi, Chandrashekhar G Joshi, M Manjunath Hullikere, MT Nivya, D Anand, NG Raju	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 997-1003
2095.	Evaluation of in-vitro cytotoxic and anti-oxidant activities of <i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	Prasanth NV, Dilip C, Sanal Dev KT, Lis Augustine, Saraswathi R	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 3), Pp. 91-92

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2096.	Evaluation of in-vivo anti-oxidant activity of methanolic extract of Coleus vettiveroides jacob in Streptozotocin-induced Oxidative Stress in rats	G. GopalaKrishnan, C. K. Dhanapal	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 590-592
2097.	Evaluation of in-vivo anti-oxidant and oral glucose tolerance test of ethanolic extract of Calotropis gigantea Linn. against Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic rats	Singh Kuldeep, Rao Ch V, Hussain Zeashan, Pahuja Ritu	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 59-65
2098.	Evaluation of Lantana camara Linn. (Verbenaceae) for anti-urolithiatic and anti-oxidant activities in rats	Mayee R., Thosar A.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 10-14
2099.	Evaluation of laxative and cardiotonic activity of Solanum indicum Linn. fruits	Prashanta Kumar Deb, Lakshman Das, Ranjib Ghosh, Rajkumar Debnath, Tejendra Bhakta	Journal of Pharmacy and Phytotherapeutics, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 11-14
2100.	Evaluation of medicinal properties of Hibiscus rosa sinensis in male Swiss albino mice	Nidhi Mishra, Vijay Lakshmi Tandon, Ashok Munjal	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 106-111
2101.	Evaluation of membrane stabilizing activity, total phenolic content, brine shrimp lethality bioassay, thrombolytic and anti-microbial activities of Tagetes patula L.	Md. Ruhul Kuddus, Mirza Sonia Alam, Sharmin Reza Chowdhury, Farhana Rumi, Md. Al Amin Sikder, Mohammad A. Rashid	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 57-62
2102.	Evaluation of methanolic extract of Cassia fistula bark for cardioprotective activity	Khatib N. A., Wadulkar R. D., Joshi R. K., Majagi S. I.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 565-571
2103.	Evaluation of methanolic extract of Curculigo orchioides on Dexamethasone induced hyperglycemia and hyperlipidemia in rats	Ravi N. Khatri, C. V. Achhra, Prashant Bodhe	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 56-61
2104.	Evaluation of methanolic extracts of in-vitro grown <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd) for anti-bacterial activities	Madhu Kumari	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 172-175
2105.	Evaluation of Murraya extracts for controlling Fungi growth on Zapota through estimation studies	Bertha Fernandes, Lourdes Pereira, Tricia Pereira, SD. Shruthi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2196-2200

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2106.	Evaluation of nephro protective activity of methanolic extract of seeds of <i>Vitis vinifera</i> against Rifampicin and Carbon tetrachloride induced nephrotoxicity in Wistar rats	Kalluru Bhargavi, N. Deepa Ramani, Janarthan M, Durraivel S	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 731-735
2107.	Evaluation of nephroprotective activity of <i>Cayratia carnosia</i> leaves in lead acetate induced Swiss albino rats	S. Saisree, V. Suganthi, Athira L. R. Nair	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4276-4277
2108.	Evaluation of nephroprotective activity of the methanolic extract of leaves of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn. (Family-Caesalpiniaceae)	KB. Prusty, B. Harish, CH. Mamatha	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 16-19
2109.	Evaluation of nephroprotective and anti-nephro-toxic properties of Rakta Punarnava roots ( <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> , L.) Gokshur fruits ( <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> , L.) In drug induced Nephrotoxicity	Kulkarni Yogini Ramachandra, Apte Bhalchandra Keshav, Kulkarni Pandurang Hari, Patil Ragini Rajan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 329-334
2110.	Evaluation of nephroprotective role of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> leaves against Mercuric chloride induced toxicity in experimental rats	T. Indhumathi, K. Shilpa, S. Mohandass	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1848-1850
2111.	Evaluation of neuropharmacological activity of hydroalcoholic extract of fruits of <i>Trapa bispinosa</i> in laboratory animals	Vyawahare N. S., Ambikar D. B.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 32-35
2112.	Evaluation of neuropharmacological activity of Petroleum ether, methanolic and aqueous extracts of flower heads of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> in mice	Digambar B. Ambikar, Guru Prasad Mohanta	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 112-118
2113.	Evaluation of non-enzymatic and enzymatic anti-oxidant activity in leaves extracted from medicinal plants.	Akhilesh Bind, Kamlesh Kumar, Veeru Prakash, Manish Kumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1175-1180
2114.	Evaluation of nootropic activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> extract using different experimental models in rats	Ashajyothi Chavan, Ramachandra Yarapa Lakshmikantha, Padmalatha Rai Satwadi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 538-544
2115.	Evaluation of nootropic activity of leaves of <i>Borago officinalis</i>	Mrudula Giri, Vrushabendra Swamy BM, KN Jayaveera	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 405-414

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2116.	Evaluation of nutrient composition and anti-bacterial potential of leaf and stem of Mukia maderaspatana L.	M. Kavitha, P. T. Srinivasan, S. Lakshmi Priya, L. V. Jayakumar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 68-76
2117.	Evaluation of nutritional composition and anti-oxidant properties of underutilized Ficus talbotii king fruit for nutraceuticals and food supplements	Karuppusamy Arunachalam, Thangaraj Parimelazhagan	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (7), Pp. 1260-1268
2118.	Evaluation of pharmacological potentials of methanolic leaf extract of Madhuca longifolia against pyrexia	Goutam Kumar Jana, Anshita Gupta, Deependra Soni, Subrata Debnath, Somezeet Panda	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1298-1299
2119.	Evaluation of phenolic contents and anti-oxidant potential of Murraya koenigii (L.) Spreng roots	Rakesh K Sindhu, Sandeep Arora	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 120-122
2120.	Evaluation of phytochemical analysis and anti-bacterial activity of Bauhinia purpurea L. and Hiptage benghalensis L. Kurz.	Murugan M, Mohan V. R.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 157-160
2121.	Evaluation of phytochemical and anti-bacterial activity of Pedalium murex Linn. root	Muruganantham Sermakkani	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 131-134
2122.	Evaluation of phytochemical and anti-bacterial activity of Plectranthus amboinicus	Arunkumar Sathasivam, Karthikeyan Elangovan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 292-294
2123.	Evaluation of phytochemical and anti-oxidant activity in different Mulberry varieties	Chauhan S., Verma S. C., Venkatesh K. R.	Asian Journal of Chemistry, 2013, Vol. 25 (14), Pp. 8010-8014
2124.	Evaluation of phytochemical and anti-oxidant activity of some medicinal plants of family Amaranthaceae	Neha Sharma, Parul Sharma, Rekha Vijayvergia	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4713-4715
2125.	Evaluation of phytochemical and pharmacological activity of methanolic extract of Solanum pubescens	K. Hemamalini, Anurag Bhargav	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 138-142
2126.	Evaluation of phytochemical constituents and anthelmintic activity of aerial part of Trichosanthes tricaspidata Lour.	Brijesh Kumar Duvey	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 104-106
2127.	Evaluation of phytochemical constituents and in-vitro anti-oxidant activities of Plumbago indica root extracts	Binil Eldhose, Vicente Notario, M. S. Latha	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 157-161

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2128.	Evaluation of phytochemical screening and analgesic activity of polyherbal formulation on mice	K. Ramanjaneyulu, N. Divya, K. Sravya, L. Srinivas, A. Swarnambika, A. Prasad, V. Ravikiran, K. Yaminisaraswathi	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 219-223
2129.	Evaluation of phytochemical screening and anti-fertility activity of Curcuma aromatica Salisb	Das Trishna, Mishra Shanti Bhushan, Basak Mrinmoy, Mohanty J. P., Shil Dibyendu	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 18-22
2130.	Evaluation of Phytoconstituents, Nephro-protective and anti-oxidant activities of Clitoria ternatea	K. Sarumathy, M. S. Dhana Rajan, T. Vijay, J. Jayakanthi	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 164-172
2131.	Evaluation of platelet augmentation activity of Carica papaya leaf aqueous extract in rats	Swati Patil, Supritha Shetty, Rama Bhide, Shridhar Narayanan	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 57-60
2132.	Evaluation of protective effect of hydroalcoholic extract of fruit peels of Punica granatum Linn. against Ulcerative Colitis in rats	Ashar Kalangottil, Karunakar Hegde, K M Naseeb	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 211-215
2133.	Evaluation of protective effects of Euphorbia thymifolia Linn. against Streptozotocin induced Diabetic Neuropathy in rats	Pooja, Vipin Sharma, Devender Yadav	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 623-634
2134.	Evaluation of Renal protective effects of Desmodium gangeticum L. in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Nusrath Yasmeen, Rajkiran Ellandala, K. Sujatha, R. Veenavamshee	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 121-128
2135.	Evaluation of saponins from Trigonella foenum graecum seeds for its anti-fertility activity	Payal Dande, Suraj Patil	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 154-157
2136.	Evaluation of sedative activity of aqueous extract of Vigna trilobata (L.) Verdc. leaves	Ahir Chetan D, Santani D. D, Dalal Mittal V, Gajera Paresh L, Radadiya Mukesh R	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1328-1331
2137.	Evaluation of subchronic genotoxic potential of Swarna Makshika bhasma	Pavan B Savalgi, Biswajyoti Patgiri, Jalaram H Thakkar, B Ravishankar, Varun B Gupta	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 418-422
2138.	Evaluation of synergistic anti-microbial effect of Anogeissus latifolia and Glycyrrhiza glabra extract	Swati M. Hishobkar, Deeparani K. Urolagin, Ashish C., Sivarupa Maski	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 158-159

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2139.	Evaluation of the analgesic and anti-pyretic activities of ethanolic extract of male flowers (Inflorescences) of <i>Borassus flabellifer</i> L. (Arecaceae)	Mahesh S. Paschapur, Swati Patil, Sachin R. Patil, Ravi Kumar, M. B. Patil	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 98-106
2140.	Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of <i>Vigna radiata</i> (Linn.) seed extract in Indian earthworms	Bhandurge A. P., Kshirsagar S. N., Pratapwar A. S.	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 76-81
2141.	Evaluation of the anti-hyperglycemic activity of methanolic extract of root of <i>Heliotropium indicum</i> in Streptozotocin and alloxan induced Diabetic rats	MA. Aqheel, M. Janardhan, S. Durrai vel	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 707-710
2142.	Evaluation of the anti-asthmatic activity of leaves of <i>Vitex negundo</i>	Jignesh Patel, Samir Shah, Shrikalp Deshpande, Gaurang Shah	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 81-86
2143.	Evaluation of the anti-diarrhoeal activity of the aqueous extract from leaves of <i>Pterocarpus santalinoides</i>	SO Okpo, FP Ching, IC Ekeleme	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 590-597
2144.	Evaluation of the anti-hyperlipidaemic activity of <i>Premna integrifolia</i> using experimental animal model	Manish J. Patel, J. K. Patel	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 146-149
2145.	Evaluation of the anti-nociceptive properties from <i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> roots extracts using experimental animal models	P. A. Salunke, M. R. Bhurat, P. S. Salunkhe, S. P. Pawar, R. H. Pawara, R. E. Mutha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3056-3058
2146.	Evaluation of the anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective activity of <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> (Koenig) leaves	Arun Kumar, Kaushik Biswas, S Ramachandra Setty	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 191-196
2147.	Evaluation of the diuretic activity of <i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> in rats	Sahana D Acharya, Ramya Kateel, Rohit Shenoy, D. Ullal Sheetal, Preethi G Pai	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1358-1362
2148.	Evaluation of the effect of Conventionally prepared <i>Swarna Makshika bhasma</i> on different biochemical parameters in experimental animals	Sudhaldev Mohapatra, CB Jha	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 187-191

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2149.	Evaluation of the effect of <i>Vigna radiata</i> Linn. on Scopolamine induced working and memory deficits in mice by using different models	Bhandurga Aruna P, Kshirsagar Sunil N, Pratapwar Atul S	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 724-728
2150.	Evaluation of the extracts of <i>Leucas aspera</i> on biochemical profiles in experimental model of Diabetes mellitus (Type- I) in rats	T. Tukaram, C. V. Parvati, N. Venkat Rao, Patil Prakash, K. Sreenivas Rao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 246-248
2151.	Evaluation of the hepatoprotective activity of <i>Rhus mysorensis</i> in albino rats	Noorulla Khadri Dudekula, Md Badru Duza, N Janardhan, S Duraivel	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1010-1014
2152.	Evaluation of the hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant effect of <i>Berberis asiatica</i> against experimentally induced liver injury in rats	Brijesh K. Tiwari, R.L Khosa	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.1), Pp. 92-97
2153.	Evaluation of the Immunomodulatory activity of ethanolic extract of the stem bark of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn.	MM Ghaisas, SA Shaikh, AD Deshpande	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 70-74
2154.	Evaluation of the in-vivo Hypoglycemic effect of Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss) fruit aqueous extract in Normoglycemic rabbits	A Vasudeva Rao, V Ragha Sudha Madhuri, Y Rajendra Prasad	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 799-806
2155.	Evaluation of the total Phenolic content and primary anti-oxidant activity of various extracts of <i>Amaranthus tricolor</i> Linn.	Aruna Colaco e Clemente, Prakash Vasantrao Desai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1596-1599
2156.	Evaluation of therapeutic potential of <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> tubers on learning and memory impairment in high fat diet (HFD) and ICV Streptozotocin (STZ) - induced experimental Dementia in mice	Bisht Neha, Kumar Arun, Kothiyal Preeti, Choudary Alka	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 808-823
2157.	Evaluation of three medicinal plants for anti-microbial activity	Gowd M.J.S Pratap, Kumar MG Manoj, Shankar AJ Sai, B Sujatha, E Sreedevi	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 423-428
2158.	Evaluation of total phenolic content and free radical scavenging activity of <i>Ficus glomerata</i> Roxb.	Kirankumar Shivasharanappa, Ramesh Londonkar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 133-137
2159.	Evaluation of toxic effects of Acetone, alcohol and benzene extracts of <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> in gallus chick embryo development	Jaywant Jadhav, Ghanashyam Gonjari, Aruna Kianase	Deerghayu International, 2011, Vol. 27-02 (106), Pp. 56-66

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2160.	Evaluation of toxicity profiles of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L (Pseudostem) juice	J. Abirami, P. Brindha, C. David Raj	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 9-11
2161.	Evaluation of <i>Wedelia biflora</i> (Linn.) DC. for anthelmintic and anti-microbial activity	G. Prakash Yoganandam, R. Gowri, Diptanu Biswas	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 375-377
2162.	Evaluation of wound healing activity of Baicalein-7-o $\beta$ -d-glucuronide isolated from <i>Leucas aspera</i>	Prabakaran Kalaivanan, Ilayaraja Sivagnanam, Manivannan Rajamanickam	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 46-51
2163.	Evaluation of wound healing activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Lantana camara</i> in Streptozotocin induced Diabetic rats	Sivanageswararao Mekala, M. Naresh Kumar, Lipika Das Nishmitha Shetty, Arul Amuthan, Venkataraao Vulli, Narasimharao Bhogireddy	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 631-633
2164.	Evaluation of wound healing activity of <i>Heliotropium indicum</i> leaves	Shenoy Ashoka M, Shastry C. Shashidhar, Shetiya Prakash	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 279-284
2165.	Evaluation of wound healing activity of Hexane and methanolic extract of fruit pulp of <i>Momordica balsamina</i> Linn. in albino rats	K. Ilango, G. Prakash Yoganandam, K. Usha, K. S. Priyanga, M. Ilansezhiyan, V. Kalaiarasi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 88-92
2166.	Evaluation of wound healing potential of aqueous and ethanolic extracts of <i>Tridax procumbens</i> Linn. in Wistar rats	Yogesh P Talekar, Biswadeep Das, Tania Paul, Deepali Y Talekar, Kishori G Apte, Pradeep B Parab	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 141-145
2167.	Evaluation of wound healing potential of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Payal Dande, Anis Khan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 161-164
2168.	Evaluation of wound healing potentiality of methanolic extract of <i>Wedelia chinensis</i> whole plant	Irshad Noman, Avijit Mazumder, GS Chakraborty	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 353-359
2169.	Evaluation of wound-healing activity on the bark extract of <i>Carica papaya</i> Linn. in albino rats	Iswar Hazarika, S. Jaikumar, Anju Das	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1732-1740

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2170.	Evaluation of wound-healing activity on the bark extract of <i>Carica papaya</i> Linn. in albino rats.	Iswar Hazarika, S. Jaikumar Anju Das	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1732-1740
2171.	Evaluation of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> and <i>Curcuma longa</i> rhizome as a crude drug from their ethanolic extract	Sharma Pradeep Kumar, Mansoori Sabiha, Rathor Nisha, Kulshrestha Ankita, K. Dhakad Anil	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 74-76
2172.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of Caffeine	Pawar Pruthviraj, Bikkad Suchita, Kurhade Shital, Kadbane Shilpa	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1354-1357
2173.	Evaluations of anti-depressant activity of <i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i> root extract	SR Badhe, RV Badhe, MM Ghaisas, VV Chopade, AD Deshpande	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 79-82
2174.	Evalution of anti-urolithiatic activity of aqueous extract of stem core of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> against ethylene glycol and Ammonium chloride induced Urolithiasis on Wistar rats	K. Thirumala, M. Janarthan, M. Firasat Ali	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 866-868
2175.	Evalution of anti-asthmatic activity of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> roots	Rahul Mayee, Ambrish Thosar, Arun Kondapure	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 33-35
2176.	Evidence for safety of Ayurvedic herbal, herbo-metallic and Bhasma preparations on neurobehavioral activity and oxidative stress in rats	Gajendra Kumar, Yogendra Kumar Gupta	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 569-575
2177.	Examine the presence of chemical constituents in <i>Tecomella undulate</i> and their interaction with lipids	Nagpal Navneet, Arora Manisha, Chawla Amit, Rahar Sandeep, Kapoor Reni	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 60-67
2178.	Experimental anti-nociceptive studies on Erand ( <i>Ricinus communis</i> Linn.)	Pandey P.S, Pandey D.N.	Aryavaidyan, 1999, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 237-241
2179.	Experimental appraisal of nephro-protective activity of Varunadi loha	Chaudhari Hitesh, B. Santhosh, Raghuveer, Nageswara Rao	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-8
2180.	Experimental evaluation for analgesic activity of Mamsyadi kwatha	Shreevaths, Ravishankar. B, Dwivedi. R.R, Rao Ravi. S, Krishnamurthy. M. S	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1051-1053
2181.	Experimental evaluation of an Ayurvedic drug on dissolution of urinary catheter and stents encrustation	L. D. Barik, S. P. Mishra, Prof. U. S. Dwivedi, M. Sahu	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2013, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1356-1372

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2182.	Experimental evaluation of analgesic property of bark skin of Saraca indica (Ashoka) and Shorea robusta (Shal)	Poonam S. Mohod, C. R. Jangde, S. D. Narnaware, Subhash Raut	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 62-65
2183.	Experimental evaluation of anti-depressant effect of Vacha (Acorus calamus) in animal models of depression	AK Tripathi, RH Singh	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 153-158
2184.	Experimental evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of Cyperus rotundus	Mohammad Arshad, B. H. Nagarajaiah, B. L. Kudagi	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 261-268
2185.	Experimental evaluation of diuretic action of herbal drug Trinapanchmula	R. P. Singh, R. G. Singh, B. L. Pandey, Usha, K. P. Shukla, K. N. Udupa	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 35-39
2186.	Experimental evaluation of diuretic action on herbal drug (Tribulus terrestris Linn.) on albino rats	R. G. Singh, R. P. Singh, Usha, K. P. Shukla, P. Singh	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 19-21
2187.	Experimental evaluation of diuretic activity of Aegle marmelos in rats	Seema Singh, Sandeep Kumar Singh, Shobit Srivastava, Pramod Singh, Mohit Trivedi, Pratap Shanker, R. K. Dixit, Romi Singh Rana	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 98-102
2188.	Experimental evaluation of Guduchi-Satwa, Ghrita and Kashaya with special reference to Hyperacidity	Prashanth. B. K, Krishnamurthy. M. S, Rao Ravi. S, Bhat Smitha, Shreevatsa	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1435-1437
2189.	Experimental evaluation of hepatoprotective effect of Kakamaci ( <i>Solanum nigrum L.</i> )	Sanjeev L. Athani, A. Hari Krishna	Aryavaidyan, 2008-2009, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 86-91
2190.	Experimental evaluation of Hingusauvarchaladi ghrita and Saptavartita Hingusauvarchaladi ghrita with special reference to their anti-convulsant activity	C Roshy Joseph, R Ilanchezhian	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 500-503
2191.	Experimental evaluation of immuno modulatory effect of Yashada bhasma (Incinerated Zinc)	Bhojashettar Santhosh, P. G. Jadar, Rao Nageswara	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-9
2192.	Experimental evaluation of Phaseolus mungo and Phaseolus vulgaris for Vyadhikshamatva	H. G. Makwana, A. Raghuveer Rao, V. J. Shukla, U. A. Dodia, I. U. Mistry, B. Ravishankar, M. S. Shastry	AYU, 1990, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 7-24

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2193.	Experimental model proposed to Deduce pharmacological evidence of the Beta-cell Neogenesis activity of <i>Argyrolobium roseum</i> vis-a-vis an evaluation of its Hypoglycemic activity	OP Gupta, Pavan Malhotra, Surbhi Kudiyar, Aneeta Singh, Geetika Gupta	International Journal of Applied and Basic Medical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 97-103
2194.	Experimental researches on Preclinical toxicity studies of ethanol leaf extract of <i>Cordia sebestena</i>	I. Sarathchandiran, M. Gnanavel	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 116-120
2195.	Experimental studies of Lohasava	Vijay Gupta, K. R. C. Reddy	Aryavaidyan, 2007-2008, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 87-94
2196.	Experimental studies on active metabolites of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> for evaluation of possible anti-fungal properties	Mandepudi David, RavuruBharath Kumar, Mandepudi Bhavani	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 250-254
2197.	Experimental study of Jati patra ( <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> Linn.) w. s. r. to its Vrana ropana (wound healing activity)	Mehatre Dhulappa, Wali G Ashok	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 77-84
2198.	Experimental study of Vanga bhasmas	RR Hiremath, BL Pandey, CB Jha	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 88-93
2199.	Exploiting anti-obesity mechanism of <i>Clerodendrum phlomidis</i> against two different models of rodents	Vijay R Chidrawar, Krishnakant N Patel, Shruti S Shiromwar, Ajay D Kshirsagar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 216-228
2200.	Exploration of anti-microbial potential of methanol extract of stems of <i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i>	Datta Samarendra, S. Nayak Siva, C. Dinda Subas	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 271-273
2201.	Exploration of anti-pyretic and anti-inflammatory potential of <i>Triticum aestivum</i> Linn. (Poaceae) leaf	Goutam Kumar Jana, Somezeet Panda, Surya Narayan Das, Ramasish Tripathy, Barsha Mishra, Bhupen Chandra Behera	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 1685-1686
2202.	Exploring the anti-dandruff potential of selected medicinal plants	R. Nirmala Nithya, S. Shanmathi, M. Rohini, Sekar Babu Hariram, P. Arumugam, S. Sindhu	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 392-396
2203.	Expression of anti-oxidant enzymes in suspension cultures of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L. and their effect on anti-oxidant activity	Sarika R. Deshmukh, Prasad A. Wadegaonkar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 4983-4986

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2204.	Extracellular Biosynthesis of Silver Nanoparticles using Cassia fistula extract and in-vitro anti-microbial studies	P. Balashanmugam, R. Caral Dinesh, V. Manivasagan, N. G. Ramesh Babu, P. T. Kalaichelvan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 187-191
2205.	Extraction and anti-microbial activity of alkaloids of Euphorbia hirta	Geeta Singh, Padma Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1228-1230
2206.	Extraction and anti-microbial potential of Secondary plant metabolites from Artabotrys hexapetalus (Linn.F.) Bhandari	K. M. Sowjanya, J. Swathi, K. Narendra, CH. Padmavathi, A. Krishna Satya	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 764-768
2207.	Extraction and cytotoxicity potential of Marigold flower ( <i>Calendula officinalis</i> ) against Breast Cancer cell line (MCF 7)	M Mithirai, R Arulvel	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 394-400
2208.	Extraction and evaluation of anti-microbial activity of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> Linneaus	Garima Mishra, Saurabh Srivastava, B. P. Nagori	Biological Forum, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 92-97
2209.	Extraction and evaluation of roots of <i>Decalepis hamiltonii</i> for anti-diabetic activity	Sumalatha G, Vidya Sagar J, Ragini V, Suresh K	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 20-25
2210.	Extraction and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Litsea glutinosa</i> bark methanolic extract	Pragna H. Parikh, Ayaz Y. Rangrez	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 71-78
2211.	Extraction of Anthocyanin and Analysing its anti-oxidant properties from <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> fruit pericarp	P. Ponmozhi, M. Geetha, M. Saravana Kumar, P. Suganya Devi	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 41-45
2212.	Extraction of Ashwagandha by Conventional extraction methods and evaluation of its anti-stress activity	H Jain, SD Parial, E Jarald, Anwar S Daud, Showkat Ahmad	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 183-185
2213.	Extraction of Betacyanin from Red Beet root ( <i>Beta vulgaris L.</i> ) and to evaluate its anti-oxidant potential	P. Suganyadevi, M. Saravanakumar, K. M. Aravinthan, A. Arunkumar, R. Kavitha Krishna, S. Karthikeyani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2693-2696
2214.	Extraction, isolation and wound healing activity of flavonoid from <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i>	S. Anitha, GS. Suresh, M. Ramaiah, VP. Vaidya	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1090-1095

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2215.	Fate of biomolecules during carbon tetrachloride induced oxidative stress and protective nature of Ammoniac baccifera Linn.: A natural anti-oxidant	G Lavanya, R Sivajyothi, M Manjunath, PR Parthasarathy	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 300-305
2216.	Fenugreek restrained intestinal glucose absorption in fructose induced insulin resistance rats	S. Vivian Therasa, T. Thirumalai, E. K. Elumalai, E. David	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2761-2762
2217.	Fertility control of female through Sesbania sesban seeds	Shiv Pal Singh	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1990, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 27-32
2218.	Fertility effect of Ayurvedic medicine (Phala Sarpis) in animal model	Vanitha Muralikumar, Meera Shivasekar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 664-667
2219.	Fibrinolytic activity of Hibiscus rosa sinensis	A. Aruna, P. Meenakshipriya, S. Padma Thanga Parameswari, R. Meera, P. Devi, K. Nagarajan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 530-532
2220.	Ficus carica leaf extract in regulation of Thyroidism using Elisa technique	Vasundhara Saxena, Dharamveer, Rajiv Gupta, Shubhini A. Saraf	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 44-48
2221.	Flower extract of Nyctanthes arbor-tristis modulates Glutathione level in hydrogen peroxide treated lymphocytes	Anowar Hussain, Anand Ramteke	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 230-233
2222.	Formulation and characterization of extract from Phyllanthus niruri loaded Nanocreams as skin anti-aging	Elrashid Saleh Mahdi, Azmin Mohd Noor, Munavvar Zubaid Abdul Sattar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3172-3180
2223.	Formulation and evaluation of an herbal anti-inflammatory gel containing Eupatorium leaves extract	Arvind Negi, Nimisha Sharma, Mamta F. Singh	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 112-118
2224.	Formulation and evaluation of cream prepared from Croton sparsiflorus Morong and their wound healing activity	Mahapatra Annada Prasad, Mishra Dipak Kumar, Panda Prabhudutta	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 803-807
2225.	Formulation and evaluation of Dental gel containing essential oil of Coriander against oral pathogens	Pawar Vinita A, Bhagat Trupti B, Toshniwal Mitesh R, Mokashi Nitin D, Khandelwal K. R	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 48-54
2226.	Formulation and evaluation of herbal anti-demential tablets	Gupta Shikha, Gahlot Kavita	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 148-153

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2227.	Formulation and evaluation of herbal tablets containing <i>Ervatamia heyneana</i> extract for analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity	Hemlata Sati, Bhawana Sati, Prakash Chandra Bhatt	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4458-4460
2228.	Formulation and evaluation of Neomycin sulphate ointment containing natural wound healing agent <i>Curcuma longa</i>	Akanksha D, Vikas G, Neetesh K. J, Shailendra S, Neelam B, Dinesh K. J	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 116-118
2229.	Formulation and evaluation of new polyherbal formulations for their wound healing activity in rat	Ansar M. Patel, Santosh M. Kurbetti, R. V. Savadi, Vijay N. Raje, Vinod V. Takale	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 66-69
2230.	Formulation and in-vitro determination of sun protection factor of <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> , Linn. leaf oils sun screen cream	Shantanu Kale, Amol Sonawane, Ammar Ansari, Prashant Ghoge, Ashwini Waje	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 147-149
2231.	Formulation and in-vitro evaluation for sun protection factor of lutein ester extracted from <i>Tagetes erecta</i> Linn. flower (Family-Asteraceae) sunscreen creams	Shantanu Kale, Snehal Bhandare, Megha Gaikwad, Vaibhav Urunkar, Amol Rajmane	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 947-955
2232.	Formulation and in-vitro evaluation of the topical anti-ageing preparation of the fruit of <i>Benincasa hispida</i>	Vidya Sabale, Harish Kunjwani, Prafulla Sabale	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 124-128
2233.	Formulation development and standardisation of herbal gel containing methanolic extract of <i>Butea frondosa</i>	Mishra Uma Shankar, P. N. Murthy, Pasa Gourishyam, Kumar Sanjay	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 126-129
2234.	Formulation development for treatment and management of HIV - AIDS	Amol B. Choudhari, Vinod D. Rangari, Vaibhav M. Darvekar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 105 -108
2235.	Formulation development studies on Gastroretentive floating drug delivery system of Forskolin - A natural root extract of <i>Coleus forskohlii</i>	M. Chakraborty, Gupta Bijan Kumar, R. Debnath, L. R. Pal, Kumar Rajib	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 165-167
2236.	Formulation, anti-bacterial activity and wound healing property of Panchavalkaladi ointment	K. S. Sakhitha, Dighe Dattatray, Santhosh B, Parimi Suresh	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-5
2237.	Fractions of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> stem extract demonstrate insulin secreting activity in Diabetes induced Wistar rats	S. Selvaraj, Vidya R Chandavar, Prakash R Naik, Fahmi S Moqbel	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1424-1427

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2238.	Fracture healing activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Lepidium sativum L.</i> seeds in internally fixed rats femoral osteotomy model	Yogesh Chand Yadav, Avijeet Jain, D. N. Srivastava, Anurekha Jain	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 193 -197
2239.	Free radical scavenging activity of <i>Arisaema leschenaultii</i> Blume	Jain Vinay, Panigrahi M K	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 565-569
2240.	Free radical scavenging activity of <i>Sophora</i> by Lipid Peroxiation and Nitric oxide method	T. Vithya, V. Kavimani, K. Alhasjajju, Josephine leno jenita, B. Rajkapoor	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 178-181
2241.	Free radical scavenging activities and Phenolic contents of the spices <i>Thymus vulgaris</i> (Thyme), <i>Helichrysum italicum</i> (Curry leaf) and <i>Laurus nobilis</i> (Bay leaf) extracts	Francis M Awah, Ngozi N. Offor, Anita C. Ndunaka, Franklin U. Okafor, Chinenye O. Enyabine	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 2994-2998
2242.	Free radical scavenging activity and total phenolic compounds of petroleum ether bark extract of <i>Mimusops elengi</i>	Prameela Rani Munjuluri, K. Srinivasa Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2381-2385
2243.	Free radical scavenging activity of aqueous extract of roots of <i>Baliospermum montanum</i> Muell-Arg	Prajakta V Desai, Raju R Wadekar, Girish H Kedar, Kalpana S Patil	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 31-33
2244.	Free radical scavenging activity of aqueous solution of black salt	Vilasrao J. Kadam, Yadunath M. Joshi, Harshad P. Sawant, Tej A. Jadhav	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 95-96
2245.	Free radical scavenging activity of <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> Linn. leaves and isolation of active flavonoid Myricitrin	Ashish Kandalkar, Ansar Patel, Snehal Darade, Dheeraj Baviskar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 234-237
2246.	Free radical scavenging activity of <i>Gyrocarpus asiaticus</i> by using DPPH and ABTS method	T. Vithya, V. Kavimani, B. Rajkapoor, K. Alhasjajju, Josephine leno jenita	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 155-158
2247.	Free radical scavenging activity of Heartwood of <i>Diospyros montana Roxburg.</i>	Ajay V. Pathak, P. R. Itankar A. K. Singhai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 483-486
2248.	Free radical scavenging activity of Lutein - isolated from Methi leaves ( <i>Trigonella foenum Graecum</i> )	Thammanna Gowda S. S., Dinesha R., Harsha R., Leela Srinivasa	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 113-117

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2249.	Free radical scavenging activity of <i>Mangifera indica</i> methanolic extract in arthritic rats	L. Pathak Nimish, D. Patel Dharmik, A. Patel Bhoomika, M. Bhatt Nayana, D. Patel Pinal	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 148-152
2250.	Free radical scavenging activity of methanolic extract of <i>Calotropis procera</i> roots in Ethanol-induced oxidative stress male Wistar rats	Folorunso Olufemi Samuel, Magbagbeola Olubunmi Abiola	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 312-318
2251.	Free radical scavenging activity of methanolic extract of <i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i> bark in various in-vitro model systems	Nataraja Thamizh Selvam, V Vengatakrishnan, S Murugesan, S Damodar Kumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 502-509
2252.	Free radical scavenging activity of <i>Momordica tuberosa</i> (Roxb.) Cogn. fruits in alloxan-induced Diabetic rats	Kiran Nilugal, J. Anbu Jeba Sunilson, Amitava Das, Suraj Radhamani, Rejitha Gopinath	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 839-840
2253.	Free radical scavenging activity of Neem tree ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss Var., Meliaceae) root bark extract	M. Kiranmai, Mahender Kumar, CB, Md. Ibrahim	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 134-136
2254.	Free radical scavenging activity of <i>Randia dumetorum</i> Lamk. fruits	Movalia Dharmishtha, Mishra Shrihari, Gajera Falguni	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 122-126
2255.	Free radical scavenging activity of seed of <i>Holarrhena anti-dysenterica</i> : An in-vitro study	Kazi Monjur Ali, Abhinandan Ghosh, Kausik Chatterjee, Suvra Mandal, Bikashranjan Barik, Tarun Kumar Pathak, Debidas Ghosh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1631-1632
2256.	Free radical scavenging activity of <i>Tectona grandis</i> roots	Pooja, Kartick Chandra Samant, Sukhbir L. Khokra, Priyanka Sharma, Vipin Sharma, Vikas Garg	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 159-163
2257.	Free radical scavenging activity of Thalamus of <i>Nymphaea stellata</i> Willd.	Sibanarayan Acharya, A. R. Sahu, Satyajit, S. R. Mohanta	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 61-63
2258.	Free radical scavenging activity of the alcoholic extract of <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> roots in arthritic rats	Amarender Reddy Gangu, P. Prapulla, CH. Anil Kumar, D. Chamundeeswari, C. Uma maheswara Reddy	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 624-629

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2259.	Free radical scavenging activity of various extracts from root of <i>Clerodendrum phlomidis</i> (Linn.) evaluated by three in-vitro methods	M Sathish, CB Tharani, V Niraimathi	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 752-761
2260.	Free radical scavenging activity of various extracts of whole plant of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (Linn.): An in-vitro evaluation	D. Satheesh kumar, A. Kottai Muthu, A. Anton Smith, R. Manavalan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 718-721
2261.	Free radical scavenging and in-vitro cytotoxicity activity of Agnuside from <i>Vitex agnus castus</i> (Verbenaceae)	S. Arokiyaraj, K. Perinbam, P. Vivek, NK. Udaya Prakash	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2548-2552
2262.	Free radical scavenging capacity and anti-oxidant activity of an Ayurvedic medicinal plant <i>Solanum rubrum</i> Mill.	S. Santhosh Kumar, A. Subramanian, SK. Suja, M. Sudarshan, A. Chakraborty	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 417-426
2263.	Free radical scavenging capacity and anti-oxidant activity of young leaves and barks of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> (L.) Del	S. Shyamala Gowri, S. Pavitha, K. Vasantha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 160 - 164
2264.	Fresh ripe pulp (FRP) of <i>Musa balbisiana</i> fruit has anti-peroxidative and anti-oxidant properties: An in-vitro and in-vivo experimental study	T. Mudoi, D C Deka, S. Tamuli, R Devi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4208-4213
2265.	FTIR analysis for screening variation in anti-microbial activity of fresh and dried leaf extract of <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i> : A threatened orchid species of Assam, north east India	Das Amar Jyoti, Athar Mohammad, Kumar Manoj, Kumar Rajesh	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 187-189
2266.	FT-IR profile and anti-radical activity of Dehulled Kernels of Apricot, Almond and Pumpkin	VV Kiat, Wei Kit Siang, P Madhavan, JH Chin, M Ahmad, GA Akowuah	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 112-120
2267.	<i>Garcinia lanceifolia</i> Roxb.; An endemic medicinal plant of Assam relieves pain and delays nociceptive response: An assay for its analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity	Nilutpal Sharma Bora, Bibhuti Bhushan Kakoti, Partha Sarathi Bairy, Barnali Gogoi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 216-219
2268.	Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum</i> Linn.) extract supplementation alters the free amino acid level in the Gonads of male albino rats	Sashank Srivastava, P. H. Pathak	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 288-293

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2269.	Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum</i> ) extract affects the free amino acid level in the gonads of female albino rats	Srivastava S., Pathak P. H.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 299-301
2270.	Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum</i> ) extract supplementation alters the glycogen deposition in Liver and protein metabolism in gonads of Female albino rats	Sashank Srivastava, P. H. Pathak	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 126-129
2271.	Garlic extract prevents genotoxic damage induced by chromium in bone marrow cells of mice	Moshi Raju M, K. Rudrama Devi, Minny Jael, P, Dilip Reddy K.	Journal of Bio Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 97-107
2272.	Gas Chromatography-mass spectrometry analysis and anti-bacterial activity of essential oil from aerial parts and roots of <i>Anisomeles indica</i> Linn.	Yogesh V Ushir, Anil U Tatiya, Sanjay J Surana, Ulhas K Patil	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 98-101
2273.	Gastoprotective and anti-ulcer effect of <i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	Darshan Shah, M. Nitin, K. Prasad, Bhavesh Limbani	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 70-72
2274.	Gastric Ulcer prevention effect of <i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i> leaves in albino rats	T. Ramanathan, P. Thirunavukkarasu, S. Panneerselvam, R. Shanmugapriya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1167-1168
2275.	Gastroduodenal ulcer protective and biochemical study of <i>Heliotropium indicum</i> on experimental rat models	S. Janardhanan, K. Elango, Vadivel, B. Suresh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 280-292
2276.	Gastroprotective activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Delonix regia</i> flowers in experimental induced ulcer in Wistar albino rats	Shiramane Rajabhau S, Chivde Basavaraj V, Kamshetty Manoj V, Biradar Karnakumar V, Asif khan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 234-238
2277.	Gastroprotective activity of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	Tamil Selvan, Shaik Rizwan, R. Suthakaran, G. Mohan Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 759-763
2278.	Gastroprotective and anti-ulcer activity of mixture of <i>Symplocos racemosa</i> bark and <i>Asarum europaeum</i> root	M. D. Khalid Saifuddin, C. H Gopalakrishna, Kature Dattatraya V, Shaikh Kamalhasan B, Suresh D. K, Loya Pankaj J	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1502-1505
2279.	Gastroprotective effect of <i>Piper betle</i> Linn. leaves grown in Sri Lanka	L. D. A. M. Arawwawala, L. S. R. Arambewela, W. D. Ratnasooriya	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 38-42

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2280.	GC- MS analysis and anti-microbial activity of bioactive components of <i>Hybanthus enneaspermus</i>	T. Anand, K. Gokulakrishnan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 646-650
2281.	GC-MS analysis and anti-bacterial activity of Chromatographically separated pure fractions of leaves of <i>Sansevieria roxburghiana</i>	Deepa Philip, P. K. Kaleena, K. Valivittan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 130-133
2282.	GC-MS analysis of chloroform extract of <i>Acacia nilotica L.</i> leaves	Sheema Bai, Leena Seasotiya, Anupma Malik, Pooja Bharti, Sunita Dalal	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 79-82
2283.	GC-MS determination of bioactive components of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> (L.) and its anti-bacterial activity	Arun T, Senthilkumar B, Purushothaman K, Aarthy A	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4767-4771
2284.	GC-MS profiling and in-vitro radical scavenging effect of <i>Adhatoda beddomei</i>	M. Srinivasan, B. Padmaja, Sudharsan Nair	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 55-59
2285.	Genoprotectivity of Garlic extract against Vinblastine induced Genotoxicity in human peripheral lymphocytes in-vitro	J. Sinduja, P.P. Vijaya, M. Sankari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2101-2103
2286.	Genotoxicity of methyl parathion and anti-mutagenic activity of <i>Salvia officinalis L.</i> (Sage) extracts in Swiss albino mice	Jija Mathew, John E Thoppil	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 164-170
2287.	Genotoxicity studies of ethanol extract of <i>Derris brevipes</i>	Rajesh Kumar Nema, G. Yuvaraj, L. Ramanathan	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 563-570
2288.	Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> ) potentiate paracetamol induced chronic hepatotoxicity in rats	Mohamed A Lebda, Nabil M Taha, Mahdy A Korshom, Abd El-Wahab A Mandour, Raghda I Goda	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 87-93
2289.	Ginger extract protects metalaxyl-induced histomorphological and histochemical alterations in testes of albino mice	Saber A. Sakr, Somya Y. Shalaby	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 36-42
2290.	Glucose uptake-stimulatory activity of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> stem extracts in Ehrlich Ascites tumor cell model system	Darukeshwara Joladarashi, Nandini D. Chilkunda, Paramahans Veerayya Salimath	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (1), Pp. 178-182

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2291.	Green synthesis and characterization of zero valent silver nanoparticles from the leaf extract of <i>Datura metel</i>	Akshaya Kumar Ojha, Jorgeswari Rout, Shikha Behera, P. L. Nayak	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 31-35
2292.	Gross toxicities and hepatoprotective effect of <i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm.F	Nuzhat Sultana, Rahila Najam	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 106-110
2293.	Guduchi satwa: A potential starchy product of <i>T.cordifolia</i> with Krimighna (Anti-microbial) activity	Dalai Sujit, Mahapatra Brahmanand, Dwivedi Laxmikant	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 733 - 737
2294.	Haematic evaluation of fruits of <i>Opuntia elatior</i> Mill.on mercuric chloride induced Anemia in rats	Sanjay P. Chauhan, N. R. Sheth, B. N. Suhagia	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 115-122
2295.	Haematological and cytotoxic effect of the ethanolic extract of <i>Vitex negundo</i>	N Kannikaparameswari, T Indhumathi	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 248-253
2296.	Haematological evaluation of the effect of Coconut ( <i>Cocos nucifera</i> ) water on paracetamol- intoxication in laboratory rats	Nwodo, O. F. C., Joshua Parker Elijah, Ozoemena N. F., Onwuzu Nnamdi J	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1831-1834
2297.	Hair growth potential of <i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> Linn. plant extract in albino rats	Bhaiji Amrita, Patil Umesh Kumar, Dave Suchi, Jain Arvind, Sahoo Himanshu Bhusan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 314-319
2298.	Hair growth stimulating effect and phytochemical evaluation of hydro-alcoholic extract of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i>	Deb Roy Saumendu, Karmakar Prithivi Raj, Dash Suvakanta, Chakraborty Jashabir, Das Biswajit	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 40-47
2299.	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> root extract Ameliorates Diabetes-mediated metabolic changes in rats	Gayathri Mahalingam, Krishnan Kannabiran	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 314-318
2300.	Hemostatic activity of the leaves of <i>Tridax procumbens</i> Linn.	Mayura A Kale, Sadhana R Shahi, Vijay G Somani, Prashant B Shamkuwar, AS Dhake	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 54-55
2301.	Hemostatic potential of the sap of <i>Musa sapientum</i> L. (Musaceae)	Klotoe JR, Dougnon TV, Sacramento TI, Dandjesso C, Edorh AP, Koudokpon H, Fanou VBA, Fah L, Ategbo JM, Loko F, Dramane K	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 65-69

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2302.	Hepato and reno protective action of <i>Calendula officinalis</i> L. flower extract	Korenghath Chandran Preethi, Ramadasan Kuttan	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2009, Vol. 47 (3), Pp. 163-168
2303.	Hepato-biliary response to <i>Picrorrhiza kurroa</i> (Kutaki) and <i>Eclipta alba</i> (Bhringaraja) in experimental albino rats.	Suresh Kumar, Asha Mishra, G. N. Chaturvedi	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1982, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 33-37
2304.	Hepato protective activity of <i>Eclipta alba</i>	T. Sreerama Murthy, B. Ganga Rao, T. Satyanarayana, R. V. Krishna Rao	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1993, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 41-43
2305.	Hepatoprotective activity of aqueous extract of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> seed on Streptozotocin induced Diabetes in rats	Swadhin Ranjan Behera, Sekkizhar M, Sarath Babu. K	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2014, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 1470-1477
2306.	Hepatoprotection with <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.).	S. Mitra, RK. Sur	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 1997, Vol. 35 (12), Pp. 1306-1309
2307.	Hepatoprotective action of Abhrak bhasma, an Ayurvedic drug in albino rats against Hepatitis induced by $CCl_4$ .	Buwa S, Patil S, Kulkarni PH, Kanase A.	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2001, Vol. 39 (10), Pp. 1022-1027
2308.	Hepatoprotective action of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> against Cisplatin induced toxicity in mice: A Histological study	Sant Suman Rastogi, Mandavi Singh, Mohan Kumar, Anand Mishra, Uttam Shrestha	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1242-1250
2309.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> in $CCl_4$ induced toxicity - An in-vivo study	P. Sumitha, T. Thirunala Sundari	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 5-9
2310.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> against ethanol induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Hiral Modi, Vishnu Patel, Komal Patel	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 164-167
2311.	Hepatoprotective activity of aerial parts of <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> Linn. against carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Rajesh Kumar, Sushil Kumar, Arjun Patra, S. Jayalakshmi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 171-175
2312.	Hepatoprotective activity of alcoholic extracts of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> and <i>Anisochilus carnosus</i> against carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats	P. Venkatesh, A. Dinakar, N. Senthilkumar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 232-234

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2313.	Hepatoprotective activity of Amomum subulatum Roxb. against ethanol-induced liver damage	Mihir Y Parmar, Purvi Shah, Vaishali Thakkar, Tejal R Gandhi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 250-254
2314.	Hepatoprotective activity of an ethanolic extract of stems of Anisochilus carnosus against Carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Venkatesh P, Dinakar A, Senthilkumar N	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 243-245
2315.	Hepatoprotective activity of Andrographis paniculata on paracetamol induced liver damage in rats	G. Rajalakshmi, K. Arul Jothi, R. S. Venkatesan, K. Jegatheesan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 2983-2986
2316.	Hepatoprotective activity of aqueous alcoholic (70%) extract of Rhodomyrtus tomentosa (Aiton) Hassk. against anti-tubercular drugs induced Hepatic damage	Kannoth Mukundan Geetha, Vinaykumar Patil, Vedigounder Murugan	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 295-298
2317.	Hepatoprotective activity of aqueous extract of Butea monosperma leaf extract in Paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity in rats	M. Nitin, K. Prasad, Darshan shah, Bhavesh Limbani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1914-1915
2318.	Hepatoprotective activity of Asparagus retrofractus (Family - Asparagaceae) roots against thioacetamide induced liver damage in rats	Santosh R. kirtane, Gourishankar K. kapse, Vijendra B. Fulzele	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 57-62
2319.	Hepatoprotective activity of bi-herbal ethanolic extract of Phyllanthus niruri & Moringa oleifera on CCl <sub>4</sub> induced hepatic damage in albino rats	Ezeonwu, Valentine Ugonna	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 33-38
2320.	Hepatoprotective activity of Boerhavia diffusa extract	Patel Monali, Verma Ramtej	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 233-240
2321.	Hepatoprotective activity of Brassica oleracea Italica against carbon tetrachloride induced in albino rats	Vadivel Subramanian	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1143-1144
2322.	Hepatoprotective activity of Cajanus cajan against Carbon tetrachloride induced liver damage	Siddhartha Singh, Archana Mehta, Pradeep Mehta	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 146-147
2323.	Hepatoprotective activity of Capparis decidua on liver damage caused by thioacetamide in Wistar male rats	Mahesh K. Jhajharia, Sunil K Agarwal, B. Srivastava	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 92-94

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2324.	Hepatoprotective activity of Cassia alata (Linn.) leaves against Paracetamol-induced hepatic injury in rats	VS Neharkar, KG Gaikwad	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 783-788
2325.	Hepatoprotective activity of Clitoria ternatea L. leaves against Carbon tetrachloride induced Hepatic damage in rats	Rahul Soman, Prashant Vadnal, Sanjay Deshmukh, Sunetra Patwardhan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3540-3544
2326.	Hepatoprotective activity of Dalbergia spinosa (Roxb.) against Paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity in rats	P. Thirupathy Kumaresan, Arunjosph, U. Gururajesh, Renugadevi, C. Sathish Kasula	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 355-358
2327.	Hepatoprotective activity of Enhydra fluctuans Lour. aerial parts against $\text{CCl}_4$ induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Swain Pramod Kumar, Patro V. Jagannath, Dinda Subas Chandra, Nayak Durga Prasan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 893-896
2328.	Hepatoprotective activity of ethanol extracts of Clitoria ternatea L. and Cassia angustifolia Vahl leaf against $\text{CCl}_4$ induced Liver toxicity in rats	Ramalingam Shanmugasundaram, Velusamy Kalpana Devi, Pious Soris Tresina, Arumugam Maruthupandian, Veerabahu Ramasamy Mohan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 201-205
2329.	Hepatoprotective activity of ethanolic extract of aerial parts of Albizia procera Roxb. (Benth.) against paracetamol induced liver toxicity on Wistar rats	S. Sivakrishnan, A. Kottaimuthu	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 233-238
2330.	Hepatoprotective activity of ethanolic extract of Althaea officinalis Linn. against carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity on albino Wistar rats	Jabbar Zoobi, Ali Mohd	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 154-156
2331.	Hepatoprotective activity of ethanolic extract of Eugenia jambolana leaf on liver damage caused by Paracetamol in rats	Y. Venkata Kiran Kumar, G. H. Srinivasa Rao, M. Santhiswaroop, S. Dileep Chandra	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 80-86
2332.	Hepatoprotective activity of ethanolic extract of Ficus nervosa on Paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity in Wistar rats	T. Shireesha, K. N. Jayaveera, K. Ravindra Reddy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3892-3895
2333.	Hepatoprotective activity of ethanolic extract of root bark of Salacia chinensis	Asuti Naveen	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 833-834
2334.	Hepatoprotective activity of extracts from stem of Calycopteris floribunda Lam. against carbon tetrachloride induced toxicity in rats	M. Chinna Eswaraiah, T. Satyanarayana	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 53-57

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
2335.	Hepatoprotective activity of extracts of leaves of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	Shazia Usmani, Poonam Kushwaha	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 195-196
2336.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Ficus mollis</i> (Vahl) leaf extract on $CCl_4$ induced Hepatic damage in Wistar albino rats	M Rama Devi, N Sivasubramanian, VRM Gupta, B Sree Giri Prasad, Umesh B Telrandhe	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 338-343
2337.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> leaves against Isoniazid+Rifampicin and Paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity	Sundaramoorthi Angala Parameswari, Challa Madhusudhana Chetty, Kothapalli Bannoth Chandrasekhar	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 271-276
2338.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> R. Br. in rats	Baheti, J R, Goyal, R K, Shah, G B	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2006, Vol. 44 (5), Pp. 399-402
2339.	Hepatoprotective activity of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb. in Paracetamol intoxicated albino rats	Jha Urmilesh, Shelke Tushar. T	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1290-1293
2340.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L. in animal model	Banerjee Soma, Saha Reshma, Adhikari Anjan, Biswas Sharmistha, Debnath Pratip Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 339-342
2341.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> against carbon tetrachloride- induced hepatic injury in rats	Bipin Bihari Panda, Kalpesh Gaur, R. K. Nema, C. S. Sharma, Abhishek K. Jain, C. P. Jain	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 50-54
2342.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> fruit extracts against carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic damage in rats	BVS Lakshmi, P Uday Kumar, N Neelima, V Umarani, M Sudhakar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 130-137
2343.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> Linn. warm aqueous extract in carbon tetrachloride induced hepatic injury in Wistar rats	Chowdhury MobaSwar Hossain, Himangshu Sekhar Maji, Pranabesh Chakraborty	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 106-109
2344.	Hepatoprotective activity of leaves of <i>Neptunia oleracea</i> Lour in carbon tetrachloride induced rats	VS Bhoomannavar, SI Shivakumar, CS Hallikeri, BC Hatapakki	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 309-314
2345.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Melia azedarach</i> leaf extract against Simvastatin induced hepatotoxicity in rats	A. Srinivasa Rao, Mohammed Fazil Ahmed, Mohammed Ibrahim	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 144-148

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2346.	Hepatoprotective activity of methanolic extract of <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Nees) against Paracetamol intoxicated Swiss albino mice	N. ThamizhSelvam, K. KrishnaYathi, Y. R. Sanjaya Kumar, V. N. Saraswathy, T. N. Venugopalan, N. Jaya	International Journal of Pharma World Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-13
2347.	Hepatoprotective activity of methanolic extract of <i>Ecbolium viride</i> (Forssk.) Alston roots against carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity	V. L. Ashoka Babu, Ganeshan Arunachalam, Korlakunda Narasimha Jayaveera, Varadharajan Madhavan, Shanaz Banu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 251-253
2348.	Hepatoprotective activity of methanolic extract of <i>Rhynchosia beddomei</i> Baker leaves against carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity	Ashoka Babu V. L., Arunachalam G, Jayaveera K. N, Madhavan V, Shanaz Banu	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 146-149
2349.	Hepatoprotective activity of methanolic extract of <i>Syzygium jambos</i> (Linn.) leaf against paracetamol intoxicated Wistar albino rats	N. Thamizh Selvam, V. Venkatakrishnan, R. Dhamodharan, S. Murugesan, S. Damodar Kumar	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 305-308
2350.	Hepatoprotective activity of methanolic fractions of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> against $CCl_4$ induced hepatotoxicity	R. H. Kale, U. K. Halde, K. R. Biyani, S. V. Deshmane	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 65-71
2351.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Mikania scandens</i> (L.) Willd. against diclofenac sodium induced liver toxicity in rats	Tarasankar Maity, Ayaz Ahmad, Nilanjan Pahari, Subarna Ganguli	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 184-189
2352.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Nymphoides cristatum</i> on carbon tetrachloride induced acute hepatic damage in albino rats	Mallappa Hanumanthu Niranjan, Mysore Shankarsingh Sudarshana, Sirangala Thimappa Girish	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 697-699
2353.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> alcoholic leaf extract against paracetamol-induced liver damage in albino rats	Kingshuk Lahon, Swarnamoni Das	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 13-18
2354.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> Linn. against lead induced toxicity in albino rats	N. Akilavalli, J Radhika, P. Brindha	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 2), Pp. 84-87
2355.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Parmelia perlata</i> (Huds.) Ach. against $CCl_4$ induced liver toxicity in albino Wistar rats	Sunita Shailajan, Mayuresh Joshi, Bhavesh Tiwari	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 70-74

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2356.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> Royle Ex. Benth extract against alcohol cytotoxicity in mouse liver slice culture	Sangeeta Sinha, Jyoti Bhat, Manoj Joshi, Vilas Sinkar, Saroj Ghaskadbi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 244-253
2357.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Plumeria alba</i> and <i>Aloe vera</i> on $CCl_4$ induced hepatotoxicity on male Wistar rats	M. Sudheer, B. Suresh Babu, K. Divya, K. V. Himavani, M. Siva Prakash, T. V. Sai Srinivas	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 647-649
2358.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Sachharum officinarum</i> against paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity in rats	B. A. Patel, J. D. Patel, B. P. Raval	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 102-108
2359.	Hepatoprotective activity of six polyherbal formulations in $CCl_4$ -induced liver toxicity in mice	C Girish, Bidhan Chandra Koner, S Jayanthi, K Ramachandra Rao, B Rajesh, Suresh Chandra Pradhan	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2010, Vol. 47 (4), Pp. 257-263
2360.	Hepatoprotective activity of Sri Lankan black tea ( <i>Camellia sinensis</i> ) in rats	Wanigasekera Daya, Ratnasooriya Thimbiripalagek Saminda Prasad Fernando	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 642-644
2361.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Symplocos racemosa</i> bark on carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic damage in rats	Dhananjay Wakchaure, Dilpesh Jain, Abhay Kumar Singhai, Rahul Somani	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 137-143
2362.	Hepatoprotective activity of the alcoholic extract of the dried leaves of <i>Cassia alata</i> Linn.	Ramasamy Anandan, Balasundaram Jayakar, Rajappan Manavalan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1107-1109
2363.	Hepatoprotective activity of the methanolic extract of <i>Tylophora indica</i> (Burm. F.) Merill. leaves	M Mujeeb, V Aeri, P Bagri, SA Khan	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 125-127
2364.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Trianthema decandra</i> on carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Singaravel Sengottuvelu, Duraisamy Srinivasan, Rasilingam Duraisami, Jothivel Nandhakumar, Mani Vasudevan, Thangavel Sivakumar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 122-125
2365.	Hepatoprotective activity of whole part of the plant <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb. (Convolvulaceae) in chloroform, ethanol and paracetamol induced hepatotoxic rat models	Panda Amaresh, Rath Seemanchala, Pradhan Debashis, Mahanty Arpan, Gupta Bijan Kumar, Bala Nripendra Nath	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 127-132
2366.	Hepatoprotective activity studies of herbal formulations	Manisha Bhagwat Kamble, Rahul Kondaji Dambre, Vinod D Rangari	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 147-151

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2367.	Hepatoprotective and anti-bacterial activity of leaf extract of <i>Solanum trilobatum</i>	M. Pratheeba, G. Rajalakshmi, B. Ramesh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 17-28
2368.	Hepatoprotective and anti-diabetic effect of methanol extract of <i>Caralluma fimbriata</i> in streptatozocin induced diabetic albino rats	S. Latha, K. Rajaram, P. Suresh Kumar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 665-668
2369.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Canscora perfoliata</i> Lam. (Gentianaceae) against $CCl_4$ induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Thangakrishnakumari S, Nishanthini A, Muthukumarasamy S, Mohan V. R	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 822-826
2370.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Coccinia grandis</i> root extract against paracetamol induced hepatic oxidative stress in Wistar albino rats	Moideen K, S Haja Sherief, Sengottuvelu S, T Sivakumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 858-863
2371.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of ethanol extract of <i>Cynoglossum zeylanicum</i> (Vahl. Ex.hornem) Thurnb Ex.Lehm in $CCl_4$ treated rats	M. Anitha, E. D. Daffodil, S. Muthukumarasamy, V. R. Mohan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 99-103
2372.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of methanol extract of <i>Hedychium spicatum</i> against $CCl_4$ - induced liver injury in rats.	Somesh Thapliyal, Vijay Juyal, Anil Bhandari	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1428-1437
2373.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Mollugo nudicaulis</i> against paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Carolin Nimila, R. Kanagasabai, K. G. Lalitha	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 478-482
2374.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of root of <i>Cadaba farinosa</i> Forsk. against carbon tetra chloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Umesh B. Telrandhe, Anuj Modi, Vaibhav Uplanchiwar, Avinash Gahane, S. Hemalatha, D. V. Goswami	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1412-1416.
2375.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant effects of <i>Commiphora</i> against $CCl_4$ - induced liver injury in adult male albino rats	Nermeen A. M. Hassan, Omayma K. Helala, Aisha El-Sayed Mansya	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 79-86
2376.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant potential of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> Linn. on liver damage in Wistar rats	Lizby A. Mathews, D Dhanyaraj, P V. Prathibhakumari, G. Prasad	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 222-225

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2377.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant properties of aqueous rhizome extracts of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> on CCl <sub>4</sub> induced liver toxicity in albino rats	P. Vinothkumar, A. Sivaraj, K. Devi, B. Senthilkumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1280-1282
2378.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant properties of <i>Coccinia grandis</i> aqueous leaf extract on ethanol induced liver toxicity in albino rats	A. Sivaraj, P. Vinothkumar, K. Sathiyaraj, K. Devi, B. Senthilkumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 533-536
2379.	Hepatoprotective and in-vitro anti-oxidant studies of <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> (L.) Gaertn.	K. Rashmi, K Bhasker Shenoy, Karunakar Hegde	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3622-3625
2380.	Hepatoprotective and in-vivo anti-oxidant activity of methanol extract of <i>Carica papaya</i> Linn. Leaves on paracetamol induced liver damage in rats	Venugopalan Rajesh, Perumal Perumal, Gaddam Rajesh, Rajagoundan Rajavel	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3085-3091
2381.	Hepatoprotective effect of aqueous and n-hexane extract of <i>Nigella sativa</i> in paracetamol (acetaminophen) induced liver diseases of rats: A histopathological evaluation	Farida Yesmin, Zaida Rahman, Jesmin Fouzia Dewan, Asadul Mazid Helali, Md Zakirul Islam, Nor Iza A Rahman, Tengku Fatimah Murniawati Binti Tengku Muda, Mainul Haque	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 90-94
2382.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Neem) leaves against alcohol induced liver injury in albino rats	V. Maruthappan, K. Sakthi Shree	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 655-659
2383.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Azima tetracantha</i> Lam. on ferrous sulphate induced toxicity in albino rats	A. Sowmya, V. Nagarajan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 380-387
2384.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Cardiospermum canescens</i> on carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in albino rats	Ram Mohan Manda, VamshiKrishna Parshaboina, Rakesh Mudideni, Karnakar Mydaraboina	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 64-71
2385.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Enicostemma littorale</i> in alcohol induced oxidative stress in male albino rats	Barani Srinivasan P., Sreenivasan R. S.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 35-37
2386.	Hepatoprotective effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> root extract on aflatoxin B1-induced hepatic damage in mice	Veena Sharma, Rekha Gupta	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1754-1756

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2387.	Hepatoprotective effect of ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam. on cadmium induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Aiyalu Rajasekaran, Muthusamy Periasamy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 382-390
2388.	Hepatoprotective effect of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> leaves on rifampicin-isoniazid induced rats	Sreenu Thalla, K. Venkata Ramana, N. Delhiraj	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 649-654
2389.	Hepatoprotective effect of Indian medicinal plant <i>Psidium guajava</i> Linn. leaf extract on paracetamol induced liver toxicity in albino rats	G. Taju, M. Jayanthi, A. Nazeer basha, K. S. Nathiga Nambi, A. Sivaraj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1759-1763
2390.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Indigofera linnaei</i> Ali. on carbon tetrachloride induced Wistar albino rats	M. Akila, G. Prasanna	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 392-395
2391.	Hepatoprotective effect of Kant Louh bhasma on glycosaminoglycans of liver during liquid paraffin induced toxicity in albino rats	Pratibha Masule, Subhash Waghmare, Priti Chougule, P. H. Kulkarni	Deerghayu International, 2006, Vol. 22-02 (86), Pp. 27-36
2392.	Hepatoprotective effect of leaves of <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> (Koenig) against paracetamol induced acute liver damage in rats	Arun Kumar, Kaushik Biswas, A. Bhavin, Babaria, S Ramachandra Setty	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 106-109
2393.	Hepatoprotective effect of methanolic extract of <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> and <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> seeds	Jain Nidhi, AK. Pathak	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 151-154
2394.	Hepatoprotective effect of methanolic extract of <i>Hedyotis herbacea</i> Linn. in $CCl_4$ treated male rats	Sharma Naveen, AK. Jain, Sharma Vipin, Jain Suman, Saluja Gurdeep	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 200-203
2395.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Momordica charantia</i> in ammonium chloride induced hyperammonemic rat	A. Justin Thenmozhi, P. Subramanian	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 700-702
2396.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> on paracetamol induced liver toxicity in rats	N. Kanchana, A. Mohamed Sadiq	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 151-154
2397.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Solanum dulcamara</i> L. and <i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> (L.) C. Presl against carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats	U Rajashekhar, BM. Vrushabendra Swamy KN. Jayaveera	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 1497-1509

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2398.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> extract on acute liver injury induced by thioacetamide	Ram Prasad, Shakir Ali, Luqman Ahmad Khan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 68-71
2399.	Hepatoprotective effect of the pulp/ seed of <i>Aegle marmelos correa Ex.Roxb.</i> against carbon tetrachloride induced liver damage in rats	Ramnik Singh, Harwinder Singh Rao	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 232-234
2400.	Hepatoprotective effect of whole plant extract fractions of <i>Marsilea minuta Linn.</i>	Divya Balne, Praneetha Pallerla, Swaroopa Rani Vanapatla, Ravi Kumar Bobbala	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 100-107
2401.	Hepatoprotective effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Ficus mollison</i> paracetamol induced liver damage in albino rats	C. Hari Kumar, A. Ramesh, G. Krishna Mohan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 485-488
2402.	Hepatoprotective effects of aqueous extract of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> against $CCl_4$ induced hepatotoxicity in albino Wistar rats	S. Vetriselvan, Victor Rajamanickam, Muthappan. M, D. Gnanasekaran, Dinesh Kumar Chellappann	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 93-94
2403.	Hepatoprotective effects of <i>Mikania scandens (L.) Willd.</i> in $CCl_4$ treated rats: A comparative study with silymarin	Tarasankar Maity, Ayaz Ahmad, Nilanjan Pahari, Subarna Ganguli	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3608-3612
2404.	Hepatoprotective efficacy of <i>Tricholepis radicans DC.</i> against $CCl_4$ induced liver toxicity in albino rats	Agnel Arul John Nayagam, Saranya Manokaran, Nivethetha Sudhakar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1073-1075
2405.	Hepatoprotective potency of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> : An in-vivo study	Manjunatha BK, Abhilash N, Vinay Hegde, Suchitra M N, Vidya S M	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 387-390
2406.	Hepatoprotective potential of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> aqueous leaf extract on ethanol induced liver toxicity in albino rats	A. Sivaraj, P. Vinothkumar, K. Sathiyaraj, S. Sundaresan, K. Devi, B. Senthilkumar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 204-208
2407.	Hepatoprotective potential of <i>Grangea maderaspatana Poir.</i> against $CCl_4$ and paracetamol induced toxicity in male albino Wistar rats	Namrata Omhare, Rakesh Barik, Avinash Kondalkar, Sanjay Jain	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 24-31
2408.	Hepatoprotective potential of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Santalum album Linn.</i> leaves	Karunakar Hegde, T. K. Deepak, K. K. Kabitha	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 224-228

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2409.	Hepatoprotective potential of methanolic extract of <i>Feronia limonia</i> Linn. on d-galactosamine/lipopolysaccharide induced Hepatitis in rats	Syed Mansoor Ahamed, BM. Vrushabendra Swamy, KN. Jayaveera, YP. Karthik	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 554-563
2410.	Hepatoprotective screening of polyherbal extract of <i>Annona squamosa</i> and <i>Nigella sativa</i>	Sanjiv Singh, F. V. Manvi, Basavraj Nanjwade, Rajesh Kumar Nema	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-3
2411.	Hepatosuppression by <i>Ricinus communis</i> against $CCl_4$ induced liver toxicity in rat	Shirish S. Pingale	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 39-42
2412.	Hepatosuppression by <i>Allium sativum</i>	Shirish S. Pingale	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 737-738
2413.	Hepatotherapeutic effects of <i>Mikania scandens</i> (L.) Willd. on paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Tarasankar Maity, Ayaz Ahmad, Nilanjan Pahari	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 459-463
2414.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> against paracetamol induced hepatoprotective activity	Nimmy Chacko, Ambily Thomas, C S. Shastry, Prerana Shetty	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 611-613
2415.	Herbal formulation and its evaluation for anti-diabetic activity	Deep Prakash, Murugananthan G. Nandkumar, Giri Ishwar Chandra, Singh A	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 84-87
2416.	Hierarchical cluster algorithms of occurrences and anti-microbial activity of root extract of an ethnomedicinally important plant: <i>Sida cordifolia</i> Linn.	Kumari Priti, Joshi Girish Chandra, Singh Bibhesh Kumar	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 352-363
2417.	Histological and ultrastructure changes in <i>Medicago sativa</i> in response to lead stress	Ghelich, Sima, Zarinkamar, Fatemeh	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 20-29
2418.	HPTLC finger print analysis of phytocompounds and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>eugenia floccosa</i> bedd.	Tresina P. S., Mary Jelastin Kala S, Mohan V. R.	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 296-311
2419.	HPTLC quantification of flavonoids, larvicidal and smoke repellent activities of <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> L. (Caesalpiniaceae) against malarial vector <i>anopheles stephensi</i> lis (diptera: culicidae)	Abirami Dhandapani, Murugan Kadarkarai	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 60-72

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2420.	Human milk: excellent anti-cancer alternative	Shashi Singh, Avinash Suryawanshi, YM Joshi, Dnyanesh Limaye, Vilasrao Kadam	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 575-584
2421.	Human red blood cell (HRBC) membrane stabilizing activity of leaves of pet. - ether extract of <i>Vanda tessellata Roxb.</i>	J V Sirisha, K Sailakshmi, K Vijaya	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 5-8
2422.	Hyperglycemic effect of <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> leaf extract in normal and STZ-induced diabetic rats and its potential active fraction	Krishnan Baskaran, Kodukkur Viswanathan Pugalendi, Ramalingam Saravanan	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 88-95
2423.	Hyperlipdaemic and hyperglycaemic effects of a metabolic peptide hormone from the neuronal tissues of the mango leaf <i>Webber Orthaga Exvinacea</i>	D. Umadevi, M. Gokuldas, A. P. Ajaykumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 271-276
2424.	Hypoglycaemic activity of <i>Cedrela toona Roxb.</i> leaves in alloxan - induced diabetic rats	Shah Kinjal H, Patel Piyush M	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 779-783
2425.	Hypoglycaemic activity of different extracts of various herbal platns	Singh Ayodhya, Singh Kusum, Saxena Anjali	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 212-224
2426.	Hypoglycaemic activity of orally administered <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> flower extract in alloxan-induced diabetic mice	Aruna Bhatia, Nishu Khera	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 73-84
2427.	Hypoglycaemic effect of aqueous extract of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> in rabbits	Mohana Rupa L, Mohan K.	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 1-5
2428.	Hypoglycemic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Lawsonia inermis Linn.</i> (Henna) in alloxan induced diabetic albino rats	Arati Chikaraddy, Yasmeen Maniyar, Basavaraj Mannapur	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 287-292
2429.	Hypoglycemic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Solanum nigrum Linn.</i> leaves on alloxan induced Diabetes mellitus in rats	Vipin Kumar Tiwari, S. K. Jain	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 26-28
2430.	Hypoglycemic activity of hydro-alcoholic extract of <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> induced by streptozotocin in rats	Sreenu Thalla, Jyothibasu Tammu, N. Delhiraj, K. Suresh Kumar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 250-252

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2431.	Hypoglycemic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Talinum triangulare</i> leaves in normal and streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	Ravindra Babu. P, Rama Rao. D, Prasada Rao. M. J. V. Krishna Kanth, M. Srinivasulu, V. Hareesh	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 197-201
2432.	Hypoglycemic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. root in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Pooja, Vipin Sharma, K. C. Samanta	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 106-109
2433.	Hypoglycemic activity of <i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims. leaf extract in Wistar albino rats	Kanakasabapathi Devaki, Uthamaraj Beulah, Govindraj Akila, Martin Sunitha, Velliur Kanniappan Gopalakrishnan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 170-172
2434.	Hypoglycemic activity of <i>Saraca indica</i> Linn. barks.	Preethi. F, Jennifer Fernandes, Pricilla. K	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 491-493
2435.	Hypoglycemic activity of <i>Tinospora sinensis</i> (Linn.) leaves	Pimpriker R. B, Patil V. V, K. Sinthal Kumar, Sufiyan A	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 729-730
2436.	Hypoglycemic and anti-diabetic activity of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> Wang in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Hepcy Kalarani D, Dinakar A, Senthilkumar N	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 131-133
2437.	Hypoglycemic and anti-diabetic potential of chitosan aqueous extract of <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i>	K. Srikanth Rao, O. Umamaheswar Rao, SK. Aminabee, CH. Ram Mohan Rao, A. Lakshmana Rao	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 428-441
2438.	Hypoglycemic and anti-hyperglycemic activities of methanolic extract of <i>Ventilago madraspatana</i>	C. Sasikala, Yajaman Sudhakar, R. Venkatalakshmi, K. Mahesh Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3792-3793
2439.	Hypoglycemic and anti-hyperglycemic activity of <i>Guduchi satva</i> in experimental animals	Rohit Sharma, Vijay Kumar, BK. Ashok, R. Galib, Pradeep Kumar Prajapati, B. Ravishankar	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 417-420
2440.	Hypoglycemic and anti-hyperglycemic effect of ethanolic extract of whole plant of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> (Henna) in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	Ankur Choubey, Mukesh Ojha, Ashish Mishra, Shilpi Mishra, U K. Patil	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 74-77
2441.	Hypoglycemic and anti-hyperlipidaemic effect of ethanolic extract of aerial parts of <i>Aerva lanata</i> Linn. in normal and alloxan induced diabetic rats	Appia Krishnan G., Rai V. K., Nandy B. C., Meena K. C., Dey S., Tyagi P. K., Tyagi L. K.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 191-194

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2442.	Hypoglycemic and anti-hyperlipidemic activity of leaves and stems of <i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i> in alloxan induced Diabetes	P. Sampath Kumar, B. Dheeba, S. Stalin, M Maragatham, M. Kannan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1793-1795
2443.	Hypoglycemic and anti-oxidant activities of Balinese purple sweet potato ( <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> L.) in induced-diabetic rats	I Made Jawi, I Wayan Putu Sutirta-Yasa, Dewa Ngurah Suprapta, Agung Nova Mahendra	CIBTech Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2 and 3), Pp. 1-6
2444.	Hypoglycemic and anti-oxidant activities of <i>Costus mexicanus</i> (Costaceae)	S. P. Dhanabal, Anil kumar, Raghu Chandrasekar, Sheba John, Serene Joseph, Merin James, Lini Joseph, C. Namitha Surendran, B. Surech	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 53-58
2445.	Hypoglycemic effect of a poly herbal extract on normal and streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	T. Satyanarayana, P. Dwarakanadha Reddy, D. Swarnalatha, Anjana A Mathews	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 3), Pp. 56-57
2446.	Hypoglycemic effect of <i>Cocos nucifera</i> flower alcoholic extract and oil in normal and alloxanised hyperglycemic rats	Kabra Mahaveer P. Rachhadiya Rakesh M, Desai Nilesh V, Shobhit Sharma	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 29-31
2447.	Hypoglycemic effect of ethanolic extract of bark of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> Linn. in normal and alloxan-induced non-insulin-dependent Diabetes mellitus albino rats	Sarajita Barman, Swarnamoni Das	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 279-284
2448.	Hypoglycemic effect of methanolic extract of <i>Berberis aristata</i> DC stem on normal and streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	Nitinkumar Upwar, Roshan Patel, Naheed Waseem, Naveen Kumar Mahobia	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 222 - 224
2449.	Hypoglycemic effect of methanolic extract of <i>Feronia elephantum</i> fruits in streptozotocin diabetic rat	Nayeem Khatib, Patil Shivraj D, Patil P. A.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2398-2399
2450.	Hypoglycemic effect of <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> seeds against type II Diabetes	Anup Maiti, Saikat Dewanjee, Goutam Jana, Subhash C Mandal	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 224-227
2451.	Hypoglycemic effect of <i>Vitex agnus castus</i> in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	Jenive Stella, P. Krishnamoorthy, A. Jamal Mohamed	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 206-212

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
2452.	Hypoglycemic effects of aqueous and ethanolic extracts of Dandelion ( <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> F.H. Wigg.) leaves and roots on streptozotocin-induced albino rats	C. Chinaka Nnamdi, A. A. Uwakwe, L. C. Chuku	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 211-217
2453.	Hypoglycemic effects of <i>Caesalpinia volvensii</i> on alloxan-induced diabetic mice	Njagi Joan Murugi Ngugi Mathew Piero, Kibiti Cromwell Mwiti, Ngeranwa N. J. Joseph Njagi Eliud N. Mwaniki, Njue M. Wilson, Maina David, Gathumbi Peter Karuri	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 69-74
2454.	Hypoglycemic, hypolipidemic and body weight effects of unripe pulp of <i>Carica papaya</i> using Diabetic albino rat model	Ezekwe, Ahamefula Sunday., Elekwa, Ify., Osuocha, Kelechi Uzoma	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 109-114
2455.	Hypolipidemic activity and HPTLC analysis of <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L. leaves	Neelapu Neelima, Muvvala Sudhakar, Mrityunjaya B. Patil, B. V. S. Lakshmi	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 172-175
2456.	Hypolipidemic activity of <i>Andrographis serpyllifolia</i> WT.IC	Bharath Chelluboina, K Manga	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 769-770
2457.	Hypolipidemic and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> Linn.	Krishna Chaitanya. B, Ravindra Babu S. Ramesh C, Alekhya Ravella, Jayasree Vardhan, Diana Vivian Atigari	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 63-72
2458.	Hypolipidemic effect of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> on high fat diet induced atherogenic rats	Venkatalakshmi P, Vedha Valli N, Sangeetha S	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 75-84
2459.	Hypolipidemic effect of alcoholic extract of <i>Alpinia calcarata</i> Rosc. Rhizomes in experimental animals	T. Purushoth Prabhu, S. Selvakumari, K. Murali, R. Suresh, A. Shantha, P. V. M. Kishore	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1703-1705
2460.	Hypolipidemic effect of methanolic extract of <i>Mussaenda frondosa</i> Linn. leaves in high fat diet fed rats	Wesley J. J., Jeyaananathi J., Ansar A. M., Ravikumar K	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 579-581
2461.	Hypolipidemic effect of <i>Pleurotus djamor</i> var. <i>roseus</i> in experimentally induced hypercholesteromic rats	Raman Jegadeesh, Nanjan Raaman, Lakshmanan Hariprasath, V Ramesh R Srikumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 581-588
2462.	Hypolipidemic effect of <i>Quisqualis indica</i> (Linn.) aerial parts on passive smoking & cholesterol diet fed animals	Jyoti Sahu, Pushpendra Kumar Patel, Balkrishna Dubey	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4671-4675

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2463.	Ichnocarpus frutescens (Linn.) - A plant with different biological activities	Ashish Kumar Singha, Bhaskar Bhattacharjee, Niranjan Das, Biswanath Dinda, Debasish Maiti	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 74-77
2464.	Identification of polyphenols in leaf extracts of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L. with anti-oxidant, anti-genotoxic and anti-proliferative potential	Manish Kumar, Subodh Kumar, Satwinderjeet Kaur	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 23-36
2465.	Identification of potential anti-tumorigenic targets for Rosemary components using dual reverse screening approaches	Savita Deshmukh, Shivakumar B Madagi, Vipra Savadatti	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 399-408
2466.	Identification of the anti-bacterial component of some Indian medicinal plants against <i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	Anjana Sharma, Virendra Kumar Patel, Sapna Rawat, Padmini, Ramteke, Rani Verma	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 123-127
2467.	Inhibition of type I 5 α- reductase by medicinal plant extracts	Patil Vijaya, Samuel Grace, Mirapurkar Shubhangi, R. Krishna Mohan, Dasgupta Debjani	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 839-844
2468.	Immune-stimulatory and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Curcuma longa</i> extract and its polysaccharide fraction	Chinampudur V Chandrasekaran, Kannan Sundarajan, Jothie R Edwin, Giligar M Gururaja, Deepak Mundkinajeddu, Amit Agarwal	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 71-79
2469.	Immunological study of Spongiform encephalopathies	J. Meenupriya	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 224-227
2470.	Immunomodulatory activity of aqueous extract of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> L. in experimental animals	S. Sathaye, P. Amin, V. Mehta, V. Zala, R. Kulkarni, H. Kaur, R. Redkar	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 7-12
2471.	Immunomodulatory activity of methanolic extract of <i>Thespesia populnea</i> leaves in Wistar albino rats	B. Switi Gaikwad, G. Krishna Mohan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 99-101
2472.	Immunomodulatory activity of Vachadhatryadi avaleha in albino rats	S Rajagopala, BK Ashok, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 275-278
2473.	Immunomodulatory activity of Vyaghriharitaki avaleha on humoral anti-body formation	C. Roshy Joseph, R. Ilanchezhian, BK. Ashok, Biswajyoti Patgiri, B. Ravishankar	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 52-60

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2474.	Immunomodulatory and erythropoietic effects of aqueous extract of the fruits of <i>Solanum torvum</i> Swartz (Solanaceae)	George A Koffuor, Patrick Amoateng, Terrick A Andey	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 130-134
2475.	Immunomodulatory effect of aerial part of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> (Linn.)	Jain Vinay, Jat R. C, Dubey Subodh, Bhardwaj Sudhir Jain Suman	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 156-158
2476.	Immunomodulatory effect of ethanolic extract of Shirishadi compound	Divya Kajaria, Jyoti Shankar Tripathi, Shri Kant Tiwari, Bajrangi Lal Pandey	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 322-326
2477.	Immunomodulatory effect of the medicinal plant extracts, <i>Astragalus membranaceus</i> and <i>Celosia argentea</i>	J. Betsy Misba, Saraniya Paramasivam, J. Angel, K. Langeswaran, S. Prakash	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1751-1754
2478.	Immunomodulatory effects of fruits of <i>Barringtonia racemosa</i> Linn.	Prabhakar R. Patila, Mahesh R. Patilb, Abhay Manea, Sudha Patila	International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 216-219
2479.	Immunomodulatory properties of <i>Aloe vera</i> gel in mice	Jyotsana Madan, Arun Kumar Sharma, Nazma Inamdar, Harwinder Singh Rao, Ramnik Singh	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 152-154
2480.	Immunomodulatory screening of <i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. bark	Switi B. Gaikwad, G. Krishna Mohan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4625-4627
2481.	Immunostimulatory effect of aqueous extract of <i>Leucas aspera</i> in cyclophosphamide induced immunosuppressive mice	S. Stalin P. Sampath Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4289-4291
2482.	Immunostimulatory effect of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> Linn. stem bark in mice	Rakesh S Shivatare, Prasad V Kadam, Hanumant U Bhusnar, Sumeet K Bhilwade, Manohar J Patil	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 170-174
2483.	Immunostimulatory effect of standardised alcoholic extract of green tea ( <i>Camellia sinensis</i> L.) against cyclophosphamide induced immunosuppression in murine model	Mohammad Rafiul Haque, Shahid Husain Ansari	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 52-57
2484.	Immunostimulatory potential of dietary Amla ( <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> ) in growth and haematology of <i>Tilapia mossambicus</i> challenged with <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	A. Sivagurunathan, B. Xavier Innocent, S. GuruSaraswathi, A. Mariappan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 165-168
2485.	Impact of <i>Capparis decidua</i> flower extract on reproductive organs of male albino rat: A biochemical approach	Vijayakrishna Vantipalli, KVS Ramakrishna Avadhanulu, A. K. Purohit	Aryavaidyan, 2007-2008, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 74-79

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2486.	Impact of geographical locations on <i>Mentha spicata L.</i> anti-fungal activities	Naseem Ullah, Muhammad Khurram, Farhat Ali Khan Muhammad Usman Amin, Sahibzada Umar Khayyam, Saleem Ullah, Umberin Najeeb	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4384-4386
2487.	Impact of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> on glucose induced Cataract - An in-vitro study	P. Ramya, S. Seema, K. Vijayalakshmi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 320-331
2488.	Impact of processing of Vajrabhraka to Abhrak bhasma on liver and kidney functions in male albino rat	Bhagyashree Patil, Shashikant Kasabe, Meghnad Joshi, Subhash Patil, Aruna Kanase P. H. Kulkarni	Deerghayu International, 2007, Vol. 23-03 (91), Pp. 77-88
2489.	In - vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Achyranthes aspera L.</i>	Jitendra YadavNehete, Vitthal Nivrutti Deshmukh, Vikas Vasant Shewale, Minal Raghunath Narkhede, Vilas Murlidhar Aurangabadkar.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1402-1403
2490.	In - vivo assessment of enhanced bioavailability of metronidazole with piperine in rabbits	Amar Singh, Vivek Kumar Pawar, Vikash Jakhmola, Minoo H Parabia, Rajendra Awasthi, Gaurav Sharma	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 273-278
2491.	In silico analysis of compounds characterized from <i>Pseudarthria viscosa</i> root with TNF-alfa	Thinakaran Rajan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 125-128
2492.	In silico molecular docking and molecular dynamics applications in the designing of a new mosquito repellent from the plant <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> targeting the odorant binding protein of <i>Culex quinquefasciatus</i>	Dhivya R, Manimegalai K	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 134 -138
2493.	In-vitro $\alpha$ amylase inhibition and anti-hyperglycemic activity of <i>Helicteres isora</i> in streptozotocin induced rats	Sharma Alok, Vijayakumar M., Verma Arti Raj, Talib Md., Unnikrishnan M. K., Rao Ch. V.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 15-18
2494.	In-vitro $\alpha$ - amylase and $\alpha$ - glucosidase inhibitory potential of <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> leaves extract	Aditya Ganeshpurkar, Varsha Diwedi, Yash Bhardwaj	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 109-112
2495.	In-vitro activity of methanolic extract from <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (Linn.Ex. murray) bark against pathogenic bacteria	Darah Ibrahim, Lai Kok Hoe, Wong Chin Thong, Lim Sheh Hong	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 25-30

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2496.	In-vitro a-glucosidase and a-amylase inhibitory activity of <i>Psidium guajava</i> extracts	V. Sugantha Kumari, S. Khaleel Basha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 349-351
2497.	In-vitro amylase and glucosidase inhibitory effects of ethanolic extract of <i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> (L.)	Duraisamy Gomathi, Manokaran Kalaiselvi, Chandrasekar Uma	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 226-229
2498.	In-vitro analysis of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> leaf extracts on skin pathogens	Garima Mathur, Nidhija Roy, Ashwani Mathur	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 97-100
2499.	In-vitro and in silico anti-diabetic activity of phthalic acid isolated form <i>Phyllanthus rheedii</i>	V. Sivajothi, SD Shruthi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 889-892
2500.	In-vitro and in silico approach to evaluate the anti-dermatophytic activity of <i>Enicostemma littorale</i> Blume	Muthusami Jeyam, Muthusamy Muthuselvi, Manoharan Sharanya, Iyappan Ramalakshmi Oviya	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 78-83
2501.	In-vitro and in-vivo anti-cancer activity of methanolic extract of <i>Tecoma stans</i> flowers	S. Kameshwaran, V. Suresh, G. Arunachalam, S. K. Kanthlal, M. Mohanraj	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 246-251
2502.	In-vitro and in-vivo anti-oxidant potential of ethanolic extract of <i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) bark	Md. Rafikul Islam, Mst. Shahnaj Parvin, Md. Obayed Raihan, S. M. Raquibul Hasan, Md. Ekramul Islam	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 810-815
2503.	In-vitro and in-vivo anti-oxidant activity of methanolic extract of <i>Solena amplexicaulis</i> (whole plant)	Venkateshwarlu E, Raghuram Reddy. A, P Goverdhan, Swapna Rani K, Jayapal Reddy G	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 522-533
2504.	In- vitro and in-vivo anti-oxidant activity studies on the leaves of <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L. (Smilacaceae)	Anita Murali, Purnima Ashok, V. Madhavan, A. Raju	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2427-2430
2505.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd.	Suyog H Patil, Pooja V Deshmukh, SA Sreenivas, K Sangameshwar, Laxman S Vijapur	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 34-36
2506.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Acalypha indica</i> leaves extracts	Garai Ranju, Sutar Niranjan, Patro Saroj Kumar, Pal Vishesh Kumar, Pandey Shailendra Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 247-249

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2507.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of aerial parts of <i>Aerva lanata</i> Linn. Juss	Rajesh R, Chitra K, Padmaa M. Paarakh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 269-271
2508.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of aerial parts of <i>Argemone mexicana</i> Linn.	Jaliwala Y. A., Panda P. K., Chourasia Neha, Bhatt Neeraj Kumar, Pandit Amit, Mohanty P. K	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3173-3174
2509.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> Linn. leaves extracts	Lokesh K Bhardwaj, Anand, Kaushal K Chandrul, K. S. Patil	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 118-120
2510.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> , <i>Ficus carica</i> & <i>Ficus religiosa</i> : A comparative study	H. A. Sawarkar, Mukesh Kumar Singh, Ajit Kumar Pandey, Deepak Biswas	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 152-153
2511.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of fruit extract of <i>Barleria prionitis</i> Linn. against <i>Pheretima posthuma</i>	Chetan B. Chavan, Maheshwar G Hogade, Somnath D Bhinge, Mahesh Kumbhar, Ashpak Tamboli	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 49-50
2512.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> leaves in Indian adult earthworm	Amit Kumar, Sangh Partap	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 39-42
2513.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thonn (Euphorbiaceae)	Lakshmi Narasimhudu. C, B. Naga Raju, G. H. Philip, R. R. Venkata Raju	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2705-2706
2514.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Thespesia populnea</i>	Arun Shirwaikar, Sarala Devi, K Premalatha, E N Siju	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1-5
2515.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of whole plant of <i>Ventilago dentata</i> Willd. against <i>pheretima posthuma</i>	Mehta Preeti, Phutane Shweta, Sutar Shreyas	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 200-201
2516.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory evaluation of hydroalcoholic leaves extract of <i>Pinus roxburghii</i> by HRBC method	Amandeep Singh, Pramila Chauhan, Prem Saini	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 268-271
2517.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity of plant extracts by turbidity method	R. Suresh, B. N. Shringi, Harit Kumar Rawal, Ashok Kumar. Javvadi, Nehru Sai Suresh. Chalichem	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 64-69

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2518.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of extracts and stigmasterol from leaves of Clerodendrum inerme Linn.	B Shanthakumar, M Sathish A Jerad Suresh	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1411-1418
2519.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of leaves extracts of Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.	Hamid Y. Sayyed, Mukesh R. Patel, Javesh. K. Patil, Hemant. P. Suryawanshi, Rajesh. A. Ahirrao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2941-2942
2520.	In -vitro anti-oxidant and anti-tumor studies on Terminalia catappa bark	P. VenkataLakshmi, P. Brindha, K. Induja	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 1-3
2521.	In-vitro anti-snake venom potential of Abutilon indicum Linn. leaf extracts against echis carinatus (indian saw scaled viper)	Vineetha M. Shrikanth, Bhavya Janardhan, Sunil S. More, Uday M. Muddapur, Kiran K. Mirajkar	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 111-117
2522.	In-vitro anti-arthritis activity of ethanolic extract of Callicarpa macrophylla flower	Santosh Kumar Gupta, Amit Gupta, A. K. Gupta, Dhirendra Pakash, Vedpal	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 160-162
2523.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activities of Lawsonia inermis leaf extracts	Nayak Sarojini, Chakraborti Chandra Kanti, Sahoo Anjulata Manjari, Sah Usha Kumari, Jaiswal Priyanka	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 195-107
2524.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activities study of Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth leaf extracts	Sahoo Anjulata Manjari, Chakraborti Chandra Kanti, Nayak Sarojini, Rajgaria Akshay, Sinha Nitu, Kumbha Krishna, Agarwal Rohit	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 348-349
2525.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of Artemisia annua Linn. growing in India	Prakash C Gupta, B Dutta, D Pant, P Joshi, DR Lohar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 255-258
2526.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of certain folk medicinal plants from darjeeling Himalayas used to treat microbial infections	B. C. Sharma	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1-4
2527.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of Chitrakadi vati - A herbo-mineral Ayurvedic formulation against E. coli	Shubhangi Kamble, RR. Dwivedi	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 357-363
2528.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of extracts of Lawsonia inermis and punica granatum against clinically isolated anti-biotic resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa and staphylococcus aureus	Thiyagarajan Santhanamari, Puthukode Ramanathan Meenakshi, Sreekala Velayutham.	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 62-65

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2529.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of Lantana camara leaves hydrosol	Manish Dubey, Sanju Sharma, Rajeev Sengar, Seema Bhaduria, R. K. Gautam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 3972-3974
2530.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of Moringa oleifera against dental plaque bacteria	P. Koteswara Rao, D. Bhaskar Rao, Ch. Ravi Kiran, M. Ravindra Nadh, Y. Madhavi, T. Raghava Rao.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 695-697
2531.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of Piper betel L. and black betel CV. Kammar leaves against staphylococcus aureus and streptococcus pneumoniae	Patturajan Rajeshbabu, Muniappan Ayyanar, Shaik Khaja Rasool, Mehboob Azrar Sheriff, Thangavel Sekar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2223-2225
2532.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of the methanolic and aqueous extracts of Anacyclus pyrethrum used in moroccan traditional medicine	Latifa Doudach, Bouchra Meddah, Rachad Alnamer, Fatiha Chibani, Yahia Cherrah	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 402-405
2533.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity study of Rosa indica Linn. leaves extracts	Sahoo Anjulata Manjari, Chakraborti Chandra Kanti, Nayak Sarojini, Kayal Sriti	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 180-182
2534.	In-vitro anti-bacterial and anti-fungal activities of Cassia fistula Linn. fruit pulp extracts	NR Bhalodia, PB Nariya, RN Acharya, VJ Shukla	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 123-129
2535.	In-vitro anti-bacterial and anti-fungal activities of Tabernaemontana heyneana Wall. leaves	Thiyagarajan Sathishkumar, Ramakrishnan Baskar, Mohan Rajeshkumar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 107-111
2536.	In-vitro anti-bacterial and anti-oxidant activity of Bryophyllum pinnatum (Lam.) Kurz.	Abhishek Sharma, Meeta Bhot, Naresh Chandra	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 558-560
2537.	In-vitro anti-bacterial efficacy of a sesquiterpene lactone, parthenin from Parthenium hysterophorus L. (Compositae) against enteric bacterial pathogens	B. Siddhardha, G. Ramakrishna, MV. Basaveswara Rao	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 206-209
2538.	In-vitro anti-bacterial, anti-fungal activity, nutritional evaluation and phytochemical screening of wild edible fruit of Aegle marmelos	Sarla Saklani, Mr. Subhash Chandra	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4612-4614
2539.	In-vitro anti-candida activity of Calotropis gigantea	Gaurav Kumar, Loganathan Karthik, Kokati Venkata Bhaskara Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 539-542

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2540.	In-vitro anti-fungal activity of benzene and hydro-alcoholic leaves extract of <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	Ch. Lalitha, K. B. V. Rohithb, Md. Mohasin, B. Suman kumar, B. kishore kumar. U. Vivek kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 192-195
2541.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory activity and tissue culture studies on <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm. F.) wallich Ex. Nees.: A medicinal plant	Jothi Basu, M Yogananth, N	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1368-1369
2542.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Exacum wightianum</i> Arn. (Gentianaceae)- An endemic medicinal plant	Thimmayan Baluprakash, Karuppannan Arumugasamy, Madathupatti Ramanathan, Udhayasankar, Uthaman Danya	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 163-166
2543.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> bark	Matpal Mahesh, Agarwal Kshitij, Saini Prem	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 107-108
2544.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity and phytochemical analysis of <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i> (Linn.) (Lamiaceae) leaf and inflorescences	P. Saravana Kumar, Naif Abdullah Al-Dhabi, V. Duraipandiyar, S. Ignachimuthu	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 323-326
2545.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity and phytochemical screening of <i>Drypetes roxburghii</i> leaves extracts	Rawat Vandana, Upadhyaya Kumud	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 582-586
2546.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity and phytochemical screening of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> seed extract	S. Y. Daniyan, M. E. Abalaka, O. M. Elemba, S. A. Aransiola	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 60-64
2547.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity nutritional profile of medicinal plant of Garhwal, Himalaya	Sarla Saklani, Subhash Chandra	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 268-272
2548.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity of different parts of <i>Stachytarpheta urticifolia</i> (Salisb) Sims	R. Sreelatha, CH. Murali Mohan, K. Ashok Phani Kiran, E. Sudesh Kumar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 340-343
2549.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity of leaves and bark extracts of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> (Linn.)	Gampa Ramakrishnaiah, T. Hariprasad	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 178-179
2550.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity of methanolic extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. fruits	Mohammed Abu Sayeed, Mohammad Shahadat Hossain, Mohammad Ehsanul Hoque Chowdhury, Mohsinul Haque	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 95-99

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2551.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity of the crude extracts of <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> leaves (araceae)	Meenal S Kubde, S S Khadabadi, S S Saboo, D S Ghorpade, A J Modi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 88-91
2552.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity of the essential oil of <i>Erigeron floribundus</i>	Johsi. R. K., Mujawar. M. H. K., Badakar V. M., Khatib. N. A	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 236-238
2553.	In-vitro anti-microbial and anti-cancer activity of <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> Linn. bark extracts	B. Vara Lakshmi, A. Vijaya Anand, T. Karpagam, J. Suguna Bai, R. Manikandan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 12-18
2554.	In-vitro anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activities evaluation of methanolic extract of <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> flowers	Fahad Hussain, Syed Masudur Rahman Dewan, Md. Mahadi Hassan, Sanjida Akter, Mumita Meshkat	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 30-32
2555.	In-vitro anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> bark extract	Kaur Aman Deep, Nain Parminder, Nain Jaspreet	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 116-119
2556.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activities of ethanolic seed extract of <i>Millettia pinnata</i> and leaf extract of <i>Basella alba</i>	K. Sridevi, K. Ravishankar, P. Priya Bhandhavi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 269-274
2557.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity and anti-inflammatory activity of methanolic leaf extract of <i>Boswellia serrata</i>	V Afsar, Y Mohan Reddy, K V Saritha	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 15-23
2558.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity and HPTLC studies on the roots and rhizomes of <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L. (Smilacaceae)	Anita Murali, Purnima Ashok, V. Madhavan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 192-195
2559.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity and preliminary phytochemical analysis of medicinal legumes	J Komal Kumar, AG Devi Prasad, S Austin Richard	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3059-3062
2560.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity and total phenolic content of traditional medicinal plants	J. P Jethinlalkhosh, V. Lathika	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3236-3238
2561.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity evaluation and HPTLC profile of cow dung	Nikhil Jirankalgikar, Pankaj Nariya, Subrata De	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 158-162

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2562.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity from leaves of <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Vent. - A north Indian highly threatened and vulnerable medicinal plant	Raghbir C. Gupta, Vivek Sharma, Nisha Sharma, Neeraj Kumar, Bikram Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 65-72
2563.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i> (Dennst.) nicolson var. <i>campanulatus</i> (Blume Ex.Decne) Sivadasan	Arockia Jenecius A, Mohan V. R.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 211-222
2564.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn. leaves	A. Saraswathy, Gayathri Gunalan Vijayalakshmi Krishnamurthy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3364-3367
2565.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Bixa orellana</i> (Annatto) seed extract	Modupeola Abayomi, Amusa S. Adebayo, Deon Bennett, Roy Porter Janet Shelly-Campbell	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 101-106
2566.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of chloroform extract of aerial parts of <i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> (L.) Gaertn.	R. Vijay Amirtharaj, V. S. Saravanan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2709-2711
2567.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> Linn.	Liji Jacob, MS. Latha	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 35-39
2568.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC. seeds	J. M. Sonpetkar, S. S. Nipate, P. A. Shenoy, P. D. Chaudhari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2769-2772
2569.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic extract of the leaves of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (molina) Standl.	Tej A. Jadhav, Yadunath M. Joshi, Vilasrao J. Kadam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 257-260
2570.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic extract of young fruit of <i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>	Sushama D. Patil, Leena Patil, Vilasrao J. Kadam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 922-923
2571.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic seed extracts of <i>Macrotyloma uniflorum</i> and <i>Cucumis melo</i> for therapeutic potential	K. Ravishankar, PS. Vishnu Priya	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 442-445
2572.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of flavonoid fractions of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> and <i>Terminalia catappa</i> leaves	Saroja. M, Annapoorani. S	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 209-211
2573.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of hydro alcoholic extract from the fruit pulp of <i>Cassia fistula</i> Linn.	Nayan R Bhalodia, Pankaj B Nariya, RN Acharya, VJ Shukla	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 209-214
2574.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Cyamopsis tetragonolobus</i>	Sujeet Singh, Bhagirath Pohriyal, Yadunath M. Joshi, V. J. Kadam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3143-3145

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2575.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Gynocardia odorata</i> Roxb. leaf	C. Jagan Mohan, L. Deepa, U. Ubaidulla, N. Ganesh	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 351-357
2576.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of hydro-alcoholic extract of the leaves of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> Linn.	Mr. Harshad. P. Sawant, Yadunath M. Joshi, Vilasrao J. Kadam.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 883-886
2577.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of leaf extracts of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (L.F.) wang (Alangiaceae)	Sakthidevi G, Mohan V R, Jeeva S	Bioscience Discovery, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 74-81
2578.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of pet-ether extract of <i>Vanda tessellata</i> Roxb.	Vijaykumar K	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 1-4
2579.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> barks	A. K. Manna, J. Jena, S. Manna, A. K. Behera, S. Bag, S. Karmakar, S. Maity, B. R. Panda, M. R. Hati, S. Kar.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1042-1044
2580.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of root extracts of <i>Heliotropium eichwaldii</i> Stued. Ex.DC.	Surendra Kr Sharma, Naveen Goyal	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 444-449
2581.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of roots of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> Linn.	Rumit Shah, Heena Kathad, Rajal Sheth, Naveen Sheth	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 30-33
2582.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Saraca asoca</i> Roxb. DC. Wild. stem bark extracts from various extraction processes	Panchawat S, Sisodia SS	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 231-233
2583.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Sauvages bacciformis</i> Blume (Euphorbiaceae)	Arockia Jenecius Alphonse, Francis Uthayakumari, Veerabahu Ramasamy Mohan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 256-259
2584.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Sesamum indicum</i> seeds	H. S. Vishwanath, K. R. Anilakumar, S. N. Harsha, Farhath Khanum, A. S. Bawa	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 56-60
2585.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Syzygium samarangense</i> Merr. Et Perry. fruit extract	Subban Vasanthi, Jagathala Mahalingam Sasikumar, Alagar Yadav Sangilimuthu, S Venkatachalapathi Velliur Kanniappan Gopalakrishnan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3426-3430

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2586.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity studies on leaves of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> (Thunb.) Cogn.	Bhavani Yenda, Bandaru V Rao, B Ganga Rao	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 141-147
2587.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity study of traditionally used plant <i>Mallotus roxburghianus</i> Muell.	H. Lalhlenmawia, SC. Mandal, V. Lalremruata, TC. Lalhriatpuii, Zothanpuia	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 93-104
2588.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Coccinia grandis</i>	M. Ashwini., Nisha Lather, Shivaji Bole, AB, Vedamutry, Sam Balu	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 239-242
2589.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Indigofera barberi</i> Gamble (Fabaceae)	T. Rajeshwar, K. N. V Rao, S. Sandhya, L. Santosh Reddy, David Banji, Y. Lakshmi Prasad	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1392-1397
2590.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activity of polyherbal Manasamitra vatakam (MMV) drug	S. V. Thirunavukkarasu, S. Venkataraman, Lokesh Upadhyay	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 2042-2047
2591.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-cholinesterase activity of <i>Acorus calamus</i> and <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> rhizomes	Faiyaz Ahmed, Narendra Sharath Chandra J. N, Asna Urooja, Rangappa K. S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 830-833
2592.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and cytotoxic activities of methanol extract of <i>Leucas aspera</i> leaves	Md. Sekendar Ali, Mohammed Abu Sayeed, Md. Mahamodun Nabi, Md. Aziz Abdur Rahman	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 8-13
2593.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and cytotoxicity screening of different bark extracts of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> L.	Kaiser Hamid, Farhana Diba, Kaniz Fatima Urmi, Muhammad Erfan Uddin, Fatema Tuz Zohera, Md. Razibul Habib	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 92-95
2594.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activities of <i>Mukia maderaspatana</i> (Linn.) M.Roem	B. R. Srilatha, S. Ananda	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3296-3303
2595.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging potential of <i>Holostemma ada</i> - Kodien K. Schum., an important rare medicinal plant	Mallikarjuna B., Usha Nagalakshmi R., Gayathri D, Rama Gopal G	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2413-2418
2596.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective potential of <i>Chenopodium album</i> extract	Ashish Baldi, Naveen Kumar Choudhary	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 50-56

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2597.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and in-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Ruta graveolens</i> methanol extract	S. N. Harsha, B. V. Latha	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 32-35
2598.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and in-vivo anti-hyperlipidemic activity of a di-herbal formulation of <i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> Walp. and <i>Allium sativum</i> in hyperlipidemic rat	Ankita Hazarika, Dulal Chandra Boruah, Dhirendra Kumar Sharma, Rajlakshmi Devi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3343-3349
2599.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and in-vivo anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Cassia sophera</i> Linn.	Dheeraj H Nagore, Vivek Kumar Ghosh, Manohar J Patil, Atul M Wahile	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 113-121
2600.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and nitric oxide scavenging activities of <i>Piper guineense</i> seeds	E. Etim Okon, F. Egbuna Chibuzor, E. Odo Christian, M. Udo Nsikan, M. Awah Francis	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 475-484
2601.	In-vitro anti-oxidant characteristics of different parts of <i>Melothria maderaspatana</i> (L.) Cogn.	Kandhasamy Sowndhararajan, Jince Mary Joseph, Dharmar Rajendrakumaran, Sellamuthu Manian	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 3), Pp. 117-123
2602.	In-vitro anti-oxidant potential and type II Diabetes related enzyme inhibition properties of traditionally processed legume-based food and medicinal recipes in Indian Himalayas	Dibyendu Talukdar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 26-32
2603.	In-vitro anti-oxidant potential of ethanolic contents of <i>Eclipta alba</i> and <i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	K. Gurusamy, P. Saranya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2825-2827
2604.	In-vitro anti-oxidant potential of ethanolic extract of <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i>	Suresh Subramanian, Suriyavathana Vedanarayanan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 394-398
2605.	In-vitro anti-oxidant potential of methanol extract of <i>Dioscorea oppositifolia</i>	Paulpriya K, Mohan V. R.	Science Research Reporter, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 239-245
2606.	In-vitro anti-oxidant potential of the essential oil and leaf extracts of <i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> Rosc.	Atiqur Rahman, Monira Afroz, Rafique Islam, Kazi Didarul Islam, M. Amzad Hossain, Minkyun Na	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 107-111
2607.	In-vitro anti-oxidant profile of <i>Justicia tranquebariensis</i>	M. Suriyavathana, M. Jeevitha, J. Aranganathan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4259-4261

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2608.	In-vitro anti-oxidant properties of the traditional medicinal plant species, <i>Ehretia microphylla</i> Lam. and <i>Erythroxylon monogynum</i> Roxb.	Palaniappan Ranjitham, Senguttuvan Jamuna, Kandasamy Padmavathi, Subramaniam Paulsamy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 247-252
2609.	In-vitro anti-oxidant studies in some common fruits	Jamuna KS, Ramesh CK, Srinivasa TR, Raghu KL	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 60 - 63
2610.	In-vitro anti-oxidant studies of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> (Linn.)	Annie Shirwaikar, Kirti S Prabhu, I S R Punitha	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2006, Vol. 44 (12), Pp. 993-996
2611.	In -vitro anti-oxidative activity of phenolic and flavonoid compounds extracted from seeds of <i>Abrus precatorius</i>	Ranju S Pal, G. Ariharasivakumar, Kundlik Girhepunje, Ashutosh Upadhyay	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 136-140
2612.	In-vitro anti-oxidative profiling of different extracts of <i>Fagonia Schweinfurthii</i> (Hadidi) Hadidi	Anil Pareek, Badri Prakash Nagori	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 533-540
2613.	In-vitro anti-plasmodial activity of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> , <i>Harrizonia abyssinica</i> , <i>Leucas calostachys</i> Olive and <i>Sanchus schweinfurthii</i> medicinal plants	G. K. Nyambati, Z. O. Lagat, R. O. Maranga, M. M. Samuel, H. Ozwara	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 57-62
2614.	In-vitro anti-proliferative activity of <i>Annona reticulata</i> roots on human cancer cell lines	HM Suresh, B Shivakumar, K Hemalatha, SS Heroor, DS Hugar, K. R. S Sambasiva Rao	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 9-12
2615.	In-vitro anti-proliferative, anti-bacterial potential and induction of DNA strand break of partially purified <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	Madhulika Bhagat, Ajit K Saxena	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 307-313
2616.	In-vitro anti-trypanosomal evaluation of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> rhizomes	Shaba Peter, Pandey Nitish Nandal, Sharma Om Prakash, Jentendra Rao, Singh Rakesh Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 205-208
2617.	In-vitro anti-tumor activity of alcoholic extract of <i>Piper betel</i> leaf	VA Kangarkar, AR Kulkarni	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1558-1561

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2618.	In-vitro assay of herbaceous extracts of <i>Salvadora persica</i> L. against some pathogenic microbes	SHKR Prasad, K Anthonamma, N Jyothirmayi, KD Sowjanya, VRL Charlotte, A Priyanka, SJ Mounika	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 860-863
2619.	In-vitro bronchorelaxant effects of <i>Capparis spinosa</i> aqueous extracts on rat trachea	Nadia Benzidane, Noureddine Charef, Imane Krache, Abderrahmane Baghiani, Lekhmici Arrar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 85-88
2620.	In-vitro cardioprotective effect of Indian <i>Camellia sinensis</i> extract against hydrogen peroxide induced hypertrophy	D. Dogra, S. Ahuja, S. Krishna, S. Kohli, V. Rani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1877-1879
2621.	In-vitro clonal propagation and phytochemical analysis of <i>Momordica charantia</i> Linn.	Mala Agarwal, Raka Kamal	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 66-77
2622.	In-vitro control of some ocular infectious bacteria by using medicinal plants <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> , <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> and <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i>	Nagendra Kumar Koday, G. Subba Rangaiah, Varaprasad Bobbra, Sirisha Cherukuri, Vinila Duggirala	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 1869-1872
2623.	In-vitro cytotoxic activity of novel oleanane type of triterpenoid saponin from stem bark of <i>Manilkara zapota</i> Linn.	Shital Awasare, Santosh Bhujbal, Rabindra Nanda	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 183-188
2624.	In-vitro cytotoxic effect of methanolic crude extracts of <i>Terminalia chebula</i>	Md. Golam Kibria, Mohammad Musarraf Hussain	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 94-95
2625.	In-vitro cytotoxicity of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> against different human cancer cell lines	Satish K. Verma, Asima Shaban, Rajesh Nautiyal, Reena Purohit, Santosh Singh, A. Madhvi Lata Chimat	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 77-78
2626.	In-vitro cytotoxicity of extracts and fractions of <i>Calotropis procera</i> (AIT.) roots against human cancer cell lines	Madhulika Bhagat, Jatinder Singh Arora, Ajit Kumar Saxena	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 36-40
2627.	In-vitro cytotoxicity of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> against different human cancer cell lines	Asima Shaban, Ghanshyam Mani Mishra, Rajesh Nautiyal, Saumya Srivastava, Kiran Tripathi, Poonam Chaudhary Satish K. Verma	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 271-272
2628.	In-vitro embryo culture and anti-microbial activity of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	Madhu Kumari	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 310-314

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2629.	In-vitro erythrocyte membrane stabilization properties of <i>Carica papaya</i> L. leaf extracts	Priyanga Ranasinghe, Pathmasiri Ranasinghe, WP Kaushalya, M Abeysekera, GA Sirimal Premakumara, Yashasvi S Perera, Padmalal Gurugama, Saman B Gunatilake	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 196-202
2630.	In-vitro evaluation and comparison of anti-oxidant activities of various extracts of leaves and stems of <i>Kalanchoe pinnatum</i>	Manisha Bhatti, Anjoo Kamboj, Ajay Kumar Saluja, Upendra K Jain	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 340-347
2631.	In-vitro evaluation and comparison of anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activities of leaf extracts of <i>Hopea ponga</i> (Dennst.) Mabberly	Pious Masilla Benish Rose, Jothiramsekar Saranya, Palanisami Eganathan, Manoli Meethal Jithin, Nadesa Panickar, Anil Kumar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 177-181
2632.	In-vitro evaluation for anti-microbial activity of <i>Tuttha bhasma</i> in comparison with gentamicin and amphotericin b	Mahapatra Anita, Mahapatra Brahmananda	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 738-744
2633.	In-vitro evaluation for free radical scavenging activity of methanolic leaf extract of <i>Entada pursaetha</i>	B. Ganga Rao, P. Madhukiran, A. D. Vijaya Raju	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 324-327
2634.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-mycotic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i>	R. V Geetha, Roy Anitha	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 205-206
2635.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-mycotic activity of heartwood extract of <i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd.	Anitha Roy, Geetha R. V., Lakshmi T	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2010-2011
2636.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of phytochemical extracts from aerial parts of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Wettest (Scrophulariaceae)	T. Kalaivani, M. Sasirekha, D. Arunraj, V. Palanichamy, C. Rajasekaran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1636-1639
2637.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-bacterial properties of <i>Jatropha curcas</i>	Khan JA, Singh K, Kaur P	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 291-298
2638.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-fungal activity of aerial parts of medicinal plants <i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i> Del. and <i>Spilanthes acmella</i> Murr.	Razia Khatoon Noor Jahan, Siraj Ahmad, Anwar Shahzad	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 123-127

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2639.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-lithiatic activity on <i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. seeds	Bhavik A. Patel, Paresh U. Patel, Rakesh K. Patel	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1699-1700
2640.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-microbial activity of <i>Vitex negundo</i> leaf extract	Jayasree Tirumalasetty, Anuradha Basavaraju, Chandrasekhar Nutalapati, Naveen Aalasyam	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 357-359
2641.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-microbial and anti-fungal activity of <i>Cordia macleodii</i> bak. (Hook f & Thomson).	Pankaj B. Nariya, Nayan R. Bhalodia, V. J. Shukla, Mukeshkumar B. Nariya	International Journal of PharmTech Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 2522-2526
2642.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-microbial, cytotoxic and anti-oxidant activities of crude methanolic extract and other fractions of <i>Sterculia villosa</i> barks	Syed Sami-ul Haque, Md. Mamun Or Rashid, Md. Akhtaruzzaman Prodhan, Sadia Noor, Atanu Das	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 35-40
2643.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of blue green algae <i>Spirulina platensis</i>	V. Anbarasan, V. Kishor Kumar, P. Satheesh Kumar, T. Venkatachalam	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2616-2618
2644.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of <i>Cordia dichotoma</i> (Forst F.) bark	Pankaj B Nariya, Nayan R Bhalodia, Vinay J Shukla, Rabinarayan Acharya, Mukesh B Nariya	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 124-128
2645.	In-vitro evaluation of crude extracts of <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> for potential anti-bacterial activity	Pankaj Goyal, Arjun Khanna, Abhishek Chauhan, Garima Chauhan, Purshotam Kaushik	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 176-181
2646.	In-vitro evaluation of free radical scavenging activities of <i>Panax ginseng</i> and <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> : A comparative analysis	Saumya S M, Mahaboob Basha P	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 165-169
2647.	In-vitro evaluation of free radical scavenging activity of medicinal plant <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonner.) Thw. leaf extract	Andichettiar Thirumalaisamy Sivashanmugam, Tapan Kumar Chatterjee	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3776-3780
2648.	In-vitro evaluation of gastro-protective activity of Suran - A possible explanation through HPTLC analysis	H. N. Nataraj, R. L. N. Murthy, S. Ramachandra Setty	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 103-106
2649.	In-vitro evaluation of phytochemical, anti-oxidant & anti-microbial activity of <i>Madhuca indica</i> leaf extract	Sanjay Kumar, Pankaj Kumar Chauhan, Amit Kumar, Ajay Kumar, Sandip Patil, Pooja Sharma	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 175-185

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2650.	In-vitro evaluation of the anti-cancer effect of methanolic extract of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> leaves on mammary carcinoma	Surya Surendren P., Jayanthi G, Smitha K. R	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 142-149
2651.	In-vitro experimental study of the Vidangadi ghan satva vati on <i>Ascardia galli</i>	M. S. Baghel, P. S., Chauhe	AYU, 1986, Vol. 8 (7), Pp. 7-12
2652.	In-vitro free radical scavenging activity of <i>Amorphophallus commutatus</i> an endemic aroid of western ghats, south India	R. Kavitha Krishna, S. Krishna Kumari, M. Vinodha, Anu Sebastin, R. Gomathi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 133-137
2653.	In-vitro free radical scavenging and anti-oxidant potential of ethanolic extract of <i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> Linn.	Pracheta, Veena Sharma, Ritu Paliwal, Sadhana Sharma	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 238-242
2654.	In-vitro free radical scavenging and dna damage protective property of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L. leaves extract	S. N. Harsha, K. R. Anilakumar	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (8), Pp. 1533-1539
2655.	In-vitro free radical scavenging potential of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i>	T. Kalaivani, C. Rajasekaran, Lazar Mathew	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 849-854
2656.	In-vitro h -k atpase inhibitory potential of methanolic extract of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> Linn.	Priyanka Yadav, Aditya Ganeshpurkar, Gopal Rai	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 123-126
2657.	In-vitro hypoglycemic effects of <i>Butea monosperma</i> Lam. leaves and bark	M. Harish, Faiyaz Ahmed, Asna Urooj	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (2), Pp. 308-314
2658.	In-vitro inhibitory potentials of crude plant extracts on multidrug resistant bacterial species from infected human wounds	Yetunde A Ekanola, Adenike A. O. Ogunshe, Temitope T Bajela, Maria A Ajimosun, AW Okeowo	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 149-154
2659.	In-vitro membrane stabilizing activity, total phenolic content, cytotoxic, thrombolytic and anti-microbial activities of <i>Calliandra surinamensis</i> (Wall.)	Md. Al Amin Sikder, Md. Shaikhul Millat, Abida Sultana Mohammad A. Kaisar Mohammad A. Rashid	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 45-50
2660.	In-vitro permeation profile of <i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> extract from newly introduced palm kernel oil esters-based nanocreams and in-vivo skin anti-aging effects	Elrashid Saleh Mahdi, Azmin Mohd Noor, Munavvar Abdul Sattar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3158-3163

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2661.	In-vitro platelet aggregation inhibitory effect of triterpenoid compound from the leaf of <i>Elephantopus scaber</i> Linn.	S Sankaranarayanan, P Bama, J Ramachandran, R Jayasimman, P T Kalaichelvan, M Deccaraman, M Vijayalakshimi, M Visveswaran, C V Chitibabu	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 49-51
2662.	In-vitro prevention of oxidative damage by <i>Curcuma amada</i> in goat liver slices exposed to oxidative stress	Sivaprabha J., Dharani B., Padma P. R., Sumathi S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1108-1111
2663.	In-vitro radical scavenging activity and phytochemical screening for evaluation of the anti-oxidant potential of <i>Operculina turpethum</i> root extract	Veena Sharma, Manu Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 783-787
2664.	In-vitro screening for acetylcholinesterase inhibition of <i>Baliospermum montanum</i> , <i>Humboldtia brunonis</i> Wall. var. <i>Raktapushpa</i> and <i>Pittosporum viridulum</i>	Biju John, CT. Sulaiman, CT. Sadashiva, Satheesh George, VRK Reddy	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 63-65
2665.	In-vitro screening of anti-microbial activity of <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> (Roxb.) R. BR	K. Moorthy, Aparna Aravind, T. Punitha, R. Vinodhini, M. Suresh, N. Thajuddin	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 54-58
2666.	In-vitro study of <i>Acacia senegal</i> (L.) Willd. on isolated rat hemi-diaphragm by glucose uptake method	Shikha Batra, Nikhil Batra, Anil Pareek, Badri Prakash Nagori	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4772-4773
2667.	In-vitro study of <i>Entamoeba histolytica</i> causative agent of amoebiasis with lemon juice at different concentration showed anti-amoebic properties	Shrivastava Bhanu, Shrivastava Vandana, Shrivastava Archana	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 88-90
2668.	In-vitro study of <i>Entamoeba histolytica</i> with mango juice act as an anti-amoebic agent at different concentration in NIH media	Shrivastava Bhanu, Khare R. K., Bhatnagar Vandana	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 556-558
2669.	In-vitro study of some plant extracts against <i>Alternaria brassicae</i> and <i>Alternaria brassicicola</i>	R. S. Sasode, Sweta Prakash, Amod Gupta, R. K. Pandya, Amit yadav	Journal of Phytology, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 44-46
2670.	In-vitro study on anti-glycation activity, anti-oxidant activity and phenolic content of <i>Osbeckia octandra</i> L. leaf decoction	P. R. D. Perera, S. Ekanayake, K. K. D. S. Ranaweera	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 158-161
2671.	In-vitro study on the radical scavenging and anti-lipid peroxidative effects of <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> aqueous extracts	Ahmed, Faiyaz, Huded, Shivaprasad, Malik, Firdoze Ahmad	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 198-200

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2672.	In-vitro study to investigate the anti-microbial efficacy of different toothpastes and mouth rinses	Farogh Gibrael, Monika Rajput, Mohini Singh Rajput, Manisha Singh, Neha Saxena, Anushree Vishal, Abhimanyu Kumar Jha	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 245-257
2673.	In-vitro synergistic effect of Cassia fistula leaves extracts with fluconazole against clinical isolates of <i>Candida albicans</i>	Yogesh Bansal, Charulata, Devendra Singh Negi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 201-205
2674.	In-vitro thrombolytic assay of <i>Alpinia zerumbet</i> , <i>Alpinia nigra</i> and <i>Urena sinuata</i>	Adnan Mannan, A. M. Abu Ahmed, Farjana Sharmin, Tuntun Fatema, Mohd. Omar Faruk Sikder	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 187-191
2675.	In-vitro, anti-oxidant and scavenging activities of <i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis</i> crude extract	Faten R, Abdel Ghaffar, Ibrahim A, El-Elaimy	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 51-58
2676.	In-vitro, anti-oxidant effect of seed coats extracts of <i>Vigna mungo</i>	Manisha R. Chikane, Dilip V. Parwate, Vishwas N. Ingle, Santosh Chhajedn Animeshchandra G. Haldar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 656-657
2677.	In-vitro, anti-oxidant studies on methanolic extracts of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre: A great versatile leguminous plant	Vandana gupta, Mukta Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2241-2244
2678.	In-vitro, in-vivo standardization, formulation and evaluation of directly compressed polyherbal hepatoprotective tablets	Seru Ganapaty, Maddi Ramaiah, Kanuri Yasaswini, Padarthi Mahesh Babu	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 769-780
2679.	In-vivo & in-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of the methanolic extract and isolated compound from the leaves of <i>Cassia tora</i> L. (Leguminosae/Caesalpinaeae)	Amalesh Samanta, Gouranga Das, Soma Ghosh, Durbadal Ojha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 1999-2002
2680.	In-vivo analysis of nephro & hepato protective effects and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> against acetaminophen-induced toxicity & oxidative stress	S. Palani, S. Raja S. Karthi Selvi Archana, B. Senthil Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 9-16
2681.	In-vivo and in-vitro anti-cancer activity of <i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt. (family: Cucurbitaceae) on Swiss albino mice	Bolay Bhattacharya, Pinaki Pal, Asif Lalee, Dipak Kumar Mal, Amalesh Samanta	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 567-569
2682.	In-vivo anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> roots	Suchita Mittal, Praveen K. Dixit	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 167-172

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2683.	In-vivo anti-arthritis activity of aqueous extract of <i>Enicostemma axillare</i> against formaldehyde induced arthritis	KAS Mohammed Shafeeq, R Senthamarai S Karpagam Kumara Sundari	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 110-115
2684.	In-vivo anti-cancer activity of <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon.	Ashish S. Zalke, Ashish V. Kulkarni, S. Devendra, Shirode, B. Duraiswamy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 89-98
2685.	In-vivo anti-convulsant activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> corr. against pentylenetetrazole and electroconvulsive seizure in mice	Pandhare Ramda. B., Mohite Popat B., Khanage Shantaram G., Sangameswaran B	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 1852-1854
2686.	In-vivo anti-oxidant and lipid peroxidation effect of various extracts from root of <i>Clerodendrum phlomidis</i> (Linn.) in rat fed with high fat diet	M. Sathish, C. B. Tharani, Nagireddy Divya, V. Lokeswari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3030-3032
2687.	In-vivo anti-oxidant and lipid peroxidation effect of various extracts from whole plant of <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> (Linn.) in rat fed with high fat diet	C. D. Shajiselin, A. Kottai Muthu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3280-3281
2688.	In-vivo anti-tumor, anti-oxidant activities and toxicity profile of ethyl acetate crude leaf extract of <i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> L. (Fabaceae) on B16F10 melanoma	Singh Priyam, Shrivastava Rajni, Sharma Manik, Singh Manvendra	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 89-93
2689.	In-vivo cytotoxic and in-vitro anti-bacterial activities of <i>Kaempferia galanga</i>	Pritesh Ranjan Dash, Mahmuda Nasrin, Mohammad Shawkat Ali	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 172-177
2690.	In-vivo evaluation of hypoglycemic activity of an Ayurvedic polyherbal combination (PDBT)	A. Nakanekar, P. Waghmare, P. Tatke, K. Kohli	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-7
2691.	In-vivo lethal and cytotoxicity assessment of <i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	Singh Sandeep Kumar, Prakash Veeru, Kumar Arun, Kumar Ranjit, Ali Mohammad	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 185-188
2692.	Indigenous anti-ulcer activity of <i>Musa sapientum</i> on peptic ulcer	P Prabha, Thirunethiran Karpagam, B Varalakshmi, A Sohna Chandra Packiavathy	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 232-238
2693.	Indigenous effect of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> in experimental induced ulcers and gastric secretions	Kondaveeti Suresh Babu, Ivvala Anand Shaker, Dabburu Kumaraswamy, S. Saleem Basha, Inampudi Sailaja	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 301-304

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
2694.	Induction of apoptosis in myelogenous leukemic K562 cells by ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Annona muricata L.</i>	Ezirim A U, Okochi V I, James A B, Adebeshi O A, Ogunnowo S, Odeghe O B	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 142-151
2695.	Inflorescence of <i>Cocos nucifera Linn.</i> improves the tone of uterus muscles	Lad Shriram Ashok, HS. Sekhar, Kiran Nagaraju, B. Nagaraju	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 18-23
2696.	Influence of altitudinal variation on the anti-oxidant capacity of essential oil of <i>Syzygium densiflorum</i> from southern western ghats, India	Saranya Jothiramshkar, Eganathan Palanisami Sujanapal Puthiyapurayil	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 297-300
2697.	Influence of benzene extract of leaf of <i>Vitex negundo</i> (Linn.) on formaldehyde induced inflammatory cell infiltration in male albino rat	Shilpa Khairmode, S. R. Yankanchi, Shashikant Kasabe, Aruna Kanase, P. H. Kulkarni	Deerghayu International, 2009, Vol. 25-02 (98), Pp. 43-48
2698.	Influence of growth regulators and fungicides on anti-oxidant potential of <i>Mentha piperata Linn.</i>	Kavina J, R. Gopi, R. Panneerselvam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2596-2601
2699.	Influence of ripening on anti-oxidant activity of cell wall polysaccharides in <i>Prunus armaniaca Linn.</i>	Aprajita Bhardwaj, Naveen Singhal, Satish Verma, Somya Srivastava, Kiran Tripathi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2082-2085
2700.	Influence of sonication on the phenolic content and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Terminalia catappa L.</i> leaves	HV Annegowda, LN Anwar, MN Mordi, S Ramanathan, SM Mansor	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 368-373
2701.	Influence of <i>Vitex leucoxylon Linn.</i> on oxidative stress and hepatocarcinogenesis induced by diethylnitrosamine and phenobarbital in rats	D. Althaf Faimum, Sudaroli	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 96-107
2702.	Inhibition of calcium oxalate crystallization in-vitro by various extracts of <i>Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.</i>	Agarwal Kumkum, Varma Ranjana	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 261-264
2703.	Inhibition of formalin induced paw edema in rats by various extracts/fractions of <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	R. Gupta, M. Lohani, S. Arora	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 82-87
2704.	Inhibition of pathogenic microorganisms by ethnobotanical extracts of fruit peels of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	Okechukwu R. I., Onyedineke N. E., Mgbemena I. C., Opara F. N., Ukaoma A. A.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1-3
2705.	Inhibitory activity of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> plant extract against ESBL producing urinary <i>E.coli</i> isolates	Rajesh Sawhney, Vandana Berry, Arun Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1328-1330

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2706.	Inhibitory effect of extracts of Eucalyptus citriodara leaf part against human Cancer cell lines	Madhulika Bhagat, Ajit Kumar Saxena, Jatinder Singh Arora	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 738-741
2707.	Inhibitory effect of Gymnema sylvestre, Stevia rebaudiana, Phyllanthus emblica and Syzygium cumini on porcine pancreatic amylase	KS. Dayananda, SM. Gopinath, RK. Murthy	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 554-561
2708.	Inhibitory effect of Rutin and Curcumin on experimentally-induced calcium oxalate urolithiasis in rats	Jaydip Ghodasara, Anil Pawar, Chinmay Deshmukh, Bhanudas Kuchekar	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 388-392
2709.	Inhibitory effects by Ayurvedic plants on prostate enlargement induced in rats	Rahul K Dambre, Manisha B Kamble, Vijay R Patil	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 127-132
2710.	Inotropic and cardioprotective effect of Terminalia paniculata roth bark extract in doxorubicin induced cardiotoxicity in rats	Davey M. D, Atlee. C. W.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 869-875
2711.	In-silico analysis of Andrographolide against Cancer	R. Sharmila, K. M. Subburathinam, S. Aishwarya, A. Anita Margret	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 56-61
2712.	Interaction of Andrographolide (diterpene derivative) ligands with selected venom toxins: evidences from docking studies	Kadiyala Gopi, Mrunalini Sarma, Arnold Emerson, Muthuvelan B	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1069-1072
2713.	Investigating anti-nociceptive activity of Polycarpaea corymbosa Lam. (Caryophyllaceae) in standard experimental animal	S. Sindhu S Manorama	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 161-163
2714.	Investigating anti-nociceptive and skeletal muscle relaxant properties of ethanol seed extract of Senna occidentalis Linn. (Fabaceae) in Wistar rats	Cletus Anes Ukwubile, Francis James Ireebanije, Monday Iganga Elijah, Didigwu Jude Chima, Nathaniel S. Muwa	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 485-494
2715.	Investigating the role of Eclipta alba on brain anti-oxidant markers, cognitive performance and acetylcholinesterase activity of rats	Manju Bhaskar, Meena Chintamaneni	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 390-394
2716.	Investigation and study of anti-inflammatory activity of Murraya koenigii Spreng. leaves	Mohammed Rageeb, Mohammed Usman, S. D. Barhate	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 12-16

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2717.	Investigation into iron chelating activity of <i>Triticum aestivum</i> (wheat grass) in iron-dextran induce iron overload model of Thalassemia	P.R. Tirgar, T.R. Desai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3066-3069
2718.	Investigation into mechanism of action of anti-diabetic activity of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> on streptozotocin induced type I diabetic rat	PR Tirgar, KV Shah, VP Patel, TR Desai, RK Goyal	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 672-682
2719.	Investigation of analgesic activity of leaves part of the <i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> (L.) in standard experimental animal models	Shanmugam Suresh Kumar, Sundaram Bama, Natarajan Kiruthiga, Ramanathan Sampath kumar, Thangavel Sivakumar Palanisamy Dhanabal	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 39-41
2720.	Investigation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory potential of ethanolic extract of <i>Basella rubra</i>	J. P. Yanadaiah, S. Mohana lakshmi, Jayaveera K. N, Sudhakar Y. K. Ravindrareddy, K. Mahesh Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1775-1778
2721.	Investigation of analgesic and anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Streblus asper</i> Lour. (Moraceae) leaf and bark	Siraj Md. Afjalus, Malik Salahuddin, Mahmudur Rahman, Amina Khatun, Farjana Yasmin	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 262-266
2722.	Investigation of anthelmintic, anti-inflammatory activity of leaves extract of <i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd.	Gulzar Alam, Manjul Pratap Singh, Anita Singh, Roshan Patel	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2587-2589
2723.	Investigation of anti-asthmatic effects of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> flesh of the fruit on guinea pig tracheal chains and its possible mechanism(s)	P. K. Mahapatra, D. Pradhan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 11-15
2724.	Investigation of anti-bacterial activities of ethanol extracts of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> Lam.	Subrata Kumar Biswas, Anusua Chowdhury, Joysree Das, Sheikh Zahir Raihan, Manik Chandra Shill, Utpal Kumar Karmakar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 133-135
2725.	Investigation of anti-bacterial activity and phytochemical analysis of <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> against isolated wound pathogens	S. Thenmozhi, S. Arunothayam, M. Sangeetha, D. Amutha	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp.
2726.	Investigation of anti-bacterial and phytochemicals activity of <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> Linn. leaves against respiratory pathogens	S. Thenmozhi, T. Sangeetha, S. Ahmed John	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4063-4065

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2727.	Investigation of anti-convulsant activity of <i>Vanda roxburghii</i>	Dilnawaz Pathan, Shirishkumar Ambavade	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 95-99
2728.	Investigation of anti-hypertensive mechanism of <i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> in doca salt induced hypertensive rats	Umang H. Joshi, Karshan R. Dabhi, Tusharbindu R. Desai, Pravin R. Tirgar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3613-3617
2729.	Investigation of anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of <i>Bridelia airy shawii</i> (Euphorbiaceae)	Bagad Y. M. Umarkar A. R, Tatiya A. U, Surana S. J	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1326-1328
2730.	Investigation of cardiotonic activity of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> roots in Doxorubicin induced congestive heart failure	TH Ganatra, UH Joshi, VT Desai, TR Desai, PR Tirgar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3687-3691
2731.	Investigation of hepatoprotective activity of aerial parts of <i>Canna indica</i> L. on carbon tetrachloride treated rats	Yadunath M. Joshi, Vilasrao J. Kadam, Yogita V. Patil, Prashant R. Kaldhone	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 1879-1882
2732.	Investigation of hepatoprotective activity of <i>Ficus retusa</i> (Moraceae)	N. Jaya Raju, N. Sreekanth	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 166-169
2733.	Investigation of hepatoprotective activity of roots & rhizomes of <i>Antigonon leptopus</i> Hook. against carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	N Jaya Raju, B Ganga Rao	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 600-607
2734.	Investigation of immunomodulatory potential of <i>Cleome gynandra</i> Linn.	M. L. Kori, K. Gaur, V. K. Dixit	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 35-39
2735.	Investigation of immunostimulant potential of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> & <i>Curcuma longa</i> in <i>Cirrhinus mrigala</i> exposed to <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> - haematological assessment	A. Sivagurunathan, K. Amila Meera, B. Xavier Innocent	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 899-904
2736.	Investigation of in-vitro anthelmintic activity of phenolic acid fraction from <i>Thespesia populnea</i> (stem bark)	P. Yuvaraj, Ann Shine Paul	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 13-16
2737.	Investigation of in-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.)	Satish Kosalge, Ravindra A. Fursule	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 204-210
2738.	Investigation of in-vitro anti-inflammatory and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of bark of <i>Albizia procera</i> Benth.	M. Sangeetha, D. Chamundeeswari, C. Saravana Babu, C. Rose V. Gopal	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 311-317

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2739.	Investigation of in-vitro anti-oxidant potential of ethanolic extract of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> leaves	Vikas P. Londhe, Sonali S. Nipate, Anand H. Tiwari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5297-5299
2740.	Investigation of in-vitro, in-vivo anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective activities of <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> Lam. stem bark	H. V. Sudeep, Y. L. Ramachandra, S. Padmalatha Rai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4167-4171
2741.	Investigation of in-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Linn.	Tekeshwar Kumar, Amit Alexander, Ajazuddin, Dhansay Dewangan, Junaid Khan, Mukesh Sharma	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 73-75
2742.	Investigation of in-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> Linn. against <i>pheretima posthuma</i>	Padmini Shukla, Prabodh Shukla, B. Gopalakrishna	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 265-267
2743.	Investigation of in-vitro anti-inflammatory, anti-platelet and anti-arthritic activities in the leaves of <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i> Linn.	R. Lavanya, S. Uma Maheshwari, G. Harish, J. Bharath Raj, S. Kamali, D. Hemamalani, J. Bharath Varma, C. Umamaheswara Reddy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 745-752
2744.	Investigation of in-vitro anti-oxidant, anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritic activity of aerial parts of <i>Securinega leucopyrus</i> (Willd.) Muell	T. K. Gopal, T. Sheela, D. Chamundeeswari, C. Umamaheswara Reddy	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 371-378
2745.	Investigation of lipid profile and ocular oxidative stress of <i>Chloroxylon swietenia</i> on streptozotocin-nicotinamide induced diabetic rats	Aravind Patchimatla, Sainath Reddy Kankanala, Sharavanabhava Sheshagiri Bandaru, Umasankar Kulindaivelu, Venkateshwar Rao Jupally, Venkateshwarlu Eggadi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 90-96
2746.	Investigation of modulation in redox status and anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Fagonia cretica</i> Linn., <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> and <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> in human lung adenocarcinoma epithelial cell line A549	Dipak Nath, Sunil Pande, Neha Yadav	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 363-365
2747.	Investigation of phytochemicals and anti-convulsant activity of the plant <i>Coleus amboinicus</i> (Lour.)	Prasenjit Bhattacharjee, Pulak Majumder	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 211-215
2748.	Investigation of possible hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic effect of methanolic extract of <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	Panigrahi Ghanshyam, Panda Chhayakanta, Mishra Uma Shankar, Mahapatra Sujata, Pasa Gourishyam. Acharya Ajit Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 275-280

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2749.	Investigation of the anti-microbial activity of the extract of the leaves of sugar cane ( <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> )	Zahid Hussain, Pir Mohammad, Sajid Khan Sadozai, Khair Zaman, Khalid Mohammed Khan, Sultan Alam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4292-4293
2750.	Investigation of the pharmacognostical, phytochemical and anti-oxidant studies of plant <i>Withania coagulans</i> Dunal.	Chetan Salwaan, Amrinder Singh, Anuj Mittal, Prabhhsimran Singh	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 36-44
2751.	Investigation of wound healing activity of ethyl acetate extract of flowers of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	SM Patil, R Saini	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 134-137
2752.	Investigation on anti-ulcer activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> root as experimental, biochemical and histological study	Mansi Verma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2523-2528
2753.	Investigation on effect of <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (Pers.) on the mortality of <i>Holotrichia serrata</i> (Fab.) adults (coleoptera: scarabaeidae)	Theurkar Sagar Vasant, Patil Sakharam Balu, Ghadage Mahesh Kalidas, Birhade Dinesh Namadev, Gaikwad Archana Nivrutti	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 212-214
2754.	Investigation on regional variation in total phenolic, alkaloid content and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Leucas aspera</i>	Ganga Rao B, P. Rajeswararao, P. Prayaga Murty, E. Sambasiva Rao, P. Madhukiran, T. Mallikarjuna Rao, V. S. Praneeth	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2699-2703
2755.	Investigation on the anti-genotoxic effect of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> in fluoride induced genotoxicity	Kambam Srilatha, David Banji, Otilia JF Banji, KR Vinod, Abbagoni Saidulu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 160-164
2756.	Investigation to the anti-microbial properties of <i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> on typhoid disease causative agents	Abalaka Moses Enemaduku, Daniyan Safiya yahaya, Garba, Samuel Alimi, Adeyemo Samuel	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1214-1217
2757.	Investigations into the anti-ulcer activity of <i>Rheum ribes Linn.</i> leaves extracts	Rakesh K Sindhu, Pradeep Kumar, Jagdeep Kumar, Ashok Kumar, Sandeep Arora	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 90-92
2758.	In-vitro and in-vivo anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Sapindus emarginatus</i> leaf extract	D. R. Ch Sekhara Reddy, T. Seetharam, P. Amrutha Sonia, V. Maharshi, K.A. Presley, M. Swathi	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 2050-2058

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2759.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (Linn.) Flem. leaves	Ganesh H Wadkar, Sandeep R Kane, Sunil S. Matapati, Mahesh G. Hogade	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 926-927
2760.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Croton bonplandianum</i> Baill	Hapse S. A., Pagar H. J., Suruse S. D., Ugale S. S.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 191-193
2761.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Swiss rhizome extract	Semwal Amit, Farswan Mamta Singh	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 85-88
2762.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of ethanolic and aqueous fruit extract of <i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	Bimlesh Kumar, Diwakar Kalyani, Lalit Machawal, Saurabh Singh.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1061-1062
2763.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of leaves of <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> Linn.	U. K. Patil, Shuchi Dave, Amrita Bhaiji, Uttam S. Baghel, S. K. Yadav, Vijay K. Sharma	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 21-23
2764.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Luffa cylindrica</i> leaves in Indian adult earthworm	Sangh Partap, Saurabh Kumar, Amit Kumar, Neeraj K. Sharma, K. K. Jha	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 30-34
2765.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of seed extract of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Molina.) standley fruit	Thube Smita, Tambe Rashmi, Patel Mohammed Farooque, Patel Sakil Daud	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 1194-1195
2766.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of seeds of <i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> DC. against <i>pheretima posthuma</i>	Dinesh Kumar Mehta, Rina Das, Anil Bhandari	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 26-28
2767.	In-vitro anti-arthritis activity of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> (Linn.) Sweet	Vallabh Deshpande, Varsha M. Jadhav, V. J. Kadam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 644-645
2768.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of certain wild medicinal plants against bovine mastitis isolated contagious pathogens	A. Doss, H. Muhammed Mubarack M. Vijayasanthi, R. Venkataswamy	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 90-93
2769.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of <i>Sargassum wightii</i> from mandapam coast, Tamil Nadu, India	P. Vengadesan, S. Ahmed John	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 53-55
2770.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of <i>Sida spinosa</i> Linn.	Pesaramelli karteek, Atteppally Pradeep Kumar, Adusumilli Krishna Harsha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1092
2771.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of Tamra bhasma	Prasanna Kumar T, Vijay Kumar GS, Shwetha Singh	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 23-30

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2772.	In-vitro anti-bacterial efficacy of solvent extracts of leaves of <i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam. (Caesalpiniaceae) against enteric bacterial pathogens	S. B. Dahikar, S. A. Bhutada, D. H. Tambekar, S. K. Vibhute, S. B. Kasture	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 32-34
2773.	In-vitro anti-bacterial evaluation of <i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i> and <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> extracts	S. R. Rajurkar, V.P. Vadlamudi	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 16 (4), Pp. 223-225
2774.	In-vitro anti-bacterial evaluation of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> stem extracts	Rajurkar S.R., Vadlamudi V.P.	Aryavaidyan, 2002, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 107-110
2775.	In-vitro anti-cancer activity of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> against HeLa and hep2 cell lines	Parag R. Patel, Akhil A. Nagar, Rikin C. Patel, Dhara K. Rathod, Vishal R. Patel	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 70-71
2776.	In-vitro anti-cancer activity of <i>Tecoma stans</i> (L.) ethanolic leaf extract on human breast cancer cell line (MCF-7)	M. Thirumal, G. Kishore, R. Prithika, Sampa Das, G. Nithya	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 488-493
2777.	In-vitro anti-dermatophytic and preliminary phytochemical studies of petroleum ether and inter-polar methanolic leaf extracts of <i>Thevetia neriifolia</i>	P. Shivakumar Singh, G M Vidyasagar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 81-85
2778.	In-vitro anti-fungal activity of <i>Gandhaka rasayana</i>	Prasanna Kumar T., Vijay Kumar GS., Yumnam Dhanesori Devi	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 93-99
2779.	In-vitro anti-fungal activity of <i>Sapium sebiferum</i> L. against <i>Aspergillus niger</i> and aflatoxigenic <i>Aspergillus flavus</i>	Pankaj kumar, Shailja Dhiman, R. P. Bhatt, Lokendra Singh	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 108-109
2780.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Strychnos potatorum</i> Linn. seed by HRBC membrane stabilization	V. Vijayakumar, C. K. Hindumathy	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 410-412
2781.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis activity of <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> roots	Shravan Kumar Nanumala, G. Unda Kishore Guptha, Tulasi P, Kalpana N	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5300-5301
2782.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis activity of leaves of <i>Cleodendron inerme</i>	M Sangeetha, K Kousalya, R Lavanya, Cherukuru Sowmya, D Chamundeeswari, C Uma Maheswara Reddy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 822-827
2783.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory and anti-osteoarthritic activities of <i>Strobilanthes kunthianus</i> and <i>Strobilanthes cuspidatus</i>	Brahma Srinivasa Rao Desu, K. Elango, M. N. Satish Kumar, B. Suresh, S. Manimaran, M.J. Nanjan	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1265-1268

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2784.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity of various extracts of <i>Rungia repens</i> (L.) Nees	Hemant Kumar Sharma, Veerachamy Alagarsamy	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 109-112
2785.	In-vitro anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activities of aqueous pericarp extract of <i>Punica granatum</i>	K. Eswar Kumar, Swathi Putta, Y. Nagendra sastry, DSVGK Kaladhar, D. Govinda Rao	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 107-112
2786.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activities of methanolic extract of tuberous root of <i>Ipomoea digitata</i> (Linn.)	G. Alagumani Vasagam, A. Kottai Muthu, D. Satheesh kumar, R. Manavalan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 639-641
2787.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity and free radical scavenging potential of roots of <i>Vitex trifoliata</i>	V Sreedhar, LK Ravindra Nath, N Madana Gopal, M Sanjith Nath	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1036-1044
2788.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity and GC/MS studies on the leaves of <i>Mentha piperita</i> (Lamiaceae) from Morocco	Elhoussine derwich, Rachida Chabir, Rachid Taouil, Omar Senhaji	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 130-136
2789.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity and hepatoprotective effects of the plant <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> Linn. against paracetamol-induced hepatotoxicity	Srivastava Swati	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 214-218
2790.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Artobotrys hexapetalus</i>	Rahini D, Anuradha R.	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 396-405
2791.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) King & Robinson	G. Parameswari, M. Suriyavathana	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 188-192
2792.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> seed extracts	Habibur Rahman, K. Manjula, T. Anoosha, K. Nagaveni, M. Chinna Eswaraiah, Dipankar Bardalai	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 152-157
2793.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Citrus macroptera</i> (var annamensis) fruit peels extracts	Habibur Rahman, M. Chinna Eswaraiah, A. M. Dutta	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 364-371

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2794.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of Clerodendron inerme (L.) Gaertn. leaves	Ravindra Kumar Chourasiya, Prateek Kumar Jain, Sunil Kumar Jain, Siva Sunder Nayak, Ram K. Agrawal	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 119-123
2795.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of Column chromatographic elutes of different extracts of Calotropis procera (giant milkweed) leaves	Y. Murti, B. Yogi, D. Pathak	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3452-3454
2796.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of eight traditionally used Indian medicinal plants	Sujith S. Nair, Molly Mathew, K. Sreena	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 75-78
2797.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of Gossypium herbaceum Linn.	Sharma Pravesh Kumar, Sisodia Sidhraj Singh, Naruka Puspendra Singh, Porwal Mayur	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 166-170
2798.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of hydro-alcoholic extract of leaves of Hybanthus enneaspermus (Linn.)	Harekrishna Roy, Anup Kumar Chakraborty, Umakanta Pattanayak	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2623-2624
2799.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of methanolic extract in leaves of Anisomeles malabarica Linn.	R Lavanya, S Uma Maheshwari, G Harish, J Bharath Raj, S Kamali, D Hemamalani, J Bharath Varma, C. Umamaheswara Reddy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 737-744
2800.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of methanolic extract of Baliospermum montanum	B. Baburao, P. Raja Sridhar Rao, A. Rama Narsimha Reddy, K. Narasimha, B. Raja Narendra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 611-615
2801.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of Polygonum barbatum leaf extract	Queen Rosary Sheela X. V. Alex Ramani	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 1), Pp. 113-115
2802.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of roots of Boerhavia diffusa Linn.	TK. Gopal, G. Harish, D. Chamundeeswari, C. Umamaheswara Reddy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 782-788
2803.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of the ethyl acetate extract of gum guggul (Commiphora mukul)	Dharmendra Dubey, Prashant K., S. K. Jain	Biological Forum, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 32-35
2804.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of the successive extracts of Ricinus communis stems	Ramesh Kumar Singh, M K Gupta, Deepti Katiyar, Anshul Srivastava, Parul Singh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 100-103

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2805.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of Vitex negundo Linn. bark	Guguloth Sarvankumar, Vivekanandan Lalitha, Singaravel Sengottuvelu, Sheik Haja Sharif, Thangavel Sivakumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 105-109
2806.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of Woodfordia fruticosa flowers	Pawar Shubhangi, Chaudhari Pankaj, Shah Viraj, Maru Avish, Surana Santosh, Musale Jayesh.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3498-3500
2807.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and a-amylase inhibition activity of Cucurbita maxima	Shahlah Jihad Ahmed Al-Shaheen Raad A Kaskoos, Khitam Jawad Hamad, Javed Ahamad	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 121-124
2808.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activities of different fractions of Heliotropium indicum L.	Rajeswara Rao Pragada, Sambasiva Rao Ethadi, Yasodhara B, V. S. Praneeth. Dasari, Mallikarjuna Rao T	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 1051-1053
2809.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-diabetic activity of Tephrosia tinctoria pers.: An Endemic medicinal plant of south India	Rajaram K, Suresh Kumar P	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 891-893
2810.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory activity of methanol extract of Oxalis corniculata Linn.	Sachin S Sakat, Archana R Juvekar, Manoj N Gambhire	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 146-155
2811.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and cardio-protective activity of hydro-alcoholic bark extract of Terminalia paniculata Roxb. on isoproterenol induced myocardial infarction in rats	Shivakumar Gurram, Vrushabendra Swamy BM, Archana Swamy P Vishwanath KM	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 670-683
2812.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activity of lycopene	Amarjeet Kaur, Jatinder Dhari, Om Prakash Sharma, GD Gupta, Vandana Khar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1220-1228
2813.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activity of Nymphaea pubescens	C. Rajan Rushender, Madhavi eerike, N. Madhusudhanan, Venu gopala rao konda	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3804-3806
2814.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activity of various extracts from wholeplant of Anisomeles malabarica (Linn.) R. Br.	R. Vijayalakshmi R. Ranganathan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3535-3537

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2815.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging potential of stem of <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam.	T. Satyanarayana, M. Chinna Eswaraiah	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 117-123
2816.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective activities of <i>Cleome chelidonii</i> root extracts	Gangarao Battu, Rajeswararao Pragada, Prayaga Murthy. P, Sambasiva Rao E, Madhu Kiran P, Srikanth. M, V. S. Praneeth. D, Mallikarjuna Rao T	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3155-3157
2817.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and phytochemical evauluation of <i>Desmodium triangulare</i> (Retz.) merr.root	R. S. Jayaseelan, Fijesh P. Vijayan, M. Madheshwaran, V. Suresh, Jose Padikkala	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 347-349
2818.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and phytochemical screening of ethanolic extract of <i>Alpinia purpurata</i>	C. Justi Jovitta, Sreenivasan Aswathi, S. Suja	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2071-2074
2819.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and protective effect of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn. on gentamicin-induced nephrotoxicity in rats	Sharma RK, Rajini GP, Mandal S, Gupta N	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 312-318
2820.	In-vitro anti-oxidant potential from the leaves of <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn. grown in Bangladesh	Hemayet Hossain, Tanzir Ahmed, Md. Sariful Islam Howlader, Shubhra Kanti Dey, Arpona Hira, Arif Ahmed, Rajan Sen	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 160-166
2821.	In-vitro anti-oxidant potential of <i>Jasminum mesnyi</i> Hance (leaves) extracts	Priyanka Poonia, Junaid Niazi, Gagandeep Chaudhary, AN Kalia	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 348-357
2822.	In-vitro anti-oxidant potentials in leaves of <i>Coleus aromaticus</i> Benth and rhizomes of <i>Zingiber zerumbet</i> (L.) SM.	Om Prakash Rout, Rabinarayan Acharya, Sagar Kumar Mishra	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 194-198
2823.	In-vitro anti-oxidant properties of leaves of <i>Cassia grandis</i> Linn.	M. K. Meena, Kalpesh Gaur, M. L. Kori, C. S. Sharma, R. K. Nema, A. K. Jain, C. P. Jain	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 46-49
2824.	In-vitro anti-oxidant properties of <i>Sterculia foetida</i> Linn.	E. Manivannan, R. Kothai, B. Arul, S. Rajaram	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 43-52

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2825.	In-vitro anti-oxidant studies of various extracts of whole plant of <i>Borreria hispida</i> (Linn.)	C. D. Shajiselvin, A. Kottai Muthu	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 14-20
2826.	In-vitro anti-oxidant, anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis activities in the leaves of <i>Coldenia procumbens</i> Linn.	R Lavanya, S Uma Maheshwari, G Harish, J Bharath Raj, S Kamali, D Hemamalani, J Bharath Varma, C Umamaheswara Reddy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 753-762
2827.	In-vitro anti-spasmodic activity analysis of methanolic leaves extract of <i>Lantana camara</i> Linn. on excised rat ileum	Prasanna P. Ghodake, Ajit S. Kulkarni, Nagesh H. Aloorkar, Riyaz Ali Osmani, Rohit R. Bhosale, Bhargav R. Harkare, Birudev B. Kale	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 66-71
2828.	In-vitro anti-viral screening of <i>Lantana camara</i> stem extract	R Kanagavalli, M Senthil kumar, P Vijayan, M Rupesh kumar, K Kavitha, SD Jagadeesh Singh	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 940-946
2829.	In-vitro assay of anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activity of leaf extract and leaf derived callus extract of <i>Acalypha indica</i> L.	Anirban Mullick, Sunanda Mandal, Rituparna Bhattacharjee, Anindita Banerjee	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 504-510
2830.	In-vitro bio-fabrication of silver nanoparticle using <i>Trigonella foenum</i> seed extract	GM Nazeruddin, NR Prasad SR Prasad, KD Sonawane, Digambar Kumbhar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 167-175
2831.	In-vitro comparative study of anthelmintic activity of <i>Brassica juncea</i> and <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Bhaduri Lavanya, Ramya Krishna P. S., S. Nagarjuna, Y. Padmanabha Reddy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2907-2909
2832.	In-vitro cytotoxic activity of methanol extract of the <i>Holarrhena anti-dysenterica</i>	Joushan Ara, Rakibul Hasan, Entaz Bahar, Mofasser Hossain, Bashutosh Nath, Nazmunnahar Runi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 153-158
2833.	In-vitro cytotoxic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Embelia tsjeriam cottam</i> against human breast and colon cancer cell lines	Vasanti Suvarna	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 131-135
2834.	In-vitro cytotoxic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> R.Br.	Das Saumya, Das Manas K., Mitra Mazumder P., Das S., Basu Priya S	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 23-26

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2835.	In-vitro cytotoxic effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Pseudarthria viscosa</i> Linn.	Vijayabaskaran M., Venkateswaramurthy N., Arif Pasha MD., Babu G, Sivakumar P, Perumal P., Jayakar B	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 93-94
2836.	In-vitro cytotoxicity activity of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> extract against HELA cell line and vero cell lin	Sanjay Patel Nirav Gheewala, Ashok Suthar, Anand Shah	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 38-46
2837.	In-vitro cytotoxicity study of methanolic fraction from <i>Ajuga bracteosa</i> Wall Ex. Benth on MCF-7 breast adenocarcinoma and HEP-2 larynx carcinoma cell lines	Akriti Pal, Fedelic Ashish Toppo, Pradeep K Chaurasiya, Pradeep K Singour, Rajesh S Pawar	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 87-91
2838.	In-vitro effect of nimbulide, an isoprenoid of Neem leaf, on anti-oxidant system of rat cauda epididymal spermatozoa: A dose dependent study	B. Kumbar, Umadevi C Jadaramkunti, Ravindranath H. Aladakatti	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 84-93
2839.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Ixora coccinea</i>	V. Ravi Kumar, K. Ravi Shankar, P. Priyabhandhavi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 380-387
2840.	In-vitro evaluation of bioactive compounds, anti-oxidant, lipid peroxidation and lipoxygenase inhibitory potential of <i>Citrus karna</i> L. peel extract	Jagdeep Singh, Shailja Sood, Arunachalam Muthuraman	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (1), Pp. 67-74
2841.	In-vitro evaluation of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> stem extract for anti-oxidant property	Reshma A. Jain, Sangita H. Shukla, Ajay K. Saluja	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 88-94
2842.	In-vitro evaluation of <i>Datura</i> species for potential anti-microbial activity	Gachande B D, E M Khillare	Bioscience Discovery, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 78-81
2843.	In-vitro experimental studies on latex yielding plants for their anti-microbial activity	G Satyaveni, K. Rishitha, M Raj Kumar, Md Rameezuddin, S Asha R Bharath Kumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 724-739
2844.	In-vitro experimental studies on selected natural gums and resins for their anti-microbial activity	P. Sravani, Y Kiranmayee, S Narasimha, MVS Reddy, S Asha, R Bharath Kumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 154-172
2845.	In-vitro free radical scavenging activity of Ajmodadi churna- A polyherbal formulation	Neeraj Kumar Srivastava, Shreedhara C. S., Aswatha Ram H. N.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1467-1470

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2846.	In-vitro hemolytic activity of Allium stracheyi Baker	Amrita Mukherjee, C. Rajasekaran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1160-1162
2847.	In-vitro pharmacognostic and quality control evaluation of seed kernels of Myristica fragrans Houtt.; An Indian spice	Deepa N. Sanghai-Vaijwade, Niraj N. Sanghai, Savita R. Kulkarni	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2567-2570
2848.	In-vitro pharmacological investigations of the plant Boerhavia repens (family: Nyctaginaceae)	Avijit Dey, S. M. Abdur Rahman, Rezwana Nasreen Chowdhury, Md. Hamiduzzaman, Mohammad Razi-Ul-Hasan Alvi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 36-38
2849.	In-vitro studies on the anti-viral property of Lantana camara leaves extract	R. Kanagavalli, M. Senthil kumar, M. Rupesh kumar, K. Kavitha, S. D. Jagadeesh singh	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 135-141
2850.	In-vitro study of cytotoxic, anthelmintic and anti-oxidant activities of Nymphoides hydrophylla	Md. Mizanur Rahman Moghal, Kazi Asif Foysal, Md. Mahmodul Haque, Md. Abdul Kader, Md. Shohel Hossain, Somen Mogumder	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 328-331
2851.	In-vitro study of entamoeba histolytica with coconut juice act as an anti-amoebic agent at different concentration in NIH medium	Shrivastava Bhanu, R. K. Khare	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 48-50
2852.	In-vitro thrombolytic and anti-inflammatory activity of Swertia chirata ethanolic extract	Mohammad Shahadat Hossain, Mohammad Ehsanul Hoque Chowdhury, Sumana Das Intiaz Uddin Chowdhury	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 100-105
2853.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and thrombolytic activity of methanol extract of Sida acuta	Entaz Bahar, Joushan Ara, Mahbubul Alam, Bashutosh Nath, Unmesh Bhowmik, Nazmunnahar Runi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 125-133
2854.	In-vivo and in-vitro anti-oxidant potential of fruits of Zanthoxylum armatum D.C	D. K. Mehta, A. Bhandari, N. K. Satti, S. Singh, R. Das, K. A. Suri	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2031-2034
2855.	In-vivo anti-diabetic evaluation of Neem leaf extract in alloxan induced rats	Shravan Kumar Dholi, Ramakrishna Raparla, Santhosh Kumar Mankala, Kannappan Nagappan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 100-105

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2856.	In-vivo anti-diarrhoeal activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Delonix regia</i> flowers in experimental induced diarrhoea in Wistar albino rats	Rajabhau S Shiramane, Karnakumar V Biradar, V. Basavaraj, V Chivde, HM. Shambhulingayya, Veerana goud	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 442-447
2857.	In-vivo anti-inflammatory activity of methanolic extract of <i>Cissus repanda</i>	S. Vijay Kumar, T. Satyanarayana, Anjana Mathew, S. Chandrasekhar, G. Rajendra	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 668-671
2858.	In-vivo anti-oxidant activity of <i>Premna corymbosa</i> (Rottl.) against streptozotocin induced oxidative stress in Wistar albino rats	Varikkasseri Neelakandhan Shilpa, Narmadha Rajasekaran, Velliur Kanniappan Gopalakrishnan, Kanakasabapathi Devaki	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 60-65
2859.	In-vivo anti-oxidant and lipid peroxidation effect of whole plant of <i>Ionidium suffruticosum</i> (Ging.) in rats fed with high fat diet	D. Satheeshkumar, A. Kottai muthu, R. Manavalan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 132-135
2860.	In-vivo anti-oxidant of "ATH-2K13" in normal and $CCl_4$ induced rats	S. Divya Teja Banda, Firasat Ali, D. Suneetha	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 55-58
2861.	In-vivo anti-tussive activity of <i>Cressa cretica</i> Linn. using cough model in rodents	P Sunita, S Jha, SP Pattanayak	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 157-161
2862.	In-vivo immunomodulatory potential of standardized <i>Pueraria tuberosa</i> extract and its isoflavonoids	Amal K. Maji, Subhadip Mahapatra, Debdulal Banerjee	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 861-867
2863.	In-vivo screening of anti-inflammatory activity in methanolic extract of <i>Corbicichonia decumbens</i> (Forsk.) using various animal models of paw oedema	G. Uma, V. Balasubramaniam, S. Jagathes Kumar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 146-148
2864.	In-vivo screening of ethanolic extract of <i>Biophytum sensitivum</i> DC. leaves on peptic ulcer induced by aspirin in Wistar albino rats	Anindya Banerjee, Md. Harun Al Rashid, Abdur Rahman, Tapas Kumar Pal	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 418-422
2865.	In-vivo toxicity evaluation of Shila sindoor	Dasari Srilakshmi, T. Anand, Farhath Khanum, T. Prasanna Kumar, Chaganti Sreelakshmi	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 24-30

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2866.	Involvement of opioidergic and vanilloid mechanism in anti-nociceptive property of the wood of <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> (L.) Willd.	Rasika D. Bhalke, Sanjay B. Kasture, Subodh C. Pal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3635-3638
2867.	Isolation and anti-inflammatory screening of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn. fruits extract	Mohammed Rageeb Mohammed Usman, Md. Abullaiz Md. Usman, M. Z. Shaikh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1441-1444
2868.	Isolation and characterization of a glycoside 1-methoxy-2- methyl-3, 6, - dihydroxy anthraquinone from <i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> D.C.	Mehta D. K, Bhandari A, Satti N. K, Singh S, Das R, Suri K. A	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (11), Pp. 5155-5156
2869.	Isolation and characterization of an anti-oxidant protein from Turmeric ( <i>Curcumalonga</i> L.) peel waste: A new biological source	Mukunda Chethankumar, Niveditha Anand, Nanjangud Suryanarayananarao, Gangadhara	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2659-2662
2870.	Isolation and characterization of anti-microbial compound from <i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	S. L. Sukanya, J. Sudisha, H. S. Prakash, S. K. Fathima	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 26-32
2871.	Isolation and characterization of anti-microbial compounds produced by endophytic fungus <i>aspergillus</i> sp. isolated from <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i>	Swetha Sunkar, C Valli Nachiyar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1136-1137
2872.	Isolation and characterisation of gallic acid from <i>Terminalia bellerica</i> and its effect on carbohydrate regulatory system in-vitro	Meshram Gangadhar, Patri Bhavana, Yadav Sunil, Shinde Datta	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 559-562
2873.	Isolation and characterization of natural mucilage from <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Balagani Pavan Kumar, Manubolu Sindhuri, K. Jyothshna Devi, S. Vinoth Kumar, Alluru Manogna, Pichika Madhavi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 117-121
2874.	Isolation and characterization of quercetin and kaempferol in-vivo and in-vitro from <i>Pedalium murex</i>	Sharma Priyanka, Sarin Renu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 184-187
2875.	Isolation and characterization of secondary metabolite from <i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i> for hepatoprotective activity	RA. Sharstry, SM. Biradar, KM. Mahadevan, PV. Habbu	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 429-437
2876.	Isolation and charecterisation of phenolics from the roots of <i>Cotoneaster acuminatus</i> and determination of their anti-microbial activity	Satish Chandra Sati, Maneesha D. Sati, Amita Sharma, Madhuri Joshi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 58-60

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2877.	Isolation and evaluation of anti-microbial properties of isolated phytoconstituents of fruits of <i>Helicteres isora</i> Linn.	Elsa Varghese, K Leena Pappachen, S Sathia Narayanan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 959-964
2878.	Isolation and evaluation of <i>Cassia angustifolia</i> seed mucilage as granulating agent	Sudarshan Singh, Sangeeta Singh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 118-125
2879.	Isolation and identification of phenolic compounds from <i>Boswellia ovalifoliolata</i> Bal. & Henry and their free radical scavenger activity	N. Savithramma, M. Linga Rao, P. Venkateswarlu	International Journal of Drug Delivery Technology, 2014, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 14-21
2880.	Isolation and quantification of kaempferol-7-O-Glucoside and their anti-microbial screening of <i>Cassia nodosa</i> Bunch.	Daulat Singh, Santosh K. Sharma, H. C. Gupta, Ram Avatar Sharma	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 6-16
2881.	Isolation and structural determination of an anti-bacterial constituent from the leaves of <i>Cassia alata</i> Linn.	Barnali Paul, Prasenjit Mitra, Tanaya Ghosh, Ravindernath Salhan, Takhelmayum Amumachi Singh, Amit Chakrabarti, Sumanta Gupta, Basudeb Basu, Prasanta Kumar Mitra	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 326-333
2882.	Isolation characterization and anti-microbial activity of <i>Annona squamosa</i> leaf	Chandrashekhar C, V. R. Kulkarni	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1831-1832
2883.	Isolation of a novel triterpene from the essential oil of fresh leaves of <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> and its in-vitro cytotoxic activity against HEPG2 cancer cell line	Velliangiri Prabhu, Subban Ravi	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 132-136
2884.	Isolation of b-sitosterol diglucosyl caprate from <i>Alpinia galanga</i>	SB Jaju, NH Indurwade, DM Sakarkar, NK Fuloria, MD Ali, SP Basu	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 264-266
2885.	Isolation of chemical constituents from <i>Prosopis juliflora</i> bark and anti-inflammatory activity of its methanolic extracts	T. SivaKumar, K. Srinivasan, R. Rajavel, M. Vasudevan, M. Ganesh, K. Kamalakannan, P. Mallika.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 551-556
2886.	Isolation of chitosan from <i>Bridelia retusa</i> for analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities	Alekya Kilaru, Biswajit Pal, A. Shanish Antony	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 249-357

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
2887.	Isolation of diterpenoid lactones from the leaves of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> and its anti-cancer activity	N. V. L. Sirisha Mulukuri, N. B. Mondal, M. Raghu Prasad, S. Renuka, K. Ramakrishna	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 39-42
2888.	Isolation of piperidine from <i>Piper nigrum</i> and its anti-proliferative activity	S. K. Reshma, E. Sathy, P. Suganya Devi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2502-2507
2889.	Isolation, characterisation and anti-microbial evaluation of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> and <i>Caesalpinia digyna</i>	Mital Patani, Yogesh Patani, Jitendra Jain, Mandev Patel	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3433-3435
2890.	Isolation, characterization and evaluation of anti-convulsant activity of <i>Rubus racemosus</i>	P. R. Kumar, V. Vaidhyalingam	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 26-29
2891.	Isolation, characterization and pharmacological studies of a flavonol glucoside from <i>Trichilia connaroides</i> (W.&A.) Bentilizen	Dudekula Meharoona, Somasekhar Vanita, Purnima Ashok, Patil Swaraj	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 91-101
2892.	Isolation, identification and purification of caffeine from <i>Coffea arabica</i> L. and <i>Camellia sinensis</i> L.: A combination anti-bacterial study	Muthanna J Mohammed, Firas A Al-Bayati	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 52-57
2893.	Isolation, purification and characterization of active compound from <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> L. and <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> L. and testing the anti-venom activity of the di-herbal extract by in-vitro and in-vivo studies	R. S. A. Sorna Kumar, P. C. Kunthavai, Sridevi Gnaniah	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 207-211
2894.	Isolation, quantification and anti-microbial screening of flavonoids from callus of <i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn.	Keerti Gautam, Padma Kumar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 309-314
2895.	Jack fruit lectin-properties and biological applications	P. Remani, V. N. Bhattathiri, Ravindran Ankathil, T. Vijayakumar	Aryavaidyan, 1992, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 213-218
2896.	Jivanti- <i>Laptadenia reticulata</i> : A potential indigenous herb in aid of animal production	J. V. Anjaria	AYU, 1976, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 1-16
2897.	Kaempferol-7-O-Glucoside and their anti-microbial screening isolate from <i>Cassia renigera</i> Wall.	D. Singh, S. K. Sharma, Rachana Rani, Sudeep Mishra, R. A. Sharma	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 30-34
2898.	Larvicidal activity of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) R.Br. on Dengue and Chikungunya vector <i>Aedes aegypti</i>	Shreya N Raghavendra NP, Vivaswan Mukherji, Maria Vincy R, Namratha, Pradeep AS, Ghosh SK, Bindhu OS	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 118-121

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2899.	Larvicidal activity of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> , (L.) against the larvae of <i>Culex quinquefasciatus</i>	Deepak Kumar, P. Dhamodaran, Nilani P, N. Balakrishnan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 219-221
2900.	Laxative and diuretic property of ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Alocasia macrorrhiza</i> Linn. on experimental albino rats	Uddin Sheikh Mubeen, Misra Vimlesh, Banerjee Santanu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 174-176
2901.	Leaf and seed extracts of <i>Bixa orellana</i> L. exert anti-microbial activity against bacterial pathogens	Tamil Selvi A., Dinesh M. G., Satyan R. S., Chandrasekaran B., Rose C	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 116-120
2902.	Leaf extract of <i>Centratherum punctatum</i> exhibits anti-microbial, anti-oxidant and anti-proliferative properties	Naveen Kumar, Pawar neelakantan, Arumugam	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 71-76
2903.	Left ventricular cardiac blood analysis in male wister rats treated with aqueous extract of <i>Carica papaya</i> bark	T. O. Kusemiju, O. E. Yama, C. C. Noronha, A. O. Okanlawon	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 41-43
2904.	Lepidigathis cristata Willd, analgesic activity, hot plate, tail immersion, ethanol, ethyl acetate, chloroform	Reena Khetwal, Pankaj Nainwal, Prem Saini	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 135-137
2905.	Lipid lowering activity of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) leaf extracts in rats	Ranjan Kumar Giri, Sunil Kumar Kanungo, V. Jagannath Patro, Sujit Dash, Durga Charan Sahoo	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 1725-1727
2906.	Lipid lowering activity of alcoholic extract of <i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	R. S. Chandratre, S. Chandarana, S. A. Mengi	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1042-1045
2907.	Lipid lowering and anti-oxidant potential of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> in hyperlipidemic rats	Rama R. Bhosale, Jugalkishor B. Jaju, Sudhir L. Padwal, Rakesh R. Jadhav, Vinod S. Deshmukh	International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 168-173
2908.	Lipid lowering effect of aqueous extract of flower of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> on streptozotocin (STZ) induced diabetic male albino rats	A. Sivaraj, K. Devi, P. Vinoth Kumar, K. Syed Zameer Ahmed, K. Sathiyaraj, E. David, B. Senthil Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 683-686
2909.	Lipid peroxidation and renal injury in renal ischemia/reperfusion: effect of <i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	YS Bhalodia, JD Vaghasiya, SV Malaviya, NP Jivani, NR Sheth	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 310-313

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2910.	Local anaesthetic activity of <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i> latex in frog and guinea pig	K. K. Rajasekhar, V. Shankarananth, M. Venkateswarlu, M. Nirosha, D. Thushara bindhu, K. Narendra reddy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 1691-1693
2911.	Long term effect of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> on hyperglycemia, associated hyperlipidemia and tissue glycogen content in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Sweta Shailey, Seemi Farhat Basir	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 810-812
2912.	<i>Loranthus longiflorus</i> protect central nervous system against oxidative damages of electromagnetic radiation on rat	Hemant Nagar, Dilip Kumar Tiwari, Gaurav Dwivedi, Rishi Kant Tripathi, Jitendra Jena	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 328-331
2913.	Lowering of intraocular pressure by topical application of <i>Daucus carota</i> seed extract in rabbits	Renu Agarwal, S K Gupta, Sushma Srivastava, S S Agrawal, Rohit Saxena	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2008, Vol. 46 (07), Pp. 541-546
2914.	Mahayograj guggulu: Heavy metal estimation and safety studies	GS Lavekar, B Ravishankar, S Gaidhani, VJ Shukla, BK Ashok, MM Padhi	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 150-158
2915.	Malaria: novel plant remedies show great promise in treating the deadly disease	Taba K. M., Paulus J., Kayembe J. S.	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 62-68
2916.	Mamsyadikwatha as learning enhancer: An experimental study	Shreevathsa, Ravishankar. B, Rao Ravi, Krishnamurthy. M. S, Prashanth. B. K.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1451-1452
2917.	Mast cell stabilising activity of various subfractions of leaves of <i>Vitex negundo</i>	Jignesh I Patel, Shrikalp S Deshpande	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 273-275
2918.	Mast cell stabilization potential of <i>Sitopaladi churna</i> : An Ayurvedic formulation	Inder K Makhija, Chandrashekara S Shreedhara, H. N. Aswatha Ram	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 306-308
2919.	Mast cell stabilizing potential of the ethanolic extract of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> (Linn.) in the management of Asthma	Gajera Paresh Lallubhai, Dalal Mittal. V	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1308-1312
2920.	Mechanism of action of anti-diabetic property of cinnamic acid, a principal active ingredient from the bark of <i>Cinnamomum cassia</i>	Ruchi Tandon, Anurag Gupta, Abhijit Ray	International Journal of Therapeutic Applications, 2013, Vol. 9, Pp. 39-45

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2921.	Mechanistic evaluation of <i>Butea monosperma</i> using in-vitro and in-vivo murine models of Bronchial Asthma	R. L. Shirole, A. A. Kshatriya, B. K. Sutariya, M. N. Saraf	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 322-331
2922.	Memory enhancing activities of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> leaves in rodents	Wangkhem Bandana Devi, Sengottuvelu S, Haja Shrief S., Lalitha V., Sivakumar T	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 834-838
2923.	Memory enhancing activity of <i>Eclipta alba</i> in albino rats: A correlation with anti-cholinesterase activity	Jena Monalisa, Mishra Swati, Pal A, Mishra S. S.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 179-185
2924.	Memory enhancing activity of <i>Rose alba</i> in mice	Nilofar S Naikwade, Somnath N Mule, Rahul S Adnaik, Chandrakant S Magdum	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 239-242
2925.	Memory enhancing effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Stevia rebaudiana</i> (Bert.)	Divya S Juyal, Ganga Bisht, Arun Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1489-1491
2926.	Memory enhancing effect of Gambhari phala ( <i>Gmelina arborea</i> ) in the electroshock induced amnesia in Wistar albino rats- An experimental study	Sankh Kuber Ashwini H. S. Huded Shiva Prasad Lingadore K. Gummadi Sonia V. Asha H. N.	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 1-7
2927.	Metabolic impact of <i>Nigella sativa</i> extracts on experimental menopause induced rats	Saadat Parhizkar, Latiffah A. Latiff, Sabariah A. Rahman, Parichehr Hanachi, Mohammad Aziz Dollah	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 38-42
2928.	Methanol and water extracts of <i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.K NIG) SM. leaves reverse the high-fat-diet induced peripheral insulin resistance in experimental Wistar rats	Subasinghe Hewa Walpola Amila Sewwandi, Hettihewa Lakshmi Menik, Gunawardena Sampath, Liyanage Thusharie	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 44-49
2929.	Methanol extract of cashew nuts shell ( <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.) against methicillin resistant <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> (MRSA) by minimum inhibitory concentration (MIC).	Lakshmana Swamy Parasa, E. Muralinath, K. Santhisree, L. Cyril Arun Kumar	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 19-25
2930.	Methanolic extract of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> protects against KBRO3-induced renal damage in Wistar rats by restoring anti-oxidant enzyme activities and suppressing inflammation and apoptosis	Muneeb U Rehman, Mir Tahir, Abdul Quaiyoom Khan, Abdul Lateef, Rehan Khan, Oday O Hamiza, Wajhul Qamar, Syed Kazim, Farrah Ali, Sarwat Sultana	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (11), Pp. 5231-5238

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2931.	Methanolic extract of <i>Costus igneus</i> (N.E.BR.) alleviates Dyslipidemia in diabetic rats	Kripa Krishnan, N R Vijayalakshmi, A Helen	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl 1), Pp. 154-157
2932.	MIC values of inflorescence and leaves extracts of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> against usual pathogenic bacterial strains	Veena Sharma, Rashmi Singh, Ritu Paliwal, Urmila Chaudhary, Aastha Agarwal	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 185-187
2933.	Microbiological activity of essential oil extracted from <i>Coleus aromaticus</i> Linn. leaves	A Revathi, B Thangabalan, P Vengal Rao, K Vadivel	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 12-14
2934.	Microbiological analysis, biochemical composition and anti-bacterial activity of crude honey against multiple drug resistant uropathogens	Tasneem Pota, K. Aruna	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 434-444
2935.	Microscopic assessment of anti-microbial activity of <i>Duranta erecta</i> L. plant extracts and preparation of their anti-biogram	Parul Sharma, Sapana Khandelwal, Rekha Vijayvergia	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (11), Pp. 5166-5168
2936.	Microwave assisted extraction of saponins from <i>Centella asiatica</i> & its in-vitro anti-inflammatory study	Jaykumar V. Desai, Rency Thomas, S. D. Kamat, D. V. Kamat	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 330-334
2937.	Microwave assisted green synthesis of silver nanoparticles using <i>Boswellia serrata</i> flower extract and evaluation of their anti-microbial activity	Karunakar Rao Kudle, Manisha R. Donda, Ramchander Merugu, Madhukar Rao Kudle, M. P. Pratap Rudra	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 197-200
2938.	Microwave irradiation assisted synthesis of silver nanoparticle using leaf extract of <i>Balspermum montanum</i> and evaluation of its anti-microbial, anti-cancer potential activity	K. Renugadevi, Venus Aswini, P. Raji	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 283-287
2939.	Mitochondrial membrane depolarization and caspase dependent apoptosis induced by <i>Cannabis sativa</i>	Irum Sehar, Harish C. Pal, Sangeeta Shukla, Bishan D. Gupta, Ajit K. Saxena	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2475-2479
2940.	Modulating effect of <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Linn. on immunosuppressed albino rats	SH Shukla, AK Saluja, SS Pandya	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 359-363
2941.	Modulation of gastric mucosal mast cell population : Role of vestibulo cerebellar lesion	Nita Sarkar, Sudarshana Purkayastha, Biswarup Sarkar, Guha Debjani	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2006, Vol. 44 (8), Pp. 627-634

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
2942.	Modulation of genotoxicity of oxidative mutagens by Glycyrrhizic acid from <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> L.	Prabhjit Kaur, Neha Sharma, Bikram Singh, Subodh Kumar, Satwinderjeet Kaur	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 189-195
2943.	Modulation of th1 cytokines and inflammatory mediators by <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> in animal model of adjuvant-induced arthritis	Sheikh Fayaz Ahmad, Phalisteen Sultan, Abdelkader E. Ashour, Tajdar Husain Khan, Sabry M. Attia, Saleh A. Bakheet, Adel R. A. Abd-Allah	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2013, Vol. 21 (5), Pp. 365-375
2944.	Modulatory effect of an isolated compound from <i>Syzygium cumini</i> seeds on biochemical parameters of Diabetes in rats	Mamta Farswan, Papiya Mitra Mazumder, V Parcha	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 128-133
2945.	Modulatory effect of Curcumin in pentylenetetrazol induced kindling in rats	Vandana Sharma, Bimla Nehru, Debasish Hota, Sanjeev Sharma, Anjana Munshi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2891-2893
2946.	Modulatory effect of <i>Erythrina variegata</i> on experimental hyperlipidaemia in male Wistar rats	K Mangathayaru, K Balakrishna, Sarah Kuruvilla, C Uma Maheshwara Reddy	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 202-207
2947.	Modulatory effect of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> on chemical-induced gastric mucosal damage and hepatotoxicity in rats	Chioma A Anosike, Emmanuel C Ossai, Onyechi Obidoa Lawrence US Ezeanyika	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 413-423
2948.	Molecular docking of secondary metabolites from <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> and <i>Cyamopsis tetragonolobus</i> against aldose reductase - A novel drug target for diabetic cataract	Vijayalakshmi Krishnamoorthy, Seema Surendran, Vadivelan Sankaran, Vengatesa Prasanna Vasudevan, Sarma JARP	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 59-67
2949.	Morphological, microscopical and physico-chemical investigations on the rhizomes of <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> Linn.	Surendra Kumar Sharma, Ajay Pal Singh	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 798-802
2950.	Mosquito repellent activity of herbal ointments formulated with <i>Occimum gratissimum</i> oil	C. O. Esimone, A. A. Attama, G. Ngwu, C. A. ILoabanafo, M. A. Momoh, O. L. Onaku	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3442-3444
2951.	Musk (Kasturi) - free radical scavenger: A possible enhancer of life span-antioxidant	N. Singh, S. Pandey, S. Vrat, S. C. Sharma, B. R. Pandey, P. Verma, M. Bhalla, M. Gilca	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 8-13

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2952.	Naphthyl iso-quinoline alkaloids extracted from stem of <i>Ancistrocladus heyneanus</i> exhibits bactericidal activity	Anil Kumar Karn, Maheshwar Sharon, Rohit Kumar, Madhuri Sharon	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1699-1707
2953.	Nardostachys jatamansi: cardioprotective and hypolipidemic herb	Gayathri Krishnamoorthy, Mohamed M. Shabi, Dhevi Ravindran, Subasini Uthrapathy, Victor G. Rajamanickam, Govindha P. Dubey	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 574-578
2954.	Natural plant product berberine/cisplatin based radiotherapy for cervical cancer: the new and effective method to treat Cervical Cancer	Komal, Singh Mayank, Deshwal Vishal kumar	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 278-291
2955.	Navasadara satvapatana: An in-vitro study	Raghubeer, P. P. Dindore, V. Nageswara Rao, C. C. Gavimath	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 400-401
2956.	N-butanol and iso-propanol extracts from <i>Croton sparsiflorus</i> exhibited anti-bacterial property and histochemical studies in stem and root	Shanmugam Saranya, Dhanasekar Anitha, Dhananjayan Vennila, Abimannan Hema, Krishnamoorthy Kuppamma, Sethuraman Ramakrishnan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2212-2214
2957.	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> leaf extract ameliorates lipid peroxides and anti-oxidants in isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction: biochemical and histological examination	Ajakumaran Subashini, Ponusamy Ponnurugan, Murugan Rajadurai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3878-3882
2958.	Nephroprotective activity of <i>Cyanotis fasciculata</i> var., <i>fasciculata</i> against cisplatin induced nephrotoxicity	R. L. N. Murthy, H. N. Nataraj, S. Ramachandra Setty	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 137-142
2959.	Nephroprotective activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Elephantopus scaber</i> leaves on albino rats	Sahoo Himanshu Bhusan, Swain Sudhanshu Ranjan, Nandy Subhangankar, Sagar Rakesh, Bhaiji Amrita	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 246-250
2960.	Nephroprotective activity of ethanolic extract of stem barks of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> Buch Hum	T. T. Shelkea, V. H. Bhaskar, P. P. Adkara, U. Jhaa, R. J. Oswala	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2712-2717
2961.	Nephroprotective effect of <i>Aerva lanata</i> against mercuric chloride induced renal injury in rats	P. S. Soumya, K. Poornima, G. Ravikumar, M. Kalaiselvi, D. Gomathi, C. Uma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2474-2476

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2962.	Nephroprotective effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Strychnos potatorum</i> seeds in rat models	Ruby Varghese, M Mohammed Moideen, MJ Mohammed Suhail, CK Dhanapal	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 521-529
2963.	Nephroprotective effect of fresh leaves extracts of <i>Sida cordifolia</i> Linn. in gentamicin induced nephrotoxicity in rats	Bhatia Lovkesh, Bhatia Vivek, Grover Manav	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 151-158
2964.	Nephroprotective effects of ethanolic extract of <i>Sesamum indicum</i> seeds (Linn.) in streptozotocin induced diabetic male albino rats	Palanisamy Bhuvaneswari, Shanmugasundaram Krishnakumari	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 330-335
2965.	Nephrotoxicity induced by pan masala in Swiss mice and its protection by <i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton	Sweety Kumari, Abhijit Dutta, Saabiya Farooqui, Musarrat Naaz, Swati Soren, Sunita Dutta, Abha Prasad, Neeta Lal, Anjali Smita	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 231-238
2966.	Nerve muscle activity of milky latex from <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> in <i>rana hexadactyla</i>	B. Sheelaa, P. Sampath Kumar, B. Babuji, V. V. Venkatachalam, V. K. Kalaichelvan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2138-2139
2967.	Neuro pharmacological study of leaves of <i>Camellia sinensis</i>	Mangal Ashish, Jain Vinay, Jat R. C., Bharadwaj Sudhir, Jain Suman	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 3), Pp. 132-134
2968.	Neuro protective potential of ethanolic extract of <i>Hypericum hookerianum</i> in haloperidol induced Schizophrenia in Swiss albino mice	Uma Devi Pongiya, Badarunnisha, Yalaga Rama Rao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 454-458
2969.	Neuropharmacological activity of <i>Lippia nodiflora</i> Linn.	Kumaresan P Thirupathy, Asish Tulshkar, C Vijaya	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 194-200
2970.	Neuropharmacological evaluation of the methanolic extract of <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> Aubl. flower in mice	Vinod H. Gupta, Mahendra A. Gunjal, Shaijesh S. Wankhede, Vishal S. Deshmukh, Archana R. Juvekar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 242-246
2971.	Neuropharmacological exploration of <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> Linn.	Deb Lokesh, Dey Amitabha, Agrawal Sachin, Jain Avijeet	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 143-148
2972.	Neuropharmacological profile of an ethanolic extract of root bark of <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> Linn. in rodents	Manisha Gupta, Singh PN, Deepak Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2188-2190

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2973.	Neuropharmacological screening of ethanolic extract of <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertner seeds	G. Sirisha Chowdary	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 635-642
2974.	Neuropharmacological study of <i>Argemone mexicana</i> Linn.	Sneha Anarthe, Sanjay Chaudhari	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 121-126
2975.	Neuroprotective effect of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> leaf extract targeted at adenosine receptor in diabetic neuropathic pain	P. K. Sahoo, D. Pradhan, P. Behera	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1806-1809
2976.	Neuroprotective effect of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Areca catechu</i> Linn. on beta-amyloid (25-35) induced cognitive dysfunction in mice	R. Kannan, D. Sivaraman, P. Muralidharan, N. Deepak Venkataraman	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 747-753
2977.	Neuroprotective effect of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> against hyperammonemia in rats	N. Vijayakumar, P. Subramanian	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1564-1568
2978.	Neurorestorative role of <i>Hypericum hookerianum</i> ethanolic extract on brain total anti-oxidant status and lipid peroxidation in haloperidol induced Schizophrenia in Swiss albino mice	Uma Devi Pongiya, Badarunnisha, Yalaga Rama Rao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 471-475
2979.	New anti-fungal aromatic compounds from the seeds of <i>Rhus coriaria</i> L.	Singh Onkar, Ali Mohammed, Akhtar Nida	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 188-194
2980.	<i>Nigella sativa</i> ameliorates diethyl phthalate -induced lipid infiltration in liver of mice	Heena Prajapati, Ramtej J. Verma	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 443-449
2981.	<i>Nigella sativa</i> seeds protect against hepatotoxicity and dyslipidemia induced by carbon tetrachloride in mice	Amina E. Essawy, Ashraf M. Abdel-Moneim, Latifa I. Khayyat, Agla A. Elzergy	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 21-25
2982.	Non-proliferative activity of saponins isolated from the leaves of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> and <i>Eclipta prostrata</i> on HEPG2 cells- in-vitro study	Venkatesan, Gopiesh Khanna, Krishnan Kannabiran	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 38-42
2983.	Nootropic activity of leaves of <i>Prunella vulgaris</i>	Mrudula Giri, P Mallikarjuna Rao, KN Jayaveera	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 221-230

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2984.	Nootropic activity of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> in albino mice: A behavioral and neurochemical approach	Abhisek Pal, Monalisa Jena, Swati Mishra	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1129-1138
2985.	Novel and synergistic anti-nociceptive activity of different compositions of <i>Panchagavya</i> and <i>Aloe barbedensis</i> Mill. using tail immersion model	Amit Kumar, Rahul Kumar, Kuldip Kumar, Vaishnavee Gupta, Triveni, Kishu Tripathi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 179-181
2986.	Novel investigations on <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> extract on rabbit hematological and biochemical parameters	Mansoor Ahmad, Farah-Saeed, Mehjabeen, Noor Jahan, Syed Mahboob Alam	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 135-140
2987.	Nutmeg: A promising anti-bacterial agent for stability of sweets	DN Sanghai-Vaijwade, SR. Kulkarni, NN. Sanghai	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 403-407
2988.	Nutraceutical properties of <i>Prosopis cineraria</i> (L.) Druce pods: A component of panchkuta	Shruti Malik, Sonia Mann, Deepika Gupta, Rajinder K Gupta	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 66-73
2989.	Nutritional and anti-nutritional constituents of <i>Manihot esculentus</i> and <i>Pleurothallis rotundifolius</i>	S. Anbuselvi, T. Balamurugan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 97-99
2990.	Nutritional evaluation, anti-microbial activity and phytochemical screening of wild edible fruit ( <i>Carissa opaca</i> )	Saklani Sarla, Chandra Subhash, Kandari Singh Alok	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 217-221
2991.	Nutritional evaluation, anti-microbial activity and phytochemical screening of wild edible fruit of <i>Zizyphus jujuba</i>	Sarla Saklani, Subhash Chandra	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4631-4633
2992.	Nutritive and anti-nutritive properties of <i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> L.	G R Juna Beegum, S Suvara Beevy, V. S. Sugunan	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 147-151
2993.	<i>Nyctanthes arbortristis</i> against pathogenic bacteria	Savita G. Aggarwal, Sanjay Goyal	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 124-127
2994.	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> and <i>Morus alba</i> leaves and <i>Punica granatum</i> seeds in diet ameliorate Diabetes-induced changes in kidney	M S Abignan Gurukar, C D Nandini, S Mahadevamma, P V Salimath	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4729-4733
2995.	Oral administration of insulin mixed <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> root aqueous extract reduces oxidative stress mediated by myocardial ischemia reperfusion in isolated rat hearts	Gino A. Kurian, Gandhi Siddhar Selvam, Vidyasagar Saranya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1013-1018

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
2996.	Organoleptic and wormicidal evaluation of various crude extracts of pomegranate ( <i>Punica granatum</i> ) Peel	Sikandar Khan Sherwani, Tasveer Zahra Bokhari, Yasmeen Bibi, Syed Aneel Gilani, Shahzad Munir, Muhammad Ajmal Shah, Ikramullah	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 80-82
2997.	Ovulation inducing and folliculogenetic activity of Navachara chunnam in female Wistar albino rats	D. Leelavathi, V. Velpandian, M. Pitchiah Kumar, S. Ayyasamy, V. Banumathi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 32-40
2998.	Oxidative stress in NIDDM patients: influence of Coriander ( <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> ) seeds	CU Rajeshwari, B Andallu	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 31-41
2999.	Oxidative stress-anti-oxidant defense related metabolite changes in plasma of Calotropis and/or fructose fed rats	R G. Hemalatha, E. Padmini	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 59-70
3000.	Papita fruit: A delicious remedy for depression	Parle Milind, Gurditta	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1358-1364
3001.	Partial in-vitro and in-vivo red scorpion venom neutralization activity of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	Ranjana I Brahmane, Swanand S Pathak, Vikrant V Wanmali, Kartik J Salwe, S John Premendran, Bhawna B Shinde	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 44-48
3002.	<i>Passiflora incarnata</i> Linn. leaf extract as neuroprotective agent in MPTP induced Parkinsons disease in mice	Ramji Narayanan, Palayan Muralidharan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3108-3112
3003.	Pharmaceutical preparation and toxicological study of Rasa bhasma	Yerranaagu Prasad, P. H. C. Murthy, B. Dinesh Kumar	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 36-46
3004.	Pharmaco - Analytical and experimental study of Darvyadi ghrita with special reference to wound healing effect	Haldar Pronab, D. K. Mishra, B. N. Mahapatra, D. S. Agrawal	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 177-182
3005.	Pharmacocchemical characterization, ft-ir and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Vernonia cinerea</i> Less.	Edison Dalmeida Daffodil, Packia Lincy, Veerabahu Ramasamy Mohan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 239-249
3006.	Pharmacodynamic interaction of green tea extract with hydrochlorothiazide against isoproterenol induced myocardial damage in rats	Manodeep Chakraborty, Jagadish V Kamath	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 295-299

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3007.	Pharmacodynamic properties of extracts from different parts of <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> on <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i> and <i>Shigella sonnei</i>	Jalil Kader, Hanina Mohd Noor, Salina Mat Radzi, Nur Aishah Abdul Wahab	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 154-164
3008.	Pharmaco-dynamic studies of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> stem extracts	S. R. Rajurkar, V. P. Vadlamudi	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 16 (2), Pp. 98-102
3009.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical evaluation of the rhizomes of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Linn.	Nilanjana Deb, Purba Majumdar, Ajoy Kumar Ghosh	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 81-86
3010.	Pharmacognostic evaluation and anthelmintic activity of leaf and stem extract of <i>Carica papaya</i>	Saumendu Deb Roy, Rimlee Goswami, Sumit Das, Dibyendu Shil, Ratnali Baniya, Sagnik Haldar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4763-4766
3011.	Pharmacognostic evaluation and metal analysis of <i>Terminalia catappa</i> Linn. leaves	Ambikadevi D. Sharma, Usha Mukundan	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1-6
3012.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of stem and root of <i>Rivea hypocrateriformis</i> (Desr.) Choisy	Sneha D Borkar, Raghavendra Naik, Harisha CR, Acharya RN	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 296 - 301
3013.	Pharmacognostic investigation and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Triticum aestivum</i>	K. Pallavi, G. KumaraSwamy, Shruthi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3355-3359
3014.	Pharmacognostic studies and anti-microbial activity of <i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> (L.) Gaertn	Bhogaonkar P Y, Dagawal M J, Ghorpade D S	Bioscience Discovery, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 317-321
3015.	Pharmacognostic study and development of quality parameters of whole plants of <i>Trichodesma indicum</i> (Linn.) R.Br.	Azhagu Raman Chidambaram, Ajithadas Aruna	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 167-169
3016.	Pharmacognostic study of <i>Phyla nodiflora</i> Linn.	S. D. Salve, A. S. Bhuktar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 255-260
3017.	Pharmacognostic, phytochemical and physicochemical studies of <i>Piper nigrum</i> Linn. fruit (piperaceae)	P. V. Kadam, K. N. Yadav, F. A. Patel, F. A. Karjikar, M. J. Patil	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 189-193
3018.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of a triple <i>Viburnum</i> root churna possessing anti-inflammatory potentials	K Prabhu, P K Karar, S Hemalatha, K Ponnudurai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1723-1725
3019.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Calotropis procera</i> root and the anti-fungal activites of leaves	G. V. Karunakar, Anita Sharma, Vinod Kumar Gothecha	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 207-212

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3020.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of the fruit of Plaksha- <i>Ficus lacor</i> Buch. Ham	Ahmad Ateeq, Maurya Santosh Kumar, Seth Ankit, Singh Anil Kumar	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 165-174
3021.	Pharmacognostical phytochemical and anti-bacterial (gram-positive and gram - negative pathogens) evaluation of ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> (Linn.)	R. Ramasubramaniaraja, M. Niranjan Babu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2500-2503
3022.	Pharmacognostical standardization and anti-microbial activity of leaves of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (Linn.) from various region of north India	Deepak Kumar, Shefali Arora, Muneer Alam	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 62-65
3023.	Pharmacognostical Standardization and Preliminary phytochemical Screening Of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> Linn. Var. <i>Hirsuta</i> Roots	Vandana G. Patel, Sangita H. Shukla, Bhavika V. Jogi, Hemali A. Mistry	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 27-31
3024.	Pharmacognostical standardization and toxicity profile of the methanolic leaf extract of <i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> (Lour) Spreng	Preeja G. Pillai, P. Suresh, Gayatri Aggarwal, Gaurav Doshi, Vidhi Bhatia	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 75-81
3025.	Pharmacognostical study on flowers and fruits of <i>Apamarga</i> ( <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> Linn.)	Hasmukh R Jadav, Galib Ruknuddin, PK Prajapati, CR Harisha	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 136-139
3026.	Pharmacognostical, phytochemical and anti-bacterial evaluation of <i>Berberis tinctoria</i> Lesch. (stem wood and stem bark).	Saha Pradeep Patel Kanu Bhai Ramesh Bhai	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 899-905
3027.	Pharmacognostical, phytochemical and anti-oxidant studies of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> Linn. and <i>Achyranthes bidentata</i> Blume	M. Niranjan Babu, K. Elango	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1050-1055
3028.	Pharmacognostical, phytochemical, anti-microbial evaluation of <i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> stem	Varsha Tiwari, Anita Singh, Abhishek Tiwari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1173-1175
3029.	Pharmacological actions of <i>Abies pindrow</i> Royle leaf.	Singh RK, Nath G, Goel RK, Bhattacharya SK.	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 1998, Vol. 36 (2), Pp. 187-191
3030.	Pharmacological activities of <i>Chandrakhya</i> leaves	Ashish Singhai, P. K. Singour, R. S. Pawar, U. K. Patil	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 107-109

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3031.	Pharmacological activity of Lepidagathis cristata root extracts	Aravinda Reddy Purma, J. Venkateshwara Rao	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 187-193
3032.	Pharmacological and biomolecular investigations of a polyherbal formulation (AAF-6) for its anti-asthmatic activity	A Shanish Antony, K JayaSankar, Partha Deb Roy, Suganya, R Vadivelan, MN Satish Kumar, K Elango	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 257-264
3033.	Pharmacological and phytochemical properties of Amaranthus (Amaranthaceae)	Dilip Kumar Sharma, Nandini Sharma, Rajni Jain, Vinod Kumar Jain	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 52-57
3034.	Pharmacological effect of aqueous extract of Bauhinia tomentosa L. on Wistar albino rats	Kanakasabapathi Devaki, Uthamaraj Beulah, Gunasekaran Akila, Velliyur Kannianappan Gopalakrishnan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1828-1830
3035.	Pharmacological effects of methanolic extract of Swietenia mahagoni Jacq. (Meliaceae) seeds	Sruti Ghosh, Shila E Besra, Kunal Roy, Jayanta K Gupta, Joseph R Vedasiromoni	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 206-210
3036.	Pharmacological evaluation of a plant	K. Narayana. S. K. Pradeep, Usha, N, N. B. Sridhar, B. R. Lalitha	Deerghayu International, 2003, Vol. 19-03 (75), Pp. 205-213
3037.	Pharmacological evaluation of Ammania baccifera Linn.	S. Gopalakrishnan, M. Kamalutheen, T. Syed Ismail, E. Vadivel	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1547-1549
3038.	Pharmacological evaluation of analgesic activity of aqueous extract of Ricinus communis root bark	D. Rajeshkumar, V. Nagachaitanya, G. Manasa, Amv. Usharani, K. Nagaraju	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 94-95
3039.	Pharmacological evaluation of anti-fertility effect of ethanolic extract of Daemia extensa leaf on male rats	Jain Sachin, Jain Ankit, Panwar, Aakash Singh, Solanki Shailendra Singh, Sharma Praveen, Paliwal Pritesh	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 591-594
3040.	Pharmacological evaluation of anti-inflammatory and anti-ulcer potential of heartwood of Santalum album in rats	Simrandeep Singh, Mohanjit Kaur, Amarjeet Singh, Bimlesh Kumar	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2014, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 140-153
3041.	Pharmacological evaluation of anti-tussive, anti-asthmatic and expectorant activities of Calotropis gigantea R.Br. in experimental animals	Jaliwala Y. A, Chourasia Neha, Bhatt N. K, Panda P. K, Mohanti P. K	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3383-3385

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3042.	Pharmacological evaluation of ethanolic extract of flowers of <i>Tagetes erecta</i> on Epilepsy	Lokesh J Shetty, H. Harikiran, J Fernandes	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1035-1038
3043.	Pharmacological evaluation of ethanolic extracts of the plant <i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> against temperature regulation	Praveen Nayak, Shweta Nayak, DM Kar, Prabhat Das	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1381-1383
3044.	Pharmacological evaluation of leaf extracts of <i>Tragia plukenetti</i> R. Smith	M. Sathish Kumar, Ramarao Nadendla	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 948-952
3045.	Pharmacological evaluation of plant extracts of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> for its analgesic and anti-pyretic activity	Joel James, Chandra Shekhar Misra, Kumar Pratyush, Arun Kumar Thaliyil Veettill, Lipin Dev Mundur Sahadevan V. Thankamani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3500-3502
3046.	Pharmacological evaluation of <i>S. trifoliatus</i> fruit extract of the plant <i>S. trifoliatus</i> in ehrlich ascites carcinoma (EAC) tumor bearing mice	D. Pradhan, P. K. Panda, G. Tripathy	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 44-46
3047.	Pharmacological evaluation of Shinshapa ( <i>Dalbergia sissoo Roxb.</i> ) stem bark as analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities	Arti Rupani, BR Patel, VJ Shukla, B Ravishankar, PP Sharma	AYU, 2006, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 215-219
3048.	Pharmacological evaluation of <i>Solanum surattense</i> leaves for anti-ulcer activity	Yogendr Bahuguna, Vijay Juyal, Kuldeep Gusain	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 253-259
3049.	Pharmacological evaluation of stem of <i>Calotropis procera</i> for hepatoprotective activity	Akhilesh Sharma, Gajendra S Rathore, Mayank S Sharma, Veermaram Choudhary, Brijesh Kumar, Anil Bhandari	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 143-147
3050.	Pharmacological evaluation of <i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> root extract on analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity	Kaur Virender, Kumar Tirath, Bora S. Khim	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2561-2562
3051.	Pharmacological evidences for the anti-amnesic effect of <i>Dalbergia latifolia Roxb.</i> in mice	P. Dharani Prasad, V. Ravi chandiran, K. Pavan Kumar, S. Kavimani, V. Suba	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 955-961
3052.	Pharmacological investigation of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Ricinus communis</i> leaves in arthritis induces rats	Kabra Mahaveer Prasad, M. Rachhadiya Rakesh, V. Shete Rajkumar	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 310-321

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3053.	Pharmacological investigation on the diuretic activity of the aqueous fruit extract of <i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) bosser	P. V. Prathibhakumari, G. Prasad	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 130-135
3054.	Pharmacological investigation on the wound healing effects of <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> in rats.	Patel Apsari J, Apshingekar Prafulla P	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4860-4862
3055.	Pharmacological screening for nootropic and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i> L.F leaves	Naveen Singhal, R. Parthsharathi	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 159-173
3056.	Pharmacological screening of isolated compound from <i>Madhuka longifolia</i> seeds gives significant analgesic effect	Chirantan S Chakma, Manish P. Patel	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 43-45
3057.	Pharmacological screening of <i>Musa paradisica</i> Linn. against ethylene glycol induced renal calculi	Jha U, Shelke TT, Oswal RJ, Adkar PP, Navgire VN	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 995-998
3058.	Pharmacological screening of <i>Sphaeranthus zeylanicus</i> Linn. on animal model	N. R. Livingston Raja, R. Prasath, N. Jegan, R. Sabitha, C.H. Tandon Kumar Yadav	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 249- 256.
3059.	Pharmacological study of anti-inflammatory action of Haritaki preparations on Wistar rats in hemorrhoids (piles)	Pampattiwar S P, Adwani N V, Bulusu Sitaram, Paramkusha Rao M	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 178-182
3060.	Pharmacological study of the <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> flower	M. Saiful Islam, Ronok Zahan, M. Badrul Alam, Marufa Naznin, M. A. Mosaddik, M. Ekramul Haque	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2309-2313
3061.	Pharmacological study to assess the vipaka of certain samana & vicitra pratyayarabdha drugs in albino rats	Jadoun Anuruchi, Solanki S K, Ashok B K, Dwivedi R	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 620-628
3062.	Pharmacological studies for investigation of anti-helmintic activity of <i>Punica granatum</i> pulp against adult Indian earthworm <i>Pheritim posthuma</i>	Darshan Shah, S. S. Shyale, Sagar Kadam, Dhananjay Landge, Yogesh Katare, Amol Pandarkar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 151-153
3063.	Pharmacological evaluation of methanolic extracts of two medicinal plants <i>Anogessius acuminata</i> and <i>Gymnosporia emerginata</i> leaves central nervous system depressant activity	Uma Vasireddy, K. Hemamalini, Nagarjun Goud. A, Harinath. K, Vamshi. G, Vishnu. E, Raghu. H, Sharath Goud. T	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 150-154

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3064.	Phenolic compounds from <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> (subsp. <i>piperitum</i> ) (Apiaceae) herb and evaluation of hepatoprotective anti-oxidant activity	Mona T. M. Ghanem, Hany M. A. Radwan, El-Sayed M Mahdy, Yehya M Elkholly, Heba D Hassanein, Abdelaaty A Shahat	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 104-108
3065.	Phospholipid complex as a carrier of <i>Kaempferia galanga</i> rhizome extract to improve its analgesic activity	Idha Kusumawati, Helmy Yusuf	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 44 - 46
3066.	Pharmacodynamic studies of <i>Terminalia bellirica</i> fruit extracts	V. Z. Kotangale, V. P. Vadlamudi, S. R. Rajurkar	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 182-186
3067.	Pharmacognostical and pharmacological screening of <i>Tridax procumbens</i> L.	Chavan Chetan, Tamboli Ashpak, Patil Priyanka, Chavan Ashwini	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 154-159
3068.	Physical evaluation and anti-bacterial activity of various leafy extracts of <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> Linn.	Prabhat Kumar Jena, Subas Chandra Dinda, P. Ellaiah	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4723-4725
3069.	Physico chemical analysis and anti-microbial activity of <i>Cycas beddomei</i> Dyer. vegetative parts	Alekhya Cheruku, Yasodamma Nimmanapalli, Chaithra Dandu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2553-2558
3070.	Phyto chemical investigation, analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> Linn.	R. Saraswathi, Lokesh Upadhyay, R. Venkatakrishnan, R. Meera, P. Devi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 154 - 156
3071.	Phyto chemical, anti-fungal, anti-microbial and anti-oxidant studies on whole plant extract of <i>Pentatropis capensis</i>	Korukola Nirmala, Mohan Gandhi Bonthu, Kanaka Raju Vegesna, Harish Varma, Santhosh Kumar Naidu	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 453-463
3072.	Phytochemical & pharmacological evaluation of pet-ether and chloroform extract of leaves of <i>Cassia mimosoide</i> Linn. (family-Caesalpiniaceae)	Prusty K. B, Panda P. K., Dash S. K, Subudhi S. K.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 484-495
3073.	Phytochemical analyses and evaluation of anti-oxidant efficacy of in-vitro callus extract of east Indian sandalwood tree ( <i>Santalum album</i> L.)	Biswapriya B. Misra, Satyahari Dey	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 8-18
3074.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-bacterial activity of endophytes of <i>Embelia tsjeriam cottam</i> Linn.	C. P. Chandrappa, R. Anitha, P. Jyothi, K. Rajalakshmi, H. Seema Mahammadi, M. Govindappa, P. Sharannappa	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 467-473

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3075.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Euphorbia cotinifolia</i> Linn. leaf extracts against phytopathogenic bacteria	B. Jayalakshmi, K. A. Raveesha, K. N. Amruthesh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3759-3762
3076.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Kedrostis foetidissima</i> (Jacq.) Cogn.	Vasantha K, Priyavardhini S, Tresina Soris P, Mohan V R	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 6-16
3077.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-bacterial activity of methanolic seed extract of <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm.	Bhargav R. Harkare, Jayprakash S. Suryawanshi, Seemadevi S. Kadam, Riyaz A. Osmani, Rohit R. Bhosale	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 373-378
3078.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Vitex agnus-castus</i>	S Arokiyaraj, K Perinbam, P Agastian, R Mohan Kumar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 162-164
3079.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-bacterial efficacy of dill seed oil against multi-drug resistant clinical isolates	Praveen Dahiya, Sharmishtha Purkayastha	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 62-64
3080.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-bacterial screening of medicinal plants against <i>Aeromonas hydrophila</i>	M. A. Haniffa, P. Shanthi	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 101-103
3081.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-fungal activity of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	Jaideep Singh Yadav, Tej Pratap Singh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 240-263
3082.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-microbial activities of different plant parts of <i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Sujogya Kumar Panda, Laxmipriya Padhi, Gargee Mohanty, Gunanidhi Sahoo, Sushil Kumar Dutta	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3184-3189
3083.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-microbial activity of <i>Boerhavia coccinea</i>	Sheila M. Maregesi, Rogers Mwakalukwa, Denis T. Mwangomo, R. S. Nondo	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 94-98
3084.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-microbial activity of leaves of <i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	Lalitha Easwaran, V. Alex Ramani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3027-3029
3085.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-microbial efficacy of methanolic extract of some medicinal plants at Gwalior region	Manish Pratap Singh, Sarika Saxena	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3603-3605

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3086.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-oxidant activity of three ethno medicinal plants of pachaimalais, Tiruchirappalli district, Tamil Nadu	Rekha S, Parvathi A	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (11), Pp. 599-611
3087.	Phytochemical analysis and cardioprotective activity of <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> Linn. in isoproterenol provoked oxidative myocardial injury in albino Wistar rats	Karre siva venkata subhash, Tallapudi kiran kumar, N. Chidambranathan, Vinodth Prabhu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 126-130
3088.	Phytochemical analysis and evaluation of anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activity of <i>Withania somnifera</i> root	Dipankar Chaudhuri, Nikhil Baban Ghate, Rhitajit Sarkar, Nripendranath Mandal	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 193-199
3089.	Phytochemical analysis and free radical scavenging potential of <i>Baliospermum montanum</i> (Willd.) Muell. leaf	MS. Seethalaxmi R. Shubharani, G. S. Nagananda, V. Sivaram	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 135-137
3090.	Phytochemical analysis and free radical scavenging potential of herbal and medicinal plant extracts	Anjali Soni, Sheetal Sosa	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 22-29
3091.	Phytochemical analysis and free-radical scavenging activity of <i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> (Linn.) R. Br.	Swati Madan, Gyanendra Nath Singh, Yatendra Kumar, Kanchan Kohli	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 183-190
3092.	Phytochemical analysis and in-vitro anti-microbial activity of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Acanthaceae)	Divya. N, Mythili. S, Sathiavelu. A	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2140-2142
3093.	Phytochemical analysis and in-vitro anti-bacterial activity of <i>Swertia chirata</i> whole plant in different solvents	Bhawana Kweera, Neetu Sharma, Vikas Jadon, Yogesh Negi, Varsha Parcha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4448-4449
3094.	Phytochemical analysis of <i>Aloe vera</i> and study of mixing anti-biotic with <i>Aloe vera</i> and its anti-bacterial activity	Medha Prajapati, P. S. Patel, P. J. Vyas	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 473-479
3095.	Phytochemical analysis of some indigenous wound healing plants	P. Jagan Mohan Reddy, M. Ismail Shareef, SM. Gopinath, SK. Dayananda, Ajay Mandal, KM. Purushotham	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 101-104

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
3096.	Phytochemical and acute toxicity studies of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> ethanol leaf extract	P. C. Ugwu Okechukwu, F. C. Nwodo Okwesili, E. Joshua Parker, Bawa Abubakar, C. Ossai Emmanuel, E. Odo Christian	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 67-71
3097.	Phytochemical and anti-inflammatory evaluation of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> root extract	Yesupadam P, Hindustan Abdul Ahad, Mallapu Rani. E, Kishore Kumar Reddy B, Suma Padmaja B	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 621-625
3098.	Phytochemical and anti-bacterial evaluation of <i>Satyrium nepalense</i> and <i>Saussurea simpsoniana</i> , the threatened medicinal herbs of Uttarakhand	Sarla Saklani, Abhay P. Mishra, Varsha Parcha, Subhash Chandra	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 3866-3870
3099.	Phytochemical and anti-diabetic evaluation of <i>Phaseolus trilobus</i> roots	Navpreet Kaur, Rashmi, Y. C. Tripathi, Lokesh Upadhyay	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (11), Pp. 5202-5205
3100.	Phytochemical and anti-fungal studies on root of <i>Ipomoea sepia</i> Koenig Ex. Roxb.	Majumder Sayani, Ashok B K, Nishteswar K	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 372-380
3101.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial activities of <i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	Ramesh Londonkar, Hanumantappa. B. Nayak	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3553-3555
3102.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial activity of <i>Acmella paniculata</i> plant extracts	Estari Mamidala, Rajendra Prasad Gujjeti	Journal of Bio Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 17-22
3103.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial evaluation of plant extracts of <i>Enicostemma hyssopifolium</i>	Rashmi Mathur	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 30-36
3104.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial evaluations of <i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>	Swetha Vennapoosa, Devareddy Sandeep, K. Sumathi, N. Senthil Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 106-111
3105.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial screening of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> , <i>Mentha arvensis</i> , <i>Solanum surratense</i> , extracts in dental caries.	R. Ramasubramania raja, B. Parimala Devi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 21-23
3106.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial screening of leaves of <i>Givotia rottleriformis</i> Griff.	Hari Babu B, Vasu babu A, Sobhan babu A, Rambabu A	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 2146-2148
3107.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial studies of a herbal medicinal plant <i>Aeschynomene aspera</i> L. Leaf extracts	Aruna Chittamuri, Suvarnalatha Anchapakula, Alekhya Cheruku, Chaithra Dandu, Yasodamma Nimmanapalli. Meerasaheb Chittoor	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1827-1837

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3108.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial studies of Adhatoda zeylanica	Bhatt Meenakshi, Mishra Manish, Juyal Vijay, Singh Anita	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 90-97
3109.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial studies of Chlorophytum borivilianum	Guno Sindhu Chakraborty, Vidhu Aeri	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 110-112
3110.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial studies on Plumbago zeylanica (L.) (Plumbaginaceae)	V. R. Ravikumar, T. Sudha	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 185-188
3111.	Phytochemical and anti-oxidant activity of roselle ( <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa L.</i> ) Petal extracts	Obouayeba Abba Pacome, DJYH Nazaire Bernard, Diabate Sekou, Djaman Allico Joseph, Nguessan Jean David, Kone Mongomake Kouakou Tanoh Hilaire	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1453-1465
3112.	Phytochemical and anti-oxidant screening of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> seed extracts: A comparative study	Neha Atale, Astha Jaiswal, Aastha Chhabra, Umang Malhotra, Shrey Kohli, Sujata Mohanty, Vibha Rani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4530-4532
3113.	Phytochemical and anti-ulcer activity of petroleum ether and chloroform extracts of leaves of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> Linn. (family-Alangiaceae)	Sanjeev Kumar Subudhi, K. Baikuntha Prusty, Prasana Kumar Panda	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 102-114
3114.	Phytochemical and cytotoxic investigation on oyster mushroom ( <i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> )	Rahman M. Faridur, Karim M. Rezaul, Islam M. Farhadul, Habib M. Rowshanul, Hossain M. Tofazzal	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 342-345
3115.	Phytochemical and cytotoxic studies of polyphenolic flavonoids contents of <i>Urtica dioica</i>	M. A. Wafaa, Al Shaikh Hamed, Nohad A Al Omari	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 83-87
3116.	Phytochemical and pharmacognostic investigations of <i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i> L.F leaves	Naveen Singhal, R. Parthsharthy	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 174-184
3117.	Phytochemical and pharmacological investigation of fresh flower extract of <i>Calotropis procera</i> Linn.	Biplab Mukherjee, Sankhadip Bose, Sadhan Kumar Dutta	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 182-187

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
3118.	Phytochemical and pharmacological investigation of the plant <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> with special reference to its anti-ulceration property	Das Prabhat, Sahoo Sabuj, Sethi Ranjan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 63-66
3119.	Phytochemical and pharmacological standardisation of polyherbal tablets for hepatoprotective activity against carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity	Vilas A. Arsul, R. O. Ganjiwale, P. G. Yeole	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 265-268
3120.	Phytochemical and toxicity study of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> (Amla)	Pandey Govind, Pandey S. P.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 270-272
3121.	Phytochemical characterization and anti-microbial activity of oil and solvent extracts of <i>Curcuma longa</i>	Mary Helen PA, Prinitha, Jaya Sree S, Madoen Abisha SM, Anoop Jacob	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 49-55
3122.	Phytochemical constituents and anti-inflammatory activity of leaf extracts of <i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabb	T. K. Ajith babu, V. Ganesan, P. Sajith	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 262-267
3123.	Phytochemical constituents, therapeutic applications and toxicological profile of <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> Stapf (DC) leaf extract	Christopher E. Ekpenyong, Ernest E. Akpan, Nyebuk E. Daniel	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 133-141
3124.	Phytochemical contents, anti-microbial and anti-oxidative activities of <i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i>	Vinod Kumar Gupta, Aritra Simlai, Manish Tiwari, Kashinath Bhattacharya, Amit Roy	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 75-80
3125.	Phytochemical evaluation & anti-microbial efficiency of threatened medicinal plant of Andhra Pradesh <i>Pterospermum xylocarpum</i> (Thada tree)	K. Narendra, K. M. Sowjanya, J. Swathi, A. Krishna Satya	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 155-160
3126.	Phytochemical evaluation and anti-inflammatory activity of fresh juice of young stem (tender) bark of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss	Pravin V. Gomase, Priti S. Shire, Sayyed Nazim, Amol B. Choudhari, Shiraj Shaikh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1193-1194
3127.	Phytochemical evaluation and anti-microbial activity of <i>Vitex negundo</i> (L.) Leaves extracts	S. Anbuselvan, V. Muralikrishnan	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 44 - 56
3128.	Phytochemical evaluation and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Piper cubeba</i> and <i>Piper nigrum</i>	Gayatri Nahak, R. K. Sahu	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 153-157
3129.	Phytochemical evaluation and characterization of hypoglycemic activity of various extracts of <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> Linn. fruit	Dibyajyoti Saha, Bindu Jain, Vibhor K. Jain	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 183-185

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3130.	Phytochemical evaluation and hepatoprotective activity of fresh juice of young stem (tender) bark of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss	Pravin V. Gomase, Vinod D. Rangari, P. R. Verma	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 55-59
3131.	Phytochemical evaluation and in-vitro anti-bacterial screening of <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> (Roxb.) R. Br. Against enteric pathogens	A. John De Britto, Steena Roshan Sebastian	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 210-214
3132.	Phytochemical evaluation and polyphenolic anti-oxidant activity of methanolic root extract of <i>Desmostachya bipinnata(poaceae)</i>	Kalpana. P. Rahate, A Rajasekaran, Manju Prathap	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3017-3020
3133.	Phytochemical evaluation of <i>Nyctanthes arbortristis</i> , <i>Nerium oleander</i> and <i>Catharathnus roseus</i>	CH. S. D. Phani, Deepthi Yadav, N. S. P. Bharadwaj, M. Yedukondalu, CH. Methushala, A. Ravi Kumar	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 333-338
3134.	Phytochemical evaluation of <i>Vitex leucoxylon</i> , <i>Vitex negundo</i> and <i>Vitex trifolia</i>	K Aditya, A Ravi Kumar	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 1106-1108
3135.	Phytochemical evaluation, anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activity of seed wings of <i>Hopea ponga</i> (Dennst.) Mabberly	Sukesh, Syed Hidayathulla, Muhammed Haneef, Arunkumar K., K. R. Chandrashekhar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2793-2595
3136.	Phytochemical examination and anti-microbial activity of various solvent extracts and the selected isolated compounds from roots of <i>Tragia involucrata</i> Linn.	Debashisha Panda, Santosh Kumar Dash, Gouri Kumar Dash	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 44-48
3137.	Phytochemical examination, anti-oxidant and radical scavenging activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Correa extracts	P V. Bramhachari, Y H K Reddy, D. Kotresha, Varaprasad Bobbarala	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3023-3025
3138.	Phytochemical identification of <i>nilgirianthus ciliatus</i> by GC-MS analysis and its DNA protective effect in cultured lymphocytes	M. Srinivasan, B. Padmaja, Sudharsan Nair	Asian Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (22), Pp. 14-17
3139.	Phytochemical investigation & immunomodulatory activity of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> root	Anuj Kumar Sharma, Shamim Ahmad, Suparna Sharma	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 261-266
3140.	Phytochemical investigation and acute toxicity study of methanol extract of <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> Linn. Leaves	Venugopalan Rajesh, Perumal Perumal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1772-1774

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3141.	Phytochemical investigation and anthelmintic activity of <i>Celosia cristata</i> leaf extracts	Danabalan Rubini, Dharmalingam Sudhahar, Kalusalingam Anandarajagopal	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 335-337
3142.	Phytochemical investigation and anti-diabetic activity of <i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i>	Meenakshi Bhatt, Manoj Gahlot, Vijay Juyal, Anita Singh	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 27-30
3143.	Phytochemical investigation and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Salacia reticulata</i>	J. Ramamoorthy, Vanathy R. Meera, S. Venkataraman, P. Devi, N. Chidambaranathan	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 81-84
3144.	Phytochemical investigation and anti-microbial activity of <i>Acacia senegal</i> root heartwood	Renuka Jain, Poonam Sharma, Teena Bhagchandani, Satish C Jain	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4934-4938
3145.	Phytochemical investigation and anti-microbial activity of the endocarp of unripe fruit of <i>Carica papaya</i>	Nidhi Srivastava, Sameer S. Bhagyawant, Vinay Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3132-3134
3146.	Phytochemical investigation and comparison of anti-microbial screening of clove and cardamom	Umesh Kumar, Brajesh Kumar, Anil Bhandari, Y. Kumar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 138-147
3147.	Phytochemical investigation and cytotoxic screening of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> standley. Fruit using brine shrimp lethality assay models	Suresh Ganapati Killedar, Sarang Sunil Mahamuni, Harinath Nirvuti. More, Sachin Shrikant Gadakari, Ashwini Balkrishna Nale, Anuja Annaso Pawar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 422-426
3148.	Phytochemical investigation and effect of various extracts of <i>Argemone mexicana</i> (papaveraceae) leaves on clonidine and haloperidol-induced catalepsy in mice	R. D. Bhalke, Y. P. Mandole, N. B. Mali	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 765-767
3149.	Phytochemical investigation and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of extracts from leaves of <i>Limonia acidissima</i> Linn. (rutaceae)	Attarde D L, Chaudhari B. J Bhambar R S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 766-768
3150.	Phytochemical investigation and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of some medicinaly important plants of Uttarakhand	Dua Virender Kumar, Mathur Abhishek, Verma Satish Kumar, Singh Santosh Kumar, GBKS Prasad	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 116-122
3151.	Phytochemical investigation and in-vitro evaluation of anthelmintic activity of <i>Cassia tora</i> Linn.	J. Kawade Tripti, H. Vite Manisha	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 32-36

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3152.	Phytochemical investigation and screening for anthelmintic activity of leafy extracts of various Ocimum (Tulsi) species	Choudhury Golak Bihari, Nayak Bhabani Shankar, Jena Prabhat Kumar, Panda Sangram Keshari, Ellaiah P	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2140-2141
3153.	Phytochemical investigation and screening of in-vitro anthelmentic activity of Plectranthus amboinicus leaves extracts	Wadekar R. R, Wani N. S, Bagul U. B, Bagul S. D, Bedmutha R. K	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 35-38
3154.	Phytochemical investigation of the tender shoot of Bambusa bamboos (Linn.) Voss.	A. Saraswathy, B. Vidhya	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 52-56
3155.	Phytochemical investigation, isolation and characterization of Betulin from bark of Betula utilis	Himanshu Joshi, Gyanendra Kumar Saxena, Vikas Singh, Ekta Arya, Rahul Pratap Singh	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 145-151
3156.	Phytochemical investigations and anti-bacterial activity of some medicinal plants against pathogenic bacteria	B. Jayalakshmi, K. A. Raveesha, K. N. Amruthesh	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 124-28
3157.	Phytochemical investigations and bioactivity studies of the stem bark of Ficus racemosa Linn.	Girin Baxi, AJ Baxi, AR Parikh	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 22-25
3158.	Phytochemical investigations and in-vitro evaluation of Nyctanthes arbortristis leaf extracts for anti-oxidant property	S. Kusum, Akki, G. Krishnamurthy, H. S. Bhoja naik	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 752-755
3159.	Phytochemical profiling, anti-microbial and cytotoxicity studies of methanolic extracts from Ruta graveolens	Benazir J. F, Suganthi R, Renjini Devi M. R, Suganya K, Monisha K, Nizar Ahamed K. P, Santhi R	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1407-1409
3160.	Phytochemical properties, total anti-oxidant status of acetone and methanol extract of Terminalia arjuna Roxb. Bark and its hypoglycemic effect on type-ii diabetic albino rats	Chandan Kumar, Raj Kumar, Shamshun Nehar	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 199-208
3161.	Phytochemical screening & anti-microbial activity of leaves of the plant Euphorbia ligularia Roxb.	C. M. Jamkhandi, J. I. Disouza, M. C. Mahanthesh, U. S. Chougule	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 1-5
3162.	Phytochemical screening and anthelmintic activity of crotalaria pulchra (andr).	Rama Devi M, Siva Subramanian N, VRM Gupta, Sree Giri Prasad B, Srinath KR, Naveen Kumar L	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 12-14

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3163.	Phytochemical screening and anthelmintic activity study of <i>Saraca indica</i> leaves extracts	Nayak Sarojini, Sahoo Anjulata Manjari, Chakraborti Chandra Kanti	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 194-197
3164.	Phytochemical screening and anti-inflammatory, bronchodilator and anti-microbial activities of the seeds of <i>Luffa cylindrica</i>	P Muthumani, R Meera, Subin Mary, Jeenamathew, P Devi, B Kameswari, B Eswara priya	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 11-22
3165.	Phytochemical screening and anti-bacterial activity from <i>Nerium oleander</i> and evaluate their plant mediated nanoparticle synthesis	R. S. Suganya, K. Priya, B. Sumi Roxy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 285-288
3166.	Phytochemical screening and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> (Retz) R. Br Ex. Schultes and <i>Morinda pubescens</i> J.E. Smith var. Pubescens	Murugan M, Mohan V. R, Thamodharan V.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 73-76
3167.	Phytochemical screening and anti-bacterial activity of leaves extracts of <i>Lippia nodiflora</i> (L.). Against selected bacteria	S. Sumathi, A. Leela Glory Bai, S. Senthil kumar	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 45-48
3168.	Phytochemical screening and anti-bacterial activity of methanol extract of <i>Tridax procumbens</i>	Razia Muthusamy, Karthiga Vasu, Lavanya Kanagaraj, Deboral Ponnampallam, Bernala Wilson	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 521-524
3169.	Phytochemical screening and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> (L.)	D A Dhale, U P Mogle	Science Research Reporter, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 138-142
3170.	Phytochemical screening and anti-bacterial activity study of <i>Saraca indica</i> leaves extract	Nayak Sarojini, Sahoo Anjulata Manjari, Chakraborti Chandra Kanti	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 176-179
3171.	Phytochemical screening and anti-bacterial properties of <i>Hildegardia populifolia</i> (Roxb.) Schott & Endl.	Sunilbabu Koppula, K. Ammani, Varaprasad Bobbarala	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 907-909
3172.	Phytochemical screening and anti-candid activity of selected plants of genus <i>Caesalpinia</i>	A. Radhaiah, B. Suman, B. Suresh Babu, D. Muniswamy	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2 & 3), Pp. 239-243
3173.	Phytochemical screening and anti-diabetic efficacy in fruit extracts of <i>Momordica charantia</i> L. By using alloxan induced Wistar albino diabetic rats	V. Rajesh Kannan, M. Mathan, P. Rajesh, C. S. Sumathi, V. Balasubramanian, N. Ramesh, E. King Solomon	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 88-93
3174.	Phytochemical screening and anti-microbial activity of ethanol extract of <i>Calotropis procera</i> root	Swapnali M. Gajare, Madhuri V. Patil, Raghunath T. Mahajan	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 143-146

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3175.	Phytochemical screening and anti-microbial activity of <i>Fagonia cretica</i> plant extracts against selected microbes	Sajid B, Alia E, Rizwana K, Uzma S, Alamgeer, Hafiz M I	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 962-963
3176.	Phytochemical screening and anti-microbial activity of <i>Sesbania sesban</i> (L.) Merr.	T. Mythili, R. Ravindhran	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 179-182
3177.	Phytochemical screening and anti-microbial activity of the leaves of <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm. F.	Subban Murugesan, Annamalai Pannerselvam, Arumugame Chanemougame Tangavelou	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 42-45
3178.	Phytochemical screening and anti-microbial activity of the stem of <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell. Arg. Var. <i>Philippensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae)	Jayaraman Velanganni, Devarsenapathi Kadamban, Arumugame Chanemougame Tangavelou	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 160-163
3179.	Phytochemical screening and anti-ovarian cancer properties of <i>Annona muricata</i> Linn. (Annonaceae) seed ethanol extract	Cletus Anes Ukwubile	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 9-17
3180.	Phytochemical screening and anti-oxidant activity of hemi-parasitic Indian mistletoe <i>Viscum nepalense</i> Sprengel	M. Murali, G. K. Puneetha, M. C. Thriveni, M. H. Niranjan, G. R. Shivamurthy, S. R. Niranjana, H. S. Prakash, K. N. Amruthesh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3348-3350
3181.	Phytochemical screening and anti-oxidant activity of rhizome part of <i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>	Himaja M., Anand Ranjitha, Ramana M. V., Anand M., Karigar Asif	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 414-417
3182.	Phytochemical screening and anti-oxidant potential of <i>Hybanthus enneaspermus</i> : A rare ethano botanical herb	D. Amutha priya, S. Ranganayaki, P. Suganya Devi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1497-1502
3183.	Phytochemical screening and anti-oxidant properties of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i>	S. S. Sawhney, M. Amin Mir, Sandeep Kumar	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 21-24
3184.	Phytochemical screening and anti-oxidative activity of aqueous extract of Indian <i>Camellia sinensis</i>	D. Dogra, S. Ahuja, S. Krishnana, S. Kohlia, A. Ramteke, Neha Atale, V. Rania	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1833-1835

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3185.	Phytochemical screening and aphrodisiac activity of Asparagus racemosus	Javeed Ahmed Wani, Rajeshwara N. Achur, R. K. Nema	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 112-115
3186.	Phytochemical screening and aphrodisiac property of Tinospora cordifolia	Javeed Ahmed Wani, Rajeshwara N. Achur, R. K. Nema	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 21-26
3187.	Phytochemical screening and evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of leaves extract of Holoptelea integrifolia Roxb.	Sharma Sonu, Rai Vishnukant, Kapoor Bhawana, Sarkar Bapi Rai	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 76-87
3188.	Phytochemical screening and evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant activity, total phenolics and total flavonoids of Holarrhena anti-dysentrica leaf extracts	C. Shwetha, KP. Latha, B. Pushpa, A. Shruthi, VP. Vaidya	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 546-550
3189.	Phytochemical screening and free radical scavenging activity of Medicago sativa leaves	Gomathi R, Priyadarshini T, Kirithika T, K. Usha	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 29-38
3190.	Phytochemical screening and gut motility activity of ethanolic extract of whole plant of Scutia myrtina Kurz.	N Goutam, R Goutam, S Jain, S Deb Roy, K K Nayak, G Tomar, D N Sharma	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 126-132
3191.	Phytochemical screening and hepatoprotective activity of Celosia argentea Linn.	Simhadri Hari babu, Sunil kumar Adupa	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 405-409
3192.	Phytochemical screening and in-vitro anti-helmenthic activity of Butea monosperma (L.) bark ethanolic and aqueous extract	K. Ramanjaneyulu, V. Ravi Kiran, K. Preethamkumar, M. Ranganath, K. Nataraj	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1786-1787
3193.	Phytochemical screening and in-vitro anti-microbial activity of methanolic extract of Cissus setosa Roxb.	C. Jayachitra, K. Karthika, S. Paulsamy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 166-168
3194.	Phytochemical screening and in-vitro anti-microbial analysis of the ethanol stem bark extract of Jatropha curcas Linn. (Euphorbiaceae)	J. H. Wakirwa, P. Ibrahim S. J. Madu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 97-100
3195.	Phytochemical screening and in-vitro comparative study of anthelmintic activity of Asparagus racemosus and Cucurbita maxima	G. V. N. Kiranmayi, K. Ravishankar, P. Priyabandhavi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1545-1547

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3196.	Phytochemical screening and investigations of anti-bacterial activities of various fractions of the ethanol leaves extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. (Moringaceae).	Theophilus U Onyekaba, Omojate Godstime Chinedu, Anowi Chinedu Fred	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 962-973
3197.	Phytochemical screening and in-vitro anti-fungal investigation of <i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> extracts against <i>Alternaria alternata</i>	Singh Padma, Srivastava Deepika	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 190-193
3198.	Phytochemical screening and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of herbomineral compound named Trushanaadiloha	K. V. RamSubbarao, M. L. Naidu, A. Sushma, V. Venumadhav, K. Ramanjaneyulu, VNMS Haricharan, N. Himabindhu, M. Chaitanya	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 224-228
3199.	Phytochemical screening and purgative activity of ethanolic extracts of <i>Vernonia amygdalina</i> Del. Leaf	Wazis CH, Timothy SY, Zakama SG, Balla HJ, Maspalma ID	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 46-49
3200.	Phytochemical screening and the evaluation of the anti-oxidant, total phonelic content and analgesic properties of the plant <i>Pandanus foetidus</i> (family: Pandanaceae)	Hossain Md. Lokman, A. S. M. Monjur-Al-Hossain, Sarkar Kishore Kumar, Hossin Arif, Rahman Md. Anisur	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 170-172
3201.	Phytochemical screening of developing garlic and effect of its aqueous extracts on viability of cardiac cell line: A comparative study	Pavni K, Esha B, Neha J, Tushar A, Shrey K, Suchit A, Sarita A, Vibha R and, Neeraj W	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 902-904
3202.	Phytochemical screening of five medicinal legumes and their evaluation for in-vitro anti-tubercular activity	Komal Kumar J., Devi Prasad A. G., Vinita Chaturvedi	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 98-102
3203.	Phytochemical screening of <i>Mirabilis jalap</i> Linn. leaf extract by TLC	Chakraborty Guno Sindhu	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 521-524
3204.	Phytochemical screening, anti-bacterial, anti-fungal and anthelmintic activity of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> stem	CH. Kethani Devi, D. Gopala Krishna	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 115-117
3205.	Phytochemical screening, anti-microbial & anti-proliferative properties of <i>Centipeda minima</i> (Asteraceae) on prostate epithelial cancer cells	Vishwanath Pradeep B, Laxmi V., Madhavi Yadav M., Ramya Lakshmi P	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4804-4807

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3206.	Phytochemical screening, anti-oxidant activity of <i>Aerva lanata</i> (L.) - An in-vitro study	Paramasivam Ragavendran, Dominic Sophia, Chinthamony Arul Raj, Thangarajan Starlinvelliur Kannappan Gopalakrishnan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 77-81
3207.	Phytochemical screening, anti-oxidant and anti-microbial activities of <i>Myricaria germanica</i>	Wajaht A. Shah, Sofi Mubashir	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 135-139
3208.	Phytochemical screening, evaluation of membrane stabilizing and anti-bacterial activity of the leaves of <i>Cephalandra indica</i> Naudin collected from Dibrugarh district, Assam, India	Paranjoli Boruah HK Sharma	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 349-354
3209.	Phytochemical screening, HPTLC studies and screening of anti-oxidant activity of extracts of leaves of <i>Spathodea campanulata</i>	Maushumi Kulkarni, R G Singhal, Kiran Bhise, Rashmi Tambe	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 8-13
3210.	Phytochemical screenings, anti-bacterial activity and physico chemical constants of ethanolic extract of <i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> Linn.	Jayaveera K. N, Yoganandham Reddy K, Govindarajula Yadav, Kumanan R	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 81-82
3211.	Phytochemical secreening, enzyme and anti-bacterial activity analysis of endophytic gungi boteryits sp isolated from <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> (L.)	Senthilmurugan Viji G, R. Sekar, Kuru Suresh, S. Balamurugan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 264-273
3212.	Phytochemical srceening and anti-diabetic anti-oxidant effect of <i>Ecbolium ligustrinum</i> flowers extracts	Ranjitsingh B Rathor, Rama Rao D, Prasad Rao	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 575-580
3213.	Phytochemical studies and anti-bacterial activity of aerial root of <i>Ficus benghalensis</i>	S. Angala Parameswari, C. Madhusudhana Chetty, K. B. Chandra Sekar	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 83-87
3214.	Phytochemical studies and anti-helminthic activity of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i>	Kethireddy Sravani, J. Ramya, A. Pradeep Kumar, V. Asha Jyothi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 931-935
3215.	Phytochemical studies and hepatoprotective activity of <i>Melia azedarach</i> Linn., against $CCl_4$ induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Mohammed Fazil Ahmed, A. Srinivasa Rao, Shaik Rasheed Ahemad and, Mohammed Ibrahim	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2664-2667

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3216.	Phytochemical studies and in-vitro cytotoxicity screening of <i>Piper betle</i> leaf (PBL) extract	Chaurasia Sundeep, Kulkarni GT, Shetty LN	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 384-391
3217.	Phytochemical study and anti-microbial activities of <i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	Rawat Suman, Saini Ruchi, Sharma Ankita	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 53-56
3218.	Phytochemical study and bioefficacy of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz. Against some human pathogens	Geeta Singh, Padma Kumar, Alka Jindal	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 289-294
3219.	Phytochemical study of Gokshur ( <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> Linn.) and evaluation of its anti-bacterial activity with special reference to Mutrakruchcha	Rajshree D. Shelke, Ashok D. Ramteke, Rajani A. Patankar	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 63-68
3220.	Phytochemical, anti-bacterial and anti-oxidant studies on medicinal plant <i>Solanum torvum</i>	M. Kannan, Dheeba, S. Gurudevi A. J. A. Ranjit Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2418-2421
3221.	Phytochemical, toxicological evaluation and anti-cataleptic activity of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	S. Rasheed Ahemad, S. Venkataraman, K. N. Jayaveera, Mohammed Younus Javeed	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 200-206
3222.	Phytochemicals analysis and TLC fingerprinting of methanolic extracts of three medicinal plants	Dutta Jayashree	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 123-126
3223.	Phytochemicals and anti-oxidant activity in <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	Richa Bhardwaj, Ankita Yadav, RA Sharma	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 344-348
3224.	Phytochemistry and anti-microbial efficacy of <i>Indigofera longiracemosa</i> (Fabaceae)	Dharmasamy Premalatha, Ramasamy Kamaraj, Arumugame Chanemougame Tangavelou	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 158-160
3225.	Phytochemistry and evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of whole plant of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> Linn.	Joshi Amit, Singh Namrata, Pathak A. K., Tailang M	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 120-125
3226.	Phytoconstituents and pharmacological activities of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> Linn.	Sanjeev Kumar, Chanchal Kumar Mishra, Anil Ahuja, Asha Rani, R. K. Nema	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 199-206

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3227.	Phytonutrients, minerals and in-vitro anti-oxidant capacity of leaf and stem bark powders of <i>Senna spectabilis</i>	Geoffrey Muriira Karau, Eliud Nyagah Mwaniki Njagi, Alex Kingori Machocho, Laura Nyawira Wangai, Peter Ngaru Kamau	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 51-59
3228.	Phyto-pharmacological investigations of <i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> Gartn.	B. M. Rajurkar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 130-132
3229.	Phyto-pharmaceutical assay of Dashamooladi rasayana compound: A novel compound for diabetic polyneuropathy	Niranjan Y, Shukla VJ, Baghel MS	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 40-43
3230.	Phytosterols from in-vivo and in-vitro cultures of two medicinal plants viz, <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> and <i>ageratum conyzoides</i>	Sarin Renu, Bansal Nidhi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 927-930
3231.	Pigeon pea seed husks as potent natural resource of anti-oxidant and anti-hyperglycaemic activity	Ashok Kumar Tiwari, Bacha Abhinay, Katragadda Suresh Babu, Domati Anand Kumar, Amtul Zehra, Kuncha Madhusudana	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 252-257
3232.	Plasmodistatic, anti-inflammatory & analgesic effects of different fractions of <i>Mormodica balsamina</i> extracts in rodents	Ali A. Jigam, Samuel T. Olorunfemi, Florence I. Oibiokpa	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 116-125
3233.	Platelet-increasing effects of <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> Linn. (Euphorbiaceae) in ethanol-induced thrombocytopenic rat models	Jovencio G. Apostol, James Viktor A. Gan, Ryan Justin B. Raynes, Anna Andrea S. Sabado, Andrea Q. Carigma, Librado A. Santiago, Mafel C. Ysrael	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 1-11
3234.	Possible implication of oxidative stress in anti-filarial effect of certain traditionally used medicinal plants in-vitro against <i>Brugia malayi</i> microfilariae	RD Sharma, AR Veerpathran, G Dakshinamoorthy, KN Sahare, K Goswami, M. V. R. Reddy	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 350-354
3235.	Possible mechanism of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> and <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> with reference to anti-oxidants activity	James Smerq, Mukta Sharma	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 260-264

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3236.	Possible pharmacological basis for anti-thrombotic effect of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> in sprague dawley rats	Jain M., Yadav A., Tomar V., Kannoja P., Solanki S. S., Tonpay S. D.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 113-115
3237.	Possible role of natural nephroprotective; <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> in congestive heart failure	VR Chidrawar, YV Ushir, S Sudarshan, KN Patel, NJ Patel, KR Vadalia	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 367-374
3238.	Potential anti-diabetic activity of plan\$tago major leaves extract in streptozocin-induced diabetic rats	Mahfoudh A. Abdulghani, Ismat Hamid, Redhwan Ahmed Al-Naggar, Muhammed T Osman	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 896-902
3239.	Potential anti-diabetic, hypolipidaemic and anti-oxidant effects of <i>Nymphaea pubescens</i> extract in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Shajeela P. S, Kalpanadevi V, Mohan V. R.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 83-88
3240.	Potential anti-microbial activity of butter fruit ( <i>Butyrospermum parkii</i> , Kotschy.) peel	Muruganantham Sermakkani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1467-1470
3241.	Potential anti-oxidant, hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic effect of leaves of <i>Hibiscus platanifolius</i> Linn.	D. Saravanan, I. Aparna lakshmi, M. Gobinath, B. Giriesh kumar, S. Priya, E. Syamala, K. Rahamathbee	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 236-240
3242.	Potential effect of 7, 8-dimethoxycoumarin from <i>Citrus decumana</i> peels on stress induced peptic ulcer in rat	Alok Bhardwaj, Vivek Dabas, Rajeev kumar, Niyaz Alam	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 252-260
3243.	Potential effect of <i>Alpinia purpurata</i> rhizome against free radicals and lipid peroxidation	Vadivel Subramanian, S. Suja	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 148-151
3244.	Potential hepatoprotective effect of ethanolic seeds extract of <i>Cicer arietinum</i> against paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity	K. Santhoshi, S. Divya Teja. Banda, V. Ravi Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 924-927
3245.	Potential of <i>Sida rhomboidea Roxb.</i> leaf extract in controlling hypertriglyceridemia in experimental models	MC Thounaojam, RN Jadeja, Ansarullah, VB Patel, RV Devkar, AV Ramachandran	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 208-212
3246.	Potential uses of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> and an examination of anti-biotic efficacy conferred by <i>M. Oleifera</i> seed and leaf extracts using crude extraction techniques available to underserved indigenous populations	J. L. Rockwood, B. G. Anderson, D. A. Casamatta	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 61-71

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3247.	Potentiating effect of ferulic acid, a plant polyphenol on cisplatin in combination chemotherapy in Dalton's ascites lymphoma mice model	Giftson J Senapathy, Umadevi P	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2814-2818
3248.	Potentiation of local anaesthetic activity of <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> latex with adrenaline and pH by infiltration method	Raja Sekhar K. K., V. Reddy Pranathi, Y. Sushna, B. Vijayadurga Rani, Reddy G. Harish	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 553-558
3249.	Potentiation of thiopentone sodium induced hypnosis by <i>Berberis aristata</i> in rodents	Navdeep Dehar, Rani Walia, Sukhsagar Ratol	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 131-133.
3250.	Potentiative activity of <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> seed extract with <i>Beta vulgaris</i> & <i>Smilax regelii</i> root extract to reduce extra fats from the body	Rakesh Das, Jagdish Sahu, R. N. Gupta	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 56-61
3251.	Preclinical evaluation and anti-asthmatic activity of <i>Cassia tora</i> Linn. Leaves	Tamhane Adesh S., Mute Vaishali M., Takawale Harshada, Awari Deorao M	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 273-275
3252.	Preclinical evaluation of polyherbal formulations: hypoglycemic activity in rats	Padmanabha Rao, Amarachinta, Kaiser Jamil	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 218-228
3253.	Preclinical evaluation of <i>Remusatia vivipara</i> leaves extracts on haloperidol induced catalepsy in experimental animals	Mayur Bhurat, Mohd. Nasir, Swati More, Rupal Sanghavi, Pankaj Salunkhe, Arvind Umarkar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 420-424
3254.	Preclinical evaluation of anti-urolithiatic activity of <i>Swertia chirata</i> stems	RK. Parmar, NR Kachchi, PR. Tirgar, TR. Desai, PN. Bhalodiya	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 198-202
3255.	Pre-clinical investigation of anti-tussive activity of <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> on guinea pig	P. Jani Karna, M. Gandhi Parth, H. Ganatra Tejas, R. Desai Tusharbindu, R. Tirgar Pravin	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 271-273
3256.	Preclinical studies on the phytochemical, anti-microbial, and wound healing properties of <i>Indigofera aspalathoides</i> Leaves	Subhashini S, Kantha D. Arunachalam, Sathesh Kumar A	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3206-3211
3257.	Preliminary anti-bacterial evaluation of fronds of <i>Pteris quadriaurita retz.</i> Towards bacteria involved in dermatological diseases	Toji Thomas	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 214-216

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3258.	Preliminary anti-diabetic studies on aqueous root extract of <i>Pseudarthria viscida</i> Linn.	K. Rajendran, Annie Shirwaikar, K. K. Srinivasan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 56-58
3259.	Preliminary bioactive compounds screening and anti-bacterial activity of methanolic extract of <i>Hibiscus rosasinensis</i> against selected skin pathogens	K Hemarana, KV Jeyashree, M Michael Babu, M Kannan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1210-1218
3260.	Preliminary chemical evaluation and in-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of leaves of <i>Remusatia vivipara</i> .	M. R. Bhurat, H. S. Sapakale, K. G. Salunkhe, R. S. Sanghavi, P. S. Kawatikwar	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 303-306
3261.	Preliminary phyto chemical screening and anti-microbial activities of <i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i> (aerial parts)	T. Sheela Rani, Annapoorna Vadivelu, K. Chitra, C. Uma Maheswara Reddy	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 6 - 10
3262.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis and acute oral toxicity study of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> Linn. Roots in albino mice	Deka Manalisha, Kalita Jogen Chandra	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 139-140
3263.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis and acute oral toxicity study of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> Linn. in albino mice	Deka Manalisha, Kalita Jogen Chandra	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 181-183
3264.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Pergularia daemia</i> (Forsk) Chiov.	Meena Thomas Irimpan, C. I. Jolly, Rinku Mathappan, D. sheela	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 662-663
3265.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis and anti-oxidant effect of fruit extract of <i>Neoalsomitra clavigera</i> Hutch.	H. Lalhlemawia, V. Lalremruata, S. C. Mandal, Lalduhsanga Pachuau, K. Thanzami	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 67-72
3266.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis and exploration of anti-microbial activity of <i>Premna spinosa</i> Linn. against urinary tract infection causing pathogens	Pritisova Behera, Priyabrata Pattanayak, Prasant Kumar Sahoo	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1550-1552
3267.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis and in-vitro investigation of anti-bacterial activity of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> against clinical isolates	S. N. Deshpande	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 23-27
3268.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis of the extracts of <i>Psidium</i> leaves	Vikrant Arya, Narendra Thakur, C. P. Kashyap	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-5

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
3269.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis, HPTLC studies and anti-pyretic activity of alcohol and aqueous extract of <i>Helicteres isora</i> L. Root	Varsha Tiwari, Abhishek Tiwari, V. Madhavan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 74-79
3270.	Preliminary phytochemical and anthelmintic screening of leaves, bark, roots of plant <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i>	S. Ushasri, Ch. Gireesh kumar, M. Sarath Chandra Sekhar, N. Ramesh, M. Satyanarayana	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 108-111
3271.	Preliminary phytochemical and anti-arthritis activity of an Ayurvedic formulation -Yogaraja Gulgulu	A. Puratchikody, A. Yasodha A. Siva Kumar, B. N. Vedha Hari	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 31-36
3272.	Preliminary phytochemical and anti-asthmatic studies on stem bark of <i>Balanites roxburghii</i> Planch.	Singh Virendra, Tripathi Priyanka, Patel J. R., Kori M. L., Dixit V. K.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 40-42
3273.	Preliminary phytochemical and anti-bacterial screening of crude extract of the leaf of <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> L.	A Karthikeyan, V Shanthi, A Nagasathaya	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 78-80
3274.	Preliminary phytochemical and anti-bacterial screening of crude extract of <i>Tridax procumbens</i> L.	Thube Smita, Tambe Rashmi, Patel Mohammed Farooque Patel Sakil Daud	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 1618-1619
3275.	Preliminary phytochemical and anti-microbial activity of <i>Agaricus bisporus</i>	Benarji Patrudu. Tammina, A. Hariprasad	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 102-105
3276.	Preliminary phytochemical and anti-microbial screening of leaves extract of <i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd.	Gulzar A, Manjul P. S., Anita S., Upendra K., Yatendra K.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2583-2584
3277.	Preliminary phytochemical and anti-ulcer studies of <i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis</i> Linn. Root extracts	AV Anita Gnana Kumari, A Palavesam, J Anbu Jeba Sunilson, K Anandarajagopal, M Vignesh, J Parkavi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 41-43
3278.	Preliminary phytochemical and hypoglycemic activity of leaves of <i>Grewia asiatica</i> L	Priyanka Patil, MM Patel, CJ Bhavsar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 516-520
3279.	Preliminary phytochemical and in-vitro anti-oxidant properties of <i>Brunfelsia americana</i> L.	R. S. Nisha Raj, P. M. Radhamany	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2712-2713
3280.	Preliminary phytochemical evaluation of garhwal Himalaya wild edible fruit <i>Pyracantha crenulata</i>	Sarla Saklani, Subhash Chandra	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3434-3436

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3281.	Preliminary phytochemical investigation and anthelmintic activity of <i>Acacia suma</i> (Roxb.) barks	Acharyya Suman, Dash Gauri Kumar, Brahma Dillip Kumar, Chhetree Rishi Raj	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 136-141
3282.	Preliminary phytochemical investigation and anthelmintic activity of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> leaves	U. Srinivasa, N. Amrutia Jay, Katharotiya Reena, Moses Semuel Rajan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 130-131
3283.	Preliminary phytochemical investigation and in-vitro anti-microbial activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Sonneratia apetala</i> plant	V. Prabhu Teja, K. Ravishankar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 84-87
3284.	Preliminary phytochemical investigation and wound healing activity of <i>Allium cepa</i> Linn. (Liliaceae)	Chitra Shenoy, M B Patil, Ravi Kumar, Swati Patil	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 167-175
3285.	Preliminary phytochemical investigations and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity in selected parts of <i>Andrographis</i> spp.	Sudarshana Deepa V, Suresh Kumar P	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2206-2210
3286.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and acute oral toxicity study of the flower of <i>Phlogacanthus thrysiflorus</i> Nees. in albino mice	Chakravarty Sharmistha, Kalita Jogen Chandra	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 293-295
3287.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and anthelmintic activity of <i>Andrographis echioides</i> Nees.	Padma Y, Sarojini Devi N, B. Manjunatha, Philip G H, Venkata Raju R R	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4801-4803
3288.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Senecio tenuifolius</i> Burm. family: Asteraceae	S. Aparna, K. N. V. Rao, Asia Begam, David Banji	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 17-23
3289.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and anti-microbial activity of <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> (Linn.) Schared.	Sandhya V. Rodge, S. D. Biradar	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 19-23
3290.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and anti-microbial activity of <i>Dolichandrone falcata</i> (DC) seem	Jayshree U. Patil, S. D. Biradar	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 80-85
3291.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and anti-microbial activity of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standal.	Sandhya V. Rodge, S. D. Biradar	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 126-130
3292.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and anti-microbial potential of <i>Eriolaena hookeriana</i> Wt. & Arn. Roots	Gnananath K, Krishna B, Vinod R, Leena Priyanka, Swapna M, Kishore Kumar K	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4473-4475

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3293.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and anti-microbial properties of Pleurotus florida and pleurotus eous against some human pathogens: A comparative study	P. Muthukumaran, N. Saraswathy, R. Kogilavani, S. Udhaya Bhaskar, S. Sindhu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 88-91
3294.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and anti-oxidant activity of an Ayurvedic formulation: Balarishtam	Rajalakshmy M. R., Sindhu A	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1645-1647
3295.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and anti-oxidant property of various extracts of Albizia saman leaves	Kirithika T, Thoudam Bhaigyabati, Gomathi R, K. Usha	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 315-323
3296.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and determination of total flavonoid contents & anti-oxidant potentials of flavonoid rich fraction of Cassia auriculata Linn.	Badal Bokade, Shekhar Waikar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4635-4638
3297.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of ethanolic extract of leaves of Indigofera tinctoria Linn.	B. R. Sarkar, V. K. Rai, B. Kapoor, S. Sharma, J. P. Mohanty, D. Sarkar, M. K. Sharma, A. Kar	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 55-58
3298.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and evaluation of free radical scavenging activity of Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni. from different geographical sources	Bitasta Mandal, Swati Madan	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 14-19
3299.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and evaluation of free radical scavenging activity of Tinospora cordifolia	V. Sivakumar, M. S. Dhana Rajan, M. S. Riyazullah	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 186-188
3300.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and in-vitro anti-bacterial evaluation of the leaf and root extract of Azadirachta indica plant	Navneet Kumar, Ruchi Kant, Melese Sinaga, Belay Yimame, Tefera Belachew	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 32-41
3301.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of banana flower ( <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> AAB nendran variety)	Jini Joseph, David Paul, MP Kavitha, B Dineshkumar, Jalaja S Menon, A. R Bhat, K Krishnakumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 144-147

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3302.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and in-vitro anti-bacterial activity of <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> seed extract	K. Ravishankar, GVN. Kiranmayi, GV. Appa Reddy, VVL. Sowjanya, V. Baba Sainadh, VG. Lakshmi Durga, V. Siva Prasad, PV. Swamainaipu, T. Prasad	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 86-91
3303.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and in-vitro anti-bacterial activity on <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> root extract	K. Ravishankar, G. V. N. Kiranmayi, T. Meher Lalitha, T. Priyanka, T. Ranjith, S. B. V. Someswarao, V. R. Krishnam Raju, A. V. Divya	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 117-123
3304.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of some indigenous medicinal plant leaves extract in regulation of anti-diabetic activity	Ruchi R. Sharma	Science Research Reporter, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 307-310
3305.	Preliminary phytochemical screening, anti-microbial activity and nutritional analysis of methanol extract of <i>Curculigo orchioides</i> Gaerten rhizomes	N. Raaman, S. Selvarajan, D. Balakrishnan, G. Balamurugan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 1201-1202
3306.	Preliminary phytochemical screening, evaluation of acute toxicity and anti-pyretic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Pterocarpus Santalinoides</i> (Fabaceae)	Anowi Chinedu Fred, Okonkwo Chiedozie, C. A. Agbata, Emma Ezeokafor	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 342-346
3307.	Preliminary phytochemical screening, in-vitro anti-oxidant and cytotoxic activity of five different extracts of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> leaf	Mohammad Shahriar, Md. Ismail Hossain, Abu Nizam Md Bahar, Sadika Akhter, Md. Aminul Haque, Mohiuddin Ahmed Bhuiyan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 65-68
3308.	Preliminary phytochemical, toxicity and anti-inflammatory evaluation of <i>Commelina benghalensis</i>	Sanjeev Kumar Tiwari, Mangala Lahkar, Suvakanta Dash, Pavan Kumar Samudrala, Jaya Mary Thomas, Bibin Baby Augustine	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 201-205
3309.	Preliminary phytochemistry and anti-microbial studies of an endangered medicinal herb <i>Exacum bicolor</i> Roxb.	S. Paulsamy, MV. Jeeshna	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 447-457
3310.	Preliminary phytochemistry and bactericidal activity of <i>Leucas aspera</i> S.	Jaishree Jasutkar, Rupali Shirsat, Dipak Koche	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 76-78

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3311.	Preliminary phytochemistry and anti-bacterial activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Ocimum gratissimum L.</i>	D K Koche, P S Kokate, S S Suradkar, D G Bhadange	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 20-24
3312.	Preliminary screening of diuretic activity of <i>Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.</i> leaves extracts in rats	Meenal P Ullewar, Amit R Bukkawar, Archana B. Bagade	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 469-473
3313.	Preliminary studies (in-vitro) on anticoagulant activity of naturally occurring bis-coumarins	P. C. Joshi., Suvra Mandal., P. C. Das. P. Adikhari	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 33-36
3314.	Preliminary studies on in-vitro anti-microbial activity and phytochemical analysis of tender seed coat aqueous crude extract of <i>Borassus flabellifer Linn.</i>	Govinda Rao Duddukuri, Nagendra Sastry Yarla, D. S. V. G. K. Kaladhar	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 517-523
3315.	Preliminary studies on phytochemicals and anti-microbial activity of methanolic extract of <i>Toddalia asiatica.L</i> var <i>Floribunda</i>	A. Praveena, M. Suriyavathana	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 212-214
3316.	Preliminary studies on phytochemicals and anti-microbial activity of solvent extracts of <i>Coriandrum sativum L.</i> Roots (Coriander)	R. Sasi Kumar, P. Balasubramanian, P. Govindaraj, T. Krishnaveni	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 74-78
3317.	Preliminary study of anti-diabetic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Pavetta indica Linn.</i> in diabetic rats	P. Natarajan, A. ThangaThirupathi, S. Ramarajan, S. Jaya, Bellamkonda Hareesh, Gollapalli Laxminarayana	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 131-133
3318.	Preliminary study of anti-solar activities of <i>Lantana camara L.</i> Plants with yellow and red flowers	G Ramu, G. Senthil Kumar, B. Ramesh	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 981-986
3319.	Prelude studies of anti-diarrhoeal activity of ethyl acetate extract of aerial part of <i>Indigofera purpurea</i> on isolated rabbit ileum	N Raveendra Kumar, G R Vijayasankar, R Prema, S Jeevanandham, G Lakshmana Murthy, M Sekar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 85-87
3320.	Preparation and characterization of some herbal ointment formulations with evaluation of anti-microbial property	Pulak Majumder, Susmita Majumder	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 385-390
3321.	Preparation and characterization of some polyherbal formulation for evaluation of hair colorant effects	Kadambari Tomer, Neeraj K. Sethiya, Vijendra Singh	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 93-97

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3322.	Preparation and in-vitro evaluation of suppositories containing ethanolic extract of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Linn.	Damodar Goupale, Satish Nayak, Sushil Mhaske	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5257-5259
3323.	Preparation of nanoformulation of Triphala extract and evaluation of its in-vitro anti-oxidant and cytotoxic potential	C. S. Shreedhara, Sowmya S., Dhirendra B. Sanghai, Kranti P. Musmade, K. B. Koteshwara	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 171-175
3324.	Prevention of onset of hyperglycemia by extracts of <i>Argyrea cuneata</i> on alloxan-induced diabetic rats	S. M. Biradar, A. T. Rangani, V. H. Kulkarni, Hanumanthachar joshi, P. V. Habbu, Smita D. M.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2186-2187
3325.	Prevention of radiation - induced biochemical changes in mouse brain by <i>Punica granatum</i>	Aarti Mathur, Jaimala Sharama	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 320-338
3326.	Preventive and curative effects of <i>Acalypha indica</i> on acetaminophen-induced hepatotoxicity	M Mathew, C Nair, T Shenoy, J Varghese	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 49-54
3327.	Preventive effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Inula racemosa</i> on electrocardiographic, biochemical and histopathological alterations in isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in rats	TS. Shirole, AG. Jagtap, AS. Phadke, RD. Velhankar	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 13-22
3328.	Preventive role of <i>emblica officinalis</i> and <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> on bone loss in Osteoporosis	Srinivasa Rao Sirasanagandla, K Sreedhara Ranganath Pai, Kumar M. R. Bhat	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 465-470
3329.	Pro blood clotting activity of <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> in rats	E. R. H. S. S. Ediriweera, J. R. A. C. Jayakody, WD Ratnasooriya	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 271-274
3330.	Prophylactic effect of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> extracts against fungal species	G. Rajalakshmi, D. Aruna, B. Bhuvaneswari, R. S. Venkatesan, A. Natarajan, K. Jegatheesan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 58-60
3331.	Prophylactic effect of <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> Jacq. seeds on multiple low-dose streptozotocin induced type-i Diabetes in mice	R. Sathish, M. Rani, K. Natarajan, T. Regupathi, S. Selvakumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3121-3122
3332.	Pro-stimulatory effects of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (menispermaceae) on SAOS-2 osteoblast cells - implications on bone remodeling and therapy of osteoporosis	G Abiramasundari, M Sreepriya	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 354-363

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
3333.	Protection against lead-induced oxidative stress in liver and kidneys of male Wistar rats using melatonin and aqueous extracts of the leaves of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> - A novel combinatorial therapeutic approach	Debosree Ghosh, Syed Benazir Firdaus, Arnab Kumar Ghosh, Sudeshna Paul, Debasish Bandyopadhyay	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 385-399
3334.	Protective ability of <i>Momordica charantia</i> L. against $CCl_4$ induced hepatic damage in rats	Pingale Shirish S	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 433-438
3335.	Protective action of <i>Cuminum cyminum</i> against gentamicin induced nephrotoxicity	Mahesh CM, Shivalinge Gowda KP, Ashok Kumar Gupta	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 753-757
3336.	Protective activity of <i>Mussaenda frondosa</i> leaf extracts against paracetamol induced hepatic damage in Wistar rats	Sambrekar SN, Patil PA, Kangarkar VA	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 711-713
3337.	Protective activity of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> fruit extracts against paracetamol induced hepatic damage in Wistar rats	VA Kangarkar, SC Burli, VS Nandagaon	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 72-76
3338.	Protective and anti-oxidant effects of <i>Cynara scolymus</i> leaves against carbon tetrachloride toxicity in rats	Madeha M Abdel-Kader, Eman M El-Sayed, Seham S Kassem, Shams El-Din, Mohammed M Haggag Zeinab El-Hawary	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 1373-1380
3339.	Protective and modulatory effects of Curcumin and L-carnitine against methotrexate-induced oxidative stress in albino rats	Faten R Abdel-Ghaffar, Ibrahim A El-Elaimy, Khaled A El-Dougoug, Hossam I Nassar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 744-754
3340.	Protective effect of <i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i> tuber extracts against $H_2O_2$ induced oxidative damage in human erythrocytes and leucocytes	Sourav S Bais, Prashant Y Mali	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 111-116
3341.	Protective effect of aqueous and methanolic extracts of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> seeds in gentamicin induced nephrotoxicity	Mahurkar N., Mumtaz M., Ifthekar S	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 443-446
3342.	Protective effect of aqueous bark extract of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> on CU2-ascorbate induced oxidative stress in-vitro: involvement of anti-oxidant mechanism(s)	Arnab K. Ghosh, Elina Mitra, Mousumi Dutta, Debasri Mukherjee, Anjali Basu, Syed Benazir Firdaus, Debasish Bandyopadhyay, Aindrila Chattopadhyay	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 196-200

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3343.	Protective effect of aqueous extract of <i>Anisochilus carnosus</i> Wall. in carbon teta chloride -induced hepatotoxicity in albino rats	J. Radhika, P. Brindha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 34-37
3344.	Protective effect of aqueous extract of <i>Bombax malabaricum</i> DC. on experimental models of inflammatory bowel disease in rats and mice	AG Jagtap, PV Niphadkar, AS Phadke	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2011, Vol. 49 (5), Pp. 345-351
3345.	Protective effect of aqueous extract of seed of <i>Psoralea corylifolia</i> (somraji) and seed of <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L. (methi) in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rat: A comparative evaluation	Tushar Kanti Bera, Kazi Monjur Ali, Kishalay Jana, Abhinandan Ghosh, Debidas Ghosh	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 277-285
3346.	Protective effect of aqueous leaf extract of <i>Murraya koenigi</i> against lead induced oxidative stress in rat liver, heart and kidney: A dose response study	Debosree, Ghosh, Syed Benazir Firdaus, Elina Mitra, Monalisa Dey, Debasish Bandyopadhyay	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 54-58
3347.	Protective effect of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> Linn. on paracetamol induced nephrotoxicity in male albino rats	R Ch Sekhara Reddy D, Vrushabendra Swamy BM, Archana Swamy P	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 695-705
3348.	Protective effect of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> Linn. on Diabetes induced delayed fetal skeletal ossification	Srinivasa Rao Sirasanagandla, K. Sreedhara Ranganath Pai, Bhagath Kumar Potu, Kumar MR Bhat	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 25-32
3349.	Protective effect of <i>Coccinia indica</i> leaf extract against alcohol combined with carbon tetrachloride and paracetamol induced liver damage in rats	C. Maheswari, P. Babu, Meenakshi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2660-2664
3350.	Protective effect of extract of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> and <i>Silybum marianum</i> in combination against fructose induced non-alcoholic fatty liver in rats	Sachin Jain, Kamna S. Tripathi, Gaurav Parihar, Praveen Sharma, Aakash Singh Panwar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 230-235
3351.	Protective effect of fruits of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> against cisplatin-induced acute renal failure in rats	Sreedevi Adikay, Pavani Belide, Bharathi Koganti	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2756-2758
3352.	Protective effect of <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> Linn. Seeds against renal oxidative stress in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats	Jignesh G. Shah, Bharat G. Patel, Sandip B. Patel, Ravindra K Patel	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3577-3581
3353.	Protective effect of <i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> against haloperidol induced oxidative stress in brain of mice	Gaurav Dwivedi, Hemant Nagar, Dilip Tiwari, Pushpendra Kannojia, Vivek Tomar, H. S. Chandel	International Journal of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 50-56

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3354.	Protective effect of <i>Lepidium sativum</i> against doxorubicin-induced nephrotoxicity in rats	Nilesh Shinde, Amit Jagtap, Vaishali Undale, Sujit Kakade, Sachin Kotwal, Ravindra Patil	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 42-49
3355.	Protective effect of <i>Loranthus longiflorus</i> on learning and memory of rats exposed to electromagnetic radiation (EMR)	Hemant Nagar, Dilip Kumar Tiwari, Gaurav Dwivedi, Rishi Kant Tripathi, Pankaj Singh	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 194-197
3356.	Protective effect of lupeol isolated from <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> in experimental hypercholesterolemic rats	Aswini Kumar Senapati, Ranjan Kumar Giri, Sudhansu Ranjan Swain, Sreemantula Satyanarayana	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 49-54
3357.	Protective effect of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> root extract against radiation induced damage on liver and kidney functions in albino Wistar rats	KM. Damodara Gowda, Latika Shetty, AP. Krishna, N Suchetha Kumari, Ganesh Sanjeev, P Naveen	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2462-2465
3358.	Protective effect of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> root extract against radiation induced haematological damage in albino Wistar rats	KM. Damodara Gowda, Latika Shetty, AP. Krishna, N Suchetha Kumari, Ganesh Sanjeev, P Naveen	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3390-3393
3359.	Protective effect of <i>Nigella sativa</i> against carbon tetrachloride induced acute liver injury in experimental rabbit models	Rafi A.M. Al-Razzuqi, Jinan A Al-Hussaini, Ali A Al-Jeboori	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 198-200
3360.	Protective effect of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> and <i>Camellia sinensis</i> on stress-induced oxidative damage in the central nervous system of <i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	Imrana Tabassum, Zeba N. Siddiqui Shamim J. Rizvi	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 120-134
3361.	Protective effect of <i>Orthosiphon stamineus</i> leaves against lead acetate and cadmium chloride induced renal dysfunction in rats	C. Maheswari, R. Venkatnarayanan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 232-235
3362.	Protective effect of <i>Paracalyx scariosa</i> (Roxb.) Ali against ethanol induced hepatic toxicity in BRL 3A cell lines	Alla Ramoji, I. J. Kuppast, K. L. Mankani	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 495-501
3363.	Protective effect of <i>Pimpinella tirupatiensis</i> Bal. and Subr. an endangered medicinal plant of tirumala hills against streptozotocin generated oxidative stress induced diabetic rats	Ganapathi Narasimhulu, Aishah Adam, Thopireddy Lavanya, S. Saddala Rajeswara Reddy, Kesireddy Sathyavelu Reddy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 308-314
3364.	Protective effect of <i>Rosa canina</i> L. On stress induced reproductive changes in female rats	Santosh Kumar Gupta, Amit Gupta, Dharendra Prakash, A. K. Gupta, Vedpal	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 84-86

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3365.	Protective effect of rutin on acetaminophen-induced acute hepatic damage in rats	M. Awah Francis, U. Chukwumezie Princess, C. Ezema Ogechukwu, Emiliarita Iloakasy, I Ubokudom Queen	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 149-159
3366.	Protective effect of Solanum torvum against testicular toxicity in male Wistar rats	Mahalaxmi Mohan, Sangita Bhandare	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 188-192
3367.	Protective effect of stem bark ethanol and aqueous extracts of Ficus racemosa against cisplatin induced nephrotoxicity in mice	KP. Shivalinge Gowda, BM. Vrushabendra Swamy	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 465-469
3368.	Protective effect of stem bark of Ceiba pentandra Linn. Against paracetamol-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Nirmal K Bairwa, Neeraj K Sethiya, SH Mishra	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 26-30
3369.	Protective effect of Terminalia chebula against experimental myocardial injury induced by isoproterenol	Suchalatha S, Shyamala Devi CS.	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2004, Vol. 42 (2), Pp. 174-178
3370.	Protective effect of Tridax procumbens Linn. against isoniazid induced hepatic damage	Shardul Wagh, Gangadhar Shinde	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3612-3614
3371.	Protective effects of aqueous extract of Sphaeranthus indicus L. on paracetamol induced hepatic damage in rats	Sundari K, Govindaraju G	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 62-69
3372.	Protective effects of Curcuma longa on induced genotoxic effects of doxorubicin on bone marrow cells of mice	Laxmi Narayana CH., Dheeraj G., Sukumar B., Harish P., Sanjana S	Journal of Bio Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 14-18
3373.	Protective effects of Moringa oleifera on experimentally induced gastric ulcers in rats	Deepanjana Das, Devasrita Dash, Tatiyana Mandal, Anup Kishore, KL. Bairy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 50-55
3374.	Protective effects of Picrorhiza kurroa on cyclophosphamide-induced immunosuppression in mice	Arshad Hussain, Wahab Shadma, Ali Maksood, Shahid Hussain Ansari	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 30-35
3375.	Protective effects of Tinospora cordifolia against reserpine induced ulcer model	Kaur Dilpreet, Kumar Sunil, Sharma Ramica, A. C. Rana	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 275-279
3376.	Protective efficacy of Humboldtia brunonis Wall. on doxorubicin induced oxidative damage	P. Palanisamy, K.R. Srinath, D. Yoganand Kumar, C. Pooja Chowdary	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 125-128

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3377.	Protective efficacy of the ethanolic extract of <i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> (Linn.) against bradykinin induced inflammation in rats	Kathiravan S, Shwetha V. Kalava	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 366-379
3378.	Protective role of Ashwagandharishta and Flax seed oil against maximal electroshock induced seizures in albino rats	Ila R Tanna, Hetal B Aghera, BK Ashok, HM Chandola	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 114-118
3379.	Protective role of bark extract of <i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng. on CCl <sub>4</sub> induced histological toxicity in mice	M. C. Cordeiro, B. B. Kaliwal	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 145-151
3380.	Protective role of <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> against the cypermethrin toxicity on the selected biochemical indices in serum activity in <i>Cirrhinus mrigala</i> (Hemilton)	C. Vasantharaja, K. Pugazhendy, M. Meenambal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2595-2598
3381.	Protective role of coffee beans in Diabetes mellitus model of rats	Shradha Bisht, S. S. Sisodia	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3717-3720
3382.	Protective role of crude <i>Aloe vera</i> gel against gastric ulcers in alloxan - induced diabetic rats	U. P. Akpan, V. U. Nna, C. E. Ekpenyong, A. B. Antai, E. E. Osim	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 129-138
3383.	Protective role of ethanolic extract of <i>Hybanthus enneaspermus</i> on mitochondrial membrane NA/K ATPase, CA2 ATPase and MG2 ATPase activities on carbon tetrachloride induced oxidative stress in rats	T. Anand, K. Gokulakrishnan, A. Kalaiselvan, S. Velaven	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 133-134
3384.	Protective role of methanolic extract of <i>Polygonum glabrum</i> Willd. against cisplatin and gentamycin induced nephrotoxicity in albino rats	B. Radha, M. Janarthan, S. Durraivel	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 846-849
3385.	Protective role of punganur cow urine on streptozotocin induced Diabetes in rats	M. Vijaya Bhaskara Reddy, A. Karthik, P. Sasikala	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 164-167
3386.	Protective role of <i>S. Amaranthoides</i> on drug metabolizing microsomal enzymes in B-D-Galn induced hepatic rats	Swarnalatha L., Neelakanta Reddy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2143-2145
3387.	Protein profiling of <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Kurz. Leaf	Abhishek Sharma, Meeta Bhot, Naresh Chandra	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 496-497

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3388.	Proximate analysis, phyto-chemical screening and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Coccinia indica</i>	Aritra Chatterjee, Suman Chatterjee	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 299-304
3389.	Psycho-neuro-pharmacological evaluation of <i>Kushmandadi ghrita</i>	Yogita Ahir, Ilia Tanna, VJ Shukla, B Ravishankar, HM Chandola	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 397-403
3390.	Psychopharmacological investigation of the nootropic potential of <i>Trigonella foenum Linn.</i> in mice	Dinesh Saini, A. Ashwani Kumar Dhingra, Bhawna Chopra, Milind Parle	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 76-84
3391.	Psychopharmacological investigations on the benefits of <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> in the modulation of neurodegenerative disorder of Alzheimer's type	SM Biradar, Hanumanthachar K Joshi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 205-211
3392.	Psychopharmacological profiles of <i>Pergularia daemia</i> (Forsk.) Chiov.	K.M. Ramya Sravani, CK Ashok Kumar, S Mohana Lakshmi, G Silpa Rani	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 112-114
3393.	Psycho-pharmacological study on anti-depressant and anxiolytic effect of <i>Brahmi ghrita</i>	Yogesh S Deole, BK Ashok, Vinay Shukla, B Ravishankar, HM Chandola	AYU, 2006, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 77-83
3394.	Psychotropic activity of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> roots in experimental animals	Varsha J Galani, Bharatkumar G Patel	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 380-384
3395.	Psychotropic activity of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> Linn. in experimental animals	VJ Galani, BG Patel	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 307-313
3396.	Punarnava mandur: toxicity study of classical Ayurvedic formulation in Wistar rats	P.S. Jamadagni, S.B. Jamadagni, M. Neogy, R.K. Singh, S.N. Upadhyay, J. Hazra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 390-397
3397.	<i>Punica granatum</i> (Pomegranate) rind extract as a potent substitute for lascorbic acid with respect to the anti-oxidant activity	Alok Prakash, V. Suneetha	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 597-603
3398.	Purgative activity of <i>Abrus precatorius</i> Linn. Seed aqueous extract in mice	Kannan Vadivel, Desaboina NagaRajeswari, Jayavarapu Swathi, Boovizhikannan Thangabalan, Sitty Manohar babu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3575-3576

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3399.	Qualitative analysis of phytochemicals, and comparative superoxide radical scavenging along with reducing potency of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> using various solvent extracts	A Thenmozhi, K Nagalakshmi, US Mahadeva Rao	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 318-324
3400.	Qualitative evaluation of subgingival microflora after the chewing of betel leaf	K. Vani, Jose Maji, Rao Srinivasa	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1278-1281
3401.	Qualitative phytochemical characterization and anti-bacterial evaluation of glandular hairs covering of <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> fruit extract	Mayank Gangwar, Dharmendra Kumar, Ragini Tilak, Tryambak D Singh, Sushil Kumar Singh, RK Goel, Gopal Nath	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4214-4216
3402.	Qualitative phytochemical screening and anti-fungal activity of <i>Carica papaya</i> leaf extract against human and plant pathogenic fungi	Sikandar Khan Sherwani, Tasveer Zahra Bokhari, Kanwal Nazim, Syed Aneel Gilani, Shahana Urooj Kazmi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 83-86
3403.	Quality standards of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> Linn. Seed	Neerja Rani, Surendra Kumar Sharma Neeru Vasudeva	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2688-2689
3404.	Quantification of oleanolic acid and betulinic acid by TLC and brine shrimp lethality assay of <i>Nymphaea stellata</i> Willd. Leaves	D. Agilandeswari	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 166-173
3405.	Quantification of phytochemicals and in-vitro anti-oxidant potential of various solvent extracts of certain species of Acanthaceae	Karthika Krishnamoorthy, Thenmozhi Krishnaswamy, Paulsamy Subramaniam, Manian Sellamuthu	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 58-64
3406.	Quantification of total phenolics, flavonoid and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Aristolochia bracteata</i> Retz.	P. Jegadeeswari, ED. Daffodil, VR. Mohan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 747-752
3407.	Quantification of total polyphenolic, flavonoidal content and anti-oxidant activities of flowers of <i>Spathodea campanulata</i> P. Beauv	Shanmukha I, Riyazunnisa, Harshil Patel, Jignesh Patel, Ramachandra Setty S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 732-734
3408.	Quantitative assessment and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Origanum vulgare</i> L.	Kumari Priti, Joshi Girish C, Tewari Lalit M, Singh Bibhesh K	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 15-21

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3409.	Quantitative phytochemical estimation and evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of methanolic extract of <i>Dendrobium ovatum</i> (L.) Kraenzl. Whole plant against $CCl_4$ induced hepatotoxicity	Seru Ganapaty, Maddi Ramaiah, Kanuri Yasaswini, Vijay Kumar Nuthakki, Dibbanti Harikrishnareddy	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 120-123
3410.	Quercitrin from <i>Ixora coccinea</i> leaves and its anti-oxidant activity	Sankhadip Bose, Sushomashri Maji, Pranabesh Chakraborty	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 72-74
3411.	Radical scavenging and anti-bacterial activity of three <i>Parmotrema</i> species from western Ghats of Karnataka, India	M.N. Vivek, Yashoda Kambar, M. Manasa, T.R. Prashith Kekuda, K.S. Vinayaka	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 86-91
3412.	Radioprotective activity of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) On cellular anti-oxidants in Swiss albino mice	Deepa Iyer, P. Uma Devi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 495-501
3413.	Radioprotective effect of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> against whole body electron beam induced oxidative stress and tissue injury in rats	P. Naveen, N. Suchetha Kumari, Ganesh Sanjeev, K. M. Damodara Gowda, L. N. Madhu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2197-2200
3414.	<i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> ameliorates hyperglycemic, haematinic and anti-oxidant status in alloxan- induced diabetic mice	Muhammad Bilal Azmi, Shamim A. Qureshi	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 136-141
3415.	Reactive oxygen species scavenging ability and phytochemical screening of an Asteraceae member- <i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	Kumkum Agarwal, Ranjana Varma	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 306-310
3416.	Reduction of hexachlorocyclohexane-induced oxidative stress and cytotoxicity in rat liver by <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	KR. Anilakumar, NS. Nagaraj, K Santhanam	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2007, Vol. 45 (5), Pp. 450-454
3417.	Reduction of oxalate-induced renal tubular epithelial (NRK-52E) cell injury and inhibition of calcium oxalate crystallisation in-vitro by aqueous extract of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	Anshu Aggarwal, Simran Tandon, Surinder K Singla, Chanderdeep Tandon	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 159-164
3418.	Regeneration of pancreatic B-cells on streptozotocin induced diabetic rats under the effect of <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> seeds	Moumita Dutta, Utpal Kumar Biswas, Runu Chakraborty, Piyasa Banerjee, Utpal Raychaudhuri	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 336-339
3419.	Regulation of wound strength by <i>Curcuma longa</i> : in silico and in-vivo evidences	A. Singh, A. Mishra, M. K. Gautam, S. Verma, R. K. Goel	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4734-4738

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3420.	Relative anti-oxidant and cytotoxic activities of <i>Ixora coccinea</i> flower extracts	Sumathy Haridass, Sathiya Sekar, Ranju Vijayan, Sangeetha Jayakumar, Sadhana Thitmizharasu, Vijayalakshmi Krishnamurthy, Saravana Babu Chidambaram	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1403-1408
3421.	Remedial effect of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> (Coriander) extracts on lead induced oxidative damage in soft tissues of Swiss albino mice	Leena Kansal, Arti Sharma, Shweta Lodi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 729-736
3422.	Reno-protective effect of Naringenin in combination with vitamins C and E on cadmium induced oxidative nephrotoxicity in rats	S. Milton Prabu, K. Shagirtha, J. Renugadevi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1921-1926
3423.	Renoprotective effects of Caraway ( <i>Carum carvi</i> L.) Essential oil in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	Neveen H. Abou El-Soud, Nabila A. El-Lithy, Gamila El-Saeed, Mohamed S. Wahby, Mona Y. Khalil, Fatma Morsy, Nermeen Shaffie	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 27-33
3424.	Repeated dose 28-day oral toxicity study of raw areca nut extract in rats	T. S. Lohith, N. B. Shridhar, S. M. Dilip, Pattar Jayashree, K. Suhasini	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 238-240
3425.	Repeated dose oral toxicity of Trivanga bhasma in Swiss albino mice	Pallavi S Jamadagni, Shrirang B Jamadagni, Rajendrakumar Singh, Sudesh N Gaidhani, Sachchidanand Upadhyay, Jayram Hazra	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 118-123
3426.	Role of Amalaki ( <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Linn.) Rasayana in Experimental Peptic Ulcer	Naheed Banu V. Patel J.P.N. Chansouria, O.P. Malhotra, K. N. Udupa	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1982, Vol. 1 (Inaugural), Pp. 29-34
3427.	Role of <i>Annona squamosa</i> on anti-oxidants during wound healing in streptozotocinnicotinamide induced diabetic rats	Thangavel Ponrasu, Muthaiya Kannappan Subamekala, Moorthy Ganeshkumar, Lonchin Suguna	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 77-84
3428.	Role of Ashwagandha on hematological, biochemical, seminal parameters and on serum DHEA-S in psychogenic erectile dysfunction patients	Prasad Mamidi, Kshama Gupta, Anup B Thakar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 163-167

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3429.	Role of Centella asiatica on cerebral post-ischemic reperfusion and long-term hypoperfusion in rats	M Raghavendra, Rituparna Maiti, Shafalika Kumar, Anshuman Trigunayat, Sumit Mitra, SB Acharya	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 88-96
3430.	Role of green tea extract against doxorubicin-induced cardiotoxicity in rats	Ahmad Ayaz, Deb Binayak, Haque S E, Khan G, Shahzad N	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 44-56
3431.	Role of inflammatory mediators in anti-inflammatory activity of noni ( <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> ) on acute inflammatory process in rats	Bharti Jethani, R. K. Sharma, Varsha Sharma Sudhir Kumar Jain	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 55-59
3432.	Role of Ocimum sanctum in the experimental model of alzheimers disease in rats	M Raghavendra, Rituparna Maiti, Shafalika Kumar, SB Acharya	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 6-15
3433.	Role of shodhana on anti-microbial activity of Tuttha	Anita Mahapatra, Brahmananda Mahapatra	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 186-193
3434.	Safety evaluation of Gymnema sylvestre and Terminalia bellerica	H. S. Chahal, S. S. Agrawal	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 30-32
3435.	Safety evaluation of the ethanol extract of Ammannia baccifera (Lythraceae): Assessment of acute and subacute toxicity	Lavanya Goodla, Manjunath Manubolu, Sivajyothi Ravilla, Parthasarathy R. Poondamalli	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2634-2637
3436.	Safety of gliclazide with the aqueous extract of Vinca rosea on pharmacodynamic activity in normal and alloxan induced diabetic rats	M. Ganga Raju, S. Satyanarayana, K. Eswar Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1555-1558
3437.	Safety/ toxicity studies of Ayurvedic formulation- Navratna rasa	Lavekar, G. S., Ravishankar, B., Rao, S. V., Gaidhani, S., Ashok B. K., Shukla, V. J.	Toxicology International, 2009, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 37-42
3438.	Safety/toxicity studies of Ayurvedic formulation in experimental animals (Mahalakshmi vilas rasa with gold)	Gaidhani S. N., Lavekar G. S., Ravishankar B., Ashok B. K., Sharma M. M.	International Journal of Pharmacology and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 35-42
3439.	Salinity-induced modulations in growth and biochemical traits in callus cultures of <i>Allium cepa</i> L.	Neelu Joshi, Anusha Srivastava	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 291-299

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3440.	Salt stress tolerance and stress proteins in wheat ( <i>Triticum aestivum L.</i> )	R. Johnsi Rani, C. Merlin Rose	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 143-146
3441.	Saponins rich aqueous extract of <i>Gymnema sylvestre R.Br</i> reduces high fat diet induced Obesity in Wistar rats	Rama Manohar Reddy I, Vijaya T, Pushpa Latha B, Dattatreya Rao S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1237-1239
3442.	Screeing of anti-diabetic effect of Vanga bhasma (tin ash) in alloxan-induced hyperglycemic rats	Soni Chandan, Kumar Parveen, Mehta. H. C, Gaithani Sudesh, Wanjari Manish	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1225-1230
3443.	Screeing of hepatoprotective activity of Loha-parpati	J. D. Kotabagi, S. S. Vaidya, Santhosh B, P. G. Jadar	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 157-159
3444.	Screening and characterisation of anti-microbial compound from endophytic <i>aspergillus</i> sp. Isolated from <i>Ficus carica</i>	D. Prabavathy C. Valli Nachiyar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1935-1936
3445.	Screening for anti-microbial activity and phytochemical analysis of various leaf extract of <i>Murraya koenigii</i>	C. Baskaran, V. Ratha bai, D. Kanimozhhi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1807-1810
3446.	Screening for anti-microbial activity of crude extracts of <i>Skeletonema costatum</i>	R. Shanmugapriya T. Ramanathan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 154-157
3447.	Screening for anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> seeds	Ranjit Singh, Rajasree P. H, C. Sankar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5305-5306
3448.	Screening for phytochemical, anti-bacterial and cytotoxic activity of medicinal plant of Tamilanadu	Nameirakpam Nirjanta Devi, P. Jeeva, W. Femina	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp.
3449.	Screening of analgesic and immunomodulator activity of <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.</i> leaves (Jackfruit) in mice	Om Prakash, Jyoti, Amit Kumar, Pawan Kumar	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 33-36
3450.	Screening of anti-bacterial activity of essential oil obtained from plant <i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	Sarkar B., Devgan M., Chowdary A., Ramaiah M	Indian Journal of Advances in Plant Research, 2014, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 33-35
3451.	Screening of anti-bacterial activity of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Solanki Renu, Nagori Badri Prakash	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 827-829
3452.	Screening of anti-bacterial and phytochemical activity of <i>Adathoda vasica</i> against clinically isolated respiratory pathogens	Kavitha G, Thenmozhi S, Rajan S	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 203-214

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3453.	Screening of anti-bacterial potential of leaves and stem extracts of <i>Andrographis serpyllifolia</i> (Vahl.) Wight. - An endemic medicinal plant of India	C. Alagesaboopathi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5404-5407
3454.	Screening of anti-cancer activity from agarwood essential oil	Yumi Zuhanis Has-Yun Hashim, Abbas Phirdaous, Amid Azura	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 191-194
3455.	Screening of anti-convulsant activity of <i>Kushmanda</i> fruit ( <i>Benincasa hispida</i> Thumb.) in albino rats	Raghuveer, B. Santosh, V. Nageswara Rao, Shinde Mahadev, Kulkarni Yogini	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 223-225
3456.	Screening of anti-diabetic effect of <i>Naga bhasma</i> in alloxan induced hyperglycemic rats	M. Deshmukh Smith, L. Bhingare Chandrashekhar, J. Kshirsagar Sanjay	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 240-243
3457.	Screening of anti-diabetic effect of <i>Vanga bhasma</i> (Tin ash) in allxan-induced hyperglycemic rats	Soni Chandan Kumar, Praveen, Mehta H. C, Gaithani Sudesh, Wanjari Manish	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1225-1230
3458.	Screening of anti-epileptic activity of <i>Hingu</i> ( <i>Ferula narthex</i> Bioss.) on albino rats	B. Gundakalle Mahadev, Y. R. Kulkarni, S. S. Torgal	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 399-400
3459.	Screening of anti-hepatotoxic potential of <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> leaf extract against $CCl_4$ induced acute hepatopathy in experimental rodents	Ramesh KR Gupta, Rajnish KR Singh, Nitin KR	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 211-214
3460.	Screening of anti-inflammatory and anti-microbial activities of stem extract of <i>Capparis sepiaria</i> Linn.	T. Satyanarayana, Anjana, A. Mathews, Ch. K. V. L. S. N. Anjana Male, Surendra	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 330-336
3461.	Screening of anti-inflammatory potential of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> Linn. leaves extract in albino rats	B. Gopalakrishna, Prabodh Shukla, Padmini Shukla, Shashi Alok	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 81-84
3462.	Screening of anti-microbial activity of herbal extract of <i>Embelia basal</i> , chlorhexidine & amoxicillin against salivary microflora of mixed dentition age group	Rahul R. Deshpande, Ankur Kulkarni, Megha Jadhav, Priyanka Mahajan, Vivian Varghese, Sucheta A. Gaikwad Nirmala R. Deshpande	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 70-72
3463.	Screening of anti-microbial and anti-oxidant potentials of <i>Acacia caesia</i> , <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> and <i>Buchanania lanza</i> from Maredumilli forest of India	P. Venkata Smitha, Ch. Murali Mohan, Prameela Kandra, R. Sravani, Raju B. Akondi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1734-1738

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3464.	Screening of anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Euphorbia fusiformis</i> Buch-ham	BK Ashok, Bhar Savitha D, Sorake Ravi Rao, B Ravishankar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 27-29
3465.	Screening of anti-oxidant activity and phenolic content of whole plant of <i>Barleria prionitis</i> Linn.	Chavan Chetan, Mulik Suraj, Chavan Maheshwari, Adnaik Rahul, Patil Priyanka	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1313-1319
3466.	Screening of anti-oxidant activity of <i>Yashada bhasma</i>	B. Santhosh, Raghuveer Prashanth Jadar, V. Nageswara Rao	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-6
3467.	Screening of anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activities of various extracts of <i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal	Sankar Narayan Sinha	International Journal of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 36-42
3468.	Screening of anti-ulcer activity of <i>Villorita cyprinoides</i> extract (black water clams) against ethanol - induced ulcer in experimental rats	Ajithkumar P, Jeganathan NS, Balamurugan K, K. Radha	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 391-396
3469.	Screening of behavioural, muscle co-ordination and anxiolytic activities of methanolic extract of <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> (Roxb.)	K. Kavaya Sree, M. Vijusha, A. Rajani, K. Hemamalini	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 90-94
3470.	Screening of <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb. for their anti-convulsant properties in experimental animals	Gulab S Shinde, Ravindra V Karadi, Ajay S Khedkar, Pravin J Dere, Yuvaraj D Mandavkar, Pallavi R Khalure	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 29-33
3471.	Screening of crude ethanolic extract of the leaves of <i>Capparis grandiflora</i> Wall.Ex hook.F & Thomson for anthelmintic activity	Sini K. R., Rajasekaran A, Sinha B. N	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 155-156
3472.	Screening of cytotoxicity and anti-plasmodial activity of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.	Sanjeev Chandel, Upma Bagai	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 625-631
3473.	Screening of <i>Embelia ribes</i> for anti-fungal activity	Maulik Suthar, Rakesh Patel, Kalindi Hapani, Avani Patel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 203-206
3474.	Screening of free radical scavenging activity of <i>Arogyavardhini vati</i>	R. S. Sarashetti, C. C. Simpi, N. M. Sandeep, V. G. Kanthi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 555-559

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3475.	Screening of in-vitro anti-bacterial activity of <i>Tectona grandis</i> on burn pathogens	K G Purushotham, L Sankar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 488-492
3476.	Screening of in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of methanolic leaf and root extracts of <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i> L. (Asteraceae)	Jamuna, S., S. Paulsamy, K. Karthika	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 149-154
3477.	Screening of in-vitro anthlmentic activity of <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> roots	Quazi Majaz A, Sayyed Nazim, Quazi Asir, Quazi Shoeb, Gulati M. Bilal	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 221-223
3478.	Screening of <i>Polycarpaea corymbosa</i> Lam. (Caryophyllaceae) for its in-vitro anti-oxidant activity	S. Sindhu, S. Manorama	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 175-178
3479.	Screening of <i>Psidium guajava</i> leaf extracts for anti-stress activity in different experimental animal models	B. V. S Lakshmi, M. Sudhakar	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 359-366
3480.	Screening of roots of <i>Baliospermum montanum</i> for hepatoprotective activity against paracetamol induced liver damage in albino rats	Raju Ratan Wadekar, Radhika Sachin Supale, Kunal Mahesh Tewari, Kalpana S Patil, Sunil Satyappa Jalalpure	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 220-223
3481.	Screening of secondary metabolites and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Acacia concinna</i> leaves	Xavier Vergeese raja, Rajeshwari Sivaraj	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 130-131
3482.	Screening of six Ayurvedic medicinal plant extracts for anti-oxidant and cytotoxic activity	Apurbo Kumer Saha, Md. Rashidur Rahman, Masum Shahriar, Sudip Kumar Saha, Nadezda Al Azad, Susmita Das	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 181-188
3483.	Screening of toxic compounds in a few medicinal plants	Seetharam. Y. N., Gururaj Chalageri	Aryavaidyan, 1999, Vol. 13 (1), Pp. 45-51
3484.	Screening the metal chelating efficacy of <i>Trichodesma indicum</i>	K. Anusha, Shwetha Balakrishnan, S. Sindhu, Sekar Babu Hariram	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1259-1262
3485.	Search for anti-microbial efficacy of certain Indian medicinal plants	Ekta Menghani, Mohit Soni	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 187-193

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3486.	Secondary metabolites and biological studies of seeds of <i>Carum carvi</i> Linn.	Gottumukkala Venkateswara Rao, Tiruganasambandham Annamalai, Collins Sharlene, Triptikumar Mukhopadhyay, Machavolu S. L. Madhavi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2126-2128
3487.	Sedative and cytotoxic properties of the leaf extract of <i>Desmodium paniculatum</i>	Mohammad Mamun Ur Rashid, Humayun Kabir, Mohammed Aktar Sayeed, Rashedul Alam, Mohammad Fazlul Kabir	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 63-67
3488.	Sedative properties of methanol extract of rhizome of <i>Cyperus tegetum</i> Roxb.	Chaulya N. C, Haldar P. K., Mukherjee A	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 40-43
3489.	Sedative, anxiolytic and anti-depressant-like effects of inhalation of the essential oil of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> L. From cameroon in mice	Joan Manjuh Tankam, Michiho Ito	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1- 9
3490.	Selective and directional influence of <i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> on anodic electrophoretic proteins and m-isozymes of ldh in semen of mice in relation to fertility control	Anita Raj Hembrom, S. Pragya, V. N. Sing	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 576-577
3491.	Separation and estimation of components present in <i>Emblia officinalis</i> : A preliminary investigation on allergic reactions	Kuzhipalli Parayakode Greeshma, Mudhirakandi Arumugham Manikandan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2257-2262
3492.	Sesquiterpenes quinones from <i>Thespesia populnea</i> and their biological studies	Abd ELnasser B. Sengab, Mohamed R. Elgindi, Mahmoud A. Mansour	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 136-139
3493.	Shila sindura: An anti-microbial agent	Dasari Srilakshmi, S. Swetha, K. U. Minchitha, Maheshwari Kumari Singh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 671-675
3494.	Short term acute and subacute toxicity studies on <i>Piliostigma thonningii</i> leaf extract rats	Daniyan S. Y., Galadima M., Ijah U. J. J., Odama L. E.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 481-483
3495.	Short-term toxicity studies of <i>Eupatorium adenophorum</i> in Swiss albino mice	Y. Damodar Singh, S. K. Mukhopadhyay, M. Ayub Ali, T. C. Tolentkhomba, M. A. Ayub Shah	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 165-171

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3496.	Sida veronicaefolia as a source of natural anti-oxidant	Pandey Manisha, Sonker Kanchan, Kanoujia Jovita, Koshy M. K., Saraf Shubhini A	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 180-182
3497.	Single dose oral toxicity study of nano formulated extract of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> in Wistar rats	M. Hemanth kumar, C. Ramesh	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 10-14
3498.	Skeletal muscle activity of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	B. S. Sheelaa, P. Sampathkumar, V. K. Kalaichelvan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 3), Pp. 61-63
3499.	<i>Solanum trilobatum</i> in the management of atopy: through inhibition of mast cell degranulation and moderation of release of interleukins	MS Ranjith, A. J. A. Ranjitsingh, S Gokul Shankar, GS Vijayalakshmi, K Deepa, K Babu, Harcharan Singh Sidhu	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 10-14
3500.	<i>Sonchus eruca</i> , Asteraceae, carbonic anhydrase II inhibition, urease inhibition and anti-oxidant activities	D. Satheeshkumar, A. Kottai Muthu, R. Manavalan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 976-977
3501.	<i>Sophora interrupta</i> Bedd. leafs aqueous extract inhibits proliferation of MCF-7 breast cancer cells by inducing apoptosis	Ch. Manjula, K. Ammani	Journal of Pharma Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 9-13
3502.	Spasmodic response and neurogenic mechanism of water extract of <i>Vernonia cinerea</i> (L.) Less on rat duodenum	Ganesh Panday, V. K Kasana, S. K Hore, S. K. Hore	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 45-49
3503.	Spasmolytic and hypoglycemic effects of different fractions isolated from methanolic extract of whole plant of <i>Hygrophila auriculata</i> in Wistar albino rats	A. Ramesh, P. Praveen Kumar, N. Silvia, J. Narendra Raju, K. Prasad	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 436-439
3504.	Spectral analysis and anti-fungal activity of fatty acids methyl esters isolated from algerian <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> L. Seeds	D. Chabane Sari, A. Amrouche, H. Benmehdi, H. Malainine, M. Chabane Sari, N. Ouled Necir	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 50-56
3505.	Sperm function and fertility profile following nicotine administration in male rats: protective potentials of <i>Zingiber officinale</i>	Oyeyipo, Ibukun P., Obembe, Olawale O., Oladokun, Olayemi O., Raji, Yinusa	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 125-129
3506.	Spray drying of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> leaf and stem extract and evaluation of anti-oxidant activity	M. Sarala, V. Velu, C. Anandharamakrishnan, R. P. Singh	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2012, Vol. 49 (1), Pp. 119-122

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3507.	Stambhana guna (checking property) of <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> Linn.	E. R. H. S. S. Ediriweera, G Galhena, S. S. P. Liyanage, J. R. A. C. Jayakody, H. D. I. Hettiarchchi, WD Ratnasooriya	AYU, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 65-68
3508.	Standardization and anti-microbial activity of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> Linn. (family: Moraceae)	Jagtap Supriya, Gahankari Harshita	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 114-117
3509.	Standardization and pharmacological investigation on leaves of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i>	Prabh Simran Singh, Mandeep bal, Hayat. M. Mukhtar, Gagan Shah	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 891- 903
3510.	Standardization and toxicological evaluation for efficacy and safety of <i>Pimpinella anisum</i> L.	N. Kalam, SH. Ansari, MD. Rafiul, M. Asif	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 288-291
3511.	Standardization of ethanolic extract of <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> seed	Richa Bajpai, Nidhi Jain, A. K. Pathak	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 92-95
3512.	Standardization, qualitative - quantitative analysis and in-vitro anti-oxidant capacity of methanolic extract of <i>Begonia laciniata</i> Roxb. roots	Seru Ganapaty, Maddi Ramaiah, Kanuri Yasaswini	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 74-78
3513.	Statistical analysis of the anti-bacterial activity of <i>Glyricidia sepium</i> bark, leaf and flower extracts	Beena Jose, Alice Thomas, L. Joji Reddy	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 185-191
3514.	Stem of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> : A noble herbal resource for anti-fertility agent	Jhuma Samanta, Snehendu Bhattacharya, Abtar Chand Rana, Silvia Navis	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 352-358
3515.	<i>Sterculia guttata</i> seeds extractives - An effective mosquito larvicide	Katade, Sushama R, Pawar, Pushpa V, Wakharkar, Radhika D. Deshpande, Nirmala R	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2006, Vol. 44 (08), Pp. 662-665
3516.	Strengthening of anti-oxidant defense by <i>Azadirachta indica</i> in alloxan-diabetic rat tissues	Sweta Shailey, Seemi Farhat Basir	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 130-135
3517.	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> seeds: pharmacognostical standardization, extraction, and anti-diabetic activity	Rajesh Bhati, Anupama Singh, Vikas Anand Saharan, Veerma Ram, Anil Bhandari	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 80-84

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3518.	Studies of anti-inflammatory, anti-pyretic and analgesic effects of aqueous extract of traditional herbal drug on rodents	Gupta Mradu, Banerjee Dalia, Mukherjee Arup	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 113-120
3519.	Studies of lipid profile, liver and kidney function parameters of rat plasma after the administration of Arkadi kvatha curna	Md. Mamun Al-Amin, Sophia Hossain, Mohammad Shohel, Safayat Mahmud	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-7
3520.	Studies of preliminary phytochemical and anti-arthritis activity of heart wood of Cedrus deodar (Roxb.)	Uma Chandur, S. Shashidhar, SB. Chandrasekar, M Narasimha Rao	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 654-660
3521.	Studies of the efficacy of Aloe vera on anti-microbial activity	T. Karapagam, R. Aruna Devaraj	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1286-1289
3522.	Studies on analgesic activity of <i>Balanites roxburghii</i> in mice	Thirupatireddy, Blessipriyanka, Ramakrishna Sistla, MC Prabhakara, G. Krishnamohan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 58-61
3523.	Studies on anti-asthmatic activity of aqueous extract of roots of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> Linn.	Mali Prabha R, Patil Chandrashekhar D., Rahila Sheikh, Mali Pratibha R., Karigar Asif	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 104-110
3524.	Studies on anti-bacterial effect of <i>Apamarga</i> ( <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> ) on multi-drug resistant clinical isolates	Patil Usha, Sharma Mahesh Chandra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 262-265
3525.	Studies on anti-inflammatory activity of root extracts of <i>Datura fastuosa</i> (Linn.)	Nivedhitha S, Gobinath M, Muthusamy P, Mallikarjuna Rao K	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2686-2688
3526.	Studies on anti-microbial activity of coconut husk <i>Cocos nucifera</i> Linn.	A. M. Baheti, K. R. Khandelwal, B. S. Rathi	Deerghayu International, 2004, Vol. 20-02 (78), Pp. 26-28
3527.	Studies on anti-microbial and anthelmintic potential of <i>Aloe</i>	Pradeep Kumar Dubey, Rajendra Netam, Neetu Bias, Prachi Khare, Arun Kakkar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 841-843
3528.	Studies on anti-microbial and pediculocide activity of leaf essential oil from <i>Murraya koenigii</i> Spreng.	G. K. Dash, D. M. Kar, Ch. P. Patro	Aryavaidyan, 2005, Vol. 18 (3), Pp. 173-175
3529.	Studies on anti-oxidant activity of <i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i> seed using in-vitro models	V. Priya, R. K. Jananie, K. Vijayalakshmi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2704-2708

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3530.	Studies on anti-oxidant and anti-microbial activities of purified sulforaphane from Brassica oleraceae Var. Rubra	J. Renuka Devi, E. Berla Thangam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3582-3584
3531.	Studies on anti-oxidant capacity of petroleum ether and acetone extracts of Pleurotus florida	Srilakshmi Chennupati, Sailaja Valluru, Praveenkumar. Bhogavalli	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 82-88
3532.	Studies on anti-tumor activity of Bryophyllum calycinum Salisb. against Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in Swiss albino mice	D. Devbhuti, JK. Gupta, P. Devbhuti	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 31-33
3533.	Studies on anti-ulcer activity of essential oil of Calamintha officinalis Moench.	Mohini Verma, R. Irchhaiya, P. P. Singh, Deepak Kailasiya, Vinod Kanaujia	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2733-2736
3534.	Studies on comparative larvicidal efficacy of methanol extracted latex of Calotropis procera and temephos against Aedes aegypti in arid parts of Rajasthan	Manju Singh, Anil Purohit	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1139-1142
3535.	Studies on diuretic and laxative activity of Acacia suma (Roxb.) barks	Mondal Sumanta, Parhi Rabinarayan, Suresh P, Dash Gauri Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 510-514
3536.	Studies on diuretic and laxative activity of the bark of Salix tetrasperma Roxburgh	Mondal Sumanta, Hechhu Ramana, Suresh P Chhetree, Rishi Raj	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 145-149
3537.	Studies on diuretic effect of Lagerstroemia speciosa Linn. leaf extracts in normal rats	Priya T Thambi, Sabu M Chacko, Jolly I Chungath	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 61-69
3538.	Studies on effect of relative humidity on fungal growth and deterioration of total alkaloids in fresh and market roots of drug Uraria picta DC.	M. Rashidi, SS. Deokule, M. Abyari	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 189-192
3539.	Studies on glycosaminoglycans during the nephroprotective effect of Kant louh bhasma in liquid paraffin induced toxicity in albino rats	Pratibha Masule, Subhash Waghmare, Surendra angadi, Aruna Kanase	Deerghayu International, 2005, Vol. 21-02 (82), Pp. 11-18
3540.	Studies on hepatoprotective activity of ethanolic extracts of fruit pulp of Aegle marmelos (L.) Corr.	C. Rajasekaran, T. Kalaivani, S. Ramya R. Jayakumararaj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1419-1423

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3541.	Studies on hepatoprotective activity of hydroalcoholic leaf extract of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> against I/R induced hepatic reperfusion injury	Saiprasanna Behera, S. Manohar Babu, Y. Roja Ramani, Prasanta Kumar Choudhury	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 15-30
3542.	Studies on hepatoprotective effect of hexane extract of <i>Dillenia indica</i> against $CCl_4$ induced toxicity and its safety evaluation in Wistar albino rats	K. Himakar Reddy, V. Tharanath, KB. Nagi Reddy, PVGK. Sharma, OVS. Reddy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 441-450
3543.	Studies on hypoglycemic activity of some herbal drugs	V. Venkateswarlu, C. K. Kokate, D. Rambhau, C. Veeresham	Aryavaidyan, 1989, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 188-191
3544.	Studies on hypolipidemic activity of <i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i> in experimentally induced diabetic rats	S. S. Allamwar, S. R. Rajurkar	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 20 (3), Pp. 151-155
3545.	Studies on hypolipidemic properties of <i>Murraya koenighi</i> Spreng.	Gambhire Sheetal, P. R. More, M. I. Qureshi, S. R. Rajurkar	Aryavaidyan, 2007-2008, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 108-112
3546.	Studies on immunomodulatory activity of <i>Ficus carica</i>	Vikas V. Patil, Shandavi C. Bhangale, Vijay R. Patil	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 97-99
3547.	Studies on immunomodulatory effects of <i>Salacia chinensis</i> L. on albino rats	Sumalatha, Rama Bhat P., Shwetha R. Ballal, Sadananda Acharya	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 98-107
3548.	Studies on in-vitro anti-oxidant activities of <i>Carica papaya</i> aqueous leaf extract	G. Srikanth, S. Manohar Babu, Ch. N. Kavitha, M. E. Bhanoji Rao, N. Vijaykumar, CH. Pradeep	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 59-65
3549.	Studies on larvicidal potential of <i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> L. Bark extract	P. Thirunavukkarasu, T. Ramanathan, G. Renugadevi, S. Jayalakshmi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3480-3482
3550.	Studies on mechanism of action of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> in Rheumatoid arthritis	B. K. Patwardhan, M. N. Saraf, R. B. Ghooi	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1990, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 47-50
3551.	Studies on phytochemical investigation and hypoglycemic evaluation of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> leaves extract on alloxan induced diabetic rats	Alok Maithani, Versha Parcha, Geeta Pant, Ishan Dhulia Deepak Kumar.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 759-760
3552.	Studies on phytochemical screening and hypoglycemic evaluation of <i>Aloe vera</i> leave extracts on alloxan induced diabetic rats	Alok Maithani, Versha Parcha, Geeta Pant, Ishan Dhulia, Deepak Kumar	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 207-210

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3553.	Studies on symbiotic barley grain extract against some human pathogens	T. Sheela, R. S. Suganya	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 126-129
3554.	Studies on the anti- inflammatory properties of Curculigo orchioides Gaertn. Root tubers	Anuj Kumar Agrahari, Sanjaya Kumar Panda, Ashutosh Meher, Amiya Ranjan Padhan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 139-143
3555.	Studies on the anti-diabetic activity of the enzyme fraction of Momordica charantia fruits	D. S. Bhuvaneswari, P. Chitra Devi, P. Balamurugan, N. Asish, M. C. Divakar	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 16 (2), Pp. 94-97
3556.	Studies on the effects of Annona senegalensis root bark extract on acute and chronic inflammation in rats	Theophine Chinwuba Okoye, Peter Achunike Akah, Adaobi Chioma Ezike, Justina Chinelo Nwoye	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1443-1444
3557.	Studies on the immunostimulant activity of Coriandrum sativum and resistance to Aeromonas hydrophila in catla catla	B. Xavier Innocent, M. Syed Ali fathima, Dhanalakshmi	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 132-135
3558.	Studies on the immuno - stimulant properties of Asparagus racemosus	M Sakthi Abirami, R Indhumathy, G Sashikala Devi, R Nandini, D Satheesh Kumar, K Kannan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 685-692
3559.	Studies on the physicochemical characteristics of heated honey, honey mixed with Ghee and their food consumption pattern by rats	A Annapoorani, KR Anilakumar, Farhath Khanum, N Anjaneya Murthy, AS Bawa	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 141-146
3560.	Study at different concentration of pomgranate showed anti-amoebic properties in case of amoebiasis in NIH medium	Shrivastava Bhanu, R. K. Khare	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 44-47
3561.	Study at the different concentration of grapes fruits juice show anti-amoebic properties in case of amoebiasis in NIH media	Shrivastava Bhanu, Khare R. K., Bhatngar Vandana, Parasher Rakesh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 518-520
3562.	Study of analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of Lagerstroemia lanceolata Wall. (seed) extract	O. G. Bhusnure, K. R. Alagawadi, P. S. Giram, B. N. Poul	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 127-130
3563.	Study of analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of the ethanolic extract arial parts of Fumaria vaillantii Loisel	Pankaj Nainwal, Kapil Kalra, Deepak Nanda, Amandeep singh	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 90-91

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3564.	Study of analgesic, anti-pyretic and anti-inflammatory activities of the methanolic extract of <i>Blumea lanceolaria</i> (Roxb.) Druce	S H Victoria, S Das, H. Lalhlenmawia, Lutovi Phicho, L Shantabi	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 27-35
3565.	Study of anthelmintic activity of dried seedless pods of <i>Acacia sinuate</i>	Venkateshwar Reddy A, Sairam Maduri	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 155-160
3566.	Study of anti-diabetic and anti-oxidant activities of methanolic extract of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> (Linn.) Stems on diabetic rats	S. Narendiran, E. Mohanambal, P. Satheesh kumar, M. Shankar, T. Kuttiman, B. Vijayakumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3728-3732
3567.	Study of anti-hyperglycemic effect of <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> in alloxan induced diabetic rats	M. Jayanthi, N. Sowbala, G. Rajalakshmi, U. Kanagavalli, V. Sivakumar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 114-116
3568.	Study of anti-depressant like effect of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> and involvement of monoaminergic and gabergic system	Kharade Sudha, Gumate Deepak, Kokane Sushant, Patil Vipul, Naikwade Nilofer	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 267-270
3569.	Study of anti-diabetic and free radical scavenging activity of the seed extract of <i>Strychnos nuxvomica</i>	V. Chitra, Venkata K. R. CH. H. Varma P, M. V. R. Krishna Raju, K. Jeya Prakash	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.1), Pp. 106-110
3570.	Study of anti-fungal activity of <i>Hinguliya Manikyaris</i> in <i>Candida albicans</i> by its various concentrations	Inamdar Mahesh Prabhakar, Patil Ragini Rajan, Mhaske Rajesh Harishchandra, Singh Satyendra, Rajendra Prasad	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 570-573
3571.	Study of anti-hyperlipidemic effect on the juice of the fresh fruits of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Pankaj Nainwal, Karan Dhamija, Sacchidanandmani Tripathi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 88 - 90
3572.	Study of anti-inflammatory activity of corn silk	Ambike K. R., Khandelwal, S. S., Kadam	Deerghayu International, 2003, Vol. 19-03 (3), Pp. 229-231
3573.	Study of anti-microbial, anti-oxidant and anti-quorum sensing properties of <i>Euphorbia trigona</i>	M. Upadhyay, N. Nashikkar, D. Begde, S. Bundale, M. Pise, J. Rudra, A. Upadhyay	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 630-641

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3574.	Study of anti-obesity activity of Grapes seeds extract	Arora P, Ansari SH Nazish I	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1916-1920
3575.	Study of anti-proliferative activity of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> extracts in normal and malignant cells	Bansal P, Das SN	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 382-385
3576.	Study of anti-ulcer activity of roots of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> Linn. in pylorus ligated rats	P. K. Mohanty, S. K. Panda, S. K. Mishra, P. K. Panda, Y. A. Jaliwala, Parle Milind	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 190-192
3577.	Study of central nervous system depressant and behavioral activity of an ethanol extract of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> (agadha) in different animal models	Uma A Bhosale, Radha Yegnanarayan, Prachi D Pophale, Mandar R Zambare, Rahul S Somani	International Journal of Applied and Basic Medical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 104-108
3578.	Study of chemical composition of garlic oil and comparative analysis of co-trimoxazole in response to in-vitro antibacterial activity	Gupta Rainy, Sharma Amita, Maina Preeti, R. N. Shukla	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 97-101
3579.	Study of formulation, characterisation and wound healing potential of transdermal patches of Curcumin	Radhika Gadekar, Manoj Kumar Saurabh, Gulab S. Thakur, Avinash Saurabh	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 225-230
3580.	Study of hepatoprotective action of <i>Terminalia chebula</i>	R. K. Sarma, B. Baishya, A. Chakravarty, N. N. Barman	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 14-17
3581.	Study of herbal formulation consisting of various indigenous plants for their anti-asthmatic activity in experimental animals	Patil S. S.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 515-521
3582.	Study of hypoglycemic activity of aqueous extract of <i>Leucas indica</i> Linn. Aerial parts on streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	Mahananda Sarkar, Prova Biswas, Amalesh Samanta	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 50-55
3583.	Study of krimighna effect of nimba ( <i>Azadiracta indica</i> A.Juss.) Patra as rakshoghna dhoopan by culture and sensitivity method w.s.r. to pyogenic bacteria	Mhaske Rajesh Harishchandra, Patil Ragini Rajan, R. P. Singh Satyendrakumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 142-146
3584.	Study of methanolic extract of flower of <i>Spathodea campanulata</i> L. as an anti-solar	Vinayak V Patil, SB Patil, MS Kondawar, NS Naikwade, CS Magdum	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 248-249

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3585.	Study of mydriatic effect of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> (myrobalan) on rabbit cornea: A preliminary study	H. Kadam Sayajeerao, J. Patil Shubhangi, N. Naikwadi Pallavi, A. Dombe Shailaja, Y. Lokahnde Vasant	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1974
3586.	Study of physicochemical properties of indrayava ( <i>Holarrhena anti-dysenterica</i> Wall.) and its anti-bacterial effect on enteropathogenic <i>E. coli</i> (EPEC) (in-vitro)	S. Gaware Vikesh	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 113-121
3587.	Study of phytochemical and diuretic potential of acetone extract of <i>Sapium sebiferum</i> leaves	Punam Joshi, Bhanu Priya, Manoj Gahlot	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2014, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 29-33
3588.	Study of phytochemical and diuretic potential of methanol and aqueous extracts of aerial parts of <i>Phyla nodiflora</i> Linn.	Sangita Shukla, Rashmika Patel, Rajiv Kukkar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 85-91
3589.	Study of protective effect of ethanolic root extract of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> against stress induced amnesia	K. Ravishankar, M. Parvathi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2763-2766
3590.	Study of sunscreen activity of aqueous, methanol and acetone extracts of leaves of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre, Fabaceae	Priyank A Shenoy, Sachin S Khot, Manisha C Chavan, Jagruti V Takawale, Sonia Singh	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 270-274
3591.	Study of the analgesic activity of methanolic extract of jasmine root ( <i>Jasminum sambac</i> )	Dayananda Bhowmik, DP Chatterjee, Arunabha Mallik, Amit Roy	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 14-16
3592.	Study of the anti-hyperlipidemic, anti-oxidative and anti-atherogenic activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> Linn. in rabbit receiving high fat diet	Swarnamoni Das, Abdul Hakim, Ajay Mittal	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 69-72
3593.	Study of the anti-hyperlipidemic, anti-oxidative and anti-atherogenic activity of <i>Triticum aestivum</i> Linn. in rabbit receiving high fat diet	Das Swarnamoni, Hakim Abdul, Mittal Ajay	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 132-135
3594.	Study of the anti-ulcerogenic activity of the ethanolic extracts of rhizome of <i>Curcuma caesia</i> (EECC) against gastric ulcers in experimental animals	Swarnamoni Das, Pranab Kr Bordoloi, Daisy Phukan, S Renuka Singh	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 201-203
3595.	Study of the effect of chanaka ( <i>Cicer arietinum</i> Linn.) In hypercholesterolemia	M. Ahmed, J. Sen Gupta, P. C. Tripathi	Aryavaidyan, 1994, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 224-227

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3596.	Study of the synergistic anti-inflammatory activity of Allamanda cathartica Linn. and Piper nigrum Linn.	Kirtee Khairnar, Lekshmy H, Milind Bhitre	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 54 -62
3597.	Study of the synergistic anti-inflammatory activity of Solanum xanthocarpum Schrad and Wendl and Piper nigrum Linn.	J. Bhitre, Bhakti Parab, Lekshmy H, Milind	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 42 -53
3598.	Study of the synergistic anti-inflammatory activity of Solanum xanthocarpum Schrad and Wendl and Cassia fistula Linn.	Shraddha Anwiker, Milind Bhitre	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 167-171
3599.	Study of wound healing by Tridax procumbens	Shirish S. Pingale	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1696-1697
3600.	Study on anti-microbial properties of U.V. treated Shilajit	Mohd. Shadab, AnuAnupma, Kishor Pant	International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 1-4
3601.	Study on hepatoprotective activity of Calotropis gigantea leaves extract	Shazia Usmani, Poonam Kushwaha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 101-103
3602.	Study on hypoglycemic fractions of C. Tamala and T. Belerica	S. N. Tripathi, H. M. Chandola, B. C. Singh, A. N. Chaddha	AYU, 1990, Vol. 11 (7-10), Pp. 1-10
3603.	Study on protective role of B.aristata extract against radical generated stress in erythrocytes and e.coli cells	Seema Kumari, M. Ramarao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1059-1062
3604.	Study on the diuretic activity of Euphorbia fusiformis Buch.-Ham. in albino rats	BK Ashok, Savitha D Bhat, VJ Shukla, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 385-387
3605.	Study on the diuretic activity of Veerataru kwatha in albino rats	Bhupesh R Patel, BK Ashok, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 395-397
3606.	Study on the effect of different parts of Nyctanthes arbortristis Linn. on the hematological parameters of mice	Sanjita Das, Dinakar Sasmal, Saumya Priya Basu	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 965-968
3607.	Study on the effect of essential oil of Wedelia chinensis (OSBECK) against microbes and inflammation	A. Manjamalai, G. J. Jiflin, V. M. Berlin Grace	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 155-163
3608.	Study on the immuno-modulatory effect of herbal extract of Asparagus racemosus Willd. in broiler chicks	Kumari R., Tiwary B. K., Prasad A., Ganguly S	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-6

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3609.	Study the effect of phytochemical constituents of <i>Piper betel</i> leaves extracts on liver disorders by in-vivo model	Ashish Manigauha, Sunita Patel, Huma Ali, A. Chandy, M. Uma Maheshwari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 353-356
3610.	Study the hypoglycemic effect of <i>Crataegus laevigata</i> in diabetic rats	W. Alaghawani, I. Naser	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 145-149
3611.	Sub-acute effect of N G -NITRO-L-arginine methyl-ester (L-name) on biochemical indices in rats: protective effects of kolaviron and extract of <i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Oluwatosin A Adaramoye, Ifeanyi O Nwosu, Ebenezer O Farombi	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 127-133
3612.	Subacute toxicity study of an aqueous extract of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn. Bark in rats	Arvind Panwar, Jaykaran, Nilesh Chavda, Manoj Saurabh, Preeti Yadav	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 814-817
3613.	Supporting the immune system through functional modulation of carbon tetrachloride intoxicated splenic macrophages by administering <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	Biswajit Chakraborty, Mahuya Sengupta	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 117-124
3614.	Suppression of gut glucose absorption and enhancement of gut fluid absorption in alloxan - induced diabetic rats treated with crude <i>Aloe vera</i> gel	UP. Akpan, VU. Nna, OE. Ofem, AB. Antai EE. Osim	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 647-655
3615.	Suppression of neurofilament degradation by protease inhibitors extracted from <i>Moringa oleifera</i> leaves in experimental spinal cord injury	Ranjit Singh, Rajasree. P. H, C. Sankar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 4987-4990
3616.	Suppressive effects of aqueous extracts of Neem ( <i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.) On some initial growth parameters of cow pea & horse gram	Kanaga, P. Muniyammal, Manonmani	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 185-187
3617.	Synergistic inhibitory activity of piperine and piperlongumine on CYP3A4	Arti Nayak, Tushar Nayak, Chaitanya Bhatt	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2244-2246
3618.	Synthesis and characterization of a novel bone graft material containing biphasic calcium phosphate and chitosan fortified with <i>Aloe vera</i>	Srividya S, Sastry T. P., Jeevitha D, Samiksha N	International Journal of Drug Regulatory Affairs, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 85-90
3619.	Synthesis of glabrin a and its n-methylated analog as potent insecticidal agents	M. Himaja, G. Vani, Ramana. M. V., Karigar Asif., D. Munirajasekhar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 91-94

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3620.	Systemic administration of fractions from <i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> attenuates chronic inflammatory response in freund's-complete-adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats	Swapnil Goyal, Navin R Sheth, DN Srivastava	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 147-152
3621.	Systemic effect of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> (Sarapunkha) on G.I.T -an experimental study	Manoj Kumar, Sangeeta Gehlot	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 328-335
3622.	Syzygium cumini (L.) seed extract improves memory related learning ability of old rats in eight arm radial maze	Asiqur Rahaman, Shahdat Hossain, Mijanur Rahman, Ibrahim Hossain, Taslima Nahar, Borhan Uddin, Ibrahim Khalil	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 85-94
3623.	Target level analysis of anti-oxidant activity of costunolide and eremanthin isolated from <i>Costus speciosus</i>	P. Daisy, S. Suveena, R. Cecily, Rosemary Latha	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 32-35
3624.	Terminalia bellerica leaf extracts induce apoptosis in hep G2 cells and regulates cell cycle progression by inducing G2/M cell cycle arrest	M. G. Dinesh, Rajasekaran Subbarayan, Suneel Rallapalli Chandrasekaram Kansraj, R. Kalaivani	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1044-1057
3625.	Terminalia chebula: A treatment against pathogenic <i>Proteus vulgaris</i> strains associated with urinary tract infection	A. L. Tariq, A. L. Reyaz	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 560-563
3626.	The analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of the hydroalcholic extract of Shirishadi compound in animal model	Divya Kajaria, J. S. Tripathi, S. K. Tiwari, B. L. Pandey	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 98-101
3627.	The anti-bacterial potency of <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i> extracts against methicillin resistant <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>	Jayprakash Yadav, Pramod Kumar, Hotam Singh Chaudhary, Kavita Singh Kushwah, Meenu Jain, Rinku Kumar Chandoria, Ajay Kumar Goel, Ajit Kumar Swami, Preeti Yadav	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3819-3820
3628.	The anti-hyperglycemic effect of aerial parts of <i>Salvia splendens</i> (scarlet sage) in streptozotocin-induced diabetic-rats	P Mahesh Kumar, D Sasmal, Papiya Mitra Mazumder	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 190-194
3629.	The anti-microbial activities of ethanolic extracts of <i>Basella alba</i> on selected microorganisms	Oyewole OA, Al-Khalil S, Kalejaiye OA	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 71-73

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3630.	The anti-microbial activity of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn. Flower extract (methanolic)	Prashant Kumar Kulshrestha Ashish Kumar Mishra, Vishesh Kumar Pal, Shailendra Pandey, Deepak Tripathi, Pradip Yadav	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 46-47
3631.	The anti-microbial activity of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	S. K. Gangai Abirami, K. Sudha Mani, M. Nisha Devi, P. Nirmala Devi	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 105-108
3632.	The anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory activity of leaves of <i>Calotropis procera</i> Linn.	Vasant Lokhande, Naikwade N. S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4639-4640
3633.	The anti-oxidant and DNA protectant activities of star anise ( <i>Illicium verum</i> ) aqueous extracts	R. Dinesha, SS. Thammannagowda, KL. Shwetha, MSL. Prabhu, CS. Madhu, Leela Srinivas	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 98-103
3634.	The anti-oxidant potential of two selected varieties of <i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Sivgami Srinivasan, P. Gayathri Ramapriya Raghu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2221-2223
3635.	The anti-ulcer activity of aerial parts of <i>Jatropha curcas</i>	Ankur Agrawal, P. K Mohanty, Y. A. Jaliwala., P. K. Panda	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 991-993
3636.	The anti-ulcer activity of <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> bark extract in experimental animal	A. K. Manna, AK Behera, J Jena, S Manna, S Karmakar, S Kar, B. R. Panda, S. Maity.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 785-788
3637.	The Ayurvedic drug, Ksheerabala, ameliorates quinolinic acid-induced oxidative stress in rat brain	Swathy SS, Indira M	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 4-9
3638.	The cholesterol lowering property of Coriander seeds ( <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> ): mechanism of action	P. Dhanapakiam, J. Mini Joseph, V. K. Ramaswamy, M. Moorthi, A. Senthil Kumar	Journal of Environmental Biology, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 53-56
3639.	The combination effect of Curcumin with different anti-biotics against <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>	Kamyar Mollazadeh Moghaddam, Mehrdad Iranshahi, Mahsa Chitsazian Yazdi, Ahmad Reza Shahverdi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 141-143
3640.	The concept of anti-microbial activity in Ayurveda and the effect of some indigenous drugs on gram-negative bacteria	A K Panja, A Patra, S Choudhury, Abichal Chattopadhyaya	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 2-17

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
3641.	The effect of Curcumin and tocotrienol on the development of eye disease	Mohanad Rahman Alwan, Sami Abdo Radman Al-Dubai, Redhwan Ahmed Mohammed Al-Naggar, Mohammed Faez Baobaid, Mustafa Fadil Mohammed, Mahfoudh Abdulghani	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 1-7
3642.	The effect of Emblica officinalis diet on lifespan, sexual behavior, and fitness characters in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	Pankaj Pathak, BR Guru Prasad, N Anjaneya Murthy, SN Hegde	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 279-284
3643.	The effect of extracts of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> aerial parts on rat thoracic aorta	S Raghava Naidu, Amrin Sadikun, Mohd. Zaini Asmawi	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 60-65
3644.	The effect of forskolin ophthalmic inserts on intraocular pressure in rabbit eyes	Vijay D. Wagh, Kalpana V. Wagh, Beena Inamdar, Malay K. Samanta	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 146 - 155
3645.	The effect of Ghee (clarified butter) on serum lipid levels and microsomal lipid peroxidation	Hari Sharma, Xiaoying Zhang, Chandradhar Dwivedi	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 134-140
3646.	The effect of <i>Momordica charantia</i> seed on rat spermatozoa - A scanning electron microscopic study	M. M. Gimi, R. Nazeer Ahmed, Mukthar Ahmed	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 149-153
3647.	The effects of unripe grape extract on systemic blood pressure, nitric oxide production, and response to angiotensin II administration	Mehdi Nematabkhsh, Behzad Zolfaghari, Fatemeh Eshraghi, Tahereh Safari, Zahra Pezeshki, Seyyed Mohammad-Ali Sorooshzadeh	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 60-64
3648.	The hypolipidemic activity of Ayurvedic medicine, <i>Arogyavardhini vati</i> in triton WR-1339-induced hyperlipidemic rats: A comparison with fenofibrate	Gajendra Kumar, Amita Srivastava, Surinder Kumar Sharma, Yogendra Kumar Gupta	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 165-170
3649.	The hypouricemic effects of the lyophilized fruit juice of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> and lyophilized commercial noni juice in oxonate-induced hyperuricemic rats	De Guzman Gerard Quinto Ysrael Mafel Dacanay Aleth Therese Lora,	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 26-35
3650.	The in-vitro anti-oxidant activity and total phenolic content of four Indian medicinal plants	Maryam Zahin, Farrukh Aqil, Iqbal Ahmad	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 88-95

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3651.	The in-vitro assessment of anti-helmentic profile of ethanolic extract of <i>Atrocarpus heterophyllus</i> leaf (Moraceae)	Goutam Kumar Jana, Rashmi Solanki, Atul Tripathy, Deependra Soni, Anshita Gupta	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 186-187
3652.	The modulating effect of methanolic seed extract of <i>Nigella sativa</i> on ethanol and high fat diet induced pancreatic injury in rats	PeriyaNayagam Suguna, Arumugam Geetha, RaviKumar Aruna, Ganesan Vijaiyan Siva	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 358-363
3653.	The neutralization effect of methanol extract of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> on Indian Cobra <i>Naja naja</i> snake venom	Kadiyala Gopi, Kadali Renu, Mohan Raj, Dinesh Kumar, Muthuvelan B	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1010-1012
3654.	The pharmacological properties of <i>Salvia</i> essential oils	Zhiming Fu, Hang Wang, Xiaofei Hu, Zhaolin Sun, Chunchao Han	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 122-127
3655.	The phytochemical screening and the anti-ulcer activity of methanolic extract of <i>Ixora coccinea</i> Linn. leaf	S. Vetriselvan, A. Eugine Felix, R. Magendran, S. Ponnaiyakannan, T. Prabakaran, Shankar Jothi, Revathy Davan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3074-3077
3656.	The potency of <i>Cassia fistula</i> extracts as anti-bacterial agents against multidrug resistant bacteria	Hotam Singh Chaudhary, Pramod Kumar, Rinku Kumar Chandoria	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3756-3758
3657.	The potential of interaction of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> nut extract with propranolol in ischemia-reperfusion induced myocardial damage using isolated rat heart	Chakraborty Manodeep, Asdaq Syed Mohammed Basheeruddin, Nagpal Suresh, Rawri Rajesh Kumar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 161-170
3658.	The protective role of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> on nimesulide - induced hepatotoxicity in albino rat model	Shyamal K Das, Chandan Roy	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 192-197
3659.	The study of aqueous extract of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> Linn. On cytokine TNF- in type 2 diabetic rats	H Kirana, MV Jali, BP Srinivasan	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 30-34
3660.	The triterpenoid fraction from <i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> root exhibits in-vitro anti-leishmanial effect against <i>Leishmania donovani</i> promastigotes	Sanjib Bhattacharya, Moulisha Biswas, Pallab K Haldar	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 109-112
3661.	Therapeutic effect of a polyherbal preparation on adjuvant induced arthritis in Wistar rats	Mangesh S Bansod, Virendra G. Kagathara, Rohini R. Pujari Vivek B. Patel, Hardik H. Ardeshna	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2, Pp. 186 -192

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3662.	Therapeutic effects of standardized fenugreek seed extract on experimental urolithiasis in rats	Chinmay U. Kapase, Subhash L. Bodhankar, Vishwaraman Mohan, Prasad A. Thakurdesai	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 29-35
3663.	Therapeutic efficacy of Punarnava ( <i>Boerhavia repanda</i> Willd.) Root powder	Shiv Pal Singh	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 23-25
3664.	Therapeutic efficacy of two herbal preparations in induced hepatopathy in sheep	Anup Bhaumik, M. C. Sharma	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1993, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 33-42
3665.	Therapeutic efficacy of <i>Withania somnifera</i> root extract in the regulation of lead nitrate induced nephrotoxicity in Swiss albino mice	Veena Sharma, Sadhana Sharma, Pracheta, Ritu Paliwal, Shatruhan Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 755-758
3666.	Therapeutic potential of cardiac glycosides of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> for breast cancer	K. Sumangala Bhat, Abhilasha Sharma	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 164-167
3667.	Therapeutic potential of <i>Psidium guajava</i> and its polyherbal formulation on chemotherapy induced alopecia	Narayan P. Gavatia, Mukul Tailang, Bhaskar K. Gupta, Eman A. Subhey, Alkesh K. Lokhande, Narendra Vyas	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1082-1083
3668.	Thrombolytic potential of aqueous and methanolic crude extracts of <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (green tea): in-vitro study	Sikandar Khan Sherwani, Asma Bashir, Syeda Sadaf Haider, Muhammad Ajmal Shah, Shahana Urooj Kazmi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 125-129
3669.	Time dependent anti-oxidant activity of fresh juice of leaves of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	Panjwani D, Mishra B, Banji D	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 63-66
3670.	To evaluate the analgesic efficacy of an ethanolic extract of <i>Piper betle</i> Linn. (Paan) and its probable mechanism of action using animal models	A. Datta, SV. Bhalerao, PP. Shidore, AV. Tilak, S. Patil T. Deshpande	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 424-431
3671.	To study analgesic activity of stem of <i>Musa sapientum</i> Linn.	P. Ingale Suvarna, L. Ingale Pramod M. Joshi Anagha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1381-1382
3672.	To study anti-diabetic activity of stem bark of <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> Linn.	S. S. Meshram, P. R. Itankar, A. T. Patil	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 171-175

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3673.	To study the action of <i>Basella alba</i> ethanolic extract on calcium oxalate in-vitro	Sudhir Sase, R. P. Limaye, Navneet Soni, Sudin Gaikwad	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2013, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1343-1346
3674.	To study the effect of <i>Nigella sativa</i> on various biochemical parameters on stress induced in albino rats	Roshan S, Abdullah Khan, Tazneem. B, Sadath Ali	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 4), Pp. 185-189
3675.	Total anti-oxidant capacity (TAC) of fresh leaves of <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	Rohan Sharadanand Phatak, Anup Subhash Hendre	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 32-35
3676.	Total anti-oxidant capacity using ferric reducing anti-oxidant power and 2, 2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl methods and phenolic composition of fresh and dried drumstick ( <i>Moringa oleifera</i> ) leaves	Vanisha S Nambiar, Hema M Matela, Alma Baptist	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 66-72
3677.	Total phenolic content and anti-bacterial activity of various extracts of <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>	R. Vijayakumar, S. Latha, C. Sasikala, R. Sri Kumar, R. Thangaraj, R. Ayyappan, R. Jegadeesh, L. Hariprasanth	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2442-2443
3678.	Total phenolic content and anti-oxidant activity of aqueous and methanol extracts of <i>Dioscorea alata</i> tuber	Faiyaz Ahmed, Asna Urooj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 1663-1665
3679.	Total phenolic content and in-vitro anti-oxidant property of the stem extracts of <i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i>	Singh Arjun, Sarathe Ashish Kumar, Tiwari Rajeev Lochan, Sharma Raju, Khan Shaheen Parveen	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 453-456
3680.	Toxicity and recovery studies of two Ayurvedic preparations of iron	P K Sarkar, P K Prajapati, V J Shukla, B Ravishankar, A K Choudhary	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2009, Vol. 47 (12), Pp. 987-992
3681.	Toxicity assessment of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> Linn. Seeds	Salman Ahmed, Burhan Qureshi, Muhammad Mohtasheem Ul Hasan, Syed Waseemuddin Ahmed, Iqbal Azhar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 133-135
3682.	Toxicity evaluation on hydroalcoholic extract of leaf and stem bark of <i>Prosopis cineraria</i>	Stellaa Robertson, N. Narayanan, N. R. Ravi Nargis	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 113-118
3683.	Toxicity of <i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i> L.against second and fourth instar larvae of <i>Culex quinquefasciatus</i> and <i>Aedes aegypti</i>	Arshed Iqbal Dar, R. C. Saxena, Bharti Matadeen, Bhansingh Barela, Vikram Jadhaw	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 63-66

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3684.	Toxicity studies of Citraka (Plumbago rosea Linn.) kwatha	K. Sasidharan	Aryavaidyan, 1996, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 231-234
3685.	Toxicity studies of combined extracts of Vitex pubescence, Vitex pendularis and Vitex agnus castus	K. Aditya, Ravi Kumar	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 1109-1113
3686.	Toxicity study for Celocia argentea leaves	Shirish Sadashiv Pingale, Markandeya Anil Ganpat, Sunita Gawali	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 263-266
3687.	Toxicity study of combined herbal extracts	Kashid P. S, Thaker A, Chintamaneni M, Sadekar S	International Journal of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 21-27
3688.	Toxicity study of ethanolic extract of Acorus calamus rhizome	Payal D Shah, Mrunali Ghag, Pradeep B Deshmukh, Yogesh Kulkarni, Shrikant V Joshi, Bhavin A Vyas, Dinesh R Shah	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 29-35
3689.	Toxicity study of Tamra bhasma prepared with various methods	Honwad Sudheendra V	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1685-1691
3690.	Toxicological evaluation of Cynoglossum glochidiatum Wall. Ex. Benth (Tejaraj), a folklore aphrodisiac medicinal plant	RN Acharya, VJ Shukla, KP Skandhan, PP Sharma, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 175-180
3691.	Toxicological evaluation of Kasisa bhasma, an Ayurvedic organo metallic preparation	M. Neogy Ganguli, R. K. Singh, S. B. Jamadagni, A. Mitra, S. N. Upadhyay, J. Hazra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 381-386
3692.	Toxicological evaluation of Panchakola avaleha, an Ayurvedic classical formulation, in albino rats	Rajendra Kumar Singh, Rita Banerjee, Sachhidananda Upadhyay, Achintya Mitra, Jayram Hazra	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 303-306
3693.	Toxicological evaluation of Rasa sindoor in albino rats	Kanojia Anita, Sharma Anita, Urimindi Venketeswarlu, Gotecha Vinod Kumar	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-6
3694.	Toxicological evaluation of root methanolic extract of Strobilanthes heyneanus Nees using allium test	Renjana P. K., John E. Thoppil	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 125-128

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3695.	Toxicological studies and cytotoxic activity of ethanol and ethyl acetate extracts of <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> leaves	E. Tamil Jothi, G. Vimal Devi, Ch. Vamsi Anil Krishna, V. Suba	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 426-429
3696.	Toxicological studies of <i>Ficus virens</i> in Wistar albino rats	Pattar Jayashree, N. B Shridhar, Matham Vijaykumar, K Suhasini, Jayakumar, M. L Satyanarayana	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 84-87
3697.	Toxicological study of Balacaturbhadraka churna	Mukeshkumar B Nariya, Parag Parmar, Vinay J Shukla, B Ravishankar	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 79-84
3698.	<i>Tridax procumbens</i> : A source for anti-microbial activity	Priyadarshini D. S, Priya Iyer	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2013, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1373-1383
3699.	<i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i> and <i>Saliva aegyptiaca</i> modulates hepatic redox status in ehrlich-ascites-carcinoma-bearing mice	Amany A. Tohamy, Shaimaa R. Ibrahim Ahmed E. Abdel Moneim	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 45-50
3700.	Tyrosinase kinetic in the presence of three inhibitory medicinal plants	Mehdi Ansari, Farzaneh Etelaei, Fariba Sharififar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 103-106
3701.	Urokinase: isolation, purification, characterization, new spectrophotometric bioassay method and in-vitro blood clot dissolving activity from cow urine	V. Badhe Ravindra, R. Badhe Sonali, N. Bhujbal Mayur, K. Nanda Rabindra, V. Shirolkar Satish	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 17-26
3702.	Urolithic property of Varuna ( <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> ): An experimental study	Sanjay Agarwal, Shiv Ji Gupta, AK Saxena, Neelam Gupta, Shweta Agarwal	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 361-366
3703.	Vasorelaxant effect of diterpenoid lactones from <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> chloroform extract on rat aortic rings	RN Sriramaneni, Ameer Z Omar, Salman M Ibrahim, Sadikun Amrin, Asmawi Mohd Zaini	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 242-246
3704.	<i>Vinca rosea</i> normalizes oxidative stress and inhibits hyperglycemia induced increase in VEGF in zebrafish retina	Jayshree Nellore, Cynthia Pauline P, Surya Prabha Mohanan, Ramya Ravikumar Ragavi Chidambarathanu Pillai	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 927-936
3705.	Viola species and <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> as herbal anti-biotics	Jha alok, Kaur Prabhjot, M. A. Khan, S. Siddiqui, Sharma Neeta Raj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2286-2289

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3706.	Vitex negundo inhibits cyclooxygenase-2 inflammatory cytokine-mediated inflammation on carrageenan-induced rat hind paw edema	Pronobesh Chattopadhyay, Soilyadhar Hazarika, Sunil Dhiman, Aadesh Upadhyay, Anurag Pandey, Sanjeev Karmakar, Lokendra Singh	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 134-137
3707.	Volatile oil composition and anti-microbial activity of Curcuma oligantha var. lutea rhizomes	Shamim Ahmad, Mohd. Ali, Shahid H. Amsari	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 742-745
3708.	Withania somnifera protects the haematological alterations caused by sodium arsenite in Charles Foster rats	Arun Kumar, Mohammad Ali, Ranjit Kumar, Swapnil Sman, Hemant Kumar, A. Nath, J. K. Singh, Dhyanendra Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 491-494
3709.	Wound healing activity of Acalypha fruticosa Forssk.	Subbarayan Gopalakrishnan, Krishnasami Saroja, Jeyaseelan Dulcy Elizabeth	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2190-2191
3710.	Wound healing activity of alcoholic extract of Solanum erianthum D. Don in excision and incision method	Ch. Sudga Bhargavi, Vrushabendra Swamy, Syed Bilal, Ushasri. S. J. Ranjith Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 130-135
3711.	Wound healing activity of Alternanthera brasiliiana Kuntze and its anti-oxidant profiles in experimentally induced diabetic rats	Chandana Choudhury Barua, Shameem Ara Begum, Debesh Chandra Pathak, Rumi Saikia Bora	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 161-166
3712.	Wound healing activity of Annona muricata extract	Padmaa M Paarakh, Chansouria JPN Khosa RL	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 404-406
3713.	Wound healing activity of aqueous extract of Leucas urticifolia leaves in experimental animals	Suthar Sushil, Patel Ritesh, Kumar Vikram, Sharma Vikram	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 141-150
3714.	Wound healing activity of aqueous extracts of Ficus religiosa and Ficus benghalensis leaves in rats	Nidhi Chowdhary, Mohanjit Kaur, Amarjeet Singh, Bimlesh Kumar	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 1071-1081
3715.	Wound healing activity of Argyreia nervosa leaves extract	AK Singhal, H Gupta, VS Bhati	International Journal of Applied and Basic Medical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 36-39
3716.	Wound healing activity of Dioscorea bulbifera Linn.	Panduraju. T, Veera Raghavulu Bitra, Sateesh Kumar Vemula, Prabhakar Reddy Veera reddy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3138-3139

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3717.	Wound healing activity of ethanolic extract of aerial parts of <i>Datura fastuosa</i> Linn. on Wistar albino rats	Anitha Vimal, L. Suseela, R. Vadivu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 410-412
3718.	Wound healing activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Alpinia galangal</i> leaves	Deepa S, G. Prabakaran	Journal of Bio Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 14-18
3719.	Wound healing activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> leaves on excision wound model in rats	K. Rathnakumar, Verma Ranbir, S. Jaikumar, S. Sengottuvelu	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 571-575
3720.	Wound healing activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (Linn.) R.Br. leaves in rats	M Mohammed Moideen, Ruby Varghese, E Krishna Kumar, CK Dhanapal	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 643-651
3721.	Wound healing activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> roots	Rita M. Charde, Manoj S. Charde, Suniket V. Fulzele, Prashant M. Satturwar, Siddheshwar B. Joshi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3061-3063
3722.	Wound healing activity of ethanolic polyherbal extract in Wistar rats	S. Vetriselvan, Rusliza Basir, U. Subasini, C. Velmurugan	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 19-26
3723.	Wound healing activity of flavonoid fraction of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> in Swiss albino mice	M. Saroja, R. Santhi, S. Annapoorani	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 230-231
3724.	Wound healing activity of <i>Indigofera cordifolia</i> aerial part extracts in rats	Dipak A. Tambe, Tejal B. Chaudhari, Sanjay R. Chaudhari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1417-1419
3725.	Wound healing activity of <i>Jati kalpa</i> ghrita in albino rats	HS. Sathish, T. Jyothi, BK. Ashok, DB. Vaghela, C. Bhuyan, B. Ravishankar	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 242-247
3726.	Wound healing activity of <i>Kigelia pinnata</i> bark extract	Umesh Kumar Sharma, Abhishek Singh, Umashanker Sharma, Maneesh Kumar, Dhananjay Rai, Pawan Agrahari	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 73-75
3727.	Wound healing activity of latex of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	Narendra Nalwaya, Gaurav Pokharna, Lokesh Deb, Naveen Kumar Jain	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 176-182

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3728.	Wound healing activity of leaf of <i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> (Linn.)	Matadeen Bharti, R. C. Saxena, Omrao Singh Baghel, Rahul Saxena, K. G. Apte	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2694-269
3729.	Wound healing activity of methanol extract of leaves of <i>Machilus macrantha</i> Nees.	Surana Santosh S., R. Sambath Kumar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 200-202
3730.	Wound healing activity of methanolic extract of the leaves of <i>Crataeva magna</i> and <i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> in rats	Sovan Pattanaik, Sudam Chandra Si, Abhisek Pal, Jasmin Panda, Siva Shankar Nayak	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 46-49
3731.	Wound healing activity of methanolic extract of <i>Vitex negundo</i> leaves in albino Wistar rats	C. Roosewelt, S. Vincent, K. Sujith, C. Ronald Darwin	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2553-2555
3732.	Wound healing activity of <i>Ougeinia oojeinensis</i> (Roxb.) Hochr. root	Gunasekaran R, Usha M, Arunachalam G	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1195-1196
3733.	Wound healing activity of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> in albino Wistar rats	M Sravan Prasad, G Venkateshwarlu, CH Dhanalakshmi, D Sathis Kumar, K Alekhya, B Pawan kumar, J Venkat Rajkumar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1096-1100
3734.	Wound healing activity of the leaves of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> (Linn.) aqueous extract in rats	J. John Wesley, A. J. M. Christina, N. Chidambaranathan, K. Ravikumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 841-843
3735.	Wound healing activity of topical <i>Mentha piperita</i> and <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> essential oil on streptozotocin induced rats	K. Umasankar, Balwin Nambikkairaj, D. Manley Backyavathy	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 180-183
3736.	Wound healing activity on the leaves of <i>Achillea millefolium</i> L. by excision, incision, and dead space model on adult Wistar albino rats	S. Nirmala, T. Karthiyayini	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 240-245
3737.	Wound healing and anti-genotoxic activities of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> with relation to its anti-oxidant properties	Kantha D. Arunachalam S. Subhashini, A. Sathesh Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1492-1502
3738.	Wound healing and anti-inflammatory activity of extract of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn. Bark in albino rats	Dimple S. Mehta, Bhaven C. Kataria, Sunita B. Chhaiya	International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 111-115
3739.	Wound healing potential of a herbomineral skin ointment: A comparative study	Pandey D K, Dwivedi P K, Sharfuddin C, Kumar P	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 42-49

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
3740.	Wound healing potential of aerial part extracts of <i>Caralluma adscendens</i> Roxb. in rats	Dipak Ashok Tambe, Tejal B. Chaudhari, Machindra J. Chavan, Dinesh P. Hase, Sanjay R. Chaudhari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2149-2151
3741.	Wound healing potential of <i>Melia azedarach</i> L. leaves in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Veda Vidya T, Srinivasan D, Sengottuvelu S	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 265-271
3742.	Wound healing potential of <i>Psammoplysilla purpurea</i> : A pharmacological and biochemical evaluation	Vaithiyalingam Jayasheelan, Appavoo Uma Maheswari, Alagarsamy Shanmugarathinam, Ayarivan Puratchikody	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1325-1329
3743.	Wound healing potential of <i>Viscum articulum</i> BRM., an ethnomedicinal plant of Sikkim on rat	Satyendra Garg, Umesh Kumar Patil, Tarani Prakash Shrivastava	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 138-14
3744.	Wound healing potential of <i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> bark extract on albino rats	Ch. Sampath kumar, Rajender. Arutla, D. Swaroopa, K. Sridhar Rao	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 830-832
3745.	Wound healing properties of alcoholic extract of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> R.Br. Leaves in rats	Jitender K Malik, F. V. Manvi, B. R. Nanjware, Sanjiv Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1029-1030
3746.	Wound healing properties of <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> Wild.	Ashis Kumar Manna, Suman Kumar Bhunia, Upendranath Nanda	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 537-538
3747.	Wound healing property of alcoholic extract of leaves of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i>	Inayathulla, Karigar Asif A, Shariff W. R., Sikarwar Mukesh S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 267-269
3748.	Wound healing property of alcoholic extract of root bark of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i>	Asuti Naveen	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1121-1123
3749.	Wound healing property of ethanolic extract of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> root bark	Dinesh M, Manjunath C., Joshi VG, Karigar Asif A, Sikarwar Mukesh S.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2788-2789
3750.	Wound healing potential of aqueous and ethanolic extracts of <i>Apamarga</i> leaves	PK Ghosh, VB Gupta, MS Rathore, Iqbal Hussain	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 12-15
3751.	Zingiber officinale ethanolic extract inhibits formation of <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> biofilm	M. F. Z. R. Yahya, N. F. H. A. Saifuddin, U. M. A. Hamid	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 46-54

**1.2.3. MEDICINAL PLANTS RESEARCH INCLUDING PHARMACOGNOSY AND PHYTO-CHEMISTRY**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	1, 5, 8- tri hydroxyl-3-methoxy xanthone from <i>Swertia corymbosae</i> (Grisab.) Wight Ex. CB. Clarke.	Sarawathy A, Arianathan S	International Journal of Pharmacy and Life Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 976-977
2.	12- hydroxy-cis-9-octadecenoic acid: A minor component fatty acid in <i>Plantago ovata</i> seed oil	Seema Parveen, Swatika Sharma, Abdul Malik, M. R. K. Sherwani	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 144-145
3.	A comparative analytical study of <i>prasaranai Merremia tridentata</i> hallier. F. and <i>Paederia foetida</i> Linn.	N Rajashekhar, P Vasanth, D Vijaya Kumar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 444-446
4.	A comparative micro-morphological and micro-measurement evaluation among the leaves of three <i>Viburnum</i> Linn. species	K Prabhu, P K Karar, S Hemalatha, K Ponnudurai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2504-2507
5.	A comparative pharmaceutical study on CA (ion) substances of various Ayurvedic calcium compounds	Saini Vinod, Shah Deepti, Mangal Gopesh, Garg Gunjan, Swarnkar Divya Prakash	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 586-588
6.	A comparative pharmaceutico-chemical study of <i>Gojihvadi kwatha</i> and its granules W.S.R. to stability profile	Neetu, Harish Kumar Singhal, Suchi Mitra, Khemchand Sharma	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 105-119
7.	A comparative pharmacognostical and preliminary physico-chemical analysis of stem and leaf of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Pennel and <i>Bacopa floribunda</i> (R.Br.) wettst	Jyoti S Gubbannavar, HM Chandola, CR Harisha, Komal Khanpara, VJ Shukla	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 95-101
8.	A comparative pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.don (pink and white flower varieties) roots	Raval Nita D, Pandya T N, Pillai A P G	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 745-751
9.	A comparative pharmacognostical evaluation of raw and traditionally shodhita vacha ( <i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn.) rhizomes	Bhat Savitha D, Ashok B K, Harisha C R, Acharya Rabinarayan, Shukla V J	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 539-550
10.	A comparative pharmacognostical profile of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> DC. and <i>Desmodium laxiflorum</i> DC.	Bhavesh D Vaghela, Bhupesh R Patel, Preeti N Pandya	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 552-556

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
11.	A comparative phytochemical screening of root and stem of <i>Piper longum</i> Linn.	Ujjaliya Nitin B. L, P. Vivek, R. Remadevi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 67-69
12.	A comparative phytopharmacognostical evaluation of stem and root of Shyonaka ( <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> Linn.)	Doshi Krunal, R Ilanchezhian, Acharya Rabinarayan, BR Patel, CR Harisha, VJ Shukla	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 66-73
13.	A comparative study for quality assessment of various location samples of <i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal.	Meena A. K., Singh B., Simha V., Gautam V., Rao M. M.	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 14-17
14.	A comparative study of roots of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Pennel and <i>Bacopa floribunda</i> (R.Br.) Wettst.	Jyoti. S. Gubbannavar, Harisha C R, Chandola H M	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 8-11
15.	A comparative study of the quality assessment of <i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn. leaves collected from three different geographical locations	Meena A. K, Singh U, Rao M. M, Padhi M. M, Ramesh Babu, Gaurav A	Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 986 - 989
16.	A comparison study of fluorescence characteristics of powder of Haritaki: <i>Terminalia chebula</i> (pericarp), Yavani: <i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> (fruit), Ajmoda: <i>Apium leptopyllum</i> (fruit), Sunthi: <i>Zingiber officinale</i> (rhizome)	Hardel Danendra Kumar, Das Arun Kumar, Bhanja Satyabrata	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 255-257
17.	A detail phyto-chemical evaluation of herbomineral formulation used in respiratory diseases	Jitendra Modi, Hardik Soni, Kruti Pandya, Ghanshyam Patel, Nikunjana Patel	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 36-42
18.	A detailed pharmacognostical evaluation on leaf of <i>Olax scandens</i> Roxb.	Naik Raghavendra, Borkar Sneha D, Harisha C R, Acharya R N	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 246-253
19.	A HPTLC method for quantitative estimation of l-dopa from <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> in polyherbal aphrodisiac formulation	Urmila D Vachhani, Manisha N Trivedi, Amrita Bajaj, Charmi P Shah	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 389-396
20.	A new alkaloid isolated from <i>Abies webbiana</i> leaf	Ashoke K Ghosh, Debanjan Sen, Sanjib Bhattacharya	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 186-189
21.	A new aromatic ester from <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> Royle Ex.Benth	Naresh Kumar, Surendra Kr Sharma	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 96-98

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
22.	A new Lanostanyl diglucuronoside from the flowers of <i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Jabbar Zoobi, Ali Mohd	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 141-144
23.	A new oxotirucallic acid from the stem bark of <i>Mangifera indica</i> VAR. Langra.	S. H. Ansari, Ali Mohd, Naquvi Kamran Javed	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 156-158
24.	A new phytochemical constituent from the <i>Cassia tora</i>	B. Vivek, J. Masih, LCT. Eusebius, KS. Pravin, J. Singh	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 31-34
25.	A preliminary phytochemical investigation on the leaves of <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	Neelapu Neelima, Naikwadi Gajanan Devidas, Muvvala Sudhakar, Jadhav Kiran V	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 845-850
26.	A pharmaceutical approach of pearl as a biosafe nanomedicine	R. C. Wavare, V. V. Kadam, S. M. Sheth, R. S. Sawant	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 83-87
27.	A pharmaceutical approach on Manikya pishti towards standardization	Wavare Ramesh, Yadav Reena, Sheth Suchita, Sawant Ranjeet	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 105-111
28.	A pharmacognostic evaluation on Moorva bheda ( <i>Dregea volubilis</i> (L.F.) Benth. Ex.Hook.F.)	K. S. Karthika, K. S. Sanjaya, K. R. Hari Venkatesh, T. Jyothi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 127-130
29.	A preliminary pharmacognostical and physicochemical assay of Shunthi khanda granules	Ghosh Kuntal, CR. Harish, M. S. Baghel	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 170-175
30.	A preliminary physico-chemical assay of Gokshura-punarnava basti - A pilot study	Ramteke Rajkala, Tankar AB, Shukla VJ, Harisha CR	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 343-349
31.	A preliminary phytochemical and HPTLC study of cotton seed ( <i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> Linn.)	Gharde Subhash R., Suryawanshi S. S., Inchulkar S. R.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 387-389
32.	A preliminary phytochemical investigation on the leaves of <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	Neelapu Neelima, Naikwadi Gajanan Devidas, Muvvala Sudhakar, Jadhav Kiran V	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 845-850
33.	A quality assessment and phytochemical screening of selected region of <i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal	Brijendra Kumar Singh, Rajat Gahoi Anuj Sonkar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 73-77

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
34.	A quality assessment of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> Linn. commonly known as Punarnava plant	AK Meena, Uttam S Niranjan, AK Yadav, Ajit K, Brijendra Singh, Kiran, MM Rao	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 25-28
35.	A review on <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> and evaluation of its in-vitro anthelmintic activity	Akshada Kakade, Yuvraj Dange, Pradip Patil, Sanjay Pawar, Swapnil Patil, C. S. Magdum, S. K. Mohite, Indrayani Raut	CIBTech Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1-5
36.	A simple spectrofluorometric estimation of psoralen from <i>Psoralea corylifolia</i> (L.) (bavchi) seeds	Khushboo P. Salaskar, Varsha M. Jadhav, Vilasrao J. Kadam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1391-1393
37.	A spectroscopic approach to the pharmacognosy of <i>Wedelia calendulacea</i> less and <i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk.	Y. S. Prabhakar, V. Narmatha, D. Suresh Kumar	Aryavaidyan, 1992, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 227-231
38.	A study on identification of medicinal plant powders	M. Paramkush Rao, Jagmohan Sharma	AYU, 1986, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 9-13
39.	A study on phytochemical investigation of <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> Linn. rhizome	Prakash G. Korwar, Arun Kumar Beknal Basawaraj S. Patil M. A. Halkai Upendra Kulkarni Hariprasanna R. C., Srinivas R. Soodam	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 148-158
40.	A useful flavonoid, Quercetin from two medicinal plants viz. <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> and <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> in-vivo and in-vitro tissue cultures	Renu Sarin, Nidhi Bansal	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 85-89
41.	A validated HPTLC method for determination of colchicine in <i>Gloriosa superba</i> collected from different regions of India	Nikhil Soni, Praveen Patidar, Darshan Dubey, Kamlesh Dashora	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3858-3859
42.	Agro technical and phyto chemical studies on Neeli ( <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> Linn.)	E. V. G. Nair, K. V. Dilipkumar, Sarala Samuel, Rani John	Aryavaidyan, 1991, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 174-177
43.	An herbal wound healing gel prepared with <i>Pachavalkala kwatha</i> , <i>Nimba kwatha</i> and <i>Kumari swaras</i> with their physicochemical parameters	Vyas Palak, PK. Prajapati, VJ. Shukla	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 49-60
44.	An in-vitro callus induction and isolation, identification, virtual screening and docking of drug from <i>Convolvulus alsinoides</i> Linn. against Aging Diseases	D S V G K Kaladhar	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 93-113

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
45.	Analysis for phytoceuticals and bioinformatics approach for the evaluation of therapeutic properties of whole plant methanolic extract of <i>Mukia maderaspatana</i> (L.) M.Roem. (Cucurbitaceae) - A traditional medicinal plant in western districts of Tamil Nadu, India	Mallikadevi, T., S. Paulsamy, S. Jamuna, K. Karthika	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 163-168
46.	Analysis of bioactive components of ethanolic extract of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Kanimozhi D, V. Ratha Bai	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 97-110
47.	Analysis of phenolic acids in different market samples of Vidanga (False black pepper)	Shraddha U Nayak, VK Joshi, S Maurya, UP Singh	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 181-187
48.	Analysis of the Arsenic in commonly used medicinal plants	N. Meenakshi, B. Sarath Babu, S. Pavan Kumar	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 77-83
49.	Analysis of the essential oil components from different <i>Carum copticum</i> L. samples from Iran	Mohammad M Zarshenas, Soliman Mohammadi Samani, Peyman Petramfar, Mahmoodreza Moein	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 62-66
50.	Analysis of the essential oil from the leaves of <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br. from south India	Beena Jose, L. R. Joji	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 47-52
51.	Analysis of the essential oils of the stems, leaves and rhizomes of the medicinal plant <i>Costus pictus</i> from southern India	Beena Jose, L. Joji Reddy	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 100-101
52.	Analysis of the Mercury in commonly used medicinal plants	N. Meenakshi, B. Sarath Babu, S. Pavan Kumar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 223-233
53.	Analysis of the variants produced through tissue culture techniques in <i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal. by DNA finger printing employing rapid method	Devika Shetty, Nareshchandra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 287-290
54.	Analytical evaluation of aqueous extract of Haridra	Sai Prasad A. J. V., Ratna Manikyam, Trimurtulu G., Reddy K. N., Naidu M. L.	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3)

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
55.	Analytical study & HPTLC profile of Panchagavya - A traditional Ayurvedic preparation	Pankaj Nariya, Nikhil Jirankalgikar, Rahul Warma, Subrata De	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 198-208
56.	Analytical study of Balaashwagandha taila	Raut RG	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 171-176
57.	Analytical study of Curcumin content in different dosage forms containing Turmeric extract powder and Turmeric oleoresin	Rane Rajashree, Gangolli Divya, Patil Sushma, Ingawale Kanchan, Kundalwal Sachin	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 182-185
58.	Analytical study of Kuberaksha/Kantaki Karanja patra churna [Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb. leaf powder]	Goli Penchala Prasad, G Trimurtulu, KN Reddy, ML Naidu	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 251-254
59.	Analytical study of raw Swarna makshika (chalcopyrite) and its bhasma through Tem and Edax	Sudhaldev Mohapatra, Chandra Bhushan Jha	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 204-208
60.	Analytical study on shodhana of Jayapala	K. Sujatha, Revanasiddappa S. Sarashetti, S. Swetha	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 805-808
61.	Anatomical and histological study of stem, root and leaf of the medicinal plant Amaranthus spinosus Linn.	Manik Baral	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 68-71
62.	Anatomical and phytochemical study on durva ( <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> Linn., Pers) - An Ayurvedic drug	Singh Vandana	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 1-7
63.	Anatomical standardization of <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> L.	A. P. Bhagat A. S. Bhuktar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 336-342
64.	Anatomical studies on the seeds of <i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> Linn.	B. Akila, K. Manickavasakam	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 330-333
65.	Anti-bacterial activity of medicinally important two species of <i>Allophylus</i> - <i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raeusch. and <i>Allophylus serratus</i> (Roxb.) Kurz.	R. B. Chavan, D. K. Gaikwad	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-7
66.	Antioxidant activity and GC-MS analysis of <i>Phragmytes vallatoria</i> leaf ethanolic extract	Naga Vamsi Krishna, Venkata Raman, Kasetti Ramesh Babu, Chippada Apparao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 252-254

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
67.	Application of classical and instrumental methods for evaluation of polyherbal capsule formulation	Rane Rajashree, Gangolli Divya, Salkar Kavita, Chotalia Chetna, Suthar Ashish	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 23-25
68.	Arjuna ( <i>Terminalia cuneata</i> Roth.) and its adulterant <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers. - A comparative pharmacognostic study	B. Padmaja, K. Gopakumar	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 3-8
69.	Artemisinin from minor to major ingredient in <i>Artemisia annua</i> cultivated in egypt	El-Moataz Bellah El-Naggar, Mohamed Azazi, Emil Svajdlenka, Milan Zemlicka	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 116-123
70.	Ascorbic acid contents from some fabaceous plant species growing in Rajasthan desert	B. B. S. Kapoor, Veena Purohit	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 218-219
71.	Assessment of microbial quality in marketed herbal drugs sold in Trichy city	K. Rajapandiyan, S. Shanthi, S. Vidya	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 530-533
72.	Atomic absorption spectroscopic determination of few major and trace elements in nature's finest medicine (wheat grass juice powder) <i>Triticum aestivum</i> L. and their possible correlation with reported therapeutic activities: Part-I	Sharma Vivek, Sharma Navdeep, Bano Anisha, Kumar Sanjeev, Dhaliwal Harcharan Singh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 256-264
73.	<i>Balanites roxburghii</i> : physico-chemical properties and composition of fatty acid from arid zone of Rajasthan	Arun Arora, Leena Tak	International Journal of Basic and Applied Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 1-5
74.	Bioactive and nutraceutical compound manipulation in <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L. leaves: A common undershrub consumed by the Bodo tribes of BTC, Assam, India	Jahnovi Brahma, Binay Singh, Parrakal Rethy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 463-467
75.	Bioactive compound isolated from <i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i> Linn.	Ramesh Londonkar, Abhaykumar Kamble	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3709-3713
76.	Biochemical evaluation of some medicinal plants of Marathwada region in Maharashtra	Kadam V. B., Momin R.K., S. S. Tambe, M.S. Wadikar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 202-206

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
77.	Biochemical studies of horse gram ( <i>Dolichos biflorous Linn.</i> ) using lead acetate	D. Sharmila, S. Saravanan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 182-184
78.	Bioprocess variables of magnetite nanoparticles using modified modern bhasmikaran method	Ch. Shilpa Chakra, K. Venkateswara Rao	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 205-208
79.	Biphenyl substituted constituents from the rhizomes of <i>Curcuma amada Roxb.</i>	Akhlaq Mustafa, Mohammed Ali	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 150-153
80.	Botanical identity and pharmacognostical studies of a new commercial substitute of Parpat	B. G. Chaudhari, P. L. Dhyani, Y. R. Vachharajani, A. J. Baxi	AYU, 1986, Vol. 7 (12), Pp. 1-8
81.	Botany, taxonomy and cytology of <i>Crocus sativus</i> series	RB Saxena	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 374-381
82.	Changing pattern of the flora vis-a-vis tea cultivation in Uttarakhand hills	Bisht, V. et al.	International Journal of Tea Science, 2007, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 15-21
83.	Characterization and quality control of <i>Ocimum gratissimum L.</i> leaf powder and development of a standardized ethanolic extract	Cristhianne Soares Silva Moraes, Frederico Severino Martins, Maria Teresa Freitas Bara, Jose Realino de Paula, Edemilson Cardoso da Conceicao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3256-3258
84.	Characterization of Lauha bhasma	Bhargava Subhash Chandra, K. C. Reddy, G. V. Sastry	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 194-202
85.	Characterization of Tarakeshwara rasa: An Ayurvedic herbomineral formulation	KL Virupaksha Gupta, Neeraj Kumar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 406-411
86.	Chemical analysis of primary and secondary metabolites of <i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	Lalitha Easwaran, V. Alex Ramani	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 296-298
87.	Chemical and biological examination of leaves of <i>Morus indica</i>	Pethakamsetty Lakshmi, Seru Ganapaty, K. Mary Bharathi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 173-177
88.	Chemical and phytochemical analysis of some anti-diabetic plants in Yemen	Al Jawfi Yaser Alsayadi Muneer, Benmansour Abdelhafid, Chabane Sari Daoudi, A. Lazoni Hammadi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 72-76

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
89.	Chemical composition and anti-microbial activity of <i>Pimpinella affinis</i> ledeb. essential oil growing in iran	Verdian-rizi Mohammadreza	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 138-140
90.	Chemical composition of leaf and rhizome oil of an elite genotype <i>Curcuma longa</i> L. from south eastern Ghats of Orissa	Shikha Singh, Manoj Kumar Panda, Enketeswar Subudhi, Sanghamitra Nayak	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1630-1633
91.	Chemical composition of <i>Nigella sativa</i> L. seed extracts obtained by supercritical carbon dioxide	Suresh Kumar Tiruppur Venkatachallam, Hajimalang Pattekhan, Soundar Divakar, Udaya Sankar Kadimi	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2010, Vol. 47 (6), Pp. 598-605
92.	Chemical composition, phytochemical constituents and anti-oxidant activities of the seeds extract of <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. from Yemen	Al jawfi Yaser, Alsayadi Muneer, Binmansor Abdelhafid, Atikbekkar Fawzia	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 1074-1087
93.	Chemical compounds investigation of <i>Lucas aspera</i> leaves - A potential folklore medicinal plant	Anandan R. Eswaran, A. Doss, G. Sangeetha, S. P. Anand	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 86-88
94.	Chemical constituent from the roots of <i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>	NishaTripathi, Sunita Kumar, Rakesh Singh, C. J. Singh, Prashant Singh, V. K. Varshney	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 582-584
95.	Chemical constituents and biological studies on the leaves of <i>Psidium guajava</i> Linn.	G. Venkateswara Rao, M. R. Sahoo, G. D. Rajesh, T. Mukhopadhyay	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1946-1948
96.	Chemical constituents of <i>Embelia basaal</i> (Roem. & Schult.) DC.	Babu Ganesan, Biljana Arsic, Manikandan Kadirvel, Jill Barber, Sankar Sundaram, Mandali Venkateswara Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 1575-1578
97.	Chemical constituents of essential oil of <i>Salvadora oleoides</i>	Muhammad Qasim Samejo, Shahabuddin Memon, Muhammad Iqbal Bhanger, Khalid Mohammed Khan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2366-2367
98.	Chemical constituents of <i>Indigofera aspalathoides</i> Vahl. Ex. DC.	A. Saraswathy, V. Mathuram, T. Allirani	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 74-80

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
99.	Chemical constituents of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	Ali K Khalafalah, Afifi H Yousef, Abeer M Esmail, Mohamed H Abdelrazik, Mohamed E. F Hegazy, Abou-El-Hamd H Mohamed	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 72-75
100.	Chemical constituents of volatile oil of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> fruits from the plains of northern India	P. K. Awasthi, S. C. Dixit	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 2201-2202
101.	Chemical investigation of aerial parts of <i>Gmelina asiatica</i> Linn. by GC-MS	NJ Merlin, V Parthasarathy, R Manavalan, S Kumaravel	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 152-156
102.	Chemical investigation of some commonly used spices	Prasad, S. Variyar, C. Bandyopadhyay	Aryavaidyan, 1993, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 262-267
103.	Chemical investigation of tubers of <i>Stephania Wightii</i> (Arn.) Dunn. by GC-MS	Shunmugapriya K, Uthayakumari Kalavathy	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 128-132
104.	Chromatographic fingerprint analysis of diterpenoids and sesquiterpenoids in n-hexane extract of <i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC by HPTLC technique	Pratibha Prabhakaran, Velliur Kannappan GopalaKrishnan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 514-519
105.	Comparative account of screening of bioactive ingredients of <i>Premna integrifolia</i> Linn. with special reference to root by using various solvents	Prashant Y. Mali, Vijay V. Bhadane	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1677-1679
106.	Comparative amino acid profiling of <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> and <i>Boswellia ovalifoliolata</i> barks of Tirumala hills, eastern Ghats, Andhra Pradesh	R. K. Sree latha Devi, S. K. M. Basha	International Journal of Basic and Applied Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 102-106
107.	Comparative anatomical and phytochemical markers to identify Asoka from its common adulterant	A. B. Rema Shree, S. Sudhakar Raja, A. Jayanth, K. P. Unnikrishnan, Indira Balachandran	Aryavaidyan, 2005, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 13-24
108.	Comparative anatomical features of <i>Prosopis cineraria</i> (L.) druce and <i>Prosopis juliflora</i> (SW.) DC (Mimosaceae)	Stellaa Robertson, N Narayanan, N Deattu, NR Ravi Nargis	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 275-280
109.	Comparative aroma profile of <i>Mentha arvensis</i> L.Corn mint. from Uttarakhand Himalaya	Hema Lohani, Harish Chandra Andola, Garima Gwari, Ujjwal Bhandari, Nirpendra Chauhan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (12), Pp. 5436-5437

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
110.	Comparative chemical constituents and morphological characters of the essential oil of <i>Nepeta nervosa</i> Royle Ex.Benth. and <i>Nepeta laevigata</i> (D. Don) Hand.-Mazz. in Kashmir Himalaya	Tauheeda Hassan, Shakeel-u-Rehman, Bilal A. Bhat	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2460-2462
111.	Comparative essential oil composition of different vegetative parts of <i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Smith. from Uttarakhand, India	Ram S Verma, Rajendra C Padalia	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 292-295
112.	Comparative evaluation of different samples of Cinnamon	Setia Anupama, Goyal N	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 606-610
113.	Comparative L-dopa and anti-nutritional contents in seed materials of market samples of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC	Vijayambika. C, Jegadeesan M, Ganithi A. Saravana	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 480-483
114.	Comparative morphoanatomical and preliminary phytochemical studies of <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> and <i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	Sakshy Sharma, Hullatti K. K., Prasanna S. M., Paras Sharma	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.1), Pp. 59 - 64
115.	Comparative Namburi phased spot test analysis of <i>Samudraphena</i> (Cuttlefish bone)	Pramodkumar, P. G. Jadar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 235-245
116.	Comparative pharmaceutical and analytical study on Krishnavajrabhraka Shodhana with Goksheera and Badara kwatha	V. Sharma Shreeshananda, N. M. Harsha, P. Seetha Devi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 551-554
117.	Comparative pharmaceutical standardization of Naga bhasma (incinerated Lead) prepared by two different methods	Dhirajsingh Rajput, Shobhanath Yadav, Ashish Varma, B. J. Patgiri	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 17-27
118.	Comparative pharmacognostic and phytochemical studies of the raw drug sources of <i>Prasarini</i> used in Ayurveda	K. Sereena, T. P. Girija, Sreekanth Sreedhar, A. B. Rema Shree	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 257-264
119.	Comparative pharmacognostical and phytochemical study on <i>Bergenia ligulata</i> Wall. and <i>Ammania buccifera</i> Linn.	Switu Jani, Vinay J Shukla, CR Harisha	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 406-410
120.	Comparative pharmacognostical evaluation of roots of four <i>Rauwolfia</i> species	Amjad Ali M. Iqbal, Imtiyaz Ansari, Mohib Khan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 289-295

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
121.	Comparative pharmacognostical evaluation of some important <i>Phylanthus</i> herbaceous complex	Shruti Ladani, CR. Harisha, Switu Jani, Pankaj Goriya, Priyanka Rupavatiya	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 150-161
122.	Comparative pharmacognostical evaluation of three source drugs of Trivrut	Rasika Kolhe, Rabinarayan Acharya, CR. Harisha	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 195-202
123.	Comparative pharmacognostical studies of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> used in Ayurvedic drug Arjuna with its adulterant Kavalama urens	K. Sivaji, M. Mahendra nath, L. Ramesh, K. Madhava chetty	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2 & 3), Pp. 229-238
124.	Comparative pharmacognostical variations in stem, true root and aerial root of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Willd.	Rohit Ajith Gokarn, Supriya Gokarn, Galib, C. R. Harisha, Biswajyoti Patgiri	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 105-113
125.	Comparative pharmacognosy of Pashanbhed	Poonam Verma, Vinod Gauttam, Ajudhia N. Kalia	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 104-108
126.	Comparative physico-chemical profiles of Tugaksheeree ( <i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb. and <i>Maranta arundinacea</i> Linn.)	N Rajashekhar, Vinay J Shukla, B Ravishankar, Parameshwar P Sharma	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 401-405
127.	Comparative phytochemical and nutritional studies of leaves and stem of three Lamiaceae members	Dipak Koche, Syed Imran, Rupali Shirsat, Dyaneshwar Bhadange	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1- 4
128.	Comparative phytochemical screening of flowers of <i>Plumeria alba</i> and <i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Zahid Zaheer, Ajinkya G Konale, Khuman A Patel, Subur khan, Rana. Z. Ahmed.	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 88-89
129.	Comparative powder microscopy of <i>Alpinia calcarata</i> Roscoe and <i>Alpinia galanga</i> (Linn.) Willd.	Chandima Wijayasiriwardena, Sirimal Premakumara	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 441-443
130.	Comparative studies on physicochemical properties and GC analysis of fatty oil of the two varieties of the <i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt (Nutmeg) seed	Shamsun Naher, Md. Mizanur Rahman, Shahin Aziz, S. M. Mahmudul Hasan Md. Nurul Huda Bhuiyan, Md. Matiur Rahim, Aminul Ahsan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 80-82
131.	Comparative studies on physicochemical properties and GC-MS analysis of essential oil of the two varieties of the aniseed ( <i>Pimpinella anisum</i> Linn.) in Bangladesh	Shamsun Naher, Apu Ghosh, Shahin Aziz	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 92-95

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
132.	Comparative studies on physicochemical properties and GC-MS analysis of essential oil of the two varieties of the black pepper ( <i>Piper nigrum</i> Linn.)	Shahin Aziz, Shamsun Naher, MD. Abukawsar, Sudhungshu Kumar Roy	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 67-70
133.	Comparative study of essential oil composition of <i>Buddleja asiatica</i> and <i>Buddleja davidii</i> aerial parts	Shivani Joshi, Devendra Mishra, Ganga Bisht, KS Khetwal	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 23-25
134.	Comparative study of microwave assisted with conventional extraction of calcium sennosides from <i>Senna</i> leaf	Ajay Shukla, Ramchandra Gupta, Prabhakar Sharma, Alok Pal Jain	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 103-109
135.	Comparative study of quality assessment of <i>Calotropis procera</i> Linn. root at selected regions	Ajay K Yadav, A K Meena, A Gau R Singh, Kiran sharma, Uttam Singh, B Singh, M.M.Rao	International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science 2010, 1(3),40-42
136.	Comparative study on heavy metal contents in <i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	Iqbal Hussain, Lajber Khan	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 15-18
137.	Comparative, qualitative and quantitative chemotypic characterization among north Indian <i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	Kumar Ashwani, Bhardwaj Ashish	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 212-218
138.	Comparison of <i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb. with other commonly used <i>Curcuma</i> species by HPTLC	Reshma V. Lawand, Santosh V. Gandhi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 126-131
139.	Comparison of total flavanoid content of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> root bark extracts prepared by different methods of extraction	M Kiranmai, CB Mahendra Kumar, Mohammed Ibrahim	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 254-261
140.	Comparitive pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Brihat</i> and <i>Laghu Gokshur</i>	Renuka, Khanpara Komal, Shukla V. J, Prajapati P. K, Harisha C. R, Preeti Pandiya	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 124-127
141.	Composition of the volatile oil of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe rhizomes and effects of physical factors on the oil	S. Husain Shahnaz, M. Ali, H. Ansari Shahid	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 173-177
142.	Composition of volatile oil of <i>Carum copticum</i> Benth. and Hook. fruits	Chauhan Baby, Kumar Gopal, Ali Mohammed	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 131-132
143.	Constituents of <i>Artemisia indica</i> Willd. from Uttarakhand Himalaya: A source of davanone	S. Zafar Haider, Manindra Mohan, Harish Chandra Andola	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 257-259

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
144.	Contribution to the botanical identity of Kadamba specifying varietal concept in Ayurveda	Gyanendra Pandey, N. K. Pandey	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 137-142
145.	Curcumin concentration in fresh and decoction of dried Curcuma longa L. (Turmeric) rhizome as homemade jamu	Ramdan Panigoro, D. Diah Dhianawaty	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 5-8
146.	Cytogenetic effect of EMS on root meristem cells of Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don Var. nirmal	Ashutosh Kumar Verma, RR Singh, Seema Singh.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 20-24
147.	Derivatives of coumarins, cinnamic acid and tyramine from leaves of Limonia crenulata	P. Pitchai, R. Ulagi, PS. Mohan, RM. Gengan	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1-4
148.	Detailed pharmacognostical evaluation on rhizome of Tectaria coadunata (Wall. Ex.Hook & Grev.) C. Chr. - A folklore herb	Mori Hardik, K. Nishteswar, BR. Patel, CR. Harisha	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 582-588
149.	Detection of heavy metal contents and proximate analysis of roots of Anogeissus latifolia	Vidita V. Bhargava, Ajay K Saluja, Kishor K. Dholwani	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 61-65
150.	Determination of aflatoxins in Iranian nuts using HPLC method	Shakeri Zahra, Rahimi Ebrahim Shakerian Amir	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 27-31
151.	Determination of Andrographolide in Andrographis paniculata extracts with and without human serum by High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	Mohan Manvitha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 41-45
152.	Determination of ash values of some medicinal plants of Marathwada region in Maharashtra	S. S. Tambe, Shailaja Deore, Sumia Fatima, V. B. Kadam	International Journal of Drug Discovery & Herbal Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 193-195
153.	Determination of bioactive components of Asystasia travancorica Bedd. (Acanthaceae) by GC-MS analysis	T. Komalavalli, M. Packia Lincy, S. Muthukumarasamy, V. R. Mohan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 155-158
154.	Determination of bioactive components of ethyl acetate fraction of Punica granatum rind extract	J. Sangeetha, K. Vijayalakshmi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 116-122

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
155.	Determination of gallic acid in <i>Acacia nilotica</i> Linn.	Leela V., Kokila L., Lavanya R., Saraswathy A	International Journal of Pharmacy & Technology, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 285-292
156.	Determination of lipid and alkaloid content in some medicinal plants of Marathwada region in Maharashtra	S. S. Tambe, Shailaja Deore, P. P. Ahire, Kadam V. B.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 316-330
157.	Determination of phenol & flavonoid contents in <i>Acorus calamus</i>	Sunita Singh	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 388-392
158.	Determination of quercetin in extract of <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i> Roxb. seeds by using HPTLC method	Bharti Awan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 186-188
159.	Determination of soluble extractive of some medicinal plants of Marathwada region in Maharashtra	S. Tambe, Shailajadeore, V. B. Kadam	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 347-354
160.	Determination of total phenolic acids, condensed tannins and flavonoids in the leaves of <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> (Linn.)	Swathi Perumalla, Naira Nayeem	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 16-19
161.	Development and evaluation of herbal syrup from <i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser. leaves	A. Patel Divyakant, K. Patel Yogesh, B. Shah Pares	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 201-202
162.	Development and method validation of <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> extract	Biradar sanjivkumar, Dhumansure Rajkumar, Patil Mallikarjun, Biradar Karankumar, K. Sreenivasa Rao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 324-328
163.	Development and validation of a high performance thin layer chromatographic method for determination of 1, 8-cineole in <i>Callistemon citrinus</i>	Archana Shaha, Vijay R Salunkhe	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 143-147
164.	Development and validation of a HPTLC method for simultaneous densitometric analysis of gymnemagenin and 18-glycyrrhetic acid in herbal drug formulation	S. E. Potawale, S. Y. Gabhe, K. R. Mahadik	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4759-4762
165.	Development and validation of HPTLC densitometric method for estimation of charantin in <i>Momordica charantia</i> fruits and herbal formulation	Javed Ahamad, Saima Amin, Showkat R Mir	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 126-130

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
166.	Development and validation of HPTLC method for determination of 6-gingerol in soft gelatin capsule containing ginger oleoresin	Keshwar Unmesh, Pimplapure Soumit, Dhurde SS, Shrikhande BK	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2014, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1532-1538
167.	Development and validation of HPTLC method for determination of vasicine in polyherbal cough syrup	Unmesh Keshwar, Soumit Pimplapure, Neeraja Sabnis, SS Dhurde, BK Shrikhande	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 63-69
168.	Development and validation of precise and rapid HPTLC method for determination of ferulic acid in Hemidesmus indicus roots	Verma S. C, Rani R, Nigam S, Agrawala D. K, Pant P, Padhi M. M, Devalla R. B, Jain C. L.	Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 1747 - 1751
169.	Development and validation of UV spectrophotometric method for estimation of glycyrrhetic acid in hydroalcoholic extract of Glycyrrhiza glabra	SK. Patil, VR. Salunkhe, SK. Mohite	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 617-621
170.	Development and validation of UV spectrophotometric method for analysis of fulvic acid - A decomposition product in Shilajit	Renuka, Shukla VJ, Prajapati PK	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 327 - 331
171.	Development and validation of UV spectroscopic method for the estimation of aqueous extract of Fagonia schweinfurthii Hadidi.	Dinesh Puri, Anil Bhandari, Shailendra Sharma, Sanjay Sharma, Rambabu Sharma, Deepak Choudhary	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 109-114
172.	Development and validation of UV spectroscopic method for the quick estimation of gingerol from Zingiber officinale rhizome extract	Shinde Sachin K, Grampurohit Nirmala D, Banerjee Subir K, Jadhav Suresh L, Gaikwad Dushyant D	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 234-237
173.	Development of a validated HPTLC method for quantification of esculin in different fractions of Cichorium intybus leaf extract	Manu Saini, Athar Ali Khan, Madhu Bala, M. Z. Abdin, Humaira Farooqi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 278-282
174.	Development of HPTLC method for the determination of piperine in Sitopaladi churna - An Ayurvedic formulation	Shivani, Iram Rakshi, R. K. Pawar, Sharma Shivani, KR. Sharma Rajiv, K. C. Singh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 46-51
175.	Development of low cost nutritive biscuits with Ayurvedic formulation	Meena Mehta	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1183-1190
176.	Development of quality standards of Berberis aristata stem bark	Javed Ahamad, Showkat R. Mir, Kamran J Naquvi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 184-187

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
177.	Development of quality standards of <i>Caesalpinia crista</i> leaves	H. P. Suryawanshi, M. R. Patel, J. K. Patil, H. Sayyed, R. A. Ahirrao, D. M. Pokal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3372-3374
178.	Development of random amplified polymorphic DNA markers for authentication of <i>Rivea hypocrateriformis</i> (Desr.) Choisy	Borkar Sneha D, Naik Raghavendra, Harisha C R, Acharya R N	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 348-356
179.	Development of random amplified polymorphic DNA markers for authentication of <i>Blepharispermum subsessile</i> DC.	Amruta Jadhav, Rabinarayan Acharya, HM. Chandola, CR. Harisha	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 41-47
180.	Development of random amplified polymorphic DNA markers for authentication of <i>Cissus repanda</i> Vahl.	CR Harisha, Rabinarayan Acharya, Maltiben G Chauhan	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 279-283
181.	Different chemo types of Gokhru ( <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> ): A herb used for improving physique and physical performance	Devi Datt Joshi, Ramesh Chandra Uniyal	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 158-161
182.	Distribution, conservation and folk uses of Vaibidang ( <i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. F.)	Shankar, R., Lavekar, G. S., Rawat, M. S., Deb, S., Sharma, B. K.	International Journal of Biodiversity and Conservation, 2012, Vol. 4 (13), Pp. 525-529
183.	Diversity of medicinal plants flora of old Mysore district, Karnataka, India	Nandini N, Shiddamallayya N	Indo American Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 6248-6258
184.	DNA barcoding of authentic and substitute samples of herb of the family Asparagaceae and Asclepiadaceae based on the ITS2 region	Padmalatha S Rai, Ravishankara Bellampalli, Rajendra M Dobriyal, Amit Agarwal, K Satyamoorthy, DB Anantha Narayana	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 136-140
185.	DPPH scavenging activity of various extracts of sweet potatoes leaves with varying tubers colors	Ilda Fidrianny, Ari Sri Windyaswari, Komar Ruslan Wirasutisna	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 133-145
186.	<i>Eclipta alba</i> : A phytopharmacognostic study	Kadam Prasad V., Yadav Kavita N., Navasare Vidya S., Bhilwade Sumeet K., Patil Manohar J	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 350-353
187.	Effect of 24-epibrassinolide on Growth, Metabolite content and anti-oxidant activities in Ashwagandha ( <i>Withania somnifera</i> L. Dunal).	Kommavarapu Mahesh, S Seeta Ram Rao	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 470-477

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
188.	Effect of Abscisic acid and Hydrogen peroxide on anti-oxidant enzymes in <i>Syzygium cumini</i> plant	Ramkishan Choudhary, Ajaya Eesha Saroha, P. L. Swarnkar	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2012, Vol. 49 (5), Pp. 649-652
189.	Effect of different kind of Sugars on in-vitro production of stigmasterol in <i>Tylophora indica</i> callus	Pratibha C, Abhay C, Sayali S, Jiger T	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 125-128
190.	Effect of graded levels of NPK on herb, oil yield and oil composition of Basil ( <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.)	Alipour Mansoorkhani Roghaye, Shahriari Zolfaghar, Mohaselli Vahid, Osfoori Mohsen, Shahriari Amir Ghaffar	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 258-264
191.	Effect of Lantana manures on nutrient content of Fenugreek ( <i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i> L.)	Sangita Ghadge, Bharati Jadhav	Bioscience Discovery, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 189-193
192.	Elemental analysis (mineral and heavy metal) composition of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> , <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> and <i>Ruta graveolens</i>	Anupama N Jadhav, Sujata Deo, Farhin Inam, Zahabiya Ali	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 43-48
193.	Elemental analysis of <i>Aerva lanata</i> (L.) by EDX method	P. Ragavendran, C. Arul Raj, D. Sophia, T. Starlin, V. K. Gopalakrishnan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 218-220
194.	Elemental analysis of ash and physico-chemical evaluation of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> Linn. - An important medicinal plant	Kumar Amit, Krishna Shri, Singh Arjun	Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 1245-1248
195.	Elemental analysis of some Indian medicinal plants by Particle Induced X-Ray Emission (PIXE) technique	Rajeshwari B. M., B. R. Kerur, T. R. Rautary	Aryavaidyan, 2010&2011, Vol. 24 (2), Pp. 90-96
196.	<i>Emblica officinalis</i> (Amla): physico-chemical and fatty acid analysis from arid zone of Rajasthan	Arun Arora, Indresh Kumar, Rajendra Sen, Jitendra Singh	International Journal of Basic and Applied Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 89-92
197.	Establishment of quality parameters to detect substitution of Shatavari by Safed Musali	G. Sidapara Milan, R. Raviya Jignesh, J. Pandya Devang	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 742-746
198.	Estimation of berberine in <i>Berberis</i> extracts by RP-HPLC	Selvadurai Muralidharan, Jaya raja Kumar, Sokkalingam Arumugam Dhanaraj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2065-2067

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
199.	Estimation of capsaicin in seven cultivated varieties of Capsicum annuum L.	SK. Cheema, MR. Pant	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 701-706
200.	Estimation of starch extracted from different diameter thickness stem of Giloe ( <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Willd Miers.)	Deepa Pradhan, Ashok K. Pandey	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 162-163
201.	Estimation of sugars and minerals in healthy and infected parts of Memecylon umbellatum Burm.	Killedar Suresh Ganpati, More Harinath Nivruti	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 582-585
202.	Estimation of total phenol in different plant parts of genus Sesbania in Maharashtra	Kadam V. B., R. K. Momin, Sumia Fatima, U.B. Kadam	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 181-188
203.	Estimation of total phenolic and flavonoid content of polyherbal formulation Dashang lepa	Soni Ashish, S J. Gupta, Kumar Amit, Y B. Tripathi	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 69-73
204.	Ethno medical and pharmacognostical investigation of <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> (L.) J Smith. (Polypodiaceae)	V. V. Asha, S. Rajasekharan, C. R. Jawahar, K. Radhakrishnan, C. P. R. Nair, N. Lekshmi, L. Sarada Amma, P. Pushpangadan	Aryavaidyan, 1992, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 34-40
205.	Ethnopharmacognostical studies of <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> (Linn.):A potential Psychoactive plant	Varsha S Rathod (Jadhav)	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 910-911
206.	Ethnopharmacognostical studies of <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (Pers.) K Schum.; A potential psychoactive plant	Varsha S Rathod	Bioscience Discovery, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 139-142
207.	Evaluation of an Ayurvedic compound formulation Laghusutasekhara rasa	Om Prakash Rout, Rabinarayan Acharya, Rakshopal Gupta, Sagar Kumar Mishra, Rashmibala Sahoo	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 209-210
208.	Evaluation of anxiolytic and CNS depressant activity of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> Wang. flowers	Zahan Ronok, Haque Md. Anamul, Nahar Laizuman, Mosaddik Md. Ashik, Haque Md. Ekramul	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 144-147
209.	Evaluation of bioactive potential of basidiocarp extracts of <i>Ganoderma lucidum</i>	S. Uma Gowrie, G. Chathurdevi, K. Rani	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 36-46

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
210.	Evaluation of elemental profile of <i>Tecomella undulata</i> (Seem): An endangered medicinal plant	Saraf Aparna, Sankhla Shweta	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 600-607
211.	Evaluation of garhwal Himalaya wild edible fruit <i>Pyrus pashia</i> pulp	Sarla Saklani, Subhash Chandra	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3030-3032
212.	Evaluation of garhwal Himalaya wild edible tuber <i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i>	Chandra Subhash, Saklani Sarla, Dimari Mridul	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 152-156
213.	Evaluation of heavy metals in ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Acacia catechu</i> as indicator of pollution by atomic absorption spectrophotometric (FAAS) analysis	T. Lakshmi, R. Rajendran, Antony Silvester	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 109-112
214.	Evaluation of pharmacognostic and physicochemical parameters of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> Royle Ex.Benth	Meena A K, C M Krishna, Rao M M, Sunil Kumar K N, Komal Preet, Padhi M M, Ramesh Babu	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 41-47
215.	Evaluation of pharmacognostic features of aerial parts of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> Wall.	Raad A Kaskoos, Javed Ahamad	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1-5
216.	Evaluation of physicochemical & phytochemical parameters of <i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> leaves	Hiremath G. Urmila	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 138-139
217.	Evaluation of physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the fruit of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	AK Meena, Arjun Singh, MM Rao	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 242-243
218.	Evaluation of physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the root of <i>Bombax ceiba</i> Linn.	Garg Nitika, Meena Ajay, Nain jaspreet.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 924-926
219.	Evaluation of physico-chemical and standardisation parameters of <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> Schrad. & Wendl.	Meena A. K., M.M. Rao, A. Kandale, K. Sharma, U. Singh	International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 47-49
220.	Evaluation of physicochemical parameters of <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (Linn.) Beauv. root used in Ayurvedic formulations	Vijay Simha G., Meena Ajay Kumar, Sannd Rajesh, Panda P., M. M. Rao	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology, 2012, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 1351-1354
221.	Evaluation of physicochemical parameters on the fruit of <i>Terminalia bellerica</i> Roxb.	Meena A. K., Yadav A., Singh U., Brijendra Sandeep, Kiran, Rao M. M.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.2), Pp. 97-99

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
222.	Evaluation of physicochemical standards of <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> rhizome with phytochemical and HPTLC profiling of its extracts	N Hema, A Ramakrishna, KN Sunil Kumar, N Anupama	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 133-137
223.	Evaluation of physicochemical and phytochemical parameters of <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> leaves	Choudhury Antara	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 210-211
224.	Evaluation of physicochemical, pharmacognostical and phytochemical parameters of <i>Premna herbacea</i>	D. Thirumalai, M. Paridhavi, M. Gowtham	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 173-181
225.	evaluation of phytochemical constituent in conventional and non conventional species of Curcuma	Saxena Jyoti, Sahu Rajeshwari	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 203-204
226.	Evaluation of phytochemical constituents from the leaves of <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm.f	Subban Murugesan, Ramasamy Vijayakumar, Annamalai Panneerselvam	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1145-1152
227.	Evaluation of preliminary phytochemical and physicochemical studies on <i>Juniperus communis</i> L. fruit used in Ayurvedic formulations	Meena A. K., Verma S. C., Rani R., Rao M. M., Panda P., Padhi M. M., Devalla R. B.	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 88-91
228.	Evaluation of structural, chemical characterisation and safety studies of Samagandhak Kajjali, an Indian traditional Ayurvedic drug	K. S. Thakur, Mahesh K. Vahalia, Venu Gopal Jonnalagadda, Khare Rashmi, Shailesh D. Nadkarni, R. V. Gudi, Shekhar S. Shitut	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 57- 67
229.	Ex-situ conservation of <i>Polygonatum verticillatum</i> (L.) Allioni under different types of organic treatments	Nidhi Lohani, Ravi kumar, L. m. Tewari, G. C. joshi	International Journal of Biodiversity and Conservation, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 22-31
230.	Extract of white button mushroom ( <i>Agaricus bisporus</i> ) for bio-medicinal molecules	Ram Chandra, V. N. Pandey, H. B. Singh	CIBTech Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 9-11
231.	Extraction and characterization of microcrystalline cellulose obtained from the back of the fruit of <i>Lageriana siceraria</i> (water gourd)	M. Achor, YJ. Oyeniyi, A. Yahaya	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 57-60
232.	Extraction of Chebulinic acid from <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Sp by Soxhlet extractor - An experimental & modelling studies	D V Surya Prakash, N Sree satya, Meena Vangalapati	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 170-176

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
233.	Extraction and chemical investigation of leaves of <i>Pterospermum acrifolium</i>	Ramesh Dhani	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 299-314
234.	Extraction and isolation of glycoside madlongiside-a from bark of <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> and its pharmacological screening	Chirantan S Chakma, Manish P. Patel	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 251-253
235.	Extraction and preliminary phytochemical screening of active compounds in <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> fruit	Sridevi Nagalingam, Changam Sheela Sasikumar, Kotturathu Mammen Cherian	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 179-181
236.	Extraction of tannins from <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> and effect of physical parameters	N. Lokeswari, D. Sriramireddy, Sudhakar Pola Varaprasad Bobbarala	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 906-908
237.	Extraction of Tuvaraka beeja taila	Ravindra Angadi, Shridhara Bairy	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 43-47
238.	Extraction, isolation, characterization of phytoconstituents from <i>Curcuma caesia Roxb.</i> by various analytical methods	M. Sasikala, Bojja Aswini, C. L. Gowthami, S. Nithya, K. M. Jamuna, A. Kiran Kumar	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 257- 268
239.	Extraction, partial purification and characterization of 5-phosphodiesterase from germinated <i>Phaseolus mungo</i> (Mung bean)	Nilesh Mahadeo Khutle, C. Vijaya, Harshal Pawar, Priti Jodhe, Ashwini Gaikar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 56-66
240.	Extraction, proximate analysis and elemental composition of Guna ( <i>Citrillus vulgaris</i> )	Abubakar Ahmed Hamidu, BA Aliyu, Edmond Moses	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1047-1052
241.	Fatty acid composition and physico-chemical properties of the oil extracted from root bark of <i>Vallaris solanace</i> (Roth.) Kuntze.	Joshi Punam, Priya Bhanu, Gahlot Manoj	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 165-166
242.	Fatty acid glucosides from roots of <i>Cichorium intybus</i> Linn.	Rajkumarai, Ali M., Aeri Vidhu	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 35-39
243.	Fatty acid profile of fruits of <i>Luffa acutangula</i> Var. Amara C.B.Clarke	Jadhav Santosh Jaysingrao, Chavan Niranjana Sunil	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 323-327

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
244.	Fatty acid profile of seed oil of <i>Morinda</i> species growing in different habitats	Desai Nivas M, Gaikwad D. K., P. D. Chavan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 841-842
245.	Finger print analysis of <i>P.edulis</i> and <i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> using HPTLC technique	K. Devaki, U. Beulah, V. K. GopalaKrishnan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 51-59
246.	Flavonoid contents from some fabaceous plant species of Rajasthan desert	B. B. S. Kapoor, Veena Purohit	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 209-211
247.	Flavonol -3, 7- DI-O- glycosides from the flowers of <i>Aconitum laeve</i>	Pappu Kumar, D. L. Verma	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 172-175
248.	Fluorescence studies on certain species of the families Apocynaceae and Asclepiadaceae	Shashikala Kshetrapal, Anita Nag	Aryavaidyan, 1988, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 200-202
249.	Formulation & evaluation of herbal gel containing methanolic extract of <i>Zizyphus xylopyrus</i>	Uma Shankar Mishra, P. N. Murthy, Gourishyam Pasa, Rajesh Kumar Nayak	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 207-218
250.	Formulation and physico-chemical standardization of <i>Viburnum coriaceum</i> bark arista	K Prabhu, P K Karar, S Hemalatha, K Ponnudurai	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 535-540
251.	Fourier Transform Infra Red (FT-IR) spectral studies of <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	V. Devika, S. Mohandass, T. Nusrath	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 203-206
252.	FTIR spectroscopic studies on <i>Aerva lanata</i> (L.) Juss. Ex. Schult.	Yamunadevi Mariswamy, Wesely Edwar Gnanaraj, Johnson Marimuthu Antonisamy	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 82-86
253.	Functional group analysis of <i>Cleome viscosa</i> L. and <i>C. Burmanni</i> W. & A. (Cleomaceae) extracts by FT-IR	Lakshmi S. Pillai, Bindu R. Nair	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 120-124
254.	GC- MS analysis of n-hexane extract of <i>Epaltes divaricata</i> (L.) Cass.	Amala K, Saraswathy A, Amerjothi S	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 33-35
255.	GC- MS evaluation of chemical constituents from methanolic leaf extract of <i>Kedrostis foetidissima</i> (Jacq.) Cogn.	Pavithra Kalaisezhiyen, Vadivukkarasi Sasikumar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 77-81

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
256.	GC-MS analysis of bio-active compounds in methanolic extract of <i>Lactuca runcinata</i> DC.	Lakshmi Kanta Kanthal, Akalanka Dey, K Satyavathi, P Bhojaraju	Pharmacognosy Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 58-61
257.	GC-MS analysis of ethanol extract of <i>Sarcostemma secamone</i> (L.) Bennet (asclepiadaceae)	Thanga Krishna Kumari S, Muthukumarasamy S Mohan V R	Science Research Reporter, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 187-191
258.	GC-MS analysis of ethanolic extract of <i>Polypodium decumanum</i>	Kumar Nilesh, M. D. Kshirsagar, Saini Vipin	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 155-156
259.	GC-MS analysis of phytochemical constituents in ethanolic bark extract of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> Linn.	P. Saravanan, G. ChandraMohan, J. Mariajancyrani, P. ShanmugaSundaram	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 457-460
260.	GC-MS analysis of some bioactive constituents of the leaves of <i>Desmodium gyrans</i> DC	S. Gopalakrishnan, R. Rajameena	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 271-274
261.	GC-MS analysis of volatile compounds in <i>Alpinia Roxb.</i> and <i>Zingiber Boehm.</i> from south western Maharashtra	A. R. Kasarkar, D. K. Kulkarni	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 924-927
262.	GC-MS determination of bioactive components of <i>Canscora perfoliata</i> Lam. (Gentianaceae)	Thanga Krishna Kumari S., Muthukumarasamy S., Mohan VR	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 210-214
263.	Headspace solid phase microextraction (HS SPME) Gas Chromatography Mass Spectrometric analysis of the volatile constituents of <i>Cannabis sativa</i> L. from Kashmir	Manzoor A. Rather, Bilal A. Dar, Shahnawaz N. Sofi, Tauheeda Hassan, Nasir Ali, Ashiq H. Lone, Abdul S. Shaw Wajahat A. Shah, M. A. Qurishi, Poonam Prakash	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2651-2653
264.	Herbal nutraceuticals in the management of Cancer and chronic diseases - A select study	M. Nithya Devi, P. Brindha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 104 -106
265.	Histochemical investigation of some medicinal plants of Genus <i>sesbania</i> in Maharashtra	Kadam VB, Ahire PP, Tambe SS, Sumia Fatima	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 172-180
266.	Histological and histochemical investigations of <i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt. (Myristicaceae)	N. Parimala, S. Amerjothy	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 106-111
267.	Histological and phytochemical studies on aromatic plant, <i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) of family Lamiaceae (MS) India	S. K. Ulhe S D Narkhede	Science Research Reporter, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 44-48

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
268.	HPLC analysis and isolation of rutin from stem bark of <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> L.	Praveen Kumar Ashok, Bhawana Saini	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 68-71
269.	HPLC analysis of extract of in-vivo medicinally important climber <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> L. (Hadjod)	Teware Kalpana	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 140-142
270.	HPLC method development for Embelin esters derivatives	Ayyavoo Kaliyan, Vijay D Gangan, Trupti Bamne	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 508-513
271.	HPTLC analysis of the leaf extract of <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> (Bedd.) Warb.	Teny David, K. V. George	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 43-51
272.	HPTLC finger print analysis of phytocompounds and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Eugenia singampattiana</i> Bedd.	P. S. Tresina, S. Mary Jelastin Kala, V. R. Mohan	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 112-114
273.	HPTLC finger printing of extracts of mango mistletoe <i>Helicanthus elastica</i> (Derr.) with multiple markers.	K. N. Sunil Kumar, A. Saraswathy, S. Amerjothi	Journal of Scientific and Innovative Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 864-871
274.	HPTLC fingerprinting and in-vitro anti-oxidant studies of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> sweet leaves and <i>Mesua ferrea</i> Linn. flowers	N. Sahu Alakh, S. Hemalatha, K. Sairam	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 499-502
275.	HPTLC method for quantitative determination of gallic acid in ethanolic root extract of <i>Diospyrus ferrea</i> (Willd.) Bakh and <i>Aerva lanata</i> (L.) Juss. Ex.Schultes. - A potent Indian medicinal plants	R. VijayaLakshmi, R. Ravindhran	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 170-174
276.	Hydroalcoholic extraction of <i>Mangifera indica</i> (leaves) by soxhletion	S B Nikhal, PA Dambe	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 78-81
277.	Hydrodistillation of <i>Stephania glabra</i> tubers and <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> leaves	Hemraj, Avneet Gupta, Ajay Thakur, Neeraj Upmanyu	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 105-107
278.	Identification and quantification of flavonoids from <i>Leucas martinicensis</i>	A. Hariprasad Reddy, M. Prince Francis, Syed Sameer, M. Manohar, David Banji	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4875-4878
279.	Identification of anthocyanins in black soybean ( <i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.) varieties	Kwangoh Koh, Jung Eun Youn, Hee-Seon Kim	Journal of Food Science and Technology, 2014, Vol. 51 (2), Pp. 377-381
280.	Identification of fruits of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> Linn. and <i>Pedalium murex</i> Linn.: A pharmacognostical approach	Jignesh Kevalia, Bhupesh Patel	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 550-553

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
281.	Identification of novel cardiac principle in the roots of <i>Premna serratifolia</i> L.	Lekshmi V. Bose, K. V. George, R. Shankar Iyer, T. D. Deepa	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3261-3264
282.	Identification of the botanical sources and TLC/HPTLC pattern of Ajamoda in trade	Saraswathy A, Amala K, Vidhya B	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 137-144
283.	Importance of pharmacognostic analysis in identification of medicinal plants with special reference to Atibala ( <i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) sweet)	T S. Mahesh, M. Shreevidya, S. Ravi Rao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 67-70
284.	In silico screening of chemical compounds from Sweet flag, <i>Acorus calamus</i> L. as-glucosidase inhibitor	Dewi Yuliana, Mursalin, Ahmad Najib	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 110-112
285.	Influence of phytoregulators on production of gymnemic acid in the callus cultures from the leaves of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> R.Br.	Vasudeva Reddy Netala, Tarte Vijaya, Sukhendu Bikash Ghosh, Pushpalatha Bobbu, Anitha Dandu Venkateswarlu Nagam	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 740-750
286.	Inorganic status of stem bark of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	Patil Udaysing Hari, Gaikwad Dattatraya Krishna	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 158-161
287.	Interaction study of Curcumin with 1-Butanol binary mixture	M. S. Manjunath, J Sannappa	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 9-14
288.	Intra-species comparison of <i>Marsilea minuta</i> Linn. and <i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i> Linn. using RAPD markers to analyze the genetic variations	Amey R. Shirolkar, Shraddha Wadurkar, Gajendra Rao, S. N. Murthy, Sharad D. Pawar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 78-80
289.	Investigations on bioactive compounds of <i>Premna integrifolia</i> Linn.	K. V. George, K. A. Samuel, J. Abraham, B. P. George	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 16 (4), Pp. 234-239
290.	Investigations on secondary metabolites in different parts of <i>Radermachera xylocarpa</i> using GC-MS	P. P. Ekade, S. R. Manik	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 39-47
291.	Isolation and analytical characterization of stevioside from leaves of <i>Stevia rebaudiana</i> Bert. (Asteraceae)	Inamake M. R., Shelar P. D., Kulkarni M. S., Katekar S. M., Tambe Rashmi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 572-581
292.	Isolation and characterisation of 1, 2 benzenedicarboxylic acid, BIS (2 ethylhexyl) ester - dioctyl phthalate, a bioactive compound from <i>Ehretia laevis</i>	Rasika C. Torane, Gayatri S. Kamble, Swati M. Devare, Usha D. Phalgune, Nirmala R. Deshpande	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3251-3252
293.	Isolation and characterisation of <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> mucilage	X Fatima Grace, S Latha, S Shanthi, S Seethalakshmi, D Chamundeeswari, PK Manna	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 314-317

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
294.	Isolation and characterization of a novel chemical entity from ether extract of <i>Ammomum subulatum</i> leaves	Arora Manisha, Kapoor Reni	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 52-56
295.	Isolation and characterization of chemical constituents of aerial parts of <i>Lantana camara</i>	Hitesh HS, Mayukh B, Mahesh AR	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 198-207
296.	Isolation and characterization of cyclopropenoid fatty acids in <i>Althaea rosea</i> seed oil	M. R. K. Sherwani, S. Chouhan, A. Malik, S. Parveen, S. Sharma	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 52-54
297.	Isolation and characterization of dibutyl phthalate from <i>Ipomoea carnea</i> stem and its quantification by HPTLC	Elija Khatiwora, Vaishali B. Adsula, Anjali D. Ruikar, Tushar Gadkari, N. R. Deshpande, R. V Kashalkar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3264-3265
298.	Isolation and characterization of <i>Ficus indica</i> fruit mucilage	Hindustan Abdul Ahad, Sreenivasulu R, Kishore Kumar Reddy B, Kavitha K, Sumapadmaja B, Vamsi Krishna Reddy P	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 726-727
299.	Isolation and characterization of hydrolysable tannins from leaf of <i>Terminalia bellerica</i> Roxb.	Jayaram D. Bade, Anil N. Aher, Subhash. C. Mandal, D. P. Belsare, Subodh C. Pal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2410-2414
300.	Isolation and characterization of mucilage obtained from <i>Abutilon indicum</i> leaf and seed	Tripathi Shashi Shekhar, Porwal Ashish, Tiwari Vipul, Sharma Umesh Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1414-1416
301.	Isolation and characterization of pentacyclic triterpene from whole plant of <i>Marrubium vulgar L.</i>	Mubashir H. Masoodi, Bahar Ahmad	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2668-2671
302.	Isolation and characterization of phytoconstituents from <i>Acacia leucophloea</i> flowers (Roxb.) Willd.	V Leela, A. Saraswathy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 107-109
303.	Isolation and characterization of phytoconstituents from <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i>	Sharada L Deore, Somshekhar S Khadabadi	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 343-349
304.	Isolation and characterization of secondary metabolites saponins from explants of Indian medicinal plant <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i>	Suman Kapur, Anuradha Pal, Shaifali Gurjar, V. V. S. Pavan, Shashwat Sharad	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 14-22

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
305.	Isolation and characterization of stigmasterol and b-sitosterol from <i>Acacia nilotica</i> (L.) Delile ssp. <i>indica</i> (Benth.) Brenan.	Padmasri Govindarajan, D. V. L. Sarada	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3601-3602
306.	Isolation and identification of flavonoid glycosides and natural phthalate derivative from the leaves extract of <i>Melothria heterophylla</i> (Lour.) Cogn.	T. C. Lalhriatpuii, S. K. Ghosh, B. Achari, P. C. Lalawmpuii R. Vanlalruata	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 15-18
307.	Isolation and physicochemical characterization of <i>Ficus reticulata</i> fruit mucilage	Hindustan Abdul Ahad, J Sreeramulu, V Hima Bindu, P Ramyasree, B Suma Padmaja, M Sravanti	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 131-134
308.	Isolation and spectral identification of arbutin from the roots of <i>Viburnum erubescens</i> Wall. Ex.DC.	K. Prabhu, P. K. Karar, S. Hemalatha, K. Ponnudurai.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 889-892
309.	Isolation of 11, 12, 13, 17-tetrahydroxy-hydroxymethyl -10-itrodotriacanthahydrospiro indeno 5, 6-a hexacene-2, 2-pyran 3, 61h, 18bh dione and its spectroscopic characterization and biological activities of biometals from seeds of <i>Datura stramonium</i>	Parashuram Mishra	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 501-506
310.	Isolation of 12, 13-dihydro-20, 20-dihydro lupeol from the aqueous extract of <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> seeds	Sanjivkumar, Gavani Usha, Malipatil Mallikarjun, K Sreenivasa Rao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 231-233
311.	Isolation of 28-pentyl-3-galloyl-betulinic acid and 11-hydroxy friedelane from the plant <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> .	G. Aiswarya, Rajesh Gupta, S. Kambhoja	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 207-221
312.	Isolation of a Cucurbitacin from <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> by column chromatography and its characterization	Nair Sindhu, Tatke Pratima, Wani Ashwini	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 149-156
313.	Isolation of active components derived from rhizome of <i>Euphorbia wallichii</i> Hook.	Firdous Ahmad malla, Fayaz A. Lone, Mushtaq A. Sofi	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 1159-1172
314.	Isolation of active components derived from whole plant of <i>Borreria hispida</i> (Linn.)	C. D. Shaji Selvin, A. Kottai Muthu, D. Satheesh Kumar	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 240-247

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
315.	Isolation of flavonol of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	Sumalatha BV, Devprakash, Senthil Kumar GP, Tamizh Mani	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 105-110
316.	Isolation of galangogalloside from rhizomes of <i>Alpinia galanga</i>	Shivkanya Jaju, Nitin Indurwade, Dinesh Sakarkar, Neeraj Fuloria, Mohamad Ali	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 144-147
317.	Isolation of novel alkaloid from methanolic extract of the aerial parts of <i>Cocculus hirsutus</i> Linn.	Satish V Iyer, Kumar Shankul, Usha Gavani, Padma M parikh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4418-4419
318.	Isolation of phenolic compounds from the methanolic extract of <i>Tectona grandis</i>	Naira Nayeem, MD Karvekar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 221-225
319.	Isolation of phytoconstituents from <i>Mimosa pudica</i> leaves	Vijay Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1697-1699
320.	Isolation of phytoconstituents from the aerial parts of <i>Cocculus hirsutus</i> Linn.	Satish V Iyer, Kumar Shankul, Padma M parikh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1946-1947
321.	Isolation of stigmasterol and sitosterol from petroleum ether extract of aerial parts of <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> (Asteraceae)	Anjoo Kamboj, Ajay Kumar Saluja	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 94 - 96
322.	Isolation of stigmasterol from petroleum ether extract of aerial parts of <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Crassulaceae)	Anjoo Kamboj, Ajay Kumar Saluja	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2802-2803
323.	Isolation, characterization & quantitation of phytoconstituents from two plants of Fabaceae	D. S. Pokle, S. C. Pal, W. Khan Subur	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 30-40
324.	Isolation, identification and quantification of $\beta$ -sitosterol from in-vivo and in-vitro samples of <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> (Linn.) Schrad.	Mukesh K Meena, Mahesh C Meena, Vidya Patni	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4515-4517
325.	Isolation, purification and characterization of active compound from <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> L. and testing its anti-venom and cytotoxic activity by in-vitro and in-vivo studies	R. S. A. Sorna Kumar, Ajit Vincent Joshua, M. Sangeetha, D. Thilagavathy, Sridevi Gnanaiah	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 163-167

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
326.	Isolation, purification and structural elucidation of novel bioactive phytoconstituents from <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> Buch-ham stem bark chloroform fraction	Atanu Bhattacharjee, Shastry Chakrakodi Shashidhara, Santanu Saha	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 452-464
327.	Macro and microscopical studies on cones of <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> Hartwig.	S. Manimaran, S. Thenmozhi, Saleemulla khan, B. S. Ashok kumar, M. J. Nanjan, B. Suresh	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (3), Pp. 148-153
328.	Macro and microscopical studies on the leaves of <i>Salvadora persica</i> L.	T. R. Shantha, T. Bikshapathi	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 171-177
329.	Macro and microscopical studies on the root and leaf of <i>Glycosmis arborea</i> (Roxb.) DC.	T. R. Shantha, K. Gopakumar	Aryavaidyan, 1988, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 35-40
330.	Macro-microscopic examination of leaves of <i>Cinnamomum malabatrum</i> (Burm. F.) Blume sold as Tamalapatra	KN Sunil Kumar	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 193-199
331.	Macroproliferation of <i>Gentiana kurroo</i> Royle	Anita Tomar, Rajesh Kumar Manhas, Rajeev Kumar Srivastava	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 138-140
332.	Macroscopical & microscopical studies on the fruits of shivalingi. <i>Diplocyclos palmatus</i> L.) C. Jeffery	Shantha T. R., Venkateshwaralu G., Shiddhamallayya N., Rao V. R.	Aryavaidyan, 2012, Vol. 25 (3), Pp. 131-139
333.	Marker based standardisation of plant based formulations containing Brahmi using Bacoside A by HPTLC	Supriya Jirge, S. Y. Gabhe, Pratima Tatke	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 202-207
334.	Marmelosin based standardization of Ayurvedic formulations containing Aegle marmelos using RP-HPLC method	Sunita Shailajan, Sasikumar Menon, Ashish Singh, Neelam Sayed, Mandar Mhatre	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2224-2227
335.	Method of extraction and determination of forskolin from <i>Coleus forskolii</i> of Nepal	Hemanth Kumar, M. Spandana	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 37-39
336.	Micro chemical (elemental) analysis of <i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) link employing SEM-EDAX	Sunkara Yashvanth, Satla Shobha Rani, S. S. Madhavendra	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 32-35
337.	Microanatomical and phytoanalytical studies of <i>Limnophila indica</i> (Linn.) Druce	S. Sandhya, G. Gouthami, K. R. Vinod, K.N.V. Rao, David Banji	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4146-4150
338.	Micromorphological and histochemical localisation studies on aerial parts of <i>Centratherum punctatum</i> Cass. A traditional drug source	B. Chitra, Ravichandran Natesan, P. Brindha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 23-25

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
339.	Micro-morphological and micro-metric evaluation of <i>Mangifera indica</i> Linn. leaf	Anupriya, CR. Harisha, BJ. Patgiri, PK. Prajapati P K	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 576-581
340.	Microscopic standardization studies on <i>Justicia tranquebarensis</i> L.	B. Saritha, P. Brindha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2897-2899
341.	Microscopic studies on <i>Lens esculenta</i>	Vikrant Arya	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 5-7
342.	Microscopical and phytochemical investigation of root <i>Cocos nucifera</i> Linn.	Dhumansure Rajkumar, Biradar Sanjivkumar, B. K. Nanjwade, M. H. Patil, K. K. Sirse	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 285-287
343.	Microscopical observations on <i>Cissus vitiginea</i> L.	G. Penchala Pratap, G. Sudarsanam, G. P. Prasad, J. Sekhar	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 47-58
344.	Microscopically based investigation of <i>Acacia leucophloea</i>	Kumar Pushpander, Kumar Sunil, Saini Meenu Priya Kanu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 414-416
345.	Microwave assisted extraction of Mangiferin from <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	P. Venkatesh, V. Soumya, K. Hariprasad, R. Hari Prasad	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 209-212
346.	Microwave-assisted efficient synthesis of toluidine derivative "2-chloro-n-p-tolylacetamide	Nagariya A. K., Meena A. K., Kumar S., Singh, R., Yadav A. K., Niranjan U. S.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 575-580
347.	Mineral investigation from Genus <i>Alpinia</i> and <i>Zingiber</i> from south western Maharashtra	A. R. Kasarkar, D. K. Kulkarni	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3913-3915
348.	Molecular analysis of <i>Manilkara hexandra</i> Roxb. and <i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L. using RAPD markers helps to understand genetic variations	Sonali Goraniya, Nayana Tusamda, Amey R., Shirolkar, G. Rao, S. N. Murthy, Sharad D. Pawar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 626-628
349.	Morpho-anatomical and physicochemical studies of dried seeds of <i>Datura fastuosa</i> Linn.	Lal Ratan, Bhan Meenu, Dhiman Anju, Nanda Arun	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 208-212
350.	Morphological and anatomical characterization of <i>Salvia plebeia</i> from Maharashtra (India)	Rupali Shirsat, Pratiksha Kokate Subhash Surdakar	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 165-168

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
351.	Morphological and biochemical characteristics of Averrhoa fruits	Bhagya Bhasker, Manjula Shantaram	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 924-928
352.	Morphological studies of medicinal plant of <i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal. grown in heavy metal treated (contaminated) soil	Ch. Saidulu, C. Venkateshwar, S. Gangadhar Rao	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 37-39
353.	Morphological, anatomical, cytological and palynoloical characterization of two cultivars of <i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> (L.) Medik (Malvaceae)	Dubey Kumari Priyanka, Datta K. Animesh, Mandal Aninda, Saha Aditi, Sengupta Sonali	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 670-676
354.	Morphological, microscopical, physico-chemical and anti-microbial investigations on leaves of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> Linn.	Poonam Sethi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 193-197
355.	Morphological, structural and micrometric study of cystolith of family Acanthaceae w.s.r. to Kalmegh	Switu Jani, Harisha C. Rudrappa	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 13-17
356.	New oleanene triterpenoids from the stem bark of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	Raad A. Kaskoos, M. Ali, Kamran Javed Naquvi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2368-2372
357.	New phenolic, triterpenic and steroidal constituents from the fruits of <i>Cuminum cyminum</i> L.	Nisha Chaudhary, Shahnaz S. Husain, Mohammed Ali	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 149-154
358.	Nutritional composition and identification of some of the bioactive components in <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> juice	Satwadhar P. N., Deshpande H. W., Syed Imran Hashmi, Syed K. A	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 58 -59
359.	Nutritional potential of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> L. fruits	Bhogaonkar P Y, Chavhan V N, Kanerkar U R	Bioscience Discovery, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 150-153
360.	Nutritional profile and phytochemical screening of garhwal Himalaya medicinal plant <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	Chandra Subhash, Saklani Sarla, Mishra P. Abhay, Bamrara Anoop	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 289-294
361.	Nutritional, elemental analysis and anti-oxidant activity of garden cress ( <i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.) seeds	Pramod J Kasabe, Pranit N Patil, Dayanand D Kamble, Padma B Dandge	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 392-395
362.	Nutritive value of leaves in different genotypes of castor ( <i>Ricinus communis</i> L.)	S. Chandrashekhar, B. Sannappa, K. G. Manjunath, R. Govindan	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 22-27

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
363.	Occurrence of gmelinol in the stem bark of <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	K. P. Unnikrishnan, Sudhakar Raja, A. B. Remashree, Indira Balachandran	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 34-37
364.	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> Linn.: A review on phytopharmacology and therapeutic potential of Tulsi	Triveni, Kuldeep Kumar, Amit Kumar Singh, Rahul Kumar, Vaishnavee Gupta, Kishu Tripathi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 148-151
365.	Optimization and characterization of purified polysaccharide from <i>Terminalia bellerica</i> gum as pharmaceutical excipient	Das Biswajit, Dash Suvakanta, Choudhury Ramesh Chandra, Chakraborty Jashabir, Deb Roy Saumendu	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 21-29
366.	Organogenic totipotency in-vitro culture of two elite genotypes (poshita and jawahar 22) of <i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal. and quantification of bio-active compounds	Das Ananya, Datta Animesh Kumar Banerjee Devottam	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1175-1179
367.	Organoleptic and microscopic analysis of <i>Gentiana regelianae</i>	Vikrant Arya, Raneev Thakur	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 35-38
368.	Papaya ( <i>Carica papaya</i> ): source material for anti-cancer	Sheikh Fauziya, R Krishnamurthy	CIBTech Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 25-34
369.	Pharmacognostic study of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> Linn.: pharmafood plant	Fofie Nguessan Bra Yvette, Coulibaly Kiyinlma, Kone-Bamba Dieneba	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 74-79
370.	Pharmaco botanical studies on the root and rhizome of <i>Peliosanthes courtallensis</i> Wight (Haemodoraceae)	T. R. Santha, J. K. Pattanshetty, S. N. Yoganarasimhan	Aryavaidyan, 1989, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 101-105
371.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical analysis of <i>Portulaca quadrifida</i> Linn.	Patil AG, Joshi VS, Koli SP, Patil DA	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 90-100
372.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of roots of <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> R.Br. (Family: Apocynaceae)	VS. Joshi, VR. Patil, AN. Avalaskar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 558-563
373.	Pharmacognostical studies on seeds of <i>Nymphaea caerulea</i> Sav.	N. Lavanya, K L Senthil Kumar, T. Karthiyayini	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 28-35

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
374.	Pharmacognostic & phytochemical evaluation of <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Kurz. (Crassulaceae) leaves	Sarang Jain, Ameeta Argal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4584-4586
375.	Pharmacognostic & preliminary phytochemical investigations of <i>Neptunia prostrata</i> L.	Prashanta Kumar Deb, Sanjoy Das, Kaushik Nath Bhaumik, Rajat Ghosh, Tarun Kanti Ghosh, Tejendra Bhakta	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 5-11
376.	Pharmacognostic account of roots of <i>Valeriana wallichii</i> DC	J. Sonawane Akshay, Takate Shrikant, R. Sherkar Mahesh, T. Dhokane Sitaram	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 41-43
377.	Pharmacognostic and anatomical studies of <i>Antigonon leptopus</i> Hook. and Arn.: A promising medicinal climber	Saha Sathi, Rahaman Chowdhury Habibur	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 186-191
378.	Pharmacognostic and biomarker based thin layer chromatographic profile of leaves of <i>Nyctanthes arbor tristis</i> L.	Sreya Dutta, Buddhima Mallick, Dhirendra Nath Mondal, Kalyan Hazra, Chandan Majumdar, Jayram Hazra	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3567-3571
379.	Pharmacognostic and physicochemical evaluation of stem bark of <i>Acacia pennata</i> (L.) Willd., a folk plant of the Dimasa tribe of Assam	Reena Terangpi, Ratan Basumatary, A K Tamuli, R Teron	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 134-140
380.	Pharmacognostic and physicochemical studies of <i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. F. fruit used in Ayurvedic formulations	Meena A. K., Sinha A., Gupta M. D., Mangal A. K., Reddy R., Verma S. C., Padhi M. M.	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology, 2013, Vol. 6 (6), Pp. 645-648
381.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Chlorophytum glaucum</i> Dalz. a medicinally important plant	Patil V.N, Abyari. M, Deokule. S. S	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1297-1302
382.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical evaluation of fruit pulp of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn.	Kalpesh Panara, CR. Harisha, VJ. Shukla	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 37-42
383.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical evaluation of roots of <i>Atlantia monophylla</i> DC (Family: Rutaceae)	Joshi V. S., Patil V. R, Avalaskar A. N	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3198-3199
384.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical evaluation of roots of <i>Eclipta prostrata</i>	Ambika Sharma, Mittal Arun, Aggarwal Sushma, Gupta Anil Kumar, Sardana Satish.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1673-1674
385.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical evaluation of the root bark of <i>Plumeria acutifolia</i> Poir.	Vijayalakshmi, PR. Kumar, S. Sakthi Priyadharsini	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 134-139

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
386.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Tridax procumbens</i> Linn.	Ganju Kuldeep, A. K. Pathak	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 42-46
387.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigation of <i>Celosia argentea</i> Linn.	Rajni B. Ranjan, S. S. Deokule	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 138-144
388.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigation of the stem bark of <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	Gupta Daksha, Kondongala Subraya Chandrashekhar, Richard Lobo, Gupta Nilesh, Kalarikkal Reshma	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 166-168
389.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigations in <i>Strychnos potatorum</i> Linn. F.	Srikanth Kagithoju, Vikram Godishala, Archana Pamulaparthi, Rajinikanth Marka, Rama Swamy Nanna	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 46-51
390.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigations of <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> Linn. root	Pravin Sopan Borhade, Tushar Atmaram Deshmukh, Vijay Raghunath Patil, Kishanchnad Radhesham Khandelwal	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 83-88
391.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigations of roots of <i>Hibiscus micranthus</i> Linn.	K Ashok Kumar, S Ramachandra Setty, Laxmi Narsu	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 324-337
392.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical studies of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> (Linn.F.) leaves	Parag A. Pednekar, Bhanu Raman	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 682-685
393.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical study of <i>Chlorophytum laxum</i> R. Br.	Patil Vishal Narayan, Abyari Mohammad, Deokule Subhash Sadhu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 169-175
394.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical study of leaves of <i>Quisqualis indica</i> Linn.	Singh Nitu, Kumari Parveen, Singh Nikhilesh, Damor Reena	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 88-99
395.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary physicochemical investigations of <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (Pers.) K. Schum flowers	Kumar Pragati, Khatri Pankaj, Gopi Jasmin, Shukla Prabodh, Patel Rakesh	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 100-108
396.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical evaluation of the leaves of <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb.	G. Josephin Nerling Rashida, T. VenkatarathnaKumar, Ajitha Dhas Aruna, R. Gowri, R. Parameshwari, M. Shanthi, K. Raadhika	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 115-119

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
397.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical investigation on bark of <i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng.	Banerjee Saurabh K., Kulkarni Kala S	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 35-39
398.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical investigations of <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> (Linn.) leaves	Jaya Mathur, Pankaj Khatri, Kartick Chandra Samanta, Ashish Sharma, Subhash Manda	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 121-124
399.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical investigations of <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> (Linn.) leaves	Yogini Jaiswal, Vinayak Naik, Pratima Tatke, Satish Gabhe, Ashok Vaidya	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 625-631
400.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical studies on the leaves of <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> Corr.	Namita Arora, M. S. Ranawat, Pankaj Arora, K. Zaman	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1800-1801
401.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical study of <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> leaves	Vijayaraghavalu Sai Saraswathi, Dhakshanamurthy Thirumalai, Pothula Kusal Yadav, Muniswamy Saranya	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 893-898
402.	Pharmacognostic characterization of <i>Enicostemma littorale</i> Blume	Mayuri C. Rathod, D. A. Dhale	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 893-898
403.	Pharmacognostic evaluation and phytochemical analysis of bark and leaves of <i>Terminalia travancorensis</i> Wight & ARN. (Combretaceae)	M. Lakshmi, Bindu R. Nair, P. K. Chandrasekhara Pillai	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1988-1991
404.	Pharmacognostic evaluation and phytochemical screening of <i>Albizia odoratissima</i> bark powder	Chandra Amrish., Rajput Rekha Tarasingh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1798-1801
405.	Pharmacognostic evaluation and phytochemical studies on the roots of <i>Amaranthus tricolor</i> (Linn.)	Simran Aneja, Manisha Vats, Satish Sardana, Sushma Aggarwal	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2332-2336
406.	Pharmacognostic evaluation and preliminary phyto-chemical screening of the dried powder of stem bark of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> Linn. and leaf of <i>Jasminum sambac</i> Ait.	Dhanashri Mestry, Vidya V. Dighe	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 107-112
407.	Pharmacognostic evaluation and preliminary phytochemical screening on the leaves of <i>Ximenia americana</i> Linn.	T. S. Shantha, N. Shiddamallayya, V. Ramarao, G. Venkateshwarlu	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 140-145

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
408.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of Achyranthes aspera Linn. whole plant	Harjeet Singh, Rajesh Sannd, Biresh Kumar Sarkar	CIBTech Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 6-11
409.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of an aromatic plant of basmati flavor: Pandanus amaryllifolius Roxb.	T. Jyothi, Y. Niranjan, C. R. Harisha	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 133-139
410.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of bark and seeds of Mimusops elengi L.	Bharat Gami, M. H. Parabia	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.4), Pp. 110-113
411.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of Chonemorpha grandiflora, an endangered medicinal plant	A. V. Kulkarni, A. A. Patwardhan, A. S. Upadhye, N. P. Malpathak	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2690-2693
412.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of Cissus quadrangularis L. stem	R. Anitha, P. Suji	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2296-2300
413.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of Clitoria ternatea root	Dnyaneshwar J. Taur Ravindra Y. Patil	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 205-207
414.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of Diospyros malabarica bark powder	Chandra Amrish, Rajput Rekha Tarasingh	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 178-185
415.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of galls of Pistacia integerrima Stew Ex. Brandis and its substitute Populus alba Linn.	Pramod D. Khobragade, Digambar S. Chothe, Minal Khobragade	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 100-103
416.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of leaf of Cordia macleodii Hook., an ethnomedicinally important plant	Bhargav Bhide, APG. Pillai, VJ Shukla, RN Acharya	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 254-257
417.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of leaves of Alangium salvifolium Linn.	D. Saravanan, J. Padmavathy, M. J. Parimala, I. Aparana Lakshmi, Ch. Praveen	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 216-220
418.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of leaves of certain Phyllanthus species used as a botanical source of Bhumyamalaki in Ayurveda	Surendra K Sharma, MA Sheela	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 250-253
419.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of Pippali mula (root of Piper longum Linn.) w.s.r. to micrometric and isolation techniques	Krutika Joshi, Nishteswar K, Mandip Goyale, Shruti Ladani	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 162-170

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
420.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of <i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thumb.) Miers - A plant source for the drug Patha	Savitha H, Sanjaya KS, Brijesh K, Harivenkatesh KR, Jyothi T	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 364-371
421.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of the leaves of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> Linn.	Jyoti Wadekar, Ramchandra Jadhav, Ramesh Sawant	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 77-85
422.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of the rind of Ganesh and Kabul variety of <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn.- A comparative study	Sangeetha J, Vijayalakshmi K	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 128-131
423.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of <i>Tubiflora acaulis</i>	Quazi Majaz A., Sayyed Nazim, Molvi Khurshid I., Memon Juned, Sohel Shaikh.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 23-25
424.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of <i>Wrightia arborea</i> (Debsst.) Mabb.	S. Khyade Mahendra, P. Vaikos Nityanand	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 89-94
425.	Pharmacognostic evaluation on the leaves of <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> Linn.	Karanayil R Sini, Barij N Sinha, Aiyolu Rajasekaran	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1372-1373
426.	Pharmacognostic investigation and authentication of potentially utilized fruit <i>Spondias mangifera</i> (Willd.)	Muhammad Arif, Sheeba Fareed	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 31-35
427.	Pharmacognostic investigation on leaves of <i>Citrus maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr. (Rutaceae)	Kharjul Aswini, Kharjul Mangesh, Vilegave Kailash, Chandankar Pratibha, Gadiya Mahavir	CIBTech Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-8
428.	Pharmacognostic investigations of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> Linn.	Brij Raj Singh, Sanjay Yadav, Satyawan Singh, Lokesh Brind	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 145-152
429.	Pharmacognostic parameters and phytochemical screening of <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> Linn.	Manbir kaur, AN Kalia	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 162-163
430.	Pharmacognostic screening and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Acacia leucophloea</i> root	Sachin Jain, Praveen Sharma, Deenanath Jhade, Neeraj K Sharma, Pritesh Paliwal, Dheeraj Ahirwar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 155-159
431.	Pharmacognostic standardisation and physico-chemical evaluations of stems of hemiparasite <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> Linn.	Sneha Anarthe, Ram Jadhav, Sanjay Surana, Sanjay Chaudhari, D. Bhalke Rasika	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 187-192

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
432.	Pharmacognostic standardization and quantitative estimation of some isolated phytoconstituents from <i>Croton oblongifolius</i> Roxb.	L. Mandal, S. Bose	Journal of PharmaSciTech, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 10-15
433.	Pharmacognostic standardization of leaves of <i>Calotropis procera</i> (Ait.) R. Br. (asclepiadaceae)	Y Murti, B Yogi, D Pathak	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 14-17
434.	Pharmacognostic standardization of <i>Medicago sativa</i> Linn.	Kundan Singh Bora, Anupam Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3640-3643
435.	Pharmacognostic standardization, physico and phytochemical evaluation of aerial parts of <i>Mentha arvensis</i> Linn.	Gupta Sandeep, Ahirwar Dheeraj, Jhade Deenanath, Sharma Neeraj Kumar, Ahirwar Bharti	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 261-264
436.	Pharmacognostic studies and chromatographic analysis of the gum of <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L. (Anacardiaceae)	D. G. Dafam, H. Nuhu, T. L. Ohemu, P. N. Olotu, D. C. Kagaru, M. S. Abubakar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2014, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 61-63
437.	Pharmacognostic studies of <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.	P. Dharani Prasad, V. Ravichandran, S. Kavimani V. Suba	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 397-400
438.	Pharmacognostic studies of <i>Lantana aculeata</i> roots	Vinoth Kumar. K, Dawood Sharief. S, Sukumar. E	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 28-30
439.	Pharmacognostic studies of <i>Strychnos potatorum</i>	P. B. Mallikharjuna, Y. N. Seetharam	Aryavaidyan, 2010&2011, Vol. 24 (2), Pp. 67-74
440.	Pharmacognostic studies of the seed of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> Linn.	D. C. Modi, J. K. Patel, B. N. Shah, B. S. Nayak	Pharma Science Monitor, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 20-26
441.	Pharmacognostic studies on aerial parts of <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> Linn.	S. Edwin, S. B. Joshi, D. C. Jain	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 136-143
442.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Akarakarabha</i> - A Vajikarana drug	Dilip K. Jani, P. Vasanth, P Padma Rao, P. Subramanian, P.R. Reddy, D. Vijay Kumar	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 20 (3), Pp. 139-150
443.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Boswellia ovalifoliolata</i>	D. Sathis Kumar, N. Srisutherson, B. Pradeep Kumar Reddy, S. Vinitha, T. Yadthagiri Rao, David Banji	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1374-1375
444.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	Srivastava. A. K.	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 206-213
445.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Eclipta alba</i> hassk.	Seetharam, Y. N., Venugopal. R. B., Vijay	Aryavaidyan, 1999, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 97-102

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
446.	Pharmacognostic studies on Indian Madder ( <i>Rubia cordifolia L.</i> )	M. Devi Priya, E. A. Siril	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 112-119
447.	Pharmacognostic studies on leaflets of <i>Soymida febrifuga</i> Adr. Juss. family : Meliaceae	DL Attarde, BJ Chaudhari, SS Kale, RS Bhamber, SC Pal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2435-2440
448.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Padmacarini</i>	P. Y. Bhogaonkar, V. D. Devarkar	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 74-79
449.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> Lour.	B Sreedharren, KP Jaiganesh, N Kannappan, N Sulochna	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 413-424
450.	Pharmacognostic studies on stem bark of <i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.	Vadnere Gautam Prakash, Singhai Abhay K, Hundiwale J. C	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1156-1159
451.	Pharmacognostic studies on the leaf of <i>Ventilago maderaspatana</i> Graetn.	Syeda Sanobar, Sandhya S, Vinod KR, David Banji, Rao KNV, Narendra Prasad D, Nema RK	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 51-53
452.	Pharmacognostic studies on the leaves of <i>Prosopis cineraria</i> (L.) Druce. growing in south Haryana, India	Sumitra Singh, Vijay Naresh, Surendra Kr Sharma	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 320-325
453.	Pharmacognostic studies on the spine of <i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i> (Roxb.) DC.	Lalitharani S, Kalpanadevi V, Mohan V R	Bioscience Discovery, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 5-11
454.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Zingiber zerumbet</i> (L.) SM.	A. K. Srivastava	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 16 (4), Pp. 206-211
455.	Pharmacognostic studies <i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> Linn. a powder analysis	Herdel Danendra kumari, Sahoo Laxmidhar, Patel Jitendra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1272-1277
456.	Pharmacognostic study and establishment of quality parameters of leaves of <i>Bombax insigne</i> Linn.	Pandya D J, Desai T R, Nadpara N P, Mehta H A, Modi A M	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1-5
457.	Pharmacognostic study and phytochemical investigation of <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> (Tomato) flower extracts	Mohammed Rafiq Khan, K. Ranjini, TK. Godan Sreenivasapuram Natarajan Suresh.	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1691-1698
458.	Pharmacognostic study of <i>Chlorophytum tuberosum</i> Baker	VN Patil, SS Deokule	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 237-242
459.	Pharmacognostic study of <i>Guazuma ulmifolia</i>	Jayshree U. Patil, S. D. Biradar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 130-131

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
460.	Pharmacognostic study of <i>Lepidium sativum Linn.</i> (Chandreshura)	Nita D Raval, TN Pandya	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 116-119
461.	Pharmacognostic study of plant <i>Euphorbia hirta L.</i>	Giram Ganesh Bhagwat, Chaulang Ganesh Mahadev, Ghodke Dhananjay Sahebrao, Patil Kundan Suresh, Yeole Pramod Govindrao, Ganjiwale Rajendra Onkar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 39-43
462.	Pharmacognostic, physico-chemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on stem bark of <i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	A. Saraswathy, K. Amala, R. Shakila, N. S. Hema Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1666-1669
463.	Pharmacognostic, phytochemical & quantitative investigation of <i>Saraca asoca</i> leaves	Pankaj Pradhan, Lincy Joseph, Mathew George, Neha Kaushik, Rahul Chulet	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 776-780
464.	Pharmacognostical & physiochemical study of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> with Ayurvedic review	Kuntal Ghosh., M. S. Baghel	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1664-1668
465.	Pharmacognostical & phytochemical studies of <i>Withania somnifera Linn.</i>	Asha Rani, N. R. Baranwal, R. K. Nema	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 195-198
466.	Pharmacognostical and analytical evaluation of <i>Karpasa</i> ( <i>Gossypium herbaceum Linn.</i> ) root	Hemant G. Masram, CR Harisha, BR Patel	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-7
467.	Pharmacognostical and analytical study of <i>Tulsi-Amla-Yasti ghrita</i>	Debdas Datta, Harimohan Chandola, SK Agarwal, Vinay J Shukla, Preeti N Pandya	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 274-278
468.	Pharmacognostical and pharmaceutical analysis of <i>Shatapushpadya churna</i>	Saylee Deshmukh, MK. Vyas, CR. Harisha, VJ. Shukla	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 91-96
469.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical comparison of roots of <i>Solanum</i> species used in Ayurvedic formulations	Jayanthy A. Sulaiman C. T., Rema Shree A. B.	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 28-37
470.	Pharmacognostical and physicochemical analysis of <i>Drakshadi ghrita</i> - An Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation	M. Jadhav Nandini, KS. Dhiman, CR. Harisha, VJ. Shukla, S. Auti Swapnil	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 28-34

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
471.	Pharmacognostical and physicochemical analysis of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn. stem	Naveena Kodlady, BJ Patgiri, CR Harisha, VJ Shukla	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 6-9
472.	Pharmacognostical and physicochemical evaluation of Agasti leaf	Pramod Yadav, CR Harisha, PK Prajapati	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 231-236
473.	Pharmacognostical and physicochemical evaluation of Chitraka haritaki avaleha: A compound Ayurvedic formulation	Atara Achyuta, R. Manjusha, CR. Harisha, Pandya Preeti, VJ. Shukla	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 274-279
474.	Pharmacognostical and physico-chemical standardization of leaves of <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	C. R. Pawar, R. B. Kadtan, A. A. Gaikwad, D. B. Kadtan	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 998-1002
475.	Pharmacognostical and physico-chemical standardization of leaves of <i>Sida acuta</i>	Carol P. Macwan, A. J. Patel, M. A. Patel, K. R. Chauhan, R. P. Solanki	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 57-61
476.	Pharmacognostical and physicochemical standardization of leaves of <i>Spathodea campanulata</i> P. Beauv.	Sowjanya Pulipati, Sk. Hapsana Parveen, R. Kiran Babu, G. Vagdevi, Srinivasa Babu. P	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 189-192
477.	Pharmacognostical and physicochemical studies on the leaves of <i>Barleria prionitis</i> (L.)	Usha Vasoya	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2291-2295
478.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i> Linn. Delile. stem bark	Gupta Satish Chand, Shenoy Sumanth, Koteka Mita	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 170-173
479.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of leaf of <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L	Khyade MS, Vaikos NP	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 177-180
480.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Linaria ramosissima</i> (Wall.) Janch. (Scrophulariaceae) stem	Pandya Preeti, Acharya Rabinarayan, Kevaliya Jignesh, V. J. Shukla, M. G, Chahuan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 181-184
481.	Pharmacognostical and phyto-chemical evaluation of Pippalyadi yoga: A polyherbal formulation	Pandya Shachi Hemantkumar, Kamini Dhiman, L. P. Dei, A. B. Thakar, C R Harisha	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 116-123
482.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of stem of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> (Linn.)	Guno Sindhu Chakraborty, Prashant M. Ghorpade	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 188-190

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
483.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> Linn. (Kulattha) seed	Kolhe Rasika, Acharya Rabinarayan, Bhide Bhargav, Harisha CR, Shukla VJ	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 69-76
484.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation of aerial parts of <i>Aristolochia indica</i> L.	Mall Mridula, Tomar Amita, Sushma, Dohare Bindu, Ghosh AK	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1282-1285
485.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation of <i>Barleria prionitis</i> Linn. leaves	Bhaskar K. Gupta, Narayan P. Gavatia Mukul Tailang	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 807-809
486.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Linn. bark	Narayan P. Gavatia, Mukul Tailang, Bhaskar K. Gupta	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 936-938
487.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation of <i>Geniosporum prostratum</i> (L.) Benth.	Gaurav Sharma, Lalit Nagar, Ashashri Shinde, Sudipt Rath, Naresh Khemani	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 733-741
488.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation of <i>Ipomoea sepia</i> Koenig Ex. Roxb. leaf	Sayani Majumder, K. Nishtheshwar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 212-217
489.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation of <i>Salvadora persica</i> Linn. stem	M Arora, A. N. Kalia, R Mishra	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3386-3388
490.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation on leaves of <i>Cassia obtusifolia</i> Linn.	Sufiyan Ahmad, Rodge Kiran, Sangle Vrushali, Salunke Namdev, Bankar Vinod	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 512-514
491.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation on leaves of <i>Ficus microcarpa</i> Linn.	Ravichandra V D, Padmaa M Paarakh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 137-140
492.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation on leaves of <i>Vitex trifolia</i> Linn.	S. Thenmozhi, R. Shanmuga Sundaram, Jena Prabhat Kumar, Choudhury Golak Bihari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1259-1262
493.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical screening of an Ayurvedic medicinal plant <i>Karunthakali</i> ( <i>Solanum rubrum</i> Mill.)	Santhosh Kumar S, Uma C	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 379-386
494.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical screening of <i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (Chinese violet)	Kavitha Sama, Rajeshwari Sivaraj, Hasna Abdul Salam, P. Rajiv	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 161-163
495.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical screening of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn. leaves.	Rajesh Gupta, Padmaa M Paarakh, Usha Gavani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 1196-1198

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
496.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical screening of fruit and leaves of <i>Cissus arnottiana</i>	Kavitha Sama, Rajeshwari Sivaraj	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 64-66
497.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies of an Ayurvedic drug <i>Saraca asoca</i> stem bark	M. Suja, Suyambu Rajan, Thiyagarajan Thirunala Sundari, Brindha Jana, Sambandam Thenmozhi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1119-1121
498.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies of <i>Curcuma neilgherrensis</i> (Wight.) leaf - A folklore medicine	M Shyam Prasad, Anju P Ramachandran, Harimohan Chandola, CR Harisha, Vinay J Shukla	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 284-288
499.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies of <i>Mangifera indica</i> seed kernel	Suyambu Rajan, Dhanapalan Surya, Paulthurai Vijaya, K. Prabhu, Thyagarajan Thirunala Sundari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4272-4275
500.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies of the leaves of <i>Albizia odoratissima</i> (L.F) Benth.	M. Rajan, V. Kishor Kumar, P. Satheesh Kumar, T. Venkatachalam, V. Anbarasan	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 47-55
501.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies of <i>Zingiber zerumbet</i> (L.) SM. rhizome	Rout Om Prakash, Rout Kedar Kumar, Acharya Rabinarayan, Mishra Sagar Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 698-703
502.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies on <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> root	Rajan. S, Shalini. R, Bharathi. C, Aruna. V, Elgin. A, Brindha. P	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 74-7
503.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies on <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> leaves.	Lincy Joseph, Mathew George, Shweta Agrawal, Vinod Kumar.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 80-92
504.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies on leaves of <i>Stevia rebaudiana</i> Linn.	Adesh A Bawane, B. Gopalakrishna, Kusum S. Akki, Supriya Das, Manish K Gupta	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 17-20
505.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies on stem of <i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl.	K. Ramakrishnan, R. Sivarajanji	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 44-47
506.	Pharmacognostical and phytopharmacological investigation of <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC) Backer Ex. Heyne	Payal M. Panchal	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 196-217

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
507.	Pharmacognostical and phyto-physicochemical profile of the leaves of <i>Mangifera indica</i> L. Var Alphonso (Anacardiaceae) - valuable assessment of its quality	K. Bhuvaneswari, K. Periyayagam	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 246-250
508.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary physicochemical evaluation of Triphaladi granules - A polyherbal Ayurvedic formulation	Ankush H. Gunjal, Harimohan Chandola, Harisha C. R., Vinay J. Shukla, Mandip Goyal, Preeti Pandya	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 288-293
509.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the leaves of <i>Wedelia biflora</i> (Linn.) D.C.	G. Prakash Yoganandam, K. Ilango, Diptanu Biswas	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1113-1115
510.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical evaluation of <i>Alysicarpus longifolius</i> W. and A. Prodr.	Bhavesh Patil, Bhupesh Patel, Preeti Pandya, CR Harisha	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 229-232
511.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical evaluation of <i>Jati patra</i> ( <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> Linn.)	Dhulappa Mehatre	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 342-351
512.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical investigations on different parts of <i>Bulbophyllum neilgherrense</i> Wight. -an orchid used in folk medicine	Kumari Harshitha, Nishtheswar K, Harisha C R	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 259-269
513.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical studies of <i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> (Linn.) flower	Rangasamy Manivannan, Mannangatti Vijayakumar, Ayyasamy Balasubramaniam, Emin Baby, Natesan Senthil Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 502-505
514.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical studies of <i>Calotropis procera</i> stem bark	Nagesh Tour, Gokul Talele.	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 187-191
515.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical studies of <i>Cassia sophera</i> Linn.	Chavan Chetan, Nagore Dheeraj, Todkar Sachin, Bhagwat Durgacharan, Singh Kishore	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 615-620
516.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical studies of <i>Jasminum trichotomum</i> leaves	Jayabalani Priya, Rajendran Thirumoorthi, Natesan Senthil Kumar, SumathiMannangatti Vijayakumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1039-1040
517.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical studies of <i>Vernonia monosis</i> bark	Ashokkumar D, Nalini K	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 75-79

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
518.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the thorn of <i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	T. R. Shantha, G. Venkateshwarlu, M. J. Indira Ammal, K. Gopakumar, B. N. Sridhar	Aryavaidyan, 2008 -2009, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 74-81
519.	Pharmacognostical and priliminary phytochemical studies on the leaf extract of <i>Ficus pumila</i> Linn.	Jasreet Kaur	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 106-112
520.	Pharmacognostical and proximate analysis of leaves of <i>Borreria hispida</i> .	A. J. Patel, Patel Jatin R., Macwan Carol P., Patel Mayuree A., Soni Arun K	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 157-161
521.	Pharmacognostical characterization of <i>Ocimum</i> spp.	Shashi Agarwal, Vijay R Kumar, Ashwani Kumar	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 219-224
522.	Pharmacognostical evaluation and qualitative analysis of <i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> (L.) root	Mohammad Khalid, Hefazat H. Siddiqui	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 338-341
523.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd. heartwood with special reference to tyloses	Kinnari Dhruve, CR Harisha, PK Prajapati	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 336-341
524.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Artemisia pallens</i> Wall Ex.DC.	J. Suresh, K. Elango, S. P. Dhanabal, N. Paramakrishnan, B. Suresh	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 242-248
525.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> leaf	Dharamraj Padmavathi, Lakshmi Susheela, Rajkishore Vijaya Bharathi	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 37-41
526.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of Bijapura ( <i>Citrus medica</i> Linn.) leaves	Kalpesh Panara, K. Nishteswar, CR. Harisha, VJ. Shukla	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 112-120
527.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Carissa carandas</i> Linn. root	V.I.I. Bhaskar, N. Balakrishnan	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 3-13
528.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Croton roxburghii</i> Balak. (Euphorbiaceae) bark	Patel Esha, RH. Padiya, RN. Acharya, MG. Chauhan	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 58-62
529.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i>	Nipun Dashora, Richa Agrawa, Vijay Sodde, Kirti. S. Prabhu, Richard Lobo	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 971-974
530.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Fagonia arabica</i> L. stem	Roshan Pate, Nitinkumar Upwar, Naveen Kumar Mahobia, Naheed Waseem, A. K. Jha, Sudarshan Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 1015-1017

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
531.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Launaea sarmentosa</i> (Willd.) Schultz-Bip. Ex Kuntze root	Yusriyya Salih, CR Harisha, Vinay J Shukla, Rabinarayan Acharya	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 90-94
532.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of leaf of <i>Blepharispermum subsessile</i> DC. (Asteraceae)	Jadhav Amruta, Acharya Rabinarayan, Chandola H M, Harisha CR	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 165-171
533.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of leaf of <i>Limnophila rugosa</i> Roth. Merr. (Scrophulariaceae)	Acharya Rabinarayan, Padiya R H, Patel E D, Harisha C R, Shukla V J, Chauhan MG	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 705-711
534.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Nymphaea stellata</i> Willd	S. P. Dhanabal, Mohan Maruga Raja, N. Paramakrishnan, B. Suresh	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 20 (1), Pp. 8-13
535.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of roots of <i>Simmondsia chinensis</i> Schneider	Surendra Kumar Sharma, Ajay Pal Singh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 323-326
536.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of stem of <i>Cissus repanda</i> Vahl, a Folk medicine	Harisha C R, Acharya Rabinarayan, Shukla V. J., Chauhan M. G.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 13-18
537.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Taverniera nummularia</i> Baker. leaf - A preliminary study	Prajapati Shashikant, CR. Harisha, R. Patel Bhupesh	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 248-253
538.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of the rhizomes of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> Royle Ex.Benth.	Surendra Kumar Sharma Naresh Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1116 -1118
539.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of the root of <i>Operculina petaloidea</i> Choisy - A source of Shyama Trivrut	Kolhe Rasika, Acharya Rabinarayan, Harisha C R	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 824-829
540.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Wedelia biflora</i> DC	S. Sureshkumar, R. Sampath Kumar, T. Sivakumar, S. P. Dhanabal, M. J. N. Chandrasekar B. Suresh	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 141-147
541.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Withania somnifera</i> leaf	Sunita Panchawat	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 153-158

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
542.	Pharmacognostical evaluation on roots of <i>Datura fastuosa</i> Linn.	Nivedhitha S, Gobinath M, Muthusamy P, Mallikarjuna Rao K, Sivakrishna B	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2689-2692
543.	Pharmacognostical evaluation on tannin content in <i>Haritaki</i> leaves ( <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz. -combreteaceae) before and after flowering-fruiting	Patil Sunny C, Harisha C R, Baghel A S, Dwivedi R R	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 215-224
544.	Pharmacognostical evalutation of <i>Pajanelia longfolia</i> (Willd) K. Schum bark	Padyana Subrahmanyam, Rao Radhakrishna, M. Ashalatha, Jha Prashanth Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 255-257
545.	Pharmacognostical investigation and standardization of <i>Capsicum annum</i> L. roots	Pandey Sunil, Yadav Sanjay, Singh Vinod	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 21-24
546.	Pharmacognostical investigation of unexplored leaf drug <i>Delonix elata</i> (L.) gamble from folklore practice	C Wijayasiriwardena, PP Sharma, MG Chauhan, A.P.G. Pillai	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 68-72
547.	Pharmacognostical investigations on <i>Acacia leucophloea</i> leaf	Rajesh Gupta, Arun Kumar Gupta, G Aiswarya	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 360-365
548.	Pharmacognostical investigations on different parts of <i>Clerodendrum inerme</i>	GS. Chethana, H. Savitha, N. Jyothi, KR. Hari Venkatesh, SM. Gopinath	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 485-491
549.	Pharmacognostical parameters for evaluation of leaves of <i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i>	H. N. Nataraj, R. L. N. Murthy S. Ramachandra Setty	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1512-1514
550.	Pharmacognostical potential of <i>Capparis decidua</i> Edgew.	P. D. Verma, R. D. Dangar, K. N. Shah, D. M. Gandhi, B. N. Suhagia	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (10), Pp. 6-11
551.	Pharmacognostical profile of <i>Paederia foetida</i> Linn. leaves	Sandeep Shetti, Dinesh Kumar Chellappan, Indra Prakash Sharma, Anandarajagopal Kalusalingam	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2075-2081
552.	Pharmacognostical standardisation of <i>Vernonia monosis</i> Benth. leaves (Compositae)	Ashokkumar D, Nalini K, Syed Azhar Nizami	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 186-191

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
553.	Pharmacognostical standardization and HPTLC fingerprint of <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L. stem	AG. Patil, KA. Joshi, DA. Patil, Naresh Chandra	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 343-352
554.	Pharmacognostical standardization of stem of <i>Suaeda maritima</i> (L.) Dumort	Sumitra Singh, Surendra KR. Sharma, Rajinder Mann	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 304-306
555.	Pharmacognostical studies and preliminary phytochemical investigations on roots of <i>Sophora interrupta</i> Bedd., Fabaceae	Panthati Murali Krishna, T. Rajeshwar, P. Sai Kumar, S. Sandhya, K. N. V. Rao, David Banji	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 42-47
556.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Anaphalis neelgerriana</i> DC.	S. Vijayalakshmi, M. J. Nanjan, B. Suresh	Aryavaidyan, 2007-2008, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 113-117
557.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Bidens pilosa</i> Auct., Non Linn.	N. Mahadevan, C. L. Gopu, T. Subburaju, B. Suresh	Aryavaidyan, 2005, Vol. 18 (3), Pp. 151-155
558.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl. stem	Yadav Viren Kumar, Satpathy Swaha, Patra Arjun	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 35-41
559.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Guidonia tomentosa</i>	K. Tulasi Rao, K. Sree devi, A. Veerabhadrappa, K. MadhavaChetty, L. Ramesh	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 136-144
560.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Hymenodictyon orixence</i> (Roxb.) Mabb. leaf	Mallesh Reddy, Alka A Chaturvedi	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 103-105
561.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Khadirasara</i>	Z. Mary, Saraswathy Pasupathy, K. Gopakumar	Aryavaidyan, 1989, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 192-193
562.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Murva Choenmorpha jragrans</i> (Moon.) Alston. (Apocynaceae) - Part I	Z. Mary, Saraswaty Pasupaty, K. Gopakumar, K. Vasudevan Nair	Aryavaidyan, 1988, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 108-113
563.	Pharmacognostical studies of potential herb- <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i>	G.S. Chakraborthy V. Aeri	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 89-95
564.	Pharmacognostical studies of stem bark of <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.	Kamal Kumar Goyal, BN Satish Kumar, K Mruthunjaya, Mythreyi, SN Yoganarasimhan	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 6-11
565.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Vitex negundo</i> leaves	R.A. Ahirrao, M. R. Patel, D. M. Pokal	Biological Forum, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 19-20

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
566.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd. and identification of anti-oxidant principles	V. Gayathri Devi, Anitha John, R. Sreekala Devi, V. A. Prabhakaran	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 108-111
567.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Artemisia annua</i>	A Ravi Kumar, K M Subbu Rathinam	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 64-66
568.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Artemisia annua</i> leaf.	Swapnadeep Paria, D. C. Jain, S. B. Joshi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 280-283
569.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Baliospermum montanum</i> (Willd.) Muell. - Arg.	Krishnan Nambiar V.P., Sabu. T.K., Jayanthi A., Rajendrakumar K	Aryavaidyan, 1998, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 95-108
570.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Bhoomichampaka</i> ( <i>Kaempferia rotunda</i> Linn.)	Krishnan Nambiar, V.P., Jayanthi A., Sabu T. K.	Aryavaidyan, 2000, Vol. 14 (1), Pp. 13-27
571.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Brahmi</i> [ <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (Linn.) Pennell]	Krishana Nambiar V. P., Jayanthi A., Sabu T. K.	Aryavaidyan, 2000, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 203-221
572.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd. (Jyothishmati)	Krisnnan Nambiar V.P. Jayanthi A, Harinarayanan M. K., Reetha A, Sabu T. K.	Aryavaidyan, 1995, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 132-141
573.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Commiphora berryi</i> (Ayn.) Engl.; bark	N. L. Gowri Shankar, R. Manavalan, D. Venkappaya, K. Chandrasekaran	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (2), Pp. 93-102
574.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Crataeva magna</i> (Lour.) DC.	Krishnan Nambiar V. P., Jayanthi A., Sabu T. K., Rajendra Kumar K.	Aryavaidyan, 1997, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 226-239
575.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Curcuma longa</i> Linn. and <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Z. Mary, K. G. Vasanthakumar, T. Bikshapathy	Aryavaidyan, 2005, Vol. 18 (4), Pp. 218-224
576.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Dolichandrone falcata</i> leaves	A. N. Mungle, R. B. Dokrimare, S. K. Tiloo	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 124-125
577.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Embelia ribes burm.F.</i>	Krishnan Nambiar V.P., Jayanthi A., Sabu T.K., Vineetha K	Aryavaidyan, 1996, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 220-230
578.	Pharmacognostical studies on flower of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L.	Mamdouh N. Samy, Mokhtar M. Bishr, Ahmed A. Ahmed, Hanaa M. Sayed, Mohamed S. Kamel	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 18-22

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
579.	Pharmacognostical studies on Indian Madder - <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> Linn.	Krishnan Nambiar V.P., Sabu T.K., Jayanthi A., Rajendrakumar K	Aryavaidyan, 1997, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 162-176
580.	Pharmacognostical studies on Indian Sarsaparilla- <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (Linn.) R. Br.	Krishnan Nambiar V. P., Sabu T. K., Jayanthi A., Rajendra Kumar K	Aryavaidyan, 1996, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 77-93
581.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Ipomea reniformis</i> Chois.	S. V. Usnale, S. V. Garad, C. V. Panchal, B N Poul, S. S. Dudhamal, C.V Thakre	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 65-67
582.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Jatropha glandulifera</i> Roxb.	R. Kamaraj, Pratik S. Patel, D. Thirumurugan	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (4), Pp. 211-220
583.	Pharmacognostical studies on Jivanti ( <i>Holostemma ada-kodien</i> Schult.)	Krishna Nambiar V.P., Jayanth, A., Sabu T.K., Rajendrakumar K	Aryavaidyan, 1997, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 37-51
584.	Pharmacognostical studies on Kutakappala ( <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> (Buch.-ham.) Wall. Ex.don)	Krishnan Nambiar V. P., Jayanth. A., Sabu T. K.	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 12-29
585.	Pharmacognostical studies on leaves of <i>Commiphora caudata</i> (Wight & Arn.) Engl.	S. Varadaraju et al	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 20 (1), Pp. 35-39
586.	Pharmacognostical studies on leaves of <i>Marsilea minuta</i> Linn.	S. Madhu, V. Kannabirran, S. Murugesan, M. Charli, K. Nithiyaa	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 215-219
587.	Pharmacognostical studies on manalikeerai ( <i>Gisekia pharnaceoides</i> L. molluginaceae)	Shantha, T. R., K. G. Vasantha Kumar, Saraswathy Pasupathy, T. Bikshapathi	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 86-97
588.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Vent.	V. P. Krishnan Nambiar, A. Jayanthi, T. K. Sabu	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 16 (3), Pp. 138-152
589.	Pharmacognostical studies on Patola ( <i>Trichosanthes lobata</i> Roxb.)	Krishnan Nambiar V. P., Jayanti A., Sabu T. K., Rajendrakumar K.	Aryavaidyan, 1998, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 232-248
590.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Plumbago indica</i> Linn.	V. P. Krishnan Nambiar, A. Jayanthi, T. K. Sabu	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 7-16
591.	Pharmacognostical studies on root tubers of <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i> Santapau & fernandes	Panda S. K., Das D., Tripathy N. K.	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 13-17
592.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Rotula aquatica</i> Lour.	V. R. Krishna Nambiar, A. Jayanthi, T. K. Sabu	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 73-87
593.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) de Wilde.	Krishnan Nambiar V. P., Jayanthi A., Sabu T. K., Rajendrakumar K	Aryavaidyan, 1998, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 19-34

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
594.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Solanum trilobatum</i> Linn.	K. Venkata Ramana, P. Steve Thomas, S. Ganapathy	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 16 (2), Pp. 81-85
595.	Pharmacognostical studies on stem & fruit of <i>Syzygium alternifolium</i> (Wight.) Walp., - An endemic to south eastern Ghats, India	A. Sudhakar, C. Ramesh, N. Nagaraju, S. Vedavathy, K. Sri Rama Murthy	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 127-138
596.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaves of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> R. Br.	Mahendra S. Khyade, Nityanand P. Vaikos	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 858-861
597.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaves of <i>Pisonia grandis</i> R. Br	S. Jayakumari, Malarkodi Velraj, A Vijayalakshmi, P Arthanarieswaran	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 193-199
598.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaves of <i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> (Lour) Spreng.	Nirmala Devi Kaliappan, Periyanayagam Kasi Viswanathan	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 182-184
599.	Pharmacognostical studies on the medicinal fern <i>Parahemionitis cordata</i>	N. Irudayaraj, R. Senthamarai	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 35-38
600.	Pharmacognostical studies on the root tuber of <i>Pimpinella tirupatiensis</i> Bal. & Subr. - An endemic to Tirumala hills of eastern Ghats, India	A. Sudhakar C. Ramesh, N. Nagaraju, K. Sri Rama Murthy	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 56-60
601.	Pharmacognostical studies on three <i>Asplenium</i> species	V. Irudayaraj, M. Johnson	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 1-9
602.	Pharmacognostical studies on Vilva- <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (Linn.) Corr.	Krishnan Nambiar V. P., Jayanthi A., Sabu T. K.	Aryavaidyan, 1999, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 73-96
603.	Pharmacognostical studies on whole plant of <i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> Linn.	Shanti Rao, Vijender Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1976-1978
604.	Pharmacognostical study and preliminary phytochemical screening of the leaf of <i>Ixora johnsonii</i> Hook.F. - A rare, endemic, critically endangered species of southern western Ghats of Kerala, India	Usha M, Reginald Appavoo M, Immanuel G	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 263-270
605.	Pharmacognostical study of Nagakeshara ( <i>Mesua ferrea</i> Linn.) - An ingredient in Vyaghriharetaki avaleha	C Roshy Joseph, Ilanchezhian R, Patgiri Biswajyoti, CR Harish	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 264-272
606.	Pharmacognostical study of <i>Neolamrckaia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser. bark	A. Patel Divyakant, K. Patel Yogesh, B. Shah Pares	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 120-121

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
607.	Pharmacognostical study of Tamalaki ( <i>Phyllanthus fraternus</i> Webster), a herb used in Tamaka-svasa	Binay Sen, SD Dubey, K Tripathi	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 398-401
608.	Pharmacognostical study of the whole plant of <i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	Virendra Sharma, SC Mehta, Pooja Sinoriya	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1-4
609.	Pharmacognostical study on <i>Macrotyloma uniflorum</i> (Lam.) Verdc.	Sathis Kumar D, Prashanthi G, David Banji, K N V Rao, P. Uma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1781-1783
610.	Pharmacognostical study on the leaves of <i>Platycladus orientalis</i>	Ranju Sutar, Niranjan Sutar, Uma Shankar Sharma, Mukesh Kumar Pathak, Anurag Kumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3277-3279
611.	Pharmacognostical, phytochemical and GC-MS investigation of successive extracts of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> R.Br.	A. Sathya, R. Ramasubramaniaraja, P. Brindha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 984-987
612.	Pharmacognostical, phytochemical and pharmacological aspects of the leaf of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> (Linn.) moraceae	CH. Ananda kumar, T. Kiran kumar, N. Gyana Jyothi Reddy	International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 68 - 77
613.	Pharmacognostical, preliminary phytochemical studies and analgesic activity of <i>Amomum subulatum</i> Roxb.	S. H. Shukla, H. A. Mistry, V. G. Patel, B. V. Jogi	Pharma Science Monitor, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 90-102
614.	Pharmacognosy of an ethnomedicine: <i>Ixora brachiata</i> Roxb.	Subrahmanyam Padyana, M. Ashalatha, Radhakrishna Rao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 62-63
615.	Pharmacognosy of Tala fruits ( <i>Borassus flabellifer</i> L.)	T. R. Shantha, K. G. Vasanth Kumar, K. Gopakumar	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 199-205
616.	Pharmacopoeial standardisation of <i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis</i> Linn.	Gupta V, Bansal P, Garg A, Meena AK	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 124-126
617.	Pharmacopoeial standards and pharmacognostical studies of leaves of <i>Citrus paradisi</i> Var. duncan	Vikas Gupta, Pankaj Ghaiye, Parveen Bansal, Richa Shri	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1084-1086
618.	Pharmaognostical studies on Vilavu ( <i>Limonia acidissima</i> Linn.)	V. P. Krishnan Nambiar, A. Jayanthi, T. K. Sabu	Aryavaidyan, 2002, Vol. 15 (3&4), Pp. 141-156
619.	Pharmacognostical studies of Darbha; <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) Pal.-Beauv.; (Poaceae)	Z. Marry, Saraswathy Pasupathy, K. Gopakumar	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 240-243
620.	Physico - chemical study of different methods of <i>Parada samanya</i> shodhana	T. Venkateshwar, P. Bhadra Dev, P. H. C Murthy, G. K. Swamy	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 55-67

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
621.	Physico phyto-chemical evaluation of the root of Kanoti ( <i>Linaria ramosissima</i> Wall. Janch.)	Preeti Pandya, Rabinarayana Acharya, VJ. Shukla, Renuka Kalyani, Komal Khanpara	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 259-264
622.	Physico-chemical analysis of ash of some medicinal plants growing in Tamil Nadu, India	A. Shanthi, C. Vijaya, KG. Lalitha, V. Vaidhyalingam	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 436-448
623.	Physicochemical and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Amaranthus caudatus</i>	GP. Viswa Preeth Merina Paul Das	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 313-318
624.	Physico-chemical and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Carica papaya</i> Linn. unripe fruits	Anjum Varisha, Ansari Shahid Husain, Naquvi Kamran Javed, Arora Poonam	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 101-106
625.	Physico-chemical and phytochemical investigation of plant <i>Sesbania sesban</i>	Kumar Sandeep, Bajwa Baljinder Singh, Kumar Narinder	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 110-117
626.	Physicochemical and phytochemical investigation of three different species of <i>Curcuma</i> rhizome	Negi Richa Srivastava, Bindra Rattan Lal, Srivastava Vikas Kumar, Kumar Dhirendra	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 163-166
627.	Physico-chemical and preliminary phytochemical investigation of <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> Linn. (Cupressaceae) dried leaves	Bhan Meenu, Lal Ratan, Dhiman Anju, Nanda Arun	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 213-217
628.	Physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the fruit of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	Meena A.K., Rao M. M., Sharma Kiran, Yadav Ajay, Singh Uttam, Amit	Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 844-846
629.	Physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the fruits of <i>Shivalingi Diplocyclos palmatus</i> Linn. Jeffrey	Venkateshwarlu G, Shantha T R, Shiddamallayya N, Ramarao. V, Kishore K R, S K Giri Sridhar B. N, Pavankumar Sangu	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 20-26
630.	Physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the <i>Lantana camara</i> (L.) fruits	T. Venkatachalam, V. Kishor Kumar, P. Kalai Selvi, Avinash O. Maske, N. Senthil Kumar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 52 - 54

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
631.	Physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the rhizome of <i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn.	Ajay Kumar Meena, M. M. Rao, Arjun Singh, Suman Kumari	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 130 - 131
632.	Physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the rhizomes of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> Linn.	Ajay Kumar Meena, Arjun Singh, Kiran Sharma, Suman Kumari, M. M. Rao	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl. 2), Pp. 48 - 50
633.	Physicochemical characterization and phytochemical analysis of aerial parts of <i>Hypericum hookerianum</i>	S. Subakanmani, P. Umadevi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 1387-1391
634.	Physicochemical charectarization of <i>Vanga bhasma</i>	C. E. Lagad, R. S. Sawant, A. N. Tayade, D. S. Wadodkar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 97-101
635.	Physicochemical composition of Indonesian velvet bean ( <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> L.)	Ratnaningsih Eko Sardjon, Iqbal Musthapa, Hayat Sholihin, Rizal Pauzan Ramdhani	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 101-108
636.	Physicochemical evaluation, nutraceutical composition and HPLC-UV fingerprint of <i>Helicanthus elastica</i> (Desr.) Danser (Indian mango mistletoe)	KN Sunil Kumar, R Shakila, S Amerjothy	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 175-179
637.	Physico-chemical investigation of honey samples of <i>Apis cerana incica</i> F. (traditional bee keeping) and <i>Apis mellifera</i> (morden apiculture) from Chamba district, Himachal Pradesh	Pawan K. Attri	Biological Forum, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 67-73
638.	Physico-chemical investigation of the various extracts of the roots of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> R.Br.	Rahul S. Darekar, Arnol B. Khetre, Shradhanjali M. Singh, Mrinalini C. Damle	Deerghayu International, 2008, Vol. 24-04 (96), Pp. 93-104
639.	Physico-chemical profile of Puga khanda: A preliminary study	Pramod C. Baragi, Umapati C. Baragi, Sathyanarayana Bhat, Pradeep Kumar Prajapati	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 103-107
640.	Physico-chemical standardization of <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Kuntze (Palasha): An Ayurvedic drug	Danish Iqbal, Raju K. Pawar, Rajeev Kumar Sharma	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Quality Assurance, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 49-51
641.	Physicochemicals and phytochemicals evaluation of <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> Linn.	P. N. Dhabale, V. N. Shrikhande, D. M. Sakharkar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 198-200

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
642.	Physico-phytochemical investigation and analytical standardization of <i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Ham. Ex Smith. (Sati)	AJV. Sai Prasad, B. Ratna Manikyam, G. Trimurtulu, KN. Reddy, ML. Naidu	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 63-68
643.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-microbial activity of galls of <i>Pistacia integerrima</i> Stew Ex. Brand	Pramod D Khobragade, Minal Khobragade, Digambar S Chothe	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 76-81
644.	Phytochemical analysis in <i>Ocimum</i> accessions	V. Vimala, Rebecca Mathew, P. Deepa Sankar, T. Kalaivani	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 555-557
645.	Phytochemical analysis of a folklore medicinal plant <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> L. (Bitter apple)	C. Uma, K. G. Sekar	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 195-202
646.	Phytochemical analysis of <i>Caralluma nilagiriana</i> using GC- MS	D. Ranganathan	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 155-159
647.	Phytochemical analysis of <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Obidoa, Onyechi, Joshua, Parker Elijah, Eze, Nkechi J.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 280-286
648.	Phytochemical analysis of <i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i> (L.) R. Br., a wild medicinal plant of Lamiaceae	Syed Imran, S. S. Suradkar, D. K. Koche	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 197-199
649.	Phytochemical analysis of paw-paw ( <i>Carica papaya</i> ) leaves	P. Ikeyi Adachukwu, O. Ogbonna Ann, U. Eze Faith	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 348-351
650.	Phytochemical analysis of seeds of certain medicinal plants	Dubey Swati, Sharma Pradeep Kumar, Rajput Jyoti, Tomar Renu, Baghel Arti	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 102-105
651.	Phytochemical analysis of some medicinal plants	RNS Yadav, Munin Agarwala	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 10-14
652.	Phytochemical analysis of two high yielding <i>Curcuma longa</i> varieties from andhra pradesh	N Prashanth, N Lakshmi Bhavani	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 104-108
653.	Phytochemical and analytical evaluation of <i>Jyotishmati</i> ( <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.) leaf extracts	Monojit Debnath, Moulisha Biswas, Vinay J. Shukla, K. Nishteswar	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 54-57
654.	Phytochemical and anti-bacterial evaluation of <i>Barleria montana</i> Nees. (Mountain Barleria)	D. Natarajan, M. Gomathi, R. Yuvarajan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 44-46

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
655.	Phytochemical and biological investigations of <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> Wild. bark	Md. Abdul Muhit, Shamshad Shultana Khanam, Md. Saiful Islam, Mohammad S. Rahman, Bilkis Begum	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2643-2646
656.	Phytochemical and metabolite fingerprinting of <i>Helictres isora</i> through Gas Chromatography and Mass Spectrum analysis	C. Elanchezhiyan, K. Kumaravel, Bilal Ahmad Bhat, S. Sethupathy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 243-247
657.	Phytochemical and microscopical investigations on <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Disha Arora, Richa Shri, Sourav Sharma, Ashish Suttee	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 1-4
658.	Phytochemical and pharmacognostic evaluation of <i>Erythrina indica</i> Linn. leaves.	Ansar M. Patel, Santosh M. Kurbetti, R. V. Savadi, Vijay N. Raje	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 22-27
659.	Phytochemical and pharmacognostic evaluation of <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> Linn. leaves	Ashish M. Kandalkar, K. P. Manjunath, Hasan Pasha Sholapur, Ansar M. Patel, Snehal S. Darade	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 349-352
660.	Phytochemical and pharmacognostic studies of the <i>Eclipta prostrata</i> leaves	Niranjan Sutar, Ranju Garai, Uma Shankar Sharma, Noopur Yadav, Jitesh Yadav.	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 79-84
661.	Phytochemical and pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Acacia leucophloea</i> flowers (Roxb.) Willd.	V Leela, A. Saraswathy	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 722-726
662.	Phytochemical and pharmacognostical studies of <i>Martynia annua</i> plant	Katare Vivekanand, A. K. Pathak, M. L. Kori, Chakraborty Bodhisattwa, Nandy Subhangkar	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 104-108
663.	Phytochemical and pharmacognostical studies on <i>Pedallium murex</i> Linn.	M. Thamizh mozhi, A. R. Mulaincharam, S. Murugesh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 253-258
664.	Phytochemical and pharmacognostical study of Karanja ( <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> Linn.) seed	Poonam Sharma, Apoorva Joshi, Ajay Kumar Sharma, K. N. Dwivedi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 323-332
665.	Phytochemical and pharmacological evaluation of different extracts of leaves of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> Linn.	K. Baikuntha Prusty, C. H. Mamatha, B. Harish, S. K. Subudhi	Journal of Pharmacy and Phytotherapeutics, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 15-18
666.	Phytochemical and pharmacological evaluation of the dried leaves of <i>Elytraria acaulis</i> (L.F.) Lindau	M. V. Kumudhavalli, B. Jayakar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3219-3221

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
667.	Phytochemical and pharmacological status of <i>Datura fastuosa</i> Linn.	Dhiman Anju, Lal Ratan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 145-150
668.	Phytochemical and pharmacological studies on <i>Achillea millefolium</i> (L.) leaves	KL Senthil Kumar, Mohsin Hassan Mustapha, Anupam Rajbhandari, R Ramakrishnan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 24-30
669.	Phytochemical and pharmacological studies on whole plant of <i>Asystasia gangetica</i>	T. k. Gopal, Megha. G, D. Chamundeeswari, C. Umamaheswara Reddy	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 365-370
670.	Phytochemical and phramacognostic parameters for evaluation of the rhizomes of <i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.	Maharudra S. Rakh, Rajendra V. Pawar, Amol N. Khedkar, Shrikant M. Darekar, Ramesh V. Shinde, Somashekar S. Shyale	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2391-2394
671.	Phytochemical and physico-chemical screening of <i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> Poir.	Shreedhara C. S., Aswatha Ram H. N., Gajera P Falguni, Sachin B Zanwar	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 173-179
672.	Phytochemical characterization of <i>Holigarna arnottiana</i> Hook.F.	Ayana Ravi, Oommen P. Saj	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3202-3203
673.	Phytochemical constituents of <i>Gloriosa superba</i> seed, tuber and leaves	Saradha Devi Muthukrishnan, Annapoorani Subramaniyan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 111-117
674.	Phytochemical constituents of <i>Phyllanthus</i> species (Euphorbiaceae) from eastern Ghats of Andhra Pradesh, India	C. Lakshmi Narasimhudu, R. R. Venkata Raju	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 184-200
675.	Phytochemical constituents of some medicinal plant species used in recipe during Bohag bihu in Assam	Barnali Gogoi, K. Zaman	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 30-40
676.	Phytochemical estimation of anthraquinones from <i>Cassia</i> species	Ahmed Rizwan, Nagori Kushagra, Kumar Tekeshwar, Singh Mukesh, Dewangan Dhansay	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1320-1323
677.	Phytochemical evaluation of bitter drugs on the aspect of planner chromatography	Komal M. Khanpara, Renuka, V. J. Shukla	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 33-37

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
678.	Phyto-chemical evaluation of dried aqueous extract of Jivanti <i>Leptadenia reticulata</i> Retz. Wt. Et Arn.	Atanu Pal, Parmeshwar P Sharma, Tarulata N Pandya, Rabinarayan Acharya, Bhupesh R Patel, Vinay J Shukla, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 557-560
679.	Phytochemical evaluation of the wild and cultivated varieties of Eranda mula (roots of <i>Ricinus communis</i> Linn.)	Krunal A Doshi, Rabinarayan Acharya, VJ Shukla, Renuka Kalyani, Komal Khanpara	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 200-203
680.	Phytochemical evaluation of three species of <i>Solanum</i> L.	S. Gnana Sundari, S. Rekha, A. Parvathi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 420-425
681.	Phytochemical investigation and correlation study of <i>Croton bonplandianus</i> Baill. stem	Somit Dutta, Priyankar Dey, Tapas Kumar Chaudhuri	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 142-148
682.	Phytochemical investigation and medicinal importance of <i>Cyathocline lyrata</i>	Joshi Amit, Baghel Vijay, Pathak A. K., Tailang M	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 302-305
683.	Phytochemical investigation of the extracts of <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> and its solvent fractionates	P. Jayanthi, P. Lalitha Shubashini. K. Sripathi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1405-1406
684.	Phytochemical investigation of the roots of <i>Calotropis procera</i> (Ait.) R. Br.	Mittal Abhilasha, Ali Mohammed	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 52-54
685.	Phytochemical investigation of the tender shoot of <i>Bambusa</i> bamboos (Linn.) Voss.	Saraswathy A, Vidhya B	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 52-56
686.	Phytochemical investigation of <i>Vernonia cinerea</i> (family: Asteraceae)	Md. Ahsanul Haque, Md. Musfizur Hassan, Atanu Das, Bilkis Begum, Md. Yousuf Ali, Helal Morshed	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 79-83
687.	Phytochemical investigation on <i>Withania somnifera</i> root Marc generated in Ayurvedic industry	MR. Rajalakshmy, A. Sindhu, G. Geetha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 223-227
688.	Phytochemical potentials of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> , <i>Adiantum lunulatum</i> , <i>Bryonia laciniosa</i>	Sudhanshu, Sandhya Mittal, Nidhi Rao, Mohit Soni, Ekta Menghani	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 8-13
689.	Phytochemical screening and biological property of <i>Aristolochia bracteata</i>	Kalpana Devi. B, Kanimozhi. S, P. Suganyadevi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1509-1514
690.	Phytochemical screening and CNS activity of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L. seeds	Philip Jacob P, Sivaraj, Senthil Kumar, Mary Saral. A	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2163-2166

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
691.	Phytochemical screening and determination of total phenolic content of <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> Linn.	Bhagyashri Talole, Poonam Salve, Minakshi Waje	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 44-45
692.	Phytochemical screening and estimation of total phenolic content in <i>Aegle marmelos</i> seeds	Ganesh N. Sharma, Susheel K. Dubey, Nitin Sati, Jyotsana Sanadya	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 27-29
693.	Phytochemical screening and GC-MS analysis of <i>Mukia maderaspatana</i> (L.) leaves.	G. Gomathy, T. Vijay, K. Sarumathy, S. Gunasekaran, S. Palani	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 104-106
694.	Phytochemical screening and HPTLC fingerprinting of leaf extracts of <i>Psidium guajava</i> Linn.	Rashmi Tambe, R. G Singhal, Kiran Bhise, Maushumi Kulkarni	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 52-56
695.	Phytochemical screening and isolation of eugenol from <i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> by Gas Chromatography	M. Amin, MMS. Jassal, SV. Tygi	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 74-77
696.	Phytochemical screening and synthesis of silver nanoparticles using leaf extract of <i>Rhynchotechum ellipticum</i>	Deepshikha Hazarika, Alakesh Phukan, Eramoni Saikia, Bolin Chetia	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 672-674
697.	Phytochemical screening for active compounds in <i>Gloriosa superba</i> leaves and tubers	Rehana banu, H, Nagarajan, N	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 17-20
698.	Phytochemical screening of <i>Acorus calamus</i> and <i>Lantana camara</i>	Saxena Mamta, Saxena Jyoti	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 324-326
699.	Phytochemical screening of <i>Alpinia purpurata</i> (Vieill)	Vadivel Subramanian, S. Suja	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 866-871
700.	Phytochemical screening of <i>Calendula officinalis</i> Linn. leaf extract by TLC	Chakraborty Guno Sindhu	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 131-134
701.	Phytochemical screening of different parts of plant <i>Enicostemma axillare</i> (family - Gentianaceae)	Sekar babu Hariram, Deepika B, Manjubharathi N, Alamelu M, Chandran M	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 971-974

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
702.	Phytochemical screening of Garhwal Himalaya wild edible tuber <i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Chandra Subhash, Saklani Sarla, Singh Jaybardhan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 181-186
703.	Phytochemical screening of <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> plant parts	Mishra Ashutosh, Pradhan Dusmanta Kumar, Mishra Manas Ranjan, Kumar Susil, Meher Ashutosh	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 5-7
704.	Phytochemical screening of leaves of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> plant	Ahirrao R. A, Patel M. R, Pokal D. M, Patil J. K, Suryawanshi H. P	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1324-1327
705.	Phytochemical screening of leaves of <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm.: A medicinal plant of central western Ghats	Krishnamurthy S. R., Asha B	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1610-1613
706.	Phytochemical screening of <i>Nerium oleander</i> leaves and <i>Momordica charantia</i> leaves	Santhi R, Lakshmi G, Priyadarshini A.M, Anandaraj L	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 131-135
707.	Phytochemical screening of plant of <i>Enicostemma axillare</i>	Zaheer Zahid, Deshpande Sagar. D., Paithankar Aniruddha. P., Khan Subur, Rana Z. Ahmed	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 175-176
708.	Phytochemical screening of secondary metabolites of <i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> Linn.	Chouhan Leela, Bhatt Shashank, Dhyani Suresh	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 292-297
709.	Phytochemical screening of some traditional medicinal plants	Sweta Thakur, MC Sidhu.	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1088-1097
710.	Phytochemical screening of the ethanolic and pet. ether extracts of <i>Gymnema kollimalayanum</i> using HPLC and GC-MS techniques	A. Ramachandran, A. Leo Stanley, V. Alex Ramani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4100-4102
711.	Phytochemical screening of the rhizome of <i>Kaempferia galanga</i>	Rajendra CE, Gopal S Magadum, Mahaboob Ali Nadaf, Yashoda S. V, Manjula M	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 61-63
712.	Phytochemical screening on the stem bark of <i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Miq.	Himanshu Gurjar, S. K. Jain, Rupali Nandanwar, Vinod K. Sahu,	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 108-115
713.	Phytochemical screening studies on <i>Melia orientalis</i> by GC-MS analysis	Srinivasan M., Nair P. K. S., Padmaja	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 216-218

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
714.	Phytochemical screening, estimation of total phenol and flavonoid content of the leaves of <i>Smilax perfoliata</i> Lour.	HK. Sharma Munmi Kalita	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1156-1160
715.	Phytochemical screening, flavonoid content and anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	Agrawal Mohan, Sanap Sagar, Bhanu Priya, Talole Bhagyashri	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 108-110
716.	Phytochemical screening, functional groups and element analysis of <i>Tylophora pauciflora</i> Wight and Arn.	T. Starlin, C. Arul Raj, P. Ragavendran, and, V. K. Gopalakrishnan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 180-183
717.	Phyto-chemical studies in the Genus <i>Alpinia</i> (Zingiberaceae)	A. R. Kasarkar, D. K. Kulkarni	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2521-2522
718.	Phytochemical studies of fruit extract of <i>Piper nigrum</i>	Miss. M. K. Patil, A. A. Deshmukh, G. D. Ranvir, P. V. Patil, A. A. Jagdale	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 235-238
719.	Phytochemical studies of stem bark of <i>Michelia champaca</i> Linn.	Kodongala Subraya Chandrashekhar, HegdeVignesh, Kodongala Subraya Prasanna	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 243-246
720.	Phytochemical studies of the Genus <i>Zingiber</i> from family Zingiberaceae	Kasarkar A. R., Kulkarni. D. K.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 648-649
721.	Phytochemical studies of the grains of <i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	Bhatia Gaurav, Joshi Shweta, Barve Ashutosh, Nema RK, Joshi Ankur, Gehlot Sonia	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 66-67
722.	Phytochemical studies on <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> Linn.	Achal Thakur, Vandana Jain, L Hingorani, KS Laddha	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 213-215
723.	Phytochemical studies on <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> Linn.	Vijay, Seetharam, Y. N.	Aryavaidyan, 1999, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 211-216
724.	Phytochemical studies on <i>Myristica fragrans</i> essential oil	Reena Saxena, Pramod Patil	Biological Forum, 2012, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 62-64
725.	Phytochemical studies on <i>Smilax macrophylla</i> Linn.: A source plant of Chopacheeni	Jyothi T, Acharya Rabinanaryan, Shukla C P, Harisha CR	Global Journal of Research on medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 110-117
726.	Phytochemical study of <i>Hybanthus enneaspermus</i> (Linn.) F.Muell.	B. S. Krishnamoorthy, N. Nattuthurai, R. Logeshwari, H. Dhaslima Nasreen, I. Syedali Fathima	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 6-7

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
727.	Phytochemical study of Kataka	Shradha B. S, Narasimha V., Vijayalaxmi P., Joshi V. K.	Deerghayu International, 2007, Vol. 23-01 (89), Pp. 13-19
728.	Phytochemicals investigation of <i>Ficus glomerata</i> Linn. leaves	A Poongothai, KP Sreena, KM Saradhadevi, R Santhi, S Annapoorni	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 324-328
729.	Phytochemistry and bioinformatics approach for the evaluation of medicinal properties of the herb, <i>Exacum bicolor</i> Roxb.	Jeeshna M. V., S. Paulsamy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 163-168
730.	Phytoconstituents from the stem bark of <i>Mangifera indica</i> variety Safeda	Ansari Shahid Hussain, Ali Mohammed, Naquvi Kamran Javed	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 103-105
731.	Phyto-pharmaceutical assay of Shilajatu rasayana - A novel compound in the management of diabetic polyneuropathy	AM. Akarshini, VJ. Shukla, MS. Baghel	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 151-159
732.	Phytopharmacognostic study of leaves of <i>Erythrina indica</i>	Pandya Devang J, Yadav Ekta N, Kardani Bhoomi R, Joshi Krishna K, Desai Tusharbindu R, Patel Vishal L	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 127-132
733.	Phytosteroids from tissue culture of <i>Allium cepa</i> L. and <i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> S. prague.	Pratibha Chaturvedi, Pushpa Khanna, Abhay Chowdhary	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 42-48
734.	Preliminary and pharmacognostic investigation on leaves of <i>Punica granatum</i>	M Surya Prabha, M Santhosh Aruna, MD Gulshan, J Lakshmi Prasanna, N Rama Rao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 30-35
735.	Preliminary investigations on morphological variations in Njavara ( <i>Oryza sativa</i> ) ecotypes	Meera V. Menon, Potty. N. N.	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 30-33
736.	Preliminary pharmacognostic and physicochemical evaluation of leaf of <i>Randia dumetorum</i> Lamk.	Movalia Dharmishta, H. Mishra Shri Hari. And P. Gajera Falguni.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 1212-1213
737.	Preliminary pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of wood of <i>Litsea chinensis</i> Lam.	Sandipkumar P. Bhatt Saurabh S. Pandya	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3120-3122
738.	Preliminary pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Argyreia nervosa</i> leaf	A. Krishnaveni, Sant Rani Thaakur	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 634-636
739.	Preliminary pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation on <i>Feronia elephantum</i> Corr. fruit	Kanhiya Mahour, Anurag Mishra, Ashok Kumar, V. S. Vihan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 44-47

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
740.	Preliminary pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigations of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn. seeds	Himesh Soni, Sita Sharan Patel, K. Mishra, Govind Nayak, A. K. Singhai, A. K. Pathak	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 59-63
741.	Preliminary pharmacognostical standardization of aerial parts of <i>Artemisia absinthium</i> Linn.	Ahamad Javed, R. Mir Showkat, K. J. Naquvi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 217-220
742.	Preliminary physicochemical and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> fruit extractives	Smita Nayak, Sushma Mengi	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 150-154
743.	Preliminary physico-phytochemical and phyto-cognostical evaluation of the leaves of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Correa.	Samanta Krishanu, Singh Parihar Shailendra	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 843-848
744.	Preliminary physico-phytochemical study and pharmacognostical standardization of <i>Psidium guajava</i> leaves	Krishanu Samanta, Romi Yadav, Rishikant Tripathi, Ashok Kumar Emdad Hossain	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1-8
745.	Preliminary physico-phytochemical study of the leaves parts of <i>Hygrophila difformis</i> Blume.	Krishanu Samanta	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 428-431
746.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis and biological screening of extracts of leaves of <i>Melia dubia</i> Cav.	P. Valentina, K. Ilango, B. Kiruthiga, M. J. Parimala	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 417-419
747.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis of <i>Actiniopteris radiata</i> (Swartz) Link.	R. Manonmani, S. Catharin Sara	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 214-216
748.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis of <i>Amaranthus polygonoides</i>	Selvakumar Sivagnanam, Mukesh Kumar Singh, M Sathish Kumar MRK Rao	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 82-87
749.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis of <i>Artemesia amygdalina</i> , <i>Nerium odorum</i> and <i>Strychnos potatorum</i>	Selva Kumar Sivagnanam, Ram Krishna Rao, Mudiganti, Umar Mushtaq Dar, Peerzada Gh. Jeelani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 3734-3739
750.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis of <i>Clerodendrum inerme</i>	G. S. Chethana, K. R. Hari Venkatesh, S. M Gopinath	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 208-209

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
751.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis of <i>Sargassum myriocystum</i> J.AG. and <i>Turbinaria ornata</i> (Turner) J.AG. from the south east coast of Tamil nadu, India	J. John Peter Paul, S. D. K. Shri Devi	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 37-43
752.	Preliminary phytochemical analysis of traditionally used medicinal plants	Savithramma N, Linga Rao M, Ankanna S	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 308-314
753.	Preliminary phytochemical and toxicity studies of <i>Oenothera biennis</i>	S. Lakshman, B. Asha Jyothi, V. Mounica, M. Shasidhar, D. Rahamthulla, A. Ravi Kumar	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 1114-1118
754.	Preliminary phytochemical evaluation and flavanoids quantification of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> leaves extract	Rajeev Nema, Parul Jain, Sarita Khare, Alka Pradhan, Abhishek Gupta, Dharmendra Singh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 283-286
755.	Preliminary phytochemical evaluation of root of natural grown <i>Withania somnifera</i> of northern part of India	Kumar R., Garipatti V., Hazra K., Mangal A. K., Sannd R	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 15-18
756.	Preliminary phytochemical evaluation of seed extracts of <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duchense	Ashok Sharma, Ashish K. Sharma, Tara Chand, Manoj Khardiya, Kailash Chand Yadav	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 62-65
757.	Preliminary phytochemical evaluation of whole plant extract of <i>Dipteracanthus prostratus</i> Nees.	P. Palanisamy, B. Jayakar, M. V. Kumuthavalli, Yoganath Kumar, K. R. Srinath	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 151-153
758.	Preliminary phytochemical investigation and Thin Layer Chromatography of <i>Rheum emodi</i>	Showkat Ahmad Wani, K. W. Shah, Mir Ashfaq Ahmad	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 176-177
759.	Preliminary phytochemical investigation of extract of root of <i>Bergenia ligulata</i> .	N. Singh, V. Juya, A. K. Goupta, M. A. Gahlot., Hariratan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1444-1447
760.	Preliminary phytochemical investigation on a few Cucurbitaceae plants	MB. Bhavani, S. Leelavathi M. Ismail Shareef	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 255-260
761.	Preliminary phytochemical investigations of <i>Blepharis maderaspatensis</i> (L.) Heyne Ex.Roth. and <i>Blepharis molluginifolia</i> Pers. whole plant	HS. Neelambika, KK. Sampath Kumara, K. Vindhya, S. Leelavathi	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 783-788

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
762.	Preliminary phytochemical pharmacognostic studies on the different source plants of Kadamba	Anand Kumar M P, Srilakshmi M	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 214-219
763.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and GC- MS profiling of ethanolic flower extract of <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> Linn. (Apocynaceae)	R Dhivya, K Manimegalai	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 28-32
764.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and heavy metal analysis of leaf extracts of <i>Zizyphus oenoplia</i> (L.) Mill. Gard	M Lalitha Eswari, R Vijaya Bharathi, N Jayshree	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 38-40
765.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and HPTLC fingerprinting of bark extracts of <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	Rashmi Tambe, Maushumi Kulkarni, Kiran Bhise	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 45-49
766.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and HPTLC studies of extracts of dried rhizomes of <i>Aspidium cicutarium</i>	Maushumi Kulkarni, Rashmi Tambe, Kiran Bhise	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 50-54
767.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and physico-chemical parameters of aerial parts of <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	Ashok Praveen Kumar, Upadhyaya Kumud	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 206-211
768.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and proximate analysis of the trunk bark of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br.	Anowar Hussain M. Kamaruz Zaman, Anand Ramteke	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 13-17
769.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and standardisation of leaves of <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don.	Shambaditya Goswami	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 21-24
770.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of aqueous and alcoholic extracts of <i>Stevia rebaudiana</i> (Berthoni.)	S. Pande, M. Khetmalas	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 63 -66
771.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of <i>Delbergia sissoides</i> Roxb.	P. K. Mohanty, Neha Chourasia, Neraj Kumar Bhatt, Y. A. Jaliwala	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1582-1583
772.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of <i>Gardenia latifolia</i> Ait. and <i>Gardenia gummifera</i> Linn.	K. Vindhya, KK. Sampath Kumara, HS. Neelambika S. Leelavathi	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 527-532
773.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of <i>Limonia acidissima</i> Linn.	Pratima Vijayvargia, Soniya Choudhary, Rekha Vijayvargia	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 134-136

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
774.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of root bark of <i>Delonix regia</i>	Kavitha Sama, A. Xavier vergeese raja	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 42-43
775.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of secondary metabolites of <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> Nees. flowers	Chouhan Surksha, Bhatt Shashank, Dhyani Suresh	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 311-316
776.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of seeds of <i>Psoralea corylifolia</i>	Mohammed RafiqKhan, R. Ranjini	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 129-130
777.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of <i>Solanum trilobatum</i> (L.) young leaves	Nirmala Devi Nataraj, B. Ramachandramurty	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 80-82
778.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of some important medicinal plants	N. Savithramma, M. Ling Rao, S. Ankanna	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 139-145
779.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of some medicinal plants	Thite SV., Chavan YR., Aparadh VT, Kore BA.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 87-90
780.	Preliminary phytochemical studies on the leaves of <i>Achillea millefolium</i> L.	Nirmala, S, Karthiyayini. T	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1248-1249
781.	Preliminary phyto-chemical study on the leaf of an ethno-medicinal plant <i>Limnophila rugosa</i> Roth. (Merr.)	Acharya RN, Padiya RH, Patel ED, Harisha CR, Shukla VJ	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 138-143
782.	Preliminary phytochemical, pharmacognostical and physico-chemical evaluation of <i>Cedrus deodara</i> heartwood	Sourabh Jain, Aakanchha Jain, Ankur Vaidya, Dharmendra Kumar, Vikas Jain	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 91-95
783.	Preliminary phytochemistry and phenolic compounds of some folk medicinal plants	Koche D. K., Suradkar S. S., Kokate P. S., Bhadange D. G.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 281-282
784.	Preliminary quantitative estimation of the phytoconstituents of <i>Spermacoce ocymoides</i> (Burm. F.) DC	Pravat K Parhi, Prithwiraj Mohapatra	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 903-906
785.	Preliminary screening of different phytochemicals from <i>Ensete superbum</i> (Roxb.) Cheesman: A highly medicinal plant of Indian origin	Pranjal Kumar Snehal Kishor Badgujar, VN. Nathar	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 57-60

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
786.	Preliminary studies on the leaves and seeds of three Cassia species	Saraswathy Pasupathy, Vasanthakumar K.G., Bikshapathi T	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 34-39
787.	Preparation and physicochemical analysis of Mandoor parpati	Snehal S Bavadekar, Aniruddha R Tagare, Tushar Kakar, Sunil C. Bakare, Rajesh K. Ingole	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 257-259
788.	Primary and secondary phytochemical analysis of some medicinally potent plants	Verma Ravindra Kumar, Parashar Pradeep	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 166-168
789.	Principal component and partial least square discriminant based analysis of methanol extracts of bark and re-generated bark of Saraca asoca	Anjum Gahlaut, Purva Taneja, Amey Shirolkar, Amit Nale, Vikas Hooda, Rajesh Dabur	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 331-335
790.	Purification of beta asarone from Acorus calamus. L.	S Asha Devi, Subhasini S Babu	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1279-1284
791.	Putranjiva roxburghii seeds, Euphorbiaceae, oil content, fatty acid composition	Dnyaneshwar J. Taur, Ravindra Y. Patil	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 1839-1841
792.	Putranjiva roxburghii seeds: oil content and fatty acid composition during different stages of seed maturity	Saloni Gangal, Shweta Sharma, Abdul Raufa	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 1666 - 1668
793.	Qualitative alkaloidal analyses of some selected Nigerian medicinal plants used in herbal treatment of diseases	I. P. Udeozo, S. Akpaba Enem, P. C. Ugwu Okechukwu, N. H. Okoye, N. L. Umedium	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 301-305
794.	Qualitative analysis of selected medicinal plants, Uttar pradesh, India	A. Kumar, N. P. Singh, R. P. Singh	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 74-78
795.	Qualitative and quantitative profile of aloin isolated from Aloe vera	Soni Himesh, Sharma Sarvesh, Mishra Kaushelendra, A. K. Singhai, Chaubey Neelesh	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 121-122
796.	Qualitative and quantitative study of anthraquinone derivatives in the root extract of Rheum australe of Nepal (syn. Rheum emodi) by HPLC	Hemanth Kumar, M. Spandana	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 40-42

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
797.	Qualitative assessment of bioactive compounds from a very rare medicinal plant <i>Ficus dalhousiae</i> Miq.	E. Kamala Pranuthi, K. Narendra, J. Swathi, K. M. Sowjanya, K. V. N. Rathnakar Reddi, Rev Fr. S. Emmanuel S. J, A. Krishna Satya	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 57-61
798.	Qualitative assessment of ethanolic extract of <i>Maranta arundinacea</i> L. rhizome using HPTLC	S. Nishaa, M. Vishnupriya, V. K. VGopalakrishnan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 76-83
799.	Quality control studies of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> sweet leaves	N. Sahu Alakh, S. Hemalatha K. Sairam	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 495-498
800.	Quantification of pharmacologically active markers gallic acid, quercetin and lupeol from <i>Acacia leucophloea</i> Willd. flowers by HPTLC method	V Leela, A. Saraswathy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 146-150
801.	Quantification of phenolics and flavonoids by spectrophotometer from <i>Artemisia pallens</i> roots	Swati M. Devare, Sangita S. Lavate, Chandrakant D. Shendker, Nirmala R. Deshpande, Jyoti. P. Salvekar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 240-242
802.	Quantification of total phenolic and total flavonoid contents in extracts of <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> L.Kurz.	Talari Samatha, Rudroju Shyamsundarachary, Penchala Srinivas, Nanna Rama Swamy	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 177-179
803.	Quantitation of alpha amyrin in <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L. whole plant extract by high performance liquid chromatography	P. V Lakshmu Naidu, K. Kishore Kumar, S. Sujatha, M. Narasimha Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1970-1973
804.	Quantitative assessment and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Origanum vulgare</i> L.	Kumari, Priti, Joshi, Girish C, Tewari, Lalit M, Singh, Bibhesh K	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 15
805.	Quantitative estimation of B-sitosterol and stigmasterol in-vivo and in-vitro <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Ritz.	Sharma Archana, Meena Suchitra, Rishi Anirudha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 115-116
806.	Quantitative estimation of Curcumin in Ayurvedic proprietary medicine by U.V. spectrophotometry	J. Patil Snehal, R. Salunkhe Vijay, H. Alai Manoj, S. Kadam Trupti, P. Chaturvedi Neha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3047-3049
807.	Quantitative estimation of total phenolic content of <i>Pueraria tuberosa</i> using different extract by U. V. spectrophotometry	S. Kadam Trupti, K. Mohite Shrinivas, S. Magdum Chandrakant, S. Adnaik Rahul	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2493-2495

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
808.	Quantitative phytochemical profile of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn. leaves	Gunalan G., Saraswathy A., Vijayalakshmi K	International Journal of Biological & Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 907-915
809.	Rapd analysis in Andrographis paniculata (Burm.F.) Ness plant types	Benoy K. Ghosh, Aninda Mandal, Animesh K. Datta, Debadrito Das	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 84-88
810.	RAPD PCR fingerprinting of <i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i> Roxb. and <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> Willd. to understand phylogenetic linkage	Tusamda N. I., Goraniya S. P., Shirolkar A. R., Murthy S. N., Pawar S. D.	Journal of Plant Genomics, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 39-41
811.	RAPD-PCR analysis of <i>Bixa orellana</i> L. and <i>Salacia chinensis</i> L. to study genetic diversity	Mulye C.S., Shirolkar A.R., Dhar B., Murthy S.N., Pawar S. D.	International Journal of Advanced Biotechnology and Research, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 380-383
812.	Regeneration of multiple shoots from petiole callus of <i>Viola serpens</i> Wall.	Umeshankar Radheshyam Vishwakarma, Arun Manohar Gurav, Prakash Chandra Sharma	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 86-92
813.	Removal of heavy metal ions from aqueous solutions using <i>Moringa oleifera</i> fruits	P.K. Sarala Kumari, G.V. Srinivasan, Indira Balachandran	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 80-86
814.	Role of micronutrients for improving yield and sennoside contents in traditional medicinal plant <i>Cassia angustifolia</i> Vahl.	Shitole Shilpa Mohan, Dhumal. K.N	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1303-1307
815.	Saccharification of starch by gelatin immobilized beet root Amylase ( <i>Beta vulgaris</i> )	Lata Sheo Bachan Upadhyay, Nishant Verma	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 156-165
816.	Scope of Thin Layer Chromatography in qualitative evaluation of Ayurveda drugs	Rajendra HM, Lad Meenal D	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (11), Pp. 639-643
817.	Screening and biochemical quantification of phytochemicals in Fenugreek ( <i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i> )	Sumayya AR, Sivagami srinivasan, Nabeelah Amatullah	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 165-169
818.	Screening of Indian withania plant and marketed products for trace elements, heavy metals for quality and efficacy	Munish Garg, Ravikant	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 66-68

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
819.	Screening of total phenolic and flavonoid content in conventional and non-conventional species of Curcuma	Rajeshwari Sahu, Jyoti Saxena	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 176-179
820.	Seasonal alterations in the carbohydrate status and secondary metabolite content of stem bark of <i>Crataeva religiosa</i>	Patil Udaysing Hari, Gaikwad Dattatraya K	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 581-587
821.	Seasonal variation and storage studies on the constituents of <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> by HPTLC	A. Saraswathy, Joy Suganthan, S. Ariyanathan, N. S. Hemakumar	International Journal of Pharmacy & Technology, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 2574-2582
822.	Seeds of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> Linn. pharmacognosy and phytochemical studies	Bindu Gopalkrishnan, Shraddha N. Shimpi.	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 13-17
823.	Selection of Bhallataka ( <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> Linn.) fruits for therapeutic uses - A scientific approach	Ilanchezian R, Acharya RN, Roshy Joseph C, Harisha CR	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 90-98
824.	Separation and determination of triterpene acids by using High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography from stem bark of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> Linn.	Vidya Dighe, Dhanashri Mestry	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 313-317
825.	Shelf life extension of Mosambi ( <i>Citrus sinesis</i> ) by gamma irradiation	M. Srijaya, DL. Kusuma, R. Pushkala	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 994-100
826.	Simple and rapid methods to identify the botanical source of south Indian Shankhapushpi in Medhya rasayana tablet - A novel Ayurvedic compound nootropic drug	Kulkarni Reena, Kumar Abhimanyu, Koppala Narayana Sunil Kumar, KJ Girish	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 89-94
827.	Simultaneous determination of gallic acid and Glycyrrhetic acid by reverse phase HPLC in herbal formulation	Parag Deodhar, KNaresh Kumar, G Gunesh, K Mukkanti ChChandra Sekhar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2867-2869
828.	Simultaneous determination of phenolic compounds in <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L.var. <i>capitata</i> . by High-Performance Liquid Chromatography	Mohammed Fazil Ahmed, A. Srinivasa Rao	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 534-537
829.	Simultaneous estimation of beta sitosterol and palmitic acid from methanolic extract of <i>Caralluma adscendens</i> var <i>fimbriata</i> by UV spectrophotometry	Manojkumar Hadadare, Vijay Salunkhe	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 225-232

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
830.	Simultaneous estimation of luteolin and apigenin in methanolic leaf extract of <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> by HPLC	Aiyalu Rajasekaran, Vivekanandan Kalaiselvan, Nagulsamy Sarathikumar, Muthusamy Kalaivani	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 109-113
831.	Simultaneous estimation of piperine, quercetin, and Curcumin in a mixture using U.V.-visible spectrophotometer and method validation	Ginpreet. Aneja, Urja. Dave, K. Vadodaria	International Journal of Therapeutic Applications, 2012, Vol. 8, Pp. 14-17
832.	Simultaneous estimation of three triterpenoids ursolicacid, $\beta$ -sitosterol and lupeol from flowers leaves and formulations of <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> Smith. using validated HPTLC method	Sunita Shilajan, Gauri Swar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 206-210
833.	Solvent polarity based microwave-assisted extraction of Curcuminoids from <i>Curcuma longa</i> L. rhizome and their quantitative determination by HPLC-PDA method	Subash C. Verma, C. L. Jain	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 41-47
834.	Some biological activities in <i>Alangium salviifolium</i> Linn.: An endangered plant of India	Babeet Singh Tanwer, Rekha Vijayvergia	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 2559-2561
835.	Some phenolic compounds of <i>Salvia plebeia</i> R. Br.	Rupali Shirsat, Subhash Suradkar, Deepak Kochre	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 61-63
836.	Spectral analysis of methanol extract of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> L. stem and its fractions	Sumitra Chanda, Yogesh Baravalia, Krunal Nagani	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 132-140
837.	Spectrophotometric validation and standardization of a bioactive component from <i>J. regia</i> stem bark	Asha A. Kale, Sucheta A. Gaikwad, Swati Devare, Nirmala R. Deshpande, Jyoti P. Salvekar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 133-136
838.	Stability analysis in some Ashwagandha <i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal. genotypes	O. Sangwan, Ram Avtar, Amit Singh	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 66-71
839.	Standardization & characterization of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers Ex.Hook.F. & Thoms. plant stem extract in different solvent fractions	V. Sivakumar, M. S. Dhana Rajan	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 105-112
840.	Standardization and preliminary phytochemical investigation on <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> Linn. rhizome	Rai Puneet kumar, Kumar Rajesh, Malhotra Yogender, Sharma Dharmesh, Karthiyagini T	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 536-542

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
841.	Standardization and preliminary phytochemical screening of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> DC. rhizome	Sharma Surendra Kumar, Singh Ajay Pal	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 978-982
842.	Standardization of <i>Alpinia calcarata</i> Roscoe rhizomes	L. S. R Arambewela, L. D. A. M Arawwawala	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 285-288
843.	Standardization of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> - A traditional Ayurvedic plant	Meena A. K., M. M. Rao, Ajit Kandale, R. Sannd, Kiran, U. Niranjan, A. K. Yadav	Drug Invention Today, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 182-184
844.	Standardization of HPLC method of scopoletin in different extracts of <i>Convolvulus pluricaulis</i>	Upadhyay Vipul, Sharma Neeru, Tiwari Kumar Amit, Joshi H. M., Malik Amreesh, Singh Brijpal, Kalakoti Singh Bahadur	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 28-31
845.	Stem anatomy of <i>Persicaria</i> Mill. (Polygonaceae)	Manju Sahney, Vibhasa	Indian Journal of Plant Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 155-161
846.	Studies on <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Krishnan, Nambiar V. P., Jayanthi A., Sabu T. K.	Aryavaidyan, 2000, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 154-167
847.	Studies on associated mycoflora and biodeterioration of chemical constituents in drug <i>S. Xanthocarpum</i> Linn. roots under storage	M Rashidi, SS Deokule	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-10
848.	Studies on phytochemical constituents of <i>Indigofera aspalathoides</i> (Shivanar vembu) Vahl Ex.DC	N. Tamilselvi, P. Krishnamoorthy, R. Dhamotharan, S. Sivakumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3052-3053
849.	Studies on preliminary phytochemical screening of different extracts of <i>Centratherum punctatum</i> Cass. - A traditional wound healer	B. Chitra, P. Brindha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 19-22
850.	Studies on the pharmacognostic profile of the stem and root bark of <i>Feronia elephantum</i> Linn. (family-Rutaceae)	B Sreedharren, KP Jaiganesh, N Kannappan, N Sulochna	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 407-412
851.	Studies on <i>Tragia involucrata</i> Linn.	G. K. Dash, S. Ganapathy, P. Suresh	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 16 (4), Pp. 226-233
852.	Studies on <i>Wattakaka volubilis</i> (L. F.) Stap. - A medicinally important plant	Shahla Najafi	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 164-169

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
853.	Study of an electrochemical behaviour of emodin at platinum electrode and quantification of it in various parts of <i>Cassia auriculata L.</i> by cyclic voltammetry	Sucheta A Gaikwad, Dipti S. Dharmadhikari, A A. Athawale, N. R. Deshpande, J. P. Salvekar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 3491-3493
854.	Study of drug likeness activity of phytochemicals in medicinal plants	V. Sathya, V. K. Gopalakrishnan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 127-128
855.	Study of quality control of <i>Vanga dhatus</i> with special reference to <i>grahyagrahyatva</i> criteria	Vibhute Ashutosh, S. Patil Yogihee	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 132-139
856.	Study on Kudava and Prasta mana in weight and volume w.s.r to Bala taila	Seema M. B. Hirehal Pampanna Gouda	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 1-6
857.	Study on the effect of Grape seed proanthocyanidins on adipocytokine receptors in diet induced fatty liver disease	Baskaran Yogalakshmi, Carani Venkatraman Anuradha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 197-202
858.	Sustainable bark harvesting and phytochemical evaluation of alternative plant parts in <i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> R. Br. Sans (Kutaj)	Ashok Kumar Pandey, Swati Yadav, Sonu Kumar Sahu	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 107-112
859.	Sustainable farming practices of <i>Kaccalam</i> ( <i>Kaempferia galanga</i> ) under partial shade	A. S. Anilkumar, P. Jayasree	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 225-227
860.	Synthesis and anti-tumor activity of combretastatin analogues	Sunil Kumar, Surinder Koul, Ajay Kumar Meena, A. K. Saxena, O. P. Suri, K. L. Dhar	Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 2011
861.	Synthesis and spectral characterization of some substituted derivatives of 4-chloro-pyrazolines	Bhadoriya U., Sarkar B	Journal of Drug Delivery and Therapeutics, 2013, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 42-43
862.	Synthesis, characterization and evaluation of physical properties of biodegradable composites from <i>Lens culinaris</i>	Prashar Deepak, Sharma Dharmesh, Chauhan Madhu	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1332-1338
863.	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i> - A promising challenge to cryptococcosis	Valli S, S Gokul Shankar	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 154-169
864.	The comparative pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies between the seeds of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> (Linn.) Sw. and <i>Abutilon glaucum</i> (Linn.) SW.	Nanda Amalesh, Debnath Monojit, C. R. Harisha, V. J. Shukla, M. G. Chauhan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 149-153

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
865.	The FT-IR spectrometric studies of vibrational bands of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> Linn.F. Leaf, stem powder and extracts	Parag A. Pednekar, Bhanu Raman	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 159-198
866.	The morphological markers of different phenotypes <i>Echinacea purpurea</i>	HAN Lin-Na	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 78-80
867.	The radioactivity-magneto radio frequency-activated nano excitations in quality growth medicinal plants	R Swarup	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 1-4
868.	Three new esters from the stem bark of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> L.	Mohammed Ali, Kamran Javed Naquvi, Javed Ahamad, Showkat Rasool Mir.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 352-355
869.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> : its bioactivities and evaluation of physicochemical properties	Meena A. K., Singh A., Panda P., Mishra S., Rao M. M.	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 50-55
870.	Tissue culture, phytochemical & pharmacological study of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Arun Sundriyal, Devinder Singh Rawat, Amit Kumar Singh	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 243-260
871.	TLC and HPTLC fingerprinting of leaf extracts of <i>Wedelia chinensis</i> (osbeck.) Merrill.	Rehana Banu, H., N. Nagarajan	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 29-33
872.	TLC fingerprint profile of different extracts of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	Vandana	Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 524-527
873.	To evaluation of total phenolics and flavonoids in different plant of Chhattisgarh	Kumar Devendra, Dhurandhar Kiran, Verma Ritesh, Barman Satyendra, Kumar Abhishek	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 116-118
874.	To study pharmacognostic, physicochemical and phytochemical study of stem bark of <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> Linn.	S. S. Meshram, P. R. Itankar, A. T. Patil	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 19-22
875.	Total phenolic and flavonoid content of different extracts of <i>Coldenia procumbens</i> Linn.	M. A. Aleemuddin, M. Karthikeyan, Ch. Nagaprashanthi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1810-1812
876.	Total phenolics and flavonoids in selected <i>Justicia</i> species	Biju John, VRK Reddy, CT. Sulaiman	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 72-73

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
877.	Traditional medicinal plants used for the treatment of Diabetes	Rawat Smit, Kumar Neeraj, Kothiyal Preeti	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 171-175
878.	Two new phenolic glycosides from the flowers of <i>Salix caprea L.</i>	Jabbar Zoobi, Ali Mohd	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 138-141
879.	Ultrasound assisted extraction and fast chromolithic method development validation and system suitability analysis for 6 8 10gingerols and shogaol in rhizome of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> by liquid chromatographydiode array detection	Pankaj Pandotra, Rajni Sharma, Prabhu Datt, Manoj Kushwaha, Ajai Prakash Gupta, Suphla Gupta	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 189-195
880.	UV-VIS and FTIR spectroscopic studies on <i>Peristrophe bicalyculata</i> (Retz.) Nees	N. Janakiraman, S. I. Sahaya Sathish, M. Johnson	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 125-129
881.	Uariation of capsaicinoids in Chilli ( <i>Capsicum frutescens L.</i> ) cultivars with the maturity of fruits in middle hill conditions of western Himalayas	Hemant Kumar Pandey, Deendayal, Vandna Pandey, Tribhuwan Pant, Zakwan Ahmed	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 178-182
882.	Variation of the volatile constituents of fruit peels of <i>Citrus reticulata Blanco</i> . by physical effects	Husain Shahnaz Sultana, Ali Mohammed, Ansari Shahid Husain	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 62-64
883.	Volatile constituents of <i>Pinus roxburghii</i> from Nepal	Prabodh Satyal, Prajwal Paudel, Josna Raut, Akash Deo, Noura S Dosoky, William N Setzer	Pharmacognosy Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 43-48
884.	Volatile oil composition of <i>Rosa damascena</i> Mill. (Rosaceae)	Kamran Javed Naquvi, S. H. Ansari, Mohd. Ali, A. K. Najmi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 130-134

#### 1.2.4. QUALITY CONTROL, STANDARDIZATION AND PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	A comparative pharmaceutical standardization of taila and ghrita preparations of Guduchi ( <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> )	Ranjita Vaghanshi, Mundeep Jaiswal, PK Prajapati, BJ Patgiri	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 34-41
2.	A comparative pharmaceutical study of Guduchi ghana prepared by kwatha and aqueous extract	Bharti Umretia, BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 77-82
3.	A comparative pharmaceutical study of Swarna vanga preparation by various methods	K. Swayam Prakasam, I. S. Alagundimath, Jayasree Badhe, Atul V. Thaker, K. U. Pillai, H. S. Sharma	AYU, 1985, Vol. 6 (8), Pp. 1-8
4.	A comparative pharmaceutico-chemical study of 1, 7 & 50 avartita Ksheera bala taila	Biswajyoti Patgiri, MS Krishnamurthy, Subrata De, Kulwant Singh	AYU, 2006, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 19-24
5.	A comparative pharmaceutico-analytical evaluation of Rasamanikya prepared with three different methods	Sushanth Sud, Sudheendra. H, Sujatha. K, P. Sekhar Reddy	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1651-1654
6.	A comparative pharmacognostical and phytochemical study of Shankhpushpi ( <i>Convolvulus pluricaulis Linn.</i> ) tablet with bhavana and without bhavana	Hetal Amin, Vyas H. A., Harisha C. R., Shukla. V. J.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1457-1460
7.	A comparative pharmacological evaluation of taila (oil) and ghrita (Ghee) prepared with Guduchi ( <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> )	Ranjita Vaghanshi, Mundeep Jaiswal, BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati, B Ravishankar, VJ Shukla	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 504-508
8.	A HPLC study for assessment of sodhana effect on alkaloids of gunja ( <i>Abrus precatorius</i> )	Dev Nath Singh Gautam, Dixit, S. K., Benrji, R., Mehrotra, S.	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 146-153
9.	A method in the preparation of Teekshana kshara and it's practice in haemorrhoids	U. R. Sekhar Namburi, Ravishanker Pervaje, M. N. Suryawanshi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 363-366
10.	A new glycosidic flavonoid from Jwarhar mahakashay (antipyretic) Ayurvedic preparation	Mradu Gupta, BP Shaw, A Mukherjee	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 106-111
11.	A pharmaceutical comparison of Guduchi ghrita prepared from male and female plants of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers.	B. K. Ashok, Bhat Savitha. D, PK Prajapati, B. Ravishankar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1016-1019
12.	A pharmaceutical standardization of Makaradhwaja prepared by Astasamskarita Parada	BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 1-8

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
13.	A preliminary pharmacognostical and physico chemical assay of Harida khanda granules: A Pilot study	Chaudhari Varsha M., Manjusha R., Dhiman K. S., Harish C. R., Shukla VJ	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1681-1684
14.	A preliminary pharmacognostical and physicochemical assay of Vasakhanda Kushmandaka granules	Ghosh Kuntal, Baghel M. S., Harish CR	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 71-76
15.	A preliminary physico chemical assay of Goksur granules - A pilot study	Thirunavukkarasu MS, Galib, Shukla VJ, Harisha CR, Thakar AB, Baghel MS	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 100-108
16.	A preliminary physico-chemical assay of Ashwagandha granules - A pilot study	Santwani Khyati, Thakar. A. B, Shukla. V. J, Harisha. C. R	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1026-1032
17.	A quantitative estimation of 14 deoxy11, 12 -didehydroandrographolide in Andrographis paniculata by HPTLC	Kapadi C., Patel B., Katkar K., Suthar A., Chauhan V. S.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.4), Pp. 49-52
18.	A quantitative estimation of aeridin in Wattakaka volubilis by HPTLC	G Mridula, CS Shreedhara, K Katkar, A Suthar, VS Chauhan	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 115-118
19.	A rapid and simple scheme for the standardization of polyherbal drugs	Arvind Kumar Sharma, SS Gaurav, Acharya Balkrishna	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 134-140
20.	A rapid bio-analytical method for simultaneous quantification of boeravinone B and eupalinin-3-O-B-D-galactopyranoside from Boerhavia diffusa using LC-MS/MS	AG. Gomes, VV. Vaidya, S. Patankar, MB. Kekare	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 149-154
21.	A study of the method of preparation of Asavas and Arishtas	C.G. Joshi	Aryavaidyan, 1989, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 174-177
22.	A study on evaluation and formulation of Amalakyadi tablet	Bhawana Sati, Hemlata Sati, Prakash Chandra Bhatt	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4453-4454
23.	A validated HPLC method for the quantification of oleanolic acid in the roots of Achyranthes aspera Linn. and marketed formulation	Vidhu Aeri, M. I. Khan, S. Alam	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.1), Pp. 74-78
24.	Accelerated stability studies of floating tablets of Vasaka (Justicia adhatoda) extracts	Aswatha Ram H. N., Annic Shirwaikar, Arun Shirwaikar	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 231-233

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
25.	ADR Ksharsutra kit: A break through in the standardization of Ksharsutra	P. Dwivedi Amarprakash	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 304-306
26.	Aihore yantra (modification of Valuka yantra)	Yayashree G. Badhe, I. S. Alagundimath, H. S. Sharma	AYU, 1985, Vol. 6 (6), Pp. 11-15
27.	Alkaloids from Piper hookeri : Revision of NMR assignments by the application of 2D NMR spectroscopy	Vijay D. Gangan, Sayed S. Hussain	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (11), Pp. 4265-4267
28.	An approach towards standardization of Swarna makshik bhasma (an Ayurvedic preparation)	Lagad C. E., Sawant Ranjeet S., Yelambkar Prajakta	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 723-72
29.	An estimation of humic substances in an Ayurvedic herbomineral drug Shilajatu (Asphaltum) as part of phyto-pharmaceutical standardization	Akarshini A M, Renuka, Shukla V J, Baghel M S	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 365-373
30.	Analytical study of Ayurvedic yoga-Kshiramandura	Jadar P. G, Jagadeesh M. S.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 19-22
31.	Analysis of chemical composition of Cissus quadrangularis Linn. by GC-MS	R. Eswaran, A. Anandan, A. Doss, G. Sangeetha S. P. Anand	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 139-140
32.	Analytical and chemical standardisation studies on Terminalia catappa bark	P. Venkata Lakshmi, P. Brindha, R. P. Saralla	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 4-8
33.	Analytical method development and validation of Curcumin in tablet dosage form by RP-HPLC method	Kumudhavalli MV, Saravanan C, Thamizh mozhi M, Jayakar B	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 233-236
34.	Analytical profile of Brahmi ghrita: A polyherbal Ayurvedic formulation	Jyoti S Gubbannavar, Harimohan Chandola, CR Harisha, Renuka Kalyani, Vinay J Shukla	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 289-293
35.	Analytical study of Arka (Part-I)	K. K. Dave, Subrata De	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 22-25
36.	Analytical study of toxic principles in self prepared and market samples of Sanjeevani vati	Ramesh Ankushrao Gholap, U. D. Duragkar, Shriramji Jyotishi, R. C. Waghray	Deerghayu International, 2011, Vol. 27-02 (106), Pp. 51-55
37.	Analytical study of Vanga bhasma	Piyush Chaudhary, Neha Lamba, SK. Balian	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 82-90

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
38.	Analytical study of Vanga bhasma	R. R. Hiremath., K. K. Narang., C. B. Jha	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 252-254
39.	Analytical study of Vranashodhana taila: A wound healing medicated oil	Kurapati Vijaya Kumari, K. Nishteswar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1461-1462
40.	Analytical study of Yashada bhasma with Ayurvedic and modern parameters	B. Santhosh, Raghuveer Jadar Prashanth, Rao Nageswara	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-7
41.	Analytical study of a herbal compound - Sunthyadi yoga	T. Maheswar, S. N. Murthy, M. M. Jumle	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 88-95
42.	Antimalarial Artemisinin content of Artemisia scoparia	Aditi Singh, Renu Sarin	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2831-2833
43.	Application of high performance liquid chromatography to the determination and validation of levodopa in methanolic extract of Mucuna utilis	Raman M Singh, Pawan K Saini, Satish C Mathur, Gyanendra N Singh, Santosh Kumar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 156-158
44.	Assesement of bhavana samskara by phyto-pharmacognostical evaluation in Haritaki churna	Yogesh M Jirankalgikar, RR. Dwivedi, CR. Harisha, VJ. Shukla	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 193-197
45.	Bioremediation of heavy metals from Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> ) leaf extract by chelation with dithizone (a prospective and effective method for pharmaceutical industry)	Amitava Ghosh, Piyali Chakrabarti, Partha Roy, Somnath Bhadury, Tanushree Nag Simli Sarkar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 87-92
46.	Biosynthesis of silver nanoparticles obtained from plant extracts of <i>Moringa oleifera</i>	M Shivashankar, Garvit Sisodia	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 182-185
47.	Botanical standardization studies on Tamarindus indica-bark	Surya Nagarajan Natesan Ravi Chandran Arun Kallur Purushothaman Pemiah Brindha, Sridharan KrishnaSwamy Kalpoondi Sekar Rajan Uma Krishnan, Swaminathan Sethuraman	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 70-72
48.	Characterization of different samples of Swarna makshika	Savalgi P. B., Patgiri B. J., Shukla V. J.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1648-1650

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
49.	Chemical analysis of Nirgundi taila with special reference to preparation in different number of days	B. K. Prashanth, Rao K Shankar, M. S. Krishnamurthy, Rao Ravi, Bhat Smitha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 139-141
50.	Chemical analysis of Vanga bhasma	A. Saraswathy, S. Ruckmani, Arun Mozhi Devi, S. Ariyanathan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 676-679
51.	Chemical characterization of Lauha bhasma by X-ray diffraction and vibrating sample magnetometry	Neetu Singh, K. R. C. Reddy, N. K. Prasad, Manjeet Singh	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 143-149
52.	Chemical characterization of Samaguna balijarita Kajjali (black sulphide of Mercury )	Bandari Srinivasulu, P. Bhadra Dev, P. H. C. Murthy	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 16-19
53.	Chemical standardization studies on Capparis spinosa L.	S. Manikandaselvi, P. Brindha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 47-54
54.	Chemistry of Rasamanikya - A preliminary study	Pandey, N. N., Shukla, S. S., Usha Sharma	Aryavaidyan, 1999, Vol. 13 (1), Pp. 30-34
55.	Chromatographic fingerprint analysis of Ixora coccinea methanolic flower extract	H. Sumathy, J. Sangeetha, K. Vijayalakshmi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 327-330
56.	Chromatographic method for the detection of pepper (Piper nigrum) in Ayurvedic preparations	Thankamma A., Radhika. L. G., Soudamini C.	Aryavaidyan, 1995, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 147-149
57.	Chromatographic methods of fractionating several chemical constituents in Phyla nodiflora	Kaur Amrinder, Shukla J. V.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 46-55
58.	Chromatographic technique to identify the bhasmas from Ayurvedic preparations	Shetty, J.K.P., Gopakumar, K.	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 2007, July-Sept., Pp. 39-42
59.	Comparative (quantitative and qualitative) studies of stomata of selected six medicinally viable species of Cassia L.	Sayantan Tripathi, Amal Kumar Mondal	International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 104-113
60.	Comparative account of traditionally fermented biomedicine from Ayurveda: Mustakarishta	P. V. Kadam, K. N. Yadav, A. N. Patel, V. S. Navsare, N. S. Narappanawar, M. J. Patil	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 429-432

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
61.	Comparative chemical standardization studies on <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn. fruits collected from two different localities	S. ManikandaSelvi, P. Brindha, S. Nandhini, R. P. Saralla	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 63-69
62.	Comparative evaluation of Arka lavana - An Ayurvedic herbomineral formulation	R. Devanathan, K. L. Niraimathi, M. Karunanidhi, P. Brindha	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 37- 42
63.	Comparative HPTLC fingerprint profile of <i>Illicium verum</i> Hook.F. and <i>Illicium griffithii</i> Hook.F. & Thoms. fruits	A. Saraswathy, B. Vidhya, K. Amala	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 96-105
64.	Comparative studies on physicochemical properties and GC-MS analysis of essential oil of the two varieties of Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> )	Shahin Aziz, S. M. Mahmudul Hassan, Sudum Nandi, Shamsun Naher, Shudangshu Kumar Roy, Ram Proshad, Sarkar, Hemayet Hossain	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 367-370
65.	Comparative study of chemical variants in regenerants and mother plants of Ashwagandha ( <i>W.somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal.) by HPTL finger printing	Devika Shetty, Nareshchandra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 717-719
66.	Comparative study of rasamanikya (an Ayurvedic formulation) with purified Hartala (Orpiment)	Madhamshetty Hariprasad, Sawant Ranjeet S, Bhingare S. D.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 363-368
67.	Comparative study on the yield ratio and bioactive compounds of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> bark and core-wood	A. Sai Ramesh J. Godwin Christopher, C. R. Setty, V. Thankamani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1420-1422
68.	Comparison of lupeol content in <i>Aerva lanata</i> and <i>Rotula aquatica</i> by HPLC method	G. V. Srinivasa, K. T. Geetha Devi, Indira Balachandran	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 200-203
69.	Comparison of total phenol and flavonoid content in <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> Nees. : grown using different organic manure	Sristisri Upadhyaya, Elija Khatiwora, Lakhi R. Saikia	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 2408-2409
70.	Comparitive pharmacognostic and phytochemical study of different market samples of Asafoetida ( <i>Ferula narthex</i> Bioss)	H R Nataraj, Gundakalle M B	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 258-263
71.	Comparitive study on estimation of polyphenols in different extracts of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> leaves and fruits with respect to tannic acid	D. S. N. B. K. Prasanth, C. S. Sreedhara, Deepak M, Sangli V. K, Gururaj VM	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3224-3225
72.	Concept of Amritikarana and its importance with special reference to Tamra (Copper)	Mahagoankar Reena, Honwad Sudheendra V	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 179-188

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
73.	Concept of Shodhana and its effects with special reference to Tamra (Copper)	Sudheendra V. Honwad, Reena Mahagonkar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 51-54
74.	Cytomorphological studies and HPTLC fingerprinting in different plant parts of three wild morphotypes of <i>Datura metel</i> L. "Thorn apple" from north India	Vivek Sharma, Nisha Sharma, Bikram Singh, Raghbir C Gupta	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 40-46
75.	Densitometric HPTLC method for analysis of oleanolic acid in <i>Mentha piperita</i> L.	Rais Iram, Ali Mohammed	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 642-647
76.	Design and development of a stable polyherbal formulation based on the results of compatibility studies	Shrinivas G Bhope, Dheeraj H Nagore, Vinod V Kuber, Pankaj K Gupta Manohar J Patil	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 122-129
77.	Design and evaluation of floating matrix tablets of Trikatu	Vaishali R. Patel, J. K. Patel, R. K. Patel	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 704-708
78.	Design, development & evaluation of a poly herbal syrup from some herbs used as energy booster	Swain Pramod Kumar, Nayak Durga Prasan	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 374-378
79.	Detection of ginger in Ayurvedic preparations	Thankamma, A., Radhika, L.G.	Aryavaidyan, 1997, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 52-56
80.	Determination and comparison of the Curcuminoid pigments in Turmeric genotypes ( <i>Curcuma domestica</i> Val.) by High Performance Liquid Chromatography	Aditi Pandey, Sanjay K. Katiyar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 125-127
81.	Determination of bacoside a by HPTLC in <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> extract	Om Prakash, Gyanendra N Singh, Raman M Singh, Satish C Mathur, Meenakshi Bajpai, Saroj Yadav	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 173-175
82.	Determination of bioactive components of <i>Annona squamosa</i> L. leaf by GC-MS analysis	V. Vanitha, K. J. Umadevi, K. Vijayalakshmi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 309-312
83.	Determination of heavy metals in Vasaka leaves	Aswatha Ram H. N, Annie Shirwaikar, Arun Shirwaikar	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 36-38
84.	Determination of natural compounds in Dashmool extracts by Thin Layer Chromatography and high-pressure liquid chromatography	Mittal Sandhya, Rao Nidhi, Sudhanshu, Menghani Ekta	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 814-817

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
85.	Determination of physical constant values of Tailas	R. B. Saxena, P. L. Dhyani, H. C. Mehta, N. R. Sarada, M. T. Daswani, K. L. Shah, P. D. Trivedi	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 231-234
86.	Determination of phytocomponents by GC- MS in leaves of <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L.	Bharathy V, B. Maria Sumathy, F. Uthayakumari	Science Research Reporter, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 286-290
87.	Determination of quality standards for herbal formulation: Chaturjat churna	Bharat Jhanwar, Renu Solanki, Manjeet Singh	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 101-105
88.	Development and evaluation of herbal anti-acne formulation	Kalpesh K Patel, Neel J Mehta, Milan C Dhandhalia, Alkesh K Bhanupriy, Divyesh H Shastri, Pragna K Shelat, Gaurang B Shah	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 334-339
89.	Development and evaluation of polyherbal formulation for hair colorant	Rajesh Yadav, Nita Yadav, Murli Dhar Kharya	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 901-907
90.	Development of quality control parameters of an Ayurvedic formulation: Talisadi churna	Sharma Mukesh, Dewangan Manish, Aftab M. D., Magar Richa, Khan Shagufta	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 137-138
91.	Development of RP-HPLC method for qualitative analysis of active ingredient (gallic acid) from stem bark of <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> Linn.	Hafsa Deshmukh, Pradnya J. Prabhu	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 146-149
92.	Development of validated HPTLC method for quantification of jatamansone in Jatamansi oil	Amit Parekh, V M Jadhav	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 975-977
93.	Docosahexaenoic acid content is significantly higher in ghrita prepared by traditional Ayurvedic method	Kalpana S. Joshi	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 85-88
94.	Effect of different drying methods on the quality of stem bark of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> Roxb.	Kulshrestha Mayank Krishna, Karbhala Kamleshwar Singh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 515-518
95.	Effect of shodhana (processing) on Kupeelu ( <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> Linn.) with special reference to strychnine and brucine content	Swarnendu Mitra, VJ Shukla, Rabinarayan Acharya	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 402-407
96.	Effect of varying environmental conditions on mineral status of stem bark of <i>Anogeissus latifolia</i>	Udaysing Hari Patil Dattatraya. K. Gaikwad	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1140-1143

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
97.	Element content of some ethnomedicinal <i>Zizyphus</i> Linn. species using atomic absorption spectroscopy technique	Rabia Niamat, Mir Ajab Khan, Kiran Yasmin Khan, Mushtaq Ahmad, Barkat Ali, Paras Mazari, Mazhar Mustafa, Hussain Ahmad	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 96-100
98.	Embelin - An HPLC method for quantitative estimation in <i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. F.	Shelar R., Maurya C., Tekale P., Katkar K., Naik V., Suthar A., Chauhan V. S.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 146-149
99.	Enhanced production of gymnemic acid using hr bioelicitor extracted from <i>Xanthomonas</i> Spp.	C. Subathra Devi, Ipsita Nandi, V. Mohana srinivasan P. sriramkalyan	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 225-221
100.	Essential oil composition of fruits and leaves of <i>Zanthoxylum nitidum</i> grown in upper assam region of India	Sanjib Bhattacharya, Kamaruz Zaman	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 148-151
101.	Estimation of copper, zinc and lead in choornas by flame atomic absorption spectroscopy	Krishna veni N, Meyyanathan S N, Suresh B	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 176-179
102.	Estimation of quercetin in <i>Acacia nilotica</i> Linn. (flowers) using HPTLC	V Leela, A. Saraswathy, R Ravikumar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 818-819
103.	Estimation of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> and its adulterant in the raw drug mixtures	A. Thankamma	Aryavaidyan, 2005, Vol. 18 (4), Pp. 213-217
104.	Estimation of shikimic acid from fruits of <i>Illicium griffithii</i> Hook.F. & Thoms and <i>Illicium verum</i> Hook.F.	Saraswathy A, Vidhya B, Amala K.	International Journal of Advances in Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, 4 (2), Pp. 1418-1425
105.	Evaluation and expression of uncertainty in the measurement of iodine value in Mustard oil	Meena A., Rao M. M., Panda P., Padhi M. M., Ramesh Babu	International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science, 2010, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 136-140
106.	Evaluation of certain flavonoids of medicinal importance in the wild and microp propagated plants of the endangered medicinal species, <i>Exacum bicolor</i> Roxb.	Meethaley Valappil Jeeshma, Subramaniam Paulsamy	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 99-102
107.	Evaluation of market samples of Yashada bhasma using Namburi phased spot test	Santhosh Bhojashettar, BT Poornima, PG Jadar	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 69-71
108.	Evaluation of pharmacognostic and physicochemical parameters of Trikatu churna -An Ayurvedic classical drug	Meena A K, Mangal A K, Simha G V, Rao MM, Panda P, Singh Harjit, Padhi M M, Babu Ramesh	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 1882-1004

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
109.	Evaluation of quantitative parameters of Ayurvedic formulation: Kanakasava	Manisha K. Gharate, Rohan Pawar, Veena Kasture, Rupali Patil	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 43-45
110.	Evaluation of self-prepared Hingutaila	C. S. Shreedhara., Aswatha Ram H. N., Basaveraj S Hadapad., Anupama V Nayak.	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 167-170
111.	Evaluation of stability study of Ayurvedic formulation - Rasayana churna	Biswajyoti Patgiri, Hardik Soni, Surendra Bhatt	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 126-130
112.	Evaluation of standardization parameters for Narasimha churna an important Ayurvedic formulation	Simha G. V., Meena A. K., Sannd Rajesh, Singh Harjit, Panda P.	Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 5 (11), Pp. 1368-1371
113.	Evaluation of standardization parameters for Sitopaladi churna an Ayurvedic formulation	Meena A. K, Mangal A. K, Rao M. M, Simha G. V, Panda P, Shakya S. K, Padhi M. M, Ramesh Babu	Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 1867-1871
114.	Evaluation of standardization parameters of Ashwagandha churna - Ayurvedic drug	A. K. Meena, Ramanjeet Kaur, Brijendra Singh, Ayushy Sachan, Bhavana Pal, R. Singh, M. M. Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 831-832
115.	Evaluation of storage dependent stability of Picrorhiza kurroa powdered drug (Kutki churna) by HPLC study	Anand S Kahalekar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 183-185
116.	Exploring the possible mechanisms of action behind the anti-nociceptive activity of Bacopa monnieri	Manju Bhaskar, AG Jagtap	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 2-7
117.	Extended drug release retarding effect of Aloe vera gel in the design of tablet dosage form	Bharath Kumar. N, S. Bharath, R. Deveswaran, B. V. Basavaraj, V. Madhavan	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 54-59
118.	Extraction and optimization of molecular marker compounds from Asparagus racemosus using HPLC with els detector	Somasekhar Penumajji, Varaprasad Bobbarala K. Chandrasekhar Naidu.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 159-162
119.	Extraction of polyphenols from Decalepis hamiltonii root: optimization of batch extraction process parameters	R. Sushma, H. Dharini, Sadiya Tabassum, TP. Krishna Murthy, SG. Bhavya Manjunath Dammalli	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 624-632
120.	Extraction of polysaccharide polymer from Dioscorea trifida and evaluation as a tablet binder	S. Bharath, P. Murali Krishna Reddy, R. Deveswaran, B. V. Basavaraj, V. Madha Van	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 347-352

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
121.	Extraction, identification, formulation and evaluation of piperine in alginate beads	B. Bindu Madhavi, A. Ravinder Nath, David Banji, M. Naga Madhu, R. Ramalingam, D. Swetha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 156-161
122.	Formulation and development of fast disintegrating tablets containing Fenugreek seed powder	Upendra Kulkarni, Prashant A. Borgaonkar, Basawaraj S. Patil, Prakash G. Korwar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 87-89
123.	Formulation and evaluation of anti-helminthic polyherbal tablets	Dinesh Puri, Anil Bhandari, Karunesh Sharma, Peeyush Sharma	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 39-42
124.	Formulation and evaluation of herbal anti-dandruff shampoo	Anusha Potluri, Harish. G, B. Pragathi Kumar, Durraivel	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 835-839
125.	Formulation and evaluation of herbal nutraceutical tablets for malnutrition	Athawale RB, Rege SS, Tawde V	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 11 -17
126.	Formulation and evaluation of herbal syrup containing Cocos nucifera Linn. root	M Komala sivakumar, M Mohammed Moideen, Ruby Varghese, Azmathullah Khan Shatha, CK Dhanapal	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 53-61
127.	Formulation and evaluation of Mimosa pudica gel	Vivek Kumar R, Satish Kumar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 55 - 57
128.	Formulation and evaluation of taste masked chewable herbal tablet for cough remedy	Kashikar. V. S, Patkar Pooja	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 830-833
129.	Formulation and HPTLC fingerprint technique for an Ayurvedic formulation containing Centella asiatica	S. Manimaren, S. Sudhakar Raja, K. Rajendran, S. Kishore, T. Subburaju, B. Suresh	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (4), Pp. 242-244
130.	Formulation and pharmaceutical evaluation of a w/o emulsion of Hippophae rhamnoides fruit extract	Barkat A Khan, Naveed Akhtar, Tariq Mahmood, Mughal Qayum, Shahiq-uz-Zaman	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 1342-1344
131.	Formulation and standardization of Panchsakara churna - An Ayurvedic preparation	Amrita Mishra, Vishal Kumar, Arun K. Mishra Ashoke K. Ghosh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 2110-2111

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
132.	Formulation development and preliminary physico-chemical characterization of Kushta taila	Pankaj Goriya, H. Sagar Dhwani, R. Galib, Shukla, P. K. Prajapati	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 246-251
133.	Formulation of anti-diabetic liquid preparation of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> and qualitative estimated by TLC	P. M. Patil, P. D. Chaudhari, N. J. Duragkar P. P. Katolkar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 16-19
134.	GC-MS determination of bioactive components of <i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i>	V. Priya, RK. Jananie, K. Vijayalakshmi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 150-151
135.	GC-FID and GC-MS analysis of the essential oil of <i>Elsholtzia densa</i> Benth - A rich source of acylfuran non-terpene ketones	Manzoor A Rather, Bashir A Ganai, Bilal A Dar, Shahnawaz. N. Sofi, Akhtar. H. Malik	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 74-76
136.	GC-MS analysis of bioactive components of <i>Feronia elephantum</i> Correa (rutaceae)	Muthulakshmi A, Jothibai Margret R, Mohan V. R.	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 69-74
137.	GC-MS analysis of biologically active compounds of chloroform extract of leaves of <i>Butea monosperma</i>	Bhagavan Patil, Ambarsing Rajput	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1228-1230
138.	GC-MS analysis of <i>Cassia italica</i> leaf methanol extract	M. Sermakkani, V. Thangapandian	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 90-94
139.	GC-MS analysis of ethanol extract of <i>Entada pursaetha</i> DC seed	Kalpana Devi V., Shanmugasundaram R., Mohan V. R.	Bioscience Discovery, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 30-33
140.	GC-MS analysis of <i>Loranthus longiflorus</i> Desr.(a hemi-parasite) bark harvested from two host trees	L. Chandrasekaran, R. Neelamegam	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 3072-3074
141.	GC-MS analysis of <i>Naringi crenulata</i> (Roxb.) Nicols. leaves	Subramanian Sampathkumar, Natesan Ramakrishnan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 146-148
142.	GC-MS analysis of phytocomponents in the ethanol extract of <i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.	Bagavathi Perumal Ezhilan, Ramasamy Neelamegam	Pharmacognosy Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 11-14
143.	GC-MS and molecular docking studies for identification of novel mosquito repellent compounds in <i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> Var. Cim-Ayu	Venugopal Gaddagutti, Narasimha Rao B., Ganesh Kumar V., K. Sita Rami Reddy, MSR Krishna, T. Venkateswara Rao, Allu Prasada Rao	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 332-336

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
144.	GC-MS determination of bioactive compounds of Curculigo orchioides Gaertn.	Daffodil E D, Uthayakumari F K, Mohan V R	Science Research Reporter, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 198-201
145.	GC-MS determination of bioactive compounds of Polygonum glabrum (Wild.)	B. Ezhilan, R. Neelamegam	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 25-35
146.	GC-MS study and phytochemical profiling of Mimosa pudica Linn.	Sriram Sridharan, Meenaa Vaidyanathan, Kavitha Venkatesh, Agnel Arul John Nayagam.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 741-742
147.	GC-MS study of fatty acids and esters from Embelia basal	Gayatri S. Kamble, Rasika C. Torane, Nivedita A. Ghayal, Amruta S. Tambe, Nirmala R. Deshpande, Jyoti P. Salvekar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2608-2609
148.	GC-MS study of stem bark extract of Juglans regia L.	Asha A Kale, Tushar V Gadkari, Swati M Devare, Nirmala R Deshpande, Jyoti P Salvekar	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 740-743
149.	Gorochanam - A chemists observations	A. M. D. Nambudiri	Aryavaidyan, 1987, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 104-108
150.	Green synthesis of gold nanoparticles using Toona ciliata methanol bark extract and their characterisation	Kaushik Rajan, Mann Avninder Singh, Sandhu Bharpur Singh, Parihar Vidya Bhushan Singh	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 115-119
151.	Headspace solid-phase microextraction (HS-SPME) Gas Chromatography mass spectrometric (GC-MS) analysis of the volatile aroma components of Gentiana kurroo Royle.	Bilal A. Wani, D. Ramamoorthy, Manzoor A. Rather, Bashir A. Ganai, Akbar Masood, M. A. Zargar, IshfakH. Wani	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2943-2945
152.	Herbal lipstick formulation: A new approach	Meher Deepali Avinash, Alai Manoj Hari, Nikam Shreya Predeep	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1795-1797
153.	High performance liquid chromatographic method for quantification of berberine in Tinospora cordifolia	V. Sivakumar, M. S. Dhana Rajan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3649-3651
154.	HPLC analysis of methanolic extract of herbs for quercetin content	Neelam Verma, Nitu Trehan	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 159-162
155.	HPLC method for determination of p-coumaric acid from the medicinal herb Leptadinia reticulata	N. P. Geetha, M. Mahesh, B. K. Bettadaiah, R. K. Kini, H. S. Prakash	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 192-195

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
156.	HPTLC analysis of various market samples of a traditional drug source - Kodiveli ( <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> Linn.)	Sasikumar, Meenaa, Kavitha Srilakshmi, Sriram	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.4), Pp. 130-132
157.	HPTLC analysis of Vitamin C from <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> , Benth (Fabaceae)	Nilakshi V. Gambhir, V.V. Bhaskar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1197-1198
158.	HPTLC fingerprint profile of <i>Rumex vesicarius</i> L.	Palani Samy, Hariprasadnatesan, Ramakrishnan	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 134-136
159.	HPTLC fingerprinting in the standardization of <i>Panchavaktra ras</i> : A herbo-mineral preparation	Srinivasulu Bandari, Bhadra Dev P, Murthy P H C	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 192-198
160.	HPTLC method development and validation of baicalein in hydrolysed n-butanol extract of root bark of <i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	Maitreyi Zaveri, Brijesh Pithadiya	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 14-18
161.	HPTLC method for the determination of plumbagin from <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> Linn. (Root.)	Pawar R. K., Sharma Shivani, Singh K. C., Sharma Rajeev K	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.4), Pp. 219-223
162.	HPTLC method of quantitation of bioactive marker constituent pinitol in extracts of <i>Pisonia grandis</i> (R.Br)	G. Poongothai, Shubashini K. Sripathi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 207-212
163.	Identification of constituents of the essential oil isolated from leaves of <i>Clerodendrum phlomidis</i> Linn. by GC-MS	Katekhaye S. D, Mulik M. B., Laddha K. S.	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 27-34
164.	Identification of phyto-components and its biological activities of <i>Aloe vera</i> through the Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry	P. T. V Lakshmi P. Rajalakshmi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 247-249
165.	Identifications studies of Lauha bhasma by X-ray diffraction and X-ray fluorescence	SC Bhargava, K. R. C Reddy, G. V. S Sastry	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 143-145
166.	Impact of Ayurvedic shodhana (purificatory procedures) on Bhallataka fruits ( <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> Linn.) by measuring the anacardol content	Ilanchezhian R, Acharya R N, Roshy Joseph C, Shukla V J	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 286-294

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
167.	Impact of bhavana samskara on physico-chemical parameters with special reference to Gandhaka rasayana prepared by different media and methods	Shuchi Mitra, PK Prajapati, VJ Shukla, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 382-386
168.	Impact of cooking on charantin estimated from bitter melon fruits using High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	Chungath Telny Thomas, Y Padmanabha Reddy, N Devanna	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 149-154
169.	Impact of organic solvents in the extraction efficiency of therapeutic analogue capsaicin from Capsicum chinense Bhut Jolokia fruits	Nagoth Joseph Amruthraj, J. P. Preetam Raj, L. Antoine Lebel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 159-164
170.	Importance of media in shodhana of Vatsanabha (Aconite)	PK Sarkar, Subha, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2006, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 52-55
171.	Importance of media in the pharmaceutical processing s of metals and minerals scanning electron microscopy study and energy dispersive X-ray analysis of Abhraka (Biotite)	Pankaj Rai, Vikas M. Gupta, Richa Pathak, Laxmi Narayan Gupta, Neeraj Kumar, R. S. Singh	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (Suppl.4), Pp. 121-123
172.	In-vitro sun protection factor determination of herbal oils used in cosmetics	Chanchal Deep Kaur, Swarnlata Saraf	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 22-25
173.	Influence of bhavana on pharmacognostical parameters of Amalaki rasayana vis-a-vis Amalaki powder	Shaizi Layeq, Anup Thakar, Harisha Channappa Rudrappa	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 49-51
174.	Ingredients identification and quality control evaluation of Shwadanshtradi taila: An Ayurvedic formulation	Deepa Chugh, Rohit Sharma, Mannat Marwaha, Hetal Amin, CR. Harisha, B. Anup Thakar	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 267-274
175.	Innovation of Ksharaplotra (medicated gauze) in the management of Vrana (ulcer)	Anantkumar V. Shekokar, Kanchan M. Borkar	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 10-16
176.	Isolation and HPTLC estimation of aesculin from Oxystelma esculentum	J. Pandya Devang, S. Anand Indermeet	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 94-100
177.	Isolation of mucilage from Cydonia vulgaris Pers. seeds and its evaluation as superdisintegrant	Nisarg C Patel, Vaishali N Shah, Ashok N Mahajan, Dushyant A Shah	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 110-114
178.	Kasisabhasma- An analytical study	Nisha Sharma, Sudhaldev Mohapatra, V. P. Singh, C. B. Jha	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 20-22
179.	Kshirapaka kalpa with special reference to Arjuna kshirapaka	B Ram, VK Joshi	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 310-313

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
180.	Lipid constituents from Cissus quadrangularis leaves	Vandana Jain, Achal Thakur, Lal Hingorani, KS Laddha	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 231-233
181.	Marker based standardization of commercial formulations and extracts containing beta-sitosterold - glucoside using HPTLC	Jirge Supriya, Tatke Pratima, Gabhe S. Y.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 616-623
182.	Mass- spectrometry based characterization of ursolic acid extraction methods and pharmacological evaluation of Eucalyptus X hybrida extracts	Verma, S. C., Shirolkar, A. R., Raskar, A. V., Murthy, S. N., Pawar, S. D.	International Journal of Universal Pharmacy and Bio Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 376-391
183.	Metallographic study of bhasma of Makshika and Makshikasatva during its pharmaceutical processings	Anand Kumar Choudhary, Dixit S. K., Bhanu Prakash	Aryavaidyan, 1997, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 214-221
184.	Method validation of marmelosin from fruit pulp of Aegle marmelos (L.) Correa using HPTLC technique	Sunita Shailajan, Sasikumar Menon, Harshada Hande	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1353-1355
185.	Microbiological quality assesment of some commercial herbal drugs	Nandna Khurana, Rajeev Kumar Sharma, Seema Bhaduria	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Quality Assurance, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 76-78
186.	Microscopic approach in standardisation of Avipattikara curna	Ujjwal kaushik, Prachiti lachake, Shreedhara C. S., Aswatha Ram H. N	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 216-220
187.	Microscopical evaluation of Navayasachurna	Saumy Eapen, Grampurohit. N. D.	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 159-165
188.	Microwave assisted extraction of alkaloids from Nux vomica seeds and Cinchona bark	V. Shankar ananth, K. K. Rajasekhar, J. Narendra, B. Gowtham Kumar, S. Chennakeshava reddy C. Girish	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2763-2764
189.	Microwave assisted extraction of phenolic acids from Vitex negundo leaves	Arunkumar Thandavarayan, Sathishkumar. T, Shanmugam. S, Sadasivam. S	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 998-999
190.	Microwave-assisted extraction of lupeol from Cuscuta reflexa Roxb. growing on different hosts and its quantitation by High-Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	Sunita Shailajan, Sasikumar Menon, Harshvardhan Joshi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 212-215
191.	Mineral variations of honey of Indigenous honeybee species from western Ghats of Karnataka	M. V. Balasubramanyam, Chandrasekhara Reddy	Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 36-42

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
192.	New flavonol diesters from the stem bark of <i>Ficus carica</i> L.	Bhat M Zaffer, Ali Mohd, Mir Showkat Rasool	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 140-143
193.	Notion of bhasmikarana in Ayurveda- A study on Svarnamaksika	Sudhaldav Mohapatra, C. B. Jha	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 245-249
194.	Optimization of microwave assisted extraction of withanolides from roots of Ashwagandha and its comparison with conventional extraction method	Divya Jyothi, Salma Khanam, Rokeya Sultana	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 46-50
195.	Optimized separation and quantification of pharmacologically active markers quercetin, kaempferol, B-sitosterol and lupeol from <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	Sunita Shailajan, Harshvardhan Joshi	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1851-1853
196.	Parameters studied for development of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> leaf extracts: As injectable anti-diabetic	Killedar Suresh Ganpati, Rathod Akash Maroti, Salunkhe Renuka Madhukar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 283-285
197.	Particle size estimation and elemental analysis of Lauha bhasma	Singh Neetu, Reddy K. R. C.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 30-35
198.	Periodical analysis of Tribhuwan kirti rasa	R. G. Agarwal, L. C. Tewari, M. J. Pandey, G. Pandey, M. R. Uniyal	Aryavaidyan, 1991, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 238-244
199.	Pharmaceutical and analytical standardization of Loknath rasa	RB Saxena	AYU, 2006, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 99-102
200.	Pharmaceutical and analytical study of Rasasindura chandrodaya rasa	Ingole Rajesh. Kundlikrao, Khaparde Prakash Hiralal	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 123-125
201.	Pharmaceutical and analytical study on Loha bhasma	Rajendraprasad ML, Shruti Shekhar, Subramanya AR	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 47-59
202.	Pharmaceutical preparation of Saubhagya shunthi churna: A herbal remedy for puerperal women	Khushbu Shukla, Manjari Dwivedi, Neeraj Kumar	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 25-29
203.	Pharmaceutical standardization and characterization of Ayurvedic herbomineral compound Trushanadi loha	K. V. Ram Subha Rao, Naidu. M. L.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1438-1440
204.	Pharmaceutical standardization of Chitrakadi ghrita	Bhaskaruni Subbalakshmi, Meera Madhukar Paranjape	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 24-32
205.	Pharmaceutical standardization of Guduchi ghana (solidified aqueous extract of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Miers.)	S. N. Dhundi, P. Yadav, B. J. Patgiri, P. K. Prajapati	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 102-104

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
206.	Pharmaceutical standardization of herbal lozenges Vasa candy	Shobhnat Yadav, Galib, PK. Prajapati	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 22-27
207.	Pharmaceutical standardization of Jala shukti bhasma and Mukta shukti bhasma	G Parmar Kirti Kumar, Galib, BJ Patgiri	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 136-142
208.	Pharmaceutical standardization of Mamajjaka (Enicostemma littorale Auct. NON BL) ghana	Samir P Tanna, Biswajyoti Patgiri, Vinay J Shukla, Pradeep Kumar Prajapati	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 294-298
209.	Pharmaceutical standardization of Naga bhasma	Pravin M Tate, BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 300-309
210.	Pharmaceutical standardization of Naga bhasma (incinerated lead) prepared by using herbal media	Dhirajsingh S Rajput, Rohit A Gokarn, VJ. Shukla, BJ. Patgiri	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 212-223
211.	Pharmaceutical standardization of Rasakarpura	Neky J Mehta, B Ravishankar, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2007, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 61-67
212.	Pharmaceutical study of avartita Hingusauvarchaladi ghrita	C. Roshy Joseph, R. Ilanchezhian, DK. Mishra, Damodar Pande	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 6-8
213.	Pharmaceutical study of Kanta lauha and Teekshna lauha bhasma	Subhash Chandra Bhargava, K. R. C. Reddy	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 199-213
214.	Pharmaceutical study of Kapardika bhasma	Kulshrestha Mayank Krishna, Karbhal Kamleshwar Singh, Rashmibala Sahoo	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 427-430
215.	Pharmaceutical study of Lauha bhasma	Neetu Singh, K. R. C. Reddy	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 387-390
216.	Pharmaceutical study of Shilajatu processed in different media	Richa Pathak, Singh RS, Neeraj Kumar	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 218-221
217.	Pharmaceutical study of Triguna and Shadguna balijarita Makaradhwaja	Shraddha N Dhundi, Biswajyoti Patgiri, Pradeep Kumar Prajapati, Vinay J Shukla, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 412-417
218.	Pharmaceutical study of Vangabhasma	R. R. Hiremath, C. B. Jha	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 228-234
219.	Pharmaceutico analytical study of Naga (lead) bhasma	Zade Shweta, Thakare G. D.	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 1-4

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
220.	Pharmaceutico-analytical study of Trividha sneha paka of Ksheera bala taila	Anand Kumar, Sudheendra Honwad, Radhika Ranjan Geethesh P., Seema M. B	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 884-887
221.	Pharmaceutico-analytical study and standardization of Panchtikta ghrita	Haldar Pronab, B. N. Mahapatra, D. S. Agrawal, A. K. Singh	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 173-179
222.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of an Ayurvedic formulation Eladi gutika	Sunita Shailajan, Sasikumar Menon, Manasi Yeragi, Vishakha Kelkar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 302-306
223.	Pharmacognostical and analytical study of Vyaghrihareetaki avaleha: An Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation	C. Roshy Joseph, Biswajyoti Patgiri, VJ. Shukla, CR. Harisha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3575-3577
224.	Pharmacognostical and phyto-chemical evaluation of Punarnavadi mandura: An effective formulation for Iron Deficiency Anemia	Kori Virendra Kumar, Patel Kalpana S, Shukla V J, Harisha C R	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 215-221
225.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of Triphalaguduchyadi vati: An efective formulation for Obesity	Biju K. R., Shukla V. J., Harisha C. R., Patel K. S., Rajagopala S	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1463-1465
226.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of Vara Asanadi kwatha	Anju P Ramachandran, M Shyam Prasad, S. M. S Samarakoon, HM Chandola, CR Harisha, VJ Shukla	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 130-135
227.	Pharmacognostical characterization of an Ayurvedic powdered formulation: Panchsakar churna	P. Kumar, S. Jha, T. Naved	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1034-1041
228.	Pharmacognostical, physicochemical and histochemical evaluation of Brihat panchamoola churna	Junjarwad. A. V, Vyas. M. K, Harisha. CR Shukla. VJ	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1423-1426
229.	Pharmacognosy and phytochemical study of Trikarshika churna: A popular polyherbal anti-oxidant	Jayanta Kumar Maji, V. J. Shukla	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 183-186
230.	Pharmacology of Maksika with special reference to its action on Svitra	P. H. C. Murthy	Aryavaidyan, 2005, Vol. 18 (4), Pp. 244-245
231.	Pharmacopoeial standardization of Hibiscus rosa sinensis Linn.	Gupta V, Bansal P, Garg A, Meena AK	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 124-126
232.	Physico chemical analysis of Panchavaktra ras: A herbo-mineral formulation	Bandari Srinivasulu, P. Bhadra Dev, P. H. C. Murthy	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 104-109

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
233.	Physico-chemical analysis of a herbo-mineral compound Mehamudgara vati - A pilot study	Ila Tanna, S. M. S. Samarakoon, HM Chandola, VJ Shukla	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 572-575
234.	Physico-chemical and instrumental study of Samaguna Rasasindur (red sulphide of Mercury )	Gaddamwar Shirish, Khaparde Prakash, Khiyani Rajkumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 67-70
235.	Physicochemical and phytochemical studies on detoxification effect of Bhallataka seeds	M. J. Indira Ammal, G. Venkateshwarlu, H. Pushpalatha, K. Gopakumar	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 204-207
236.	Physicochemical characterization of Ayurvedic bhasma (Swarna makshika bhasma): An approach to standardization	Sudhaldev Mohapatra, CB Jha	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 82-86
237.	Physico-chemical standardisation and development of HPTLC method for the determination of andrographonin in Kalmegh navayas loha - An Ayurvedic formulation	Pawar R. K., Sharma Shivani, Singh K. C., Sharma Rajeev Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 295-301
238.	Physicochemical, preliminary phytochemical and powder microscopical studies of Swadishta virechana churna - An Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation	Venkateshwarlu G, Shantha T R, Venakata Narasimhaji Ch., Shubhashree M N, S. K. Giri, Sridhar B N, Ramesh Babu D	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 134-142
239.	Phytochemical analysis of Vitex altissima L. using uv-vis, FTIR and GC-MS	Sahaya Sathish S, Janakiraman N, Johnson M	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 56-62
240.	Phytochemical evaluation and TLC protocol of various extracts of Bombax ceiba Linn.	D D Chakraborty, V Ravi, P Chakraborty	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 66-73
241.	Phytochemical investigation and chromatographic evaluation of the ethanolic extract of whole plant extract of Dendrophthoe falcata (L.F.) Ettingsh.	Sahu Vinod K, Irchhaiya Raghuveer, Shashi Alok, Gurjar Himanshu	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 39-45
242.	Phytochemical screening and GC-MS studies on the ethanolic extract of Cayratia pedata	A. Leo Stanley, V. Alex Ramani, A. Ramachandran	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 112-116
243.	Phytochemical studies on Swertia cordata (G. Done) Clark and comparative chromatographic evaluation of five different species of Swertia	Karan M., Jamwal A., Vasisht K	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 294-299

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
244.	Phytochemical variations in fresh root-juice and market samples of powder of Satavari ( <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.) - A pilot study	S. K. Hiremath	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 135-138
245.	Preliminary analytical study of Gandarvahasthadi kwatha - An Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation	Christy J Thundiparambil, Sunitha Poly, Pramod V Kulkarni, C. Roshy Joseph, R. Ilanchezhian	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 41-45
246.	Preliminary pharmacognostical and physicochemical analysis of Pathyadi varti (PVN 1) a herbomineral formulation	Gupta Varun B, Harisha CR, Manjusha R, Ravishankar B	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 497-500
247.	Preliminary physicochemical evaluation of Sarja rasa (resin of <i>Vateria indica</i> Linn.) and its traditional medicinal formulation	Venkateshwarlu G, Shantha T. T., Shiddamallayya N., Sridhar B. N.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 334-337
248.	Preliminary physico-chemical profile of Brahmi ghrita	Kapil D. Yadav, Konduru R. C. Reddy, Alka Agarwal	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 294-296
249.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and HPLC analysis of flavonoid from methanolic extract of leaves of <i>Annona squamosa</i>	Soni Himesh, Sharma Sarvesh, Patel Sita Sharan, Mishra K, Singhal A. K.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 242-246
250.	Preparation and comparative physico - chemical evaluation of Rasaparpati (Samagandhi and Visamagandhi Kajjali)	Priya D. S., P. P. Dindore	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 178-180
251.	Preparation and evaluation of fermented Ayurvedic formulation: Arjunarishta	S. F. Sayyad, D. S. Randive, M. Jagtap, R. Chaudhari, B. P. Panda	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 122-124
252.	Preparation and evaluation of polyherbal shampoo powder	Sutar Manisha, Deshmukh Swati, Chavan Manisha, Singh Sonia	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 151-159
253.	Preparation and physicochemical analysis of Hinguliya Manikyarastra	Inamdar Mahesh Prabhakar, Patil Ragini Rajan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 847-850
254.	Preparation and physicochemical analysis of Rasaka bhasma	HS Shubha, RS Hiremath	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 509-510
255.	Preparation and physico-chemical standardization of <i>Viburnum punctatum</i> arista	K. Prabhu, P. K. Karar, S. Hemalatha, K. Ponnudurai, S. K. Ghataury	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1192-1197

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
256.	Preparation and phytochemical evaluation of Navakarshika kashaya and it's ghana	Y. Raghavendra, Hiremath V. Kashavva	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 326-329
257.	Preparation of Dhatryarishta by Dhatri swaras and Dhatri kwatha	Subhashchandra S Madavi, BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 265-270
258.	Preparation of Lauhabhasma standard operating procedures	P. K. Sarkar, P. K. Prajapati, A. K. Choudhary	Aryavaidyan, 2008-2009, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 104-110
259.	Preparation of Parad marit Yashad bhasma and Hartal marit Yashad bhasma with their comparative analytical study	Ingole Rajesh. Kundlikrao, Patange Ravish Shamsunder, Dhanurkar Santosh Ramchandra, Bakare Sunil Chandrakan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 507-509
260.	Preparation of Rasasindura by modified portable valukayantra vis-a-vis traditional method	Manish S. Bhoyar, C. E. Lagad, D. S. Wadodkar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 54-58
261.	Probable Rasanirdharma model (dilution method) in Ayurveda for crude drugs - A preliminary study	Pravin R Joshi, VJ. Shukla, BR. Patel, Anita Kulkarni, Bijoya Chatterjee	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 117-123
262.	Process standardization and characterization of Rajata sindura	Rohit A. Gokarn, Supriya R. Gokarn, Shobha G. Hiremath	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 63-70
263.	Process standardization of Rasamanikya	K Srimannarayana, BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 7-11
264.	Production of camptothecin in cultures of Chonemorpha grandiflora	AV Kulkarni, AA Patwardhan, U Lele, NP Malpathak	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 296-299
265.	QSAR modelling of andrographolides, anti-diabetic constituents from Andrographis paniculata (Burm. F.) Ness.	Verma S. C., Kumari A., Dhar B., Pant P	Advance Research in Pharmaceuticals and Biologicals, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 451-458
266.	Qualitative and quantitative estimation of a polyherbal compound Dashang lepa	Soni Ashish, S. J. Gupta, Kumar Amit, Y. B. Tripathi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 719-722
267.	Qualitative phytochemical analysis of Bauhinia tomentosa Linn. flower by HPTLC	V. Kishor Kumar, P. Satheesh Kumar, M. Rajan, A. Vinod Kumar, Rajesh Boppana, Pilli Syamasundara Reddy, Hassan Fathi Hassan Alzeber	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 2868-2880

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
268.	Qualitative phytochemical analysis of ethanomedicinally important plant <i>Capparis aphylla</i> Rot.h (capparidaceae) from Akola district, Maharashtra, India.	Nitin A Khandare	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 206-207
269.	Quality assessment of a traditional oil based Ayurvedic formulation :Yashtimadhuka taila	Sunita Shailajan, Sasikumar Menon, Meenakshi Trivedi, Bhavesh Tiwari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1112-1115
270.	Quality assessment of Achyranthus aspera Linn. seed	Neerja Rani, Surendra Kumar Sharma, Neeru Vasudeva	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 14-16
271.	Quality assessment of different marketed brands of Dasamoolaristam, an Ayurvedic formulation	Kalaiselvan V, Kalpeshkumar Shah A, Babulal Patel F, Narendrabhai Shah C, Kalaivani M, Rajasekaran A.	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 10-3
272.	Quality assessment of different variants of Yogaraj guggulu	A K Meena, Ayushy Sachan, Ramanjeet Kaur, Bhavana Pal, M. M. Rao, Brijendra Singh, Santosh Kumar Mishra	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Quality Assurance, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 35-37
273.	Quality assessment of Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. Ex.DC.) stem bark used as cardio-protective drug and its scientific identification by HPTLC using arjunic acid as marker	Verma, S. C	International Journal of Universal Pharmacy and Bio Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 352-364
274.	Quality control evaluation of Guduchi satva (solid aqueous extract of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers): An herbal formulation	Rohit Sharma, Hetal Amin, V. J. Shukla, Dhiman Kartar, R. Galib, P. K. Prajapati	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 259-263
275.	Quality control evaluation of Keshamasi, Keshanjana and Keshamasi eye ointment	Kartar Singh Dhiman, Vinay J. Shukla, Nayan R. Bhalodia, Vinay R. Sharma	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 58-62
276.	Quality control of Psidium guajava L. CV. Pedro Sato leaf powder and obtaining its standard ethanolic extract	Thiago Levi Silva Oliveira, Suzana Ferreira Alves Sandra Ribeiro de Morais, Ezequiane Machado Silva Oliveira, Maria Teresa Freitas Bara, Edemilson Cardoso da Conceicao, Jose Realino de Paula.	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 2338-2343
277.	Quality control parameters of Brihat dashamula taila: A preliminary study	Sharma Vinay, Vaghela D. B., Harisha C. R., Shukla V. J., Prajapati P. K.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1430-1432

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
278.	Quality control studies on Chandraprabhavati	R. P. Saralla, R. Lavanya, V. Sudha, P. Brindha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 80-84
279.	Quality control studies on Luffa acutangula L.	S. Manikanda Selvi, P. Brindha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 55-62
280.	Quality standards of Ringworm cassia	Kumavat U, Shimpi S, Jagdale S, Bindu G	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 43-46
281.	Quantification of - sitosterol from barks of three Acacia species by HPTLC	Ashwini Misar, A. M. Mujumdar, Anjali Ruikar, N. R. Deshpande	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 2595-2596
282.	Quantification of ascorbic acid in leaves of <i>Annona squamosa</i>	Soni Himesh, Singhai AK Sharma Sarvesh	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 144-147
283.	Quantification of catechin and lycopene in <i>Calendula officinalis</i> extracts using HPTLC method	Y. Kumar Mritunjya, D. B. Mondal, Dan Ananya	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 128-129
284.	Quantification of colchicine in seed and tuber samples of <i>Gloriosa superba</i> by High Performance Liquid Chromatography method	Kavina. J, R. Gopi, R. Panneerselvam	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 116-119
285.	Quantification of Colchicine in seeds and corms of <i>Iphigenia stellata</i> blatter by HPLC	Anjali B. Sabale Anjali A. Mane	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1675-1676
286.	Quantification of gallic acid and ellagic acid in <i>Arjunarishta</i> by validtaed HPTLC densitometry	Preeti Tiwari, Rakesh K. Patel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2215-2223
287.	Quantification of harmaline content in <i>Passiflora foetida</i> by HPTLC technique	A. Krishnaveni Sant Rani Thaakur	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 789-791
288.	Quantification of primary and secondary metabolites from leaves and stem bark of <i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i> (L.) Alston	A. Sasikala, M. Linga Rao, N. Savithramma	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 228-231
289.	Quantitative analysis of some secondary metabolites of <i>Shorea tumbuggaia</i> Roxb. :an endemic, endangered and globally threatened medicinal tree species	S. Ankanna, N. Savithramma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (10), Pp. 3582-3584

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
290.	Quantitative detection of reserpine in <i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> using HPTLC	Hareesh Kumar V., Shashidhara S., Anitha S., Rajesh M.S.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 87-89
291.	Quantitative determination of aconitine in <i>Aconitum chasmantum</i> and <i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i> from Kashmir Himalayas using HPLC	Neelofar Jabeen, Shakeel-u-Rehmana, Khursheed A. Bhata, Mohd A. Khuroo, Abdul S. Shawl	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 2471-2473
292.	Quantitative determination of B - sitosterol from stem bark of <i>Helicteres isora</i> Linn.	P. S. Jain, V. B. Badgujar, R. R. Patil, N. G. Haswani S. G. Chaudhari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1397-1398
293.	Quantitative determination of three constituents of <i>Rasayana churna</i> (a classical Ayurvedic formulation) by a reversed phase HPLC	Soni Hardik, Patgiri Biswajyoti, Bhatt Surendra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 17-22
294.	Quantitative estimation of biochemical content of various extracts of <i>Stevia rebaudiana</i> leaves	Pande Snehal, Khetmalas Madhukar	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 115-117
295.	Quantitative estimation of gallic acid in <i>Rosa sinensis</i> , <i>Emblica officinalis</i> and <i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> by HPTLC	Mehrotra Shubhi, Kirar Vandana, Misra Kshipra, Nandi Shoma Paul	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 87-89
296.	Quantitative estimation of piperine in <i>Piper nigrum</i> and <i>Piper longum</i> using High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	P. D. Hamrapurkar, Kavita Jadhav, Sandip Zine	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 117-120
297.	Quantitative estimation of vasicine and vasicinone in <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> by HPTLC	A C Suthar, K V Katkar, P. S Patil, P D Hamrapurkar, Mridula G, V R Naik, G R Mundada, V S Chauhan	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 1893-1899
298.	Random estimate the values of seed oil of <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> by refractive index method	RB Saxena	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 12-14
299.	Random estimation of different values in <i>Musaka taila</i> from iodine value	RB Saxena	AYU, 2006, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 220-223
300.	Rapid preparation process of anti-parkinsonian drug <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> silver nanoparticle by bioreduction and their characterization	Subramanian Arulkumar, Muthukumaran Sabesan	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 233-236
301.	Role of castor oil in processing (shodhana) of <i>kupeelu</i> ( <i>Strychnos nuxvomica</i> Linn.) seeds: An approach of traditional Ayurveda	Swarnendu Mitra, V J Shukla, Rabinarayan Acharya	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 62-71
302.	Role of media in the preparation of <i>Apamarga ksharataila</i>	Hitaba Gohil, Kinnari Dhruve, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 391-394

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
303.	Role of Mercury (Parada) and other medias used in the preparation of Bhasmas of Metals (dhatus)	Honwad Sudheendra V	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1471-1473
304.	Role of milk in sodhana (detoxification) with special reference to Nux-vomica	Neky Mehta, P. K. Prajapati, A. K. Caudhary	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 100-104
305.	Role of shodhana on analytical parameters of Datura innoxia Mill. and Datura metel Linn. seeds	Patel Yogesh, Bhat Savitha D., Acharya Rabinarayan, B. K. Ashok, Shukla V. J.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 249-254
306.	Screening and quantitative estimation of phytochemical constituents in Citrullus colocynthis (Linn.) Schrad.	Murugesan. S, M. Muthusamy	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 176-179
307.	Shodhana (processing) of Gunja (Abrus precatorius Linn.) seeds with Godugdha (cow's milk) - A pharmaceutical analysis	Sudipta Roy, Rabinarayan Acharya, Shukla V J	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 68-75
308.	Significance of standard operating procedure in safety profile of rasaushadhes with special reference to Kupilu shodhan	K. C. Sharma, Joshi Namrata, Goyal Chinky	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 322-325
309.	Simple and rapid method for identification of Curcuma longa rhizomes by physicochemical and HPTLC fingerprint analysis	Verma S. C, Jain C. L, Rani R, Pant P, Singh R, Padhi M. M, Devalla R. B.	Chemical Science Transactions, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 709 -715
310.	Simple and rapid scheme of standardization of marketed polyherbal formulation, Lohasava	Gharate MK, Kasture VS	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 122-127
311.	Simultaneous estimation of Curcumin and quercetin in Ayurvedic proprietary medicine by U.V. spectrophotometry	Patil Snehal J., Salunkhe Vijay R	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 267-271
312.	Simultaneous estimation of guggulsterone E & Z and tinosporaside in Jivitprada vati by HPTLC method	Jitesh K Jariwala, Ajay K Saluja, Chetan C Anajwala, Sanjay L Dakhara	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 113-117
313.	Simultaneous quantification of rutin and isoquercitrin from Jasminum sambac Ait., by High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	V. Dighe, D. Mestry	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 2086-2092

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
314.	Solvent effect on extraction of gallic acid from Amalaki churna ( <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.) to reduce matrix effect using HPTLC and UV-spectroscopy with 12 different nature solvents	Karvat Manali, Debnath Monojit, V. J. Sukla	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 155-158
315.	Solvent polarity based microwave assisted extraction of ferulic acid from whole plant of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) and its quantitative determination by developed and validated HPTLC method	Verma, S. C., Nigam, S., Jain, C. L., Pant, P., Padhi, M. M., Devalla, R. B.	Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 4 (9), Pp. 1460-1465
316.	Solvent polarity based microwave-assisted extraction of Curcuminoids from <i>Curcuma longa</i> L. rhizome and their quantitative determination by HPLC-PDA method	Verma S. C., Jain C. L.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 3, Pp. 36-42
317.	Spectrophotometric estimation of total polysaccharides in <i>Cassia tora</i> gum	Harshal A. Pawar, Priscilla M. D Mello	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 93-95
318.	Spectrophotometric study for the phenolic and total flavonoid content of medicinally important plant <i>Cassia auriculata</i> (L.)	Sucheta A Gaikwad, Asha Kale, KavitaMundhe, N. R. Deshpande J. P. Salvekar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 1619-1620
319.	Stability studies of moisturizing creams containing rice bran wax	Avish D. Maru, Rajendra K. Surawase, Prashant V. Bodhe	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 194-195
320.	Stability study of Swarnaprashana yoga with respect to baseline microbial profile	Bhaskaran Jyothy Kothanath, Cholera Meera, Patel Kalpana Shanthibhai, Shrikrishna Rajagopala	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 17-23
321.	Standarad operational procedure of Keshanjana - An Ayurvedic formulation	Dhiman KS, Vyas M, Prajapati PK, Rathor AS, Vardhana P	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 152-155
322.	Standard manufacturing procedure and characterisation of Rasasindoora	Yadav P, Vyas M, Dhundi S, Khedekar S, Patgiri BJ Prajapati PK	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 72-80
323.	Standard manufacturing procedure for syrup and tablet forms of Jwarahara dashemani	Bharat D Kalsariya, BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 255-259
324.	Standard manufacturing procedure of Chatush-shashti- prahari pippali churna prepared by different methods	Raju Thoms, Hasmukh Jadhav, P. K. Prajapati	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 266-269

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
325.	Standard manufacturing procedure of Makshika bhasma	Ramesh Kumar Gupta, Jha CB	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 361-366
326.	Standard manufacturing procedure of Naga bhasma by using arka dugdha (latex of Calotropis procera)	Shobhnath Yadav, Sachin Kumar, BJ. Patgiri, PK. Prajapati	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 214-221
327.	Standard manufacturing procedure of Rajata bhasma	Rekha Chaturvedi CB Jha	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 566-571
328.	Standard manufacturing procedure of Tamra bhasma	Chandrashekhar Y Jagtap, Pradeep Kumar Prajapati, Biswajyoti Patgiri, Vinay J Shukla	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 561-568
329.	Standard manufacturing process of Makaradhwaja prepared by Swarna patra-varkha and bhasma	Sanjay Khedekar, BJ Patgiri, B Ravishankar, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 109-115
330.	Standard operating procedure of Hingulottha Parada	Mehta N. J, Patgiri B. J, Prajapati P. K	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 27-36
331.	Standard operating procedure of Rasakarpura drava & Rasakarpura gel	Mehta NJ, Patgiri BJ, Prajapati PK	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 156-161
332.	Standardisation of an Ayurvedic formulation Sanjivani vati	Sandhya Parameswaran, Nandan D Mandar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 153-155
333.	Standardisation of Avipattikar churna- A polyherbal formulation	HN Aswatha Ram, Ujjwal Kaushik, Prachiti Lachake, CS Shreedhara	Pharmacognosy Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 224-227
334.	Standardisation of Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation, Pancasama churna	Ajay Kr Meena, M M Rao, P Panda, Kiran, Ajay Yadav, Uttam Singh, B Singh	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 11-14
335.	Standardisation of bhasma of Maksika and Maksikasatva - A chemical evaluation	Anand Kumar Choudhary, Dixit S. K., Pandey V. B, Dutta S. K.	Aryavaidyan, 1998, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 156-163
336.	Standardisation of Brahmighritham	Thankamma, A., Radhika, L.G.	Aryavaidyan, 1997, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 177-182
337.	Standardisation of Gandharvahasta taila	R. B. Saxena, M. V. Dholakia	Aryavaidyan, 1987, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 26-29
338.	Standardisation of Kandughna taila (medicated oil for filariasis)	Goli Penchala Prasad, G. Trimurtulu, K. N. Reddy, M. L. Naidu	Aryavaidyan, 2010&2011, Vol. 24 (2), Pp. 112-116
339.	Standardisation of Kaseesa bhasma : An Ayurvedic medicine	Devanathan R	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1345-1348

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
340.	Standardisation of Loha bhasma - A preliminary study	N. N. Pandey, Sathyaprakash, Ravindrakumar	Aryavaidyan, 1989, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 106-108
341.	Standardisation of Musaka taila	K. B. Saxena, H. C. Mehta, K. L. Shah	AYU, 1986, Vol. 7 (11), Pp. 1-6
342.	Standardisation of Pancagavyam	Saraswathy Pasupathy, G. Venkateshwarlu, K. Gopakumar	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 175-178
343.	Standardisation of Rasayogas - Part I	J. K. Pattanshetty, H. Pushpalatha, K. Gopakumar, B.V. Holla	Aryavaidyan, 1991, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 178-180
344.	Standardisation of Sankha bhasma	R. B. Saxena, H. C. Mehta, M. T. Daswani	Aryavaidyan, 1989, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 42-46
345.	Standardisation of several tailas used in Panchakarma therapy	K. K. Dave, A. J. Baxi	AYU, 1983, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 1-8
346.	Standardisation of some Ayurvedic contraceptives	J. K. Pattanshetty, H. Pushpalatha, S. K. Tiwari	Aryavaidyan, 1989, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 39-41
347.	Standardisation of Sudharshana churna - A polyherbal formulation	J. Karthi, V. Kalvimoorthi, M. Thamizh Mozhi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 343-347
348.	Standardisation of Trayodasanga guggulu	K. R. Gopala Simha, V. Laxminarayana	Aryavaidyan, 2008-2009, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 111-118
349.	Standardisation of Vaisvanaracurnam	A. Thankamma et, al	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (3), Pp. 167-170
350.	Standardisation of Viswanara churna and its effect on Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	M. Philip Anand Kumar	Deerghayu International, 2010, Vol. 26-01 (101), Pp. 3-22
351.	Standardisation of Yogaraja guggulu	J. K. Pattanshetty, K. Gopakumar, B. Vijaylakshmi, T. R. Shantha	Aryavaidyan, 1988, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 196-199
352.	Standardisation studies on Ksirabalatailam	Muzaffer Alam, Saraswathy V. N., Venugopaln T. N., Jaya. N., Namboodiri P. K. N., Rama Rao B	Aryavaidyan, 1998, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 164-167
353.	Standardistaion of Sringa bhasma	R. B. Saxena, H. C. Mehta, N. R. Sarda	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (5), Pp. 17-21
354.	Standardistion of Nisakatakadi kasaya	Anaghan C., Radhika L.G., Thankamma A	Aryavaidyan, 1998, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 15-18

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
355.	Standardization and assessment of preformulation parameters of Rasayana tablet	Shah V. K., Zalavadiya V. I., Sheth N. R., Raval M. K., Dudhrejiya A. V., Golwala D. K.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 58-62
356.	Standardization and quality control parameters of Dashanga kwatha ghana tablet: An Ayurvedic formulation	Umapati C Baragi, Pramod C Baragi, Mahesh K Vyas, Vinay J Shukla	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 42-47
357.	Standardization and quality control parameters of Shiladhatri tablet: An Ayurvedic proprietary herbomineral preparation	C. E. Lagad, P. U. Shinde, R. S. Sawant, D. S. Wadodkar	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-9
358.	Standardization and quality evaluation of Cassia surattensis seed extract	U Seeta Uthaya Kumar, Subramanion L Jothy, Sivapragasam Gothai, Saravanan Dharmaraj, Yeng Chen Sreenivasan Sasidharan	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 355-363
359.	Standardization of a polyherbal Ayurveda formulation, Nisamalaki churna tablet	P. Satheesh Kumar, V. Kishor Kumar, Menta Lokesh, Kannendhara Gopal Rao, Musab Mohamed Elsheikh Musad, Mohamed Elnour Koko Mohamed	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 1483-1487
360.	Standardization of a polyherbal Ayurvedic formulation, Sulaharan yoga	Sahoo Rashmibala, Swain Pramod Kumar, Acharya Rabinarayana	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 704-707
361.	Standardization of Ajmodadi churna, a polyherbal formulation	Neeraj K Srivastava, CS Shreedhara, HN Aswatha Ram	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 98-101
362.	Standardization of an Ayurvedic formulation: Trikatu churan using bioanalytical tools	Shailajan Sunita, Sayed Neelam, Joshi Harshvardhan, Tiwari Bhavesh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1676-1678
363.	Standardization of Anupana	Saraswathi Pasupathy, T. Bikshapathi	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 30-32
364.	Standardization of Astanga lavana - A herbo-mineral Ayurvedic compound	Shetty Suhas Kumar, Bhat Narayana Prakash, HP. Savitha, KN. Sunil Kumar, B. Ravishankar	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 589-598
365.	Standardization of avaleha (with special reference to Citrakaharitaki)	Rekha Chaturvedi., G. K. Saxena., J. R. Dhyani	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 182-187
366.	Standardization of Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation: anti-diabetic churna	Nikam Sherya Pradeep, Alai Manoj H., Meher Deepali Avinash	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 1793-1794

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
367.	Standardization of Bacopa monnieri and its formulations with reference to bacoside A, by High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	Shahare M. D., D Mello P. M.	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 8-12
368.	Standardization of Bhasma - Importance and prospects	Arun Rasheed, Anvesh Marri, M. Madhu Naik	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 1931-1933
369.	Standardization of Brahmi ghrita with special reference to its pharmaceutical study	Yadav Kapil Deo, Reddy KRC	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 16-21
370.	Standardization of Coscinium fenestratum with reference to berberine by High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	Krishnan Chitra, Kuppusamy Sujatha, Haritha Polisetti, Sarika Karri, C Umamaheswara Reddy	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 226-229
371.	Standardization of Dhanvantari taila: medicated oil for female infertility	Kamidi Vijaya Kumari, G. Trimurthulu, M. L. Naidu	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 866-867
372.	Standardization of Erandamooladi kwatha churna - A compound formulation used in medicated enema therapy (Basti karma)	B A. Lohith, KN. Sunil Kumar, KJ. Girish	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 709-715
373.	Standardization of fennel ( <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> ), its oleoresin and marketed Ayurvedic dosage forms	Pasrija Anubhuti, Singh Rahul, Katiyar Chandra Kant	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 265-269
374.	Standardization of gaja puta and ardha gaja puta in the preparation of Vanga bhasma	Darshan K Parmar, BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 511-515
375.	Standardization of in house prepared polyherbal formulation - Shivakshar pachan churna	Pamessori Puyam, Pankaj Nainwal, Prem Saini	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 652-655
376.	Standardization of Janamaghutti: A folk-loric herbal formulation of tribals of Chitrakoot region, district Satna, Madhya pradesh, India	Indra P Tripathi, Neelesh Dwivedi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 349-354
377.	Standardization of Jatyadi ghrita by HPTLC method	H. Vite Manisha, L. Nangude Shantaram, N. Chugh Naresh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 367-372

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
378.	Standardization of Kutajaghana vati: An Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation	Rashmibala Sahoo, Pramoda Kumar Swain	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 2686-2689
379.	Standardization of Mulaka (Raphanus sativus Linn.) kshara: A herbal alkaline preparation	Sujata Waddar, Prasanna N Rao, BJ Gopi Krishna, GR. Arun Raj, Shridhar Waddar	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 108-110
380.	Standardization of poly herbal Ayurvedic formulation: Vyaghriharitaki avaleha (VHA) with a classical view point	Ram Jaiprakash, Baghel M. S., Shukla V. J.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 226-230
381.	Standardization of Shadbindu taila: An Ayurvedic oil based medicine	Sunita Shailajan, Sasikumar N Menon, Bhavesh R Tiwari, Ashish S Singh	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 103-107
382.	Standardization of Shirishavaleha with reference to physico-chemical characteristics	Shyamlal Singh Yadav, Galib, B.J. Patgiri, V.J. Shukla, P.K. Prajapati	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 560-571
383.	Standardization of single herb capsules of Manjistha, Kokam and Punarnava with assessment of their nutritional value	Hardik K. Soni, Bhavik R. Shah, Surendra B. Bhatt, Navin R. Sheth	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1899-1902
384.	Standardization of some herbal anti-diabetic drugs in polyherbal formulation	Harinarayan Singh Chandel, AK Pathak, Mukul Tailang	Pharmacognosy Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 49-56
385.	Standardization of stem bark of Ficus bengalensis	Mandeep Singh, Hayat. M. Mukhtar, Deepika Vashishth	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 790-793
386.	Standardization of Sunthyadi churna - A herbal compound	T. Maheswar, S. N. Murthy, Sangeetha S. Sangvikan, Kiran V. Kale, M. N. Suryavanshi, M. M. Jumle	Deerghayu International, 2007, Vol. 23-02 (90), Pp. 31-39
387.	Standardization of Surya shekhara ras: A Kupi pakwa rasayana	Neha Arya, E. Anil Kumar, T. Maheswar, N. Madhavi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 670-675
388.	Standardization of Svarnamaksika bhasma- A pharmaceutical study	Mohapatra Sudhaldev, C. B. Jha	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 41-44
389.	Standardization of Swasakuthara rasa	M. S. Shastry, K. K. Dave, Subrata De	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1991, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 31-34

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
390.	Standardization of Swasari vati with reference to Gas Chromatography, scanning electron microscopy and edax	N. Madhavi, E. Anil Kumar, T. Maheswar, Neha Arya	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 126-131
391.	Standardization of Terminalia myriocarpa Heurck and Muell. - Arg.	Priyanka Ingle, Arvind Dhabe	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 9-12
392.	Standardization of Tribhuvankirti rasa	Subrata De, K. K. Dave	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1989, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 43-47
393.	Standardization of Yakrit plihantak churna: An Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation	Manoj Kumar Pandey, G. N. Singh, Rajeev Kumar Sharma, Sneh Lata	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 171-176
394.	Standardization of a polyherbal Ayurvedic formulation, Sulaharan yoga	Sahoo Rashmibala, Swain Pramod Kumar, Acharya Rabinarayana	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 704-707
395.	Standardization of Krishnabol by physical & chemical methods	Manasi M. Deshpande, Prasnna Gavali	Deerghayu International, 2003, Vol. 19-03 (75), Pp. 214-219
396.	Status of piperine content in Ayurvedic formulation: method standardization by HPTLC	Vishvnath Gupta, UK Jain	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 524-532
397.	Steatosis in chronic Hepatitis B: prevalence and correlation with biochemical, histologic, viral, and metabolic parameters	Rastogi A, Sahuja P, Kumar A, Hissar S, Jain A, Gondal R, Sarin SK	Indian Journal of Pathology and Microbiology, 2011, Vol. 54 (3), Pp. 454-9
398.	Studies of the composition and standardization of Bakuchi oil, an Ayurvedic medicinal oil prepared from Psoralea corylifolia L. used in the treatment of vitiligo	Abeysekera Ajita Mahendra, Gunaherath Kamal Bandara, Gunawardena Ajantha Rohinie, Jayaweera Champa Disala	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 411-415
399.	Studies on development of oral colon targeted drug delivery system of locust bean and xanthan gums	Kinage Krishna, Nandgude Tanaji, Bhise Kiran, Deshmukh Pradeep	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 33-36
400.	Studies on standardization of Tephrosia purpurea Linn. - An important Ayurvedic drug	Singh Arjun, Meena Ajay Kr, Rao M. M, Mishra Sudeep, Padhi M. M, Babu Ramesh	Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry, 2011, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 726-728.
401.	Study of Dasmula taila by index of refraction method	R. B. Saxena	Aryavaidyan, 1994, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 153-156

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
402.	Study of extraction and HPTLC - UV method for estimation of caffeine in marketed tea ( <i>Camellia sinensis</i> ) granules	H Misra, D Mehta, BK Mehta, M Soni, DC Jain	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 47-51
403.	Study of Kubja prasarini taila	R. B. Saxena, M. T. Daswani, P. D. Trivedi	Aryavaidyan, 1992, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 232-237
404.	Study of Murchhita katu taila: determination of physical constant values	R. B. Saxena	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 127-130
405.	Study of preparation and standardization of Maadhutailika basti with special reference to emulsion stability	SS Savrikar, CE Lagad	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 1-6
406.	Study of standard operating procedure of Naag bhasma in relation to its physico-chemical properties	C. E. Lagad, R. S. Sawant, P. V. Bhange	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 162 -167
407.	Study of standard operating procedure of Naag shodhana in relation to its physico-chemical properties	C. E. Lagad, R. S. Sawant, Y. S. Bhatambre	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 115-118
408.	Study on Bhasma kalpana with special reference to the preparation of Kasisa bhasma	Dhirajsingh Sumersingh Rajput, GS Tekale	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 554-559
409.	Synthesis of plant mediated silver nanoparticles using <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> fruit extract and evaluation of their anti-microbial activities	M. Selva Bharath, N. C. J. Packia Lekshmi, P. Dinesh Kumar, J. Raja Brindha, S. Jeeva	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 4888-4892
410.	Synthetic and analytical studies of Mahajwarankusa rasa	R. B. Saxena, M. V. Dholakia, N. R. Sarada	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 168-174
411.	The phytochemical constituents of <i>Withania somnifera</i> and <i>Withania obtusifolia</i> by GCMS analysis	Senthil Kumar M, VinothKumar D, Saravana Kumar A, Aslam A, Shajahan A	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 2011, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 31-34
412.	The role of media in the preparation of Vanga bhasma	Jalpa H Jani, BJ Patgir, B Ravishankar, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 211-216
413.	The role of sugar and jaggery in the preparation of Khadirarista	Kinnari Dhruve, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2006, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 94-96
414.	The use of Sida plant in the preparation of Nayapayam kashayam	M D Ajitha Bai, S P Sunitha Rani, S Balachandran, G Jayakumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 99-104
415.	TLC as a tool for standardisation of Ayurvedics sodhana with special reference to Gunja sodhana	Dev Nath Singh Gautam, Dixit, S. K., Shanta Mehrotra	Aryavaidyan, 1999, Vol. 13 (1), Pp. 35-44

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
416.	Triterpenoids and phytosteroids from stem bark of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> Buch Ham.	Shumaia Parvin, Md. Abdul Kader, Md. Abdul Muhit, Md. Ekramul Haque, Md. Ashik Mosaddik, Mir Imam Ibne Wahed	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 47-50
417.	Use of Karanj oil ( <i>Pongamia glabra</i> ) in topical formulation	Satyendrasingh H Rajput, Vishal D Dhangarmali, Dhaval Bhavsar, Atul A Phatak Pravin D Choudhari	Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 546-551
418.	Use of physico-chemical properties, chromatographic and spectrophotometric measurements in the standardization of Sri Lankan poly herbal formulation Maha varthikava watee	Hewavithana Tissa, Ranawerra K K D S, Tissera M H A, Yapa P A J	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 493-496
419.	Use of Thin Layer Chromatography in the quality assessment of Abhayaristam	G. Jayakumar, M. D. Ajitha Bai, S. P. Sunitha Rani, R. Asha, Harsha Mahadevan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 129-131
420.	Validated HPLC-UV method for the determination of berberine in raw herb Daruharidra ( <i>Berberis aristata</i> DC), its extract, and in commercially marketed Ayurvedic dosage forms	Anubhuti Pasrija, Rahul Singh, Chandra Kant Katiyar	International Journal of Ayurveda Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 243-246
421.	Validated HPTLC method for mangiferin in <i>Salacia chinensis</i>	Nadagouda Smitha G, Karigar Asif A, Joshi V. G, Sikarwar Mukesh S,	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 1107-1109
422.	Validated spectrofluorimetric method for estimation of piperine in an Ayurvedic formulation	Sejal Patel, Niraj Vyas	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 231-233
423.	Validation of HPTLC method for quantitative estimation of L-dopa from <i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	Uma Sundaram, P. Gurumoorthi	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 300-304
424.	Validation of pharmaceutical parameters for Swarna shodhana	Sanjay Khedekar, Pradeepkumar Prajapati	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 265-272
425.	Validation of standard manufacturing procedure of Guduchi ghana dried aqueous extract of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Willd. Miers. and its tablets	Rohit Sharma, Galib, PK. Prajapati	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 224-232
426.	Variation in gymnemic acid content and non-destructive harvesting of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> (Gudmar)	Ashok Kumar Pandey, Swati Yadav	Pharmacognosy Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 309-312

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
427.	Variations of essential oil composition of Acorus calamus: from Uttarakhand Himalaya	Hema Lohani, Harish Chandra Andola, Nirpendra Chauhan, Ujjwal Bhandari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2012, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 1246-1247
428.	X-ray diffraction analysis of Yashada bhasma: An Ayurvedic metallic preparation	Santhosh B., Raghuveer, Jadar P. G., Rao Nageswara	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 165-167
429.	X -ray diffraction analysis of Samaguna balijarita Kajjali (black sulphide of Mercury )	Bandari Srinivasulu, P Bhadra Dev, P H C Murthy	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 524-527
430.	$\beta$ -sitosterol in different parts of Saraca asoca and herbal drug Ashokarista: quali-quantitative analysis by Liquid Chromatography Mass Spectrometry	Gahlaut A., Shirolkar A., Hooda V., Dabur R	Journal of Advanced Pharmaceutical Technology and Research, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 146-150

**1.2.5. FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH FOCUSING ON EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL RESEARCH**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	A clinical evaluation on Rujakara Marma with special reference to pain threshold	Benjwal Shobha	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 254-258
2.	A clinical study on the Ayurvedic aetiopathogenesis of Rajayakshma (Pulmonary Tuberculosis) - A review of 26 patinets	P. R. Kbara, Gurdip Singh, Sudha N. Vyas	AYU, 1985, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 1-10
3.	A comparative study of changes in lipid profile in different age groups w.s.r. Prakriti	Manisha Khatri, U. S. Sharma	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 29-35
4.	A preliminary study on Guruta and Laghuta of Ayurvedic drugs Pancha Kashaya Kalpana	Sathyarth Prakash, N. N. Pandey	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 129-132
5.	A scientific study of different Prakriti in females with special refference to birth rate of male child	Annapurna, A. K. Sonker	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 243-247
6.	A study of prakati pattern among the habitual criminals and its scope in rehabilitation	S. Venkatraghavan, T. Sheshagiri Rao,.Shri Kanchana Shrinivasan,.Shri K. Janki	AYU, 1971, Vol. 4 (1 & 2), Pp. 1-20
7.	A study of the Pureesh Vaha Srotas with it's normal & pathophysiological approach	D. K. Sharma, M S. Shastry, B. M. Nirmal	AYU, 1986, Vol. 7 (10), Pp. 1-8
8.	A study on prevention of psychosomatic disorders through Swasthavritta	S. Venugopala Rao, Y. Chauhan, I. P. Singh	Aryavaidyan, 1992, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 127-132
9.	A study on Sattva (mental constitution) in school-going children of Jamnagar	P. T. Chako, M. S. Shastry	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 17-24
10.	A study on Tailabindu pariksha-An ancient Ayurvedic method of urine examination as a diagnostic and prognostic tool	Pavan Kumar Sangu, Vanitha Murali Kumar, Meera Shiv Shekhar, Murali Krishna Chagam, Penchala Prasad Goli, Prasanna Kumar Tirupati	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 76-81
11.	A study on the method of Taila bindu pariksha (Oil drop test)	Anukul C Kar, Reetu Sharma, Bimal K Panda, Virendra P Singh	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 396-401
12.	A study on Vasantika vamana (therapeutic emesis in spring season) - A preventive measure for diseases of Kapha origin	Santoshkumar Bhatted, VD Shukla, Anup Thakar, NN Bhatt	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 181-186

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
13.	A survey of nutritional status in children based on Ayurvedic concept	Surinder Sharma, C. H. S. Shastry	AYU, 1986, Vol. 7 (9), Pp. 8-11
14.	A survey on Pitta prakopa in Sharad ritu	S. N. Ravish, M. B. Kavita, K. J. Mallika	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 155-158
15.	Absence of Diarrhoea in purge nut ingestion: A case series of eight children	Kamal Kumar Singhal, Krishnadutt Chavali, Romi Nangalu, Prashant Chavan	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 176-180
16.	An assessment of the role of vata and it's manifestations in certain selected groups of diseases and the survey of the management methods	Vidyanath R, M. S. Shastry, B. M. Nirmal	AYU, 1986, Vol. 7 (12), Pp. 9-14
17.	An observational study of Shukra (Semen) in different prakruti	Anjan K. S., Puli Anilkumar, Chiplunkar Shivprasad	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 1-6
18.	Analysis of Jatharagni in pittala individuals w.s.r. to jeerna ahara lakshana	Kamath Nagaraj, Kulkarni Pratibha, Chiplunkar Shivprasad	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 136-140
19.	Anguli parimana in Ayurveda and its association with adiposity and Diabetes	Jyoti A Shirodkar, Mehmood G Sayyad, Vilas M Nanal, Chittaranjan S Yajnik	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 177-184
20.	Application of Satkaryavada based on theory of Karya-Karana Vada	Akansha Anupam, RR Dwivedi	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 546-549
21.	Assessment of hemoglobin percentage of adolescent females residing in rural areas of Nigdi village w.s.r. to etiopathogenesis of Pandu vyadhi	Patil Ragini Rajan, Kulkarni Yoginin Remchandra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 395-398
22.	Assessment of knowledge about aahaar and vihaar among University students	Balpreet Singh, Jayanti Dutta, Vijay Lakshmi Sharma	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 189-191
23.	Assessment of Oligospermia with special reference to Shukradushti	Patil Ragini Rajan, Kulkarni Yogini Ramchandra	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 261-267
24.	Assessment of prognostic aspects of Prameha (Diabetes mellitus) by Taila Bindu Pariksha	Ekka Ranjita, Chandra kar Anukul, B. N. Upadhyay	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-4
25.	Assessment of the principle "purvah purvoativriddhatvatvardhayeddh param param" in context of Rakta-kshaya as mentioned in Sushruta Samhita	Vaibhav Dadu, RR Dwivedi, MK Vyas	AYU, 2006, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 83-86
26.	Assessment of the symptomatology of Hridroga in Coronary Artery Disease - An observational study	Radhika Rani R. K, John K George, Johan F John	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 163-167

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
27.	Association of constitutional type of Ayurveda with cardiovascular risk factors, inflammatory markers and insulin resistance	Namita P Mahalle, Mohan V Kulkarni, Narendra M Pendse, Sadanand S Naik	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 150-157
28.	Basti: does the equipment and method of administration matter?	Gundeti MS, Raut AA, Kamat NM	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 9-12
29.	Biochemical and serological profiling of Sandhi shoola (Arthralgia) patients of Ayurveda hospital	Amit Kumar Dixit, Ranjit Kumar Dey, Ashok Kumar Panda, Achintya Mitra, Jayram Hazra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 141-144
30.	Clinical assessment of hypothyroid symptoms in different types of Prakriti	V. V. L. Prasuna	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 17-23
31.	Clinical assessment of sushrutokta dwadashavidha pariksha in Madhumeha	Kumar Shailendra, Byadgi P. S	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 183-196
32.	Clinical evaluation of Basti administered by Basti putak (pressure method), enema pot method (gravity fed method), and syringe method in Kshinashukra (Oligozoospermia)	Yashwant M Juneja, Anup B Thakar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 234-240
33.	Clinical evaluation of menstrual patterns in different types of Prakriti	K. Bharathi, K. Gopakumar	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 2008, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 49-56
34.	Clinical experience	Milind Kakade	Deerghayu International, 2010, Vol. 26-02 (102), Pp. 52-54
35.	Clinical study to evaluate the effect of Virechanakarma on serum electrolytes	Adil Rais, Santoshkumar Bhatted	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 379-382
36.	Comparative study of personality with Ayurvedic Prakriti	Prasuna, V.V.L., Bhuvnesh Kumar Sharma, Ala Narayana	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 124-136
37.	Comparative study of Vikruttivisham samvayarabdha sannipatik Jwara described in Charak with reference to Dengue fever	Patil Ragini Rajan, Singh Satyendrakumar R. P.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 528-531
38.	Concept of ahara in relation to Matra, Desha, Kala and their effect on health	Rohit Dangayach, Mahesh Vyas, RR Dwivedi	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 101-105
39.	Concept of ritus and their effect on Bala	Chhagan Jangid, Hitesh A Vyas, RR Dwivedi	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 11-15

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
40.	Concept of Srotas from Ayurvedic perspective with special reference to neurology	Swarnakar A., Choudhury J., Borah T., Baruah D., Bharali B. K.	International Journal of Allied Medical Sciences and Clinical Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 32 - 40
41.	Conceptual and applied study of Snigdha and Ruksha guna with special reference to Rasa-Raktagata Sneha (Hyperlipidemia)	Sangram Mishra, R.R. Dwivedi, B. Ravishankar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 200-206
42.	Demographic statistics in patients of Vranashopha (Cellulitis)	Soni Ashish, S. J. Gupta	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-4
43.	Determinants of Prakriti, the human constitution types of Indian traditional medicine and its correlation with contemporary science	Harish Rotti, Ritu Raval, Suchitra Anchan, Ravishankara Bellampalli, Sameer Bhale et al.	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 167-175
44.	Development and standardization of Mysore Tridosha Scale	S Shilpa, CG Venkatesha Murthy	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 308-314
45.	Development and validation of a prototype Prakriti analysis tool (PPAT): inferences from a pilot study	Sanjeev Rastogi	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 209-218
46.	Does lifestyle disturbance affect digestion: A clinical study	Saylee Deshmukh, M. K. Vyas, Bhushan Sanghavi	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2014, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 175-183
47.	Doshaghna Guna Ganana (DGG) - A new arithmetic assessment of drugs effect on dosha based on Guna Prabhava (effect of properties)	Paramkusha Rao	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 130-139
48.	Effect of dietary, social, and lifestyle determinants of accelerated aging and its common clinical presentation: A survey study	S. M. S Samarakoon, HM Chandola, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 315-321
49.	Effect of freestyle dance as a Vyayama (exercise) on central Obesity- A case study	Manisha Dunghav	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 53-58
50.	Effect of Pippalimula on Ama w.s.r. to Samavaya	Anil D. Avhad, Rambabu Dwivedi	AYU, 2014, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 35-41
51.	Effect of selected Samana and Vicitra pratyayarabdha dravya w.s.r. to Vipaka	Anuruchi Jadoun, Rambabu Dwivedi	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 373-378
52.	Effects of certain Adravyabhuta chikitsa in restoring cognition in children	Deepmala Yadav, Banshidhar Behera, Abhimanyu Kumar	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 437-443

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
53.	Effect of formulations of Vasa (Avaleha, Arishta and Ghrita) in the management of Tamakashwasa (Bronchial Ashtma)	Piyush Krantikumar Gandhi, Anandkumar Chaudhary, Pradeepkumar Prajapati	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 33-40
54.	Endoscopic evaluation of therapeutic effects of Anuloma Viloma Pranayama in Pratishyaya w.s.r. to mucociliary clearance mechanism and bernoullis principle	Atul Bhardwaj, Mahendra Kumar Sharma, Manoj Gupta	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 361-367
55.	Epidemiological study of Klaibya in Hypertensive patients	Pandey Anurag, Tiwari Mamta, Godatewr Pawan Kumar, Sevatkar B. K.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 888-892
56.	Evaluation of Deha Prakriti with special reference to Sweta pradara- A cross sectional study	Dhiman Kamini, Vardhan Monika, Dhiman K S, Sharma Naresh	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 712-721
57.	Evaluation of diet and life style in etiopathogenesis of senile Dementia: A survey study	Kundan Chaudhuri, S. M. S. Samarakoon, HM Chandola, Rajesh Kumar, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 171-176
58.	Evaluation of diet and life style in the etiopathogenesis of type - 2 Diabetes	Dhananjay V Patel, HM Chandola, MS Baghel, JR Joshi	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 243-248
59.	Evaluation of diet and life style in the etiopathogenesis of urdhwaga Amlapitta (non-ulcer Dyspepsia)	Umapati C. Baragi, Mahesh Kumar Vyas	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 352-355
60.	Evaluation of diet, life style and stress in the etiopathogenesis of Constipation in geriatric people	Lingu Inya, Kulkarni Prasad V, Tanna Ila, Chandola H M	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 879-883
61.	Evaluation of honey incorporated food preparation on the basis of glycemic index and their advocacy in impaired glucose tolerance	Rana Seema, Katare Charu	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 787-790
62.	Evaluation of nidana and samprapathi in Tamaka swasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Bharathi, K., K. Gopakumar, R. K. Swamy	Aryavaidyan, 2005, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 47-50
63.	Evaluation of some objective parameters for ushna and sheeta gunas based on pharmacological study	Santosh Mane, Mahesh Vyas, B Ravishankar, RR Dwivedi	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 147-152
64.	Experimental determination of origin (Moolasthana) of Raktavaha strotas in albino rat	Vaikos Chandrashekhar Dattatraya, Kamthe Amol Baban	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1033-1038

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
65.	Experimental study of disciplined regular diet on diseases of Purishvaha srotas in mice	B. Jadhav Amol, K. N. Singh, Singh Royana	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 290-294
66.	Fundamental approach in the management of drava bahula Amlapitta with Bhringaraja (Eclipta alba)	Hemant Pol Sharda More, Mahesh Kumar Vyas, Hitesh Vyas, B. Ravishankar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 512-517
67.	Immunophenotyping of normal individuals classified on the basis of human Dosha Prakriti	Harish Rotti, Kanive Parashiva Guruprasad, Jayakrishna Nayak, Shama Prasada Kabekkodu et al.	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2014, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 42-49
68.	Importance of Rookshana karma (dehydrating therapy) in the management of Transverse Myelitis	Nitin Jindal, Manoj K Shamkuwar, Sadhan Berry	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 402-405
69.	Improvement of Medha - An imperative need of the era	Mungath Girija Devi, Kekuda Prashanth, Chiplunkar Shivprasad	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-6
70.	Improvise Shringayantra for Raktamokshana: A new technique	Sonaje Manoj, Dhiman K. S., Bhuyan C	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 1453-1454
71.	Nasa hi siraso dvaram - A study of pharmacodynamic approach	Shrinivas Hejarnadi, Gurdip Singh	AYU, 1984, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 1-7
72.	Observations on vamana procedure in healthy volunteers	Bharti Gupta, SC Mahapatra, Renu Makhija, Adarsh Kumar, Nikhil Jirankalgikar, MM Padhi, Ramesh Babu Devalla	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 40-45
73.	Oral health survey study on village population w.s.r. to oral hygienic practices	Patil Ashok, T. B. Tripathi, K. J. Mallika	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-8
74.	Physiological and biochemical changes with Vamana procedure	Bharti Gupta, Sushil C Mahapatra, Renu Makhija, Adarsh Kumar, Nikhil M Jirankalgikar, Madan M Padhi, Ramesh Babu Devalla	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 348-353
75.	Physiological responses to Navana nasya (errhine) methodology a scientific appraisal	Srinivas Hejamadi, Gurdip Singh	Aryavaidyan, 1988, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 247-250
76.	Prakriti and its influence in basal energy expenditure (BEE)	ANA Kazi, Sandeep V. Binorkar, Rajendra Nirgude, Gajanan R. Parlkar	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 130-137
77.	Prevalence of Adhyashana in patients attending IPGT and RA hospital and its effect on health	Hitesh A Vyas, RR Dwivedi	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 340-344

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
78.	Provocative dietary factors in Geriatric Hypertension: A surveillance study	Madhavi V Jagtap, Yogesh S Deole, Harimohan Chandola, B Ravishankar	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 530-536
79.	Quantitative estimation of Bala (physical fitness) with respect to Dhatusarata	Jagruti Chaple, Ajay Dawale	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 705-707
80.	Rasapancaka of Vanatambaku ( <i>Solanum erianthum</i> D. Don.)	G. Kusuma	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 245-250
81.	Response of Paschimottanasana and Kapalabhati on anthropometric parameters in obese individuals as per Prakriti	Shukla Ravi, Gehlot Sangeeta	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 256-260
82.	Retinal degenerative conditions	P. K. Santhakumari	Aryavaidyan, 1991, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 250-253
83.	Role of desha Prakriti in the progression and management of Prameha : Diabetes mellitus	H. M. Chandola, S. N. Tripathi, K N. Udupa	AYU, 1986, Vol. 7 (6), Pp. 33-52
84.	Role of Virechana in Anaesthesia	D. N. Pande, S. B. Pande	Aryavaidyan, 1993, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 37-40
85.	Sciatica - Panchabhautic chikitsa	Ketaki Gune-Kowjalgi	Deerghayu International, 2010, Vol. 26-02 (102), Pp. 48-51
86.	Scientific study of Charakokta anguli pramana in reference to human height	Shashikant K. Muley, Ajit A. Surve, Swati D. Bhingare	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 356-360
87.	Snehabasti - A probable alternative to Snehapana	B. S. Praveen, K. Thasneem	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-5
88.	Studies of Nadipareeksha with particular relation to dosa vaishamya in health disease	Manindra Kumar Vyas, S. K. Mishra	AYU, 1985, Vol. 6 (5), Pp. 1-10
89.	Studies on involvement of Pittasthana in samprapti of Swasa roga & the importance of Pittadosa in its management	G. R. Vastrad, S. K. Mishra	AYU, 1984, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 6-10
90.	Studies on personality characteristics of the breast Cancer patients	G. C. Prasad, Indu Tripathi	Aryavaidyan, 2003, Vol. 16 (2), Pp. 86-89
91.	Study of Asthi dhatus pushti w.s.r. to Dugdhahar	Rohra Priya, P. U. Deshmukh, M. S. Meena	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-5
92.	Study of dhatusarata and its association with blood indices	S. Ghate Umesh, V. Indapurkar Kavita	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 309-314

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
93.	Study of effects of artificial postponement of Menstrual cycle (suppression of urge)	Subhash S. Wadodkar, Pranita S. Wadodkar	Deerghayu International, 2004, Vol. 20-04 (80), Pp. 50-60
94.	Study of Janu marma in relation to its Vaikalyakara effects when injured	Mulay Shashikant. K, Paranjape. M. H, Bhingare. S. D.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 715-722
95.	Study of the investigations of fecal mass in Grahani roga	B. V. Parmar, M. S. Shastry	AYU, 1985, Vol. 6 (6), Pp. 1-10
96.	Study of Vaikalyakara marma with special reference to Kurpara marma	SK Muley, NN Ingale, SD Bhingare	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 472-477
97.	Study on effect of Madya on Ojas	K. V. Ravi, Chiplunkar Shivprasad, Shetty Suhas Kumar	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-5
98.	Study on pranavaha srotas w.s.r. to Raja (dust particle)	S. Savadatti Shridhar, K. V. Ravi, Chiplunkar Shivprasad	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-5
99.	The concept of Peptic ulcer in Ayurveda with special reference to etio-pathological diagnosis	G. D. Sharma, H. M. Chandola, S Rai, B. N. Upadhyay S. N. Tripathi	AYU, 1986, Vol. 8 (5), Pp. 1-12
100.	Traditional use of Swarnamrita prashana as a preventive measure: evidence based observational study in children	Rao N Prasanna, Shailaja U, Mallika KJ, Desai S Sheetal, Debnath Parikshit	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 634-638
101.	Tridosa theory and its application in modern therapeutics - A clinical approach	Sujeet Kumar. B. K. Dwivedy, N. P. Rai	Aryavaidyan, 2009, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 30-35
102.	Understanding the concept of Diabetic peripheral neuropathy in Ayurveda	KS. Umashankar, Suketha Kumari, Gajanana Hegde, Laxmikant	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 254-259

#### **1.2.6. LITERARY RESEARCH**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	A brief review on Ayurvedic concept of Immunity and Immunization	Pravin Masram, Suhas Chaudhary, KS. Patel, VK. Kori, S. Rajagopala	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 230-240
2.	A clinical review of different formulations of Vasa (Adhatoda vasica) on Tamaka shwasa (Asthma)	Ankit Gupta, PK Prajapati	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 520-524
3.	A comparative review study of Sneha kalpana (Paka) vis-a-vis liposome	Neetu Singh, Anand Chaudhary	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 103-108
4.	A comparative study of folk claims by the traditional healers of north east region of India with Ayurvedic text	Bharali B. K., Talukder S., Baruah D., Borah T., Murthy S. N.	Aryavaidyan, 2010, May - June, Pp. 237-241
5.	A comprehensive review of Cataract (Kaphaja Linganasha) and its surgical treatment in Ayurvedic literature	KS Dhiman, Kamini Dhiman, Samita Puri, Deepak Ahuja	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 93-100
6.	A comprehensive review on Ageratum conyzoides Linn.(Goat weed)	Tailor Chandra Shekhar, Goyal Anju	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 391-395
7.	A comprehensive review on effects of Sodhan karma (detoxification procedure) and therapeutic potential of Visha-tinduka (Strychnos nux-vomica)	Mahapatra Arun Kumar, Jayasingh Subrat, Ojha Nisha, Kumar Abhimanyu	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 211-213
8.	A comprehensive review on Sphaeranthus indicus Linn.	Pawar Harshal A, Therani Deepika	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (9), Pp. 404-410
9.	A concept of Sodhana (purification) w.s.r. to Parada (Mercury)	Srinivasulu Bandari, Bhadra Dev P, Murthy P H C	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 119-127
10.	A critical review of concept of aging in Ayurveda	Durgawati Devi, Rajeev Srivastava, BK Dwivedi	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 516-519
11.	A critical study of bhutebhyo hi param yasmat nasti cinta cikitsite w.s.r. to santarpanottha Prameha & its management	Gautam Khandeparkar, Maheshkumar Vyas, Hitesh Vyas	AYU, 2006, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 57-60
12.	A critique of statistical hypothesis testing in clinical research	Somik Raha	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 105-114
13.	A new folk medicine for Snake bite from Kumaun Himalaya	Bhattacharyya G., G.C. Joshi, L.M. Tewari	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 144-147

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
14.	A new medico-ethno-botanical report of <i>Alpinia galanga</i> Willd. (Zingiberaceae) used by Chakma tribe from Tripura in north east India	Devanjal Bora, Jyotirmay Choudhury, B. K. Bharali, S. C. Nath	Life Sciences Leaflets, 2014, Vol. 48 (February), Pp. 32-42
15.	A perspective study of Haritaki	Mamta Singh Babita Yadav	Deerghayu International, 2012, Vol. 28-02 (110), Pp. 19-33
16.	A phytochemical review on <i>Premna</i> species	D. Thirumalai, M. Paridhavi, M. Gowtham	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 196-200
17.	A phyto-pharmacological overview on <i>Tecomella undulata</i> G. Don	Jagbir Chal, Vinod Kumar, Sunil Kaushik	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 11-12
18.	A phytopharmacological review of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> : A panoramic herbal medicine	Kalaria Pankti, Gheewala Payal, Chakraborty Manodeep, Kamath Jagadish	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 367-371
19.	A phyto-pharmacological review on an important medicinal plant - <i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i>	Yadu Nandan Dey, Sarada Ota, N Srikanth, Mahvish Jamal, Manish Wanjari	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 27-32
20.	A plant review of <i>Cassia sophera</i> Linn.	Aminabee SK, Lakshmana Rao A	International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 408-414
21.	A prospective study of Parpati kalpana w.s.r to Panchamruta parpati	Krishna C. M.	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 118-128
22.	A review of Cataract and its herbal treatment	Meena A.K., Pal Bhavana, Singh Brijendra, Yadav A. K., Singh Uttam, Kaur, Ayushy Sachan, Rao M.M.	Drug Invention Today, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 178-181
23.	A review on <i>Gloriosa superba</i> L. as a medicinal plant	D. Kavithamani, M. Umadevi, S. Geetha	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 554-557
24.	A review on medicinal plants having anti-oxidant potential	S. K Sharma, Lalit Singh, Suruchi Singh	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 404-409
25.	A review on plants a useful source of anti-cancer drugs	Sameer Mehndiratta, Sunil Kumar, Ajay Kumar Meena, Surinder Koul, O P Suri, Kanaya Lal Dhar	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 264-271

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
26.	A review on Bacopa monnieri: current research and future prospects	Kashmira J Gohil, Jagruti A Patel	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 1-9
27.	A review on Calotropis procera Linn. and its ethnobotany phytochemical pharmacological profile.	Meena A.K., Yadav Ajay Kumar, Singh Uttam, Singh Brijendra, Nagariya Amit K, Sharma Kiran, Gaurav Anand, Sharma Surabhi, Rao M.M	Drug Invention Today, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 185-190
28.	A review on hepatoprotective activity of Silymarin	Pandey Govind, Sahni Y. P.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 75-79
29.	A review on Leishmaniasis and treatment with natural drugs	Meena A. K., Kandale A., Rao M. M., Panda P., Kaur K. P.	International Journal of Contemporary Research and Review, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-3
30.	A review on management of Warts in Ayurveda	UR Sekhar Namburi, Omprakash, G Babu	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 100-102
31.	A review on marine originated drug tradition in Ayurveda	Vikas Saroch, Neetika Kundailia	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 241-247
32.	A review on parts of Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth. used as Ayurvedic drugs	Verma S. C., Vashishth E., Singh R., Kumari A., Meena A. K., Pant P., Bhuyan G. C., Padhi M. M.	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology, 2013, Vol. 6 (11), Pp. 1235-1241
33.	A review on phytochemical and pharmacological aspects of Caesalpinia pulcherrima	Nainwal Pankaj, Nanda Deepak, Batsa Ranveer	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 416-421
34.	A review on phyto-chemistry, pharmacology, folklore claims and Ayurvedic studies of Polygonatum verticillatum	Srivastava Bhavana, Sinha Anshul, Jadhav A. D., Meena A. K., Mehta H. C., Gupta M. D.	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics, 2012, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 373-376
35.	A review on phytopharmacological studies on Chenopodium album Linn.	Indu Sikarwar, Manish Wanjari, Satyendra Singh Baghel, Pranav Vashishtha	Indo American Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2013, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 3089-3098
36.	A review on role of Prakriti in aging	Mahesh Chand Purvya, MS Meena	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 20-24
37.	A review on Rubia cordifolia: Its phyto constituents and therapeutic uses	Meena A. K., Pal B., Panda P., Sannd R., Rao M. M.	Drug Invention Today, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 244-246

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
38.	A review on Sutrasthana of Vaghbhata's samhita is best among Ayurvedic classics (Sutrasthane tu vagbhate)	Sudama Singh Yadav, PK. Goswami	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 248-253
39.	A scientific and analytical approach on Snigdha Agnikarma	A. G. Ravishankar, S. Rao Ravi, M. S. Krishnamurthy, T. S. Mahesh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 851-853
40.	A scientific approach of Jatharagni	Ashutosa Tewari, Jyotir Mitra	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (5), Pp. 22-28
41.	A study of Ahara dravyas and their nutritional values with special reference to specific Ahara kalpana	K. V. L. Narasimhacharyulu, M. S. Shastry, B. M. Nirmal	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (11), Pp. 1-4
42.	A study of Yakritdosha with special reference to the role of Rakta and Raktavaha srotodushti	Manoj K. Upadhyay, M. S. Shastry, B. M. Nirmal	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (8), Pp. 10-13
43.	A study on Phytoplankton community of Papnash Pond, Bidar, Karnataka	N. Shiddamallayya, M. Pratima	Journal of Ecology, Environment and Conservation, 2007, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 367-370
44.	Abrus precatorius- A poison of pharmacological therapeutic potential	Gupta Vikas, Bansal Parveen, Mittal Payal, Kumar Sanjiv, Sharma Savita	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 62-65
45.	Abutilon indicum (Atibala): Ethno-botany, phytochemistry and pharmacology- A review	Kaushik P., Kaushik D., Khokra S., Chaudhary B	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 4-9
46.	Aconitum: need for sustainable exploitation (with special reference to Uttarakhand)	Nidhi Srivastava, Vikas Sharma, Barkha Kamal, Vikash S Jadon	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 220-228
47.	Aloe vera: The miracle plant its Medicinal and Traditional uses in India	R. Rajeswari, M. Umadevi, C. Sharmila Rahale, R. Pushpa, S. Selvavenkadesh, K. P. Sampath Kumar, Debjit Bhowmik	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 118-124
48.	Amomum subulatum Roxb.: A critical review of pharmacological and phytochemical data	Ritender, Meenakshi Bhatt, Vijay Juyal, Anita Singh	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2014, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 362-364
49.	An enlightenment on Rasakriya kalpana	Murali Krishna. C, Pavan Kumar. S, Venkata RAvikrishna Deevi	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 89-92

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
50.	An updated overview on Solanum xanthocarpum Schrad and Wendl	Paul Rita, Datta K. Animesh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 730-735
51.	Anaesthesia in Indian medicine	Mehra R	Deerghayu International, 2012, Vol. 28-02 (110)
52.	Anti-cancer property of plant products	Ratnakaram Satya Teja, Bibhukalyan Prasad Nayak	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 111-113
53.	Anti-cariogenic effects of polyphenol plant products - A review	Parashar Kshitiz, Zaidka Shipra, Somanı Rani, S. Jayanti	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 736-742
54.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Singhanaada guggulu and Vatari guggulu: A pharmacological study	Panda Purnendu, Meena A. K., Rao M. M., Sannd R., Reddy Govind, Padhi M. M., Babu Ramesh	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 17-18
55.	Antileprotic potential of ethnomedicinal herbs - A review	Gupta A, Mishra A. K., Bansal P., Kumar S., Sannd R., Gupta V., Goyal B. M., Singh A. K., Kumar A	Drug Invention Today, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 191-193
56.	Antimalarial plants of northeast India: An overview	Rama Shankar, Sourabh Deb, BK Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 10-16
57.	Antimicrobial potential of Polyherbo-Mineral formulation Jatyadi taila - A review	Singh Baljinder, Jindal Neerja, Bansal Renu, Kumar Dharmendra, Gupta Vikas	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 151-156
58.	Arjunolic acid: A novel phytomedicine with multifunctional therapeutic applications	Hemalatha T, Pulavendran S, Balachandran C, Manohar BM, Puvanakrishnan R	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2010, Vol. 48 (3), Pp. 238-47
59.	Arsenical compounds in Ayurveda medicine : A projective analysis	Panda AK, Hazra J.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 772-776
60.	Asparagus racemosus: Its therapeutic potential and acceptance in sports medicine	Potbhare B. M.	International Journal of Health, Physical Education, Computer Science in Sports, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 77-80
61.	Assessment of availability of traditionally used flora in curing jaundice in central Himalaya region	Priti Kumari, G. C. Joshi, L. M. Tewari	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (9), Pp. 26-32

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
62.	Assessment of indigenous knowledge of medicinal plants from vidarbha region of Maharashtra	VV Pande, KV Shastri, CD Khadse, AR Tekade, AN Tankar, BB Jain	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 69-71
63.	Astasthana pariksha - A diagnostic method of Yogaratnakara and its clinical importance	Sharma Rohit, Amin Hetal, Galib, P. K. Prajapati	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 186-201
64.	Aswagandha ( <i>Withania somnifera</i> ) - Ayurvedic bequest for the patients of Cancer: An update on current research	Rao Paramkusha Madupu, Khemani Naresh	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 234-238
65.	Ayu: The unique platform for Ayurvedists	HM Chandola	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 5
66.	Ayurveda, life style and global health	Kumar Anil, Naresh Kumar	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 14 (2), Pp. 95-99
67.	Ayurvedic approach towards Cerebral palsy	U Shailaja, CM Jain	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 158-163
68.	Ayurvedic, phytochemical and pharmacological profile of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (Linn.) Corrae - A review	Meena A. K, Sehgal H, Rao M. M, Panda P, Padhi M. M.	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics, 2011, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 340-344
69.	Balanites aegyptiaca (L.) Del. (Hingot): A review of its traditional uses, phytochemistry and pharmacological properties	JP Yadav, Manju Panghal	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 140-146
70.	Baliospermum montanum (Danti): Ethnobotany, phytochemistry and pharmacology- A review	Ravindra G Mali, Raju R Wadekar	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 194-199
71.	Basavarajeeyam: A historical perspective	K Nishteswar	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 458-460
72.	Bastikarma - A quicker method to achieve systemic drug concentration	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, Indirakumari, P. Madhavikutty	AYU, 1989, Vol. 10 (5), Pp. 19-24
73.	Biotechnology advances in <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) miers Ex.Hook. F. thomas: overview of present status and future prospects	Mangal M, Sheoryan A, Mangal A K, Kajla S, Choudhury A, Dhawan A.	Vegetos, 2012, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 182-191
74.	Bitter melon: A bitter body with a sweet soul	Trivedi Rashmi V, Wadher Kamlesh J, Taksande jayashri B, Umerkar Milind J.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 443-447

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
75.	Bronchial Asthma, its management in Ayurveda	Bikshapathi T., S. N. Tripathi	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 135-143
76.	Callicarpa macrophylla: A review of its phyto-chemistry, pharmacology, folk lore claims and Ayurvedic studies	Pandey Ajay Shankar, Srivastava Bhavana, Wanjari Manish M, Pandey Narendra Kumar, Jadhav Ankush D	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 91-100
77.	Cancer in Ayurveda	Subhash Singh, Shiv Kumar Singh, Narendra Kumar Singh	International Journal of Basic and Applied Medical Sciences, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 162-165
78.	Cancer - An integrative approach by Ayurveda	Kulkarni Anand R, Reddy RG, Marlewar SS, Wadikar SS, Jangle VM, Kulkarni Amruta	International Journal of Experimental Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 47-51
79.	Carica papaya Linn.: A potential source for various health problems	Preetee Jaiswal, Pradeep Kumar, V. K. Singh, D. K. Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (5), Pp. 998-1003
80.	Cassia tora Linn.: An overview	Harshal A. Pawar, Priscilla M. D Mello	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2286-229
81.	Cassia tora Linn.:a review on its ethnobotany, phytochemical and pharmacological profile	A K Meena, Uttam S Niranjan, A K Yadav, Brijendra Singh, A K Nagariya, M M Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 557-560
82.	Cassia tora: A phyto-pharmacological overview	Das Chandan, Dash Sujit, Sahoo Durga Charan, Mohanty Arnabadiya, Rout Dolley	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1162-1174
83.	Centella asiatica: The elixir of life	Dora Bhavna, Khatri Jyoti	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 431-438
84.	Centratherum punctatum cass. - A herbal dietary supplement in the management of Cancer	R. Sivasubramanian, P. Brindha	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 73-74
85.	Chemical constituents and bio activities of genus Sapindus	Sharma A., Sati. S. C., Sati. O. P., Sati. D. Maneesha, Kothiyal S. K.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 403-409
86.	Chemical investigation of honey: A multiactive component of herbal therapeutic agent	Namdeo K. P., Verma Shekhar, Bodakhe S. H., Shrivastava S. K., Dangi J. S.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 85-89

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
87.	Cissampelos pareira: A promising anti-fertility agent	Samanta Jhuma, Bhatta Charya. S	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 439-442
88.	Classification of morbidity (nosology) - understanding and, interpretations from Ayurveda and Biomedicine	T. Saketh Ram, Ala Narayana, Gundeti M. S, Bandari Srinivas	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 164-185
89.	Clitoria ternatea (Aparajita): A review of the anti-oxidant, anti-diabetic and Hepatoprotective potentials	Manju Lata Zingare, Prasanna Lata Zingare, Ashish Ku Dubey, Md. Aslam Ansari	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 203-213
90.	Community health and health care practices: A case study of Narottampur village in Uttar pradesh	Singh R, Bora M, Tiwari R. K, Dubey G. P, Tripathi S. N.	Indian Journal of Development Research and Social Action, 2012, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 63-87
91.	Comparative study of ancient textual and present etiological factors in psychosomatic disorders	Ujwala Vamanrao Pawar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 159-162
92.	Comparative study of Arka & Kvatha with special reference to Mutrala karma	Dipti P. Vhora H. S. Sarma, D. Pandey	AYU, 1988, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 16-20
93.	Concept of Rasayana therapy with special reference to AIDS	Banamali Das, VK Kori, MS Baghel	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 238-242
94.	Conceptual study of Kamala	Sharma N	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-4
95.	Conservation and cultivation of threatened and high value medicinal plants of north east India	Rama Shankar, M. S Rawat	International Journal of Biodiversity and Conservation, 2013, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 572-579 584-591
96.	Conservation of folk healing practices and commercial medicinal plants with special reference to Nagaland	Rama Shankar, Ramesh Babu Devalla	International Journal of Biodiversity and Conservation, 2012, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 155-163
97.	Consumer demand on traditional medicine in Chennai rural	Panda AK, Jay Krishnan KT	Aryavaidyan, 2006, Vol. 19 (3), Pp. 180-183
98.	Contribution of indigenous anti-diabetic flora in Almora district, Uttarakhand, India	Priti Kumari, G. C. Joshi, L. M. Tewari	Current Botany, 2011, Vol. 2 (8)
99.	Critical analysis of the concept of Asthi kshaya vis-a-vis osteoporosis	Sanjay M Kadlimatti, KS Maheshwari, HM Chandola	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 447-458
100.	Critical appraisal of Ksharas (phyto-chemical cauterisers)	Shobha G. Hiremath	Deerghayu International, 2003, Vol. 19-04 (76), Pp. 244-250

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
101.	Critical appraisal of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus)	Kumar Shailendra, Byadgi P. S.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 687-693
102.	Critical study of Jara (aging) and its management	Nisha Parmar, Mahesh Vyas, Hitesh Vyas	AYU, 2012, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 264-269
103.	Data on herbal remedies from the tribes of Chittoor district, Andhra pradesh	J. Sekhar, G. Penchala Pratap, G.Sudarsanam, G.P. Prasad	Life Science Leaflets, 2011, Vol.17, Pp. 621-630
104.	Description of Mutra pariksha (urine examination) in Atreya virachita Sara sangraha	RK Jakhmola	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 525-527
105.	Diversity and status of ethno medicinal plants of Almora district in Uttarakhand	Priti Kumari, G. C. Joshi, L. M. Tewari	International Journal of Biodiversity and Conservation, 2011, Vol. 3 (7), Pp. 298-326
106.	Dr. (Miss) Rupa Bai Furdoonji: World's first qualified lady anesthetist	Narayana A., Bharthi K., Subhaktha PKJP, Gundeti M., Ramachari A	Indian Journal of Anaesthesia, 2010, Vol. 54 (3), Pp. 259-261
107.	Drug designing through anti-microbial potentials of Indian herbs	R Bansal, P Bansal, V Gupta, S Kumar, S Sharma, MM Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 364-370
108.	Efficacy of Glycyrrhiza glabra Linn. (Yastimadhu) in learning, memory and cognitive activity -current findings and future avenues	Sheshagiri Srihari, Patel Kalpana Shanthibhai, Shrikrishna Rajagopala	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 247-257
109.	Ethical issues related to surrogate consent in research on mental development disabilities - A review Part -1	Rao BCS	Aryavaidyan, 2013, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 8-15
110.	Ethnic information on treatments for Snake bites in Kadapa district of Andhra Pradesh	J. Sekhar, G. Penchala Pratap, G.Sudarsanam, G.P. Prasad	Life Science Leaflets, 2011, Vol.12, Pp. 368-375
111.	Ethno botanical studies in rapur forest division of Nellore district in Andhra Pradesh	M. Neelima, G.P.Prasad, G Sudarshanam, G. Penchala pratap, B. Jyothi	Life Science Leaflets, 2011, Vol.11, Pp. 333-345
112.	Ethnomedicinal and phytochemical prospectives of Pyrus communis Linn.	Ranjeet Kaur, Vikrant Arya	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 15-20
113.	Ethnomedicinal plants for prevention and treatment of Tumours	Madhuri Sharma, Pandey Govind	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 2-5
114.	Eugenol derivatives as future potential drugs	Pramod K. Awasthi, Satish C. Dixit, Nidhi Dixit, Anoop K. Sinha	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 215-220

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
115.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of bark of <i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> in rodents	Chander Hass, Parveen Kumar, Dheeraj Rajak, S. K. Jain, Mani	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 1178-1184
116.	Exploring the use of medicinal Leeches	Panigrahi H K	Aryavaidyan, 2008, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 103-107
117.	Flavonoids of the leaves of <i>Bassia butyracea</i> (Roxb.) : A scientific appraisal	K. S. Khetwal, D. L. Verma	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1989, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 7-8
118.	Folk medicinal value of some weeds around Hyderabad	Krishna CM, Gupta V, Bansal P, Kumar S, Kumar SP, Kumar TP, Sharma S	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 92-94
119.	Garlic-potential substitute to synthetic aphrodisiacs for Erectile dysfunction	Parveen Bansal, Vikas Gupta, M. V. Acharya, Harinder Kaur, Renu Bansal, Savita Sharma	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 3072-3074
120.	Haritaki ( <i>Chebula myrobalan</i> ) and its varities	Ratha K. K, G. C. Joshi	AYU, 2013, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 331-334
121.	Hepato-protection	Mehra R	Deerghayu International, 2012, Vol. 28-03 (111), Pp. 47-51
122.	Hepatoprotective plants in the Nilgiri district of India: A survey	S. Rajan, M. Sethuraman	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1993, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 37-42
123.	Hepatotoxicity and hepatoprotectism herbs: herbal remedies	Das Arpita, Biswas Pritam, Chakrabarty Panjal	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1073-1078
124.	Herbal drugs with anti-ulcer activity	Dilpreet Kaur, A. C. Rana, Nidhi Sharma, Sunil Kumar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 160-165
125.	Herbal formulations used in treatment of Kidney stone by native folklore of Nizamabad district, Andhra pradesh, India	Vijigiri Dinesh, Shivraj Kashinath Bembrekar, P P Sharma	Bioscience Discovery, 2013, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 250-253
126.	Herbal indicators as a substituent to synthetic indicators	Vishwas C Bhagat, Radheshyam D Patil, PR Channekar, SC Shetty, Atul S Akarte	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 162-163
127.	Herbal medicine: Alternative treatment for Cancer therapy	Neha Agarwal, Amrish Chandra, Lalit Kumar Tyagi	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2011, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 2249-2258

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
128.	Herbal remedies of azadirachta indica and its medicinal application	Debjit Bhowmik, Chiranjib, Jitender Yadav, K. K. Tripathi, K. P. Sampath Kumar	Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 62-72
129.	Identification of common problems and its rasayana treatment in aged people	Bal Govind Tiwari, B. N. Upadhyay	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (04), Pp. 480-483
130.	Impact of climatic changes on diversity of Himalayan medicinal plant; A threat to Ayurvedic system of medicine	Ratha Kshirod Kumar, Mishra Sthiti Srujanji, Arya J. C., Joshi G. C.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 321- 331
131.	Importance of Bastikarma in Swasthapurusha	Sajitha, K., Ramana G. V	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 791-792
132.	Infertility caused by tubal blockage: An Ayurvedic appraisal	Kamayani Shukla (Upadhyaya), Kaumadi Karunagoda, LP Dei	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 159-166
133.	Kanji: An Ayurvedic fermentative preparation	B. Santhosh, P. G. Jadav, Nageswara Rao	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 154-155
134.	Langali ( <i>Gloriosa superba</i> Linn.) and its therapeutic importance in Ayurveda - A review	Bhide Bhargav, Acharya Rabinarayan	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 58-67
135.	Lets plan for National health	Bhushan Patwardhan	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 103-104
136.	Makradwaja - A booster for drug action	M. N. Pal	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 125-118
137.	Malaxis acuminata: A review	Sharma Pushpa, Mahajan Nipun, Garg Pankaj, Singh Gurkirpal, Dadhwal Sumit, Sharma Sakshi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 422-425
138.	Marine algae: An introduction, food value and medicinal uses	Ajit Kandale, A K Meena, M M Rao, P Panda, AK Mangal, G Reddy, Ramesh Babu	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 219-221
139.	Mayong the heritage of black magic, traditional treatment	Nanda G. C.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2014, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 235-237
140.	Maytenus emarginata (Willd.): A promising drug for Cancer therapy	Savita Sagwan, D. V. Rao, R. A. Sharma	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 9-12

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
141.	Medicinal plants used in the healing of skin diseases in different regions of India: A review	Nagariya A. K., Meena A. K., Jain D., Gupta B. P., Yadav A. K., Gupta M. R., Pathak A. K., Neelam	International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science, 2010, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 110-113
142.	Medicinal plants used in traditional medicine in Mizoram	Sankar R., Rawat M. S., Majumdar R., Bharali B. K., Baruah D.	World Journal of Science and Technology, 2012, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 42-45
143.	Medicinal potential of <i>Annona squamosa</i> : At a glance	Shikha Srivastava, V. K Lal, K. K Pant	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (12), Pp. 4596-4598
144.	Medicinal values of Aragvadha ( <i>Cassia fistula</i> Linn.)	Pavan Kumar S, Murali Krishna C, Bhuvanesh Kumar Sharma, Rajashekharan R, Prasad G.P, Narayana A.	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 129-133
145.	Medicinally active resins and their combinations occurring in Indian medicinal plants	J. Singh, B. K. Pandey, H. K. Tewari	Aryavaidyan, 1990, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 224-230
146.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> - A review	AK Meena, Ayushy Sachan, Ramanjeet Kaur, Bhavana Pal, Brijendra Singh	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 840-842
147.	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (curry leaf): ethnobotany, phytochemistry and pharmacology - A review	S. D. Bonde, L. S. Nemade, M. R. Patel, A. A. Patel	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 23-27
148.	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L. and <i>Musa sapientum</i> L. : A phytochemical and pharmacological review	Mohammad Zafar Imam Saleha Akter	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 14-20
149.	N P S test -Its application to Sudha vargeeya bhasmas	S. P. Ranga Rao, H. S. Sharma	AYU, 1986, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 21-30
150.	Need of new research methodology for Ayurveda	MS Baghel	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 3-4
151.	<i>Passiflora incarnata</i> Linn.: A phytopharmacological review	SS Patel, TS Mohamed Saleem, V Ravi, B Shrestha, NK Verma, K Gauthaman	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 277-280
152.	Patyapatya vicharana in the management of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus)	Swamy G. K. et al.	Deerghayu International, 2010, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 23-29
153.	Pharmacognostic and pharmacological profile of traditional medicinal plant: <i>Myrica nagi</i>	Ashok Kumar, A. C. Rana	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 32-37

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
154.	Pharmacognostic, phytochemical and pharmacological review of <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i>	Sarvani Manthri, Chaitanya Sravanti Kota, Manjula Talluri	Journal of Phytology, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 18-25
155.	Pharmacological activities of <i>Abrus precatorius</i> Linn. - A review	Kishor S. Chaudhari., Ramakant Sharma (chulet), Pradeep S. Pawar Vidyadhish A. Kashikar	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 336-348
156.	Pharmacological and pharmaceutical potential of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> : A review	J. S. Ane, Rashmi Tambe, Maushumi Kulkarni, Kiran Bhise	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2009, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 1424-1426
157.	Pharmacological and phytochemical evidences for the extracts from plants of the genus <i>Vitex</i> - A review	A K Meena, Uttam Singh, A K Yadav, B Singh, M M Rao	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2010, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-9
158.	Pharmacological and phytochemical evidences for the plants of <i>Wedelia</i> genus - A review	Meena A. K, Singh U, Rao M. M, Meena R. P, Panda P, Renu	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 01-06
159.	Pharmacological effects of Carotenoids: A review	Sumita S. Kadian, Munish Garg	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 42-48
160.	Pharmacology of Guggulu with special reference to conceptual pharmacognosy in Veda	Nanda G. C.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 452-453
161.	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> : An ample therapeutic potential herb	Kiran Divya, Rohilla Ankur, Rohilla Seema, Khan M. U	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1096-1099
162.	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> : its therapeutic potential, acceptance in sports medicine- An analysis	Baljit Singh Sekhon, Balaji M. Potbhare	Horizon Palaestra, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 34-38
163.	Physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the fruit of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> Linn.	Meena A. K., Sharma K., Jain V., Pal B., Ajit K., Singh U., Singh R., Rao M. M	Research Journal of Science and Technology, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 31- 33
164.	Physiological aspects of Agni	Akash Kumar Agrawal, CR Yadav, MS Meena	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 395-398
165.	Phytochemical & pharmacological activity of <i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> - A review	Bhawana Mittal, Meenakshi, Anita Sharma, Vinod Kumar Gothecha	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 427-434
166.	Phytochemical and pharmacological aspects of <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	Chaitali R. Pawar, Amol D. Landge Sanjay J. Surana	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2008, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 131-138

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
167.	Phytochemical and pharmacological aspects of Eucalyptus genus	N. Nagpal, G. Shah, M. Arora N., R. Shri, Y. Arya	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, 2010, Vol. 1 (12), Pp. 28-36
168.	Phytochemical and pharmacological potential of Eclipta alba: A review	Thorat R. M., Jadhav, V. M., Gaikwad D. D., Jadhav S. L.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 77-80
169.	Phytochemical and pharmacological review of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Rakesh P Prajapati, Manisha Kalariya, Sachin K Parmar, Navin R Sheth	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 266-272
170.	Phytochemical and therapeutic potential of <i>Piper longum</i> Linn. a review	Chauhan Khushbu, Solanki Roshni, Patel Anar, Macwan Carol, Patel Mayuree	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 157-161
171.	Phytochemical constituents and pharmacological activities of <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> L. (Lam.) - A review	Vandana Panda, Madhav Sonkamble	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 25-34
172.	Phytochemical, pharmacological and therapeutic potential of <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> Linn. - A review	Sinha Anshul, Meena A. K., Panda P., Srivastava Bhavana, Gupta M. D., Padhi M. M.	Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry, 2012, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 1303-1308
173.	Phytochemicals and biological activities of <i>Fagonia indica</i>	Pareek Anil, Batra Nikhil, Goyal Manoj, Nagori Badri Prakash	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 56-59
174.	Phytochemistry and pharmacological activities of <i>Bersama engleriana</i> Guerke - An overview	Lather Amit, Gupta Vikas, Tyagi Vaibhav, Kumar Vikash, Garg Siddhartha	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 89-94
175.	Phytochemistry and pharmacological activities of <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> : An overview	Lather Amit, Chaudhary Amrendra Kumar, Gupta Vikas, Bansal Parveen, Bansal Renu	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 384-389
176.	Phytochemistry and pharmacological activities of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> a review	Gairola Seema, Gupta Vikas, Singh Baljinder, Maithani Mukesh, Bansal Parveen	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 100-104
177.	Phytochemistry and pharmacological potential of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> - A review	Gupta V, Krishna CM, Bansal P, Kumar S, Prasad GP, Ravi Krishna DV	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-11
178.	Phytochemistry, pharmacological and traditional uses of <i>Datura stramonium</i> L. Review	Aqib Sayyed, Mohib Shah	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 123-125
179.	Phytochemistry, traditional uses and Cancer chemopreventive activity of Amla ( <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> ): The sustainer	Ekta Singh, Sheel Sharma, Ashutosh Pareek, Jaya Dwivedi, Sachdev Yadav, Swapnil Sharma	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 176-183

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
180.	Phyto-constituents bioefficacy and phytopharmacological activities of Terminalia chebula - A review	Ranjeet Sawant, Sandeep V. Binorkar, Manish Bhoyar N. S. Gangasagre	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-11
181.	Phytopharmacological review of Arjuna bark	Amol B. Choudhari, Seyyed Nazim, Pravin V. Gomase, Ashish S. Kairnar, Afsar Shaikh Pritam Choudhari	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 580-581
182.	Phytopharmacological review of Xanthium strumarium L. (Cocklebur)	Anjoo Kamboj, Ajay Kumar Saluja	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 129-139
183.	Phytopharmacological review of Andrographis paniculata (Burm.F) Wall. Ex.Nees	Yadu Nandan Dey, Suman Kumari, Sarada Ota, N. Srikanth	International Journal of Nutrition, Pharmacology, Neurological diseases, 2013, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 3-10
184.	Phyto-pharmacology of Bombax ceiba Linn.: A review	Debarupa D. Chakraborty, Prithviraj Chakraborty	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 2821-2824
185.	Plant products potential as anti-angiogenic and in Cancer management	Patil Kalpana S., Bhardwaj Lokesh K, Juvatkar P. V., Shukla V. K., Manvi F. V.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 339-349
186.	Plumbago zeylanica L. and Plumbago rosea L. - A brief review	E. Sheeja, S. B. Joshi, D. C. Jain	Aryavaidyan, 2009-2010, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 73-84
187.	Polycystic ovaries and infertility: our experience	Lavanya Rajashekhar, Deepika Krishna, Madhuri Patil	Journal of Human Reproductive Sciences, 2008, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 65-72
188.	Pongamia pinnata: phytochemical constituents, traditional uses and pharmacological properties: A review	VV Chopade, AN Tankar, VV Pande, AR Tekade, NM Gowekar, SR Bhandari, SN Khandake	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 72-75
189.	Preliminary and pharmacological profile of Melia azedarach L.: An overview	Deepika Sharma, Yash Paul	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2013, Vol. 3 (12), Pp. 133-138
190.	Prevalence and clinical spectrum of Gout (Vatarakta)	Mishra S. & Panda A. K.	Journal of Hill Research, 2009, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 37-38
191.	Prevalence and genetics of color vision deficiencies	Garg R. et al	Journal of Ophthalmology Research, 2008, Vol. 15 (8), Pp. 41-46
192.	Prevalence of Diabetes mellitus in Saurashtra region of Gujarat: A survey	Sharma Rohit, Gokarn Rohi, Amin Hetal, Galib, Prajapati PK.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 169-174

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
193.	Properties and applications of some traditional Ayurvedic formulations	Devgan M., Sarkar B., Ramaiah M., Chowdary A	Indian Journal of Advances in Plant Research, 2014, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 36-39
194.	Psidium guajava: A review	JV Kamath, Nair Rahul, CK Ashok Kumar, S Mohana Lakshmi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 9-12
195.	Psychological problems of the aged and its management	Sahoo S, Rao BCS, Sudhakar D	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 656-660
196.	Puttur kattu (bandage) - A traditional bone setting practice in south India	Ashok Kumar Panda, Suvendu Rout	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 174-178
197.	Rationality of using different oils and fats for human body	Singh O. P., M. M. Padhi, B. Das, V. C. Deep, M. M. Rao	Aryavaidyan, 2004, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 51-53
198.	Recent development in novel drug delivery systems of herbal drugs	Mayank Chaturvedi, Manish Kumar, Amit Sinhal, Alimuddin Saifi	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 87-94
199.	Recent pharmacological trends of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> Linn.	Vijay Singh Jatav, Santosh K Singh, Pankaj Khatri, Ashish K Sharma	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research, 2011, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 170-185
200.	Remediable medicinal plants used for dysmenorrhea treatment- A short review	A. K. Meena, Anshul Sinha, H. C. Mehta, M. D. Gupta, M. M. Rao, M. M. Padhi	Research Journal of Science and Technology, 2012, Vol. 4 (5), Pp. 229-234
201.	Review of clinical observational studies conducted on tissue healing at I.P.G.T. & R.A., Jamnagar	Sathish HS, Baghel MS, Bhuyan C, Gupta SK, Dudhaman TS	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 13-17
202.	Review of plants used as Kshar of family Piperaceae	Gupta V., Meena A. K., Krishna C. M., Rao M. M., Sannd R., Singh H., Panda P., Padhi M. M., Ramesh Babu	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 81-88
203.	Review on Ama	Sharma N	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 20-23
204.	Review on anti-fungal activities of Ayurvedic medicinal plants	Meena A. K, Kaur Ramanjeet, Singh Brijendra, Yadav A. K., Uttam Singh, Sachan Ayushy, Pal Bhavana, Rao M. M.	Drug Invention Today, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 146-148

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
205.	Review on Careya arborea Roxb.	Kumar B. N. Satish, Swamy B. M. Vrushabendra, Kumar Goyal Kamal, Behera Gobinda Mohan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 306-315
206.	Review on Cassia fistula	Chauhan Neelam, Bairwa Ranjan, Sharma Komal, Chauhan Nootan	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 426-430
207.	Review on Citron - pharmacognosy, phytochemistry and medicinal uses	Meena A. K., Kandale A., Panda P., Rao M. M., Reddy G	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 14-19
208.	Review on Datura metel: A potential medicinal plant	Khaton M Monira, Shaik M Munan	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 123- 132
209.	Review on ethanomedicinal and pharmacological properties of Ficus religiosa	Amandeep Kaur, A. C. Rana, Vineeta Tiwari, Ramica Sharma, Sunil Kumar	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 6-11
210.	Review on ethnobotany, phytochemical and pharmacological profile of Alstonia scholaris.	Meena A. K., Garg N., Nain J. Meena R. P., Rao M. M.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 49-54
211.	Review on marine organisms with anti- leishmanial activity	Ajay Kumar Meena, Ajit Kandale, Sukriti Nigam, P Panda, Brijendra Singh, M. M. Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 818-821
212.	Review on medicinal properties and bioactive constituents of herbal spices commonly used in India	K Meena, Brijendra Singh, A K Yadav, Uttam Singh, Ramanjeet Kaur, Ayushy Sachan, Kiran, Vertika Gautam, Bhavana Pal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 866-868
213.	Review on mucoadhesive buccal film and its importance	A. K. Meena, Ramanjeet Kaur, Bhavana Pal	International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 64-67
214.	Review on plants mainly used for the preparation of Kshar sutra	Krishna C. M.	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 12-22
215.	Review on some cardioprotective plants from Ayurveda	Arya Vikrant, Gupta Vivek Kumar	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 80-83

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
216.	Review on <i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i> DC : A potential herb	Meena A. K., Yadav A. K., Panda P., Preet K., Rao M. M.	Drug Invention Today, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 238-239
217.	Review on <i>Zizyphus xylopyrus</i> : A potential traditional drug	Mahima Yadav, A. K Meena, M M Rao, P. Kapil, P. Panda, Nitika, Jagbir Chahal	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2011, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 922-923
218.	Role of Ayurveda in Asthenopia photogenous	Mehra R	Deerghayu International, 2012, Vol. 28-04 (112), Pp. 77 - 83
219.	Role of Iron in Lohasava	R. B. Saxena, M. V. Dholakia	AYU, 1984, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 1-5
220.	Role of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> on gastrointestinal mucosa	Mehra Rakhi, Makija Renu, Vyas Neera	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology, 2012, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 1183-1186
221.	Scientific approach of Yavagu as Pathyakalpana	Ankit Gupta, Mundeep Jaiswal, Mamta Shankar, PK Prajapati	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 28-31
222.	Scope of indigenous anti-fertility drugs (recent development in last decade)	P. V. Tiwari, D. N. Misra, C. Chaturvedi	The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, 1982, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 43-50
223.	Secondary metabolite and preference of host plant <i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> by <i>Aphis spiraecola</i> of Nilagiri Hills of Orissa	Bhattacharyya, Atanu Raju, AJ Solomon, Gupta TK, Chatterjee NB, Barik B.	Journal of Ecobiology, 2005, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 83-87
224.	Snehalakpana - A probable pharmaceutical explanation	Kinnari Dhruve, Anand K. Chaudhary	Aryavaidyan, 2007, Vol. 20 (3), Pp. 181-189
225.	Some rare plants of ethnomedicinal properties from Jalgaon district of Maharashtra	Prashant Y Mali, Vijay V Bhadane	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 76-78
226.	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> Linn.: A pharmacognostic and pharmacological overview	Gaikwad Priyanka Subhash, Shete Rajkumar Virbhadrappa, Otari Kishor Vasant	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 78-84
227.	<i>Strychnox nux vomica</i> (Kucala) - pharmacodynamic action and indications - An overview	Kishor Chaudhari, Ramakant Sharma	Aryavaidyan, 2011, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 226-231
228.	Studies on Medoroga with particular reference to its samprapti and its management on Ayurvedic principles	K. B. Roy, S. K Mishra	AYU, 1984, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 1-5

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
229.	Studies on mucilage of <i>Basella alba</i> Linn.	Vijender Pareek, Manjit Singh, Z A Bhat, Popinder Singh, Dinesh kumar, S. Sheela	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 1892-1894
230.	Studies on phytoplankton community with special reference to physico-chemical factors in Bhalki tank, Bhalki, Karnataka.	Shiddamallayya N, Pratima M	Journal of Ecology, Environment and Conservation, 2007, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 361-365
231.	Studies on Swasa roga in relation to Sroto dusti and its management with Ayurvedic drugs	Pradeep Kumar Pathak, S. K. Mishra, V. D. Shukla	AYU, 1984, Vol. 5 (7), Pp. 1-3
232.	Swarna bhasma and Gold compounds: An innovation of pharmaceutics for illumination of therapeutics	Singh Neetu, Chaudhary Anand	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 5-9
233.	Symbiohealth - Need of the hour	Gopal K Basisht	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 6-11
234.	The genus <i>Fritillaria</i> (Liliaceae): A review of its phytochemical and pharmacological perspectives	Arvind Saklani, Manas Ranjan Sahoo, Samuel K. Kutty	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 96-111
235.	The potent anti-glaucoma drug : Mahatriphalaghrita : A pharmacological profile	Srikanth N., Hazra J., Chopra K. K., Jayaprakash Narayan	Aryavaidyan, 2001, Vol. 14 (2), Pp. 87-94
236.	The role of Udarthan on skin health	Shital O. Chavan, J. B. Rathi	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2013, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 414-416
237.	The study on morphological, phytochemical and pharmacological aspects of <i>Rhinacanthus nasutus</i> . (L.) Kurz. (A review)	Suman Bukke, Raghu PS, Sailaja G, Thyaga Raju Kedam	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science, 2011, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 26-32
238.	Therapeutic efficacy of phytochemicals as anti-anxiety - A review	V Gupta, P Bansal, S Kumar, R Sannd, MM Rao	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 2010, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 174-179
239.	Therapeutic potentials of metals in ancient India: A review through Charaka samhita	Galib, Mayur Barve, Mayur Mashru, Chandrashekhar Jagtap, BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 55-63
240.	Therapeutic potentials of Shirisha ( <i>Albizia lebbeck</i> Benth.)- A review	Shyamlal Singh Yadav, M. Jaiswal, Galib, P. K. Prajapati	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 153-163
241.	Therapeutic uses of Swarnamakshika bhasma (A critical review)	Ramesh Kumar Gupta, S Mahapatra CB Jha, Vijay Lakshmi	AYU, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 106-110

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
242.	Thrust areas of research in Ayurveda	ML Sharma	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 1-2
243.	Tila taila - A review	R. B. Saxena, G. K. Jain	Aryavaidyan, 1991, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 27-35
244.	Tooth brushing, oil pulling and tissue regeneration: A review of holistic approaches to oral health	Abhinav Singh, Bharathi Purohit	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 64-68
245.	Traditional & Ayurvedic medicinal importance of Agastya leaves [Sesbania grandiflora (L.) pers.] w.r.t. its pharmacognostic and physicochemical evaluation	Venkateshwarlu G., Shantha T. R., Shiddamallayya, Kishore R	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 3 (2), Pp. 193-197
246.	Traditional healing practice and folk medicines used by Mishing community of north east India.	Shankar R., Lavekar G. S., Deb S., Sharma B. K.	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2012, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 124-129
247.	Traditional herbal remedies from the Vindhaya region of madhya pradesh in the treatment of viral Hepatitis	Sumeet Dwivedi, Satyaendra Shrivastava, Darshan Dubey	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 17-21
248.	Tulsi - The mother medicine of nature for excellent health and medicinal remedy	Mamta Singh, Babita Yadav	Deerghayu International, 2011, Vol. 27-01 (105), Pp. 18-30
249.	Understanding and treating uchcha Raktachapa (Hypertension) in perspective of Vidhishonitiya adhyaya of Charaka samhita - A clinical review	Madhumati Dhamale, Meera K Bhojani, Santoshkumar Bhatted, RR Dwivedi	AYU, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 284-294
250.	Understanding personality from Ayurvedic perspective for psychological assessment: A case	S Shilpa, CG Venkatesha Murthy	AYU, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 12-19
251.	View of Charaka on Roga and Rogi pariksha for the Vyadhivinischaya (diagnosis of diseases)	Byadgi P. S Kumar Shailendra	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 694-697
252.	What could integrative medicine mean social science perspectives on contemporary Ayurveda	V Sujatha	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 115-123
253.	Withanolides: phytoconstituents with significant pharmacological activities	Amritpal Singh, Sanjeev Duggal, Harmanpreet Singh, Jaswinder Singh, Shankar Katekhaye	International Journal of Green Pharmacy, 2010, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 229-237
254.	Vayasthapana by adopting Ayurvedic values	Srinivas P, K. Rukmini Bai, R.K. Swamy	Aryavaidyan, 2010, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 40-45



**PUBLICATIONS IN OPEN ACCESS & OTHER  
JOURNALS FROM INDIA**



## **2. PUBLICATIONS IN OPEN ACCESS & OTHER JOURNALS FROM INDIA**

### **2.1. PUBLICATIONS IN OPEN ACCESS JOURNALS FROM INDIA**

<b>2.1.1. CLINICAL RESEARCH ON SAFETY AND EFFICACY</b>			
<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	A case report on Low back pain	R. Supraja, R. Vidyanath	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 209-210
2.	A case study on neurogenic bladder vis-a-vis Bastikundalika	Hegde Gajana, Bhat Priya	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 91-93
3.	A clinical study on the use of Puskara mooladi choorna in Tamaka shwasa (Bronchial Asthma) with Pulmonary function tests	Sai Prasad A.J.V. Ratna Manikyam, Upadhyaya B. N., Appaji Rao R.	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 1-5
4.	A clinical comparative study on Rasonadileha with Hridroghar churna in Coronary artery diseases	Renu Rathi, Bharat J. Rathi	Punarnav, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 44-54
5.	A clinical study evaluating the efficacy of Nisha katakadi kashaya in Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus)	Shrilatha kamath, U. N. Prasad	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 181-187
6.	A clinical study of Parinamasula and its treatment with Satavari (Asparagus racemosus Willd.)	Bharti, C. M. Maheshwari, S. K. Tewari	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (3), Pp. 162-165
7.	A clinical study of Yoni-Vyapadas with special reference to Shothaja yoni rogas	S. Gupta, Bharti	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 18 (3 & 4), Pp. 266-270
8.	A clinical study on efficacy of Shukravardhaka dravya on Shukralpata (Oligospermia)	Govind Prasad Gupta, Ranjip Kumar Dass, Mukesh Dubey Vishnu, Prasad Gautam	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (8), Pp. 1-6
9.	A clinical study on Pothaki (Trachoma) and its management with Haritakyadi eye drops	Narayan G Bavalatti, Manjusha Rajagopala	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 15-21
10.	A clinical study on the effect of Tulsi aerosol in Tamaka shwasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Vimal R. Joshi, Charmi S. Mehta, B. J. Patagiri, P. K. Prajapati	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (3)
11.	A clinical study on the management of Depressive neurosis with Rasayana-Vajikarana drugs	R.K. Tripathy, R.H. Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 220-226

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
12.	A clinical study on the management of Generalized anxiety disorder with Vaca (Acorus calamus)	Bhattacharyya C, Sur T.K., Lyle. N, Jana. U, Debnath P.K.,	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2011, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 668-671
13.	A clinical study on Tulsi vati and Tulsi arka on Tamaka shwasa with special reference to Bronchial Asthma	Vimal R. Joshi, Charmi S. Mehta, B. J. Pattagiri, P. K. Prajapati	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (14)
14.	A clinical study to evaluate the efficacy of Shudda Kasisa and Amalaki churna on Pandu roga vis a vis Iron deficiency anemia	C. Hari Krishna, Gajanana Hedge	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 144-152
15.	A clinical study to evaluate the role of Shivagutika in Pelvic Inflammatory Disease	B. N. Vishwesh, Shobha Bhat	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 27-32
16.	A comparative case study on role of purificatory therapy and diet in Shvitra (Vitiligo)	Mallika Kurat Jayavarma, Priyanka B.V.	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 23-28
17.	A comparative clinical study of hypolipidemic efficacy of Amla (Emblica officinalis) with 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme - A reductase inhibitor simvastatin	Biswas Gopa, Jagatkumar Bhatt, Kovur G Hemavathi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (2), Pp. 238-242
18.	A comparative study of the effect of Vasa avaleha prepared with Vasa swarasa and Vasa kwatha in Tamaka shwasa	Ankit Gupta, P. K. Prajapati, A. K. Choudhary	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 23-28
19.	A comparative study on effect of Ayurveda compound, antacids and dietary therapy in management of Amlapitta	P. Sudhakar Reddy, P. K. Ashok, K. T. Shenoy	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 91-94
20.	A critical study of anti-asthmatic activity (Shwashar karma) of Bharangi (Clerodendrum serratum Linn.) with special reference to Bronchial Asthma	Ashok Ramteke, Mona Saraf, Kamlesh Satija, Bhagwat Shinde, Dipak Patil	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (8)
21.	A double-blind clinical trial of Kamalahar, an indigenous compound preparation, in acute Viral Hepatitis	D. Govind Das	Indian Journal of Gastroenterology, 1993, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 126-8
22.	A double-blind, placebo-controlled evaluation of the anxiolytic efficacy of an ethanolic extract of Withania somnifera	Chittaranjan Andrade, Anitha Aswath, SK Chaturvedi, M Srinivasa, R Raguram	Indian Journal of Psychiatry, 2000, Vol. 42 (3), Pp. 295-301
23.	A new Ayurvedic compound for the management of Ischaemic Heart Disease (Hridroga)	S.D. Sharma, B. N. Upadhyah, S.N. Tripathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 161-167

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
24.	A novel Ayurvedic anti-diabetic medicine	Anjana Chaube, T. N. Nagraja, S. K. Dixit, J. K. Agrawal, Mohan Kumar, Bhanu Prakash	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 153-155
25.	A pilot clinical trial of Sushrutokta Garbhini ahar as a preventive measure in pregnant women having history of pregnancy loss in the first trimester	Suhas Herlekar, Rujuta Dubey, Hemalata Shende, Bhausaheb Vikhe	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (10)
26.	A pilot study of role of Brahmyadiyoga in chronic Unmada (Schizophrenia)	M. G. Ramu, H. M. Senapati, N. Janakiramaiah, M. R. Shankara, D. D. Chaturvedi, N. S. Narasimha Murthy	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 205-207
27.	A randomized controlled trial on the efficacy of Medhya rasayana tablet on academic stress and performance in school children	Kulkarni Reena, Kumar Abhimanyu	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-16
28.	A randomized, double blind, placebo controlled, cross over study to evaluate the analgesic activity of Boswellia serrata in healthy volunteers using mechanical pain model	K. Prabhavathi, U. Shobha Jagdish Chandra, Radhika Soanker, P. Usha Rani	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (5), Pp. 475-479
29.	A study of Psoriasis and the healing property of a new chemical compound	P. R. Mahapatra	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 7 (3 & 4), Pp. 227-234
30.	A study on role of Ashvagandhadi yoga in geriatric disorders with special reference to Osteoarthritis	Nishant Shukla, Chandrakant Shukla	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (7)
31.	Acquiescence of Ayurvedic principles and practices in Kitibha (Psoriasis) and excellent clinical responses - A case study	Mitra A, Banerjee M, Das B, Ravte R.K., Hazra. J	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2011, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 689-692
32.	Action of Sahacharadi yoga in Khanja and Pangu	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, K. C. Bhagavathy Amma, P. Madhavikutty	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 20-26
33.	An appraisal of the mechanism of action of Shirodhara	Kajaria Divya, JS. Tripathi, S. K. Tiwari	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 114-117
34.	An approach to Avascular necrosis by Saghrita ksirabasti	Sreelaksmi Chaganti, Rajashekhar V. Sanipeti, Suma S. S. Joshi	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 45-48
35.	An experimental and clinical evaluation of anti-asthmatic potentialities of Devadaru compound (DC)	V. Sekhar, D. N. Gandhi, N. Mohan Rao, U. D. Rawal	Indian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 47 (1), Pp. 101-107

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
36.	An indigenous approach to manage the Osteoarthritis of knee joint with Lakshadi guggulu, Kalka-patra bandhan and knee traction	Vishnu Dutt Sharma, Anuradha Sharma, H. K. Kushwah	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (3&4), Pp. 23-29
37.	An integrated approach in the treatment of Varicose ulcer	Deepa Patil, Sangeeta H. Jahagirdhar, Hemant D. Toshikhane	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 161-164
38.	An introspective clinical view of cases of Irritable Bowel Syndrome	Rangaprasad Bhat	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (30)
39.	An observational clinical study on the effect of Narikela kusuma yoga in Muthrashmari vis a vis Urinary calculi	Gajanana Hegde	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 33-37
40.	Anti-inflammatory effect of Leech therapy in the patients of Psoriasis (Ek kustha)	Singh Akhilesh Kumar	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 71-74
41.	Anti-aging effect of Amalaki rasayana in healthy elderly subjects	S. Bargale Sushant, H.K., Shashirekha, C. Baragi Umapati	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 10-18
42.	Anti-anginal and cardioprotective effects of Terminalia arjuna, an indigenous drug, in Coronary Artery Disease	Dwivedi S, Agarwal MP.	Journal of the Association of Physicians of India, 1994, Vol. 42 (4), Pp. 287-289
43.	Anti-asthmatic activity of Moringa oleifera Lam. : A clinical study	Babita Agrawal, Anita Mehta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (1), Pp. 28-31
44.	Anti-hypertensive effect of Gokshura (Tribulus terrestris Linn.) a clinical study	Murthy A.R., Dubey S.D., Tripathi K.	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 139-145
45.	Antimalarial activity and clinical safety of traditionally used Nyctanthes arbortristis Linn.	Karnik S.R., Tathed P.S., Antarkar D.S., Gidse C.S., Vaidya RA, Vaidya A.D.B.	Indian Journal of Traditional knowledge, 2008, Vol. 7 (02), Pp. 330-334
46.	Antioxidant and hypocholesterolaemic effects of Terminalia arjuna tree-bark powder: A randomised placebo-controlled trial	Gupta R, Singhal S, Goyle A, Sharma V.N.	Journal of the Association of Physicians of India, 2001, Vol. 49 (February), Pp. 231-235
47.	Anti-stress effect of Tulasi (Ocimum sanctum Linn.) in the aged	K.J. Lavanya Lakshmi, R.H. Singh	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (17)
48.	Assessment of Ekadasha rupa of Rajayakshma: An observational study	H. K. Shashirekha, Bargale Sushant Sukumar	Punarnav, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 130-140
49.	Ayurvedic management of Obesity (Atisthoulya)- A success story	M.B. Kavita, S. Madhu	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 28-31
50.	Bala taila parisheka - A traditional approach in wound healing	Susmita P. Otta	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2011, Vol. 10, Pp. 643-650

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
51.	Beneficial effect of Green tea with special reference to Neuroptathy: Review and pilot trial	T. J. Vidya, Kala Suhas Kulkarni	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 41-47
52.	Beneficial effects of Terminalia arjuna in Coronary Artery Disease	Dwivedi S, Jauhari R	Indian Heart Journal, 1997, Vol. 49 (5), Pp. 507-10
53.	Blood pressure lowering, fibrinolysis enhancing and antioxidant activities of Cardamom ( <i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> )	S.K. Verma, Vartika Jain, S.S. Katewa	Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics, 2009, Vol. 46 (6), Pp. 503-6
54.	Case report : Alcoholic liver disorder and Ayurvedic treatment	E.G. Kulkarni, R.P. Deshmukh, R.B. Kulkarni	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (12)
55.	Cataract induced Glaucoma (Adhimantha) - A case study	Mridulata Maurya, Dinesh Kumar Maurya	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (11)
56.	Chaturbeeja in Primary Dysmenorrhoea (Kashtartava): An observational study	Dhiman Kamini, Chaudhary Kiran	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 27-31
57.	Chicory extract massage in Gingivitis	V.K. Patel, J.J. Doshi, Bhatt H Venkatakrishna	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1983, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 149-152
58.	Clinical and demographic profile of Amlapitta and Parinamasula	S. P. Gandhi, R. H Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 102-109
59.	Clinical assessment of Medhya drugs in the management of Psychosis (Unmada)	S. C. Dash, S. N. Tripathi, R. H. Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 77-81
60.	Clinical assessment of Shankhapushpi ( <i>Convolvulus pluricaulis Choisy.</i> ) and Aparajita ( <i>Clitoria ternatea Linn.</i> ) granules in Medhya karma with the help of IQ test	Ashok D. Ramteke, Shrikant P. Hadole, Rajeshkumar B. Aiyer, Sarika I. Rathod	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (43)
61.	Clinical effect of Laksha churna with Madhu on scaling wound of dental tartar	Mridulata Maurya, Dinesh Kumar Maurya	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (15)
62.	Clinical effect of Lord's anal dilatation and Ksharasutra suturing in Parikartika w.s.r. to chronic Fissure-in-ano	Tukaram Sambhaji Dudhamal, Madhav Singh Baghel, Chaturbhuj Bhuyan, Sanjay Kumar Gupta	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 133-140
63.	Clinical efficacy of Samudraphena powder dusting in Otorrhoea caused by Diffuse Otitis externa	Savita Shivappa Angadi, Vijaykumar Sangamesh Kotrannava	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (1-2), Pp. 50-52
64.	Clinical evaluation of Bal Ghuti of Kashyap samhita in neonates and infants	Suhas Herlekar, Hemalata Shinde, Omhari Tripathi, Dipak Patil	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (2)
65.	Clinical evaluation of Dhatrilauha in Parinamasula	P. K. Gupta, K. P. Shukla, J. P. Gupta	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 3-18

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
66.	Clinical evaluation of effect of Agnikarma in management of frozen shoulder	Moghal Hasan, Sanjeev Yadav	Punarnav, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 77-84
67.	Clinical evaluation of efficacy of Pippali with Rasnasaptaka kwatham in management of Amavata	D. Anuradha, N. Anish, M. L. Naidu, M. Srinivasulu	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (32)
68.	Clinical evaluation of Kshara sutra therapy in the management of Bhagandara (Fistula-in-ano)- A prospective study	Hemanta Kumar Panigrahi, Rakesh Rana, M.M. Padhi, G.S. Lavekar	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 29-35
69.	Clinical evaluation of Medhya rasayana compound in cases of non-depressive anxiety neurosis	A.K. Koushik, R.H. Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 1982, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 11-16
70.	Clinical evaluation of Nirgundi taila in the management of Sandhivata	B. Das, M.M. Padhi, O.P. Singh, V.C. Deep, N.S. Tewari, N. Panda	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 22-34
71.	Clinical evaluation of Pushyanuga choorna and Lodhrasava in Rakta pradara (DUB)	K. Prameela Devi	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2007, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 429-431
72.	Clinical evaluation of Sahacharadi and Nirgundi tailas in Saisaveeyavata (Poliomyelitis)	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, P. Madhavikutty, C. N.B. Nair, A. Chandrika	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 25-29
73.	Clinical evaluation of Sarpagandha churnayoga along with Sattvavajaya chikitsa in the management of Yoshaapasmara vis-a-vis Hysterical neurosis	Kumar Dileep, Tripathi J. S, Gupta Sanjay, Murthy K.H.V.V.S.S. Narasimha	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 19-23
74.	Clinical evaluation of Terminalia bellerica in Diarrhoea	Bhushan Patwardhan, K. K. Bhutani, P.S. Patki, S.V. Dange, D.V. Gore, D.I. Borole, R.B. Shirolkar, P.V. Paranjpe	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 94-97
75.	Clinical evaluation of the hepatoprotective effect of Katuki ( <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> Royle Ex Benth.) processed in Guduchi ( <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Wild.) Miers in patients receiving lipid lowering drugs (statins)	Harbans Singh, Sharma Y.K	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2011, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 657-660
76.	Clinical evaluation of Trikatu as appetite stimulant (Agnivardhan)	Singh Akhilesh Kumar	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 50-54
77.	Clinical evaluation of Vrisya effect of Puga khanda on sexual health and seminal parameters	Pramod C. Baragi, Sathyanarayana Bhat, P.K. Prajapati, Umapati C. Baragi	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 134-138

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
78.	Clinical studies on Amoebiasis and Giardiasis evaluating the efficacy of Kutaja ( <i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> ) in Entamoeba histolytica cyst passers	K.P. Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 228-231
79.	Clinical studies on Kalmegh ( <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> Nees) in infective Hepatitis	G.N. Chaturvedi, G.S. Tomar, S.K. Tiwari, K.P. Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 208-215
80.	Clinical study of AC-4 - an Ayurvedic compound preparation as an oral contraceptive	Gowri N, Kanchana Srinivasan, Venkataraghavan S.	Ancient Science of Life, 1982, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 79-83
81.	Clinical study of Kakubhadi churna in Hridroga	Manisha Sharma, Dilip Pandya	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (17)
82.	Clinical study of Leech application in various medico-surgical conditions	K. Rajeshwar Reddy, Shrikant Kashikar	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (23)
83.	Clinical study of the immunoglobulin enhancing effect of "Bala compound" on infants	Appaji Rao. R, Sharma. R.D., Katiyar G.P., Sai Prasad A.J.V.	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 18-22
84.	Clinical study on the anabolic potential of Brahma rasayana in Geriatric patients	Y.K. Sharma, Anjana Mishra, Reena Mankotia.	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 65-70
85.	Clinical trial of Adhatoda vasica syrup (Vasa) in the patients of Non-ulcer Dyspepsia (Amlapitta)	G.N. Chaturvedi, N.P. Rai, Ram Dhani, S.K. Tiwari	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 19-23
86.	Clinical trial of an indigenous compound drug Nishaamalki in the management of Madhumeha vis-a-vis Diabetes mellitus	R.K. Yadav, R. Mishra, R.P. Chhipa, K.C. Audichya	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 18-24
87.	Clinical trial of Candanasava, in the treatment of Urinary Tract Infection	K.N. Goel, R.H. Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 248-252
88.	Clinical trial of certain Ayurvedic medicines indicated in Vitiligo	Donata, Kesavan M., Austin, Mohan K.S., Rajagopalan K., Ramadasan Kuttan	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 202-206
89.	Clinical trial of Phalaghrita on female infertility	S.P. Otta, R.N. Tripathy	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 56-63
90.	Clinical trials with Gugulipid - A new hypolipidaemic agent	Nityanand S, Srivastava J.S., Asthana O.P.	Journal of the Association of Physicians of India, 1989, Vol. 37 (5), Pp. 323-328
91.	Comparative clinical evaluation of Gandhaka druti and Gandhaka taila in Scabies	Pranit Ambulkar, K. Shankar Rao	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (34)
92.	Comparative clinical evaluation of Kshara injection technique in the management of internal Hemorrhoids	M. Bhaskar Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 19 (1 & 2), Pp. 39-45

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
93.	Comparative clinical evaluation of the anti-dyslipidaemic effects of Lashunadi compound and yogic exercises in patients of Metabolic syndrome	Singh Harbans, Sharma Anjali, Johar Smita	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2011, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 651-656
94.	Comparative clinical study of Arka vati 1 and Arka vati 2 in patients of Agnimandya (Impaired digestion)	Vishnu Prasad Gautam, Mukesh Dubey, Ranjip Kumar Dass, Govind Prasad Gupta, Moharpal Meena	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 7-12
95.	Comparative clinical study of Madhu (honey) based Kshara sutra ligation and Barron's rubber band ligation in hemorrhoids- A pilot study	K.V.Chakradhar, Sravanthi. S, Navya Keerthanap, Vishwanathj Rao, Srinivasa. T	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 4-14
96.	Comparative clinical study of Murchhita Panchatikta ghrita and Avartita Panchatikta ghrita (10) in shamana matra for Ekakustha (Psoriasis)	Upendra U Zala, A.K. Choudhary, P.K. Prajapati	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (23)
97.	Comparative clinical study on Shodhananga arohana and Sadyo snehana	M Ashvini Kumar, Gurdip Singh, Muralidhar P Pujar, Ashutosh Chaturvedi	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 1-10
98.	Comparative evaluation of Medhya effects of Ashvagandha and Shatavari in the management of Generalized anxiety disorders	Payal Sethi, Tanuja Nesari	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (14)
99.	Comparative study of efficacy of Convolvulus pluricaulis Chois., Evolvulus alsinoides Linn. in Behavior disorders of adolescent	Asha Kapse, Tanuja Nesari	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (17)
100.	Comparative study of management of complicated & high Anal Fistula in ano by Ksharsutra therapy	Sanjeev Yadav, K. Rajeshwar Reddy	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (20)
101.	Comparative study of media in the preparation of Tamra bhasma with special reference to Tamaka svasa	D.S. Wadodkar, K.U. Pillai, H.S. Sarma	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 239-244
102.	Comparison of safety and efficacy of Papaya dressing with hydrogen peroxide solution on wound bed preparation in patients with wound gape	Mangala B Murthy, Bhasker K Murthy, Sanjay Bhave	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (6), Pp. 784-787
103.	Conceptual and methodologic challenges of assessing the short-term efficacy of Guggulu in Obesity: Data emergent from a naturalistic clinical trial	A.D. Bhatt, D.G. Dalal, S.J. Shah, B.A. Joshi, MN Gajjar, R.A. Vaidya, A.B. Vaidya, D.S. Antarkar	Journal of Postgraduate Medicine, 1995, Vol. 41 (1), Pp. 5-7
104.	Control of hyperglycaemia and hyperlipidaemia by plant product	Bhardwaj P.K., Dasgupta D.J., Prashar B.S., Kaushal S.S.	Journal of Association of Physicians of India, 1994, Vol. 42 (1), Pp. 33-35

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
105.	Double blind controlled study of Brahmyadi yoga and Tagara in the management of various types of Unmada (Schizophrenia)	A.S. Mahal, N.G. Ramu, D.D. chaturvedi, K.M. Thomas, Hemalatha M. Senapati, N.S. Narasimha Murthy	Indian Journal of Psychiatry, 1976, Vol. 18 (4), Pp. 283-292
106.	Double blind randomized controlled trial of Sallaki (600 mg) Vs. Diclofenac sodium (50 mg) in patients with Rheumatoid arthritis	Bichile L.S., Rajadhyaksha A, Kini S, Parikh H.S., Karkera S.G.	The Indian Practitioner, 2001, Vol. 54 (9), Pp. 625-632
107.	Dried leaf extract of Tulsi ( <i>Ocimum sanctum Linn.</i> ) reduces Cardiovascular disease risk factors: results of a double blinded randomized controlled trial in healthy volunteers	Shankar Mondal, B.R. Mirdha, M.M. Padhi, S.C. Mahapatra	Journal of Preventive Cardiology, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 177-181
108.	Effect of an indigenous herbal combination on the melanin pigmentation activity in Vitiligo patients	N.R. Yadav, S.C. Gupta, K.G. Singh, U.C. Tripathi	Indian Journal of Dermatology, 1994, Vol. 39 (2), Pp. 22-25
109.	Effect of Asparagus racemosus (Shatavari) on gastric emptying time in normal healthy volunteers	Dalvi S.S., Nadkarni P.M., Gupta K.C.	Journal of Postgraduate Medicine, 1990, Vol. 36 (2), Pp. 91-94
110.	Effect of Ayurvedic treatment in chronic Malaria: A case study	Sapra Umesh Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 37-38
111.	Effect of Brahmyadi compound (Brahmi, Shankhapushpi, Jatamansi, Jyotishmati, Vacha) Ashwagandha churna and Shilajatu vati in Essential Hypertension: An observational study	Arshiya Ali, V.Rajendra, Gajanana Hedge	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 304-307
112.	Effect of Eranda mooladi basti along with other Ayurvedic formulation in Gridhrasi (Sciatica): A case report	Rajeev Kumar Pandey, Santosh kumar Bhatted	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 109-113
113.	Effect of Griva vasti in management of Griva Asthi sandhi gata vata (Cervical Spondylosis)	Yogesh Kumar Pandey, Shalini, Ajay Kumar Sharma	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 71-75
114.	Effect of herbal combination, Rasaunadi vati and Eranda taila in Sacroilitis	Shrikant Kashikar, Rujuta Dubey, Baban Rathod, Suhas Herlekar, Yashwant Patil, Bhim Gaikwad	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (9)
115.	Effect of herbal compound on maturity onset Diabetes	A.K. Jain, B.P. Shaw	Ancient Science of Life, 1987, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 12-16
116.	Effect of Isapgul on serum lipids	Shashikant Goswami	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 7 (3 & 4), Pp. 164-165

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
117.	Effect of Jasmine essential oil in Generalized anxiety disorder: A pilot clinical study	A. Arhanth Kumar, D. Sapna, R. Arun Chandran, Shreevathsaa	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (7), Pp. 1-6
118.	Effect of Manjishtadi lepa and Lakshadi ksheerapaka in the management of Colle's fracture	A. Patil Siddanagouda, N. Rao Prasanna, P. Hemantha Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 33-39
119.	Effect of Manjistadi lepa in traumatic joint disorders	A. Patil Siddanagouda, N. Rao Prasanna, P. Hemantha Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 30-32
120.	Effect of Matra basti on bala of Vata Prakriti persons	Lalit V. Vithalani, Bhagyashri Sakharkar	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (14)
121.	Effect of Nigella sativa seeds on the glycemic control of patients with Type 2 Diabetes mellitus	Abdullah o. Bamosa, Huda Kaatabi, Fatma m. Lebdaa, Abdul-Muhssen Al Elq, Ali Al-Sultan	Indian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 344-354
122.	Effect of Onion on blood cholesterol, fibrinogen and fibrinolytic activity in normal subjects	K.K. Sharma, A.L. Sharma	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1976, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 231-233
123.	Effect of palatable Guar gum formulation on serum lipids	Shashikant Goswami	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 103-105
124.	Effect of Papaya leaf juice on platelet and WBC count in Dengue fever: A case report	B.S.R. Deepak, K.J. Girish, L. Jadhav LakshmiPrasad	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 44-47
125.	Effect of rice, wheat and arahara diet on Peptic ulceration: A clinical (retrospect) and experimental study	K.P. Singh, R.H. Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 8 (3 & 4), Pp. 250-257
126.	Effect of Saireyaka (Barleria prionitis) in Tundikeri (Tonsillitis): A clinical study	Jindal Radha, Jindal Dilbag, U. Shailaja, Power Sudhakar	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 168-172
127.	Effect of Shallaki on knee Osteoarthritis (Janu sandhigata vata)	D. Souza Zenica, G.S Acharya	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 18-21
128.	Effect of Shatawari (Asparagus racemosus) ghruta in Parinaam shoola (peptic ulcer disease)	Kalpesh D Ingale, S.R. Makhare, P.A. Chavan	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2014, Vol. 6 (2)
129.	Effect of Shulahara yoga on Garbhini shula	Lakshmi S Jaiswal	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (24)
130.	Effect of Svasa kuthararasa and Sirishadi kashaya on patients of Tamaka svasa	Mahesh Chandra, B.N. Upadhyay, J.K. Mishra	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (3), Pp. 213-218
131.	Effect of Trigonella foenum-graecum (fenugreek) seeds on glycaemic control and insulin resistance in type 2 Diabetes mellitus : A double blind placebo controlled study.	Gupta A, Gupta R, Lal B	Journal of Association of Physicians of India, 2001, Vol. 49 (November), Pp. 1057-1061

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
132.	Effect of Vamana karma on Amavata (Rheumatic fever) - A case report	B.S. Praveen	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 33-36
133.	Effect of Vamanam in a case of Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of lung suffering from Dushtapratishyaya (Chronic sinusitis)	N. Vijayalakshmi, M.L. Naidu	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (16)
134.	Effectiveness of an integrative whole-system approach to the treatment of Grudhrasi: An observational study	Chikkadasappa Shruthi, Jaideep Sitaram Sriranjini, Hankey Alex, Kumar M Vivek Sanker, Gopinath G Gangadharan	ASL-Musculoskeletal Diseases, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 15-21
135.	Effectiveness of Leech therapy in Gambhira Vata-rakta (acute Gout): A pilot study	Ashok Kumar Panda, Saroj Kumar Debnath	Journal of Homoeopathy and Ayurveda Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (2)
136.	Effects of Ayurvedic treatment on Amoebic Colitis	Ajay Kumar Tripathy, Anukul Chandra Kar, S.K. Tewari	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 28-31
137.	Effects of Ginger on primary knee Osteoarthritis	Anousheh Haghinia, Nazfar Tavalaeia, Mohammad Bagher Owliab	Indian Journal of Rheumatology, 2006, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 3-7
138.	Efficacy and safety of an Ayurvedic regimen in Medoroga	S.V.L.N. Prasad, V. Prahalad Rao, V. Punita, Y. Murali Manohar Raju, U.V. Sharmila, B. Anand	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (03), Pp. 379-386.
139.	Efficacy of an Ayurvedic formulation in Rheumatoid arthritis: A double-blind, placebo-controlled, cross-over study	R.R. Kulkarni, P.S. Patki, V.P. Jog, Gandage, B. Patwardban	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1992, Vol. 24 (2), Pp. 98-101
140.	Efficacy of Anutaila nasya and Netrya churna in progressive Myopia	Satishchandra Jaiswal	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (16)
141.	Efficacy of Ayurvedic medicine in the treatment of uncomplicated chronic Sinusitis	Hemanta Kumar Panigrahi	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 6-11
142.	Efficacy of Ayurvedic treatment using Pancakarma combined with balance exercises for disability and balance in progressive supranuclear palsy	Nitin Jindal, Manoj K. Shamkuwar, Jaskirat Kaur, Sadhan Berry	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 54-58
143.	Efficacy of basti in the management of Shiroroga with special reference to Ardhavabhedaka vis-a-vis Migraine	R. Vidyanath	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (2)
144.	Efficacy of Gandhaka yoga in Pama- A clinical study	Sanjay B. Sawal, S.S. Vaidya, R.S. Hiremath, Vikas Saroch,	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (47)

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
145.	Efficacy of Ksharasutra made from Papaya and Snuhi latex in the treatment of Fistula in ano	S. Dattatreya Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 145-151
146.	Efficacy of Terminalia arjuna in chronic Stable angina: A double-blind, placebo-controlled, crossover study comparing Terminalia arjuna with isosorbide mononitrate	Bharani A, Ganguli A, Mathur L.K., Jamra Y, Raman P.G.	Indian Heart Journal, 2002, Vol. 54 (2), Pp. 170-175
147.	Efficacy of topical honey therapy against Silver sulphadiazine treatment in burns: a biochemical study	N.S. Nagane, J.V. Ganu, V.R. Bhagwat, M. Subramanium	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2004, Vol. 19 (2), Pp. 173-176
148.	Efficacy of Vajikarana in Shukra dushti w.s.r. to Oligo-asthenoteratazoospermia syndrome: Retrospective case series	Sukumar N. Nandigoudar, H. Harish Babu, Y. Raghavendra	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 51-57
149.	Efficacy of Vamana karma (emesis therapy) in pre-diabetes and type-II Diabetes mellitus: A pilot study	Ranjip Kumar Dass	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 11-16
150.	Efficacy of Yogabasti comprising of Panchatikta niruha basti and Madanaditaila anuvasanabasti in the management of Kitibha Kushta vis-a-vis Psoriasis	R.S. Chalapathi, N. Vijaya Lakshmi, P. Raghupathi Goud, R. Vidyanath	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (4)
151.	Estimation of salivary and tongue coating pH on chewing household herbal leaves: A randomized controlled trial	Gayathri Ramesh, Ramesh Nagarajappa, A.S. Madhusudan, Nagarajappa Sandesh, Mehak Batra, Ashish Sharma, Srikant Ashwin Patel	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 69-75
152.	Evaluation of certain medicinal plants for anti-obesity properties	Mangal Anil, Mahesh Chandra Sharma	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 602-605
153.	Evaluation of clinical effect of Kushmandadi ghrita in Generalized anxiety disorder	Yogita Ahir, Ila Tanna, B Ravishankar, H.M. Chandola	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2011, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 239-246
154.	Evaluation of clinical effect of Panchtikta ghrita in Viral Hepatitis	Kumar Ajay, Singhal Tina, Upadhyaya N.N.	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2011, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 502-504
155.	Evaluation of health promotion in elderly people through Cyavanaprasha	Sujit Kumar Dalai, Laxmikant Dwivedi, Gora Dadheech, Sandhya Mishra, Praveen Sharma	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 183-191

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
156.	Evaluation of oxidative stress status following polyherbal formulation therapy in patients of Cholelithiasis with Choledocholithiasis	Pankaj Srivastava, M. Sahu, Shruti Khanna, Hari D. Khanna	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 143-151
157.	Evaluation of purgation activity of Cassia fistula in skin diseases due to vitiated pitta dosha	Manojkumar V Chaudhari	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-10
158.	Evaluation of the anti-hyperglycemic and anti-hyperlipidaemic effects of an Ayurvedic poly herbo-metallic formulation with safety profiles	Mitra A, Pramanick D, Das B, Singh R.K, Banerjee R, Upadhyay S.N, Hazra. J	Science and Culture, 2012, Vol. 78 (5-6), Pp. 255-260
159.	Evaluation of the efficacy of Bitter gourd ( <i>Momordica charantia</i> ) as an oral hypoglycemic agent -A randomized controlled clinical trial	A.J. John, R. Cherian, H.S. Subhash, A.M. Cherian	Indian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 47 (3), Pp. 363-365
160.	Experimental and clinical studies on Diabetes mellitus evaluating the efficacy of an indigenous oral hypoglycaemic drug - Arani ( <i>Clerodendron phlomidis</i> )	G.N. Caturvedi, P.R. Subramaniyam, S.K. Tiwari, K.P. Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 216-224
161.	Exploratory study on the efficacy of an Ayurvedic therapy in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (Raktadhika Vatarakta)	J. Gokul, G.R. Arun Raj, S. Aishwarya, K. Chidambaram, L. Mahadevan	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 78-81
162.	Flexible dose open trial of Vijayasar in cases of newly-diagnosed Non-Insulin-Dependent Diabetes mellitus	Anonymous	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 1998, Vol. 108, July, Pp. 24 -29
163.	Ginger as an anti-emetic in nausea and vomiting induced by chemotherapy a randomized, cross over, double blind study	S. Sontakke, V. Thawani, M. S. Naik	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 32-36
164.	Ginger supplementary therapy for iron absorption in Iron Deficiency Anemia	Rashmi Kulkarni, Ajit Deshpande, Kiran Saxena, Meena Varma, Akhouri R.S. Sinha	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2012, Vol. 11 (1), Pp. 78-80
165.	<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> in acute conjunctivitis	C. Srinivas	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 151-153
166.	Haridra ( <i>Curcuma longa</i> ) and its effect on Abhisayanda (Conjunctivitis)	C. Srinivas, K.V.S. Prabhakaran	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 8 (3 & 4), Pp. 278-282
167.	Helminthiasis in children and its treatment with indigenous drugs	Sharma R.D., Chaturvedi C., Tewari P.V.	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 245-247

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
168.	Hepatoprotective effect of Bhumyamalki ( <i>Phyllanthus fraternus</i> Webster) and Phaltrikadi decoction in patients of acute viral Hepatitis	Harbans Singh	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2008, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 560-565
169.	Hepatoprotective effect of few Ayurvedic herbs in patients receiving antituberculus treatment	Y.K. Sharma, Harbans Singh, B.L. Mehra	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2004, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 391-396
170.	Hingwastaka choorna: A remedy for Primary dysmenorrhoea	Divyarani, Atul Subramanian, Arhanth kumar, V.A. Chate, Shreevathsaa	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 186-189
171.	Honey dressing beneficial in treatment of Fourniers gangrene	M. Subrahmanyam, S.P. Ugane	Indian Journal of Surgery, 2004, Vol. 66 (2), Pp. 75-77
172.	Honey dressing in pediatric burns	A.K. Bangroo, Ramji Khatri, Smita Chauhan	Journal of Indian Association of Pediatric Surgeons, 2005, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 172-175
173.	Hypoglycemic effect of Kathaka khadiradi kashaya on Madhumeha (NIDDM)	M.S. Thirunavukkarasu, V.K. Sridhar Holla, G. Shrinivasa Acharya	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (27)
174.	Hypoglycemic effect of Triphala on selected Non Insulin Dependent Diabetes mellitus subjects	Sowmya S. Rajan, Seema Antony	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 45-49
175.	Hypolipidemic effect of Fenugreek: A clinical study	M. Prasanna	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 34-36
176.	Hypolipidemic potential of <i>Panicum miliare</i> on selected cardiovascular subjects	Radha R., Vijayalakshmi P	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (4), Pp. 29-32
177.	Immunomodulating effects of Rasayana drugs in diabetics - A clinical study	Deepa Arora, M. Kumar, S.D. Dubey, Uaha Sings	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 42-48
178.	Immunomodulatory effect of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> extract in Human Immuno-Deficiency virus positive patients	M.V. Kalikar, V.R. Thawani, S.D. Sontakke, U.K. Varadpande, R.P. Singh, R.K. Khiyani	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (3), Pp. 107-110
179.	Immunomodulatory role of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> as an adjuvant in surgical treatment of Diabetic foot ulcers: A prospective randomized controlled study	Purandare H, Supe A.	Indian Journal of Medical Sciences, 2007, Vol. 61 (6), Pp. 347-55
180.	Immunotherapy with <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> : A new lead in the management of Obstructive Jaundice	Nirmala Rege, R.D. Bapat, R. Koti, N.K. Desai, Sharadini Dahanukar	Indian Journal of Gastroenterology, 1993, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 5-8

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
181.	Improvement of balance in progressive Degenerative cerebellar ataxias after Ayurvedic therapy: A preliminary report	S.J. Sriranjini, Pramod Kumar Pal, K.V. Devidas, Selva Ganpathy	Neurology India, 2009, Vol. 57 (2), Pp. 166-171
182.	Indigenous drugs and its effect on simple/ low refractive errors	C Srinivasulu, V. Thakur, P.J. Deshpande	Indian journal of Ophthalmology, 1982, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 241-243
183.	Individuals at risk of Coronary Heart Disease (CHD), its prevention and management by an indigenous compound	G.P. Dubey, Aruna Agrawal, S.P. Dixit, S.R. Pathak	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 48-57
184.	Infantile diarrhoea - An Ayurvedic approach	Ramesh Sharma, C. Caturvedi, P.V. Tewari	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 136-139
185.	Influence of unrefined Sorghum or Maize on serum lipids	G.E. Suhasini, D.R. Krishna	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 11 (1 & 2), Pp. 26-27
186.	Irritable Bowel Syndrome: therapeutic evaluation of indigenous drugs	Yadav S.K., Jain A.K., Tripathi S.N., Gupta J.P.	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 1989, Vol. 90, December, Pp. 496-503
187.	Jalaneti application in Acute Rhino sinusitis	Rastogi Sanjeev, Ranjana, Rajiv Rastogi	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2007, Vol. 6 (02), Pp. 324-327
188.	Ksharsootra (medicated seton) treatment for Fistula-in-ano	Jayant D Mohite, Rajesh S Gawai, Om prakash S Rohondia, Ravindra bapat	Indian Journal of Gastroenterology, 1997, Vol. 16 (3), Pp. 96-97
189.	Leech therapy for complicated Varicose veins.	Bapat R.D., Acharya B.S., Juvekar S, Dahanukar S.A.	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 1998, Vol. 107, June, Pp. 281-284
190.	Lemongrass essential oil gel as a local drug delivery agent for the treatment of Periodontitis	Shivaraj B. Warad, Sahana S. Kolar, Veena Kalburgi, Nagaraj B. Kalburgi	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 205-211
191.	Litholytic property of Kulattha (Dolichous biflorus) vs Potassium citrate in Renal calculus disease: a comparative study.	Rana Gopal Singh, Sanjeev Kumar Behura, Rakesh Kumar	Journal of Association of Physicians of India, 2010, Vol. 58 (February), Pp. 286-289
192.	Management of Chronic Bronchitis: a clinical study	G.Geetha Kumari, Mythrey R.C., Shantaram K.S., Gajanana Hegde	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 308-313
193.	Management of Diabetes mellitus (Prameha) with Inula racemosa and Cinnamomum tamala	T.N. Singh, B.N. Upadhyay, C.M. Tewari, S.N. Tripathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 9-16

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
194.	Management of Dysfunctional Uterine Bleeding with Bhumyamalki	Neelam, Jaya	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2008, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 568-571
195.	Management of Fistula in ano	Faujdar H.S., Mehta G.G., Agarwal R.K., Malpani N.K.	Journal of Postgraduate Medicine, 1981, Vol. 27 (3), Pp. 172-177
196.	Management of Karnanada (Tinnitus aura) with Bilwa taila Karnapooranam and Aswagandha ghrutha internally	Chinnala Ramadevi	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 9-12
197.	Management of Stable Angina with Lasunadi guggulu - an Ayurvedic formulation	Ajay Kumar Sharma, Shashi Mohan Sharma, Sunit Prakash Sharma, Amit Kumar Sharma	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (1-2), Pp. 15-21
198.	Management of Tamakashvsa (Bronchial Asthma) with Pushkaramooladi choorna	A.J.V. Sai Prasad, B.N. Upadhyay	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 130-133
199.	Management of Urethral stricture with Uttara basti	T.S. Dudhamal, S.K. Gupta, C. Bhuyan	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 51-53
200.	Mimosa pudica (Linn.) its medicinal value and pilot clinical use in patients with Menorrhagia	Gunvant H. Vaidya, U.K. Sheth	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 156-160
201.	Modification in sucrose tolerance test with Acarbose, Guar gum and their combination in patients with Non-Insulin Dependent Diabetes	Shah P.K., Lakhotia M, Purohit A, Jain S.K., Gupta S.K., Bhandari P.	Journal of the Association of Physicians of India, 1993, Vol. 41 (11), Pp. 703-5
202.	Modulation of immunosuppression in Obstructive Jaundice by Tinospora cordifolia	N.N. Rege, H.M. Nazareth, R.D. Bapat, S.A. Dahanukar	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 1989, Vol. 90, December, Pp. 478-483
203.	Molluscum contagiosum: A novel Ayurvedic approach	Shivanand B. Kalasannavar, Mahesh P. Sawalgimath	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 49-51
204.	Multicentric randomized controlled clinical trial of Kshaarasootra (Ayurvedic medicated thread) in the management of Fistula-in-ano	Anonymous	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 1991, Vol. 94, June, Pp. 177-185
205.	Multicentric, placebo-controlled, randomised doubleblind evaluation of a new herbal cream in Vaginal infections	P. Usha Rani, M.U.R. Naidu, G.A. Rama Raju, G. Shobha, T. Ramesh Kumar Rao, J.C. Shobha, T. Vijay Kumar	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 212-224
206.	Open comparative randomized clinical study of Ayurvedic medications in the patients of Benign Prostatic Hypertrophy (B.P.H.) grade I & II	Shrikant Kashikar K. Rajeshwar Reddy	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (16)

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
207.	Outcomes of Ayurvedic parasurgical intervention in ten cases of Pilonidal sinus- A retrospective case series	Sujithra Ram Manohar, Anita Mahapatra, Srinivasan A, Ramesh Bhat P	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 166-169
208.	Peptic ulcer disease and cytoprotection: a possible herbal therapy	Rajasambandam P.	The Indian Practitioner, 2001, Vol. 54 (8), Pp. 577-580
209.	Peptic ulcer healing properties of Shatavari ( <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.)	Anil Mangal, Debasish Panda, M.C. Sharma	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2006, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 227-228
210.	Pharmacodynamic interaction study of <i>Allium sativum</i> (Garlic) with Cilostazol in patients with type II Diabetes mellitus	A Mateen, P Usha Rani, M.U.R. Naidu, E Chandrashekhar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (3), Pp. 270-274
211.	Pharmacognostical and clinical studies on <i>Wattakkaka volubilis</i> (Linn.F.)	Moni Thomas, P.T.A. Hepsibah, N.B.R. Prasad, P. Sanjeev Kumar	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 277-281
212.	Picrorhiza kurroa (Kutaki) Royle Ex Benth as a hepatoprotective agent - experimental & clinical studies	A.B. Vaidya, D.S. Antarkar, J.C. Doshi, A.D. Bhatt, V.V. Ramesh, P.V. Vora, D.D. Perissond, A.J. Baxi, P.M. Kale	Journal of Postgraduate Medicine, 1996, Vol. 42 (4), Pp. 105- 108
213.	Post-cautery effect of Udumbar ointment on Cervical erosion	Vinaya kumari, P.V. Tiwari	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 97-101
214.	Post operative wound healing with Kshaarasutra a new approach in high Anal fistula	M. Bhaskar Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 123-128
215.	Postprandial blood glucose response to Grape seed extract in healthy participants: A pilot study	Suwimol Sapwarabol, Sirichai Adisakwattana, Sawitree Changpeng, Wilwan Ratanawachirin, Kanokporn Tanruttanawong, Waridtha Boonyarit	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2012, Vol. 8 (31), Pp. 192-196
216.	Post-surgical management of Pontine hemorrhage with Ayurvedic treatment	Areekat Manojkumar, A. R. Aramya	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 250-252
217.	Preliminary clinical study of <i>Kalanchoe spathulata</i> DC. on inflammatory wound	C.L. Yadav, C.S. Yadav	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 30-31
218.	Preliminary studies on the immunopotentiating action of some Ayurvedic preparations	K. Suresh, K. Nirmala, Sr. Donata, M. Kesavan, D. M. Vasudevan	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 41-43
219.	Prevention of Sutika-makkal by oral administration of Katu - Nimb kwath	Surekha. J. Dewaikar,	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 26-33

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
220.	Protective effect of Vamanam, Virechanam, Vasti against side effects of chemotherapy in Malignancies	N. Vijayalakshmi, M.L. Naidu	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (7)
221.	Randomized clinical trial of Kshar vasti in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Jai Prakash Singh, Meera Antiwal, S.K. Tiwari	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 77-86
222.	Randomized controlled trial of Asparagus racemosus (Shatavari) as a lactogogue in Lactational inadequacy	Sangeeta Sharma, S. Ramji, S. Kumari, J.S. Bapna	Indian Pediatrics, 1996, Vol. 33 (8), Pp. 675-977
223.	Role of Apamargakshara with Apamargaksharatalam on Dushtavrana with reference to infected wound - a case report	Nirmala Apaturkar, Prashant Pimpalkar, Ravishankar Pal, Subhash Raut, Arun M. Lakhpati	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (26)
224.	Role of Aragvadhadi sutra in the management of Fistula-in-ano	P. Hemantha Kumar, M. Sahu	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3 & 4), Pp. 110-112
225.	Role of Basti therapy on bladder contractility index in detrusor hypotonicity	R.N. Sherkhane, S.J. Gupta, U.S. Dwivedi	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (15)
226.	Role of dietary and lifestyle factors in the pathogenesis of Shosha (Pulmonary Tuberculosis): An observational study	S. Bargale Sushant, H.K. Shashirekha, C. Baragi Umapati	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 21-26
227.	Role of flavonoids in Ischaemic Heart Disease as an adjunct	Vasudeva Ruchita, Sharma Navdeep	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 87-89
228.	Role of Jatyadi tailam vrana basti in the management of post operated haemorrhoidectomy	Ravishankar Pal, Nirmala Apaturkar, Prashant Pimpalkar, Subhash Raut, Arun M. Lakhpati	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (38)
229.	Role of Madhutailika basti in Infertility w.s.r. to anovulatory factor	Kamini Dhiman, Shachi Pandya, L.P. Dei, Anup Thakar, K.S. Dhiman	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 19-26
230.	Role of medicinal plant Salacia reticulata in the management of Type II diabetic subjects	Radha. R, Amrithaveni. M	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 14-16
231.	Role of Nishadi taila in the management of Fistula-in-ano	Shivaleela Mallappanavar	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 147-155
232.	Role of Pippalyadi vati in Vataja Kasa (Cough)	Wange Dilip, Wange Mangala	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 7-9
233.	Role of Pippalyadi tail Matrabasti in Arsha roga	Abhinav Sonawane, Vidya Dharne	Punarnav, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 59-65
234.	Role of Pushkara guggulu in the management of Ischaemic Heart Disease	S.N. Tripathi, B.N. Upadhyay, S.D. Sharma, V.K. Gupta, Tripathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 9-19

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
235.	Role of rasayana remedies in the management of ageing and related disorders with special reference to mental health	R.K. Yadava, K.C. Audichya	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 173-177
236.	Role of sadyo Vamana in Dental abscess (Danta arbuda)	Narra Vijayalakshmi	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 104-106
237.	Role of Til taila matra basti in the management of Benign Prostate Hypertrophy with respect to Mootragranthi	Sunita Khatri, Kailas Chopade, Subhash. Raut, Arun Lakhpati	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (5)
238.	Role of Triphala in the management of Periodontal disease	D.K. Maurya, N. Mittal, K.R. Sharma, G. Nath	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 120-127
239.	Role of Triphala rasakriya pratisaarana in the management of Krimigranthi w.s.r. to Blepharitis	Shamsa Fiaz	Punarnav, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 85-90
240.	Role of Uttarbasti in management of Mutra marga sankoch (Urethral stricture)	Rajendra H Amilkanthawar	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2004, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 177-181
241.	Role of Varuna guda in the management of Mutrashmari (Urolithiasis) and assessment with imaging techniques	Rani Manju, Agarwal Riju, Dhiman K.S., Sijjoria K.K.	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 27-37
242.	Sexual dysfunction (Krcchra vyavaya) in Obesity (Sthaulya): Validation by an observational study	Parampalli Geetha, B.S. Aravind, G. Pallavi, V. Rajendra, Radhakrishna Rao, Naseema Akhtar	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 76-81
243.	Shata- dhauta- ghrita - A case study	Supriya Deshpande, Avinash Deshpande, Suresh Tupkari, Anoop Agnihotri	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 387-391
244.	Shilajit: evalution of its effects on blood chemistry of normal human subjects	Pravenn Sharma, Jagrati Jha, V. Shrinivas, L.K. Dwivedi, P. Suresh, M. Sinha	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 114-119
245.	Clinical study of Somaraj curna (Vernonia anthelmintica) and Nimbadi oil on Vicarcika (Eczema)	B.P. Shaw, A.K. Jain, D. Kalita	Ancient Science of Life, 1982, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 221-222
246.	Sickle cell anemia: A case study	Sudha Singh, Deepak S. Khawale	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (1-2), Pp. 29-32
247.	Single blind placebo controlled clinical evaluation of Mamajaka ghanvati in Prameha with special reference Diabetes mellitus	Amarnath Shukla, H.M. Shukla	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 11-19

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
248.	Snehan effect of Pancham snehabasti on rakta with reference to lipid profile in healthy individuals	Prasad P. Deshpande, V. G. Patrikar	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (8)
249.	Studies on anti-hyperglycaemic effect of Onion ( <i>Allium cepa Linn.</i> ) : some observations on the mechanism of its antihyperglycaemic effect in man- a preliminary report	Gupta Sushma, K.K. Warma, R.K. Gupta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1976, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 153-155
250.	Studies on some recommended Ayurvedic herbs for Contact dermatitis	M.A. Iyengar, M. Tripathi, C.R. Srinivas, S.G.K. Nayak	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 111-113
251.	Study of Kustha ( <i>Saussurea lappa Clarke</i> ) in Ischaemic Heart Disease	O.P. Upadhyay, J.K. Ojha, H.S. Bajpai, A.K. Hathwal	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 11-18
252.	Study of role of Raktabasti in Chronic Renal Failure/ ESRD	Sarita Gaikwad	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2014, Vol. 6 (5)
253.	Study on bacteriology and histopathology of the Guggulu base kshara sutra in the management of Fistula in ano	A.J.P. Kumara, D.L Jayratne, D.J. Anthony	Punarnav, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-10
254.	Study the efficacy of Panchtiktaghruta ksheera basti in Asthi ksaya (Osteoporosis) with comparison to conventional treatment	Pravin Gopinath Jagtap, Minal S. Vaidya	Punarnav, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 29-35
255.	The core of the pseudostem of Musa in the treatment of Urinary stones	R. Gopakumara Pillai	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 2-6
256.	The effect of Abha guggulu in the clinical management of Fractures	Hemanta Kumar Panigrahi	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 3-9
257.	The effect of Centella asiatica on the General mental ability of mentally retarded children	M.V.R Appa Rao, Kanchana Srinivasan, T. Koteswara Rao	Indian Journal of Psychiatry, 1977, Vol. 19 (4), Pp. 54-59
258.	The effect of Vasa (Adhatoda vasica Nees) on Amlapitta	Bharti, Krishna Mohan, S.K. Tewari	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 143-149
259.	The efficacy of a herbal-based toothpaste in the control of Plaque and Gingivitis: A clinico-biochemical study	George J, Hegde S, Rajesh K.S., Kumar A.	Indian Journal of Dental Research, 2009, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 480-482
260.	The Postprandial hypoglycemic activity of Fenugreek seed and seeds' extract in type 2 Diabetics: A pilot study	Hiba A Bawadi, Sofyan N Maghaydah, Rabab F Tayyem, Reema F Tayyem	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (18), Pp. 134-137
261.	The role of Shatavari rasayana in the management of Premenstrual Syndrome (PMS)	Suwarna V. Umkar, Deepak M. Vyas	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (8)
262.	The study of the Guduchi kwath & Shunthi choorna in the treatment of Amavata	Shrikant Lokare, P.D. Londhe	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2014, Vol. 6 (1)

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
263.	Therapeutic efficacy of Agnimantha ( <i>Premna obtusifolia R. Br.</i> ) in Obesity ( <i>Sthaulya</i> )	Rina Ghosh, Sukumar Ghosh, Lakshmi Narayan Maity	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 369-371
264.	Therapeutic evaluation of Yashtimadhu ghana vati and Tagara ghana vati along with psychotherapy in the management of mental adjustment disorder of young adults	Ganesh Kolhe, Mandal Sisir Kumar, Godatwar Pawankumar	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 8-14
265.	Therapeutical evaluation of <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> Jacq. seeds and <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (Linn.) Skeels. seeds in Madhumeha with special reference to Diabetes mellitus- a comparative study	Divya Khare, H.R. Pradeep, Krishna Kishore Kumar	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (12)
266.	Tinospora cordifolia as an adjuvant drug in the treatment of Hyper-reactive malarious splenomegaly-case reports	Ranjan Kumar Singh	Journal of Vector Borne Diseases, 2005, Vol. 42 (1), Pp. 36-8
267.	To evaluate the efficacy of Kshiri-vruksh patra (Vata, Udumbara & Peepal) in management of Arsha	Kailas M. Chopade, Sunita R. Khatri, S.Y. Raut, A.M. Lakhapati	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (14)
268.	Treatment of Age-related cognitive decline with a herbal formulation: A double-blind study	Chittaranjan Andrade, Srikante Gowda, S.K. Chaturvedi	Indian Journal of Psychiatry, 1998, Vol. 40 (3), Pp. 240-246
269.	Treatment of Sickle cell disorders by Ayurvedic medicine	Hemanta Kumar Panigrahi, Hemant Kushawa, Shyam Sunder Sharma	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 15-22
270.	Treatment of Tropical eosinophilia with an Ayurvedic compound - A clinical trial	B. Ramakrishna Shetty, C. Seshadri, R. Sitaraman, V. Rajagopalan, K. Janaki, S. Venkataraghavan	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 194-198
271.	Ulcerative Colitis Ayurvedic approach towards conservative treatment: A case study	Bharti Athavle	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (10)
272.	Vasti in Tubal blocks	N. Vijayalakshmi	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (18)
273.	Vasti therapy in the management of Being Prostate Hyperplasia	Shivaji Gupta, G.C. Prasad	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 16 (3), Pp. 180-185

## 2.1.2. EXPERIMENTAL PHARMACOLOGY AND SAFETY/ TOXICITY STUDIES

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	A biochemical study on the gastroprotective effect of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> in rats	Saranya Panneerselvam, Geetha Arumugam	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (4), Pp. 402-408
2.	A biologically active constituent of <i>Withania somnifera</i> (Ashwagandha) with antistress activity	Parvinder Kaur, Sheenu Mathur, Meenakshi Sharma, Manisha Tiwari, K. K. Srivastava, Ramesh Chandra	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2001, Vol. 16 (2), Pp. 195-198
3.	A comparative anti-bacterial evaluation of raw and processed Gunja ( <i>Abrus precatorius Linn.</i> ) seeds	Sudipta Roy, Rabinarayan Acharya, Narayan C. Mandal, Soma Barman, Ranjan Ghosh, Rajiv Roy	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 20-23
4.	A comparative anti-inflammatory activity of raw and processed Kupeelu ( <i>Strychnos nux-vomica Linn.</i> ) seeds on albino rats	Swarnendu Mitra, Vijay Kumar, B.K. Ashok, R.N. Acharya, B. Ravishankar	Ancient Science of Life, 2011, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 73-75
5.	A comparative anti-microbial study on the essential oil of the leaves of various species of <i>Cupressus</i>	R. Manivannan, M. Senthil Kumar, N. Jawahar, E. Sai Ganesh, S. Jubie	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 131-133
6.	A comparative evaluation of some anti-stress agents of plant origin	N. Singh, P. Verma, N. Mishra, R. Nath	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1991, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 99-103
7.	A comparative experimental evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Premna obtusifolia Linn.</i> and <i>Premna latifolia Roxb.</i> leaves in charles foster rats	Harshitha Kumari, Shrikanth P, Chaithra, Reshma Pushpan, Nishtha K.	Ancient Science of Life, 2011, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 58-61
8.	A comparative in-vitro study to evaluate the anti-bacterial and antifungal activity of raw and processed Gandhaka	Pramod Yadav, Pradeep Kumar Prajapati	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 129-133
9.	A comparative study of the anthelmintic potential of <i>Cleome viscosa L.</i> and <i>Cleome burmanni W. and A.</i>	Lakshmi S Pillai, Bindu R Nair	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (1), Pp. 98-100
10.	A comparative study on the anti-diabetic potential of <i>Aloe vera</i> gel and Fenugreek seeds on experimentally induced diabetic rats	Annamalai A., Christina V.L., Lakshmi P.T.V.	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 57-61
11.	A comparative study on the effect of plant extracts with the antibiotics on organisms of hospital origin	M. Thangavel, Meera Raveendran, M. Kathirvel	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 65-72
12.	A comparative study on the immunological properties of breast milk and cow's milk-II	C.P. Saraswathy, Janabai Giri	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 209-211

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
13.	A new antimalarial agent; effect of extracts of <i>Artemisia diffusa</i> against <i>Plasmodium berghei</i>	Abdolhossein Rustaiyan, Hossein Nahrevanian, Masoud Kazemi	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (17), Pp. 1-7
14.	A note on anti-mycotic activity of milk	Sudhir K Jain	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (3 & 4), Pp. 335-337
15.	A note on neuropsychopharmacological studies of <i>Melia azedarach</i> leaves	Verma Sandeep, M.E. Hamdard, P.C. Dandiya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1989, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 46-50
16.	A pasture honey trial for anti-bacterial potency on some selected pathogenic bacteria	Omoya F.O., Akharaiyi F. C.	Journal of Natural Products, 2010, Vol. 3, Pp. 5-11
17.	A pentacyclic triterpenoid possessing anti-inflammatory activity from the fruits of <i>Dregea volubilis</i>	M. Biswas, K. Biswas, A.K. Ghosh, P.K. Haldar	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 64-68
18.	A pharmacological evaluation of anti-stress activity of <i>Diospyros peregrina</i> Gurke	N. Singh, R. Nath M.L. Gupta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1988, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 102-108
19.	A pilot study on in-vitro evaluation of flowers of <i>Calendula officinalis</i> (L.) as a natural anti-solar agent	Arun K Mishra, Amrita Mishra, Pronobesh Chattopadhyay	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 77-79
20.	A preliminary report on hypotensive activity of some new pro-aporphine bases from <i>Croton sparsiflorus</i> Morong	M.P. Dubey, R.C. Srimal, B.N. Dhawan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1969, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 73-75
21.	A preliminary study on hypoglycaemic and antihyperglycaemic effects of <i>Azadirachta indica</i>	Murty K Satyanarayana, Rao D Narayana, Rao D Krishna, Murty L.B. Gopalakrishna	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1978, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 247-250
22.	A preliminary study on the effect of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> on bronchial smooth muscles and mast cells	S.B. Acharya, S.U. Yanpallewar, R.K. Singh	Journal of Natural Remedies, 2003, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 78-82
23.	A study of hepatoprotective activity of <i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> Linn. in albino rats	Rajshekhar Chimkode, M.B. Patil, Sunil Jalapure, T.Y. Pasha, Sibaji sarkar	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 32-35
24.	A study of the anti-diabetic activity of <i>Barleria prionitis</i> Linn.	Reema Dheer, Pradeep Bhatnagar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (2), Pp. 70-73
25.	A study of the anti-microbial activity of <i>Alangium salvifolium</i>	M.R. Pandian, G.S. Banu, G. Kumar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (3), Pp. 203-204
26.	A study of the anti-microbial activity of <i>Elephantopus scaber</i>	K. Avani, S. Neeta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 126-127
27.	A study of the effect of an extract of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Linn. on experimental gastric ulcers in animals	S.R. Dasgupta, M. Sinha, C.C. Sahana, B.P. Mukherjee	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1969, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 49-54

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
28.	A study of the effect of <i>Nigella sativa</i> (black seeds) in isoniazid (INH)-induced hepatotoxicity in rabbits	Anwar S Hassan, Jawad H Ahmed, Sawsan S Al-Haroon	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (6), Pp. 678-682
29.	A study of the inhibitory effects of <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> (CCT) using hydro-alcoholic extract on the expression of cytokines: TNF- $\alpha$ and IL-6 in high fat diet-fed mice towards a cure for Diabetes mellitus	Nima Sanadgol, Shahla Najafi, Leyla Vafadar Ghasemi, Ehsan Sanadgol, Gholamreza	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 81-88
30.	Abhraka bhasma treatment ameliorates proliferation of germinal epithelium after heat exposure in rats	Babita S. Bhatia, Purushottam G. Kale, Jayashree V. Daoo, Pranali P. Panchal	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 171-180
31.	Abortifacient activity of a medicinal plant <i>Moringa oleifera</i> in rats	N. Sethi, D. Nath, S.C. Shukla, R. Dayal	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 7 (3 & 4), Pp. 172-174
32.	Action of Garlic on the hyperlipidemia of experimental induced immune complex disease in rabbits	R.C. Jain, Khubnani Harish, Khubnani Asha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1997, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 255-257
33.	Activity of aqueous ethanol extract of <i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Ait on <i>Shigella dysenteriae</i> type 1-induced diarrhea in rats	Kamgang Rene, Gonsu Kamga Hortense, Wafo Pascal, Mbungni N Jean Alexis, Pouokam Ervice Vidal, Fokam Tagne Michel Archange, Fonkoua Marie Christine	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (5), Pp. 240-244
34.	Activity of some medicinal plants against certain pathogenic bacterial strains	R. Nair, S. Chanda	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (2), Pp. 142-144
35.	Acute & sub chronic toxicity studies and pharmacological evaluation of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> L. (Family: Moraceae) on scopolamine-induced memory impairment in experimental animals	Phool Chandra, Neetu Sachan, Aakash Chaudhary, Mayank Yadav, Kamal Kishore Ashoke Kumar Ghosh	Indian Journal of Drugs, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 6-16
36.	Acute and sub acute toxicity and efficacy studies of <i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> based herbal antioxidant supplement	Rashid Ali, Raisuddin Ali, Abhinav Jaimini, Dhruv Kumar Nishad, Gaurav Mittal, Om Prakash Chaurasia, Raj Kumar, Aseem Bhatnagar, Shashi Bala Singh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (4), Pp. 504-508
37.	Acute oral toxicity of <i>Abelmoschus manihot</i> and <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> in mice	P.S. Jain, S.B. Bari, S.J. Surana	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 78-81

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
38.	Acute oral toxicity studies of <i>Vitis vinifera</i> (grapes) produced by microbial fertigation and foliar spray of Panchagavya	S. Geetha, Aruna Devaraj	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 245-248
39.	Acute toxicity studies of some Indian medicinal plants	Vijaya Chavan Lobo, Anita Phatak, Naresh Chandra	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 207-210
40.	Adaptogenic activity of seeds of <i>Trichopus zeylanicus</i> Gaertn, the Ginseng of Kerala	Avinash K. Sharma, P. Pushpangadan, C.L. Chopra, S. Rajasekharan, L. Sarada Amma	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 8 (3 & 4), Pp. 212-219
41.	Adaptogenic effect of <i>Morus alba</i> on chronic footshock-induced stress in rats	Vandana S Nade, Laxman A Kawale, Rashmi A Naik, Adhikrao V Yadav	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (6), Pp. 246-251
42.	Aerial parts of <i>Enicostemma littorale</i> Blume serve as anti-pyretic and antacid: in-vivo and in-vitro evaluations	Machhindra C. Garad, Manoj A. Upadhyay, Dadasaheb M. Kokare, Prakash R. Itankar	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 42-45
43.	Alcoholic leaf extract of <i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> regulates carbohydrate metabolism in alloxan-induced diabetic rats	B.C. Koti, Aparna Gore, A. H.M. Thippeswamy, A.H.M. Viswanatha Swamy, Rucha Kulkarni	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (3), Pp. 286-290
44.	Aloe vera gel: A potent nutraceutical	Smriti Ojha, Kanchan Sonker, Manisha Pandey, Shubhini A Saraf	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 36-39
45.	Alpha-Glucosidase inhibitory and hypoglycemic activities of <i>Physalis minima</i> extract	Sathish Kumar D., Raju S.N., Harani A., Banji David, Rao K.N.V., Banji Otilia	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 273-278
46.	Alterations in the sensitivity of 5 <sup>th</sup> receptor subtypes following chronic Asvagandha treatment in rats	Arun K. Tripathi, Sangita Dey, R.H. Singh, P.K. Dey	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 169-181
47.	Aluminium phosphide-induced genetic and oxidative damages in-vitro: Attenuation by <i>Laurus nobilis</i> L. leaf extract	Hasan Turkez, Basak Togar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (1), Pp. 71-75
48.	Amelioration effects against N-nitrosodiethylamine and CCl <sub>4</sub> - induced hepatocarcinogenesis in Swiss albino rats by whole plant extract of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	R Kartik, Ch.V. Rao, S.P. Trivedi, P Pushpangadan, G.D. Reddy	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (6), Pp. 370-375
49.	Amelioration of altered antioxidant status and membrane linked functions by Vanadium and Trigonella in alloxan diabetic rat brains	Mohammad Rizwan Siddiqui, Asia Taha, K Moorthy, Mohd. Ejaz Hussain, S F Basir, Najma Zaheer Baquer	Journal of Biosciences, 2005, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 483-490

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
50.	Amelioration of mercuric chloride induced nephrotoxicity and oxidative stress by Garlic extract	N. Abirami, R. Jagadeeswari	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 73-77
51.	Ameliorative effect of <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i> on gentamicin-induced nephrotoxicity in rats	Rahul Motiram Kakalij, Chaitanya P. Alla, Rahul P. Kshirsagar, Boyina Hemanth Kumar, Sumeet S. Mutha, Prakash Vamanrao Diwan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (3), Pp. 298-302
52.	Ameliorative potential of <i>Coccinia grandis</i> extract on serum and liver marker enzymes and lipid profile in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	S. Krishnakumari, P. Bhuvaneswari, P. Rajeswari	Ancient Science of Life, 2011, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 26-30
53.	Ameliorative role of <i>Vernonia cinerea</i> in carbon tetrachloride induced hepatic dysfunction in rats	C. Gokilaveni, A. Nishadh, V. Selvi	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 1-5
54.	An evaluation of antioxidant, anti-inflammatory, and antinociceptive activities of essential oil from <i>Curcuma longa L.</i>	Vijayastelter B Liju, Kottarapat Jeena, Ramadasan Kuttan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (5), Pp. 526-531
55.	An evaluation of the antidiabetic effects of <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i> in experimental animals	Amolkumar K Hule, Abhishek S Shah, Manoj N Gambhire, Archana R Juvekar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (1), Pp. 56-59
56.	An experimental evaluation of the effect of Rudraksha ( <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus Roxb.</i> ) in adrenaline and nicotine induced Hypertension	Jayantha kumar Sarma, G.C. Bhuyan, Jyotika koley, L.N Maity, V.B Naikwadi	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 1-10
57.	An experimental study of analgesic activity of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i>	S.P. Singh, N. Misra, K.S. Dixit, N. Singh, R.P. Kohli	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1984, Vol. 16 (3), Pp. 162-163
58.	An experimental study of Kutajarishta with special reference to Amoebiasis	Dinesh Chandra, S.K. Dixit, P.C Sen, D. Joshi	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 100-102
59.	An experimental study on Makaradhwaja	Pradeep Kumar Prajapati, Damodar Joshi, Govind Prasad Dube	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 16 (4), Pp. 302-306
60.	An experimental evaluation of nephroprotective potential of <i>Butea monosperma</i> extract in albino rats	Nisha Sonkar, Aditya Ganeshpurkar, Priyanka Yadav, Shagun Dubey, Divya Bansal, Nazneen Dubey	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (1), Pp. 109-112
61.	An in-vitro study of the effect of <i>Centella asiatica</i> (Indian Pennywort) on enteric pathogens	B. Mamtha, K. Kavitha, K.K. Srinivasan, P.G. Shivananda	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (1), Pp. 41

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
62.	Anabolic activity of alcoholic extract of <i>Cucumis trigonus Roxb.</i>	A.V. Mainkar, V.R. Naik, V.G. Dhume, N.V. Agshikar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1986, Vol. 18 (4), Pp. 261-262
63.	Analgesic activity and safety of ash of Silver used in Indian System of Medicine in mice: A reverse pharmacological study	Deep Inder, Harmeet Singh Rehan, Vijay Kumar Bajaj, Pawan Kumar, Navin Gupta, Jasbir Singh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (1), Pp. 46-50
64.	Analgesic activity of <i>Justicia beddomei</i> leaf extract	U. Srinivasa, J. Venkateshwara Rao, A.M. Krupanidhi, S. Shanmukhappa	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 14-18
65.	Analgesic activity of Silver preparations used in Indian System of Medicine	Khanna T Ayesha, R Sivaraman, S.B. Vohora	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1997, Vol. 29 (6), Pp. 393-398
66.	Analgesic activity of the ethanolic extract of <i>Shorea robusta</i> resin in experimental animals	Tariq Ahmad Wani, Dhirendra Kumar, Raju Prasad, Pawan Kumar Verma, Kaustuk K Sardar, Surendra Kumar Tandan, Dinesh Kumar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (4), Pp. 493-499
67.	Analgesic activity of the roots of <i>Baliospermum montanum Linn.</i>	S. Nayak, Aman Sahai, A. K. Singhai	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 108-113
68.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Sida cordifolia Linn.</i>	R.K. Sutradhar, A.K.M. Matior Rahman, M.U. Ahmad, B.K. Datta, S.C. Bachar, A. Saha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (3), Pp. 207-208
69.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of the essential oil from <i>Cymbopogon flexuosus</i>	K.S. Chandrashekhar, K.S. Prasanna	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (14), Pp. 23-26
70.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> root	R.S. Bachhav, V.S. Gulecha, C.D. Upasani	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (4), Pp. 158-161
71.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of leaves of <i>Rivea hypocrateriformis</i>	M.R. Brahmbhatt, J.M. Patel, V.B. Patel, A.K. Saluja	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-3
72.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of root bark of <i>Grewia asiatica Linn.</i> in rodents	Udaybhan Singh Paviaya, Parveen Kumar, Manish M. Wanjari, S. Thenmozhi, B.R. Balakrishnan	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 150-155
73.	Analgesic and anti-nociceptive activity of hydroethanolic extract of <i>Drymaria cordata Willd.</i>	Chandana Choudhury Barua, Jayanti Datta Roy, Bhaben Buragohain, Acheenta Gohain Barua, Prabodh Borah, Mangala Lahkar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (2), Pp. 121-125

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
74.	Analgesic and anti-pyretic activities of <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> leaves	S.W. Hajare, Chandra Suresh, S.K. Tandan, J Sarma, J Lal, A.G. Telang	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (6), Pp. 357-360
75.	Analgesic effect of aqueous and alcoholic extracts of <i>Madhuka longifolia</i> (Koeing)	Dinesh Chandra	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2001, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 108-111
76.	Analyses of anti-sickling potency of <i>Carica papaya</i> dried leaf extract and fractions	Ngozi Awa Imaga, Olusegun A. Adepoju	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 97-102
77.	Anthelmintic activity of aerial parts of <i>Melothria heterophylla</i> Lour	Dilip Kumar Pal, Arijit Mondal, Uttam Mandal	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 78-81
78.	Anthelmintic activity of leaves of <i>Justicia beddomei</i>	U. Srinivasa, J. Venkateshwara Rao, A.M. Krupanidhi, S. Shanmukhappa	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (3&4), Pp. 1-3
79.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Punica granatum</i> and <i>Artemisia siversiana</i> against experimental infections in mice	K.C. Singhal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1983, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 119-122
80.	Anthelmintic activity of rhizomes of <i>Nymphaea rubra</i> Linn.	S.K. Behera, T.K. Mohapatra, Vikash Dash	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 33-36
81.	Anthelmintic activity of root bark of <i>Carissa carandas</i>	P.P. John, Avijit Mazumder, R. Mazumder, S.P. Bhatnagar	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 1-13
82.	Anthelmintic activity of the essential oil of <i>Artemisia pallens</i> Wall	Seema Nakhare, S.C. Garg	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 185-186
83.	Anthelmintic activity of <i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> Mill. & Lamk.	Veeresh, Kambhoja S.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (17), Pp. 63-66
84.	Anthelmintic and anti-oxidant efficacy of two macrolichens of <i>Ramalinaceae</i>	S.V. Praveen Kumar, T.R Prashith Kekuda, K.S Vinayaka, S.J Sudharshan	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 238-242
85.	Anthelmintic and in-vitro antioxidant evaluation of fractions of methanol extract of <i>Leea asiatica</i> leaves	Saikat Sen, Biplab De, N. Devanna, Raja Chakraborty	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 101-106
86.	Anthelmintic effect of <i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Ait. extracts	Surendra Kumar Sharma, Sumitra Singh, Joginder Singh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 743-744
87.	Anthelmintic potential of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> , <i>Cajanus cajan</i> and <i>Silybum marianum</i>	Singh Siddhartha, Mehta Archana, John Jinu, Mehta Pradeep	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 243-245
88.	Anti-diabetic activity of the seed kernel of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> Linn.	R. Bhaskaran Nair, G. Santhakumari	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 80-84

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
89.	Anti-diarrhoeal potential of <i>Myristica fragrans</i> seed extracts	N.R. Pillai, L. Lillykutty	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 11 (1 & 2), Pp. 74-77
90.	Anti-inflammatory activity of volatile oil of <i>Psidium guajava</i>	S. Kavimani, R. Ilango, T. Vetrivelan	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 300-304
91.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic properties of the leaves of <i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Ajith Thomas, Renege Gangadharan, S. Vijayalakshmi Amma	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 120-126
92.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-microbial activities of the root, bark and leaves of <i>Azadirachta indica</i>	S. Manogaran, N. Sulochana, S. Kavimani	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 29-34
93.	Anti-inflammatory and sedative - Hypnotic activity of the methanolic extract of the leaves of <i>Mentha arvensis</i>	S.M. Verma, H. Arora, R. Dubey	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 95-99
94.	Anti-inflammatory potential of <i>Balarishta</i> and <i>Dhanvantara gutika</i> in albino rats	Muzaffer Alam, K.K Shanmuga Dasan, Susan Thomas, Joy Suganthan	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 305-312
95.	Anti-tumour activity of an Ayurvedic oil preparation	K.R. Panikar, P. Bhanumathy, P.N. Raghunath	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 107-108
96.	Anti-tumour effect of <i>Berberis asiatica Roxb.Ex. Dc.</i> on Dalton's lymphoma ascites	E.P. Kumar, Allam Ahmed Elshurafa, K. Elango, T. Subburaju, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 290-299
97.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Moringa oleifera Lam.</i>	K.N. Venkataswera Rao, V. Gopalakrishnan, V. Loganathan S. Shanmuga Nathan	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 18 (3 & 4), Pp. 195-198
98.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> leaf extracts	S.P. Pawar, P.N. Sathwane, B.R. Metkar, S.C. Pal V.S. Kasture, S.B. Kasture	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 169-173
99.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic properties of <i>Bhallataka parpati</i> on Rheumatoid arthritis	Shrikant Kashikar, Vrinda Kaknurkar, Omhari Tripathi, Vilas Kad	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (18)
100.	Anti-inflammatory and antinociceptive activities of <i>Zingiber officinale Roscoe</i> essential oil in experimental animal models	A. Vendruscolo, I. Takaki, L.E. Bersani-Amado, J.A. Dantas, C.A. Bersani-Amado, R.K.N Cuman	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 58-59
101.	Anti-microbial activity of the various leaf extracts of <i>Vitex negundo Linn.</i>	P. Renuka devi, R. Kokilavani, S. Gnana poongothai	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 22-27
102.	Anti-allergic properties of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> in animal models	S. Nayampalli Sunanda, N.K. Desai, S.S. Ainapure	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1986, Vol. 18 (4), Pp. 250-252

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
103.	Anti-androgenic properties of Neem seed oil ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> ) in male rat and rabbits	J.D. Sharma, R.K. Jha, Ira Gupta, Prabha Jain, V.P. Dixit	Ancient Science of Life, 1987, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 30-38
104.	Anti-anxiety activity of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> assessed using different experimental anxiety models	Poonam Mahendra, Shradha Bisht	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (5), Pp. 574-577
105.	Anti-anxiety activity of <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> (DC.) Stapf leaves extracts on the elevated plus-maze model of anxiety in mice	Gagan Shah, Richa shiri, Falgun Dhabiliya, Navneet Nagpal, A.S Mann	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (15), Pp. 45-50
106.	Anti-arthritis and anti-inflammatory activity of gum Guggul (Balsamodendron mukul Hook)	M.L.Gujral, K.Sareen, K.K. Tangri, M.K. Amma, A.K. Roy	Indian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology, 1960 (4), Pp. 267-273
107.	Anti-bacterial activity of the essential oil of <i>Lippia nodiflora</i>	K. Balakrishna, R. Hamsaveni Gopal, V. Ramkumar, R. Bhima Rao, Saradha Vasanth, D. Narayananappa	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 79-81
108.	Anti-bacterial activities of genetic variants of <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	Ullah Naveed, Ahmad Habib, Asif Afzal Haq, Abdul Qadar Khan, Anwar Rabia,	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 181-184
109.	Anti-bacterial activities of <i>Origanum vulgare</i> alone and in combination with different anti-microbial s against clinical isolates of <i>Salmonella typhi</i>	Veni Bharti, Neeru Vasudeva, Sunil Sharma, Joginder Singh Duhan	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 212-216
110.	Anti-bacterial activities of various sequential extracts of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> stem bark	Faiyaz Ahmed, Sharanappa P, Asna Urooj	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 203-206
111.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Adiantum lunulatum</i> Burm.F. towards bacteria implicated in cutaneous infections	Toji Thomas	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 334-336
112.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> against leaf, bark and fruit extract	M. Poonkothai, M. Saravanan	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 15-18
113.	Anti-bacterial activity of bioactive compound isolated from fruits of <i>Coffea benghalensis</i> Roxb.Ex. Schult	Kiran B, Rakshit Ojha, Rwivoo Baruah, Lalitha V., Raveesha K.A.	Journal of Scientific Research in Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 6-11
114.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Coldenia procumbens</i> Linn.	A.P. Been	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 109-111
115.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Crotalaria pallida</i> Aiton. (Fabaceae)	Kiruthiga R, Rakkimuthu R, Aravinthan K.M	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 82-85

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
116.	Anti-bacterial activity of different extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> leaf against some pathogenic bacteria	Santosh Kumar Singh	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 13-15
117.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) SW	Semwal Amit, Kaushik Sunil, Bhatt S.P., Negi Arvind	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 77-79
118.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Echinacea angustifolia</i>	Fazlu Rehman, M. Sudhaker, Roshan Sand Abdullah Khan	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (31), Pp. 67-70
119.	Anti-bacterial activity of herbal extracts, Eumil and antibiotics against <i>Helicobacter muridarum</i>	Vimal S.K., Sharma D., Bhatnagar M.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 436-441
120.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Kutajarista</i> -An Ayurvedic preparation	Premnath Shenoy K.R., Yoganarasimhan S.N.	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 362-363
121.	Anti-bacterial activity of leaf extract of <i>Abutilon indicum</i>	M. Poonkothai	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 39-41
122.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Leptadenia reticulata</i> (Retz.) Wight. & Arn. (Asclepidaceae)	Kalidass C, Glory M, Francis Borgio, Manickam V.S.	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 10-12
123.	Anti-bacterial activity of methanol extract of <i>Ruta chalapensis</i> (L.), <i>Quercus infectoria</i> (Oliver) and <i>Canthium parviflorum</i> (Lam.)	P. Sathiya Priya, J.M. Sasikumar, G. Gowsigan	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 28-31
124.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>	B.K. Manjunatha	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2006, Vol. 68 (1), Pp. 115-116
125.	Anti-bacterial activity of rhizome of <i>Curcuma aromatica</i> and partial purification of active compounds	S. Revathi, N.S. Malathy	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (6), Pp. 732-735
126.	Anti-bacterial activity of root extract of <i>Trianthema decandra</i>	A. Jaswanth, K. Jagannathan, S. Jerry Heisonrobert, V. Loganathan, S. Manimaran, K. Ruckmani	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 158-159
127.	Anti-bacterial activity of some active principles of <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> leaves	M.M. Goyal, Gupta Achla	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1987, Vol. 19 (3), Pp. 216-220
128.	Anti-bacterial activity of stem and leaf extract of <i>Kedrostis foetidissima</i> (Jacq.) Cogn.	S. Priyavardhini, S. Shyamala Gowri, K. Vasantha, M. Umadevi	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 10-11

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
129.	Anti-bacterial activity of stem extracts of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd) Hook. f & Thomson	R. Jeyachandran, T. Francis Xavier, S.P. Anand	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 40-43
130.	Anti-bacterial activity on <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> leaf extract	S. Shyamala Gowri, S. Priyavardhini, K. Vasantha, M. Umadevi	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 12-13
131.	Anti-bacterial and antioxidant activities of ethanol extracts from trans Himalayan medicinal plants	Phani Kumar G, Raj Kumar, Rupesh Badere, Shashi Bala Singh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (17), Pp. 66-69
132.	Anti-bacterial and antioxidant activity of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> using hydrogen peroxide scavenging model	Rajesh Kumar Sharma, Rajni Singh, K.K. Jha, Abhishek B.	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 86-94
133.	Anti-bacterial and antioxidant activity of methanol extract of <i>Evolvulus nummularius</i>	P.S. Pavithra, N. Sreevidya, Rama S Verma	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (5), Pp. 233-236
134.	Anti-bacterial and radical scavenging activity of fatty acids from <i>Paullinia pinnata</i> L.	Annan Kofi, Gbedema Stephen, Adu Francis	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 119-123
135.	Anti-bacterial effect of <i>Bulbophyllum neilgherrense</i> Wt. (Orchidaceae). an in-vitro study	Priya K., Krishnaveni C.	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 50-52
136.	Anti-bacterial effect of Lemongrass oil on oral microorganisms: An in-vitro study	Ruchika Goyal, Meena K Ananad	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 41-43
137.	Anti-bacterial efficacy and phytochemical observation of some Indian medicinal plants	S. Selvi, P. Uma Devi, P. Chinnaswamy, T.M. Giji, S.P. Sharmila	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (3&4), Pp. 16-22
138.	Anti-bacterial efficacy of Chitosan, Manuka honey and chlorophyll against <i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	Pallavi Jayavanth, Karenjit Kaur, Junainah A. H.	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 94-99
139.	Anti-bacterial potential of gall extract of <i>Quercus infectoria</i> against <i>Enterococcus faecalis</i> - an in-vitro study	Nagesh L, Shyam Sivasamy, Muralikrishna K S, Kishore G. Bhat	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (30), Pp. 47-50
140.	Anti-bacterial properties of <i>Leucas cephalotes</i> (Roth) Spreng. leaf	Madhukiran B. L., Vijaya Lakshmi K. Uma Maheswari Devi P.	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 244-247
141.	Anti-bacterial screening of the stem bark and leaf extracts of <i>Litsea glutinosa</i> (Lour.) C.B. Rob - an ethnomedicinally important tree of the Western Ghats	K. Pradeepa, V. Krishna, Venkatesh, K. Girish Kumar, B.V. Thirumalesh, K.J. Naveen Kumar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 72-76
142.	Anti-bacterial studies on leaf extract of <i>Elephantopus scaber</i> Linn.	S. Suresh Kumar, P. Perumal, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 6-8

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
143.	Anti-bacterial studies on the leaf extract of <i>Strobilanthes kuntiana</i>	A. Rajasekaran S. Murugesan	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 97-98
144.	Anti-bacterial, antifungal and cytotoxic activities of amblyone isolated from <i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i>	Alam Khan, Moizur Rahman, M.S. Islam	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (1), Pp. 41-44
145.	Anti-bacterial, antifungal and free radical scavenging activity of <i>Croton gibsonianus</i> Nimm. Grah. (Euphorbiaceae)	K.S. Vinayaka, D Swathi, T.R. Prashith Kekuda, K Bhagath, N Mallikarjun	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 46-50
146.	Anti-bacterial, insecticidal and free radical scavenging activity of methanol extract of <i>Zizyphus rugosa</i> Lam. (Rhamnaceae) fruit pericarp	Kekuda T.R., Vinayaka K.S., Mallikarjun N, Bharath A.C., Kumar S.B., Kumar M.C., Kumar H.R.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 2 (18), Pp. 65-70
147.	Anti-bacterials from <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	Hamsaveni Gopal, Saradha Vasantha, J. Herbert Mebel	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 18 (3 & 4), Pp. 254-258
148.	Antibiogram and GC analysis of <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> leaf extract	V. Shanmugaraju, P. Chidambara Rajan, N. Abirami, K. Rajathi	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (4), Pp. 1-3
149.	Anti-cancer activity of <i>Nigella sativa</i>	Salomi M.J., K.R. Panikkar, M.Kesavan, Sr. Donata, K. Rajagopalan	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 8 (3 & 4), Pp. 262-266
150.	Anti-cancer, cytotoxic potential of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> extracts on HELA cell line	Shruti Nair, K.N. Varalakshmi	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 138-142
151.	Anti-candidal activity of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	B Uma, K Prabhakar, S Rajendran	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2009, Vol. 71 (3), Pp. 342-343
152.	Anti-candidal activity of <i>Azadirachta indica</i>	A.C. Charmaine Lloyd, T Menon, K Umamaheshwari	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (6), Pp. 386-389
153.	Anti-carcinogenic and antilipidperoxidative effects of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> (Linn.) Pers. in 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene (DMBA) induced hamster buccal pouch carcinoma	K Kavitha, S Manoharan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (3), Pp. 185-189
154.	Anti-cataleptic and antiepileptic activity of ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> : A study on role of dopaminergic system in Epilepsy in albino rats	D Champatisingh, PK Sahu, A Pal, G.S. Nanda	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (2), Pp. 197-199

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
155.	Anti-cataleptic, anti-anxiety and anti-depressant activity of Gold preparations used in Indian Systems of Medicine	Sonia Bajaj, S.B Vohora	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (6), Pp. 339-346
156.	Anti-cataract activity of Ocimum sanctum on experimental cataract	P Sharma, S Kulshreshtha, A.L. Sharma	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1998, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 16-20
157.	Anti-cholesterolaemic activity of a fraction of Azadirachta indica leaf extract on rats	Pulok K. Mukherjee, Tejendra Bhakta, S. Pal, M. Pal, B.P. Saha, Achintya K. Das	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 150-153
158.	Anti-cholinesterase activity of Costus speciosus alkaloids	S.K. Bhattacharya, A.K. Parikh, P.K. Debnath, V.B. Pandey, N.C. Neogy	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1972, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 178-179
159.	Anti-clastogenic activity of flavonoid rich extract of Cassia auriculata Linn. on experimental animal	Supriya S Deshpande, Shailesh M Kewatkar, Vivek V Paithankar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (2), Pp. 184-186
160.	Anti-convulsant action and amelioration of oxidative stress by Glycyrrhiza glabra root extract in pentylenetetrazole induced seizure in albino rats	Bimalendu Chowdhury, Subrat K Bhattacharya, Mangala C Das	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (1), Pp. 40-43
161.	Anti-convulsant action of petroleum ether fraction of Cardiospermum halicacabum against electroshock induced convulsion in rats	T. Vetrichelvan, C. Lakshmi Narasimhan, R. Venkatramani	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 174-175
162.	Anti-convulsant activity of roots and rhizomes of Glycyrrhiza glabra	D. Ambawade Shirish, Kasture S Veena, B. Kasture Sanjay	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2002, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 251-255
163.	Anti-convulsant and behavioural actions of Myristica fragrans seeds	G.S. Sonavane, R.C. Palekar, V.S. Kasture, S.B. Kasture	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2002, Vol. 34 (5), Pp. 332-338
164.	Anti-convulsant and muscle relaxant activity of the ethanolic extract of stems of Dendrophthoe falcata (Linn. F.) in mice	Pooja Sinoriya, R Irchhaiya, Bhawna Sharma, Gayatri Sahu, Santosh Kumar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 710-713
165.	Anti-convulsant and neurotoxicity profile of the rhizome of Smilax china Linn. in mice	A Vijayalakshmi, V Ravichandiran, J Anbu, Malarkodi Velraj, S Jayakumari	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (1), Pp. 27-30
166.	Anti-depressant-like action of the hydromethanolic flower extract of Tagetes erecta L. in mice and its possible mechanism of action	Aarti Khulbe, Savita Pandey, Sangeeta Pilkhwal Sah	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (4), Pp. 386-390

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
167.	Anti-depressant-like activity of anthocyanidins from Hibiscus rosa-sinensis flowers in tail suspension test and forced swim test	Pallavi B Shewale, Rupali A Patil, Yogesh A Hiray	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (4), Pp. 454-457
168.	Anti-dermatophyte activity of Cryptolepis buchanani Roem. & Schult	Vinayaka K.S, Prashith Kekuda T.R, Mallikarjun N, Sateesh V.N.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 170-172
169.	Anti-dermatophytic activity of Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> ) leaves in-vitro	Pankajalakshmi, V Venugopal, Taralakshmi, V Venugopal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1994, Vol. 26 (2), Pp. 141-143
170.	Anti-dermatophytic activity of Pistia stratiotes	V.G. Premkumar, D Shyamsundar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 127-128
171.	Anti-diabetic activity and phytochemical screening of crude extract of Stevia rebaudiana in alloxan-induced diabetic rats	R.S. Kujur, Vishakha Singh, Mahendra Ram, Harlokes Narayan Yadava, K.K. Singh, Suruchi Kumari, B.K. Roy	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (14), Pp. 27-32
172.	Anti-diabetic activity of Amrithadi churnam	R.B. Nair, K.V. Nair, A.R. Nair, C.P.R. Nair	Ancient Science of Life, 1992, Vol. 12 (1 & 2), Pp. 280-285
173.	Anti-diabetic activity of aqueous extract of Eucalyptus citriodora Hook. in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Arjun Patra, Shivesh Jha, Alakh N Sahu	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 51-54
174.	Anti-diabetic activity of aqueous extract of Rotula aquatica Lour. roots in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats	Ashwini C.S., Pramod H.J., Abhishek Kumar Rai, Geet. P. Asnani, M.B. Patil	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 14-17
175.	Anti-diabetic activity of aqueous root extract of Ichnocarpus frutescens in streptozotocin-nicotinamide induced type-II Diabetes in rats	Rakesh Barik, Sanjay Jain, Deep Qwatra, Amit Joshi, Girraj Sharan Tripathi, Ravi Goyal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (1), Pp. 19-22
176.	Anti-diabetic activity of Cassia occidentalis (Linn.) in normal and alloxan-induced diabetic rats	Laxmi Verma, Anirudh Khatri, Basant Kaushik, Umesh K Patil, Rajesh S Pawar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (4), Pp. 224-228
177.	Anti-diabetic activity of ethanol extract of Cassia kleinii leaf in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats and isolation of an active fraction and toxicity evaluation of the extract	V. Babu, T. Gangadevi, A. Subramoniam	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (5), Pp. 290-296
178.	Anti-diabetic activity of ethanolic extract of tubers of Dioscorea alata in alloxan induced diabetic rats	V Maithili, S.P. Dhanabal, S Mahendran, R Vadivelan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (4), Pp. 455-459
179.	Anti-diabetic activity of flower buds of Michelia champaca Linn.	E Edwin Jarald, S.B. Joshi, D.C. Jain	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (6), Pp. 256-260

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
180.	Anti-diabetic activity of fruit pulp of <i>Feronia elephantum</i> Corr.	Anurag Mishra, Ganesh Prasad Garg	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 27-32
181.	Anti-diabetic activity of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L. roots and isolation of new phytoconstituents using two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy	M. Zaffer Ahmad, Mohd. Ali, Showkat R. Mir	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2012, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 75-85
182.	Anti-diabetic activity of stem bark of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> in alloxan-induced hyperglycemic rats	Parveen Kumar, Shailesh Baraiya, S.N. Gaidhani, M.D. Gupta, and Manish M. Wanjari	Journal of Pharmacology & Pharmacotherapeutics, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 64-66
183.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidemic effect of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm. F.) Nees and andrographolide in high-fructose-fat-fed rats	Agung Endro Nugroho, Mohamad Andrie, Ni Kadek Warditiani, Eka Siswanto, Suwidjiyo Pramono, Endang Lukitaningsih	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (3), Pp. 377-381
184.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hypercholesterolemic effect of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> Linn. R. root in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Sowmia. C., R. Kokilavani	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (4), Pp. 4-10
185.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipaemic effects of Neem seed kernel powder on alloxan diabetic rabbits	K.N. Bopanna, J Kannan, Gadgil Sushma, R Balaraman, S.P. Rathod	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1997, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 162-167
186.	Anti-diabetic and anti-hyperlipidemic effects of ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Punica granatum</i> in alloxan-induced non-insulin-dependent Diabetes mellitus albino rats	Swarnamoni Das, Sarajita Barman	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (2), Pp. 219-224
187.	Anti-diabetic and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> Linn.	M.R. Mishra, A. Mishra, D.K. Pradhan, A.K. Panda, R.K. Behera, S. Jha	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (5), Pp. 610-614
188.	Anti-diabetic and anti-oxidant effects of <i>Picrorhiza kurrooa</i> rhizome extracts in diabetic rats	Shivkumar Chauhan, Nirmalendu Nath, Vinay Tule	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2008, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 238-242
189.	Anti-diabetic and hypolipidemic activity of <i>Citrus medica</i> Linn. seed extract in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	Archana N. Sah, Amit Joshi, Vijay Juyal, Tirath Kumar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (23), Pp. 80-84
190.	Anti-diabetic effect and anti-oxidant potential of <i>Rosa canina</i> fruits	N Orhan, M Aslan, S Hosbas, Orhan D Deliorman	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20), Pp. 309-315

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
191.	Anti-diabetic effect of flower extract of <i>Antigonon leptopus</i> Hook & Arn. in alloxan-induced diabetic rats	Sujatha S, Swaroopa Rani V, Ravikumar B	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Education and Research, 2012, Vol. 46 (1), Pp. 9-16
192.	Anti-diabetic effect of <i>T. arjuna</i> bark extract in alloxan induced diabetic rats	B. Ragavan, S. Krishnakumari	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2006, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 123-128
193.	Anti-diabetic potential of liquid-liquid partition fractions of ethanolic seed extract of <i>Corchorus olitorius</i>	Maxwell Osaronowen Egua, Emmanuel Udo Etuk, Shaibu Oricha Bello, Sanusi Wara Hassan	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 4-9
194.	Anti-diarrhea effect of aqueous extracts of <i>Momordica balsamina</i> and <i>Stachytarpheta indica</i> in rats	Otimenyin O. Sunday, Uguru O.M., Akanbi B.E.	Journal of Natural Products, 2008, Vol. 1, Pp. 36-45
195.	Anti-diarrheal activity of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> . Pers	D.S. Ravindra Babu, V Neeharika, V Pallavi, Madhava B Reddy	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19), Pp. 23-27
196.	Anti-diarrheal potential of standardized extract of <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> Smith flowers in experimental animals	Neeraj Verma, Anil P Singh, Amresh Gupta, P.K. Sahu, Ch V Rao	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 689-693
197.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of aqueous leaf extract of <i>Momordica charantia</i> in rats	Bakare R.I., Magbagbeola O.A., Akinwande A.I., Okunowo O.W., Green M.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1-7
198.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of leaf extract of <i>Wattakaka volubilis</i> and <i>Tabebuia rosea</i> in experimentally induced diarrhoea in rats	Hemamalini. K, Ch. Lavanya, Anurag Bhargav Uma Vasireddy	Journal of Scientific Research in Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 8-11
199.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of Sri lankan Dust grade Black tea ( <i>Camellia sinensis</i> L.) in mice	W.D. Ratnasooriya, T.S.P Fernando	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (18), Pp. 115-121
200.	Anti-diarrhoeal evaluation of <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> rhizome extract	Pulok, K Mukherjee, J Das, R Balasubramanian, Saha Kakali, M Pal, B.P. Saha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1995, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 262-264
201.	Anti-dopaminergic effect of the methanolic extract of <i>Morus alba</i> L. leaves	Adhikrao V Yadav, Vandana S Nade	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (5), Pp. 221-226
202.	Anti-dyslipidemic and anti-oxidant activities of different fractions of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> stem bark	Ramesh Chander, Kavita Singh, A K Khanna, S.M. Kaul Anju Puri, Rashmi Saxena, Gitika Bhatia Farhan Rizvi, A.K. Rastogi	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2004, Vol. 19 (2), Pp. 141-148
203.	Anti-emetic activity of some aromatic plants	Hasan MuhammadMohtasheemul, Ahmed Salman, Ahmed Ziauddin, Azhar Iqbal	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 47-49

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
204.	Anti-fertility effect of <i>Lindenbergia indica</i> (70% EtOH) extract	Ashok Purohit, Surendra K. Vyas	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 111-114
205.	Anti-fertility efficacy of <i>Curcuma longa</i> (50% EtOH extract) with special reference to serum biochemistry and fertility test	Ashok Purohit	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 18 (3 & 4), Pp. 192-194
206.	Anti-fertility efficacy of Neem bark ( <i>Azadirachta indica A. Juss</i> ) in male rats	Ashok Purohit	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 19 (1 & 2), Pp. 21-24
207.	Anti-fungal activity of Green tea leaves ( <i>Camellia sinensis L.</i> ) sampled in different harvest time	Halit Aladag, Sezai Ercisli, Duymus Zeynep Yesil, Arzu Gormez, Meryem Yesil	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20 [Suppl.]), Pp. 437-440
208.	Anti-fungal activity of Rasakarpoor - An experimental study	Dinesh Gupta, Suvarna P. Nidagundi, J.G. Mitti M. C. Patil	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (33)
209.	Anti-fungal activity of some <i>Coleus</i> species growing in Nilgiris	Nilani. P, Duraisamy. B., Dhanabal. P.S, Saleemullah khan, Suresh.	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 82-84
210.	Anti-fungal and anti-aflatoxigenic activity of <i>Aegle marmelos Linn.</i>	Patil R.H., Chaudhary Bhushan, Settipalli Sailaxmi	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 298-301
211.	Anti-hepatocarcinogenic Ayurvedic herbal remedy reduces the extent of diethyl nitrosamine-induced oxidative stress in rats	Prasanna Galhena, Ira Thabrew, Mayuri G Tammitiyagodage, Vasanthi A Hanna Rachel	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (17), Pp. 19-27
212.	Anti-hepatotoxic activities of CI compound: $\beta$ sitosterol isolated from fruits and leaves of <i>Coccinia indica</i>	Shivaji P Gawade, Chandrashekhar Rao M.V	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Education and Research, 2012, Vol. 46 (1), Pp. 4-8
213.	Anti-hepatotoxic activity of <i>Coccinia indica</i>	V. Gopalakrishnan, K.N. V. Rao, M. Devi, N. Padmaha, P. Manju Lakshmi, T. Srividya, G. Vadivukarasi	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 12-15
214.	Anti-hepatotoxic activity of <i>Eclipta alba</i> , <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> and <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	V.N. Murthy, B. Praveen Reddy, V. Venkateshwarlu, C.K. Kokate	Ancient Science of Life, 1992, Vol. 11 (3 & 4), Pp. 182-186
215.	Anti-hepatotoxic effect of Grape seed oil in rat	M Uma Maheswari, P.G.M. Rao	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (3), Pp. 179-182
216.	Anti-histaminic, mast cell stabilizing and bronchodilator effect of hydroalcoholic extract of polyherbal compound- Bharangyadi	Divya Kajaria, J.S. Tripathi, S.K. Tiwari, B.L. Pandey	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 95-100

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
217.	Anti-hypercholesterolaemic influence of dietary tender Cluster beans ( <i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> ) in cholesterol fed rats	S. Pande, K. Platel, K. Srinivasan	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 2012, Vol. 135 (3), Pp. 401-406
218.	Anti-hyperglycaemic activity of Cassia kleinii leaf extract in glucose fed normal rats and alloxan-induced diabetic rats	V Babu, T Gangadevi, A Subramoniam	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2002, Vol. 34 (6), Pp. 409-415
219.	Anti-hyperglycemic activity of aqueous extract of leaves of <i>Coccucus hirsutus</i> (L.) Diels in alloxan-induced diabetic mice	S Badole, N Patel, S Bodhankar, B Jain, S Bhardwaj	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 49-53
220.	Anti-hyperglycemic and anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> on normal and alloxan-induced diabetic rats	A.H.M. Viswanathaswamy, B.C. Koti, Aparna Gore, A.H. M. Thippeswamy, R.V. Kulkarni.	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (2), Pp. 139-145.
221.	Anti-hyperglycemic and anti-lipidperoxidative effects of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> seed extract in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	P. Pavana, S. Sethupathy, S. Manoharan	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2007, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 77-83
222.	Anti-hyperglycemic and anti-oxidant effects of <i>Talinum portulacifolium</i> leaf extracts in streptozotocin diabetic rats: A dose-dependent study	Ramesh K Babu, K Vinay, SK Sameena, S.V. Prasad, S Swapna, Appa Ch Rao	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 1-10
223.	Anti-hyperglycemic and hypolipidemic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Amaranthus viridis</i> leaves in experimental Diabetes	Krishnamurthy Girija, Kuruba Lakshman, Nagaraj Pruthvi, Pulla Udaya Chandrika	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (4), Pp. 450-454
224.	Anti-hyperglycemic effect of <i>Annona squamosa</i> hexane extract in type 2 Diabetes animal model: PTP1B inhibition, a possible mechanism of action	Joseph Alex Davis, Suchitra Sharma, Shivani Mittra, S Sujatha, Anil Kanaujia, Gyanesh Shukla, Chandrakant Katiyar, BS Lakshmi, Vinay Sheel Bansal, Pradip Kumar Bhatnagar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (3), Pp. 326-332
225.	Anti-hyperhomocysteinemic and anti-hyperlipidemic effect of <i>Trichilia connaroides</i> in methionine-induced hyperhomocysteinemic animals	G.S. Prasanna, Purnima Ashok	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (2), Pp. 203-206
226.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of flowers of <i>Punica granatum</i> in Poloxamer-407 induced hyperlipidemic mice model	Mithun Sarker, Zobaer A. Mahmud, Sajal K. Saha, Nigar Sultana Tithi, Mohammad Shawkat Ali, Sitesh C. Bachar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (28), Pp. 66-70

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
227.	Anti-hyperlipidemic activity of <i>Salacia chinensis</i> root extracts in triton-induced and atherogenic diet-induced hyperlipidemic rats	Mukesh S Sikarwar, M.B. Patil	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (1), Pp. 88-92
228.	Anti-hyperlipidemic effect of Panchatikta ghana and Shuddha Guggulu: An experimental study	Sapra Umesh Kumar, A.B. Thakar, M.S. Baghel, S.N. Vyas, B. Ravishankar	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 24-29
229.	Anti-hyperlipidemic potential of <i>Cedrus deodara</i> extracts in monosodium glutamate induced obesity in neonatal rats	Sudhir Patil, T Prakash, D Kotresha, N Rama Rao, Naitik Pandy	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 644-647
230.	Anti-implantation activity of the ethanolic root extract of <i>Momordica cymbalaria</i> Fenzl in rats	Raju Koneri, C.D. Saraswati, R Balaraman, E.A. Ajeesha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (2), Pp. 90-96
231.	Anti-inflammatory activities of some species of <i>Andrographis</i> Wall. (Acanthaceae)	S. Balu, C. Alagesaboopathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 180-184
232.	Anti-inflammatory activity and effect on gastric acid secretion of azelain isolated from <i>Rhododendron dauricum</i> Linn.	Ramnik Singh, Harwinder Singh Rao	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (18), Pp. 111-114
233.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Cassia auriculata</i>	S. Manogaran, N. Sulochana	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (2), Pp. 65-67
234.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> seeds in albino rats	Syed Ilias Basha, S.C. Somashekara, D Govindadas, Dinesh C.M. Naidu, G Devasankaraiah, Rajkishore Mohato, K.C. Haritha Yadav	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 88-91
235.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Cone volatile oil of <i>Cupressus funebris</i> Endl.	Manimaran S.I., B.S. Ashok Kumar, Salemulla Khanl, Durgesh Patel, B. Sureshl.	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 1-3
236.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb. in albino rats	A.M. Mujumdar, D.G. Naik, C.N. Dandge, H.M. Puntambekar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (6), Pp. 375-377
237.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	N. Mahadevan, Sama Venkatesh, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 152-156
238.	Anti-inflammatory activity of flowers of <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> (Smith) in rats hind paw oedema induced by various phlogistic agents	S.S. Agarwal, Sharma Kalpana	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1988, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 86-89
239.	Anti-inflammatory activity of gossypin of bioflavonoid isolated from <i>Hibiscus vitifolius</i> Linn.	N.S. Parmar, M.N. Ghosh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1978, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 277-293

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
240.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Heliotropium indicum</i> Linn. and <i>Leucas aspera</i> Spreng. in albino rats	K. Srinivas, M.E.B. Rao, S.S. Rao	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 37-38
241.	Anti-inflammatory activity of leaves of <i>Argyreia nervosa</i> in carrageenan-induced paw edema in rats	Modi Ashish J., Khadabadi S.S., Farooqui I.A., Bhutada V.S.,	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 229-232
242.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Muntingia calabura</i> fruits	Kathirvel Preethi, Paramasivam Premasudha, Kittusamy Keerthana	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (30), Pp. 51-56
243.	Anti-inflammatory activity of root of <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> (Roxb.) in carrageenan-induced paw edema in rats	Sagar Manoj Kumar, Upadhyaya Kumud	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 427-430
244.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Rotula aquatica</i> Lour. in albino rats	Hemalatha Kamurthy, Shivaji Nampally, Sunitha Dontha	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 48-51
245.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> Linn. in rats	D.S. Antarkar, Chinwalla Tasneem, Bhatt Narendra, A.B.Vaidya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1983, Vol. 15 (3), Pp. 185-188
246.	Anti-inflammatory activity of some active principles of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> leaves	A. Gupta, A.Q. Saifi, N.T. Modi, Rao S.S., N. Mishra	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1986, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 113-114
247.	Anti-inflammatory activity of some traditional medicinal plants	R.K. Singh, V.K. Joshi, S.S. Gambhir	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 160-164
248.	Anti-inflammatory activity of the leaves and bark of <i>Delonix elata</i>	R.V. Krishna Rao, Ganapathy P. Mallikarjuna Rao, B. Ganga Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 141-143
249.	Anti-inflammatory activity of two Ayurvedic formulations containing guggul	M.S. Bagul, H. Srinivasa, N.S. Kanaki, M. Rajani	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (6), Pp. 399-400
250.	Anti-inflammatory activiy of <i>Premna tomentosa</i> Willd. in albino rats	Muzaffer Alam, S. Joy, T. Susan, S. Usman Ali	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 185-188
251.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic actions of 4, 5, 6-trihydroxy-3-dimethoxy flavone-from <i>Vicoa indica</i> DC	M. Krishnaveni, V Suja, Vasanth Saradha, Devi C.S. Shyamala	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1997, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 178-181
252.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of gangetin - a pterocarpenoid from <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i>	D. Ghosh, A. Anandakumar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1983, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 391-402

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
253.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of oleanolic acid 3-/3-glucoside (RDG-1) from Randia dumetorum (Rubiaceae)	D. Ghosh, P. Thejomoorthy, Veluchamy	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1983, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 331-342
254.	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of root and stem of Cissus repanda Vahl	Harisha C.R., Ashok B.K., Acharya. R, Shukla V.J., Ravishankar B	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 2 (18), Pp. 49-54
255.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis activities of lupeol and 19 $\alpha$ -H lupeol isolated from Strobilanthes callosus and Strobilanthes ixiocephala roots	R.B. Agarwal, V.D. Rangari	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (6), Pp. 384-387
256.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis activity of withanolides	P.D. Seth, S.S. Subramanian	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1972, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 30-31
257.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidant compound, rutin in Cardiospermum halicacabum leaves	Venkatesh Babu, K.C., Krishnakumari, S	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 47-49
258.	Anti-inflammatory and C.N.S. depressant activities of xanthones from Calophyllum inophyllum and Mesua ferrea	C Gopalakrishnan, D Shankaranarayanan, S.K. Nazimudeen, S Viswanathan, L Kameswaran	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1980, Vol. 12 (3), Pp. 181-191
259.	Anti-inflammatory and hepatoprotective activities of Sida rhombifolia Linn.	Rao S Kumar, S.H. Mishra	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1997, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 110-116
260.	Anti-inflammatory and in-vitro anti-oxidant activity of Desmodium triquetrum (L.)	G.A. Kalyani, Purnima Ashok, A.D. Taranalli, C.K. Ramesh, V. Krishna, A.H.M. Viswanatha Swamy	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 740-741
261.	Anti-inflammatory and mast cell protective effect of Ficus religiosa	S. Viswanathan, P. Thirugnanasambantham, M. Kannappa Reddy, S. Narasimhan, G.Anantha Subramaniam	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 122-125
262.	Anti-inflammatory constituents of Teramnus labialis	C. Sridhar, A.V. Krishnaraju, G.V. Subbaraju	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2006, Vol. 68 (1), Pp. 111-114
263.	Anti-inflammatory effect of ethanolic extract of Ficus bengalensis Linn. in carrageenan induced paw edema in rats	Manish Wanjari, Parveen Kumar, Sudhir N. Umathe	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (23), Pp. 96-99

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
264.	Anti-inflammatory evaluation of leaf extract of <i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Gurvinder Pal Singh, Rakesh Garg, Sudeep bhardwaj, Sandeep Kumar Sharma	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 22-24
265.	Anti-inflammatory potential of <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> leaf extract	Anil Nagar, Alok Kumar Shukla, Papiya Bigoniya	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 80-87
266.	Anti-inflammatory potential of the seeds of <i>Carum copticum Linn.</i>	C. Thangam, R. Dhananjayan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (6), Pp. 388-391
267.	Anti-inflammatory, analgesic and anti-pyretic activities of aerial parts of <i>Costus speciosus Koen</i>	Shruti Srivastava, P. Singh, K.K. Jha, Garima Mishra, S. Srivastavar, L. Khosa	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (1), Pp. 83-88
268.	Anti-inflammatory, immunosuppressive and some related pharmacological actions of the water extract of Neem giloe ( <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> ): A preliminary report	V.K. Pendse, A.P. Dadhich, P. N. Mathur, M. S. Bal, B.R. Madan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1977, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 221-224
269.	Anti-leukemic activity of the leaf extract of <i>Bischofia javanica Blume</i> on human leukemic cell lines	Sutharson Lingadurai, Soma Roy, Rajan Vedasiromoni Joseph, Lila Kant Nath	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (2), Pp. 143-149
270.	Anti-malarial activity of <i>Artemisia japonica</i> , <i>Artemisia maritima</i> and <i>Artemisia nilagirica</i>	N Valecha, S Biswas, V Badoni, K.S. Bhandari, O.P. Sati	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1994, Vol. 26 (2), Pp. 144-146
271.	Anti-malarial effect of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook. F. & Thoms and <i>Cissampelos pareira L.</i> on <i>plasmodium berghei</i>	Vikram Singh, H.S. Banyal	Current Science, 2011, Vol. 101 (10), Pp. 1356-1358
272.	Anti-microbial action of the leaf extract of <i>Jatropha tanjorensis</i> (E&R)	R. Sekaran	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 50-51
273.	Anti-microbial action of the leaf extract of <i>Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.</i>	A. Mazumdar, S.K. Singh, R. Mazumdar, S.P. Basu, B.P. Saha	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 198-201
274.	Anti-microbial action of the leaf extract of <i>Moringa oleifera Lam.</i>	Saroj K. Pal, Pulok K. Mukherjee, Kakali Saha, M. Pal, B.P. Saha	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 197-199
275.	Anti-microbial activities of <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R.Br. and <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> R.Br. roots	Malathy N.S., Sini. S	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 13-15
276.	Anti-microbial activity and phytochemical constituents of leaf extracts of <i>Cassia auriculata</i>	T. Murugan, J. Albino Wins, M. Murugan	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (1), Pp. 122-125

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
277.	Anti-microbial activity of aqueous extract of leaf and stem extract of <i>Santalum album</i>	Giriram Kumar. M, Indira A. Jeyraaj, Jeyaraaj R, Loganathan. P,	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 6-9
278.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> and <i>Bauhinia vahlii</i> roots	Swarnalatha Dugasani, Madhu Katayani Balijepalli, Satyanarayana Tandra, Mallikarjuna Rao Pichika	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (23), Pp. 204-207
279.	Anti-microbial activity of chemoconstituents of roots of <i>Salacia macroisperma</i>	V. Venkatesarlu, C.K. Kokate, D. Rambha, U.C. Veeresham	Ancient Science of Life, 1992, Vol. 12 (1 & 2), Pp. 251-256
280.	Anti-microbial activity of essential oil of <i>Leonotis nepetaefolia</i>	R. Hamsaveni Gopal, Saradha Vasanth, S.V. Vasudevan	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 68-70
281.	Anti-microbial activity of extracts from <i>Tamarindus indica L.</i> leaves	Julio Cesar Escalona-Arranz, Renato Peres-Roses, Imilci Urdaneta-Laffita, Miladis Isabel Camacho-Pozo, Jesus Rodriguez-Amado, Irina Licea-Jimenez	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (23), Pp. 242-247
282.	Anti-microbial activity of herbomineral formulations with special reference to <i>Shweta parpati</i> and <i>Sheetal parpati</i>	Anuradha Kanagali-Patil, M.S. Nagmothi, S.S. Vaidya	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (44)
283.	Anti-microbial activity of leaf and pericarp extracts of <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Annonaceae)	M. Manasa, M.N. Vivek, Yashoda Kambar, R. Onkarappa, T.R. Prashith Kekuda	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 221-225
284.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Mollugo cerviana</i> Ser. (Molluginaceae)	S. Parvathamma, C. Shanthamma	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 11-13
285.	Anti-microbial activity of root bark of <i>Salacia reticulata</i>	G.P. Choudhary, M. S. Vijay Kanth	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 4-7
286.	Anti-microbial activity of root extracts of <i>Dalbergia spinosa</i> Roxb.	R. Senthamarai, G. Umadevi, K.P. Jai Gancsh,	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 84-87
287.	Anti-microbial activity of <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L. (whole plant)	B Arirudran, A. Saraswathy, Vijayalakshmi Krishnamurthy	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (23), Pp. 91-95
288.	Anti-microbial activity of selected herbal extracts	Gowthamarajan,K., Giriraj Kulkarni,T., Mahadevan,N., Santhi, K., Suresh,B.	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 188-190
289.	Anti-microbial activity of six different parts of the plant <i>Citrus medica</i> Linn.	Archana N. Sah, Vijay Juyal, Anand B. Melkani	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 80-83

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
290.	Anti-microbial activity of the crude extracts of <i>Withania somnifera</i> and <i>Cenchrus setigerus</i> In-vitro	Premlata Singariya, Krishan Kumar Mourya, Padma Kumar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (27), Pp. 60-65
291.	Anti-microbial activity of the essential oil of <i>Pavonia odorata</i> Willd.	Seems Nakhare, S.C. Garg	Ancient Science of Life, 1992, Vol. 12 (1 & 2), Pp. 227-230
292.	Anti-microbial activity of the essential oil of <i>Thuja orientalis L</i>	Rakesh Kumar Jain, S.C. Garg	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 16 (3), Pp. 186-189
293.	Anti-microbial activity of the roots of <i>Cocculus hirsutus</i>	Satish Nayak, A.K. Singhai	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 101-105
294.	Anti-microbial and hypoglycemic effects of <i>Momordica balsamina</i> Linn.	Sunday O. Otimenyin, Uguru M. O., Ogbonna A.	Journal of Natural Products, 2008, Vol. 1, Pp. 3-9
295.	Anti-microbial and infected wound healing response of some traditional drugs	A.M. Thaker, J.V. Anjaria	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1986, Vol. 18 (3), Pp. 171-174
296.	Anti-microbial potency of the leaf - stalk extract of <i>Curcuma longa</i> (Linn.)	R. Mazumder, T. Mendiratta, S.C. Mondala. Mazumder	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 92-96
297.	Anti-microbial potential of <i>Eupatorium adenophorum</i> Spreng	Negi Arvind, Semwal Amit	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 2 (18), Pp. 61-64
298.	Anti-microbial potential of <i>Vitex trifolia</i> Linn.	V. Geetha, A. Doss, A. Pichai Anthoni Doss	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 30-32
299.	Anti-microbial properties of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	Mohinder Kaur, Yogita Thakur R.C. Rana	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 168-173
300.	Anti-microbial properties of <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.(Rubiaceae)	P. G. Latha, T. K. Abraham K. R. Panikkar	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 286-291
301.	Anti-microbial properties of roots of medicinal plants	S. Sini, N.S. Malathy,	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 62-65
302.	Anti-microbial screening of leaves of <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i>	S. Satya, K. Reeta Vijayarani, R. Srividhya, N. Gangatharan, M. Francis Xavier, S. Arunprasad, A. Puratchi Kody	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 120-122
303.	Anti-microbial screening of some exotic tree species of Rajasthan desert	B.B.S. Kapoor, Shelja Pandita	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 20-22

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
304.	Anti-microbial screening of various fruit seed extracts	Subal Debnath, S.M. Habibur Rahman, Gajanan Deshmukh, N. Duganath, C. Pranitha And A. Chiranjeevi	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (19), Pp. 83-86
305.	Anti-microbial studies on methanol extract of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> Cogn., fruit	D. Natarajan, R.J Lavarasan, S. Chandra babu, M.A.C. Sahib Thambi Refai, L.H. Thameemul -Ansari.	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 98-100
306.	Anti-microbial study of methanolic extract of <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn. and <i>Cymbopogon</i>	R.Y. Patil, P.N. Jagtap, Lad Meenal, A.C. Sankh, A.V. Patil, O.R. Walwadkar	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 190-192
307.	Anti-microbial, anti-oxidant and anthelmintic activity of crude extract of <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	Pardhi Priya, Jain Alok Pal, Ganeshpurkar Aditya, Rai Gopal	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 400-404
308.	Anti-microbial, anti-oxidant and in-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of ethanol extract and active phytochemical screening of <i>Wedelia trilobata</i> (L.) Hitchc.	Govindappa M., Naga Sravya S., Poojashri M.N., Sadananda T.S., Chandrappa C. P.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 43-51
309.	Anti-mycobacterial and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Allium sativum</i> bulbs	V. Viswanathan, A.G. Phadatare, Alka Mukne	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (3), Pp. 256-261
310.	Anti-inflammatory property of ethanol and water extracts of <i>Zingiber zerumbet</i>	M. Nhareetsomchit, M.H. Nurshukriyah	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 181-182
311.	Anti-nociceptive activity of acute and chronic administration of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> L. leaves in experimental animal models	Rupali Arun Patil, Padmaja Mukund Langade, Pramod Babarao Dighade, Yogesh Ashok Hiray	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (1), Pp. 15-19
312.	Anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Neem) in rats	P. Khosla, Sangeeta Bhanwra, J. Singh, R.K. Srivastava	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (6), Pp. 372-374
313.	Anti-nociceptive activity of <i>Martynia diandra</i> Glox	V.A. Chatpalliwar, A.A. Joharapurkar, M.M. Wanjari, R.R. Chakraborty, V.T. Kharkar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (5), Pp. 320-321
314.	Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Centella asiatica</i>	M.N. Somchit, M.R. Sulaiman, A. Zuraini, L. Samsuddin, N. Somchit, D.A. Israf, S. Moin	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (6), Pp. 377-380

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
315.	Anti-nociceptive and cytotoxic potential of ethanolic extract of <i>Delonix regia</i> (leaves)	Rozina Parul, Md. Jahir Alam, Md. Sohel Rana	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 55-61
316.	Anti-nociceptive, anti-convulsant and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Rhamnus procumbens</i>	Y.V. Rao, S.P.D. Dwivedi, V.B. Pandey	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1983, Vol. 15 (3), Pp. 241-243
317.	Anti-nociceptive, anti-convulsant and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Zizyphus jujuba</i>	S.B. Acharya, M. Tripathi, V.B. Pandey	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 39-41
318.	Anti-nociceptive, anti-convulsant and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Zizyphus xylopyrus</i>	Y.B. Rao, S. Devi, Panday J.P. Singh V.B. Panday.	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1987, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 63-65
319.	Anti-obesity (pancreatic lipase inhibitory) activity of <i>Everniastrum cirrhatum</i> (Fr.) Hale (Parmeliaceae)	Anil Kumar H.S., Prashith Kekuda T.R., Vinayaka K.S., Swathi D, Venugopal T.M.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (19), Pp. 65-68
320.	Anti-obesity actions of <i>Embelia ribes</i>	Iram Nazish, S.H. Ansari, Poonam Arora	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (32), Pp. 73-80
321.	Anti-osteoporotic activity of phytoestrogen-rich fraction separated from ethanol extract of aerial parts of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> in ovariectomized rats	Urmila M Aswar, V Mohan, Subhash L Bodhankar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (3), Pp. 345-350
322.	Anti-ovulatory and abortifacient effects of <i>Areca catechu</i> (Betel nut) in female rats	Jyoti Shrestha, Tara Shanbhag, Smita Shenoy, Arul Amuthan, Krishnananda Prabhu, Stuti Sharma, Samik Banerjee, Sajala Kafle	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (5), Pp. 306-311
323.	Anti-ovulatory and abortifacient potential of the ethanolic extract of roots of <i>Momordica cymbalaria</i> Fenzl in rats	Raju Koneri, R Balaraman, C.D. Saraswati	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (2), Pp. 111-114
324.	Anti-ovulatory and estrogenic activity of <i>Plumbago rosea</i> leaves in female albino rats	E. Sheeja, S.B. Joshi, D.C. Jain	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (6), Pp. 273-277
325.	Anti-ovulayor effect of different crude drug combinations in female albino rats	M. Krishna Reddy, C. K. Kokate, N. Chari	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 132-134
326.	Anti-oxidant activities and fatty acid composition of wild grown Myrtle ( <i>Myrtus communis</i> L.) fruits	Sedat Serce, Sezai Ercisli, Memnune Sengul, Kazim Gunduz, Emine Orhan	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (21), Pp. 9-12

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
327.	Anti-oxidant activities of bark extract from mangroves, <i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i> (L.) blume and <i>Ceriops decandra</i> Perr	M Krishnamoorthy, J.M. Sasikumar, R Shamna, C Pandiarajan, P Sofia, B Nagarajan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (5), Pp. 557-562
328.	Anti-oxidant activities of methanolic and aqueous extracts from leaves of <i>Martynia annua</i> Linn.	Nagda Dhruti, Saluja Ajay, Nagda Chirag	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 288-297
329.	Anti-oxidant activity and flavonoid derivatives of <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>	Shivraj H. Nile, C.N. Khobragade	Journal of Natural Products, 2010, Vol. 3, Pp. 130-133
330.	Anti-oxidant activity of aqueous and ethanolic extracts of <i>Crocus sativus</i> L. stigma and its bioactive constituents, crocin and safranal	Hossein Hosseinzadeh, Fahimeh Shamsaie, Soghra Mehri	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20 [Suppl.]), Pp. 419-424
331.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Curculigo orchioides</i> in carbon tetrachloride induced hepatopathy in rats	M.R. Venukumar, M.S. Latha	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2002, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 80-87
332.	Anti-oxidant activity of ethyl acetate soluble fraction of <i>Acacia arabica</i> bark in rats	R. Sundaram, S.K. Mitra	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (1), Pp. 33-38
333.	Anti-oxidant activity of fruit pulp powder of <i>Cassia fistula</i>	Bhatnagar Maheep, Vimal Sunil, Vyas Yogesh, Sharma Durgesh, Sharma Kanika	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 219-228
334.	Anti-oxidant activity of <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> on lymphoma-bearing mice	T. Anitha, S. Mohandass	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 85-88
335.	Anti-oxidant and $\alpha$ -glucosidase inhibitory activities of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> leaf extracts	Mir Zahoor Gul, B. Vidya Attuluri, Insaf Ahmed Qureshic, Irfan Ahmad Ghazi	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (32), Pp. 65-72
336.	Anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial properties of <i>Alpinia galanga</i> , <i>Curcuma longa</i> , and <i>Etlingera elatior</i> (Zingiberaceae)	Eric WC Chan, Voon Pei Ng, Vi Vian Tan, Yin Yin Low	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (22), Pp. 54-61
337.	Anti-oxidant and anti-hyperlipidemic effect of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> fruit extract on the experimental model against chronic ethanol toxicity	Vadivel Arulmozhi, Mani Krishnaveni, Kandhan Karthishwaran, Ganeshan Dhamodharan, Sankaran Mirunalini	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (21), Pp. 42-50
338.	Anti-oxidant and DNA damage preventive properties of <i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Anand. T, Mahadeva Naika, Phani Kumar. G, Farhath Khanum	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (17), Pp. 53-58
339.	Anti-oxidant availability of Beheda ( <i>Terminalia bellerica</i> (Roxb.) in relation to its medicinal uses	Lobo Vijaya Chavan, Phatak Anita, Chandra Naresh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 338-343

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
340.	Anti-oxidant effect of <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> fruits on healing of indomethacin induced gastric ulcer in rats	Anita Pakrashi, Srikanta Pandit, Sandip K. Bandyopadhyay, Satyesh C. Pakrashi	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2003, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 15-21
341.	Anti-oxidant effect of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> extract in alloxan-induced diabetic rats	V. Sivakumar, M.S. Dhana Rajan	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 72 (6), Pp. 795-798
342.	Anti-oxidant potential and total phenolic content of methanolic bark extract of <i>Madhuca indica</i> (Koenig) Gmelin	Anu Chaudhary, Anil Bhandari, A. Pandurangan	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 132-136
343.	Anti-oxidant potential of aqueous extract of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> in rats	R. Karuna, S Sreenivasa Reddy, R. Baskar, D. Saralakumari	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (2), Pp. 64-67
344.	Anti-oxidant potential of aqueous leaf extract of <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> Linn. in diabetic rats	Nyunai Nyemb Manguelle-Dicoum Biyong Adele, Njifutie Njikam, Abdennebi El, Hassane	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 41-46
345.	Anti-oxidant potential of <i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Munish Garg, Chanchal Garg, Pulok K. Mukherjee, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 6-10
346.	Anti-oxidant potential of methanolic extract of <i>Dolichos biflorus</i> Linn. in high fat diet fed rabbits	A. Kottai Muthu, S. Sethupathy, R. Manavalan, P.K. Karar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (2), Pp. 131-132
347.	Anti-oxidant potential of <i>Sida retusa</i> , <i>Urena lobata</i> and <i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>	K.P. Lissy, Thara K. Simona, M.S. Lathab	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 10-15
348.	Anti-oxidant potential of the <i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> (Gaertn.) Linn. (Cloves) in rats fed with high fat diet	M.P. Shyamala, M.R. Venukumar, M.S. Latha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (2), Pp. 99-103
349.	Anti-oxidant potential of <i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> Roxb. (fruits)	Yogesh Shivhare, Priya Singh, Rajak H., Patil U.K., Pawar R.S.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 267-272
350.	Anti-oxidant role of fruit extract of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> (Amla) against arsenic induced renal-toxicity in mice	Manish K Singh, Devendra Katiyar, Suraj S Yadav, Vineeta Gupta, Sanjay Khattri	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 61-71
351.	Anti-oxidant, anti-microbial and cytotoxicity activities of <i>Acacia farnesiana</i> (L.) Willd. leaves ethanolic extract	Salfarina Ramli, Ken-ichi Harada Nijsiri Ruangrungsi	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (23), Pp. 50-58
352.	Anti-oxidative activity and phytochemical investigation on a high altitude medicinal plant <i>Dracocephalum heterophyllum</i> Benth.	X, Janifer Raj, Chaurasia O. P., Vajpayee P. K., Pal Murugan M., Singh Shashi Bala	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 112-117

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
353.	Anti-oxidative effects of Cinnamomi cortex: A potential role of INOS and COX-II	Jin-Won Chung, Jeong-Jun Kim, Sung-Jin Kim	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (28), Pp. 314-319
354.	Anti-parasitic activity of certain indigenous plants	Annie Mathai, K.S. Devi	Ancient Science of Life, 1992, Vol. 12 (1 & 2), Pp. 271-273
355.	Anti-poisonous property of Canavalia virosa	K.K. Jayavardhanan, K.R. Panikkar, M. Kesavan, Sr. Donata, K. Rajagopalan	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 103-105
356.	Anti-proliferative activity of saponin fractions of <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i>	S.L. Deore, S.S. Khadabadi	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (16), Pp. 29-33
357.	Anti-proliferative and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (Linn.) leaves in Dalton's lymphoma ascites transplanted mice	Vijaya Chockalingam, S.D.V. Suryakiran Kadali, Pratheesh Gnanasambantham	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (2), Pp. 225-229
358.	Anti-promastigote activity of an ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Artemisia indica</i>	S. Ganguly, S. Bandyopadhyay, A. Bera, M Chatterjee	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 64-65
359.	Anti-psoriatic activity of <i>Givotia rotelliformis</i> in rats	A. Vijayalakshmi, Madhira Geetha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (4), Pp. 386-390
360.	Anti-pyretic activity of <i>Radix paeoniae</i>	Sapna Motwani, Neelesh Malviya, R. K. Goel, K. R. Dutt	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 14-18
361.	Anti-pyretic activity of some plants in female albino rats: A preliminary report	B. Suresh, S. Dhanasekaran, K. Elango, M. Sethuraman, S. Rajan	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 253-257
362.	Anti-pyretic and analgesic effect of leaves of <i>Solanum melongena</i> Linn. in rodents	S. Mutualik, K. Paridhavi, Rao C Mallikarjuna, N. Udupa	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (5), Pp. 312-315
363.	Anti-pyretic effect of latex of <i>Calotropis procera</i>	Soneera Dewan, Suresh Kumar, Vijay L. Kumar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 252
364.	Anti-pyretic, anti-diarrhoeal, hypoglycaemic and hepatoprotective activities of ethyl acetate extract of <i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd. in albino rats	D. Ray, K.H. Sharatchandra, I.S. Thokchom	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (6), Pp. 408-413
365.	Anti-scorpion venom activity of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> : A combined and comparative study with anti-scorpion serum in mice	Ranjana S. Kale, Satish E. Bahekar, Shailesh R. Nagpure, Kartik J. Salwe	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 156-160
366.	Anti-secretagogue and anti-ulcer effects of 'Cinnamon' <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> in rats	Saleh Alqasoumi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 53-61

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
367.	Anti-secretory and anti-motility activity of Aconitum heterophyllum and its significance in treatment of Diarrhea	Satyendra K Prasad, Divya Jain, Dinesh K Patel, Alakh N Sahu, Siva Hemalatha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (1), Pp. 82-87
368.	Anti-sickling properties of Carica papaya Linn.	Ogunyemi Christianah Mojisosla; Elujoba Anthony Adebola; Durosinmi Muheez Alani	Journal of Natural Products, 2008, Vol. 1, Pp. 56-66
369.	Anti-spasmodic activity of the crude and purified oil of Mesua ferrea seed	D.N. Prasad, S.P. Basu, A. K. Srivastava	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 19 (1 & 2), Pp. 74-75
370.	Anti-spermatogenic effect of Embelin from Embelia ribes	S.D. Seth, Johri Nera, K.R. Sundran	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1982, Vol. 14 (2), Pp. 207-211
371.	Anti-stress activity of Butea monosperma flowers	A.D. Bhatwadekar, S.D. Chintawar, N.A. Logade, R.S. Somani, Kasture S Veena, S.B. Kasture	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1999, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 153-155
372.	Anti-stress activity of hydro-alcoholic extract of Eugenia caryophyllus buds (Clove)	Anand Kumar Singh, Sunil S Dhamanigi, Mohammed Asad	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (1), Pp. 28-31
373.	Anti-stress and immunomodulatory activity of aqueous extract of Momordica charantia	Sumanth Meera, Chowdary G Nagarjuna	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 69-73
374.	Anti-thrombolytic and anti-diabetic activity of methanolic extract of Paederia foetida	Helal Morshed, Muhammad Shahdaat Bin Sayeed, A.G.M. Mostofa, Md. Siddiqul Islam, Salma Parvin	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (30), Pp. 30-33
375.	Anti-trypanosomal activity of Aristolochia ringens against Trypanosoma congolense infection in mice	I.B. Osho L. Lajide	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 1-3
376.	Anti-tumor activity of Indigofera aspalathoides on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice	B Rajkumar, B Jayakar, N Murugesh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (1), Pp. 38-40
377.	Anti-tumor activity of Tylophora asthmatica	Jancy Stephen, Vijayammal, P. L.	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 88-91
378.	Anti-tumor and anti-oxidant status of Terminalia catappa against Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in Swiss albino mice	Naitik B Pandya, Prakash Tigari, Kotresha Dupadahalli, Hemalatha Kamurthy, Rama Rao Nadendla	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (5), Pp. 464-469

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
379.	Anti-tumor and immunomodulating potential of <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> , <i>Piper nigrum</i> and <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	Ricardo Gomez Flores, Humberto Hernandez-Martinez, Patricia Tamez Guerra, Reyes Tamez Guerra, Ramiro Quintanilla Licea, Enriqueta Montreal Cuevas, Cristina Rodriguez Padilla	Journal of Natural Products, 2010, Vol. 3, Pp. 54-63
380.	Anti-tumour activity of root extract of <i>Ludwigia prostrata Roxb.</i> against Dalton's ascitic lymphoma	A.M. Shanmugham, S. Balu, S. Kavimani	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 179-182
381.	Anti-tussive activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Curcuma aromatica</i> rhizomes on sulfur dioxide induced cough in mice	Marina G.D, Prashith Kekuda T.R, Sudarshan S. J	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 36-40
382.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> Linn.	J. Ilavarasan, R. Monideen, S., Vijayalakshmi M	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 256-259
383.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Agnitundirasa</i> and its comparison with cimetidine in shay rat	S. Satyanarayana, P. Prasanna Kumar, D. Visweswaram	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 8 (3 & 4), Pp. 207-211
384.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Amlapitta mishran</i> suspension in rats: A pilot study	Sampath K. Vemula, Mukesh B. Chawada, Kapil S. Thakur, Mahesh K. Vahalia	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 112-115
385.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> leaf extract	Mohammed Fazil Ahmed, A. Srinivasa Rao, Hameed Thayyil A, Rasheed Ahemed S., Muna Abid, Mohammed Ibrahim	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (16), Pp. 48-52
386.	Anti-ulcer activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Terminalia catappa</i> leaves against gastric ulcers by pyrolic ligation induced model in rats	G. Bharath Kumar, Divya Kumari, G. Sravanthi, G. Rajeshwar, V. Umadevi, Niranjan Goud Kotla	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 38-40
387.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Leucas aspera</i> Spreng	M. Kannappa Reddy, S. Viswanathan, P. Thirugnanasambantham, Lalitha Kameswaran	Ancient Science of Life, 1992, Vol. 12 (1 & 2), Pp. 257-260
388.	Anti-ulcer activity of Pipal extract	S.R. Molly Mathew, T.V. Gopi, Krishna Balachandran	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 25-28
389.	Anti-ulcer activity of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> in rats	S.S. Deshpande, G.B. Shah, N.S. Parmar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (4), Pp. 168-172
390.	Anti-ulcer activity of the alkali preparation of the root and fresh leaf juice of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	K. Ruckmani, S. Kavimani, B. Jayakar, R. Anandan	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 220-223

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
391.	Anti-ulcer and anti-oxidant activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Passiflora foetida</i> L.	R Sathish, Alok Sahu, K Natarajan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (3), Pp. 336-339
392.	Anti-ulcer and cytoprotective action of <i>Wedelia calendulacea</i> Less	D.A. Hegde, R.L. Khosa, R.K. Goel	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 77-81
393.	Anti-ulcer effect of Shankha bhasma in rats: A preliminary study	S. Pandit, T.K. Sur, U Jana, D. Bhattacharyya, P.K. Debnath	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (6), Pp. 378-380
394.	Anti-ulcerogenic activity of Ayurvedic preparation Taramanduram - A preliminary study	N.R. Pillai, C. Seshadri, G. Santhakumari	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1979, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 93-99
395.	Anti-ulcerogenic effect of gallic acid in rats and its effect on oxidant and anti-oxidant parameters in stomach tissue	S. Sen, K. Asokkumar, M. Umamaheswari, A.T. Sivashanmugam, V. Subhadraadevi	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (2), Pp. 149-155
396.	Anti-ulcerogenic effect of some plants extracts	A.H. Atta, Soad M. Nasr, Samar M Mouneir	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2005, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 258-263
397.	Anti-ulcerogenic effects of <i>Gymnosporia rothiana</i> (Celastraceae) against different experimental models	A.S. Jain, S.J. Surana	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 100-104
398.	Anti-urolithiatic activity of <i>Carum copticum</i>	K. Swamiranga Reddy, P. Hanumanna, S. Venkata nagendra prasad, M. Surendra, K. Swetha reddy, K. Thanuja	Journal of Scientific Research in Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 58-61
399.	Anti-urolithiatic activity of <i>Coleus aromaticus</i> Benth. in rats	R.B. Ghosh, T.K. Sur, L. N. Maity, S.C. Chakraborty	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 44-47
400.	Anti-urolithiatic and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> seeds on ethylene glycol-induced urolithiasis in rats	Jignesh G Shah, Bharat G Patel, Sandip B Patel, Ravindra K Patel	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (6), Pp. 672-677
401.	Anti-urolithiatic and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Mimusops elengi</i> on ethylene glycol-induced urolithiasis in rats	Purnima Ashok, Basavaraj C Koti, A.H.M. Vishwanathswamy	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (6), Pp. 380-383
402.	Anti-venom activities of some species of <i>Andrographis</i> Wall	S. Balu, C. Alagesaboopathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 187-190
403.	Anxiolytic activity of methanol leaf extract of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> Linn. in mice using experimental models of anxiety	Chandana C Barua, Archana Talukdar, Shameem Ara Begum, Prabodh Borah, Mangala Lahkar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (1), Pp. 63-67

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
404.	Anxiolytic activity of <i>Nymphaea alba</i> Linn. in mice as experimental models of anxiety	B.S. Thippeswamy, Brijesh Mishra, V.P. Veerapur, Gourav Gupta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (1), Pp. 50-55
405.	Anxiolytic activity of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> leaf extract	R.R. Chattopadhyay	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 108-115
406.	Anxiolytic and anti-depressant-like effects of <i>Melissa officinalis</i> (Lemon balm) extract in rats: influence of administration and gender	Adefunmilayo E Taiwo, Franco B Leite, Greice M Lucena, Marilia Barros, Damaris Silveira, Monica V Silva, Vania M Ferreira	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (2), Pp. 189-182
407.	Anxiolytic effect of <i>Ferula asafoetida</i> L. in rodents	Saleh Alqasoumi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2012, Vol. 4 (6), Pp. 86-90
408.	Aphrodisiac activity of <i>Vanda tessellata</i> (Roxb.) Hook. Ex Don extract in male mice	Kumar PK Suresh, A Subramoniam, P Pushpangadan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (5), Pp. 300-304
409.	Aqueous extract of <i>Annona squamosa</i> (L.) ameliorates renal failure induced by 5/6 nephrectomy in rat	Aaishwarya B Deshmukh, Jayvadan K Patel	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 718-721
410.	Aristolic acid an anti-fertility agent is non-mutagenic to bacterial system	S.N. Chakrabarty, A. Pakrashi, K.A.I. Siddiqui	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1987, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 26-31
411.	Arogya vardhini bati and Anand bhairava ras, two amoebicidal Ayurvedic drugs	S.C. Shukla, E. Chakraborty, Geeta Tewari, S.R. Das	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 56-58
412.	Assessment of anti-diabetic potential of <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> leaves extract in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	Shradha Bisht, S.S. Sisodia	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (5), Pp. 582-585
413.	Assessment of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Taxus baccata</i> Linn. bark extract	Satyajit Dutta, G. Mariappan, Dipankar Sarkar, Piyali Sarkar	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 19-21
414.	Assessment of anti-microbial potential of <i>Manilkara hexandra</i> leaf	Sumitra Chanda, Jigna Parekh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 448-445
415.	Assessment of neurobehavioral toxicity of <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (L.F) Ettingsh in rats by functional observational battery after a subacute exposure	S.P. Pattanayak, P Mitra Mazumder	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (18), Pp. 98-105
416.	Assessment of the anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Swertia chirata</i> in acute and chronic experimental models in male albino rats	Banerjee Shivaji, Kumar Sur Tapas, Mandal Suvra, Chandra Das Prakash, Sikdar Sridhar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 21-24
417.	Assessment of the anti-microbial potency of leaf extracts from <i>Vitex negundo</i> and <i>Gloriosa superba</i>	K. Choudhary, N. Mathur, A. Chaudhary, B.L. Chaudhary	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 80-84

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
418.	Attenuation of nonenzymatic glycation, hyperglycemia, and hyperlipidemia in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats by chloroform leaf extract of <i>Azadirachta indica</i>	Rosa Martha Perez Gutierrez, Yolanda Gomez Y Gomez, Monica Damian Guzman	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (27), Pp. 254-259
419.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> attenuates cisplatin-induced neurotoxicity in rats	Ahmed Esmat Abdel Moneim	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (3), Pp. 316-321
420.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> attenuates colonic mucosal damage in experimental Colitis induced by trinitrobenzene sulfonic acid	M.K. Gautam, Shalini Goel, R.R. Ghatule, A. Singh, V.K. Joshi, R.K. Goel	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (5), Pp. 602-606
421.	<i>Balanites rouxburghii</i> fruits as vaginal contraceptive	S.S. Rao, N.T Modi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1990, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 262-263
422.	Behavioural actions of <i>Myristica fragrans</i> seeds	Ganesh Chandra Sonavane, Vikram Sarveiya, Veena Kasture, Sanjay B. Kasture	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2001, Vol. 33 (6), Pp. 417-424
423.	Biochemical analysis, pharmacological activity, anti-fungal activity and mineral analysis in methanolic extracts of <i>Myrica esculenta</i> and <i>Syzygium cumini</i> : the Indian traditional fruits growing in Uttarakhand Himalaya	G. Pant, Om Prakash, Mahesh Chandra, Sonali Sethi, H. Punetha S. Dixit, AK Pant	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 26-34
424.	Biochemical and hematological evaluations of <i>Bryonia epigaea</i> tubers	B.N. Sinha, D. Sasmal, S.P. Basu	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 19 (1 & 2), Pp. 25-27
425.	Biochemical and histopathological effects on liver due to acute oral toxicity of aqueous leaf extract of <i>Eclipta alba</i> on female Swiss albino mice	Tanuja Singh, Nivedita Sinha, Anjali Singh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (1), Pp. 61-65
426.	Biochemical changes in epididymis following treatment with combined extracts of <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> roots and <i>Dolichos biflorus</i> seeds	K. Murugan, G. Vanithakumari, R. Sampathraj	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 154-159
427.	Biochemical changes in the rat uterine tissue following <i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. extracts	A.O. Prakash, R. Mathur	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1979, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 127-134
428.	Biochemical effect of some food processing methods on the health promoting properties of under-utilized <i>Carica papaya</i> seed	Afolabi, Israel Sunmola, Marcus, Gbenga David, Olanrewaju, Teminijesu O, Chizea, Vivian,	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 17-24
429.	Biochemical effects in normal and stone forming rats treated with the ripe kernel juice of Plantain ( <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> )	V. Kalpana Devi, R. Baskar, P. Varalakshmi	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (3 & 4), Pp. 451-461

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
430.	Biochemical evaluation of the hypoglycemic effects of extract and fraction of Cassia fistula Linn. in alloxan-induced diabetic rats	E.E. Jarald, S.B. Joshi, D.C. Jain, S. Edwin	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (4), Pp. 427-434
431.	Biochemical studies of Betel nut constituents	N.M. Shivapurkar, S.V. Bhide, K.J. Ranadive	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1978, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 191-200
432.	Bioefficiency of Indigofera tinctoria Linn. on isoniazid induced hepatotoxicity in albinorats	M. Chitra, N. Muthusudha, R. Sasikala	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 79-89
433.	Biological activities and medicinal properties of Madar (Calotropis gigantea R.Br)	L.B. Gaur, S.S. Bornare, A.S. Chavan, Mukh Ram, S.P. Singh, S.C. Gaur, Sudhir Kumar	Punarnav, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 11-19
434.	Biological activities of Dillenia indica L. bark growing in Bangladesh	Manjurul Islam Chowdhury, Syed Masudur Rahman Dewan, Sayed Koushik, Md. Mizanur Rahman Moghal, Jamiuddin Ahmed	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 45-49
435.	Biopotency of Acalypha indica Linn. on membrane bound ATPases and marker enzymes urolithic rats	M. Sathya, R. Kokilavani, K.S. Ananta Teepa, A. Balakrishnan	Ancient Science of Life, 2011, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 3-9
436.	Brine shrimp lethality and acute oral toxicity studies on Swietenia mahagoni (Linn.) Jacq. seed methanolic extract	Geethaa Sahgal, Surash Ramanathan, Sreenivasan Sasidharan, Mohd. Nizam Mordi, Sabariah Ismail, Sharif Mahsufi Mansor	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 215-220
437.	Broad spectrum anti-mycotic plant as a potential source of therapeutic agent	Amritesh Chandra Shukla, Kumar Pankaj Pandey, Rohit Kumar Mishra, Anupam Dikshit, Neetu Shukla	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 42-50
438.	Bronchodilator effect of alcoholic extract of Euphorbia hirta Linn.	S. Karpagam Kumara Sundari, C.T. Kumarappan, A. Jaswanth, R. Valarmathy.	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 1-5
439.	Bronchodilatory effect of Sphaeranthus indicus Linn. against allergen induced bronchospasm in guinea pigs	R.V. Sarpate, T.K. Deore, S.V. Tupkari	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 74-77
440.	Bronchorelaxant activity of Belamcanda chinensis (Adans)	Singh Surender, S.S. Agrawal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1990, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 107-109
441.	Burn wound healing activity of Euphorbia hirta	Jaiprakash. B, D. Narasimha Reddy, Chandramohan	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 16-18

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
442.	Burn wound healing property of <i>Cocos nucifera</i> : An appraisal	Pallavi Srivastava, S. Durgaprasad	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (4), Pp. 144-146
443.	Calcium antagonistic activity of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> in guinea-pig trachea	Shabana Channa, Ahsana Dar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (4), Pp. 516-518
444.	Calotropin - A novel compound for fertility control	R.S. Gupta, Nutan Sharma, V.P. Dixit	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 224-230
445.	Capillary permeability-increasing effect of <i>Eucalyptus</i> hybrid leaf and a <i>Seseli indicum</i> seed oils in rabbit	S.N. Sarkar, B.G. Patel, M.I. Bhatt, K.C. Dave	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1994, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 55-56
446.	Carbonic anhydrase I and II inhibition with natural products: <i>Leucas cephalotes</i>	Kalyan K. Sethi, Saurabh M. Verma, P. Mahesh Kumar, Rahul Mishra, Claudiu T. Supuran	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 41-46
447.	Cardiac stimulant activity of <i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	A. Muralidharan, R. Dhananjayan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (3), Pp. 163-166
448.	Cardioprotective effect of Curcumin against doxorubicin-induced myocardial toxicity in albino rats	Agadihiremath Viswanatha Swamy, Sumeet Gulliaya, Agadihiremath Thippeswamy, Basavaraj C Koti, Donnahalli V Manjula	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (1), Pp. 73-77
449.	Cardioprotective effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Urtica parviflora Roxb.</i> against isoproterenol induced Myocardial infarction in rats	Nishith Ranjan Barman, Subhangkar Nandy, Rana Datta, Prasanna Kumar Kar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (5), Pp. 513-516
450.	Cardioprotective effect of Fenugreek on isoproterenol-induced Myocardial infarction in rats	Madhesh Murugesan, Ramalingam Revathi, Vaiyapuri Manju	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (5), Pp. 516-519
451.	Cardioprotective effect of methanolic extract of <i>Ixora coccinea Linn.</i> leaves on doxorubicin-induced cardiac toxicity in rats	Firoz N Momin, Bharatesh R Kalai, Tabassum S Shikalgar, Nilofar S Naikwade	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (2), Pp. 178-183
452.	Cardioprotective effect of <i>Saraca indica</i> against cyclophosphamide induced cardiotoxicity in rats: A biochemical, electrocardiographic and histopathological study	A.H.M. Viswanatha Swamy, U.M. Patel, B.C. Koti, P.C. Gadad, N.L. Patel, A.H.M. Thippeswamy	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (1), Pp. 44-48
453.	Cardiovascular effects of <i>Teucrium polium L.</i> extract in rabbit	Seed Niazmand, Maryam Esparham, Tahereh Hassannia, Mohammad Derakhshan	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (27), Pp. 260-264

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
454.	Cell culture derived <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> in the prevention of hypercholesterolemia in normal and hyperlipidemic rats	K.N. Bopanna, N. Bhagyalakshmi, S.P. Rathod, R. Balaraman, J. Kannan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1997, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 105-109
455.	Central nervous system effects of Civet	R.R. Varma, G. Santhakumari	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 232-239
456.	Central nervous system effects of <i>Coldenia procumbens</i>	M.A. Nagarani, V. Vijayasekaran, Kameswaran Lalitha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1991, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 261-263
457.	Changes in anti-oxidant status of <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i> under stress conditions	Nikam Vijaya K., Chavan Prakash D.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 161-164
458.	Changes in levels of substrates and enzymes in some organs of female rats in response to plant extract	M. Krishna Reddy, A. Ravi	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 11 (1 & 2), Pp. 56-59
459.	Changes observed in serum marker enzymes and plasma glycoproteins in fibrosarcoma and in treatment with an indigenous drug <i>Panchakavvyam</i> in rats	K. Kumar, P. Sachidanandam	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 172-179
460.	Chemical and pharmacological studies on <i>Solanum giganteum</i> Jacq	Y.V. Rao, S.K. Bandopadhyay, S.B. Acharya, P.K. Debnath, T. Ganguly, S.N. Ganguly	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1981, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 325-331
461.	Chemical composition and anti-bacterial activity of essential oil from <i>Anisomeles</i> species grown in india	Yogesh U, Krishnakant P	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 2 (18), Pp. 55-60
462.	Chemical composition, in-vitro anti-microbial and anti-oxidant activities of the essential oils of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> , <i>O. sanctum</i> and their major constituents	R.K. Joshi	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (4), Pp. 457-462
463.	Chemical profile and anti-microbial activity of <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> leaves	Omotade I. Oloyede	Journal of Natural Products, 2009, Vol. 2, Pp. 98-103
464.	Chemistry and anti-microbial activity of the essential oil from <i>Anisomeles indica</i> (L.).	R.N. Yadava, Deepak Barsainya	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 41-45
465.	Chemopreventive potential of <i>Apium leptophyllum</i> (Pers.) against DMBA induced skin carcinogenesis model by modulatory influence on biochemical and anti-oxidant biomarkers in Swiss mice	Himanshu Bhusan Sahoo, Dev Das Santani, Rakesh Sagar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (5), Pp. 531-537

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
466.	Chemoprotective potential of <i>Coccinia indica</i> against cyclophosphamide-induced toxicity	Ramesh K Nitharwal, Hasit Patel, Manvendra Singh Karchuli, Rajesh Ramesh Ugale	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (5), Pp. 502-507
467.	Cholinergic basis of memory improving effect of <i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> Linn.	H. Joshi, M. Parle	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2006, Vol. 68 (3), Pp. 364-65
468.	<i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> L. extract attenuates chronic ulcer by possible involvement of polyamines and proliferating cell nuclear antigen	Mallika Jainu, K Vijaimohan, K Kannan	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (23), Pp. 225-233
469.	Cognitive enhancing and anti-oxidant activity of ethyl acetate soluble fraction of the methanol extract of <i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis</i> in scopolamine-induced amnesia	Vandana S Nade, Sampat V Kanhere, Laxman A Kawale, Adhikrao V Yadav	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (2), Pp. 137-142
470.	Comparative anti-microbial evaluation studies of the extracts and isolates of leaves & bark of <i>Wrightia tomentosa</i>	Dilip Kumar Pal, Avijit Majumder, Pranab Kumar Bandyopadhyay, Anima Jena, Rajesh Panday	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 12-18
471.	Comparative anti-bacterial activities of extracts of dried Ginger and processed Ginger	Demin Gao, Yingying Zhang	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (15), Pp. 41-44
472.	Comparative anti-microbial activities of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> and <i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	S. Vijayalakshmi, V. Arunkumar, D. Anju, P. Gunasundari, P. Moorthy, A.K. Chandrasekhara	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 1-6
473.	Comparative anti-microbial activity of callus and natural plant extracts of <i>Solanum trilobatum</i> L.	S.M. Nagarajan, S. Kandasamy, R. Chinnanna	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 3-5
474.	Comparative diuretic activity of Badarashma bhasma and Badarashma pishti in albino rats	Vani Belapu, M.B. Seema, P. Radhika Ranjan Geethesh, Ravi Mundugaru, B. Ravishankar	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 4-6
475.	Comparative efficacy of Shilajeet and Gum Guggal ( <i>Commiphora mukul</i> ) in preventing diet induced hypercholesterolemia in Wistar rats	Aarti Sankhla, P.N. Mathur, A.K. Sankhla, P. K. Dashora	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 1992, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 45-48
476.	Comparative evaluation of anti-microbial potential of different extracts of <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> growing on <i>Acacia arabica</i> and <i>Zizyphus jujuba</i>	Chhabra Summit Thakral Jatin, Kamboj Pradeep, Paliwal Yogesh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 293-296

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
477.	Comparative in-vitro anti-microbial and phytochemical evaluation of methanolic extract of root, stem and leaf of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> Linn.	Amit Kumar Sharma, Mayank Gangwar, Ragini Tilak, Gopal Nath, Akhoury Sudhir Kumar Sinha, Yamini Bhusan Tripathi, Dharmendra Kumar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (30), Pp. 34-40
478.	Comparative in-vitro anti-oxidant evaluation of different extracts of <i>Camellia sinensis</i> leaves from different geographical locations	Devendra Singh Chauhan, Sanjib Bhattacharya, Bandar AlDhubaib, K.K. Mueen Ahmed	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (31), Pp. 44-46
479.	Comparative microbiological activities of ethanolic extracts of roots and aerial parts of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> Linn.	S. Suresh Kumar, P. Perumal, D. Boopathy, Pulok. K. Mukherjee, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 140-145
480.	Comparative phytochemical and anti-bacterial studies on the bark of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> R.Br. and <i>Alstonia macrophylla</i> Wall. Ex G.Don	M.S. Khyade, N.P. Vaikos	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 263-266
481.	Comparative phytochemical and anti-bacterial studies on the bark of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> R.Br. and <i>Alstonia macrophylla</i> Wall. Ex G.Don	Khyade M.S., Vaikos N.P.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 124-127
482.	Comparative phytochemical and biological evaluation of different extracts obtained from the leaves of <i>Saraca asoka</i>	Debnath M, Karan T.K., Pandey J.N., Biswas M	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 476-480
483.	Comparative study of anti-inflammatory activities of whole plant and fruit extracts of <i>Fragaria vesca</i> in experimental animal models	S Das, L Kanodia	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 20-23
484.	Comparative study of hydroalcoholic extracts of <i>Momordica charantia</i> L. against food-borne pathogens	Kalpana Rakholiya, P. Vaghela, T. Rathodsumitra Chanda	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (2), Pp. 148-156
485.	Comparative study of <i>Inula racemosa</i> and <i>Saussurea lappa</i> on the glucose level in albino rats	P. Chaturvedi, S. Shukla, P. Tripathi, S. Chaurasia, S.K. Singh, Y.B. Tripathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 62-70
486.	Comparative study of the in-vitro anti-bacterial activity of fruit extracts of Wild (small) and Banarasi (big) varieties of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Lincy Sara Varghese, Merin Ann Ninan, Neena Alex, Swetha Soman, Simi Jacob	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 8-14
487.	Comparative study on efficacy of anti-microbial activity of three Ayurvedic drugs <i>Balaguduchi</i> , <i>Dhanadanayanadi</i> and <i>Dasamoolabala</i> on isolated nosocomial pathogens	N. Thamizh Selvam, K. Salini Chandran, K. Usha Rani, V.N. Saraswathy, T.N. Venugopalan, P.T. Pankajavally, Y.R. Sanjaya Kumar, N. Jaya	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 19-25

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
488.	Comparative toxicity assessment of three <i>Tephrosia</i> species on <i>Artemia salina</i> and animal cell lines	Sandhya Subhadra, Venkata Ramana Kanacharalapalli, Vinod Kombath Ravindran, Sai Kumar Parre, Sunitha Chintala, Rajeswar Thatipally	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 143-148
489.	Comparision of diuretic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Aerva lanata</i> (Linn.) Juss.Ex. Schult & <i>Aerva tomentosa</i> Forsk. Family: Amaranthaceae	Deepak Kumar, D.N. Prasad, S.P. Bhatnagar	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 66-68
490.	Comparison of anti-diarrheal activity of hydroethanolic extracts of <i>Calotropis procera</i> and <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> leaves	Murti Yogesh, Singh Abhay Pratap, Pathak Devender	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 32-33
491.	Comparison of anti-microbial efficacy of Cinnamon bark extract and 2% Sodium hypochlorite against <i>Enterococcus faecalis</i> -an in-vitro study	Meenal N Gulve, Nitin D Gulve	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (1)
492.	Comparison of minimum inhibitory concentration of water soluble extracts of <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> Lam. (Fam. Myrtaceae) barks of different ages on dysentery and diarrhoea forming micro-organisms	Asis Prosun Maiti, Subodh Chandra Pal, Debaprasad Chattopadhyay, Samar Deanutosh Nandy	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 113-115
493.	Comparison of total alkaloids of <i>Tylophora indica</i> and disodium cromoglycate on mast cell stabilization	V.S. Geetha, S Viswanathan, L Kameswaran	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1981, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 199-201
494.	Compensatory hypoglycemic effect of <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> seed derived bio molecules in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	G. Renuga, K. Thamizhvanan	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 57-61
495.	Contraceptive efficacy of <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> root extract (50% EtOH) in male albino rats with special emphasis on testicular cell population dynamics	Ashok Purohit, Surendra Kumar Vyas, Keshav Bihari Vyas	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 31-35
496.	Contraceptive efficacy of <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> berry in male rats	Ashok Purohit	Ancient Science of Life, 1992, Vol. 12 (1 & 2), Pp. 264-266
497.	Curative potential of aqueous extract of Scent leaf ( <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> ) on cisplatin induced hepatotoxicity in albino Wistar rats	E.M. Arhogho, C. Ike, A.A. Uwakwe, K.E. Ekpo, E.O. Anosike.	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-8
498.	Curative properties of <i>Buchanania lanza</i> : as evaluated by its anti-oxidant, anti-inflammatory and DNA protective properties	Sekhar Shailasree, Karmakar Ruma, Harishchandra S Prakash	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 71-77

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
499.	Curcumin increases rat mesenchymal stem cell osteoblast differentiation but inhibits adipocyte differentiation	Qiaoli Gu, Yan Cai, Chen Huang, Qin Shi, Huilin Yang	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2012, Vol. 8 (31), Pp. 202-208
500.	Curcumin-induced recovery from hepatic injury involves induction of apoptosis of activated hepatic stellate cells	Priya S, Sudhakaran P.R.	Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics, 2008, Vol. 45 (5), Pp. 317-325
501.	Cymbopogon citratus protects against the renal injury induced by toxic doses of aminoglycosides in rabbits	N. Ullah, M.A. Khan, T. Khan W. Ahmad	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (2), Pp. 241-246
502.	Cytotoxic activity of <i>Pergularia daemia</i> against ovarian cancer cell lines OAW-42 and PA-1	Sunitha Martin, Perumanath D Kavitha, Muthaiyan A Rathi, Duganabuyonna G Kumar, Velliur K Gopalakrishnan	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 203-209
503.	Cytotoxic and anti-tumour properties of ethanolic extract of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Penn	E.P. Kumar, Allam Ahmed Elshurafa, K. Elango, T. Subburaju, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 228-234
504.	Cytotoxic and tumour reducing properties of Curcumin	K.K. Soudamini, R. Kuttan, K.K. Soudamini	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1988, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 95-101
505.	Cytotoxicity of hydro-alcoholic extracts of <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> and <i>Solanum nigrum</i> on HepG2 and CT26 cancer cell lines	M Shokrzadeh, M Azadbakht, N Ahangar, A Hashemi, S.S. Saeedi Saravi	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (23), Pp. 176-179
506.	Detection of anti-microbial activity of <i>Solanum melongena</i> L. (egg plant) against pathogenic microorganisms	Ali Abdul Hussein S. AL-Janabi, Sabah A.H. AL-Rubeey	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (15), Pp. 35-40
507.	Determination of anthelmintic activity of the leaf and bark extract of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn.	S.S. Das, Monalisha Dey, A.K. Ghosh	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (1), Pp. 104-107
508.	Determination of minimum inhibitory concentration of <i>Euphorbia hirta</i> (L.) extracts by tetrazolium microplate assay	Shanmugapriya Perumal, Suthagar Pillai, Lee Wei Cai, Roziahanim Mahmud, Surash Ramanathan	Journal of Natural Products, 2012, Vol. 5, Pp. 68-76
509.	Determination of physicochemical parameters and DPPH radical scavenging activity of <i>Chenopodium album</i> Linn.	Yogesh Shivhare, Priya Singh, Utkarsh Upadhyay, Sumit Sharma, Shivakant Shukla, Akhlesh K. Singhai, Prashant Soni	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (14), Pp. 7-10
510.	Determination of polyphenolic content and in-vitro anti-oxidant capacity of the leaves of <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl.	Badmanaban R., Patel C.N., Vinay Patel	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 162-169

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
511.	Determination of rutin content and anti-oxidant activity of extracts of <i>Butea monosperma</i> flowers extracted using various extraction methods	Edwin Jarald E, Nalwaya Narendra, Meena Manish, Jain Anurekha, Edwin Sheeja	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 126-129
512.	Determination of some phenolic compounds in <i>Crocus sativus L.</i> corms and its anti-oxidant activities study	N Esmaeli, H Ebrahimzadeh, K Abdi, S Safarian	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (25), Pp. 74-80
513.	Determination of total phenols, free radical scavenging and anti-bacterial activities of <i>Mentha longifolia Linn.</i> Hudson from the cold desert, Ladakh, India	Janifer Raj X, Bajpai P.K., Phani Kumar G, Pal Murugan M, Jitendra Kumar, Chaurasia O.P., Shashi Bala Singh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 470-475
514.	Development and evaluation of polyherbal formulations for hair growth activity	Sabarwal Neetu, Varghese Dhanila, Barik Rakesh, Khandelwal Anjali, Jain Ashish, Jain Sanjay	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 165-170
515.	Dietary supplementation with two Zingiberaceae spices Ginger and Turmeric modulates innate immunity parameters in <i>Lumbricus terrestris</i>	Dhiraj A Vattem, Christen E Lester, Robert C DeLeon, Brandon Y Jamison, Vatsala Maitin	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 37-45
516.	Digestive enzymes of rat pancreas and small intestine in response to orally administered Mint ( <i>Mentha spicata</i> ) leaf and Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum</i> ) oil	J.N.N. Sharathchandra, Patel Kalpana, K Srinivasan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1995, Vol. 27 (3), Pp. 156-160
517.	Dipeptidyl peptidase- IV inhibitory activity of <i>Berberis aristata</i>	Rituparna Chakrabarti, Singh Bhavtaran, Prakrith Narendra, Nimisha Varghese, Lalthanzama Vanchhawng, Mohamed Sham Shihabudeen H, Kavitha Thirumurgan	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 158-163
518.	Dipeptidyl peptidase IV inhibitory activity of <i>Mangifera indica</i>	Shivanna Yogisha, Koteshwara Anandaraao Raveesha	Journal of Natural Products, 2010, Vol. 3, Pp. 76-79
519.	Diuretic activity of alcoholic extract of <i>Musa sapientum L.</i> flower	Ashutosh Mishra, Manas Ranjan Mishra, Dusmanta Kumar Pradhan, Sunil Kumar Vaishnav	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 91-93
520.	Diuretic activity of <i>Coleus aromaticus</i> Benth on rats	T.K. Sur, S. Pandit, T.K. Biswas, R.B. Ghosh, D. Bhattacharyya	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 146-151
521.	Diuretic activity of leaves of <i>Garcinia cambogia</i> in rats	Githa E Mathew, B Mathew, M.M. Shaneeb, B Nyanthara	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (2), Pp. 228-230

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
522.	Diuretic activity of Nyctanthes arbortristis Linn.	D. Sasmal, Sanjita Das, S. P. Basu	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 19-23
523.	Diuretic activity of root extracts of Dalbergia spinosa Roxb.	K.P. Jaiganesh, S. Akilandeshwari, R. Senthamarai	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 11-13
524.	Diuretic activity of the extract of Vitis indica	J. Anbujeba Sunilson, R. Venkatenarayanan, A. Thangathirupathi, A. Saraswathi, M. Praveen, A. V. Anithagnanakumari	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 20-22
525.	Diuretic activity of the leaves of Coleus aromaticus Benth.	G.P. Choudhary	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 20-21
526.	Diuretic effect of the Saponin of (Apamarga)	S.S. Gupta, S.C.L. Verma, A.K. Ram, R.M. Tripathi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1972, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 208-214
527.	Diuretic property of aqueous extract of leaves of Mimosa pudica Linn. on experimental albino rats	Tultul Koksi Sangma, Usham Dharmaraj Meitei, Rita Sanjenbam, Sharatchandra Khumbongmayum	Journal of Natural Products, 2010, Vol. 3, Pp. 172-178
528.	Does Curcumin or pindolol potentiate fluoxetine's anti-depressant effect by a pharmacokinetic or pharmacodynamic interaction	H.A.S. Murad, M.I. Suliaman, H. Abdallah, May Abdulsattar	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (3), Pp. 203-210
529.	Drug induced hepatotoxicity: effect of polyherbal formulation	Jitendra Vaghasiya, Yagnik Bhalodia, Shivkumar Rathod	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19), Pp. 232-237
530.	Effect and evaluation of anti-hyperlipidemic activity guided isolated fraction from total methanol extract of <i>Salvadora oleoides</i> (Decne.) in triton WR-1339 induced hyperlipidemic rats	Deepak Kumar, Versha Parcha, Alok Maithani, Ishan Dhulia	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2012, Vol. 8 (32), Pp. 314-318
531.	Effect of (-)epicatechin in modulating calicum-ATPase activity in normal and diabetic human erythrocytes	M. Abu Zaid, K.K. Sharma, S.I. Rizvi	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2002, Vol. 17, Pp. 27-32
532.	Effect of Aegle marmelos leaf on rat sperm motility: An in-vitro study	T.K. Sur, S Pandit, T Pramanik, D Bhattacharya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2002, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 276-277
533.	Effect of Allium sativum on the phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and pyruvate kinase activity of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> in-vitro	Lakshmi K Navaneetha, L Veerakumari	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20 [Suppl.]), Pp. 430-432
534.	Effect of Aloe vera on nitric oxide production by macrophages during inflammation	D Sarkar, A Dutta, M Das, K Sarkar, C Mandal, M Chatterjee	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (6), Pp. 371-375

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
535.	Effect of <i>Alpinia calcarata</i> rhizomes on ethanol-induced gastric ulcers in rats	L.S.R. Arambewela, L.D.A.M. Arawwawala, W.D. Ratnasooriya	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19), Pp. 226-231
536.	Effect of an isolate from <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> , R. Br. in the control of Diabetes mellitus and the associated pathological changes	E.R.B. Shanmugasundaram, M. Venkatasubramanyam, N. Vijendran, K. Radha Shanmugasundaram	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 7 (3 & 4), Pp. 183-194
537.	Effect of anti-stress plants on biochemical changes during stress reaction	N Singh, N Misra, A.K. Srivastava, K.S. Dixit, G.P. Gupta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1991, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 137-142
538.	Effect of aqueous extract of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> unripe fruit on Inflammatory Bowel Disease	Jayanti P Behera, Bisweswar Mohanty, Y Roja Ramani, Bandana Rath, Supriya Pradhan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (5), Pp. 614-618
539.	Effect of aqueous extract of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> on liver tumor	Trivedi Neha, U.M. Rawal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1998, Vol. 30 (5), Pp. 318-322
540.	Effect of aqueous extract of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> leaves on hepatotoxicity induced by anti-tubercular drugs in rats	B.P. Kale, M.A. Kothekar, H.P. Tayade, J.B. Jaju, M Mateenuddin	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (3), Pp. 177-180
541.	Effect of aqueous extracts of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> Linn. on experimental animal model for inflammation	Uma A. Bhosale, Radha Yegnanarayan, Prachi Popale, Rahul Somani	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 202-206
542.	Effect of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> extract on learning and memory paradigms in mice	N.S. Vyawahare, S.L. Bodhankar	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (17), Pp. 43-48
543.	Effect of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> root extract on cafeteria diet-induced obesity in rats	Shiv Kumar, K.R. Alagawadi, M Raghavendra Rao	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (2), Pp. 163-167
544.	Effect of <i>Asteracantha longifolia</i> on haematological parameters in rats	R.S. Pawar, A.P. Jain, S Kashaw, A Singhai	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (4), Pp. 285-286
545.	Effect of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> leaf extract on hepatic glycogen in rat	R.R. Chattopadhyay, R.N. Chattopadhyay, S.K. Maitra	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1993, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 174-175
546.	Effect of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> leaf extract on oestrous cycle of rats	R.R. Chattopadhyay	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (3 & 4), Pp. 435-438
547.	Effect of <i>Basella rubra</i> L. leaf extract on haematological parameters and amylase activity	Deep Shikha Sonkar, Rajiv Gupta, Shubhini A. Saraf	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 10-13
548.	Effect of Betel nut constituents on Sulphydryl metabolism	N.M. Shivapurkar, S.V. Bhide	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1978, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 257-264

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
549.	Effect of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> in experimental prostatic hyperplasia in rats	Bhavin A Vyas, Niket Y Desai, Paras K Patel, Shrikant V Joshi, Dinesh R Shah.	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (3), Pp. 264-269
550.	Effect of Bramhi ghrita, an polyherbal formulation on learning and memory paradigms in experimental animals	Girish S Achliya, U Barabde, S Wadodkar, A Dorle	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (3), Pp. 159-162
551.	Effect of butanolic extract of <i>Pueraria tuberosa</i> DC. on the oestrous cycle of adult rats	Shukla Sangeeta, R Mathur, A.O. Prakash	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1987, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 49-53
552.	Effect of Carrot and Ginger extracts (alone and in combination with ciprofloxacin) on multidrug resistant <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	Al-Alak, Shaymaa Khudhr; Ali, Walaa Shawkat; Kadum, Maha Mikhlef, Othman, Nabaa Abd-Alkhalik	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 114-116
553.	Effect of <i>Cassia alata</i> leaf extract on mast cell stabilisation	S. Palanichamy, E. Amala Bhaskar, S. Nagarajan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1991, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 189-191
554.	Effect of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> in accelerating healing process of experimentally fractured radius-ulna of dog: A preliminary study	D.K. Deka, L.C. Lahon, J Saikia, A Mukit	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1994, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 44-45
555.	Effect of <i>Coccinia indica</i> (L.) and <i>Abroma augusta</i> (L.) on glycemia, lipid profile and on indicators of end -organ damage in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	M. Halim Eshrat	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2003, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 64-63
556.	Effect of crude aqueous leaf extract of <i>Viscum album</i> (Mistletoe) in hypertensive rats	O.E. Ofem, A.E. Eno, J Imoru, E Nkanu, F Unoh, JO Ibu	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (1), Pp. 15-19
557.	Effect of crude drug combinations on fertility in male albino rats	M. Krishna Reddy, C.K. Kokate, N. Chari	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 8 (3 & 4), Pp. 223-229
558.	Effect of Cumin ( <i>Cuminum cyminum</i> ) seed essential oil on biofilm formation and plasmid integrity of <i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	Safoura Derakhshan, Morteza Sattari, Mohsen Bigdeli	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (21), Pp. 57-61
559.	Effect of Curcumin on Triton WR 1339 induced hypercholesterolemia in mice	J.B. Majithiya, A.N. Parmar, R Balaraman	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (6), Pp. 382-383
560.	Effect of diterpenes from <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> on anti-oxidant defense system and lipid peroxidation	I.B. Koul, A Kapil	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1994, Vol. 26 (4), Pp. 296-300
561.	Effect of <i>Eclipta alba</i> on acute seizure models: A GABA A-mediated effect	M.F. Shaikh, J. Sancheti, S. Sathaye	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (3), Pp. 380-384

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
562.	Effect of Embelin on lipid profile in transplanted fibrosarcoma in rats	M Chitra, Devi C.S. Shyamala, S Viswanathan, E Sukumar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (4), Pp. 241-244
563.	Effect of essential oil of leaves of <i>Blumea lacera</i> DC on central nervous system	V.K. Dixit, K.C. Varma	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1976, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 7-11
564.	Effect of essential oils of rhizomes of <i>Hedychium coronarium</i> and <i>Hedychium spicatum</i> on central nervous system	V.K. Dixit, K.C. Varma	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1979, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 147-149
565.	Effect of ethanolic extract of <i>Ferula jaeschkeana</i> Vatke on the biochemical constituents in vital organs of pregnant rats	A.O. Prakash, Kushwah Kusum, Pathak Sandhya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1989, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 129-134
566.	Effect of ethanolic extract of leaves of <i>Paederia foetida</i> Linn. on acetic acid induced Colitis in albino rats	Swarnamoni Das, Lalit Kanodia, Apurba Mukherjee, Abdul Hakim	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (5), Pp. 453-457
567.	Effect of ethanolic fruit extract of <i>Cucumis trigonus</i> Roxb. on anti-oxidants and lipid peroxidation in urolithiasis induced Wistar albino rats	A Balakrishnan, R Kokilavani, K Gurusamy, KS Ananta teepa, M Sathy	Ancient Science of Life, 2011, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 10-16
568.	Effect of ethanolic fruit extract of <i>Pedalium murex</i> Linn. in ethylene glycol induced urolithiasis in male Wistar albino rats	Anata Teepa K. S, Kokilavani R, Balakrishnan A, Gurusamy K	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 29-34
569.	Effect of ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> on haloperidol-induced catalepsy in albino mice	S Pemminati, V Nair, P Dorababu, HN Gopalakrishna, MRSM Pai	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (2), Pp. 87-89
570.	Effect of eugenol on animal models of nociception	R Kurian, DK Arulmozhi, A Veeranjaneyulu, SL Bodhankar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (5), Pp. 341-345
571.	Effect of <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> seed extract on mammary glands and oviducts of ovariectomised rats	K. Devi, G. Vanithakumari, S. Anusya, N. Mekala, T. Malini, V. Elango	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 129-132
572.	Effect of fresh juice and ethyl acetate extract of <i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> leaves on serum and liver transaminase activity in rats	Devi Rajlakshmi, DK Sharma	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1999, Vol. 31 (5), Pp. 373-375
573.	Effect of fresh <i>Triticum aestivum</i> grass juice on lipid profile of normal rats	Saroj Kothari, Anand K Jain, Swaroop C Mehta, Shrinivas D Tonpay	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (5), Pp. 235-236
574.	Effect of Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum</i> ) on electro-cardiogram and serum potassium level	Parveen Parkash	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1991, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 274-275

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
575.	Effect of Garlic and Red clover extracts on adenosine deaminase enzyme activities in cancerous and non-cancerous human liver tissues	Durak, Ilker, Avci, Aslihan, Gocmen, Erdal, Devrim, Erdinc.	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2005, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 97-101
576.	Effect of Gentiana olivieri on experimental Epilepsy models	Mustafa Aslan, Didem Deliorman Orhan, Nilufer Orhan	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (28), Pp. 344-349
577.	Effect of Guettarda speciosa extracts on anti-oxidant enzymes levels in rat brain after induction of seizures by MES and PTZ	A. Saravana Kumar; R. Gandhimathi	Journal of Natural Products, 2010, Vol. 3, Pp. 80-85
578.	Effect of Hemidesmus indicus (Anantmool) extract on IgG production and adenosine deaminase activity of human lymphocytes in-vitro	RP Kainthla, RS Kashyap, JY Deopujari, HJ Purohit, GM Taori, HF Dagnawala	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (3), Pp. 190-193
579.	Effect of Hemigraphis colorata (Blume) H.G. Hallier leaf on wound healing and inflammation in mice	A. Subramoniam, D. A. Evans, S. Rajasekharan, G. Sreekandan Nair	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2001, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 283-285
580.	Effect of hesperidin on serum glucose, HbA1C and oxidative stress in myocardial tissue in experimentally induced myocardial infarction in diabetic rats	Kakadiya Jagdish, Shah Mehul, Shah Nehal	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 185-189
581.	Effect of hexane extract of Ferula jaeschkeana on the uterus of adult ovariectomised rats	Sandhya Pathak, A. O. Prakash	Ancient Science of Life, 1992, Vol. 12 (1 & 2), Pp. 231-241
582.	Effect of Hordeum vulgare Linn. seeds on glycolic acid induced urolithiasis in rats	Jignesh G. Shah, Bharat G. Patel, Sandip B. Patel, Ravindra Patel	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 34-39
583.	Effect of Hygrophila spinosa in ethylene glycol induced nephrolithiasis in rats	Kundan G Ingale, Prasad A Thakurdesai, Neeraj S Vyawahare	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (5), Pp. 639-642
584.	Effect of Inula racemosa root extract on cardiac function and oxidative stress against isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction	Shreesh Ojha, Saurabh Bharti, Ashok K Sharma, Neha Rani, Jagriti Bhatia, Santosh Kumari, Dharamvir Singh Arya	Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics, 2011, Vol. 48 (1), Pp. 22-28
585.	Effect of Lawsonia inermis on memory and behaviour mediated via monoamine neurotransmitters	MR Iyer, SC Pal, VS Kasture, SB Kasture	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1998, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 181-185
586.	Effect of leaf extract of Zizyphus jujuba on diabetic rats	S. Ignacimuthu, T. Amalraj	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1998, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 107-108

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
587.	Effect of <i>Leucas aspera</i> on experimental inflammation and mast cell degranulation	M. Kannapa Reddy, S. Viswanathan, P. Thirugnana Sambantham, Santa Ramachandran, L. Kameswaran	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 168-171
588.	Effect of <i>Leucas aspera</i> on hepatotoxicity in rats	K Mangathayaru, X Fatima Grace, M Bhavani, E Meignanam, SL Rajasekhar Karna, D Pradeep Kumar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (5), Pp. 329-330
589.	Effect of Mangiferin and Mahanimbine on Glucose Utilization in 3T3-L1 cells	B Dinesh Kumar, K Krishnakumar, Saravana Kumar Jaganathan, Mahitosh Mandal	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2013, Vol. 9 (33), Pp. 72-75
590.	Effect of <i>Melia azedarach</i> and <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> aqueous leaf extracts on fertility in male albino rats	R. Vijay Kumar, G. Venkat Raji Reddy, J. Sathyaranayana, T. Bikshapathi, M. Krishna Reddy	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 7-12
591.	Effect of methanolic extract of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> against histamine and acetylcholine induced bronchospasm in guinea pigs	Kumar Anil, P Ramu	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2002, Vol. 34 (5), Pp. 365-366
592.	Effect of <i>Morus alba</i> L. (Mulberry) leaves on anxiety in mice	AV Yadav, LA Kawale, VS Nade	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (1), Pp. no. 32-36
593.	Effect of natural remedies on dead space wound healing in Wistar rats	Pirbalouti Abdollah Ghasemi, Abed Koohpayeh, Iraj Karimi	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20 [Suppl.]), Pp. 433-436
594.	Effect of Nimbidin on gastric acid secretion	N. R. Pillai, G. Santhakumari	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 91-97
595.	Effect of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> , ascorbic acid, and verapamil on macrophage function and oxidative stress in mice exposed to cocaine	SK Bhattacharya, N Rathi, P Mahajan, AK Tripathi, KR Paudel, GP Rauniar, BP Das	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (3), Pp. 134-139
596.	Effect of oral administration of ethanolic root extract of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> on Aflatoxin B 1 - induced toxicity in Swiss albino mice	Veena Sharma, Rekha Gupta, Shatruhan Sharma	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 125-132
597.	Effect of phenolic compounds from <i>Bergenia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb. leaves on experimental kidney stones	Vivek V. Byahatti, K. Vasantakumar Pai, Marina G. D Souza	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 14-17
598.	Effect of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> Benth. in acute inflammation	Tuhin Kanti Biswas, Bani Marjit, Lakshmi Narayan Maity	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 11-14

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
599.	Effect of Picrorrhiza kurroa and Eclipta alba on Na+K+ATPase in hepatic injury by hepatotoxic agents	Mogre Kala, KK Vora, UK Sheth	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1981, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 253-259
600.	Effect of Piper betle Linn. (Stalk) extract on male rat fertility	P Adhikary, J Banerji, D Choudhuri, AK Das, CC Deb, SR Mukherjee, A Chatterjee	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1990, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 145-149
601.	Effect of Piperine in the regulation of obesity-induced dyslipidemia in high-fat diet rats	Shreya S Shah, Gaurang B Shah, Satbeer D Singh, Priyanshi V Gohil, Kajal Chauhan, Khyati A Shah, Mehul Chorawala	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (3), Pp. 296-299
602.	Effect of Plumbago zeylanica in hyperlipidaemic rabbits and its modification by Vitamin E	Ram Alpana	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1996, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 161-166
603.	Effect of Pomegranate ( <i>Punica granatum L.</i> ) juice on changes in tissue glutathione levels of rats exposed to high altitude hypoxia	Gaurava, Praveenvats, Radhey Shyam, Shoba Suri, M.M.L. Kumria, K Sridharan, P.C. Sharmaa, Som Nath Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 75-86
604.	Effect of Pomegranate juice on dental plaque microorganisms (streptococci and lactobacilli)	Sowmya Kote, Sunder Kote, Lakshminarayan Nagesh	Ancient Science of Life, 2011, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 49-51
605.	Effect of Pongamia pinnata flowers on blood glucose and oxidative stress in alloxan induced diabetic rats	R Punitha, K Vasudevan, S Manoharan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 62-63
606.	Effect of <i>Prunus domestica L.</i> (Mirabelle) on learning and memory in mice	Siamak Shahidi, Sara Setareye, Minoo Mahmoodi	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 139-143
607.	Effect of root extract of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> on dermal wound healing in rats	A Jaswanth, S. Sathya, S. Ramu, A. Puratchikody K. Ruckmani.	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 111-114
608.	Effect of selected anti-asthmatic plant constituents against micro organism causing upper respiratory tract infection	Nilani. P, Duraisamy. B, Dhamodaran. P, Ravichandran. S, Elango. K	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 30-32
609.	Effect of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> against lead induced toxicity in rats	N. Abirami, V. Shanmuga Raju, K. Rajathi	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 24-27
610.	Effect of Shilajit on blood glucose and lipid profile in alloxan-induced diabetic rats	NA Trivedi, B Mazumdar, JD Bhatt, K G Hemavathi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (6), Pp. 373-376
611.	Effect of some medicinal plant preparations of adipose tissue metabolism	Bambhole, V. D.	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 117-124

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
612.	Effect of some medicinal plants on fertility of albino rats	DN Choudhary, JN Singh BP Singh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1991, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 253-257
613.	Effect of subacute exposure of Wrightia tinctoria bark extract on hematological, biochemical and anti-oxidant enzyme parameters of rat	Papiya Bigoniya, AC Rana	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20), Pp. 372-380
614.	Effect of Swarna vanga on Madhumeha in albino rats	P. Suresh, Damodar Joshi, K. D. Gode, B. K. Chakravarthy	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 30-37
615.	Effect of Syzygium calophyllifolium Walp. seed extract on transaminases and phosphatases in alloxan induced diabetic rats	K. Gurusamy, R. Kokilavani, K.S. Ananta Teepa	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 28-33
616.	Effect of Terminalia arjuna stem bark extract on the activities of marker enzymes in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Ragavan, B., Krishnakumari. S	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 8-15
617.	Effect of Terminalia catappa on lipid profile in transplanted fibrosarcoma in rats	Pandya Naitik, Tigari Prakash, Dupadahalli Kotresha, Nadendla Rama Rao	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (3), Pp. 390-392
618.	Effect of the crude extracts of Amoora rohitaka stem bark on gastrointestinal transit in mice	R Chowdhury, RB Rashid	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (5), Pp. 304-307
619.	Effect of the hydro-methanolic (2:3) extract of the bark of Tectona grandis L. on the management of hyperglycemia and oxidative stress in streptozotocin-induced Diabetes in rats	Sabyasachi Bera, Kausik Chatterjee, Debasis De, Kazi Monjur Ali, Debidas Ghosh	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 196-202
620.	Effect of Tinospora cordifolia on experimental Diabetic neuropathy	Pratibha D Nadig, Roshni R Revankar, Shankar M Dethe, Sriniwas B Narayanswamy, Meharban A Aliyar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (5), Pp. 580-583
621.	Effect of Tinospora cordifolia on learning and memory in normal and memory deficit rats	Ashutosh Agarwal, S Malini, KL Bairy, S Rao Muddanna	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2002, Vol. 34 (5), Pp. 339-349
622.	Effect of Tinospora crispa on thioacetamide-induced liver cirrhosis in rats	Farkaad A Kadir, Faizah Othman, Mahmood Ameen Abdulla, Farida Hussan, Pouya Hassandarvish	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (1), Pp. 64-68
623.	Effect of Trichopus zeylanicus Gaertn (active fraction) on phagocytosis by peritoneal macrophages and humoral immune response in mice	A Subramoniam, DA Evans, S Rajasekharan, P Pushpangadan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (3), Pp. 221-225

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
624.	Effect of <i>Trichopus zeylanicus</i> leaf extract on the energy metabolism in mice during exercise and at rest	D. A Evans, A Subramoniam, S. Rajasekharan, P. Pushpangadan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2002, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 32-37
625.	Effect of <i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i> (fenugreek) on serum lipids in normal and diabetic rats	P Khosla, DD Gupta, RK Nagpal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1995, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 89-93
626.	Effect of Trikatu (piperine) on the pharmacokinetic profile of isoniazid in rabbits	R. S. Karan, V. K. Bhargava, S. K. Garg	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1998, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 254-256
627.	Effect of Trikatu on the pharmacokinetic profile of indomethacin in rabbits	R. S. Karan, V. K. Bhargava, S. K. Garg	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1999, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. no. 160-161
628.	Effect of Yashada bhasma in streptozotocin-induced Diabetes	V. Nageswara Rao, P. Suresh, S. K. Dixit, K. D. Gode	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 114-116
629.	Effect of <i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i> (L.) seed extracts on spatial recognition memory of rats as measured by the Y-Maze test	Yusuf Sadiq, Adelaiye B Alexander, Agunu Abdulkarim	Journal of Natural Products, 2009, Vol. 2, Pp. 31-39
630.	Effects of alkaloidal extract of <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> on HIV replication	AD Naik, AR Juvekar	Indian Journal of Medical Sciences, 2003, Vol. 57 (9), Pp. 387-93
631.	Effects of <i>Aloe vera</i> leaf gel extract on rat Peritonitis model	Ayca Altincik, Ferah Sonmez, Cigdem Yenisey, Soner Duman, Ayse Can, Nuriye Akev, Sevin Kirdar, Murat Sezak	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (3), Pp. 322-327
632.	Effects of Anethole on seminal vesicle of albino rats	T. Farook, G. Vanithakumari, G. Bhuvaneswari, T. Malini, S. Manonayaki	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 11 (1 & 2), Pp. 9-11
633.	Effects of aqueous leaf extract of <i>Cajanus cajan</i> on litter size and serum progesterone in pregnant rats	Luqman Aribidesi Olayaki, Ibiyemi Olatunji-Bello, Ayodele Olufemi Soladoye, Olusegun Rabiu Jimoh, Olaide Ghazal, Martins Ighodalo	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 21-24
634.	Effects of combined extracts of <i>Dolichos biflorus</i> seeds and <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> roots on the accessory sex organs of male rats	K. Murugan, G. Vanithakumari, R. Sampathraj	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (3 & 4), Pp. 351-357
635.	Effects of Cow Ghee (clarified butter oil) & soybean oil on carcinogen-metabolizing enzymes in rats	Rita Rani, Vinod K Kansal	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 2012, Vol. 136 (3), Pp. 460-465

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
636.	Effects of Curcumin and telmisartan on olanzapine and high fructose diet induced metabolic syndrome in sprague dawly rats	Ramesh Petchi R, Parasuraman S, Mohammad SK, Devika GS	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (30), Pp. 25-29
637.	Effects of Curcumin on the intestinal length and morphology: An experimental study in albino rats	Anil Kumar, Abha Shrivastava, Brijesh Purwar, Neetu Arora	National Journal of Physiology, Pharmacy and Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 39-44
638.	Effects of Cuscuta stem extract on various animal tissues	HP Kayath, NK Goel	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1995, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 227-229
639.	Effects of ethanol extract of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> (bark) on inflammatory bowel disease	Manish Amerutlal Patel, Paras Kantibhai Patel, Manish B Patel	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (4), Pp. 241-218
640.	Effects of <i>Hypericum perforatum</i> extract on rat Irritable Bowel Syndrome	Shilan Mozaffari, Hadi Esmaily, Roja Rahimi, Maryam Baeeri, Yara Sanei, Azar Asadi-Shahmirzadi, Mohammad-Hossein Salehi-Surmaghi, Mohammad Abdollahi	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (27), Pp. 213-223
641.	Effects of <i>Kaempferia parviflora</i> Wall.Ex. Baker on electrophysiology of the swine hearts	Punate Weerateerangkul, Sirirat Surinkaew, Siriporn C. Chattipakorn Nipon Chattipakorn	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 2013, Vol. 137 (1), Pp. 156-163
642.	Effects of methanol extract of <i>Wedelia chinensis</i> Osbeck (Asteraceae) leaves against pathogenic bacteria with emphasise on <i>Bacillus cereus</i>	I. Darah, S. H. Lim, K. Nithianantham	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (5), Pp. 533-539
643.	Effects of methanolic extract of <i>Cuminum cyminum</i> on total serum cholesterol in ovariectomized rats	Sarika S Shirke, Aarti G Jagtap	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (2), Pp. 92-93
644.	Effects of <i>Momordica charantia</i> and <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> extract on intestinal drug transporter pump: P-glycoprotein	UN Harle, NJ Gaikwad	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (5), Pp. 319-320
645.	Effects of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> and <i>Camellia sinensis</i> on stress-induced anxiety and depression in male albino <i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	Imrana Tabassum, Zeba N Siddiqui, Shamim J Rizvi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (5), Pp. 283-288
646.	Effects of <i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> on lipid profile and oxidative stress in hypercholesterolemic albino rats	V Maruthappan, K Sakthi Shree	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (6), Pp. 388-391
647.	Effects of <i>Plumeria obtusa</i> Linn. in peptic ulcer induced by pylorus ligation & indomethacin	Amit Pratap Singh, Vaibhav Shukla, Piuesh Khare	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 26-32

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
648.	Effects of proteins of Cassia marginata, Cassia renigera and Cassia obtusifolia Wild leguminous seeds on blood and liver cholesterol in young albino rats	KN Singh, V Chandra, KC Barthwal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1976, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 149-152
649.	Effects of Pterocarpus marsupium on NIDDM-induced rat gastric ulceration and mucosal offensive and defensive factors	MC Joshi, M Dorababu, T Prabha, MM Kumar, RK Goel	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (5), Pp. 296-302
650.	Effects of Shilajit on memory, anxiety and brain monoamines in rats	AK Jaiswal, SK Bhattacharya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1992, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 12-17
651.	Effects of the aqueous extract of Ficus capensis Thunb. (Moraceae) leaf on gastrointestinal motility	B. A. Ayinde, O. J. Owolabi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 31-35
652.	Efficacy of Andrographis paniculata on ethylene glycol induced nephrolithiasis in albino rats	P. V. Prathibhakumari, G. Prasad	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 46-50
653.	Efficacy of aqueous extract of Hippophae rhamnoides and its bio-active flavonoids against hypoxia-induced cell death	Rajkumar Tulsawani, Rashmi Gupta, Kshipra Misra	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (3), Pp. 258-263
654.	Efficacy study of Prunus amygdalus (almond) nuts in scopolamine-induced amnesia in rats	Kirti S Kulkarni, SB Kasture, SA Mengi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (3), Pp. 168-173
655.	Efficacy study of sunscreens containing various herbs for protecting skin from UV A and UV B sunrays	Shweta Kapoor, Swarnlata Saraf	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19), Pp. 238-248
656.	Efficacy study of the bioactive fraction (F-3) of Acorus calamus in hyperlipidemia	T D Souza, SA Mengi, S Hassarajani, S Chattopadhyay	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (4), Pp. 196-200
657.	Ellagic acid & gallic acid from Lagerstroemia speciosa L. inhibit HIV-1 infection through inhibition of HIV-1 protease & reverse transcriptase activity	Nutana, Manoj Modi, Tanvi Goel, Tiyasa Dasa, Shweta Malik, Samiksha Suri, Ajay Kumar Singh Rawat, Sharad Kumar Srivastava, Rakesh Tuli, Swadesh Malhotra, Satish Kumar Gupta	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 2013, Vol. 137 (3), Pp. 540-548
658.	Emergence of Mesua ferrea Linn. leaf extract as a potent bactericide	Rupa Mazumder, Sujata G. Dastidar, S. P. Basu, Avijit Mazumder, Sanjay Kumar	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 160-165
659.	Enzymatic activity of Momordica charantia fruits	D. S. Bhuvaneshwari, P. Chitradevi, P. Balamurugan, N. Asish, M. C. Divakar	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 36-40

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
660.	Essential oil constituents of <i>Illicium griffithii</i> and its anti-microbial activity	A. Saraswathy, R Shakila, S Mercy Lavanya, A Arunmozhidevi	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (23), Pp. 208-211
661.	Estimation of phytochemical content and anti-oxidant activity of some selected traditional Indian medicinal plants	Nilima S Rajurkar, SM Hande	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (2), Pp. 146-151
662.	Estrogenic activity in the ethanolic extract of <i>Bupleurum marginatum</i>	Jonathan Sheel, Dehadrai Sangeeta, AO Prakash	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1995, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 258-261
663.	Ethanol induced metabolic alterations and the effect of <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> in their reversal	D. Umarani, T. Devaki, P. Govindaraju, K. Radha Shanmugasundaram	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 174-180
664.	Ethanolic extract of <i>Piper betle</i> Linn. leaves reduces nociception via modulation of arachidonic acid pathway	Soumita De, Niteeka Maroo, Piu Saha, Samik Hazra, Mitali Chatterjee	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (5), Pp. 479-482
665.	Ethylacetate extract of <i>Annona squamosa</i> seeds containing anti-head lice activity	Aditya V. Ashok, Srinivas A., Ravitej K., Gopinadh V.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 207-209
666.	Evaluation of a polyherbal Ayurvedic formulation Vajrapurusha for its activity on spermatogenesis of the rat	Raju B Akondi, Annapurna Akula	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (9)
667.	Evaluation of activities of <i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i> fruit extract	Ankit Saneja, Dhirender Kaushik, Sukhbir Lal Khokra, Pawan Kaushik, Chetan Sharma, K. R. Aneja	Journal of Natural Products, 2009, Vol. 2, Pp. 49-54
668.	Evaluation of acute and subchronic toxicity of hydroethanolic extract of Bharangyadi compound in rodents	Kajaria Divya, Tripathi J.S, Tiwari S.K, Pandey B.L.	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 84-89
669.	Evaluation of adaptogenic activity profile of a compound Ayurvedic formulation-Amalakayas rasayana	Samarakoon, SMS, Chandola, HM, Ravishankar B, Ashok BK, Gupta Varun B,	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2011, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 661-667
670.	Evaluation of an Ayurvedic compound formulation Agnimukha churna	Ariamuthu Saraswathy, Joy Suganthan, R. Vijayalakshmi, P. Brindha	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2007, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 298-306
671.	Evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn. stem bark extract in rats and mice	Harer Sunil L, Harer Priyanka S.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 65-70

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
672.	Evaluation of anthelmintic activities of aerial parts of <i>Celsia coromandeliana</i> Vahl. and <i>Mollugo pentaphylla</i> Linn.	Dilip Kumar Pal, Avijit Majumder, Pranab Kumar Bandyopadhyay, Anima Jena, Rajesh Panday	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 28-32
673.	Evaluation of anthelmintic activities of aerial parts of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> Pers.	Dilipkumar Pal, Koushik Pandab,	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 12-13
674.	Evaluation of anthelmintic activity of nuts of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	Dilipkumar Pal, Tapas Kumar Mohapatra, Apurba Das	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 41-44
675.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Eclipta alba</i> in rats	S. Sureshkumar, T. Sivakumar, M. J. N. Chandrasekar, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 112-118
676.	Evaluation of anti-allergic activity of gossypin and suramin in mast cell-mediated allergy model	S. Ganapaty, V M Chandrashekhar, Narasu M Laxshmi	Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics, 2010, Vol. 47 (02), Pp. 90-95
677.	Evaluation of anti-allergic activity of <i>Tylophora indica</i> using rat lung perfusion	SS Nayampalli, UK Sheth	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1979, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 229-232
678.	Evaluation of anti-asthmatic activity of <i>Cassia sophera</i> Linn.	DH Nagore, VK Ghosh, MJ Patil	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 109-118
679.	Evaluation of anti-asthmatic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Elephantopus scaber</i> L. leaves	Rakesh Sagar, HB Sahoo	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (3), Pp. 398-401
680.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity and phytochemical screening of <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> L.	S. Ravi Shankar, R. Rangarajan, D. V. L. Sarada, C. Sreenath Kumar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (14), Pp. 19-22
681.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of Elanir kujambu- an Ayurvedic eye formulation	KR Premnath Shenoy, Yoganarasimhan SN	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 272-274
682.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic potential of leaves and stem of <i>Flacourtie jangomas</i> in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats	Ajay Kumar Singh, Jyoti Singh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (5), Pp. 301-305
683.	Evaluation of anti-diabetic, anti-oxidant effect and safety profile of Gomutra ark in Wistar albino rats	Devender O Sachdev, Devesh D Gosavi, Kartik J Salwe	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 84-89
684.	Evaluation of anti-diarrhoeal activity of Kutajarista- a classical Ayurvedic preparation	Premnath Shenoy, KR, Yoganarasimhan, SN	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2008, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 153-158

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
685.	Evaluation of anti-hyperlipidemic activity of ethanolic extract of Cassia auriculata flowers	Vijayaraj, Panneer Selvam, Muthukumar, Kannan Sabarirajan, Jayaraja Nachiappan, Vasanthi	Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics, 2011, Vol. 48 (1), Pp. 54-58
686.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity and toxicity studies of Chloroxylon swietenia in rats	Kamelsh kumar, M. Ganesh, S. Baskar, K. Srinivasan, R. Kanagasabai, R. Sambathkumar, S. Suresh kumar, T. Sivakumar	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 33-43
687.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of Centratherum anthelminticum (L.) Kuntze seed	Purnima Ashok, BC Koti, A. H. M. Thippeswamy, VP Tikare, P Dabadi, A. H. M. Viswanathaswamy	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 72 (6), Pp. 697-703
688.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> plant extracts	Purma Aravinda Reddy, J. Venkateshwara Rao	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 24-6
689.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> Schrad and Wendl (Kantakari) extract in laboratory animals	Shraddha K. More, Anirudha A. Lande, Priti G. Jagdale, Prafulla P. Adkar, Shirishkumar D. Ambavade	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 222-226
690.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Typha angustifolia</i> pollen grains extracts in experimental animals	Saroj S Varpe, Archana R Juvekar, Mukta P Bidikar, Parikshit R Juvekar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (6), Pp. 788-791
691.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidant activity of a poly herbal formulation-Chyavana drink	Poornima. K, Haseeb Koya Thangal, Karpagavalli. S	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 45-51
692.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory effect of Ashwagandha: A preliminary study in-vitro	Sangita Chandra, Priyanka Chatterjee, Protapaditya Dey, Sanjib Bhattacharya	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (29), Pp. 47-49
693.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> methanolic extract	Bhatt Mehul K, M. B. Shankar, Saluja Ajay K, Dholwani Kishor K, Captain A. D.	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 39-41
694.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of stem bark of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> Linn. collected from different geographical regions	Saifi Alimuddin, Hemlata R., Patel N.M.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 178-180
695.	Evaluation of anti-microbial potential of traditional formulation Giloy satva	B. K. Sarkar, M. M. Padhi, K. G. Vasanthakumar, S. C Verma, V. C. Deep	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (29)

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
696.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory potential of flower extract <i>Tecomaria stans</i>	S Kameshwaran, V Suresh, G Arunachalam, P Royal Frank, V Manikandan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (4), Pp. 543-544
697.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive effect of methanolic leaf and root extracts of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> Linn. in rats	Linggam Kamilla, Surash Ramanathan, Sreenivasan Sasidharan, Sharif Mahsufi Mansor	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (5), Pp. 515-520
698.	Evaluation of anti-nociceptive, anti-diarrheal and anti-microbial activities of leaf extracts of <i>Clerodendrum indicum</i>	Arindom Pal, Zobaer Al Mahmud, Nahia Akter, Md. Saiful Islam, Bachar Sitesh C	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (30), Pp. 41-46
699.	Evaluation of anti-obesity activity of various plant extracts	D Mello P. M, Darji K. K, Shetgiri P. P	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 56-59
700.	Evaluation of anti-obesity and cardioprotective effect of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> extract in murine model	Vinay Kumar, Uma Bhandari, Chakra Dhar Tripathi, Geetika Khanna	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (5), Pp. 607- 613
701.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activities and total phenol and flavonoid content of the hydro- alcoholic extracts of <i>Rhodiola</i> sp.	Kumar Raj, Tayade Amol, Chaurasia OP, Sunil Hota, Singh Shashi Bala	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 431-435
702.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity and phytochemical screening of <i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh (apple) and <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. (green beans)	A. Doss, M. Pugalenthhi.	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-4
703.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> (leaves) extracts	K. Kant, M. Walia, V. K. Agnihotri, Vijaylata Pathani, A. Singh	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (3), Pp. 324-329
704.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of seed of <i>Holarrhena anti-dysenterica</i> : An approach through different in-vitro models	Kazi Monjur Ali, Kausik Chatterjee, Debasis De, Soumyajit Maiti, Tarun Kumar Pathak, Debidas Ghosh	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 115-118
705.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of two important memory enhancing medicinal plants <i>Baccopa monnieri</i> and <i>Centella asiatica</i>	Harsahay Meena, Hemant Kumar Pandey, Pankaj Pandey, Mahesh Chand Arya, Zakwan Ahmed	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (1), Pp. 114-117
706.	Evaluation of anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activity of <i>Samadera indica</i> using in-vitro models	Vidya Viswanad, N. A. Aleykutty, Subin Mary Zacharia, Litha Thomas	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (23), Pp. 85-90
707.	Evaluation of anti-oxldant properties of Berries	P. Rani, K. Meena Unni, J. Karthikeyan	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2004, Vol. 19 (2), Pp. 103-110

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
708.	Evaluation of anti-seizure activity of essential oil of root of Angelica archangelica Linn. in mice	Pathak S, Wanjari MM, Jain SK, Tripathi M.	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 72 (3), Pp. 371-375
709.	Evaluation of anti-tumor and anti-oxidant activity of Melothria heterophylla (Lour.) Cogn	A. Mondal, T. Singah, T.K. Maity, D. Pal	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (5), Pp. 515-522
710.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of Samanea saman (Jacq) Merr bark on ethanol and stress induced gastric lesions in albino rats	Suresh Arumugam, Senthil Velan Selvaraj, Suresh Velayutham, Senthil Kumar Natesan, Karthikeyan Palaniswamy	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (5), Pp. 586-590
711.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of various extracts of Semecarpus anacardium seeds	Kumar Manoj, Jangra Meenu, Sharma Sunil	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 38-41
712.	Evaluation of anti-ulcer activity of Wedelia calendulacea aqueous extract in rodents	Gindi Sumalatha, Hwisa T Nagiat, Chandu Babu Rao, Katakam Prakash	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 21-25
713.	Evaluation of anxiolytic effect of Erythrina mysorensis Gamb. in mice	Thandaga S Nagaraja, Riaz Mahmood, V Krishna, BS Thippeswamy, VP Veerapur	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (4), Pp. 489-492
714.	Evaluation of aphrodisiac effect of Vanillin in male Wistar rats	Rakshita Maskeri, Ullal Sheetal D, Yogesh Belagali, Ahsan Shoeb, Vani Bhagwat, Ramya	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (32), Pp. 61-64
715.	Evaluation of aqueous extract of Muraya koenigii in unilateral renal ischemia reperfusion injury in rats	Priyanka Punuru, D. Sujatha, B. Pushpa Kumari, V. V. L. Charisma	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (2), Pp. 171-175
716.	Evaluation of Ayush-64 for blood schizontocidal activity against rodent and simian malaria parasites	Kazim M, Puri SK, Dutta GP, Narasimham MV	Indian Journal of Malariology, 1991, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 255-258
717.	Evaluation of brine shrimp lethality and anti-microbial activity of Azadirachta indica leaf extract on some drug resistance bacteria in Bangladesh	Abdullah-Al-Emran, S. M Shahed, Farzana Ahmed, Sajal Kumar Saha, Sreedam Chandra Das, Sitesh Chandra Bachar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 66-71
718.	Evaluation of Caesalpinia pulcherrima Linn. for anti-inflammatory and anti-ulcer activities	Vivek Sharma, GP Rajani	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (2), Pp. 168-171
719.	Evaluation of cardioprotective effect of Coleus forskohlii against isoprenaline induced Myocardial infarction in rats	Farogh Ahsan, H. H. Siddiqui, Tarique Mahmood, Ritesh Kumar Srivastav, Ahmad Nayeem	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 17-25

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
720.	Evaluation of Cassia occidentalis for in-vitro cytotoxicity against human cancer cell lines and anti-bacterial activity	Madhulika Bhagat, Ajit Kumar Saxena	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (4), Pp. 234-237
721.	Evaluation of CNS activity of Bramhi ghrita	GS Achliya, SG Wadodkar, AK Dorle	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 33-36
722.	Evaluation of disease modifying activity of Coriandrum sativum in experimental models	Vinod Nair, Surender Singh, Y. K. Gupta	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 2012, Vol. 135 (2), Pp. 240-245
723.	Evaluation of erythrocyte membrane stabilizing activity, haemolytic activity and cytotoxic effect of the areal tubers of Dioscorea alata L of North-eastern region of India	Priyankar Dey, Somit Dutta, Tapas Kumar Chaudhuri	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 1-4
724.	Evaluation of extracts of the root of Seidenfia rheedii (Sw.) Szlach. for anti-bacterial activity	T. Francis Xavier, S. Senthilkumar	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 16-20
725.	Evaluation of hair growth promoting activity of Musa paradisiaca unripe fruit extract	Anil Sidram Savali, Somnath Devidas Bhinge, Hariprasanna R Chitapurkar	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 120-124
726.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of Cissus quadrangularis stem extract against isoniazid-induced liver damage in rats	H. M. Viswanatha Swamy, Rucha V Kulkarni, A. H. M. Thippeswamy, BC Koti, Aparna Gore	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (6), Pp. 397-400
727.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of Cleome viscosa Linn. extract	Nishant Kumar Gupta, Vinod Kumar Dixit	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (1), Pp. 36-40
728.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of stem bark of Pterocarpus marsupium Roxb.	KL Mankani, V Krishna, BK Manjunatha, SM Vidya, SD Jagadeesh Singh, YN Manohara, Anees-Ur Raheman, KR Avinash	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (3), Pp. 165-168
729.	Evaluation of hepatoprotective effect of aqueous extract of Annona muricata (Linn.) leaf against carbon tetrachloride and acetaminophen-induced liver damage	Fareed K. N. Arthur, Eric Woode, Ebenezer O Terlabi, Christopher Larbie	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 25-30
730.	Evaluation of hypoglycemic and anti-hyperglycemic effects of alcoholic extract of Chonemorpha fragrans root in normal and alloxan induced diabetic rats	VS Shende, VA Sawant, AO Turuskar, VK Chatap, C Vijaya	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 36-41
731.	Evaluation of hypoglycemic effect of Morus alba in an animal model	Jamshid Mohammadi, Prakash R Naik	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (1), Pp. 15-18

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
732.	Evaluation of in-vitro anthelminthic activity of <i>Leucas aspera</i> extracts	Swati Agarwal, Simi Jacob, Nikkita Chettri, Saloni Bisoyi, D. K. Badarinath, A. B. Vedamurthy, V. Krishna, H. Joy Hoskeri	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (24), Pp. 77-80
733.	Evaluation of in-vitro anti-oxidant capacity and reducing potential of polyherbal drug- Bharangyadi	Divya Kumari Kajaria, Mayank Gangwar, Amit Kumar Sharma, Yamini Bhusan Tripathi, Jyoti Shankar Tripathi, Shrikant Tiwari	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 24-28
734.	Evaluation of in-vitro anthelmintic activities of <i>Brassica nigra</i> , <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> and <i>Rumex abyssinicus</i>	Saleem N Basha, R Rekha, Sirak Saleh, Samuel Yemane	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 88-92
735.	Evaluation of laxative activity of <i>Oxystelma esculentum</i>	Pandya DJ, Anand IS	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (24), Pp. 81-83
736.	Evaluation of nephroprotective activity of fruits of <i>Ficus hispida</i> on cisplatin-induced nephrotoxicity	N. Swathi, A. Sreedevi, K. Bharathi	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (22), Pp. 62-68
737.	Evaluation of ocular anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Butea frondosa</i>	SA Mengi, SG Deshpande	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1995, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 116-119
738.	Evaluation of pharmacognostic, phytochemical and anti-microbial activity of <i>Euphorbia rothiana</i>	K. Reeta Vijaya Rani, S. Eugine Leo Prakash, K. Geetha, B. Dhandapani, K. Dhanabal	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. (1), Pp. 22-24
739.	Evaluation of phytochemical composition and anti-oxidant capacity of a decoction containing <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L. and <i>Thespesia populnea</i> L.	Indeewari Kalhari Silva, Preethi Soysa	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (27), Pp. 193-199
740.	Evaluation of protective effect of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> Corr. in an animal model of chronic fatigue syndrome	Vanphawng Lalremruta, Gurunath S Prasanna	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (3), Pp. 351-356
741.	Evaluation of radioprotective properties of <i>Curcuma longa</i> rhizome extract: a cytogenetic analysis in cancer	Gyanendra Singh, Swapnil Sharma, Naveen Choudhary, Sachdev Yadav, Rajani Chauhan Jaya Dwivedi	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 44-49
742.	Evaluation of some plant extracts for standardization and anti-cancer activity	S. N. Gaidhani, Arjun Singh, Suman Kumari, GS Lavekar, AS Juvekar, S Sen, MM Padhi.	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2013, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 682-687
743.	Evaluation of the analgesic activity of <i>Viola odorata</i> aerial parts in rats	Vishal Antil, Parveen Kumar, N Kannappan, Anupama Diwan, Pooja Saini, Sandeep Singh	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 24-27

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
744.	Evaluation of the anti-diabetic activity of column fractions obtained from the bark extract of <i>Soymida febrifuga A. Juss</i>	Varicola Karunasree, Ciddi Veeresham, Krothapalli RS Sambasiva Rao, Kaleab Asres	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (31), Pp. 37-43
745.	Evaluation of the anti-cancer and cytotoxic potentials of <i>Acacia catechu</i> extracts in-vitro	Varalakshmi K Nadumane, Shruti Nair	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 190-195
746.	Evaluation of the anti-cancer potential of <i>Costus pictus</i> on Fibrosarcoma (HT-1080) cell line	Varalakshmi Kilingar Nadumane, Savitha Rajashekhar, Pradeep Narayana, Shwetha Adinarayana, Soumia Vijayan, Sushma Prakash, Sita Sharma	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 72-76
747.	Evaluation of the anti-fungal activity and modulation between <i>Cajanus cajan (L.) Mill. sp.</i> leaves and roots ethanolic extracts and conventional anti-fungals	Samara A Brito, Fabiola F. G. Rodrigues, Adriana R Campos, Jose G. M. da Costa	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2012, Vol. 8 (30), Pp. 103-106
748.	Evaluation of the anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (Bilwa) root	Jyoti M Benni, MK Jayanthi, RN Suresha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (4), Pp. 393-397
749.	Evaluation of the anti-oxidant activity of <i>Trianthema portulacastrum L</i>	G Kumar, GS Banu, MR Pandian	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (5), Pp. 331-333
750.	Evaluation of the DPPH radical scavenging activity, total phenols and anti-oxidant activities in Indian wild <i>Bambusa vulgaris "Vittata"</i> methanolic leaf extract	Arvind Kumar Goyal, Sushil Kumar Middha, Arnab Sen	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 40-45
751.	Evaluation of the effect of <i>Ferula asafoetida Linn.</i> gum extract on learning and memory in Wistar rats	Vijayalakshmi, Shalini Adiga, Priyanka Bhat, Abhishek Chaturvedi, KL Bairy, Shobha Kamath	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (1), Pp. 82-87
752.	Evaluation of the effect of the ethanolic extract of <i>Delonix elata</i> on acute inflammation in rats	K Manimekalai, Kartik J Salwe, Harsha M Shetty	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 149-153
753.	Evaluation of the hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic effects of an ethylacetate fraction of <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> (Jak) leaves in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats	S Chackrewarthy, MI Thabrew, M. K. B Weerasuriya, S Jayasekera	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (23), Pp. 186-190
754.	Evaluation of the immunomodulatory activity of the methanol extract of <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> roots in rats	SY Gabhe, PA Tatke, TA Khan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (4), Pp. 271-275
755.	Evaluation of the wound-healing activity of <i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis L</i> (Malvaceae) in Wistar albino rats	Anusha Bhaskar, V Nithya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (6), Pp. 694-698

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
756.	Evaluation of wound healing activity of flavonoids from <i>Ipomoea carnea</i> Jacq.	Ambiga S, Narayanan R, Durga Gowri, Sukumar D, Madhavan S	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (3&4), Pp. 45-51
757.	Evaluation of wound-healing potency of <i>Vernonia arborea</i> Hk.	BK Manjunatha, SM Vidya, KV Rashmi, KL Mankani, HJ Shilpa, S D Jagadeesh Singh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (4), Pp. 223-226
758.	Evalution of anti-ulcer activity of <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thwaites in experimental animals	P Malairajan, Geetha Gopalakrishnan, S Narasimhan, K Jessi Kala Veni	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (3), Pp. 126-128
759.	Experimental evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory potential of leaves of <i>Antidesma acidum</i> on Wistar albino rats	Arathi Krishnan, Ravi Mundugaru, Suma Mallya, Sridhar Bairy, Ravishankar B	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-3
760.	Experimental evaluation of analgesic and anti-inflammatory potential of Oyster mushroom <i>Pleurotus florida</i>	Aditya Ganeshpurkar, Gopal Rai	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (1), Pp. 66-70
761.	Experimental evaluation of anthelmintic and purgative activity of <i>Myrsine africana</i> fruits	Harish K. Kakrani, G.A. Kalyani	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 82-84
762.	Experimental evaluation of Dugdhika ( <i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> W. Ait) for the treatment of Tamaka svasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Gopal Dutt Sharma, S.N. Tripathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 143-145
763.	Experimental evaluation of the analgesic property of <i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk.	P.S. Pandey, K.K.O.P. Upadhyay, D.N. Pandey	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 36-40
764.	Experimental studies on <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> - a possible anti-fertility drug	A. Narwaria, R.L. Khosa, S.K. Dhar	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 10-15
765.	Experimental studies on <i>Euphorbia prostata</i> W. Ait	Gopal Dutt Sharma, S. N. Tripathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 199-204
766.	Exposure to smoke extract of <i>Datura stramonium</i> leaf: some of its effects on the heart, liver, lungs, kidneys and testes of male Sprague dawley rats	Adekomi D.A., Musa A.A., Tijani A.A., Adeniyi T.D., Usman B.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 6-12
767.	Fertility, developmental toxicity and teratogenicity in albino rats treated with methanol sub-fraction of <i>Carica papaya</i> seeds	S Shrivastava, AS Ansari, NK Lohiya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (4), Pp. 419-423
768.	Effect of lucerne grass ( <i>Medicago sativa</i> ) infusion on blood sugar level of rabbits ffect of lucerne grass ( <i>medicago sativa</i> ) infusion on blood sugar level of rabbits	S.V. Mashalkar, G.V. Joglekar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1970, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 112-114

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
769.	Formulation and evaluation of oil entrapped floating beads of piperine for peptic ulcers	B. Bindu Madhavi, R. Ramalingam, A. Ravinder Nath, David Banji.	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 37-41
770.	Formulation development and in-vitro anti-oxidant studies of churnas containing natural sweetener and nutraceutical	V. R. Salunkhe, S B Bhise	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 25 - 31
771.	Free radical scavenging activity of different parts of <i>Withania somnifera</i>	Sumathi S., Padma P.R., Gathampari S., Vidhya S.	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (3&4), Pp. 30-34
772.	Free radical scavenging activity of flavonoid containing leaf extracts of <i>Stevia rebaudiana Bert</i>	B. Gopalakrishnan, Adesh A. Bawane, Kusum S. Akki, V.I. Hukkeri	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 44-48
773.	Free radical scavenging activity of <i>Grangea maderaspatica Poir.</i>	Veena Patel, Sangita Shukla, Sandip Patel	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20), Pp. 381-387
774.	Fumaria indica: A valuable natural source of anti-oxidants for protection against oxidative stress	Tauheeda Riaz, Muhammad Athar Abbasi, Aziz-ur-Rehman, Tayyaba Shahzadi, Muhammad Ajab	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 16-21
775.	Furocoumarin and quinolone alkaloid with larvicidal and anti-feedant activities isolated from <i>Ruta chalepensis</i> leaves	Ahmed M. Emam, Eman S. Swelam, Nadia Y. Megally	Journal of Natural Products, 2009, Vol. 2, Pp. 10-22
776.	Further on the pharmacology of <i>Trichopus zeylanicus</i>	P. Pushpangadan, S. Rajasekharan, A. Subramaniam, P.G. Latha, D.A. Evans, R. Valsa Raj	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 127-135
777.	Further studies on some pharmacological actions of gindarine hydrochloride-an alkaloid of <i>Stephania glabra (Roxb.) Miers.</i> B. R	B.R. Madan, N.K. Khanna, O.P. Mahatma, V.Madan, A.P. Dadhich	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1974, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 97-102
778.	Further studies on the anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Ricinus communis</i> in albino rat	S Banerjee, SK Bandyopadhyay, PK Mukherjee, Mukherjee Arati, S Sikdar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1991, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 149-152
779.	Gastric ulcer healing activity of Sri Lankan Black tea ( <i>Camellia sinensis L.</i> ) in rats	WD Ratnasooriya, TSP Fernando	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19), Pp. 260-265
780.	Gastrointestinal effects of <i>Croton tiglium</i> in experimental animals	N. R. Pillai	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 18 (3 & 4), Pp. 205-209
781.	Gastroprotective effect of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> fruit extract	Manish A Rachchh, Sunita M Jain	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (6), Pp. 271-275

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
782.	Graft copolymerization onto tamarind seed polysaccharide (TSP): grafting methylmethacrylate onto TSP initiated by ceric ion and its anti-microbial activity	Irani Sahoo, Umesh Kumar Parida, P. L Nayak	Journal of Scientific Research in Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 12-16
783.	Haematological and histopathological effects of oil from castor seeds ( <i>Ricinus communis</i> Linn.) on albino-rats	A. O. Momoh, M. K. Oladunmoye, T. T. Adebolu	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 40-43
784.	Hematological effect of chronic administration of ethanolic extract of <i>Garcinia conruana</i> seed on rat	Christopher E. Ekpenyong, U. P. Akpan, E. E. Ben, E. O. Nwama, J. O. Ibu	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 173-176
785.	Hepatoprotection through regulation of voltage dependent anion channel expression by <i>Amomum subulatum</i> Roxb. seeds extract	Mihir Y Parmar, Purvi A Shah, Jing Gao, Tejal R Gandhi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 671-675
786.	Hepatoprotective activity of alcoholic and aqueous extracts of leaves of <i>Tylophora indica</i> (Linn.) in rats	Vipul Gujrati, Nilesh Patel, Venkat N Rao, K Nandakumar, TS Gouda, Md. Shala, Shanta Kumar SM	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (1), Pp. 43-47
787.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Annona muricata</i> Linn. and <i>Polyalthia cerasoides</i> Bedd.	P. Padma, J. P. N. Chansouria, R. L. Khosaa	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 19 (1 & 2), Pp. 7-10
788.	Hepatoprotective activity of aqueous extract of <i>Portulaca oleracea</i> in combination with lycopene in rats	M Anusha, M Venkateswarlu, V Prabhakaran, S Shareen Taj, B Pushpa Kumari, D Ranganayakulu	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (5), Pp. 563-567
789.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Baliospermum montanum</i> (Willd) Muell.-Arg. in rats treated with carbon tetrachloride: In-vivo and in-vitro studies	SV Suresh Kumar, SH Mishra	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19), Pp. 196-202
790.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> Linn. against country made liquor induced hepatotoxicity in albino rats fed on controlled calorie diet	Gulati Rajkumari, Agarwal Sarla, SS Agrawal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1991, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 264-267
791.	Hepatoprotective activity of ethyl acetate extract of <i>Acacia catechu</i>	P. Jayasekhar, P. V. Mohanan, K. Rathinam	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1997, Vol. 29 (6), Pp. 426-428
792.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> Lam. in carbon tetrachloride treated rats	SS Sisodia, M Bhatnagar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (1), Pp. 23-27

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
793.	Hepatoprotective activity of Euphorbia hirta Linn. plant against carbon tetrachloride -induced hepatic injury in rats	Dubey Subodh, Mehta S. C.	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 98-101
794.	Hepatoprotective activity of herbal preparation (HP-4) against d-galactosamine induced hepatotoxicity in mice	P. Padmanabhan, S. N. Jangle	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 31-37
795.	Hepatoprotective activity of Kadhaka Kadhiradi kashayam	S. Karpagm Kumara Sundari, R. Valarmaathi, S. Akilandeswari, T. Nargis Begum, M. R. Mohamed Rafiullah	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 135-138
796.	Hepatoprotective activity of leaves of Zanthoxylum armatum Dc in CCl <sub>4</sub> induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Verma Nitin, R L Khosa	Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics, 2010, Vol. 47 (2), Pp. 124-127
797.	Hepatoprotective activity of Leptadenia reticulata stems against carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Amit Kumar Nema, Abhinav Agarwal, Varsha Kashaw	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (3), Pp. 254-257
798.	Hepatoprotective activity of Mimosa pudica leaves against carbon tetrachloride induced toxicity	Rekha Rajendran, S. Hemalatha, K. Akasakalai, C. H. Madhu Krishna, Bavan Sohil, Vittal, R. Meenakshi Sundaram	Journal of Natural Products, 2009, Vol. 2, Pp. 116-122
799.	Hepatoprotective activity of Navayasa curna and Lohasava combination	Muzaffer Alam, K. K. Shanmuga Dasan, T. Susan, S. Joy	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 16 (4), Pp. 332-336
800.	Hepatoprotective activity of Ocimum sanctum leaf extract against paracetamol induced hepatic damage in rats	RR Chattopadhyay, SK Sarkar, S Ganguly, C Medda, TK Basu	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1992, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 163-165
801.	Hepatoprotective activity of Panchagavya ghrita against carbontetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats	GS Achliya, NR Kotagale, SG Wadodkar, AK Dorle	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (5), Pp. 308-311
802.	Hepatoprotective activity of petroleum ether, diethyl ether, and methanol extract of Scoparia dulcis L. against CCl <sub>4</sub> -induced acute liver injury in mice	TK Praveen, S Dharmaraj, Jitendra Bajaj, SP Dhanabal, S Manimaran, MJ Nanjan, Rema Razdan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (3), Pp. 110-114
803.	Hepatoprotective activity of Pterocarpus santalinus L.F., an endangered medicinal plant	BK Manjunatha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 25-28

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
804.	Hepatoprotective activity of Santolina chamaecyparissus Linn. Against D-galactosamine induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Dhanabal SP, Rahul Jain, Priyanka Dwarampudi L, Muruganantham N, Raghu PS	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 67-70
805.	Hepatoprotective activity of Tephrosia purpurea against arsenic induced toxicity in rats	Ravuri Halley Gora, Sushma Lalita Baxla, Priscilla Kerketta, Subhasree Patnaik, Birendra Kumar Roy	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (2), Pp. 197-200
806.	Hepatoprotective activity of the Phyllanthus species on tert-butyl hydroperoxide (t-BH)-induced cytotoxicity in HepG2 cells	Surendra Kumar Sharma, Sheela Meruga Arogya, Deepak Hiraganahalli Bhaskarmurthy, Amit Agarwal, Chandrasekaran Chinampudur Velusami	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (27), Pp. 229-233
807.	Hepatoprotective activity of two Indian medicinal plants from Western Ghats, Tamil Nadu	N. Balakrishnan, A. Balasubramaniam, B. Sangameswaran, V.H. Bhaskar	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 92-98
808.	Hepatoprotective activity of Wedelia chinensis (Osbeck) Merr. on cadmium induced liver toxicity in albino rats	Venkata Naveen K, Swathi Sree k.	Journal of Scientific Research in Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 41-45
809.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of Dunaliella salina in paracetamol-induced acute toxicity in rats	Fedekar F. Madkour, M.M. Abdel-Daim	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (6), Pp. 642-648
810.	Hepatoprotective and anti-oxidant activity of standardized herbal extracts	Deepak Bhaskarmurthy Hiraganahalli, Chinampudur Velusami Chandrasekaran, Shekhar Dethé, Deepak Mundkinajeddu, Manoj Kumar Pandre, Jaya Balachandran, Amit Agarwal	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2012, Vol. 8 (30), Pp. 116-123
811.	Hepatoprotective and in-vitro anti-oxidant effect of Carthamus tinctorious L, var Annigeri-2-, an oil-yielding crop, against CCl <sub>4</sub> - induced liver injury in rats	Mahadevappa Paramesha, Chapeyil K Ramesh, Venkatarangaiah Krishna, Yelegara S Ravi Kumar, Karur M. M. Parvathi	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (28), Pp. 289-297
812.	Hepatoprotective and toxicological evaluation of Andrographis paniculata on severe liver damage	Trivedi Neha, UM Rawal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (5), Pp. 288-293
813.	Hepatoprotective effect of a polyherbal formulation (AYUSH-Liv.04) against ethanol and CCl <sub>4</sub> induced liver damage in rats	K. Narayanasamy, V. Selvi	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 28-33

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
814.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Hygrophila spinosa</i> and <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> on carbon tetrachloride induced liver damage in experimental rats	K. Usha, G. Mary Kasturi, P. Hemalatha	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2007, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 132-135
815.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> against carbon tetrachloride induced damage in albino rats	D. Devipriya, S. Gowri, Nideesh T. R	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 19-25
816.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> in experimental animals	Ramamurthy M Sree, M Srinivasan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1993, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 34-36
817.	Hepatoprotective effect of the methanolic extract of <i>Curculigo orchioides</i> in $CCl_4$ -treated male rats	MR Venukumar, MS Latha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2002, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 269-275
818.	Hepatoprotective effects and safety evaluation of coumarinolignoids isolated from <i>Cleome viscosa</i> seeds	NP Yadav, D Chanda, SK Chattopadhyay, AK Gupta, A Pal	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 72 (6), Pp. 759-765
819.	Hepatoprotective effects of <i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> (Lour) Spreng against carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity	Roshan Patel	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 28-35
820.	Hepatoprotective potential of methanol extract of <i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> Linn. against $CCl_4$ induced hepatotoxicity in rats	Santanu Sannigrahi, Upal Kanti Mazumder, Dilipkumar Pal, Silpi Lipsa Mishra	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20 [Suppl.]), Pp. 394-399
821.	Hepatotoxicity of Eugenol	Vijaya Soundran, Tara Namagiri, S. Manonayaki, G. Vanithakumari	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 13 (3 & 4), Pp. 213-217
822.	Herb- drug interaction of Noni juice and <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> with phenytoin	Chandra R, Veeresham C	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 2 (18), Pp. 33-42
823.	Herbal larvicides to control mosquito larvae a preliminary study	Sarath Mangalat, Varun Narayanan, Minija Janardhanan	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2004, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 24-26
824.	Histomorphological changes induced by <i>Vitex negundo</i> in albino rats	Vishal Tandon, RK Gupta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (3), Pp. 176-177
825.	Honey induces apoptosis in renal cell carcinoma	Saeed Samarghandian, Jalil Tavakkol Afshari, Saiedeh Davoodi	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (25), Pp. 46-52
826.	Hormonal properties of ethanolic extract of <i>Juniperus communis</i> Linn.	Sandhya Pathak, R. K. Tewari, A. O. Prakash	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 10 (2), Pp. 106-113

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
827.	HPTLC and anti-bacterial analysis of extracts of <i>Cressa cretica</i> Linn.	G. Suganthi, Shubashini K. Sripathy, K. Manian	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 1-14
828.	Hyaluronidase and collagenase inhibitory activities of the herbal formulation Triphala guggulu	Venil N Sumantran, Asavari A Kulkarni, Abhay Harsulkar, Asmita Wele, Soumya J Koppikar, Rucha Chandwaskar, Vishakha Gaire, Madhuri Dalvi, Ulhas V Wagh	Journal of Biosciences, 2007, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 755-761
829.	Hydroalcoholic root bark extract of <i>Salacia oblonga</i> prevented Mitomycin-c induced sperm abnormality in Wistar rats	Navneet Kumar Singh, Arghya Biswas, Syed Imam Rabbani, Kshama Devi, Salma Khanam	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19), Pp. 254-259
830.	Hypocholesterolemic effect of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> fruit (myrobalan) in mice	Rathore H. S., Soni Sangeetha, Bhatnagar, D.	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 11-15
831.	Hypocholesterolemic effect of Turmeric extract on Swiss mice	PB Godkar, P Narayanan, SV Bhide	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1996, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 171-174
832.	Hypoglycaemic action of <i>Momordica charantia</i> in normal and diabetic mice	S. Kavimani, R. Ilango, Malaya Gupta, U. K. Majumdar	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 32-35
833.	Hypoglycaemic activity of <i>Embelia ribes</i> berries (50% EtOH) extract in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Ashok Purohit, Keshav Bihari Vyas, Surendra Kumar Vyas	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 41-44
834.	Hypoglycaemic activity of leaves of <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers.	Y. Mishra, M. S. Y. Khan, R. Zafar, S. S. Agarwal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1990, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 174-176
835.	Hypoglycaemic activity of seed extract of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> Linn. in streptozotocin- induced diabetic rats	Bandaru Venkata Kalyan, Hariprasath Kothandam, Venkatesh Palaniyappan, Akula Raghu Praveen.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (19), Pp. 45-48
836.	Hypoglycaemic and anti-oxidant activities of the stem bark of <i>Morinda lucida</i> Benth in streptozotocin - induced diabetic rats	T. C. Fleischer, J. A. Sarkodie, G. Komlaga, G. Kuffour, R. A. Dickson, M. L. K. Mensah	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 23-29
837.	Hypoglycaemic effect of <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> aqueous leaf and stem extract in normal and streptozotocin-induced hyperglycaemic rats	Aderonke O Olowu, Adejuwon A Adeneye, Olufunmilayo O Adeyemi	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 56-61
838.	Hypoglycaemic effect of methylene chloride/methanol root extract of <i>Ceiba pentandra</i> in normal and diabetic rats	PD Djomeni Dzeufiet, L Tedong, EA Asongalem, T Dimo, SD Sokeng, P Kamtchouing	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (3), Pp. 194-197

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
839.	Hypoglycaemic effect of the aqueous extract of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> leaves	M. A. Chude, O. E. Orisakwe, O. J. Afonne, K. S. Gamaniel, O. H. Vongtau, E. Obi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2001, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 215-216
840.	Hypoglycaemic property of <i>Shilajeet</i> and <i>Yashada bhasma</i>	Bharati, R.H. Singh, J.P.N. Chansouria	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 16 (2), Pp. 118-121
841.	Hypoglycamic activity of extracts of <i>Ficus glomerata</i>	K. Balaji, V. Venkateshwarlu, V.M. Reddy	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 301-303
842.	Hypoglycemic activity of <i>Ficus hispida</i> (bark) in normal and diabetic albino rats	Rajib Ghosh, Kh. Sharatchandra, S Rita, IS Thokchom	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (4), Pp. 222-225
843.	Hypoglycemic activity of the bark of <i>Spondias pinnata</i> Linn. Kurz.	S Mondal, GK Dash	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 42-45
844.	Hypoglycemic and anti-hyperglycemic activities of the aqueous and the ethanolic extracts of <i>Alpinia calcarata</i> rhizomes in rats	L.S.R Arambewela, L.D. A.M Arawwawala, W.D. Ratnasooriya	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20 [Suppl.]), Pp. 412-418
845.	Hypoglycemic and anti-hyperglycemic effects of different extracts and combinations of <i>Withania coagulans</i> Dunal and <i>Acacia arabica</i> Lamk. in normal and alloxan induced diabetic rats	Mohammad Yasir, Rahul Shrivastava, Preet Jain, Debajyoti Das	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 61-66
846.	Hypoglycemic and anti-oxidant effects of a polyherbal formulation in alloxan induced diabetic rats	D.K. Katiyar, Anju Mehrotra, K.K. Pant	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 1-11
847.	Hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic activity of aqueous extract of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> seeds	Kaniz Fatima Urmi, Afroza Haque, Kaiser Hamid, M Obayed Ullah, Moahmmmed Amran Howlader, Mohammed Afjal Hossain	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 38-41
848.	Hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic activity of ethanolic extract of <i>Salvadora oleoides</i> in normal and alloxan-induced diabetic rats	JP Yadav, Sushila Saini, AN Kalia, AS Dangi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (1), Pp. 23-27
849.	Hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic effect of <i>Coccinia indica</i> Wight & Arn. in alloxan induced diabetic rats	S. Manjula B. Ragavan	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 34-37
850.	Hypoglycemic effect of a few medicinal plants	K.S. Santhoshkumari, K.S. Devi	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 221-223

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
851.	Hypoglycemic effect of aqueous extract of <i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> L. in normal and alloxan induced diabetic rats	Vijay S Patel, V Chitra, P Lakshmi Prasanna, V Krishnaraju	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (4), Pp. 183-185
852.	Hypoglycemic effect of <i>Basella rubra</i> in streptozotocin - induced diabetic albino rats	A. Nirmala, S. Saroja, H. R. Vasanthi, G. Lalitha	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 25-30
853.	Hypoglycemic effect of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> (Retz.,) R.Br leaf in normal and alloxan induced diabetic rats	S. Sathya, R. Kokilavani, K. Gurusamy	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 12-14
854.	Hypoglycemic effect of Neem bark and flower on streptozotocin - induced Diabetes in mice	Ashok Purohit, V. P. Dixit	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 11 (1 & 2), Pp. 28-30
855.	Hypoglycemic, hypolipidemic and anti-oxidant properties of combination of Curcumin from <i>Curcuma longa</i> Linn., and partially purified product from <i>Abroma augusta</i> , Linn. in streptozotocin induced Diabetes	Halim Eshrat M. Ali Hussain	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2002, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 33-43
856.	Hypolipidaemic effects of <i>Medicago sativa</i> seed extracts (50% EtOH) in rabbits under experimental conditions	V. P. Dixit, Prabha Jain	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 52-55
857.	Hypolipidemic activity of Gum Ghatti of <i>Anogeissus latifolia</i>	K. M. M Parvathi, CK Ramesh, V Krishna, M Paramesha, IJ Kuppast	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 11-14
858.	Hypolipidemic effect of <i>Alpinia galanga</i> (Rasna) and <i>Kaempferia galanga</i> (Kachoori)	C. R. Achuthan, Jose Padikkala	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 1997, Vol. 12 (1), Pp. 55-58
859.	Hypolipidemic effects of seed extract of Celery ( <i>Apium graveolens</i> ) in rats	Kamal Mansi, Adel M Abushoffa, Ahmad Disi, Talal Aburjai	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20), Pp. 301-305
860.	Hypolipidemic efficacy of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> on lipid profile in sesame oil fed rats	S. Krishnakumari, Priya. K.	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 49-56
861.	Identification and quantification of some potentially anti-microbial anionic components in Miswak extract	IA Darout, AA Christy, Skaug Nils, PK Egeberg	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 11-14
862.	Identification of a proteinaceous component in the leaf of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. with effects on high serum creatinine	S. Sahoo, K. M. Raghavendra, S. Biswas	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (1), Pp. 78-81
863.	Immunomodulation of ovalbumin-specific IgG and other classes of antibody response by honey in mice	Govinda Rao Duddukuri, Y. Vasudeva Rao, D. N. Rao, Rao R Athota	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2011, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 89-94

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
864.	Immunomodulatory activity of Amalaki rasayana: An experimental evaluation	Jignesh Rajani, B.K. Ashok, Galib, B.J. Patgiri, P. K. Prajapati, B. Ravishankar	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 93-98
865.	Immunomodulatory activity of Eclipta prostrata in SRBC immunized mice	Karthikumar S., Jegatheesan K., Thangaraja A., Banupriya K., Dhivya T., Malarvizhi J.M.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 52-55
866.	Immunomodulatory activity of fruits of Randia dumetorum Lamk.	K. L. Satpute, M. M. Jadhav, R. S. Karodi, Y. S. Katare, M. J. Patil, Rukhsana Rub, A. R. Bafna	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 36-40
867.	Immunomodulatory activity of methanolic extracts of fruits and bark of Ficus glomerata Roxb. in mice and on human neutrophils	Sanjeev Heroor, Arun Kumar Beknal, Nitin Mahurkar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (2), Pp. 130-135
868.	Immunomodulatory and anti-oxidant potential of Alpinia galanga Linn. rhizomes	Alok Pal Jain, Rajesh Singh Pawara, Santram Lodhia, Abhay K. Singhaia	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 30-37
869.	Immunomodulatory potential of methanol extract of Aegle marmelos in animals	HV Govinda, S. M. B. Asdaq	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (2), Pp. 235-240
870.	Immunostimulant activity of Ashtamangal ghrita in rats	S. V. Fulzele, P. M. Bhurchandi, V. M. Kanoje, S. B. Joshi, A. K. Dorle	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2002, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 194-197
871.	Immunostimulant, cerebroprotective & nootropic activities of Andrographis paniculata leaves extract in normal & type 2 diabetic rats	P. Radhika, A. Annapurna, S. Nageswara Rao	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 2012, Vol. 135 (5), Pp. 636-641
872.	Immunosuppressive effect of medicinal plants of Kolli hills on mitogen-stimulated proliferation of the human peripheral blood mononuclear cells <i>in vitro</i>	S Arokイヤraj, K Perinbam, P Agastian, K Balaraju	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (4), Pp. 180-183
873.	Immunosuppressive properties of Pluchea lanceolata leaves	DP Bhagwat, MD Kharya, Sarang Bani, Anpurna Kaul, Kiranjeet Kour, Prashant Singh Chauhan, KA Suri, NK Satti	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (1), Pp. 21-26
874.	Immunotherapeutic modification of <i>Escherichia coli</i> peritonitis and bacteremia by <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	UM Thatte, MR Kulkarni, SA Dahanukar	Journal of Postgraduate Medicine, 1992, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 13-15
875.	Impact of bioprocessing on phenolic content and anti-oxidant activity of two edible seeds to improve hypoglycemic functionality	Debasmita Maiti, Mala Majumdar	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 31-36

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
876.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of aqueous extract of leaves of <i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> (Lour.) Spreng	V.R. Ravikumar, M. Dhanamani, T. Sudhamani	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 7-9
877.	In-vitro and in-vivo anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i> Linn. leaves	Jeenu Joseph, A. R. Bindhun, A. Aleykutty	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (3), Pp. 376-379
878.	In-vitro and in-vivo anti-oxidant activities of the aqueous extract of <i>Celosia argentea</i> leaves	SO Malomo, A Ore, MT Yakubu	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (3), Pp. 278-285
879.	In-vitro and in-vivo anti-plasmodial activities of extracts of <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> Staph and <i>Vernonia amygdalina</i> Delile leaves	Paula Melariri, William Campbell, Paschal Etusim, Peter Smith	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 164-172
880.	In-vitro and in-vivo evaluation of CYP1A interaction potential of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> bark	Alice Varghese, Nancy Pandita, R. S. Gaud	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (2), Pp. 138-147
881.	In-vitro and in-vivo hepatoprotective effects of the total alkaloid fraction of <i>Hygrophila auriculata</i> leaves	Vasantha P Raj, Raghu H Chandrasekhar, P Vijayan, SA Dhanaraj, Mallikarjunan C Rao, Venkata J Rao, K Nitesh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (2), Pp. 99-104
882.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of different solvent extracts of <i>Aglaia lawii</i> leaves	Sangita M. Lavate, Sucheta A. Gaikwad, Shivajirao S. Kadam, Nirmala R. Deshpande	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 56-58
883.	In-vitro anthelmintic activity of stem extracts of <i>Piper betle</i> Linn. against <i>Pheritima posthuma</i>	Pallavi S. Adate, S. Parmesawaran, Yamani Chauhan.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (29), Pp. 61-65
884.	In-vitro anthelmintic studies of <i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i> Sant. & Fernandez tubers	SL Deore, SS Khadabadi	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 53-56
885.	In-vitro anti-giardial and anti-rotaviral activity of <i>Psidium guajava</i> L. leaves	Tannaz J Birdi, Poonam G Daswani, S Brijesh, Pundarikakshudu Tetali	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (5), Pp. 616-617
886.	In-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb. stem bark on albino rats	Mohammed Rageeb Mohammed Usman, Pathan Ekbal kha H, Jain Bharath V, Pawar Sandeep R	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 21-25
887.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activities of Asteraceae plants	S. Vijaylakshmi, M. J. Nanjan., B. Suresh.	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 3-6
888.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Entada pursaetha</i> , <i>Toddalia aculeata</i> , and <i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i>	Pakutharivu T., Suriyavadhana M.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 102-106

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
889.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of extracts from fruits of <i>Muntingia calabura</i> Linn. from India	K. Preethi, N. Vijayalakshmi, R. Shamna, J. M. Sasikumar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (14), Pp. 11-18
890.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of methanolic extract of aerial parts of <i>Salvia splendens</i> (Scarlet sage)	Mahesh Kumar P., Sasmal D., mazumder Papiya mitra	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 7-12
891.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of methanolic extract of <i>Rhodiola imbricata</i> Edgew.	Kumar Raj, Phani Kumar G., Chaurasia O. P.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 157-161
892.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of <i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> (Gaertn.) leaves	Lobo Vijaya, Phatak Anita, Varghese Jossy, Chandra Naresh.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 184-189
893.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of pet ether extract of Black pepper	Ramnik Singh, Narinder Singh, BS Saini, Harwinder Singh Rao	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (4), Pp. 147-151
894.	In-vitro anti-oxidant activity of selected anti-asthmatic herbal constituents	Nilani. P, Kasthuribai. N, Duraisamy. B, Dhamodaran. P, Ravichandran. S, Ilango. K, Suresh. B	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 3-6
895.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-bacterial activities of methanol extract of <i>Kyllinga nemoralis</i>	T. Sindhu, S. Rajamanikandan, P. Srinivasan	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (2), Pp. 170-174
896.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-hyperlipidemic activities of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn.	GP Rajani, Purnima Ashok	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (5), Pp. 227-232
897.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory potential of <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> in rats	Shibajee Mandal, Gurugadahalli P Rajani, Rajesh Kumar Sharma, Nakul Gupta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (2), Pp. 277-278
898.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and anti-lipidperoxidative potential of <i>Pleurotus florida</i>	S. Selvi, P. Chinnaswamy	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (4), Pp. 11-17
899.	In-vitro anti-oxidant properties of <i>Garcinia indica</i> Linn. alcoholic fruits extracts	Rajesh Kumar Rawri, K. Bharathi, K. N. Jayaveera, SMB Asdaq	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 9-12
900.	In-vitro anti-oxidant properties of <i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> leaf extracts	S Badami, Om Prakash, SH Dongre, B Suresh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (4), Pp. 251-252
901.	In-vitro anti-oxidant studies of <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> leaves	Pareek Anil, Suthar Manish, Rathore Garvendra S., Bansal Vijay, Kumawat Tarachand	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 357-360

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
902.	In-vitro anti-oxidant studies of the ethanolic extract of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> L.	P. Choudhary	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 26-30
903.	In-vitro anti-tumour studies on <i>Cnicus wallichii</i> DC	S. Vijayalakshmi, M. J. Nanjan, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 17-19
904.	In-vitro assessments of anti-bacterial potential of <i>Commiphora wightii</i> (Arn.) Bhandari. gum extract	Kalpesh B. Ishnava, Yogesh N. Mahida, J. S. S. Mohan	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 91-96
905.	In-vitro cytotoxic and human recombinant caspase inhibitory effect of <i>Annona reticulata</i> leaves	Susanta Kumar Mondal, Nirup Bikash Mondal, Upal Kanti Mazumder	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (5), Pp. 253-254
906.	In-vitro cytotoxic properties of o-methylsolanocapsine isolated from <i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> leaves	Santoshkumar H Dongre, Shrishailappa Badami, Godavarthi Ashok, S Ravi, Rudresh Kottani	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (4), Pp. 208-209
907.	In-vitro effectiveness of <i>Acacia concinna</i> extract against dermatomycotic pathogens	Mansuang Wuthi-udomlert, Omboon Vallisuta	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (19), Pp. 69-74
908.	In-vitro evaluation of anthelmintic activity of anterdhum padhati mashi and bahirdhum padhati mashi of green <i>Cocos nucifera</i> Linn. ( <i>Palmae</i> ) husk	Baheti AM, Khandelwal K.R., Baheti Shikha A.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 279-282
909.	In-vitro evaluation of anti-fungal activity of the seed extract of <i>Embelia ribes</i>	A Sabitha Rani, K Saritha, V Nagamani, G Sulakshana	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (2), Pp. 247-249
910.	In-vitro evaluation of Bilvadi agada (herbo-mineral compound) for anti-microbial and anti-fungal activity	V. Binorkar Sandeep, R. Parlikar Gajanan, N. Ukey Rashtrapal, Nirgude Rajendra	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 59-64
911.	In-vitro evaluation of <i>Datura innoxia</i> (thorn-apple) for potential anti-bacterial activity	P. Kaushik, Pankaj Goyal	Indian Journal of Microbiology, 2008, Vol. 48 (3), Pp. 353-357
912.	In-vitro evaluation of some Ayurvedic antacids	P. R. P. Verma, Aparna Shrivastava, Ashwani Pathria	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 16 (2), Pp. 152-155
913.	In-vitro evaluation on the anti-oxidant capacity of triethylchebulate, an aglycone from <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz fruit	Xiuping Chen, Fangyun Sun, Lifeng Ma, Jinhua Wang, Hailin Qin, Guanhua Du	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (3), Pp. 320-323
914.	In-vitro hypoglycemic effects of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> , <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> , <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> and <i>Aegle marmelos</i>	Faiyaz Ahmed, NS Siddaraju, Asna Urooj	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 52-55

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
915.	In-vitro influence of certain essential oils on germ tube formation, cell surface hydrophobicity, and production of proteinase and hemolysin in <i>Candida albicans</i>	Mohd Sajjad Ahmad Khan, Iqbal Ahmad	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 110-117
916.	In-vitro screening of <i>Withania somnifera</i> plant for the cytotoxicity study on different cancerous cell lines	Nikita Patel, Maulik Suthar	Journal of Scientific Research in Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 25-29
917.	In-vitro studies on anti-mutagenicity of water, alcoholic and oil extracts of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	AB Kothari, M Lahiri, SD Ghaisas, SV Bhide	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1997, Vol. 29 (5), Pp. 301-305
918.	In-vitro studies on the effect of glycyrrhizin from Indian <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> Linn. on some RNA and DNA viruses	Badam Lalita	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1994, Vol. 26 (3), Pp. 194-199
919.	In-vitro studies on thyrogenic effect of <i>Commiphora mukul</i> (Guggulu)	A. K. Singh, G. C. Prasad, S. N. Tripathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1982, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 23-28
920.	In-vitro study on $\alpha$ -amylase inhibitory activity of an Indian medicinal plant, <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i>	Iniyan G Tamil, B Dineshkumar, M Nandhakumar, M Senthilkumar, A Mitra	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (5), Pp. 280-282
921.	In-vivo and in-vitro anti-oxidant and hepatoprotective effects of classical Ayurvedic formulation <i>Punarnavashtak kwath</i> against ethanol induced hepatotoxicity	V. N. Shah, M. B Shah, P. A. Bhatt	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (16), Pp. 38-47
922.	In-vivo anti-oxidant activity of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> roots in rats	Meera Sumanth, AC Rana	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 54-55
923.	In-vivo efficacy of an anti-fungal fraction from <i>Pallavicinia lyellii</i> , a liver wort	S Subhisha, A Subramoniam	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (3), Pp. 211-212
924.	In-vivo evaluation of anti-oxidant activity of alcoholic extract of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> Linn. and its influence on ethanol-induced immunosuppression	Joharapurkar, S. P. Zambad, M. M. Wanjari, S. N. Umathe	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (4), Pp. 232-236
925.	In-vivo evaluation of lipid and anti-oxidants qualities of <i>Carica papaya</i> seed oil	Afolabi I.S., Akuiyibo S.M., Rotimi S.O., Adeyemi A.O	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 125-135
926.	In-vivo investigation of the neuroprotective property of <i>Convolvulus pluricaulis</i> in scopolamine-induced cognitive impairments in Wistar rats	Syed Waseem Bihaqi, Avninder Pal Singh, Manisha Tiwari	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (5), Pp. 520-525
927.	Increasing action of vascular permeability by <i>Azadirachta indica</i> seed oil (neem oil).	S. K. Tandan, S. Gupta, S. Chandra, Jawahar Lal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1988, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 203-205

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
928.	Indian herb Sanjeevani ( <i>Selaginella bryopteris</i> ) can promote growth and protect against heat shock and apoptotic activities of ultra violet and oxidative stress	Nand K Sah, Shyam Nandan P Singh, Sudhir Sahdev, Sharmishta Banerji, Vidyanath Jha, Zakir Khan, Seyed E Hasnain	Journal of Biosciences, 2005, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 499-505
929.	Influence of aqueous extract of <i>Centella asiatica</i> (Brahmi) on experimental wounds in albino rats	G Vishnu Rao, HG Shivakumar, G Parthasarathi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1996, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 249-253
930.	Influence of intragastric perfusion of aqueous spice extracts on acid secretion in anesthetized albino rats	Vasudevan K, Vembar S, Veeraraghavan K, Haranath PS	Indian Journal of Gastroenterology, 2000, Vol. 19 (2), Pp. 53-56
931.	Influence of <i>Momordica charantia</i> on oxidative stress-induced perturbations in brain monoamines and plasma corticosterone in albino rats	Ch. Naga Kavitha, S Manohar Babu, ME Bhanoji Rao	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (4), Pp. 424-428
932.	Influence of <i>Spirulina</i> on the phenytoin induced haematological changes	Santh Rani Thaakur, Pushpkumari B	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (3&4), Pp. 9-15
933.	Inhibition of antigen and compound 48/80 induced contractions of guinea pig trachea by the ethanolic extract of the leaves of <i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn.	AM Nair, MN Saraf	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1995, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 230-233
934.	Inhibition of calcium oxalate crystallization in-vitro by <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> root	Shoaib Quazi, Pooja Rathore, Ashish Sharma, Pankaj Sharma, Naveen Panchariya, Simant Sharma	Indian Journal of Drugs, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 24-25
935.	Inhibition of $\text{CCl}_4$ induced liver fibrosis by <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> Linn.	Santh Rani Thaakur, GR Saraswathy, E Maheswari, N Sunil Kumar, T Hazarathiah, K Sowmya, P Dwarakanadha Reddy, B Ramesh Kumar	Natural Product Radiance, 2007, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 11-17
936.	Inhibition of in-vitro cytotoxic effect evoked by <i>Alpinia galanga</i> and <i>Alpinia officinarum</i> on PC-3 cell line	S. Suja, P. Chinnaswamy	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 33-40
937.	Inhibitory activities of <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> bark against carbohydrate hydrolyzing enzymes- an in-vitro study	Faiyaz Ahmed, Shailesh Chavan, Satish A, Punith Kumar R	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 33-37
938.	Inhibitory concentrations of <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> dry powder for urinary pathogens	K Bhuvaneswari, Poongothai S Gnana, A Kuruvilla, Raju B Appala	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2002, Vol. 34 (4), Pp. 260-263
939.	Inhibitory effect of extracts of latex of <i>Calotropis procera</i> against <i>Candida albicans</i> : A preliminary study	R Sehgal, S Arya, VL Kumar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (5), Pp. 334-335

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
940.	Inhibitory potential of the ethanol extract of <i>Annona reticulata</i> Linn. against melanoma tumor	HM Suresh, B Shivakumar, SI Shivakumar	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 168-172
941.	Insulin sensitizing effect of 3 Indian medicinal plants: An in-vitro study	Samidha A Kalekar, Renuka P Munshi, Supriya S Bhalerao, Urmila M Thatte	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (1), Pp. 30-33
942.	Interactions of <i>Orthosiphon stamineus</i> and <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> with hepatic aminopyrine metabolism by CYP3A in rats	JH Chin, M Mahfoudh, HH Abas	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (17), Pp. 55-60
943.	Investigation into the mechanism of action of <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> for its anti-epileptic activity	Sandip Patel, Sandeep Patel, Veena Patel	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 18-22
944.	Investigation of phytochemical and anti-oxidant properties of methanol extract and fractions of <i>Ballota limbata</i> (Lamiaceae)	I. Waheed, M. Ahmad, N.H. Syed, Romeeza Ashraf	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (3), Pp. 251-256
945.	Investigation on <i>Fagonia cretica</i> -its effect on hormonal profile and immunomodulation in rats	V. Abirami, R. L. Khosa, S.K. Dhar, M. Sahai	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 259-263
946.	Investigations into the anti-diabetic activity of <i>Azadirachta indica</i>	Bajaj Sonia, BP Srinivasan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1999, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 138-141
947.	Investigations of anti-viral properties on extract of <i>Pleurotus sajor caju</i>	S. M. Verma, R. Prasad, N. Kudada	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 34-37
948.	Investigations of <i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> in dopaminergic and serotonergic systems: Putative anti-migraine mechanisms	DK Arulmozhi, A Veeranjaneyulu, SL Bodhankar, SK Arora	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 120-125
949.	In-vitro anti-bacterial activity of Takrarishta - an Ayurvedic formulation	Sandeep Bhardwaj, Girish S Achliya, Vijaya S Meghre, Sudhir G Wadodkar, Avinash K Dorle	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2006, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 380-383
950.	In-vitro anti-bacterial effect of selected medicinal plant extracts	Shivanna Yogisha, Koteshwara Anandaraao Raveesha.	Journal of Natural Products, 2009, Vol. 2, Pp. 64-69
951.	In-vitro anti-cancer activity of standard extracts used in Ayurveda	SN Gaidhani, GS Lavekar, AS Juvekar, S Sen, Arjun Singh, Suman Kumari	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20 [Suppl.]), Pp. 425-429
952.	In-vitro anti-oxidant and free radical scavenging activity of <i>Butea frondosa</i> roxb. flower	Giridhari lal, Manasi Mantri	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 65-68

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
953.	In-vitro studies on the anti-oxidant assay profiling of <i>Withania somnifera</i> L. (Ashwagandha) Dunal root: Part 1	Ajay Pal, Mahadeva Naika, Farhath Khanum, Amarinder Singh Bawa	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 47-55
954.	In-vitro testing of anti-HIV activity of some medicinal plants	A Rege, Anuya, A Deshmukh, Ranjana Y Ambaye, Ramkrishna	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2010, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 193-199
955.	Involvement of opioid and monoaminergic pain pathways in <i>Aegle marmelos</i> induced analgesia in mice	Saroj Kothari, Anjali Kushwah, Dilip Kothari	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (4), Pp. 371-375
956.	Isolation and identification of anti-bacterial compound from diethyl ether extract of <i>Plantago major</i> L.	Ahmad Najib, Gemini Alam, Musdalifah Halidin	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (31), Pp. 59-62
957.	Isolation of phytoconstituents and evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of the leaves of <i>Abelmoschus manihot</i>	P. S. Jain, A. A. Todarwal, S. B. Bari, S. J. Surana.	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 2-7
958.	Isolation, characterization and microvascular activity of anthocyanins from <i>Ficus racemosa</i> fruits	RV Sarpate, SV Tupkari, TK Deore, BG Chandak, SC Nalle	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19), Pp. 78-82
959.	Laxative potential of the ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm. F. in Wistar rats with loperamide-induced constipation	A. O. T Ashafa, TO Sunmonu, AA Abass, AA Ogbe	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 158-162
960.	Leishmanicidal activity of saponins isolated from the leaves of <i>Eclipta prostrata</i> and <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i>	Venkatesan Gopiesh Khanna, Krishnan Kannabiran, Giulia Getti	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (1), Pp. 32-35
961.	Liver function enzymes at the LD <sub>50</sub> level of the water and methanol extracts of <i>Streblus asper</i> on mice	Annie Mathai, K. S. Devi	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 41-46
962.	Mast cell stabilization and membrane protection activity of <i>Barleria prionitis</i> L.	A. K. Maji, S. Bhadra, S. Mahapatra, P. Banerji, D. Banerjee	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (24), Pp. 67-71
963.	Mast cell stabilization property of <i>Coleus aromaticus</i> leaf extract in rat peritoneal mast cells	A Kumar, K Elango, S Markanday, CV Undhad, AV Kotadiya, BM Savaliya, DN Vyas, D Datta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (2), Pp. 119-120
964.	Mast cell stabilizing activity of <i>Myrica nagi</i> bark	Tejas Patel, Chimkode Rajshekhar, Rakesh Parmar	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 114-117
965.	Mechanism of Chilli induced gastric vascular damage and protective effects of drugs	U Thatte, Pai Neela, SR Naik, SM Karandikar, SA Dahanukar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1988, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 75-79

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
966.	Mechanisms responsible for the vascular effect of aqueous Trigonella foenum-graecum leaf extract in diabetic rats	Mohammad Reza Vaez Mahdavi, Mehrdad Roghani, Tourandokht Baluchnejadmojarad	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (2), Pp. 59-63
967.	Membrane stability of sickle erythrocytes incubated in extracts of three medicinal plants: Anacardium occidentale, Psidium guajava, and Terminalia catappa	Paul Chidoka Chikezie, Augustine Amadikwa Uwakwe	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (26), Pp. 121-125
968.	Mentha piperita in nephrotoxicity - a possible intervention to ameliorate renal derangements associated with gentamicin	Naveed Ullah, Mir Azam Khan, Taous Khan, Afzal Haq Asif, Waqar Ahmad	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (2), Pp. 166-170
969.	Microbial growth inhibition by Aparajitha dhooma choornam	Cinela Celine, Sindhu A, Muraleedharn M.P.	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (3&4), Pp. 4-8
970.	Modulation of oxidative stress parameters by treatment with Piper betle leaf in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats	P Santhakumari, A Prakasam, KV Pugalendi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (6), Pp. 373-378
971.	Modulatory effect of ganoderma lucidum on expression of xenobiotic enzymes, oxidant-anti-oxidant and hormonal status in 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary carcinoma in rats	Krishnamoorthy Deepalakshmi, Sankaran Mirunalini	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2013, Vol. 9 (34), Pp. 167-175
972.	Modulatory effect of Gynandropsis gynandra L. on glucose metabolizing enzymes in aflatoxin B-1 induced hepatocellular carcinoma in rats	D Sivanesan, V Hazeena Begum	Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics, 2007, Vol. 44 (6), Pp. 477-480
973.	Modulatory effect of Plectranthus amboinicus Lour. on ethylene glycol-induced nephrolithiasis in rats	M Alvin Jose, Ibrahim, S Janardhanan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 43-44
974.	Modulatory effect of polyphenolic extracts of Ichnocarpus frutescens on oxidative stress in rats with experimentally induced Diabetes	C. T. Kumarappan, E. Thilagam, M. Vijayakumar, Subhash C. Mandal	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 2012, Vol. 136 (5), Pp. 815-821
975.	Modulatory effect of Syzygium cumini seeds and its isolated compound on biochemical parameters in diabetic rats	Mamta Farswan, Papiya Mitra Mazumder, V Parcha, Aman Upaganlawar	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (18), Pp. 127-133
976.	Modulatory effects of Crataeva nurvala bark against testosterone and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced oxidative damage in prostate of male albino rats	Dugganaboyana Guru Kumar, Purandekkattil Deepa, Muthaiyan A Rathi, Periasamy Meenakshi, Velliur K Gopalakrishnan	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2012, Vol. 8 (32), Pp. 285-291

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
977.	Modulatory effects of <i>Ixora coccinea</i> flower on cyclophosphamide toxicity in tumour bearing mice	P G Latha, S. R. Suja, K R Panikkar, S Rajasekharan	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 23-29
978.	Molecular docking and Ex vivo pharmacological evaluation of constituents of the leaves of <i>Cleistanthus collinus</i> (Roxb.) (Euphorbiaceae)	Subramani Parasuraman, Ramasamy Raveendran, Balakrishnan Vijayakumar, Devadasan Velmurugan, Subramani Balamurugan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (2), Pp. 197-203
979.	<i>Momordica charantia</i> protects against cardiac damage in streptozotocin-induced diabetic Wistar rats	O. A Komolafe, D. A. Ofusori, O. S Adewole, A. O Ayoka, A. A Abiodun	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 32-36
980.	Natriuretic and saluretic effects of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> R. Br. root extracts in rats	Navneet B Gadge, Sunil S Jalalpure	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 714-717
981.	Nephroprotective effect of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> (Linn.) whole stem extract against cisplatin-induced nephropathy in rats	Saumya R Pani, Satyaranjan Mishra, Sabuj Sahoo, Prasana K Panda	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (2), Pp. 200-202
982.	Neuroprotective activity of gossypin from <i>Hibiscus vitifolius</i> against global cerebral ischemia model in rats	V. M. Chandrashekhar, S. Ganapaty, A. Ramkishan, M. Laxmi Narsu	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (46), Pp. 575-580
983.	Neuroprotective activity of <i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i> DC against 6-OHDA induced parkinson's disease model	MH Shalavadi, VM Chandrashekhar, SP Avinash, C Sowmya, A Ramkishan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (6), Pp. 737-743
984.	Neuroprotective activity of <i>Wedelia calendulacea</i> on cerebral ischemia/reperfusion induced oxidative stress in rats	Tigari Prakash, Dupadahalli Kotresha, Rama Rao Nedendla	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 676-682
985.	Neuroprotective effect of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> ethanol extract on 6 hydroxy dopamine induced Parkinsonism	Jayasankar Kosaraju, Santhivardhan Chinni, Partha Deb Roy, Elango Kannan, A. Shanish Antony, M. N. Satish Kumar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2014, Vol. 46 (2), Pp. 176-180
986.	Neuroprotective evaluation of leaf extract of <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> in 3-nitropropionic acid induced neurotoxicity in rats	Thonda. V.S.S. Swaroop, Sudhhasatwa Banerjee, M. Handral	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 41-47
987.	Neuropsychopharmacological effects of the Ayurvedic nootropic <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> Linn. (Brahmi)	HK Singh, BN Dhawan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1997, Vol. 29 (5), Pp. 359-365
988.	Neutralizing effect of plant <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> against the Russell's viper venom and its comparison with polyvalent anti-snake venom	S John Premendran, Kartik J Salwe, Swanand S Pathak, Ranjana Brahmame, K Manimekalai	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 214-218

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
989.	Nigella sativa extract affects conditioned place preference induced by morphine in rats	Milad Anvari, Atefeh Seddigh, Mohammad Naser Shafei, Hassan Rakhshandeh, Amir Hossein Talebi, Mohammad Reza Tahani, S. Mohsen Saeedjalali, Mahmoud Hosseini	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 82-88
990.	Novel boswellic acids nanoparticles induces cell death in prostate cancer cells	Saji Uthaman, Snima K.S., Annapoorna M., Ravindranath K.C., Shanti V. Nair, Vinoth-Kumar Lakshmanan	Journal of Natural Products, 2012, Vol. 5, Pp. 100-108
991.	Ocimum gratissimum L.: A medicinal plant with promising anti-urolithiatic activity	Kumkum Agarwal, Ranjana Varma	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research, 2014, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 78-81
992.	Ocular anti-inflammatory effect of aqueous and ethanolic leaf extracts of <i>Pistia stratiotes</i> Linn. (Araceae) in endotoxin-induced uveitis	Samuel Kyei, George A Koffuor, Johnson N Boampong, Osei Owusu-Afriyie	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 93-100
993.	On the anti-feedant and anti-helmintic potential of <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	A. S. Mathew, M. G. Chauhan, B. K. Shah	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 134-144
994.	On the anti-pyretic, anti-inflammatory, analgesic and molluscicidal properties of <i>Polyscias fruticosa</i> (L.) Harms	Bensita Mary Bernard, Nilani Pakianathan, Madhu C. Divakar	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 313-319
995.	Oral diuretic activity of hot water infusion of Sri Lankan Black tea ( <i>Camellia sinensis</i> L.) in rats	K. R. W. Abeywickrama, WD Ratnasooriya, A. M. T. Amarakoon	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (24), Pp. 271-277
996.	Oviposition deterrent activity from the ethanolic extract of <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> , <i>Coleus forskohlii</i> , and <i>Datura stramonium</i> leaves against <i>Aedes aegypti</i> and <i>Culex quinquefasciatus</i>	S Swathi, G Murugananthan, SK Ghosh	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (24), Pp. 320-322
997.	Pancreatic beta cell regeneration - a novel anti-diabetic mechanism of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	BK Chakravarthy, Gupta Saroj, SS Gambhir, KD Gode	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1980, Vol. 12 (2), Pp. 123-127
998.	Paralytic effect of alcoholic extract of <i>Allium sativum</i> and <i>Piper longum</i> on liver amphistome, <i>gigantocotyle explanatum</i>	TU Singh, D Kumar, SK Tandan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (2), Pp. 64-68
999.	Periodicity of estrous cycle in albino rats; response to some crude drug combinations	C. K. Kokate, M. Krishna Reddy, N. Chari	Ancient Science of Life, 1987, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 163-166

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1000.	Pharmaceutical investigations on <i>Salacia macrosperma</i> -1	V. Venkateswarlu, C. K. Kokate, G. Peddanna, C. Veeresham, D. Rambhau	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 215-219
1001.	Pharmacodynamic studies on <i>Kalanchoe integra</i> - An indigenous plant	RK Varma, BD Garg, A Ahmad	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1986, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 78-83
1002.	Pharmacognostic standardisation and anti-proliferative activity of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Correa leaves in various human cancer cell lines	Rajbir Bhatti, J. Singh, A. K. Saxena, Nitasha Suri, M. P. S. Ishar	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (6), Pp. 628-634
1003.	Pharmacognostic, phytochemical and anti-microbial studies of <i>Solanum indicum</i> leaves	Srividya. A.R., A. Arunkumar, Bony cherian, V. Maheshwari, S. Piramanayagam, V. Senthorpandi.	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 3-5
1004.	Pharmacognostical evaluation, phytochemical analysis and anti-oxidant activity of the roots of <i>Achillea tenuifolia</i> Lam.	Azadeh Manayi, Tahmineh Mirnezami, Soodabeh Saeidnia, Yousef Ajani	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (30), Pp. 14-19
1005.	Pharmacognostical studies and anti-bacterial activity of the leaves of <i>Murraya koenigii</i>	Jaju Shivkanya, Pahwa Shilpa, Kumari Sangita, Fuloria Neeraj	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 210-214
1006.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Vata shrung</i> , ( <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> Linn. leaf primordium)	Shantha T.R., Shetty J.K.P., Ammal Indira, Bikshapathi T	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2006, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 388-393
1007.	Pharmacognostical, phytochemical and anthelmintic evaluation of <i>Leucas indica</i> (L.)	Ramani Ramalingam, Karra Hima Bindu, Boddupalli Bindu Madhavi, Anisetti Ravinder Nath Banji David	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 317-323
1008.	Pharmacognostical, phytochemical and anti-microbial studies on stem bark of <i>Tecomella undulata</i> Seem	P. R. Thanawala, C. I. Jolly	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (3 & 4), Pp. 414-419
1009.	Pharmacognostical, phytochemical screening and acute toxicity study of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> stem bark	Sikarwar Mukesh S., Patil M.B., Kokate C.K., Sharma Shalini, Bhat Vishnu	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 116-120
1010.	Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic interaction of Curcumin with Glimepiride in normal and diabetic rats	Thatipamula Sandya Rani, Samala Sujatha, Ciddi Veeresham	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 14-21
1011.	Pharmacological investigations on <i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	Kala Mogre, Meena Dave, S. R. Amladl, U. K. Sheth	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1981, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 279-284
1012.	Pharmacological and biochemical effects of few indigenous drugs	K. S. Santoshkumari, K. S. Devi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1991, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 160-163

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1013.	Pharmacological evaluation of compound Ayurvedic preparations: Part C: Vettumaran gutika (VTG)	B. Ravishankar, C. K. Sasikala	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 11-18
1014.	Pharmacological evaluation of cytoprotective potential of <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> (PE) and <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> (AR) in preventing gastric erosions, ulcerations and inflammation induced in rats	Shirish Joshi, Urmila Thatte.	National Journal of Physiology, Pharmacy and Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 172-178
1015.	Pharmacological evaluation of extracts of <i>Hedychium spicatum</i> (Ham-ex-Smith) rhizome	Shivani Ghildiyal, Manish K Gautam, Vinod K Joshi, Raj K Goel	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 117-122
1016.	Pharmacological evaluation of the extracts of <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> flowers on anxiolytic activity in mice	SD Ambavade, NA Mhetre, VD Tate, SL Bodhankar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (4), Pp. 254-259
1017.	Pharmacological investigation of <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> (Linn.) in different animal models of Diarrhoea	N Venkat Rao, K Chandra Prakash, SM Shanta Kumar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (5), Pp. 346-349
1018.	Pharmacological investigation of the chloroform extracts of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br	Sayema Khanum	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 14-19
1019.	Pharmacological investigations of <i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	Kala Mogre, Meena Dave, S. R. Amladl, U. K. Sheth	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1981, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 279-284
1020.	Pharmacological investigations of <i>Punica granatum</i> in glycerol-induced acute renal failure in rats	Amrit Pal Singh, Amteshwar Jaggi Singh, Nirmal Singh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (5), Pp. 551-556
1021.	Pharmacological investigations of <i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> in various in-vitro and in-vivo models of inflammation	DK Arulmozhi, A Veeranjaneyulu, SL Bodhankar, SK Arora	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 96-102
1022.	Pharmacological investigations of volatile oil of <i>Cyperus eleusinoides</i> Kunth effect on central nervous system	C.K. Kokate, K.C. Varma	Ancient Science of Life, 1982, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 206-209
1023.	Pharmacological investigations on <i>Aglaia roxburghiana</i> (W. & A.) Miq. var. <i>beddomei</i> leaves	S. Janaki, S. Vijayasekaran, R. Bima Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 52-57
1024.	Pharmacological investigations on a-spinasterol isolated from <i>Simplocos spicata</i>	MH Frotan, SB Acharya, R Frotan, NKR Pathak, M Biswas	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1983, Vol. 15 (3), Pp. 197-201
1025.	Pharmacological properties of a protease from <i>Ficus hispida</i> Linn.	D. Chetia, L. K. Nath, S.K. Dutta	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 99-110
1026.	Pharmacological screening of Ayurvedic antihyperlipidemic formulation: An Ayurvedic approach	Dadhania Sagar, Jani Dilip K., Nirzarini N Shah	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 9-14

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1027.	Pharmacological screening of the essential oil of <i>Pavonia odorata</i> Willd.	Seema Nakhare, S. C. Garg, A. W. Bhagwat	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 23-27
1028.	Pharmacological screening of the essential oil of <i>Pseudosorghum</i> grass	SC Mehta, SD Tonpay, Harshvardhan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1983, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 343-348
1029.	Pharmacological studies of <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> Hook	M. Sethuraman, S. Dhanasekaran, S. Ravishankar, K. Sumithra Devi, B. Suresh, S. Rajan	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 137-142
1030.	Pharmacological study of various extracts of <i>Streblus asper</i>	Annie Mathai, K.S. Devi	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 16 (3), Pp. 244-249
1031.	Pharmacology and biochemical evaluation of <i>Tridax procumbens</i> on inflammation	PV Diwan, Karwande Iravati, I Margaret, PB Sattur	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1989, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 1-7
1032.	Pharmacology and phytochemistry of <i>Coccinia indica</i>	U. A. Deokate, S. S. Khadabadi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 3 (11), Pp. 155-159
1033.	Physico-phytochemical investigation and anti-inflammatory screening of <i>Capsicum annuum L.</i> and <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (Linn.) R.Br.	K. Vijayalakshmi, R. Shyamala, V. Thirumurugan, M. Sethuraman, S. Rajan, Shrishailappa Badami, Pulok. K. Mukherjee	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 35-40
1034.	Phytochemical analysis & anti-bacterial activity of <i>Nerium oleander</i>	L. Bhuvaneshwari, E. Arthy, C. Anitha, K. Dhanabalan, M. Meena	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (4), Pp. 24-28
1035.	Phytochemical analysis and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	Molly Antony, Darsan B Menon, Joel James, Lipin Dev MS, Arun K, Thankamani V.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (26), Pp. 13-18
1036.	Phytochemical analysis of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> and its activity on sesame oil induced lipid peroxidation	Priya. K, S. Krishnakumari	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 6-10
1037.	Phytochemical and anti-cholinesterase of leaves of different herbs on frogs experimental models	K. Hemamalini, Anurag Bhargav, Uma Vasireddy, Ch. Lavanya, B. Murali Krishna, B. Sathya Shirisha	Journal of Scientific Research in Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 5-7
1038.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial activity of leaf extract of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd	Battu GR, Kumar BM	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 456-463
1039.	Phytochemical and anti-microbial studies of extracts of <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	R. Udayakumar, K. Velmurugan, D. Srinivasan Raghu Ram Krishna	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 90-94

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1040.	Phytochemical and anti-ulcer investigations of the whole plant extract of <i>Neregamia alata</i> Wight & Arn. in albino rat model	M Purushothaman, R Dhanapal, M Balakrishnan, S Srinivasan, C Anbarasu, R Sriram	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 19-22
1041.	Phytochemical and pharmacological evaluation of <i>Ampelocissus latifolia</i>	C. T. Tamilarasi, U. Subasini, S. Kavimani, B. Jaykar	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 14-18
1042.	Phytochemical and pharmacological studies of <i>Ficus auriculata</i> Lour.	Ahlam El-Fishawy, Rawia Zayed, Sherif Afifi	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 184-195
1043.	Phytochemical characterisation and anti-microbial activity of <i>Vitex negundo</i> leaves	S. M. Verma, P. Ramchandran, R. K. Verma	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 96-98
1044.	Phytochemical evaluation and anti-oxidant study of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> seeds	Shikhar Verma, Abhishek Gupta, Pradeep Kushwaha, Vertika Khare, Sharad Srivastava, A K S Rawat	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (29), Pp. 50-54
1045.	Phytochemical investigation and anti-microbial activity of <i>Psidium guajava</i> L. leaves	AM Metwally, AA Omar, FM Harraz, SM El Sohafy	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (23), Pp. 212-218
1046.	Phytochemical investigation and anti-microbial studies on the leaf extracts of <i>Psoralea corylifolia</i> Linn.	Somasundaram T, Chandrasekar S. B, Bhanumathy M, Vijay Amitharaj R	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 34-37
1047.	Phytochemical investigation and hair growth studies on the rhizomes of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> DC	Venkateswara Rao Gottumukkala, Tiruganasambandham Annamalai, Triptikumar Mukhopadhyay	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (26), Pp. 146-150
1048.	Phytochemical observation and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Cyperus esculentus</i> L.	N. Prakash, B. Ragavan	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 16-20
1049.	Phytochemical profile and anti-bacterial activity of stem bark of <i>Anogeissus latifolia</i>	Udaysing Hari Patil, D. K. Gaikwad	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (17), Pp. 70-73
1050.	Phytochemical properties and anthelmintic activity of <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> Linn.	Maisale A B, Patil M B, Jalalpure S S, Patil A M, Attimarad S L	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 51-52
1051.	Phytochemical screening and analysis of anti-bacterial and anti-oxidant activity of <i>Ficus auriculata</i> (Lour.) stem bark	Bhakta P Gaire, Ramakanta Lamichhane, Chitra B Sunar, Amrita Shilpkar, Sabita Neupane, Sushil Panta	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 49-55

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1052.	Phytochemical screening and anti-oxidant activity of essential oil of Eucalyptus leaf	Arun K Mishra, Neelum Sahu Amrita Mishra, Ashoke K. Ghosh, Shivesh Jha, Pronobesh Chattopadhyay	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (16), Pp. 21-24
1053.	Phytochemical screening and in-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of the stem of Coleus forskohlii	Darsan B Menon, K. Latha	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (23), Pp. 75-79
1054.	Phytochemical screening, anti-microbial and in-vitro anti-inflammatory activity of endophytic extracts from Loranthus sp.	Govindappa M, Channabasava R, Sowmya DV, Meenakshi J, Shreevidya MR, Lavanya A, Gustavo Santoyo, Sadananda TS	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 82-90
1055.	Phytochemical screening, anti-oxidant, and anti-microbial activities of the crude leaves extract from Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.	Marcia Thais Pochapski, Eliana Cristina Fosquiera, Luis Antonio Esmerino, Elizabete Brasil dos Santos, Paulo Vitor Farago, Fabio Andre Santos, Francisco Carlos Groppo	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (26), Pp. 165-170
1056.	Phytochemical study of Daruharidra (Berberis aristata DC) and its hepatoprotective efficacy in infective Hepatitis	D. Ramteke Ashok, B. Aiyer Rajesh, P. Gandhi Sonali, P Hadole Shrikant	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 44-47
1057.	Phytochemical study on the leaves of Alstonia scholaris and their effects on pathogenic organisms	Anuradha Varshney, M. M. Goyal	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 30-34
1058.	Phytochemical, anti-oxidant & in-vitro anti-bacterial activity of aqueous & ethanolic fruit extracts of Kigelia africana	Amandeep Kaur Saini, P. K. Chauhan, V. Singh, Pankaj Sharma	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 46-52
1059.	Phytochemical, pharmacological and pharmacokinetics effects of Rosmarinic acid	Rahul Bhatt, Neeraj Mishra, Puneet Kumar Bansal	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 28-34
1060.	Phytochemicals and acute toxicity of Moringa oleifera roots in mice	J. N. Kasolo, G. S. Bimenya, L. Ojok, J. W. Ogwal-okeng	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 38-42
1061.	Phytoconstituents from Alpinia purpurata and their in-vitro inhibitory activity against Mycobacterium Tuberculosis	Oliver B Villaflores, Allan Patrick G Macabeo, Dietmar Gehle, Karsten Krohn, Scott G Franzblau, Alicia M Aguinaldo	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (24), Pp. 339-344
1062.	Phyto-pharmacognostical investigation and evaluation of anti-inflammatory and sedative hypnotic activity of the leaves of Erythrina indica Lam.	S. M. Verma, Amrisha, J. Prakash, V. K. Sah	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 79-83

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1063.	Phytopharmacological aspects of <i>Salacia chinensis</i>	U. A. Deokate, S. S. Khadabadi	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 1-5
1064.	Phytopharmacological investigation of <i>Aerva lanata</i> flowers with special emphasis on diuretic activity	Ashok Sharma, S. C. Sharma, J. S. Vaghela	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (17), Pp. 59-62
1065.	Plebeian assessment of anti-microbial and in-vitro anti-oxidant zest of <i>Datura fastuosa</i> L. seeds	Anju Dhiman, Ratan Lal, Meenu Bhan, Bindu Dhiman, Ashima Hooda	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 49-53
1066.	Possible anorectic effect of methanol extract of <i>Benincasa hispida</i> (Thunb). Cogn, fruit	A Kumar, R Vimalavathini	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (6), Pp. 348-350
1067.	Possible anti-trypanosomal effect of aqueous leaf extracts of <i>Mangifera indica</i> on plasma proteins of Trypanosoma congolense-infected rats	Ngozi O. Awa-Imaga	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 3 (8), Pp. 137-140
1068.	Possible mechanism of anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> leaf extract	RR Chattopadhyay, RN Chattopadhyay, SK Maitra	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1993, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 99-100
1069.	Possible mechanism of hepatoprotective activity of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> leaf extract against Paracetamol-induced hepatic damage in rats: Part III	RR Chattopadhyay, M Bandyopadhyay.	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (4), Pp. 184-185
1070.	Potential anti-anxiety activity of <i>Fumaria indica</i> : a preclinical study	Gireesh K Singh, Sudhir K Chauhan, Geeta Rai, Shyam S Chatterjee, Vikas Kumar	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2013, Vol. 9 (33), Pp. 14-22
1071.	Potential of ozonated sesame oil to augment wound healing in rats	S. A. Pai, S. A. Gagangras, S. S. Kulkarni, A. S. Majumdar	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (1), Pp. 87-92
1072.	Pre and post-implantation changes in the uterus of rats: response to <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. extract	Anand O. Prakash, Sandhya Pathak, Sangeeta Shukla, R. Mathur	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 49-54
1073.	Preclinical study of anti-nociceptive activity of various Ayurvedic dosage forms of <i>Avanti</i> ( <i>Tridax procumbens</i> )	Ambulkar Pranit, Rao K. S., Rahangdale Swati.	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 58-60
1074.	Preliminary and pharmacological and anti-cestodal screening of <i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	LC Lahon, HN Khanikor, N Ahmad, AR Gogoi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1978, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 315-317
1075.	Preliminary chemical and pharmacological studies on <i>Tiliacora racemosa</i> leaves	KP Guha, PC Das, B Mukherjee, BB Patra, S Sikdar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1976, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 187-188
1076.	Preliminary observations on the anti-ovulatory activity present in <i>Crotalaria juncea</i> Linn. seeds	S. Bala, K. N. Garg	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1973, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 404-405

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1077.	Preliminary pharmacological screening of <i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i> (syn. <i>E. indica</i> ) seed	GK Chatterjee, TK Burman, Chaudhury AK Nag, SP Pal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1981, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 153-158
1078.	Preliminary pharmacological studies on glycosides <i>Symplocos spicata</i> Roxb.	YV Rao, Gupta G Das, SB Acharya, NKR Pathak, M Biswas	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1983, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 349-351
1079.	Preliminary phytochemical and anti-inflammatory activity of bark of <i>Commiphora berryi</i> (Arn.) Engl.	R. Mainvannan, N. Jawahar, E. Sai Ganesh, C. Jothi Manivannan, S. Judie.	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 56-59
1080.	Preliminary phytochemical and anti-microbial activites on the leaves of <i>Naringi crenulata</i> Roxb.	K. V. Latha, K. Arumugasamy, K. Manonmani,	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 53-56
1081.	Preliminary phytochemical and anti-microbial investigations on <i>Melia dubia</i> bark	A. Cinu Thomas, G. V. S. Rama Sarma	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 19 (1 & 2), Pp. 1-6
1082.	Preliminary phytochemical investigation and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum & Thorn	R. Dhandapani, D. Lakshmi, V. Balakrishnan, S. Jayakumar, Anandhakumar	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 1-5
1083.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and anti-microbial studies on <i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i> Roxb.	Anima Pandey, S. P. Bhatnagar	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 21-24
1084.	Preliminary phytochemical screening and in-vitro anthelmintic activity of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> Linn.	Saroj Kumar R, Gopal Krishna P, M. Bhanu Prakash, Ch. Kavya Teja, N. H. Sameeraja, Ch. Ramya	Journal of Scientific Research in Pharmacy, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 46-47
1085.	Preliminary studies on anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Zingiber officinale</i> Rosc., <i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn. and <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd) Miers in albino rats	Jana Utpalendu, RN Chattopadhyay, Prasad Shaw Badri	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1999, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 232-233
1086.	Preliminary studies on anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of <i>Spilanthes acmella</i> in experimental animal models	A Chakraborty, R KB Devi, S Rita, Kh Sharatchandra, Th I Singh	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (3), Pp. 148-150
1087.	Preliminary studies on local anesthetic and anti-pyretic activities of <i>Spilanthes acmella</i> Murr. in experimental animal models	A Chakraborty, B. R. K Devi, R Sanjebam, S Khumbong, IS Thokchom	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (5), Pp. 277-279
1088.	Preliminary studies on phytochemical and anti-bacterial activity of <i>Limonia acidissima</i> L. plant parts	Asha Thomas, N. R. Ponnammal	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 57-61
1089.	Preliminary studies on the anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Ricinus communis</i>	Soumen Banerjee, Arati Mukherjee, S. K. Bandyopadhyay, P. K. Mukherjee, S. Sikdar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1990, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 239-244

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1090.	Preliminary studies on the anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Swertia chirata</i> in albino rats	Nazrul Islam Chowdhury, SK Bandyopadhyay, SN Banerjee, MK Dutta, PC Das	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1995, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 37-39
1091.	Preliminary studies on the hepatoprotective activity of <i>Momordica subangulata</i> and <i>Naragamia alata</i>	V. V. Asha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2001, Vol. 33 (4), Pp. 276-279
1092.	Preliminary studies on the hypoglycaemic effect of <i>Abroma augusta</i> in alloxan diabetic rats	Halim Eshrat, M. Ali Hussain, Kaiser Jamil, Mala Rao	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2001, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 77-80
1093.	Preliminary study of local anaesthetic activity of <i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> Linn.	LC Lahon, HN Khanikor, N Ahmed	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1979, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 239-240
1094.	Preliminary study on the anti-implantation activity of compounds from the extracts of seeds of <i>Thespesia populnea</i>	K Ghosh, TK Bhattacharya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (5), Pp. 288-291
1095.	Prevention of cadmium bioaccumulation by herbal adaptogens	K Bharavi, A Gopala Reddy, GS Rao, P Ravi Kumar, D Srinivas Kumar, P Prabhu Prasadini	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (1), Pp. 45- 49
1096.	Prevention of carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity in rats by <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> leaves	S. Pandit, T. K. Sur, U. Jana, P. K. Debnath, S. Sen, D. Bhattacharyya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (5), Pp. 312-313
1097.	Prevention of high-fructose diet induced insulin resistance by <i>Nyctanthes arbortristis</i> and <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> in rats	Nanu Rathod, I Raghuveer, HR Chitme, Chandra Ramesh	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 58-63
1098.	Prevention of liver injury by <i>Moringa oleifera</i> aqueous leaf extract in rats treated with isoniazid and rifampicin	Bello, Balaraba Wudil, A. Muhammad	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 22-25
1099.	Procognitive effects of hexane extracts of <i>Michelia champaca</i> leaves in normal and memory deficit mice	Hafsa Ahmad, Vasundhara Saxena, Anurag Mishra, Rajiv Gupta, Shubhini A Saraf	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 30-36
1100.	Prokinetic effect of polyherbal formulation on gastrointestinal tract	D Srinivasan, S Ramaswamy, S Sengottuvelu	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (17), Pp. 37-42
1101.	Prominent wound healing properties of indigenous medicines	Nilesh Gupta, UK Jain	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 2-13
1102.	Prophylactic efficacy of <i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> in alleviation of immobilization stress-induced oxidative damage in rat	Anu Rahal, Deepak Mehra, S. Rajesh, Vivek Singh, A. H. Ahmad	Journal of Natural Products, 2009, Vol. 2, Pp. 110-115

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1103.	Protective action of ursolic acid against chemical induced hepato-toxicity in rats	Saraswat Binduja, PKS Visen, R Dayal, DP Agarwal, GK Patnaik	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1996, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 232-239
1104.	Protective activity of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> Linn. on carbon tetrachloride-induced peroxidative damage	MG Rajesh, MS Latha	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (5), Pp. 284-287
1105.	Protective and curative effects of <i>Cocos nucifera</i> inflorescence on alloxan-induced pancreatic cytotoxicity in rats	Raveendran S Renjith, Thankappan Rajamohan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (5), Pp. 555-559
1106.	Protective effect of <i>Aloe vera</i> L. gel against Sulphur Mustard-induced systemic toxicity and skin lesions	G Anshoo, S Singh, AS Kulkarni, SC Pant, R Vijayaraghavan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 103-110
1107.	Protective effect of aqueous extract of <i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm fruits in middle cerebral artery occlusion-induced focal Cerebral ischemia in rats	Bhandari U, Ansari MN.	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (5), Pp. 215-20
1108.	Protective effect of aqueous extract of <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> Linn. (root bark) against DNBS-induced Colitis in rats	Shrikant V Joshi, Bhavin A Vyas, Payal D Shah, Dinesh R Shah, Shailesh A Shah, Tejal R Gandhi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 656-661
1109.	Protective effect of <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> L. on cytarabine induced biochemical changes in chick embryo	M. Mastan, U. V. Prasad, P. R. Parthasarathy	Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 2007, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 122-127
1110.	Protective effect of <i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> Walp., on acute and chronic inflammation in rats	Lokesh Deb, Amitabha Dey, G Sakthivel, Subrat Kumar Bhattamishra, Amitsankar Dutta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (4), Pp. 376-380
1111.	Protective effect of ethanolic leaf extract of <i>Annona muricata</i> Linn. on some early events in cycas-induced colorectal carcinogenesis in rats	Okolie Ngozi Paulinus, Agu Kinsley, Eze Gerald Ikechi	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 14-21
1112.	Protective effect of ethnolic extract of polyherbal formulation on carbon tetrachloride induced liver injury	Gurusamy. K., Kokilavani R, Arumugasamy K, Sowmia C	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 6-10
1113.	Protective effect of ethyl acetate fraction of <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> flowers against carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity in experimental models	Neeraj Verma, Anil P Singh, G Amresh, PK Sahu, Ch V Rao	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (3), Pp. 291-295
1114.	Protective effect of <i>Eucalyptus citriodora</i> extract against cyclophosphamide induce damage in the third instar larvae of transgenic <i>drosophila melanogaster</i> ( <i>hsp70-lacZ</i> ) Bg 9	Yasir H Siddique, Smita Jyoti, Falaq Naz	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2012, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 101-104

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1115.	Protective effect of fraction of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> leaf extract on carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity	Pulok K. Mukherjee, Tejendra bhakta, B. P. Saha, S. Pal, M. Pal, Achintya K. Das	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 71-76
1116.	Protective effect of hydroalcoholic extract of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> on Ischaemia-reperfusion induced myocardial injury in rats	Shreesh Kumar Ojha, Saurabh Bharti, Sujata Joshi, Santosh Kumari, Dharamvir Singh Arya	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 2012, Vol. 135 (3), Pp. 414-421
1117.	Protective effect of hydroalcoholic root extract of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> in indomethacin-induced Enterocolitis in rats	AT Pawar, RM Anap, JV Ghodasara, BS Kuchekar	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (2), Pp. 250-253
1118.	Protective effect of <i>Hygrophila spinosa</i> against cisplatin induced nephrotoxicity in rats	Kundan G Ingale, Prasad A Thakurdesai, Neeraj S Vyawahare	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (3), Pp. 232-236
1119.	Protective effect of <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> Pers. (Crassulaceae) on gentamicin-induced nephrotoxicity in rats	Gaurav Vijay Harlalka, Chandragauda Raosaheb Patil, Mahesh Ramu Patil	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (4), Pp. 201-205
1120.	Protective effect of methanolic extract of <i>Garcinia indica</i> fruits in 6-OHDA rat model of Parkinson's disease	Bhaveshkumar V Antala, Manishkumar S Patel, Satish V Bhuvu, Shiv Gupta, Samir Rabadiya, Mangala Lahkar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (6), Pp. 683-687
1121.	Protective effect of <i>Ricinus communis</i> leaves in experimental liver injury	MV Natu, Agarwal Suraj, SL Agarwal, S Agarwal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1977, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 265-268
1122.	Protective effect of root extract of <i>Operculina turpethum</i> Linn. against paracetamol-induced hepatotoxicity in rats	S. V. Suresh Kumar, C. Sujatha, J. Syamala, B. Nagasudha S.H. Mishra	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2006, Vol. 68 (1), Pp. 32-35
1123.	Protective effect of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Miers on carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity	B Singh, ML Sharma, DK Gupta, CK Atal, RK Arya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1984, Vol. 16 (3), Pp. 139-142
1124.	Protective effect of <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> Linn. on monosodium glutamate-induced dyslipidemia and oxidative stress in rats	Parveen Kumar, Uma Bhandari	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (2), Pp. 136-140
1125.	Protective effects of bioactive phytochemicals from <i>Mentha piperita</i> with multiple health potentials	Seyedeh Maryam Sharafi, Iraj Rasooli, Parviz Owlia, Massoud Taghizadeh, Shakiba Darvish Alipoor Astaneh	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (23), Pp. 147-153
1126.	Protective effects of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> stem bark against doxorubicin-induced renal and testicular toxicity	Faiyaz Ahmed, Asna Urooj, Alias A Karim	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2013, Vol. 9 (34), Pp. 130-134

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1127.	Protective effects of <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> aqueous extract against renal oxidative stress in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats	R Karuna, Vijaya G Bharathi, Sreenivasa S Reddy, B Ramesh, D Saralakumari	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (4), Pp. 414-418
1128.	Protective response of methnolic extract of <i>Garcinia indica</i> fruits on CCl <sub>4</sub> induced liver damage	P. Swathi, T. Jagadeesh kumar, M. Madhu babu, Ch. Vijay	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (17), Pp. 47-52
1129.	Protective role of <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> extract in doxorubicin-induced myocardial toxicity in rats	A. H. M. Thippeswamy, Akshay Shirodkar, BC Koti, A Jaffar Sadiq, DM Praveen, A. H. M. Viswanatha Swamy, Mahesh Patil	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (1), Pp. 31-35
1130.	Protective role of Propolis against alcohol carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats	M Sharma, KK Pillai, SZ Husain, DK Giri	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1997, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 76-81
1131.	Proximate composition, anti-bacterial and anthelmintic activity of <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> (L.) var. longa (Solanaceae) leaves	Vinayaka KS, Nandini KC, Rakshitha MN, Ramya Martis, Shruthi J, Shruthi V Hegde, Prashith Kekuda TR, Raghavendra	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 486-491
1132.	Purgative and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Cassia didymobotrya</i> Fresen.	N. Mahadevan B. G. Upendra, T. Subburaju, K. Elango, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 9-12
1133.	Purification and characterization of an anti-proliferative and mitogenic plant lectin from tubers of <i>Arisaema speciosum</i>	Dhuna Vikram, Dhuna Kshitija, Singh Jatinder, Saxena Ajit Kumar, Agrawal Satyam Kumar, Kamboj Sukhdev Singh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 266-277
1134.	Pyrogallol: A novel tool for screening immunomodulators	AA Joharapurkar, MM Wanjari, PV Dixit, SP Zambad, SN Umathe	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2004, Vol. 36 (6), Pp. 355-359
1135.	Quantitative estimation of berberine in roots of different provenances of <i>Berberis aristata</i> DC by HPLC and study of their anti-fungal properties	Rashmi, A Rajasekaran, Rekha Pokhriyal, Rashmi, YP Singh	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20), Pp. 355-358
1136.	Radioprotection imparted by four spices in a bacterial system	Mita Ghosh, Arun Kumar Pal	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 42-46
1137.	Radioprotective and cytoprotective activity of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> stem enriched extract containing cordifolioside-A	Arti Patel, Papiya Bigoniya, Chandra Shekhar Singh, Narayan Singh Patel	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (3), Pp. 237-243
1138.	Radioprotective effect of <i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) against radiation induced haematological changes in Swiss albino mice	Anjali Singh, Ravish Kumar, Nivedita, J.K. Singh, Tanuja	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 177-183

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1139.	Reduced toxicity and enhanced anti-tumor efficacy of Plumbagin using poly (Lactic-co-glycolic) biodegradable injectable implant	UV Singh, KS Bisht, S Rao, Devi P Uma, N Udupa	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1997, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 168-172
1140.	Reduction of diet-induced obesity in rats with a herbal formulation	V.D. Bambhole, P.L. Kamalakar	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 89-96
1141.	Relaxant effect of Cuminum cyminum on guinea pig tracheal chains and its possible mechanism(s)	MH Boskabady, S Kiani, H Azizi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 111-115
1142.	Renoprotective effect of aged Garlic extract in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats	T. M. Shiju, N.G. Rajesh, Pragasam Viswanathan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (1), Pp. 18-23
1143.	Response of Commiphora mukul (Guggulu) on melatonin induced hypothyroidism	A. K. Singh, S.N. Tripathi, G. C. Prasad	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 85-90
1144.	Reversal of memory deficits by ethanolic extract of Mimusops elengi Linn. in mice	Hanumanthachar Joshi, Milind Parlea	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (29), Pp. 30-39
1145.	Reversal of reserpine-induced orofacial dyskinesia and catalepsy by Nardostachys jatamansi	Rupali A Patil, Yogesh A Hiray, Sanjay B Kasture	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (3), Pp. 340-344
1146.	Reversible oestrous cycle disturbing activity of the extract of Bupleurum marginatum	Sheel Jonathan, Sangeeta Dehadrai, A. O. Prakash	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 42-48
1147.	Role of Dooshivishari agada on teratogenic effect of cyfluthrin in experimental model w.s.r. fetal weight and height	Shilpa S. Hukkeri, Mahesh P. Savalagimath, Bannapa S. Unger	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 5-12
1148.	Role of Melia azedarach leaf extract in paracetamol induced hepatic damage in rats	Mohammed Fazil Ahmed, A. Srinivasa Rao, Hameed Thayyil, Shaik Rasheed Ahemad, Mohammed Ibrahim	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 60-64
1149.	Role of mitochondrial enzymes and sarcoplasmic atpase in cardioprotection mediated by aqueous extract of Desmodium gangeticum (L.) DC root on ischemic reperfusion injury	GA Kurian, J Paddikkala	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 72 (6), Pp. 745-752
1150.	Role of the Rosa canina L. leaf extract as an anti-diarrheal drug in rodents	Rajesh J Mandade, Avijit Choudhury, Amol Harsulkar, Ravikiran Wakade	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (3), Pp. 316-319
1151.	Ruta graveolens L. toxicity in Vampirolepis nana infected mice	RB Freire, HR Borba, CD Coelho	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (6), Pp. 345-350

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1152.	Safety and toxicity profile of some metallic preparations of Ayurveda	P. K. Prajapati, PR Asanta Kumar sarkar, Suhas V. Nayak, Renuka D. Joshi, B. Ravishankar.	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 57-63
1153.	Safety assessment of <i>Centella asiatica</i> in rats	Madhuri Oruganti, Birendra Kumar Roy, Kaushal Kumar Singh, Raju Prasad, Subodh Kumar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (16), Pp. 5-11
1154.	Scavenger capacity of <i>Momordica charantia</i> for reactive oxygen species	Hassan Rammal, Jaouad Bouayed, Akram Hijazi, Mohamad Ezzedine, Rachid Soulimani	Journal of Natural Products, 2012, Vol. 5, Pp. 54-59
1155.	Screening for cytotoxic activity of methanol extract of <i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> Wall (Euphorbiaceae) seeds	Raghavendra H. L, Prashith Kekuda T. R, Valleesha N. C, Sudharshan S. J, Chinmaya A	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 335-337
1156.	Screening of anti-inflammatory and anti-pyretic activity of <i>Vitex leucoxylon</i> Linn.	Padmini Shukla, P Shukla, SB Mishra, B Gopalakrishna	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (6), Pp. 409-411
1157.	Screening of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> leaves fractions for analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities	Vishal Gulecha, T Sivakumar, Aman Upaganlawar, Manoj Mahajan, Chandrashekhar Upasani	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 662-666
1158.	Screening of medicinal plants for anti-bacterial principles against $\beta$ -lactam resistant strains	NV Vinod, C Sadasivan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (1), Pp. 92
1159.	Screening of methanolic bark extract of <i>Albizia odoratissima</i> for anti-microbial activity	Dinesh Kumar, Sonia Kohli, Sunil Kumar, Jyoti Gupta Pranay Jain, Ram Kumar Pundir	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2011, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 47-49
1160.	Screening of pharmacological actions of <i>Aegle marmelos</i>	CG Hema, K Lalithakumari	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1988, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 80-85
1161.	Screening of <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> Linn. and <i>Ricinus communis</i> Linn. on alcohol-induced liver cell damage in non-hepatectomised and partially hepatectomised rats	SS Agarwal, Garg Arun, Agarwal Sarla	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1986, Vol. 18 (4), Pp. 211-214
1162.	Screening of seizure control activity of <i>Kushmanda</i> fruit ( <i>Benincasa hispida</i> Thumb) in albino rats	Raghubeer, Rao. V. Nageswara	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 1-3
1163.	Screening of selected single and polyherbal Ayurvedic medicines for anti-bacterial and anti-fungal activity	Prashith Kekuda T. R, Kavya R, Shrughashree R. M, Suchitra S. V	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 22-25

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1164.	Screening of some coastal plant resources for their anti-oxidant potential, total polyphenol and flavonoid content	Desai Nivas, Sonar B.A, Shaikh S.S, Patil U.H, Gaikwad D. K, Chavan N.S, Sabale A.B, Chavan P.D.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 151-156
1165.	Screening of some indigenous plants for anti-fungal activity against dermatophytes	S. K. Misra, K. C. Sahu	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1977, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 269-272
1166.	Sedative and anti-epileptic effects of Anthocephalus cadamba Roxb. in mice and rats	Pandian Nagakannan, Basavaraj D Shivasharan, Veeresh P Veerapur, Boreddy S Thippeswamy	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (6), Pp. 699-702
1167.	Selective in-vitro anti-microbial properties of Fagonia cretica Linn. crude extract	Changediya Vaibhav, Chandak Raman, Majmudar Hiral, Devdhe Subhash	Journal of Advanced Drug Delivery, 2014, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 71-81
1168.	Selective toxicological studies of glycosidal fraction isolated from Maesa chisia D. Don var. angustifolia Hook F and Th	Gomes Aparna, Iyer CV Sita, RM Sharma	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1992, Vol. 24 (2), Pp. 116-118
1169.	Shatavarins (containing shatavarin IV) with anti-cancer activity from the roots of Asparagus racemosus	Shankar K Mitra, Neswi S Prakash, Ramachandran Sundaram	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (6), Pp. 732-736
1170.	Skeletal muscle relaxant effect of Chonemorpha macrophylla in experimental animals	Ranendra Kumar Roy, NM Ray, AK Das	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 116-119
1171.	Sodium metabisulfite induced polymerization of sickle cell hemoglobin incubated in the extracts of three medicinal plants (Anacardium occidentale, Psidium guajava, and Terminalia catappa)	Paul Chidoka Chikezie	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (26), Pp. 126-132
1172.	Some pharmacological actions of nimbidin- a bitter principle of Azadirachta indica- A Juss (Neem)	N. R. Pillai, G. Santhakumari, Johannes Laping	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 88-95
1173.	Some pharmacological actions of Pongamia pinnata Linn. (Karanja)	N. R. Pillai, N. Vijayamma	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 133-137
1174.	Some pharmacological actions of the extract of Morus indica Linn. roots	TK Barman, GK Chatterjee, Chaudhuri AK Nag, SP Pal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1980, Vol. 12 (4), Pp. 237-241
1175.	Some pharmacological studies on a flavone glycoside of Nyctanthes arbortristis (Harsinghar)	A. K. Srivastava, R. L. Khare, R. K. Udadhyay, A. K. Jha, J. S. Dangi, Naresh Talwar	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 245-247

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1176.	Some pharmacological studies on <i>Canavalia virosa</i>	M Mukhopadhyay, MK Sarkar, M Biswas, NKR Pathak, S Ghosal, NK Singh, PK Das	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1986, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 84-88
1177.	Some pharmacological studies on <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum Linn.</i>	N. R. Pillai, N. Vijayamma	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 32-36
1178.	Some pharmacological studies on <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> plant (Akash bel)	Singh, G.S, Garg, K.N.	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1973, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 344-345
1179.	Some pharmacological studies on <i>Zizyphus rugosa</i> saponins	S. B. Acharya, S. K. Tripathi, Y. C. Tripathi, V. B. Pandey	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1988, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 200-202
1180.	Spasmolytic activity of a herbal drug isolated from <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> in guinea pigs	Kapil K. Soni, M. L. Khare, R. C. Saxena	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 59-65
1181.	Spermicidal activity in-vitro of bark extract of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> in rats	Vinita Bhargava, A. O. Prakash	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 77-81
1182.	Standardized <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> leaf extract as hyaluronidase, elastase and matrix-metalloproteinase-1 inhibitor	Niladri Maity, Neelesh K Nema, Birendra K Sarkar, Pulok K Mukherjee	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (5), Pp. 584-587
1183.	Steroidogenic effect of <i>Albizia lebbeck</i> Benth. in guinea pigs	Pratibha Tripathi, Yamini Bhushan Tripathi, S. N. Tripathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 153-159
1184.	Stimulation of immune function activity by the alcoholic root extract of <i>Heracleum nepalense</i> D. Don	S Dash, LK Nath, S Bhise, P Kar, S Bhattacharya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (5), Pp. 336-340
1185.	Stress degradation studies on embelin	Galvina Ferreira, K.S. Laddha	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (2), Pp. 246-250
1186.	Stress modulating anti-oxidant effect of <i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	Nazmun Lyle, Dipankar Bhattacharyya, Tapas K Sur, Santanu Munshi, Suhrita Paul, Suparna Chatterjee, Antony Gomes	Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics, 2009, Vol. 46 (1), Pp. 93-98
1187.	Studies of the anti-fungal and anti-viral activity of methanolic extract of leaves of <i>Grewia asiatica</i>	Kumari Sangita, Mazumder Avijit, Pahwa Shilpa, Jaju Shivkanya	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 221-223
1188.	Studies on activity of various extracts of <i>Albizia amara</i> against drug induced gastric ulcers	T. Rajkumar, B. N. Sinha	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 73-77
1189.	Studies on anti-asthmatic and anti-anaphylactic activity of <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	RM Tripathi, PK Das	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1977, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 189-194

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1190.	Studies on anti-inflammatory effect of aqueous extract of leaves of <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> , Planch. in rats	Shrinivas Sharma, KS Lakshmi, Arjun Patidar, Abhinav Chaudhary, Sanjay Dhaker	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (2), Pp. 87-88
1191.	Studies on <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> (Roxb.) leaves: possible mechanism(s) of action in infectious diarrhoea	S Brijesh, PG Daswani, P Tetali, NH Antia, Tannaz J Birdi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (2), Pp. 120-124
1192.	Studies on diuretic and laxative activity of bark extracts of <i>Spondias pinnata</i> (Linn. f) Kurz	S Mondal, GK Dash, S Acharyya, DK Brahma, S Bal	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 28-31
1193.	Studies on hepatoprotective activity of <i>Vitex leucoxylon</i> L.	R. V. Krishna Rao, Ranjit Jena, P. Mallikarjuna Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 128-134
1194.	Studies on hypoglycaemic effect of indigenous herbs	S. Banerjee, A. Sengupta, J. Banerji, P. Adhikary, A. Chatterjee	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1994, Vol. 26 (3), Pp. 229-230
1195.	Studies on testicular regenerative potential of Naga bhasma	Singh Maksoodan, Joshi Damodar, Arya N. C.	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 95-98
1196.	Studies on the active components and anti-oxidant activities of the extracts of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> Linn. from southern China	Jing Zhang, Ke Yuan, Wen-long Zhou, Jian Zhou, Ping Yang	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (25), Pp. 35-39
1197.	Studies on the activity of <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> Linn. tubers against infectious diarrhea	Poonam G Daswani, S Brijesh, Pundarikakshudu Tetali, Tannaz J Birdi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (3), Pp. 340-344
1198.	Studies on the adaptogenic and anti-bacterial properties of <i>Polyscias fruticosa</i> (L.) harms	M. B. Bensita, P. Nilani, S. M. Sandhya	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 18 (3 & 4), Pp. 231-246
1199.	Studies on the anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis activity of an Indian medicinal plant, <i>Cedrus deodara</i>	R. S. Rathor, H. R. Goyal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1973, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 334-343
1200.	Studies on the anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis activity of Achyranthine	NC Neogi, RS Rathor, AD Shrestha, DK Banerjee	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1969, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 37-47
1201.	Studies on the anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis activity of withaferin -A	P. D. Sethi, A. R. Thiagarajan, S. Sankara subramanian	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1970, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 165-172
1202.	Study of anti-hyperglycaemic activity of medicinal plant extracts in alloxan induced diabetic rats	Anoja P. Attanayake, Kamani A. P. W. Jayatilaka, Chitra Pathirana, Lakmini K. B. Mudduwa	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 193-198

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1203.	Study of anti-urolithiatic activity of Asparagus racemosus on albino rats	Narumalla Jagannath, Somashekara S Chikkannasetty, Damodaram Govindadas, Golla Devasankaraiah	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (5), Pp. 576-579
1204.	Study of Brahmi ghrita and piracetam in amnesia	Kapil Deo Yadav, K. R. C. Reddy, Vikas Kumar	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 11-15
1205.	Study of the anti-nociceptive effect of Neem leaf extract and its interaction with morphine in mice	JP Patel, KG Hemavathi, Jagat D Bhatt	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 37-38
1206.	Study of the immunomodulatory activity of Haridradi ghrita in rats	SV Fulzele, PM Satturwar, SB Joshi, AK Dorle	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2003, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 51-54
1207.	Study of wound healing activity of <i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. leaf extract on rats	Sushilkumar B. Varma, Sapna P. Giri	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 241-244
1208.	Study on analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of <i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn.	RS Telang, S Chatterjee, C Varshneya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1999, Vol. 31 (5), Pp. 363-366
1209.	Study on the 5-hydroxytryptamine contents in guinea pig stomach with relation to phenylbutazone induced gastric ulcers and the effects of Curcumin thereon	Sinha, Malabika, Mukherjee. B.P, Mukherjee B, Dasgupta, S.	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1974, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 87-96
1210.	Study on the anti-bacterial potential of <i>Physalis minima</i> Linn.	T Patel, K Shah, K Jiwan, Neeta Shrivastava	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (1), Pp. 111-115
1211.	Study on the vrsya property (testicular regenerative potential) of Vanga bhasma	Nagaraju, V, Joshi, D, Aryya N.C.	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 42-48
1212.	Study the relative effect of spironolactone and different solvent extract of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> on urolithiatic rats	H Satish, Dang Raman, Devi Kshama, BG Shivananda, KA Shridhar	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 83-89
1213.	Supplementation of <i>Convolvulus pluricaulis</i> attenuates scopolamine-induced increased tau and Amyloid precursor protein (A $\beta$ PP) expression in rat brain	Syed Waseem Bihaqi, Avninder Pal Singh, Manisha Tiwari	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 44 (5), Pp. 593-598
1214.	Svarna vanga - A short duration toxicity study	Sharma, Gyaneshwar, Joshi D, Aryya. N.C, Pandey. V.B.	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 86-90

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1215.	Synergistic effect of <i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal and L-dopa in the inhibition of haloperidol-induced catalepsy in mice	Lal Gupta Girdhari, Chand Rana Avtar	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 46-50
1216.	Synthesis and evaluation of flavanones as anti-cancer agents	Y. Murtio Mishra	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (2), Pp. 163-166
1217.	Synthesis, characterization and anti-bacterial potential of silver nanoparticles by <i>Morus nigra</i> leaf extract	Anu Kumar, Kuldeep Kaur, Sarika Sharma	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 16-24
1218.	The analytical and toxicological profiles of the red dye from the heart wood of <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	Divakar Madhu C, Susheel John V, Lakshmidevi S.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 246-250
1219.	The antiepileptic effect of <i>Centella asiatica</i> on the activities of $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ , $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ and $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ - ATPases in rat brain during pentylenetetrazol-induced Epilepsy	G Visweswari, K Siva Prasad, V Lokanatha, W Rajendra	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (2), Pp. 82-86
1220.	The anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis properties of ethanol extract of <i>Hedera helix</i>	Anuradha Rai	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (1), Pp. 99-102
1221.	The beneficial effects of extracts of <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> calyces in alloxan-diabetic rats: reduction of free-radical load and enhancement of anti-oxidant status	Sini J.M, Umar I.A., Inuwa H. M.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2011, Vol. 3 (10), Pp. 141-149
1222.	The central effects of <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> (Tomato) leaves	KMY Amin, KC Singhal, Chandra Om	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1984, Vol. 16 (3), Pp. 148-152
1223.	The changes in various tissues components of <i>Setaria digitata</i> exposed to the methanol extract of <i>Streblus asper</i>	Annie mathai, K. S. Devi	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 246-252
1224.	The effect of <i>Allium sativum</i> on ischemic preconditioning and ischemia reperfusion induced cardiac injury	Rajbir Bhatti, Kushlinder Singh, M. P. S Ishar, Jatinder Singh	Indian journal of pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (6), Pp. 261-265
1225.	The effect of aqueous extract of <i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm on serum homocysteine, lipids and oxidative enzymes in methionine induced hyperhomocysteinemia	Uma Bhandari, M Nazam Ansari, F Islam, CD Tripathi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (4), Pp. 152-157
1226.	The effect of aqueous extract of <i>Orthosiphon thymiflorus</i> on isolated skeletal muscles	S. Kavimani, R. Elango, Malaya Gupta, U. K. Majumdar	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 46-49

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1227.	The effect of bhasmas of Makshika and Makshika satva on the blood profile of rabbits	Anand Kumar Choudhary, S. K. Dixit	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 83-93
1228.	The effect of Guar gum on serum and tissue cholesterol in experimentally hyperlipidemic rabbits	Uma Bhandari, D. N. Prasad	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1991, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 268-270
1229.	The effect of Hypericum perforatum extract against the neurochemical and behavioural changes induced by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1, 2, 3, 6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) in mice	M Mohanasundari, S Sethupathy, M Sabesan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (4), Pp. 266-270
1230.	The effect of Luffa echinata in liver injury	P Lauria, V. N. Sharma, S. Vanjani, B. C. Sangal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1976, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 129-133
1231.	The effects of green Ocimum basilicum hydroalcoholic extract on retention and retrieval of memory in mice	Shadi Sarahroodi, Somayeh Esmaeili, Peyman Mikaili, Zahra Hemmati, Yousof Saberi	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 185-189
1232.	The effects of Hippophae rhamnoides L. extract on ethanol-induced gastric lesion and gastric tissue glutathione level in rats: a comparative study with melatonin and omeprazole	Halis Suleyman, Mehmet Emin Buyukokuroglu, Mehmet Koruk, Fatih Akcay, Ahmet Kizil Tunc, Akcahan Gepdiremen	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2001, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 77-81
1233.	The evaluation of in-vitro toxicity of the protein (LL 4218) isolated from leaves of Argemone mexicana in human hepatoma-derived cell line (HepG2) using multiplexing approach	Poonam Sharma, Minakshi Singh, Sudershan K Arora, Rambir Singh	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2011, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 179-183
1234.	The modulating effect of Garcinia cambogia extract on ethanol induced peroxidative damage in rats	P. Mahendran, C. S. Shyamala Devi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2001, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 87-91
1235.	The potential of aqueous and acetone extracts of galls of Quercus infectoria as anti-bacterial agents	Dayang Fredalina Basri, SH Fan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 26-29
1236.	The preventive effect of N-butanol fraction of Nigella sativa on ethylene glycol-induced kidney calculi in rats	Mousa-Al-Reza Hadjzadeh, Abolfazl Khajavi Rad, Ziba Rajaei, Maryam Tehranipour, Nahid Monavar	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (28), Pp. 338-343
1237.	The protective effect of Rubia cordifolia against lead nitrate-induced immune response impairment and kidney oxidative damage	Shweta lodi, Veena Sharma, Leena Kansal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (4), Pp. 441-444
1238.	The relaxant effect induced by Allium sativum L. bulb aqueous extract on rat isolated trachea	Badreddine Fehri, KK Mueen Ahmed, Jean-Marc Aiache	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (25), Pp. 14-18

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1239.	The study of aqueous extract of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium Roxb.</i> on cytokine TNF- $\alpha$ in type 2 diabetic rats	Kirana Halagappa, HN Girish, BP Srinivasan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2010, Vol. 42 (6), Pp. 392-396
1240.	The study of in-vitro anti-microbial activity and phytochemical analysis of some medicinal plants in Chamoli Garhwal region	Sachin Chaudhary, Arvind Negi, Vinesh Dahiya	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 481-485
1241.	Therapeutic effect and possible herb drug interactions of Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale Roscoe, Zingiberaceae</i> ) crude extract with glibenclamide and insulin	Ihsan L. Al-Omari, Fatma U. Afifib, Abdulazim S. Salhaba.	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 12-20
1242.	Therapeutic effects of <i>Allium sativum</i> on lead-induced biochemical changes in soft tissues of Swiss albino mice	Arti Sharma, Veena Sharma, Leena Kansal	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20), Pp. 364-371
1243.	Therapeutic potential of <i>Luffa echinata</i> (Roxb.) in viral Hepatitis	Ashok B. Vaidya, C. K. Bhatia, J. M. Mehta, U. K. Sheth,	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1976, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 245-246
1244.	Topical anti-inflammatory activity of Pinda thailam, a herbal gel formulation	K. Periyayagam, T. Venkatarathnakumar, A. Nagaveni, V. G. Subitha, P. Sundari, M. Vaijorohini, V. Umamaheswari.	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 1-5
1245.	Toxicity of <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> extract	Bhushan Patwardhan, M. N. Saraf, S. B. David	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 106-109
1246.	Toxicologic studies on <i>Kalanchoe integra</i> -an indigenous plant : acute toxicity study	RK Varma, A Ahmad, MU Kharole, BD Garg	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1979, Vol. 11 (4), Pp. 301-305
1247.	Toxicological and pharmacological study of Navbal rasayan - A metal based formulation	Chandra Dinesh, AK Mandal	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2000, Vol. 32 (6), Pp. 369-371
1248.	Toxicological evaluation of Punarnavadi mandur, an Ayurvedic popular organo-metallic formulation	Singh R.K, Ganguli M.N, Jamadagni P.S, Jamadagni S.B, Mitra A, Upadhyay S.N, Hazra J	Journal of Phytotherapy and Pharmacology, 2012, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 1-8
1249.	Toxicological study of Tamrabhasma	Mangala S Morbale, KY Krishnaji, RS Hiremath, Vikas Saroch	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (16)
1250.	Trichosanthes cucumerina Linn. improves glucose tolerance and tissue glycogen in non insulin dependent Diabetes mellitus induced rats	H Kirana, BP Srinivasan	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2008, Vol. 40 (3), Pp. 103-106
1251.	Triterpenoids from <i>Schleichera oleosa</i> of Darjeeling foothills and their anti-microbial activity	P Ghosh, P Chakraborty, A Mandal, MG Rasul, Madhumita Chakraborty, A Saha	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (2), Pp. 231-233

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1252.	Use of in-vitro assays to assess the potential anti-proliferative and cytotoxic effects of Saffron ( <i>Crocus sativus L.</i> ) in human lung cancer cell line	Saeed Samarghandian, Mohammad Hossein Boskabady, Saideh Davoodi	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (24), Pp. 309-314
1253.	Withania somnifera ameliorates lead-induced augmentation of adrenergic response in rat portal vein	Devulapally Anuradha, M Srinivasulu	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (13)
1254.	Wound healing activity of latex of <i>Euphorbia neriifolia Linn.</i>	AM Rasik, A Shukla, GK Patnaik, BN Dhawan, DK Kulshrestha, S Srivastava,	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1996, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 107-109
1255.	Wound healing activity of <i>Sida cordifolia Linn.</i> in rats	Rajesh S Pawar, Pradeep K Chaurasiya, Harish Rajak, Pradeep K Singour, Fedelic Ashish Toppo, Ankit Jain	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2013, Vol. 45 (5), Pp. 474-478
1256.	Wound healing activity of the leaf extracts and deoxyelephantopin isolated from <i>Elephantopus scaber Linn.</i>	S D J Singh, V Krishna, KL Mankani, BK Manjunatha, SM Vidya, YN Manohara	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 37 (4), Pp. 238-242
1257.	Wound healing activity of various extracts of fruit of <i>Pyrus communis L.</i> in normal rats	Vel Murugan Chinnasamy, Anurag bhargava	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 148-153
1258.	Wound healing potential of extract of <i>Jatropha curcas L.</i> (stem bark) in rats	Kamal Sachdeva, Preeti Garg, Manmohan Singhal, Birendra Srivastava	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 67-72
1259.	Wound healing potential of formulated extract from <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa calyx</i>	P. F. Builders, B. Kabele-Toge, M. Builders, B. A. Chindo, Patricia A. Anwunobi, Yetunde C. Isimi	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (1), Pp. 45-52
1260.	Wound healing properties of <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.</i>	Nilesh Gupta, U. K. Jain, A. K. Pathak	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 36-37
1261.	Wound healing response of the proteolytic enzyme Curcain	LK Nath, SK Dutta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1992, Vol. 24 (2), Pp. 114-115
1262.	Yasada bhasma : An effective hypoglycaemic drug	C. M. Prasad, A. V. Sharma	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 69-70

**2.1.3. MEDICINAL PLANTS RESEARCH INCLUDING PHARMACOGNOSY AND PHYTO-CHEMISTRY**

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	A chemical analysis of Palashpushpa as an antidote for Bhallataka	Krantikumar D. Amaley, Kamlesh S. Mahajan	Punarnav, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 115-122
2.	A comparative pharmacognostical evaluation of two Artemisia species found in Nilgiris biosphere	J. Suresh, K. Elango, S.P. Dhanabal, N. Paramakrishnan, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 7-13
3.	A comparative study for quality assessment of various location samples of <i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal.	Meena A.K, Singh B, Vijay Simha V, Gautam, Rao M.M.	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2012, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 14-17
4.	A pharmacognostic report on the leaf and root of <i>Polyscias fruticosa</i> (L.) Harms	Bensita Mary Bernard, Nilani Pakianathan, R. Venkataswamy, Madhu C. Divakar	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 165-172
5.	A pharmacognostical report on the rhizome of <i>Alpinia galanga</i> Linn. (Willd).	M. Chitra, J. E. Thoppil	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 9-21
6.	A pharmacognostical standardisation study on <i>Toona ciliata</i> M. Roem., bark	Mann Avninder Singh, Sandhu Bharpur Singh, Dwivedi Gopal Krishna, Kaushik Rajan	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 39-43
7.	A pollen analytical study of some honeys from Karwar, Karnataka	D. M. Tripathi, K. M. Parikh	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 164-166
8.	A simple method for determination of caffeine content in tea samples	Sama Venkatesh, M.M. Swamy, Y.S.R. Reddy, B. Suresh, M. Sethuraman	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 35-38
9.	A study on the levels of nonenzymic anti-oxidants in the leaves and flowers of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	Sivaprabha J, Supriya S, Sumathi S, Padma P R, Nirmaladevi R, Radha P	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 28-32
10.	Advantages of using basic laboratory methods for drug standardization in Ayurvedic pharmacy: Tulsi ( <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> ) - A case in example	Vimal R Joshi, Charmi S Mehta, B J Pattagiri, P K Prajapati	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 170-172
11.	Agrotechniques for the cultivation of <i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> (Berg.) Rosc.	P.P. Joy, J. Thomas, Samuvel, Mathew, Baby P. Skaria	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 260-267
12.	Analytical study of Tuvaraka beeja taila	Angadi Ravindra, K N. Sunil Kumar	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 162-165

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
13.	Anatomical features and histological studies on <i>Cressa cretica</i> Linn.	G. Suganthi, Shubashini K. Sripathy, K. Manian	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 31-37
14.	Ascorbic acid contents from some exotic tree species growing in Rajasthan desert	B. B. S. Kapoor, Shelja Pandita	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 29-31
15.	Assessment of quality of <i>Manilkara hexandra</i> (Roxb.) Dubard leaf (Sapotaceae): Pharmacognostical and physicochemical profile	Sumitra Chanda, Krunal Nagani, Jigna Parekh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (13), Pp. 520-524
16.	Biochemical and phytochemical characterization of <i>Hypericum myrsinoides</i> an anti-depressant unexploited medicinal plant of Nilgiris biosphere	Shanmugam Moorthy, Shanmugasundaram Krishnakumari	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 29-32
17.	Botanical notes on the identity of certain herbs used in Ayurvedic medicines in Kerala -I-Thamalaki	V. V. Sivarajan, Indu Balachandran	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 103-105
18.	Botanical notes on the identity of certain herbs used in Ayurvedic medicines in Kerala. III. Hribera and Amragandha	V. V. Sivarajan, Indu Balachandran	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 250-254
19.	Botanical pharmacognosy of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm. F.) Wall. Ex. Nees.	Sudhakaran MV	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (32), Pp. 1-6
20.	Botanical pharmacognosy of stem of <i>Gmelina asiatica</i> Linn.	R. Kannan, K. Prasant, U. V. Babu	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 190-193
21.	Capparidaceous medicinal plants of North-west Rajasthan: Good sources of ascorbic acid	B.B.S. Kapoor, Raksha Mishra	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 37-39
22.	Chemical characterisation of Bhuiavali ( <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> )	A. D. Phadnis	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 156-157
23.	Chemical examination of leaves of <i>Cinnamomum malabatrum</i> (Burm. F.) Blume sold as Tamalapatra	Koppala Narayana Sunil Kumar, Maheshwari Rajalekshmi, Billadi Sangeetha, Basavaiah Ravishankar Raghuvreera Muralidhar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (31), Pp. 11-15
24.	Chemical investigation of <i>Pseudolarthria viscosa</i> root by GC-MS analysis	Suriyavathana Muthukrishnan, Rajan Thinakaran	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 26-29

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
25.	Chemical screening of Chirata ( <i>Swertia chirayita</i> Karst) collections from Himachal Pradesh for bitter content variability	Bhupeder Butt, Latji Srivastva, Romosh Chand	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 18 (3 & 4), Pp. 259-263
26.	Chromatographic evaluation of terpenoids of some medicinally important barks	Udaysing Hari Patil, Dattatraya Krishna Gaikwad	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 85-87
27.	Comparative pharmacognostic evaluation of three species of <i>Swertia</i> L. (Gentianaceae)	Deepa Bisht, Mansi Gupta, Sharad Srivastava, Bhaskar Datt, AKS Rawat	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (19), Pp. 7-11
28.	Comparative pharmacognosy of medicinally important Indian <i>Vitex</i> species	R. V. Krishna Rao, T. Satyanarayana, Ranjit Jena	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 41-49
29.	Comparative pharmacognostic studies of genuine and commercial samples of <i>Trianthema decandra</i> Linn.	S. Gopalakrishnan, R. Venkataraman	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 33-43
30.	Comparative studies of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L. and <i>Boerhavia verticillata</i> Poir. (Nyctaginaceae)	Aradhana Bajpai, J. K. Ojha	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 105-109
31.	Comparative studies of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> Linn. and <i>Rubia tinctorum</i> Linn. (Rubiaceae)	R. G. Dengre, K. N. Patel, Malathi B Chauhan	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 165-179
32.	Comparative studies on quality assessment of <i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> Linn. seeds collected from different locations of Punjab state	Meena A.K., Rao M.M., Sannd R., Mangal A.K., Reddy R.G., Padhi M.M., Ramesh Babu	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2011, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 41-44
33.	Conservation and multiplication of endangered plants: 1. <i>Leptophonia reticulata</i> (Retz.) Wight. & Arn.	Jitendra K. Shukla, Pawan K. Kasera, D. D. Chawan	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 65-69
34.	Conservation of an endemic medicinal plant, <i>Berberis tinctoria</i> Lesch. in Nilgiris through micro propagation	S. Paulsamy, S. Padmavathi, K. K. Vijayakumar	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 22-26
35.	Contribution to the wood anatomy of <i>Tinospora sinensis</i> (Lour) Merrill in relation with <i>T.cordifolia</i> Miers	S. D. Bonde, A. S. Upaehye	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 80-85
36.	Cultivation and conservation of Guggulu ( <i>Commiphora mukul</i> )	Thosar Sheetal L, Yende Mohan R	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 22-25
37.	Cultivation of <i>Silybum Marianum</i> Gaertn., a promising medicinal plant	B. K. Kapahi, T. N. Srivastava, S. S Balyan, Y. K. Sarin	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 240-244
38.	<i>Cyclea barbata</i> Miers (Menispermaceae): a new record of a medicinal plant from south india	K. S. Manilal, T. Sabu	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 229-231

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
39.	Cyclea peltata Diels - A possible substitute for Cissampelos pareira Linn.	N. B. R. Prasad, R. S. Girija Devi, P. T. A. Hepsibah	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 150-152
40.	Cytotoxic fatty acid glycerides from the seeds of Psoralea corylifolia	P. G. Latha, M. N. S. Nayar.	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 19 (1 & 2), Pp. 36-38
41.	Detailed pharmacognostical studies on Berberis aristata DC plant	Bhawana Rathi, Juhi Sahu, Sameksha Koul, R. L. Kosha	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 234-240
42.	Determination of steroidal saponins and fixed oil content in Fenugreek ( <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> ) genotypes	M. Arivalagan, K. K. Gangopadhyay, G. Kumar	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (1), Pp. 110-113
43.	Development and validation of High-performance thin layer chromatographic method for ursolic acid in <i>Malus domestica</i> peel	P. H. Nikam, J. A. Kareparamban, A. P. Jadhav V. J. Kadam	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (4), Pp. 486-489
44.	Development and validation of RP-HPLC method for simultaneous estimation of picroside I, plumbagin, and Z-guggulsterone in tablet formulation	Meenakshi S. Akhade, Poonam A. Agrawal, K. S. Laddha	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (4), Pp. 467-482
45.	Development of pharmacognostical parameters and estimation of $\beta$ -sitosterol using HPTLC in roots of <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	Niyati S Acharya, Sanjeev R Acharya, Mamta B Shah, Dev D Santani	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (30), Pp. 1-9
46.	Differentiation of <i>Saraca asoca</i> crude drug from its adulterant	Samuel Mathew, Gracy Mathew, Joy PP, Baby P. Skaria, Joseph, T. S.	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 174-178
47.	Estimation of sterols from Dashmula	N. D. Grampurohit, M. R. Baichwal, C. I. Jolly	Ancient Science of Life, 1992, Vol. 12 (1 & 2), Pp. 245-247
48.	Ethanobotanical, pharmacognostical and physico-chemical studies of stem bark of <i>Bombax ceiba</i> L., commonly growing in eastern Uttar Pradesh region of India	Shadma Wahab, Arshad Hussain, Parwez Ahmad, Shazia Usmani	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (32), Pp. 55-60
49.	Ethnomedical and pharmacognostic investigations on <i>Rhaphidophora pertusa</i> Schott	Asha V, P. Pushpangadan	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 235-238
50.	Evaluation of physiochemical screening and standardization on the root of <i>Rotula aquatica</i> Lour.	B. Abhishek, Avinash Saini	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 63-67

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
51.	Evaluation of phytochemical constituents of Indian medicinal plant <i>Hydnocarpus alpina</i> Wight.	M. Dhanasekaran, S. Karuppusamy, M. Annadurai, K. M. Rajasekaran	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 23-28
52.	Exomorphic and endomorphic features of <i>Swertia chirayita</i>	A. B. D. Selvam	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (19), Pp. 1-6
53.	Extraction and physico-chemical studies of diastase-like enzyme from <i>Piper betle</i> petioles : Part I	G. V. S. Ramasarma, Sadhan Kumar Dutta	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 119-122
54.	Extraction and physico-chemical studies of diastase-like enzyme from <i>Piper betel</i> petioles: Part II	G. V. S. Rama Sarma, Sadhan Kumar Dutta	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 258-261
55.	Extraction of Ambrette seed oil and isolation of ambrettolide with its characterization by $^1\text{H}$ NMR	Omprakash H. Nautiyal, Krishna K. Tiwari	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 75-80
56.	Extraction process optimization of tylophorine from <i>Tylophora asthmatica</i> Wight & Arn.	Richa Gupta, Aniruddha Datta, Richa Shri	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (28), Pp. 19-23
57.	Fabrication and evaluation of Curcumin-loaded nanoparticles based on solid lipid as a new type of colloidal drug delivery system	J. Chen, W.T. Dai, Z.M. He, L. Gao, X. Huang, J.M. Gong, H. Y. Xing, W.D. Chen,	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (2), Pp. 178-184
58.	Fatty acid composition of seed oil from some <i>Cleome</i> species	Aparadh V. T., Karadge B. A.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 324-327
59.	Flavonoid contents from some exotic tree species growing in Rajasthan desert	B. B. S. Kapoor, Shelja Pandita	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 20-22
60.	Fluorescence analysis on the roots of <i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. Ex Kurz under UV radiation	A. B. D. Selvam, S. Bandyopadhyay	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 164-167
61.	Fractional extraction and structural characterization of Opium poppy and Cotton stalks hemicelluloses	Mustafa Cengiz, Ozlem Dilek Dincturk, H Turgut Sahin	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (24), Pp. 315-319
62.	Galangoisoflavonoid isolated from rhizomes of <i>Alpinia galanga</i>	SB Jaju, NH Indurwade, DM Sakarkar, NK Fuloria, M Ali, SP Basu	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19), Pp. 209-212
63.	Generation of autotetraploid plant of Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> Rosc.) and its quality evaluation	Wei Kun-Hua, Miao Jian-Hua, Huang He-Ping, Gao Shan-Lin	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (27), Pp. 200-206

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
64.	HPTLC analysis of the roots of <i>Taverniera cuneifolia</i> (Roth) Ali	Poonam Mangalorkar, Sunita Shailajan, Padamnabhi Nagar	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 143-147
65.	Identification of a new alkaloid in the seed of <i>Datura metel</i> Linn.	D Kundu, AK Sarkar	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1991, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 177-178
66.	Identification of Daru-haridra ( <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i> )	N. S. Mooss	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 135-136
67.	Identification of Karanjadvaya	N S Mooss	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 10-12
68.	Identity and pharmacognosy of <i>Ruta graveolens</i> Linn.	R. Kannan, U. V. Babu	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 16-19
69.	Identity of <i>Mollugo stricta</i> roots: a potential anti-fertility drug for future	P. Padma, R. L. Khosa	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 97-101
70.	In-vitro organogenesis of <i>Lycianthes bigeminata</i> bitter	S. Padmavathy, S. Paulsamy, P. Senthilkumar, M. Sivashanmug	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (4), Pp. 18-23
71.	In-vitro propagation of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) DC. from cotyledonary nodal explants	UR Vishwakarma, AM Gurav, PC Sharma	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (18), Pp. 145-150
72.	In-vitro propagation of the medicinal plant <i>Uraria picta</i> (Jacq) Desv.Ex. DC from coty tendony node and nodal explants	Gurav AM, Dhanorkar VM, Dhar B P, Lavekar GS	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2008, Vol. 4 (16), Pp. 239-245
73.	Influence of precursors on bioproduction of azadirachtin in cell cultures of <i>Azadirachta indica</i>	Singh H, Balaji K.	Natural Product Radiance, 2012, Vol. 1 (28), Pp. 7-14
74.	Invasive effect of exotic pine a case study in Kalika forest	Battacharya G, Joshi G.C, Tewari L.M.	Indian forester, 2010, Vol. 136 (12), Pp. 1699-1708
75.	In-vitro culture studies for callus and root generation of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> Linn.	Vandana Jain, D. Singh, Swarnalata Saraf, S. Saraf	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 134-139
76.	In-vitro micropropagation of <i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> through multiple shoot generation	Vandana Jain, D. Singh, Swarnalata Saraf, S. Saraf	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 44-49
77.	Isolation and characterization of novel compounds from fruits of <i>Zanthoxylum limonella</i>	K.V. Arun Kumar, M. Paridhavi	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 266-269

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
78.	Isolation of 3-demethylcolchicine from Gloriosa superba sludge and coupling with $\alpha$ -acetobromoglucose to yield colchicoside and thiocolchicoside	Nautiyal O.P.	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 87-93
79.	Isolation of aspergillus flavus from stored food commodities and Thymus vulgaris (L.) essential oil used as a safe plant based preservative	Atul Kumar Singh, Chandrabhan Seniya, Shriram Prasad	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20), Pp. 343-349
80.	Kasamarda ( <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> Linn.), macro/microscopic profile	V. Mallya Suma, M. Nesari Tanuja	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 83-85
81.	Kutaja bija- Its pharmacognosy	Anandakumar A, Rajendran V, Balasubramaniam M, Muralidharan R.	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 203-206
82.	Macro and microscopical evaluation of trunk bark of <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> Roxb.	Kumar Dinesh, Bhat Z.A, Singh P, Shah M.Y, Bhujbal S.S.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 278-284
83.	Macro and microscopical studies on Vanaharidra - <i>Curcuma aromatica</i> Salisb	T. R. Shantha, K. Gopakumar, B. Vijayalakshmi	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 199-206
84.	Macropropagation of the Indian medicinal plant <i>Premna tomentosa</i> Willd.	Anbazhakan S, S. Balu	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 34-36
85.	Medico-botanical survey of Kumar Parvata, Kukke Subramanya, Mangalore, Karnataka	Shiddamallayya N, Azra Yasmeen & Gopakumar K	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2010, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 96-99
86.	Micromorphological studies on <i>Gmelina arborea</i> and <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i>	Babu K, Parimala G, Sidhan V.P.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 137-141
87.	Micropropogation and organogenesis in <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> for the estimation of vasicine	Kadam Shalaka Dinesh, Sandhya Parameswaran	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20), Pp. 359-363
88.	Microscopic characterization of <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> Linn. (Scrophulariaceae)	Manas Ranjan Mishra, Ashutosh Mishra, Dusmanta Kumar Pradhan, Rajani Kanta Behera, Shivesh Jha, Ashok Kumar Panda, Punit Ram Choudhary	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 29-33
89.	Microscopical and preliminary phytochemical studies on aerial part (leaves and stem) of <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> Kurz	Kamboj Anjoo, Saluja Ajay Kumar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 254-259

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
90.	Mineral and biochemical analysis of various parts of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> Linn.	R. Udayakumar, M. Sundaran, Raghuram Krishna	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (2), Pp. 79-82
91.	Mineral contents from some Fabaceous plant species of Rajasthan desert	B. B. S. Kapoor, Veena Purohit	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 35-37
92.	Mineral contents, Fabaceous plant species, Rajasthan desert	S. R. Kulkarni, V. J. Tayade	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 59-63
93.	Modern propagation techniques conservation tool for certain endemic medicinal plants in Nilgiri biosphere reserve	S. Paulsamy, K. Arumugasamy	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 170-172
94.	Nagakesara - A comparative pharmacognosy	Anandakumar A, Balasubramanian M, Muralidharan R.	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 263-268
95.	Notes on three new immigrant species of <i>Spilanthes Jacq.</i> (Asteraceae) in India and the identity of the common tooth - ache plant	V.V. Sivarajan, Philip Mathew	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 169-173
96.	Novelties of Rajanarahari-4: Identification of a new Ayurvedic drug-Kari	V. S. Togunashi, B. S. Venkataram, S. N. Yoganarasimhan	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 6-10
97.	Nutritional assessment of leaves of wild edible plant <i>Urtica ardens</i>	Jayanti, Kshitij Agarwal, Prem Saini	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2013, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 53-59
98.	Observations on <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> (L.) Pers. growing in and around Gauhat (Assam)	C. R. Karnick, R. Majumdar	Ancient Science of Life, 1982, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 54-56
99.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> Poir.	HN Aswatha Ram, CS Shreedhara, Falguni P Gajera, Sachin B Zanwar	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (18), Pp. 176-182
100.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of <i>Acorus calamus</i> L	Subha TS, Gnanamani A, Mandal AB	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (23), Pp. 24-27
101.	Pharmacobotanical studies on Shvet Sharpunkha - a comparative diagnostic account of <i>Tephrosia villosa</i> Pers. and <i>T. purpurea</i> (Linn.) pers. form Albiflora S. R. Paul et. R. C. Gupta	R. C. Gupta	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 7 (3 & 4), Pp. 207-218

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
102.	Pharmacognostic analysis of stem bark of <i>Combretum albidum</i> G. Don; an unexplored medicinal plant	Sreekanth Sreedhar, U Prakash Kumar, A. B. Rema Shree	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (28), Pp. 13-18
103.	Pharmacognostic and physicochemical investigation of <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> Willd leaves (Sterculiaceae)	Saboo S. S, Tapadiya G. G, Metku M. V, Vaidya V. D, Khadabadi S. S.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 83-89
104.	Pharmacognostic and physico-chemical studies on the leaves of <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L.	Patil, A. G, Joshi, K. A, Patil, D. A, Phatak, A. V, Naresh, Chandra	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 262-267
105.	Pharmacognostic and physicochemical study of <i>Punica granatum</i> L. leaf	Manisha Bapodara, Krunal Nagani, Sumitra Chanda	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 29-32
106.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical analysis of different market samples of Ashoka ( <i>Saraca indica</i> Linn.)	Natraj HR, Hiremath SK	Ancient science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 7-11
107.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical evaluation of <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> (Christm) Swingle peel	Vinita Apraj, Nirmla Devi Thakur, Ashok Bhagwat, Rashmi Mallya, Laxman Sawant, Nancy Pandita	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (26), Pp. 70-76
108.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigation of aerial parts of <i>Artemisia pallens</i> WallEx. DC	Ashok Praveen Kumar, Upadhyaya Kumud	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 285-288
109.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigation of <i>Juglans regia</i> Linn. bark	Thakur Nirmla Devi, Vinita Apraj, Ashok Bhagwat, Rashmi Mallya, Laxman Sawant, Nancy Pandita	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 39-43
110.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigation of leaves of <i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i> Linn.F	Sneha R Chilakwad, K P Manjunath, Kusum S Akki, R V Savadi, Netravati Deshpande	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 3-6
111.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigation of <i>Naringi crenulata</i> (Roxb.) Nicols. stem	Subramanian Sampathkumar, N Ramakrishnan	Ancient Science of Life, 2011, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 17-21
112.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigation of the leaves of <i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke	Dhirendra B. Sanghai, S. Vijaya Kumar, K. K. Srinivasan, H. N. Aswatharam, C. S. Shreedhara	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 39-44
113.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigations of aerial parts of <i>Acalypha indica</i> Linn.	Takle V. V, Savad R. V, KandalkarA. M, Akarte A. M, Patel A. M.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 33-35

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
114.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical investigations of stems of <i>Hibiscus micranthus</i> Linn.	K. Ashok kumar, S. Ramachandra Setty, Laxmi Narsu.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (15), Pp. 21-30
115.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical studies of bark of <i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	Lawania Rahul Dev, Prasad Ranjeeta, Mishra Anurag, Gupta Rajiv	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 297-303
116.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical studies on <i>Ficus microcarpa</i> L. Fil.	Mohan G. Kalaskar, Sanjay J. Surana	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 107-111
117.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical studies on <i>Leptadenia reticulata</i> (Retz.) Wight & Arn. and <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> R. Br. for identification of distinguishing biomarkers	Mammen D, Daniel M, Sane RT	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 2 (18), Pp. 7-12
118.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical evaluation of the leaves of <i>Bixa orellana</i>	Radhika B, Nasreen Begum, Srisailam K	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 132-136
119.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical investigations on <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>	Padmaja V., Srisailam K., Reddy V. M.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 71-74
120.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical studies on <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L. (whole plant)	B Arirudran, A. Saraswathy, Vijayalakshmi Krishnamurthy	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (22), Pp. 29-34
121.	Pharmacognostic evaluation and phytochemical studies on leaves of <i>Albizia lebbeck</i> Benth.	Vaishali Rathi, Jagdish Chandra Rathi, Milind S Pande, Sengodan Tamizharasi	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 30-32
122.	Pharmacognostic evaluation and phytochemical studies on leaves of <i>Vitex leucoxylon</i> Linn.	Thenmozhi S, Subasini U, Sathyamurthy D, Varadharaju S, Soundappan K. J	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (31), Pp. 16-22
123.	Pharmacognostic evaluation and phytochemical studies on stem of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> Linn.	Jain R.A, Shukla S. H.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (24), Pp. 62-66
124.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of <i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) R.Br.ex.Dc	Anitha R, Kanimozhi S.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (28), Pp. 31-34
125.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of <i>Cordia macleodii</i> Hook. stem bark	Bhargav Bhide, R.N. Acharya, Pankaj Naria, APG Pillai, V.J. Shukla	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (26), Pp. 49-53
126.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of Katphala (the bark of <i>Myrica esculenta</i> Buch - Ham)	J. Singh, V.K. Lan, V.P. Trivedi	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 85-87

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
127.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of roots of <i>Cocos nucifera</i> Linn.	Saraswathy A, Sunil Kumar KN, Shakila R, Ariyanathan S	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 498-501
128.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of stem of <i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Nitinkumar Upwar, Roshan Patel, Naheed Waseem, Naveen Kumar Mahobia	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (17), Pp. 5-9
129.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of the rhizomes of <i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> Rosc.	Sharad Srivastava, Shanta Mehrotra, AKS Rawat	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 18-24
130.	Pharmacognostic profiles of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss. leaves	Subhash C. Mandal, Sabita Pal (Dutta), Tapan K. Maity, M. Pal, B. P. Saha	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 118-122
131.	Pharmacognostic profiles of bark of <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.	Wadkar Kiran, S. Magdum Chandrakant	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2009, Vol. 1 (5), Pp. 64-66
132.	Pharmacognostic screening of <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i>	Baheti D.G, Kadam S.S, Namdeo Ajay, Shinde P.B, Agrawal M.R, Argade P.D.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 128-131
133.	Pharmacognostic standardization and phytochemical screening of leaves of <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Shanti Bhushan Mishra, Amita Verma, Alok Mukerjee, M. Vijayakumar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (26), Pp. 34-38
134.	Pharmacognostic standardization of <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> (DC.) Stapf leaves	Gagan Shah	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (29), Pp. 19-25
135.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Alangium salviifolium</i> (Linn. F.) Wang. root bark	Saraswathy A, Meena AK, Shakila R, Sunil Kumar KN, Ariyanathan S	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 374-380
136.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Capparis sepiaria</i> (L.) R.Br.	Kalidass C., Mohan V. R., Amish Abragam D.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 121-125
137.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urban	S. Jelani, F. Jabeen, M. Prabhakar, P. Leelavathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (3 & 4), Pp. 439-450
138.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Gisekia pharnaceoides</i> Linn.	U. Yasmin Stella, E. Sasikala, G. Srinivasa Rao, J. Sangeetha	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 13-21
139.	Pharmacognostic studies on leaves of <i>Flacourtie ramontchi</i> L.Herit	Panchal Hardik H, Shukla Sangita H, Lad Bhavin N	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (13), Pp. 530-535
140.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.F.	S. Mohideen, E. Sasikala, V. Gopal	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 57-66

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
141.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Tephrosia jamnagarensis</i> Sant. - An endemic species of India	Gagandeep K Bhambra, M Daniel, Padamnabhi S Nagar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (32), Pp. 11-14
142.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Terminalia citrina</i> (Gaertn) Roxb. Ex Fleming.	Priyanka Ingle, Arvind Dhabe	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 63-65
143.	Pharmacognostic studies on the flowers of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> Linn.	Leela V, Saraswathy A	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (28), Pp. 35-39
144.	Pharmacognostic studies on the fruits of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> Linn.	G. V. R. Joseph	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 128-134
145.	Pharmacognostic studies on the leaves of <i>Manilkara zapota</i> L. (Sapotaceae)	Krunal Nagani, Mital Kaneria, Sumitra Chanda	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (27), Pp. 38-41
146.	Pharmacognostic studies on the roots of <i>Baliospermum raziana</i> Keshav Et Yog.	G. V. R. Joseph	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 1-8
147.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Wagatea spicata</i> Dalzell	S. R. Surange, S. S. Deokule	Ancient Science of Life, 1987, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 238-243
148.	Pharmacognostic study and establishment of quality parameters of leaves of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn.	Gorwadiya HC, Savalia RM, Vachhani KV, Desai TR, Pandya DJ	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (15), Pp. 15-20
149.	Pharmacognostic study of <i>Kakamachi</i> ( <i>Solanum nigrum</i> Linn.)	Jani Dilip K., K. Saroja, Murthy A. R. V.	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 42-48
150.	Pharmacognostic study of leaf of <i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> L.	S. Jelani, M. Prabhakar	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 11 (1 & 2), Pp. 31-37
151.	Pharmacognostic study of leaves of <i>Cordia rothii</i> Linn.	Ghori VP, Gatecha HN, Desai TR, Pandya DJ	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (22), Pp. 35-38
152.	Pharmacognostic study of male leaves of <i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> Roxb. with special emphasis on microscopic technique	Saurabh Singh, Lalit Machawal, M. G. Chauhan	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 71-75
153.	Pharmacognostic, physico-chemical and phytochemical evaluation of leaves of a species of Paarshva-pipla: <i>Ficus arnottiana</i>	Kher MN, Vaghasiya JV, Desai TR, Pandya DJ	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (24), Pp. 35-38

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
154.	Pharmacognostic, physicochemical and phytochemical investigation of <i>Tagetes erecta</i> Linn. flowers (Asteraceae)	Kadam Prasad Vijay, Bhingare Chandrashekhar Laxman, Sumbe Rajashri Balasaheb, Nikam Rohini Yuvraj, Patil Manohar Janardhan	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 21-24
155.	Pharmacognostic, physicochemical and phytochemical studies on <i>Carica papaya</i> Linn. leaves	Zunjar V, Mammen D, Trivedi BM, Daniel M	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 5-8
156.	Pharmacognostical & phytochemical evaluation of stem of <i>Capparis decidua</i> (Forsk) Edgew	Rathee Sushila, Mogla O. P, Sardana S, Vats Manisha, Rathee Permender	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 75-81
157.	Pharmacognostical & phytochemical studies of <i>Roscea procera</i> (Kakoli) and <i>Lilium polyphyllum</i> (Ksheerkakoli) in comparison with market samples	Rath Chinmay, Suman Kumari, Dhar Bishnupriya, Mohanty RC, Dixit Renu, Padhi MM, Babu Ramesh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 32-38
158.	Pharmacognostical and physicochemical analysis of <i>Bhallataka</i> ( <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> Linn.)-fruit	Ilanchezhian R, Roshy Joseph C, Acharya RN, Harisha CR, Shukla VJ	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 9-16
159.	Pharmacognostical and physicochemical characteristics of roots of lesser known medicinal plant <i>Caesalpinia digyna</i> Rottl	S. K. Mitra, R. Kannan, R. Sundaram	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (3&4), Pp. 35-39
160.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of leaves extract of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> Linn.	Shanti Bhushan Mishra, Alok Mukerjee, M. Vijayakumar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (15), Pp. 9-14
161.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of leaves of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn.	Kamal M Modh, Purvi T Parmar, Bibhuranjan Panigrahi, Indermeet Singh Anand, Chhagan N Patel	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (24), Pp. 45-49
162.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of leaves of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	Arti Gupta, Sonia Pandey, D. R Shah, N. R. Seth, J. S. Yadav	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 25-28
163.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of rare and endangered <i>Habenaria</i> spp. (Riddhi and Vridhhi)	Rath Chinmay, Suman Kumari, Dhar Bishnupriya, Mohanty RC, Singh Arjun, Padhi MM, Lavekar GS	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 94-102
164.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of the leaves of <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> Linn.	S. Pahwa, R. Mazumder, S. Bhattacharya, S. Kumari, A. Mazumder, D.P. Singh.	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 28-32
165.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical evaluation of the leaves of <i>Zizyphus xylopyrus</i> (Retz) Willd	Upendra B. Gandagule, B. Duraiswamy, Ashish S. Zalke, M. A. Qureshi	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 245-249

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
166.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation of <i>Peristrophe bicalyculata</i>	N. V. Satynarayana, S. H. Lachake, M.G. Chauhan	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (3 & 4), Pp. 420-427
167.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigation of whole plant of <i>Blepharis maderaspatensis</i> (L.) Heyne Ex Roth.	Mohan V.R., Amish Abragam D, Kalidass C, Maruthupandian A	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (14), Pp. 1-6
168.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigations of <i>Moringa concanensis</i> (Moringaceae) an ethno medicine of Nilgiris	V. Ravichandran, G. Arunachalam, N. Subramanian, B. Suresh	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2009, Vol. 1 (6), Pp. 76-81
169.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical investigations on the tuberous roots of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (Linn.) R.Br. (Asclepiadaceae)	M. Chitra, J. E. Thoppil	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 248-255
170.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies of <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> Linn. leaves	Nath Lekshmi R, Manjunath KP, Savadi RV, Akki KS	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 111-115
171.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies of <i>Strychnos potatorum</i> Linn. seeds	Sanmuga Priya E, Venkataraman S	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 190-197
172.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies on <i>Curcuma amada</i> (Linn.) rhizome (Zingiberaceae)	M. Chitra, J. E. Thoppil	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 25-33
173.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies on leaves of <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i> R.Br.	R. Suthar Singh, M. Uvarani, S. Raghu Raman	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 106-110
174.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies on leaves of <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> Linn.	N. Jawahar, R. Manivannan, S. Jubie, E. Saiganesh	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 46-50
175.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical studies on <i>Origanum vulgare</i> L. (Lamiaceae)	P. Prathyusha, M. S. Subramanian, M. C. Nisha, R. Santhanakrishnan, M. S. Seena.	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 17-23
176.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical study of <i>Piper longum</i> L. and <i>Piper retrofractum</i> Vahl.	Sharma Vinay, Kalyani Renuka, Vyas Palak, C. R Harisha, Prajapati P. K.	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 62-66
177.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical evaluation of <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> leaves	Taur D.J, Taware S.B, Patil R.N, Patil R.Y, Kharya M.D	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 260-265
178.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical investigation of <i>Blepharis molluginifolia</i> , Pers. - A threatened medicinal herb	Pramod V. Pattar., Jayaraj M., Arunkumar B.S, Ananth B.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (19), Pp. 29-34

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
179.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical studies of Achyranthes aspera Linn.	Krishnaveni, Asanth Rani Thaakur	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 1-5
180.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical studies of Passiflora foetida	Krishnaveni A, Santh Rani Thaakur	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 19-23
181.	Pharmacognostical approach towards authentication and quality evaluation of medicinal plants - A compendious description	Wungsem Rungsung, Dutta S, Hazra J	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 77-83
182.	Pharmacognostical evaluation and establishment of quality parameters of medicinal plants of North-east India used by folklore healers for treatment of Hypertension	Deb Lokesh, Dutta Amitsankar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (27), Pp. 30-37
183.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of Amaranthus spinosus L	Sangameswaran Balakrishnan, Balakrishnan Natarajan, Balasubramaniam, Arumugam, Bhaskar Vaidun Hariram	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (19), Pp. 13-18
184.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of Argyreia speciosa (Burm.F.) Bojer.	Sandeep Ahlawat, Karnail Dalal, Arjun Patra	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 227-232
185.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of Caesalpinia sappan heartwood	Shrishailappa Badami, Sujay R. Rai, Sudheer Moorkoth, Rajan S, Suresh B	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 100-107
186.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of Cardiospermum halicacabum Linn. leaf and stem	Ashish S. Zalke, B. Duraiswamy, Upendra B. Gandagule, Nidhi Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 15-21
187.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of Chlorophytum borivilianum root	Deepak Kumar, S. P. Bhatnagar	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 30-37
188.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of Cicer arietinum Linn.	Karnail Dalal Singh, Sandeep Ahlawat, Arjun Patra	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 195-200
189.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of Cuscuta reflexa Roxb.	Kumar Vikas, Yadav Pankajkumar S, Pratap Singh Udaya, Bhat Hans Raj, Rana Amar, Zaman Md. Kamaruz	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 74-82
190.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of different parts of Coleus amboinicus Lour., Lamiaceae	K K Hullatti, Prasenjit Bhattacharjee	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (24), Pp. 39-44

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
191.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of fruits of <i>Helicteres isora</i> Linn. (Sterculiaceae)	Kadam Prasad Vijay, Bhingare Chandrashekhar Laxman, Rathi Sandesh Ashok, Soni Suraj Bansilal, Patil Manohar Janardhan	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 5-8
192.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of fruits of <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell- Arg (Euphorbiaceae)	Kadam Prasad Vijay, Bhingare Chandrashekhar Laxman, Soni Surajkumar Bansilal, Rathi Sandesh Ashok, Patil Manohar Janardhan	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 20-23
193.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of leaf of <i>Bada Rasna</i> ( <i>Nelsonia canescens</i> Lam. Spreng. ; Acanthaceae)	Rabinarayan Acharya, Riddhish H. Padiya, Eisha D. Patel, Harisha C. Rudrapa, Vinaya J. Shukla, Malati G. Chauhan	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 194-197
194.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Surana kanda</i> (Corm of <i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i> Linn.)	Swapnil Y Chaudhari, CR. Harisha, Galib, Pradeep Kumar Prajapati	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (1-2), Pp. 41-45
195.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of the wild and cultivated variety of <i>Eranda</i> ( <i>Ricinus communis</i> Linn.) root	Doshi Krunal, Acharya RN, Harisha CR, Preeti Pandya	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (31), Pp. 54-58
196.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Zanthoxylum nitidum</i> root	Sanjib Bhattacharya, Md. Kamaruz Zaman	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 15-21
197.	Pharmacognostical evaluation on roots of <i>Cissus repanda</i> Vahl. - A folk medicine	Harisha C.R, Rabinarayan Acharya, Shukla V.J, Chauhan M.G	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (17), Pp. 17-20
198.	Pharmacognostical investigation of <i>Hiptage benghalensis</i> (L.) Kurz. (Malpighiaceae)	Chenthurpandy P, Kalidass C, Mohan V.R.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 103-105
199.	Pharmacognostical investigation of <i>Ionidium suffruticosum</i> Ging. - A seasonal multipotent medicinal herb	Sonappanavar Arunkumar B, Jayaraj M, Ankalikar A. A.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 311-316
200.	Pharmacognostical investigation roots of <i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> Presl.	M. K. Gupta, R.V. Savadi, K.P. Manjunath, K.S. Akki, A.V. Bhandarkar, H.N. Sholapur	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 7-9
201.	Pharmacognostical profile of rhizome of <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Pulok Kumar Mukherjee, M. Pal, Saroj K. Pal, Kakali Saha, B. P. Saha	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 273-279
202.	Pharmacognostical profile of roots of <i>Rumex nepalensis</i> Spreng.	Lopamudra Ghosh, Jiaur Rahaman Gayen, Sanghamitra Sinha, B. P. Saha, M. Pal	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 93-96

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
203.	Pharmacognostical profiling of roots of <i>Salacia prenoides</i> L.	Dholwani Kishor kumar, Saluja Ajay K, Bhatt Shibani, Chauhan Namrata	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 233-237
204.	Pharmacognostical screening of seeds of <i>Cassia absus</i>	Harsh Pandya, Yusuf kachwala, Laxman Sawant, Nancy Pandita	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 419-426
205.	Pharmacognostical standardization of <i>Enicostemma littorale</i> Blume	Sawant Laxman, Prabhakar Bala, Kachwala Yusuf, Pandita Nancy	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (16), Pp. 12-20
206.	Pharmacognostical standardization of leaves of <i>Alangium lamarckii</i> Thwaites	Kumar R, Hemalatha S	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 2 (18), Pp. 19-26
207.	Pharmacognostical standardization of leaves of <i>Hygrophila spinosa</i> T. Anders	Patra Arjun, Jha Shivesh, Narasimha Murthy P	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 82-87
208.	Pharmacognostical standardization of leaves of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> Linn.	Sahu Reeta, Gahlot Kavita, Patra Arjun, Joshi Rimpal	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 492-497
209.	Pharmacognostical standardization of stem bark of <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L.	Hussain Arshad, Hussain Md. Sarfaraj, Rizvi Aliza, Wahab Shadma,	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 240-246
210.	Pharmacognostical standardization of <i>Tephrosia maxima</i> Pers root	Sandhya S, Venkatramana K, Vinod K.R, Sunitha CH, Murali Krishna	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (26), Pp. 25-33
211.	Pharmacognostical standardization of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> Pers root	Sandhya S, Venkata Ramana K, Vinod K.R,	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 1-6
212.	Pharmacognostical studies of anti-leprosy plant <i>Aristolochia bracteolata</i> Retz (Aristolochiaceae)	Subramanian M.S, Sathish Kumar N.H.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 106-110
213.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Janakia arayalpathra</i> Joseph et. Chandrasekharan (Periplocaceae)	N. Lekshmi, S. Rajasekharan, C.R. Jawahar, K. Radhakrishnan, P.K. Ratheesh Kumar, P. Pushpangadan	Ancient Science of Life, 1992, Vol. 12 (1 & 2), Pp. 299-308
214.	Pharmacognostical studies of leaves of <i>Combretum albidum</i> G. Don	Ashish S. Zalke, B. Duraiswamy, Upendra B. Gandagule	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 187-192
215.	Pharmacognostical studies of leaves of <i>Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginae</i>	Harde Pinal A, Shah Mamta B	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 27-31
216.	Pharmacognostical studies of on <i>Cnicus wallichii</i> DC leaf	M. J. Nanjan, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 1-22

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
217.	Pharmacognostical studies of seeds on some plants belonging Chhattisgarh	Sunil B. Bothara, Sudarshan Singh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (28), Pp. 24-30
218.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Aglia roxburghiana</i> Miq. var. <i>beddomei</i>	Sasikala, E., Janaki. S., Bhima Rao, Vijayasekaran, V.	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 19 (1 & 2), Pp. 64-68
219.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Balanophora fungosa</i> - a negative listed plant	R Kannan, UV Babu	Ancient Science of Life, 2011, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 22-25
220.	Pharmacognostical studies on Changeri <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> Linn. (Oxalidaceae)	Z. Mary, K. G. Vasantha Kumar, Saraswathy Pasupathy, T. Bikshapathi	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 120-127
221.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Ficus racemosa</i> stem bark	Faiyaz Ahmed, Asna Urooj	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (19), Pp. 19-24
222.	Pharmacognostical studies on leaf of <i>Coldenia procumbens</i> Linn.	R. Senthamari, M. Uvarani, B. Jayakar	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 67-75
223.	Pharmacognostical studies on leaf of <i>Polygonum glabrum</i> Willd.	P. Sinha, A. Kumar, S.P. Wahi	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 13-19
224.	Pharmacognostical studies on leaves of <i>Ataianitia monophyia</i> Correa	S. Manimaran, S. Sathya, T. Subburaju, S. P. Dhanabal, T. Tamizhmani, M. J. Nanjan, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 129-133
225.	Pharmacognostical studies on leaves of <i>Commiphora caudata</i> (Wight & Arn.) Engl	S. Latha, P. Selvamani, T. K. Pal, J. K. Gupta, L. K. Ghosh	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 19-25
226.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Melilotus indica</i> All leaf	Shashikala Kshetrapal, Sampa Rudra, Anita Nag	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 220-223
227.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Momordica tuberosa</i> Cogn.	Pramod Kumar, Devala Rao G, Lakshmayya, Ramachandra Setty S	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 29-33
228.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Orilaitamarai</i> - <i>Hybanthus enneaspermus</i> (L.) F. Muell- (Violaceae)	T. R. Shantha, Saraswathi Pashupati, J. K. P. Shetty, B. Vijayalakshmi, P. Kandavel, T. Bikshapathy	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 38-50
229.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaves of <i>Cassia tora</i> Linn. (Fam. Caesalpiniaceae)	Avijit Mazumder, Vijay Lahkar, J. Sahay, A. Oraon, R. Mazumder, A. K. Pattnaik	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 74-78

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
230.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaves of <i>Commiphora mukul</i> Hook Ex Stocks	H. K. Kakrani, G. A. Kalyani, G. P. Balaidavar, D. Satyanarayana, F.V. Manvi	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 165-171
231.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaves of <i>Eupatorium adenophorum</i> Spreng	Arvind Negi, Aadesh Upadhyay, Amit Semwal, Arun Kumar Wahi	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (15), Pp. 1-8
232.	Pharmacognostical studies on the root of <i>Sahachara Nilgirianthus heyneanus</i> (Nees) Bremek - (Acanthaceae)	T. R. Shantha, J. K. Pattanshetty, K. Gopakumar	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 7 (3 & 4), Pp. 139-144
233.	Pharmacognostical studies on the root tubers of <i>Minnikizhangu</i> , <i>Dolichos trilobus</i> L. ( <i>D. falcatus</i> Klein)- (Fabaceae)	T. R. Shantha, J. K. P. Shetty, R. Sudha	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 266-271
234.	Pharmacognostical studies on the south Indian market sample of <i>Karkatasringi</i> (Kadukkaipoo)- <i>Terminalia chebula</i> (Gaertn. leaf gall)	T. R. Santha, J. K. P. Shetty, S. N. Yoganarasimhan, R. Sudha	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 11 (1 & 2), Pp. 16-22
235.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> leaves	Nitin Verma, R. L. Khosa	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 6-11
236.	Pharmacognostical, physicochemical and phytochemical studies of some marketed samples of roots used in Ayurvedic medicines	Amrita Mishra, Arun K Mishra, Ashoke K Ghosh, Shivesh Jha	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (24), Pp. 55-61
237.	Pharmacognosy of a local market sample of <i>Parpataka Mollugo cerviana</i> (L.) Ser.	Jyothi B, Sudarsanam G, Sitaram Bulusu	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 233-239
238.	Pharmacognosy of aerial parts of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> Pers. (Graminae)	C. I. Jolly, P. Narayanan	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 123-129
239.	Pharmacognosy of <i>Cassia alata</i> Linn.-leaves	S. Mohideen, E. Sasikala, P. Aruhaj	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 192-198
240.	Pharmacognosy of leaves of <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.	N. Mahadevan, K. Moorthy, P. Perumal, S. Varadha Raju	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 78-83
241.	Pharmacognosy of <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> bark drug	Manisha Sanyal (Sarkar), P. C. Datta	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 172-181
242.	Pharmacological and toxicological evaluation of an active principle obtained from the plant <i>Vitis quadrangularis</i>	V. S. Venkata Subbu	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1970, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 91-97
243.	Pharmamcgnotical evaluation of <i>Ionidium suffrlitcosam</i> Ging (Family: Violaceae)	R. Boominathan, B. Parimala Devi, Subash C Mandal	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 34-38

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
244.	Physico-chemical and pharmacognostic investigation of fruit pulp of <i>Mangifera indica</i> Linn.	S. P. Singh, M. V. Sathe, B. G. Chaudhari, K. V. Billore	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 199-204
245.	Physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on petals of <i>Crocus sativus</i> 'Cashmerianus'	Vijender Kumar, Bhat ZA, Dinesh Kumar, Shah MY, Chashoo IA, Khan NA	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (23), Pp. 46-49
246.	Physicochemical and preliminary phyto-chemical studies on the leaves of <i>Crinum latifolium</i> Linn.	Yadav M, Meena A. K, Rao M. M, Mangal A. K, Chahal J.	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2011, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 120
247.	Physico-chemical, phyto-chemical and HPTLC- analysis of leaf of <i>Citrus medica</i> Linn.	Kalpesh B. Panara, Nishtheswar Karra, Vinay J. Shukla	Punarnav, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 85-91
248.	Phytochemical analysis of ethanolic extract of <i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i> W and Arn. leaves by a thin layer chromatography, High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography and column chromatography	M. Vijayalakshmi, K. Periyayagam, K. Kavitha, K. Akilandeshwari	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 227-233
249.	Phytochemical and microscopic analysis of tubers of <i>Ipomoea mauritiana</i> Jacq. (Convolvulaceae)	S Chandrakala, C Karthik, Venkatasubramanian Padma	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19), Pp. 272-278
250.	Phytochemical and pharmacognostic evaluation of leaves of <i>Psidium guajava</i> L. (Myrtaceae)	Mital Kaneria, Sumitra Chanda	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (23), Pp. 41-45
251.	Phytochemical and pharmacological potential of <i>Hygrophila spinosa</i> T. Anders	Arjun Patra, Shivesh Jha, P Narasimha Murthy	Pharmacognosy Review, 2009, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 330-34
252.	Phytochemical and phytotherapeutic evaluation of <i>Mallotus peltatus</i> (Geist.) Muell. Arg. var acuminatus and <i>Alstonia macrophylla</i> Wall Ex A. Dc: Two ethno medicine of Andaman Islands, India	G. Arunachalam, Paromita Bag, D. Chattopadhyay	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2009, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-13
253.	Phytochemical characteristics of <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R.Br	S. Sini, N. S. Malathy	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 71-75
254.	Phytochemical constituents of some Indian medicinal plants	R. Dhandapani, B. Sabna	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 1-8
255.	Phytochemical investigation and pharmacognostic standardization of <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> root	Jhuma Samanta, S. Bhattacharya, Rana Rayat	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 181-184

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
256.	Phytochemical investigation of methanolic extract of <i>Cassia fistula</i> leaves	Manisha A. Nagpal, Navneet Nagpal, Sandeep Rahar, Gagan Shah, Gaurav Swami, Reni Kapoor	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (26), Pp. 61-69
257.	Phytochemical investigation of <i>Suaeda maritime</i> (L.) Dumort. stem	Sumitra Singh, Rajinder Mann, Surendra KR Sharma	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 297-299
258.	Phytochemical investigations of <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> Linn. leaves	S. M. Verma, K. B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 235-239
259.	Phytochemical observation of whole plant of <i>Phyllanthus debilis</i> Klein .ex.Willd	K. S. Chandrashekhar, A. B. Joshi, D. Satyanarayana, P. Pai	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 39-41
260.	Phytochemical observation on leaf of <i>Justicia tranquebariesis</i> L.F.	S. Akilandeswari, S. Mainmaran, R. Valarmathi, S. Karpagam Kumara, Sundari V. Loganathan	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 60-61
261.	Phytochemical observation on leaf of <i>Lagerstromia parviflora</i> (Roxb.)	Avijit Mazumber, S. P. Basu, B. P. Saha, R. Mazumder	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 21-24
262.	Phytochemical observations on some species of <i>Andrographis</i> Wall.	C. Alagesaboopathi, S. Balu	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 293-295
263.	Phytochemical profiling of phytoconstituents of Grape, <i>Jatropha curcas</i> and Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> ) extracts	B. M Olabinri, E. A. Adepoju, A. A. Zainab, A. A. Ahmed	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2014, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 17-23
264.	Phytochemical study of an ethno medicinal plant <i>Limnophila rugosa</i> Roth. (Merr) (Scrophulariaceae) whole plant	Rabinarayan Acharya, Riddhish Padiya, Esha D Patel, Harisha CR, Vinaya J Shukla	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (1-2), Pp. 37-40
265.	Phyto-pharmacognostical studies of two endangered species of <i>Malaxis</i> (Jeevak and Rishabhak)	Rath Chinmay, Suman Kumari, Dhar Bishnupriya, Mohanty RC, Dixit Renu, Padhi MM, Babu Ramesh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (26), Pp. 77-85
266.	Phyto-pharmacognostical study of <i>Mundi</i> ( <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> Linn.)	Suma Mallya, Tanuja Nesari, Prashanat Kumar Zha	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 13-20
267.	Phyto-physicochemical investigation of leaves of <i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> (Lour) Spreng	Roshan Patel, Naveen Mahobia, Naheed Waseem, Nitin Upwarand Sudarshan Singh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (13), Pp. 536-542

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
268.	Polar and non polar solvent extraction and pharmacological evaluation of four different parts from <i>Brassica nigra</i> (Koch.) plant	S. Sujatha, Akila Suresh	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 27-29
269.	Polyphenols from roots of <i>Plumbago rosea</i>	S. Ariyanathan, Ariamuthu Saraswathy, G. Vicotr Rajamanickam, Joseph D. Connolly	Indian Journal of Chemistry, 2009, Vol. 49B (3), Pp. 386-389
270.	Preliminar pytochemical study on leaves and stems of <i>Brachylepis nervosa</i> Wight & Arnot	M. D. Afzal Azam, Y. S. R. Reddy, G. V. S. Rama Sarma, M. M. Swam, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 112-119
271.	Preliminary pharmacognostic and phytochemical analysis of <i>Granthika</i> ( <i>Leonotis nepetaefolia</i> ): An Ayurvedic herb	Trivedic Ashish, Sethiya Neeraj K, Mishra SH	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2011, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 682-688
272.	Preliminary phytochemical and pharmacognostical screening of the Ayurvedic drug <i>Hygrophila auriculata</i> (K. Schum) Heine	Mohammed Sarfaraj Hussain, Sheeba Fareed, Mohammed Ali	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (23), Pp. 28-40
273.	Preliminary phytochemical evaluation of <i>Euphorbia fusiformis</i> Buch-Ham.	Ashok BK, Savitha D Bhat, Shukla VJ, Ravishankar B	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 44-47
274.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of some Indian medicinal plants	A. Doss	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 12-16
275.	Preliminary phytochemical studies on bark of <i>Commiphora berryi</i> (Arn.) Engllo	N. L. Gowrishankar, K. Chandrasekaran, R. Manavalan, D. Venkappayya	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (2), Pp. 88-91
276.	Preliminary phytochemical studies on leaves of <i>Drymaria cordata</i> Willd	S. Venkatesan, V. Sankar, A. S. K. Sankar	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 16-21
277.	Preliminary phytochemical studies on the roots of <i>Cocculus hirsutus</i> Linn.	Sourabh Jain, Manish Lavhale, S. Nayak	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 42-45
278.	Profile of elemental composition of <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> L. (Vent.) collected from different geographical regions of India	K. Srilatha Srinivas, A. A. Saraf	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (24), Pp. 50-54
279.	Rapid multiplication of <i>Wedelia chinensis</i> (Osbeck) Merr - A valuable medicinal herb	S. Madhavan, S. Balu	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 75-78

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
280.	Reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography method for analysis of Curcuminoids and Curcuminoid-loaded liposome formulation	R. D. Jangle, B. N. Thorat	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (1), Pp. 60-66
281.	Role of plant growth regulators for improving andrographolide in <i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	PP Gudhate, DP Lokhande, KN Dhumal	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19), Pp. 249-253
282.	Simultaneous determination of secondary metabolites from <i>Vinca rosea</i> plant extractives by reverse phase High Performance Liquid Chromatography	Mohammad Jamshed Ahmad Siddiqui, Zhari Ismail, Noor Hafizoh Saidan	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (26), Pp. 92-96
283.	Some pharmacognostical characteristics of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd, roots	Subhash C. Mandal, Pulok K. Mukherjee, A. Nandy, M. Pal, B. P. Saha	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 282-285
284.	Some pharmacognostical characteristics of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. leaves	Saroj K. Pal, Pulok K. Mukherjee, Kakali Saha, M. Pal, B. P. Saha	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 288-292
285.	Some pharmacognostical characteristics of <i>Tragia involucrata</i> Linn. roots	G. K. Dash, T. Subburaju, T. K. Khuntia, J. Khuntia, S. Moharana, P. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 1-5
286.	Studies of pharmacognostical profiles of <i>Adansonia digitata</i> Linn.	Vijayakirubha T, Ramprasath D, Karunambigai K, Nagavalli D, Hemalatha S	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (2), Pp. 60-64
287.	Studies of pharmacognostical profiles of <i>Cleome viscosa</i> L (Family : Capparidaceae)	B. Parimala Devi, R. Boominathan, Subhash C. Mandal	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 115-121
288.	Studies on commercial Saffron	Muzaffer Alam, S. Joy, R. Bhima Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 10 (3), Pp. 187-190
289.	Studies on Dasamula - its chemistry, botany & biology, Part - I Prisniparni	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Sarada, E. Sasikala, Hamsaveni Gopal	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 88-96
290.	Studies on <i>Melothria maderaspatana</i> (Linn.). Cogn	B. N. Sinha, J. Thanigavelan, S. P. Basu, E. Sukumar	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (3), Pp. 238-240
291.	Studies on pharmacognostical features of <i>Curcuma domestica</i> Val.	R. Mazumder, S. Bhattacharya, S. Jha, A. Mazumder, Jyoti Kumari, Sanjay Jha	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (4), Pp. 37-41
292.	Studies on pharmcognostical features of <i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i> Linn. root (Family: Rhamnaceae)	R. Mazumder, A. Mazumber, S. Bhattacharya, Anju Singh, Priyanka Kapoor	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (2), Pp. 92-96

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
293.	Studies on some pharmacognostical profile of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn. (Fam. Moraceae) leaves	Subhash C. Mandal Pulok K. Mukherjee, Kakali Saha, M. Pal And B. P. Saha	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 18 (3 & 4), Pp. 184-191
294.	Studies on some pharmacognostic profiles of <i>Cassia tora</i> Linn. leaves	Tapan Kumar Maity, Subhash C. Mandal, B. P. Saha, M. Pal	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 113-117
295.	Studies on some pharmacognostic profiles of <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> Benth. leaves (Leguminosae)	M. Sugumaran, T. Vetrichelvan, D. Venkapayya,	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 92-100
296.	Studies on some pharmacognostic profiles of <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> . King	K. Arumugasamy, K. V. Latha, N. H. Sathish kumar.	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (2), Pp. 97-102
297.	Studies on some pharmacognostical profiles of <i>Leucas lavandulaefolia</i> Rees. (Family Labiateae)	Kakali Saha, Pulok K. Mukherjee, Subhash C. Mandal, T. Bhakta, M Pal, B. P. Saha	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 96-101
298.	Studies on some south Indian market samples of Ayurvedic drugs- III	K. Vasudevan Nair, S. N. Yoganarasimhan, K. Gopakumar, K. R. Keshavamurthy, T. R. Shantha	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 188-192
299.	Studies on some south Indian market samples of Ayurvedic drugs-V	K. Vasudevan Nair, Indira Balachandran, S.N. Yoganarasimhan, K. Gopakumar	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 30-34
300.	Studies on some south Indian market samples of Ayurvedic drugs-I	K. Vasudevan Nair, S. N. Yoganarasimhan, K. R. Keshavamurthy, Z. Mary	Ancient Science of Life, 1982, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 71-78
301.	Studies on some south Indian market samples of Ayurvedic drugs-II	K. Vasudevan nair, S. N. Yoganarasimhan, K. R. Keshava Murthy, Shantha T. R.	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 60-66
302.	Studies on some south Indian market samples of Ayurvedic drugs-IV	K. Vasudevan Nair, S. N. Yoganarasimhan, K. Gopakumar, T. R. Shantha, K. R. Keshavamurthy	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 211-216
303.	Study of growth cycle of Bhuiavli ( <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> ) and its phytochemistry during growth	A. D. Phadnis	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 13 (3 & 4), Pp. 274-279
304.	Taxonomic study of an Ayurvedic herb Kade-Chirayet from Pune and neighbouring districts	A. S. Upadhye, M. S. Kumbhojkar, D. K. Kulkarni	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 253-255
305.	Total phenolic distribution of juice, peel, and seed extracts of four Pomegranate cultivars	Sadiye Gozlekci, Onur Saracoglu, Ebru Onursal, Mustafa Ozgen	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (26), Pp. 161-164

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
306.	Triterpenoids and steroids from <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> seeds	Sanjib Bhattachartya, Saswati Tarafdar, Chandra Nath Saha	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20 [Suppl.]), Pp. 407-411
307.	Ultrasound-assisted extraction of total flavonoids from <i>Inula helenium</i>	Jin Wang, Yong-Ming Zhao, Chun-Yan Guo, Shao-Meng Zhang, Chun-Lei Liu, Dan-Shen Zhang, Xue-Mei Bai	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2012, Vol. 8 (30), Pp. 166-170
308.	<i>Urginea nagarjunae</i> Hemadri et Swahari a new species of Liliaceae from India (a new plant discovery)	Koppula Hemadri, Swahari Sasibhushan,	Ancient Science of Life, 1982, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 105-110
309.	Variability and character association in Rose coloured Leadwort ( <i>Plumbago rosea</i> Linn.)	Alice Kurian, Anitha C.A, Nybe E.V.	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 92-95
310.	Vessels in some Aslepiadaceae	Anita Nag, S. Kshetrapal	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 168-173
311.	Yield and phytochemical evaluation of wild and cultivated samples of Ashwagandha	Shinde Ashashri, Gahunge Pankaj, Paramaveer Singh, Rath Sudipt Kumar	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 153-157

#### 2.1.4. QUALITY CONTROL, STANDARDIZATION AND PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	A new method for preparation of Kajjali	Tarun Kumar Pramanik	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 256-258
2.	A pharmaceutical approach of Manikya bhasma towards its standardization	Wavare Ramesh, Yadav Reena, Sheth Suchita, Sawant Ranjeet	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 82-86
3.	A pharmaceutical study of Hinguliya Manikyarasa prepared by conventional and modified methods	Inamdar Mahesh Prabhakar, Singh Satyendrakumar Rajendra Prasad	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 77-82
4.	A preliminary standard for Suradarulepa churna - An Ayurvedic preparation	Ananda Kumar A, Muralisharan R, Balasubramanian M	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 8 (3 & 4), Pp. 293-297
5.	A rapid High-performance liquid chromatographic method for quantitative analysis of anti-cancerous active components in Gloriosa superba tubers	Rajagopal Chitra, Kandhasamy Rajamani	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 138-142
6.	A sensitive reversed phase HPLC method for the determination of Curcumin	Yadav Vivek Ramshankar, Sarasija Suresh	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (17), Pp. 71-74
7.	A spectrophotometric method to estimate Piperine in Piper species	S. K. Chauhan, G. P. Kimothi, B. P. Singh, S. Agrawal	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 84-87
8.	A TLC identification and spectrophotometric estimation of Embelin in Embelia ribes	S. K. Chauhan, B. P. Singh, S. Agarwal	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 19 (1 & 2), Pp. 46-48
9.	A validated High Performance Liquid Chromatography method for estimation of ferulic acid in Asafoetida and polyherbal preparation	J.A. Kareparamban, P.H. Nikam, A.P. Jadhav, V.J. Kadam	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 75 (4), Pp. 493-495
10.	A validated High performance liquid chromatography method for the analysis of thymol and carvacrol in Thymus vulgaris L. volatile oil	H Hajimehdipoor, M Shekarchi, M Khanavi, N Adib, M Amri	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (23), Pp. 154-158
11.	A validated method for analysis of swerchirin in Swertia longifolia Boiss. by High Performance Liquid Chromatography	M Shekarchi, H Hajimehdipoor, M Khanavi, N Adib, M Bozorgi, B Akbari-Adergani	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (21), Pp. 13-18
12.	Analysis of fatty acid in Anisomeles species by Gas chromatography-Mass spectrometry	Ushir Yogesh, Patel Krishnakant, Sheth Navin	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (22), Pp. 44-47

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
13.	Analysis of Hinguvacadi curna	Ariamuthu Saraswathy, S. Rukmani, S. Ariyanathan	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 319-325
14.	Analytical and Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy evaluation of Sandalwood oil extracted with various process techniques	Omprakash H. Nautiyal	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 150-157
15.	Analytical study of shodhan procedures of Parad and Gandhak	Amol Yadav	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (4)
16.	Analytical study of toxic principles in self prepared and marketed samples of Kanak sundar rasa	Suryakant J. Patil, Vaishali V. Wasade, Sariput N. Bhosikar, R. D. Lambat, S. S. Suryawanshi, P. H. Khaparde	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (30)
17.	Assessing the role of Ayurvedic bhasmas as ethno-nanomedicine in the metal based nanomedicine patent regime	Sanjeeta Paul, Archana Chugh	Journal of Intellectual Property Rights, 2011, Vol. 16 (6), Pp. 509-515
18.	Assessment of viscoelasticity and hydration effect of herbal moisturizers using bioengineering techniques	Shweta Kapoor, Swarnlata Saraf	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2010, Vol. 6 (24), Pp. 298-304
19.	Botanical standardization of three commercially important Curcuma species	Sharad Kumar Srivastava, Ajay Kumar Singh Rawat, Shanta Mehrotra P Pushpangadan	Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, 2007, Vol. 66 (6), Pp. 450-456
20.	Chemical analysis of the essential oils from Punica granatum, Vitis vinifera and Cucurbita maxima seeds growing in Lebanon by GC/ MS	Youssef Bakkour, Salim Makhoul, Hanna El-Nakat, Fawaz El Omar	Journal of Natural Products, 2011, Vol. 4, Pp. 71-74
21.	Chemical standardization of Cassia angustifolia Vahl seed	Manjoosha Srivastava, Sharad Srivastava, AKS Rawat	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (13), Pp. 554-560
22.	Chemical, microbiological and comparative fermentation studies on Dasamularishta	Muzaffer Alam, K. K. S. Dasan, B. Rukmani, K. K. Purushothaman	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 123-126
23.	Chromatographic studies on a herb decoction	Thankamma, L. G. Radhika, C. Saudamini	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 182-189
24.	Colorimetric determination of Reserpine in polyherbal formulations	MD. Afzal Azan, A, Rahamathullah, P. Jaya Chandra Reddy, Rajeev Dube	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 16 (4), Pp. 298-301

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
25.	Comparative and fermentation stanardisation studies on Dasamularishta	Muzaffer Alam, K. K. S. Dasan, S. Joy, K. K. Purushothaman	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 68-70
26.	Comparative assessment of anti-hyperlipidaemic action of Tamra bhasma	Rajiv Kumar Rai, CB Jha, JPN Chansuriya, KR Kohli	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2008, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 335-340
27.	Comparative fluorescence and chromatographic studies of the plants used as Vidari	J. K. Pattanshetty, P. V. Raj, Koshy Abraham, B. V. Holla	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 190-193
28.	Comparative phytochemical analysis of Shorea robusta Gaertn (Oleoresin) WSR to its seasonal collection	Poornima. B	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 26-28
29.	Comparative standardization and physicochemical evaluation of the leaves of Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni from different geographical sources	Mandal Bitasta, Madan Swati	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 21-26
30.	Comparative study of herbal agents used for fumigation in relations to formulation	Bisht L.S.B, Brindavanam N.B, Kimothic P	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 125-132
31.	Comparative study of Shankha (chonch) bhasma and Kapardika (coveries) bhasma from the point of view of their physico-chemical analysis	Madhukar Shevale, Pallavi Dindhore, Savita Bhosale, R S Hiremath	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (26)
32.	Comparative study of some commercial samples of Naga bhasma	Mrudula Wadekar V, Viswas Gogte, Prasad Khandagale, Asmita Prabhune	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (4), Pp. 48-58
33.	Comparative study on Kasisa bhasma prepared by two different methods	Dhirajsingh Rajput, G.S. Tekale, B J Patgiri	Ancient Science of Life, 2011, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 62-72
34.	Comparative Thin layer chromatographic investigations on sources of Shankhpushpi	Sethiya Neeraj K, Nahata Alok, Dixit Vinod K	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 224-226
35.	Comparison of physicochemical properties of raw and purified Sulphur	R. S. Sawant, C. E. Lagad, M. B. Bhoyar, D. S. Wadodkar	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 42-44
36.	Concept of Ayurvedic sodhana method and its effects with reference to Sulphur	Damodar Joshi	Ancient Science of Life, 1982, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 229-235
37.	Detection and estimation of Curcuma longa in Ayurvedic preparations	Thankamna A, L.G. Radhika, C. Soudamini	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 43-52
38.	Detection and quantitation of $\beta$ -sitosterol in Clerodendrum infortunatum and Alternanthera sessilis by HPTLC	Rajiv Gupta, H. K. Singh	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 31-36

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
39.	Detection of Acorus calamus in Ayurvedic preparations	Thankamna A, L.G. Radhika, C. Soudamini	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (4), Pp. 276-280
40.	Determination of lawsone content in fresh and dried leaves of Lawsonia inermis Linn. and its quantitative analysis by HPTLC	Dhiman Anju, Sharma Kavita, Goyal Jugnu, Garg Munish, Sharma Asha.	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 17-20
41.	Determination of organic volatile impurities in herbal formulations and extracts	SB Puranik, PN Sanjay Pai, GK Rao	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (18), Pp. 139-144
42.	Determination of phyllanthin and gallic acid in herbal hepatoprotective formulation by TLC-densitometry analysis	Tatiya AU, Patil RP, Sutar MP, Shirkhedkar AA, Surana SJ	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (26), Pp. 39-43
43.	Determination of protocatechuic acid by HPTLC method in Amomum subulatum Roxb. fruit extracts	Manek Ravi, Patel N.M, Bhargava Anurag, Vaghasiya Jitendra, Jivani N. P., Koradia Shailesh	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 130-137
44.	Determination of puerarin from Pueraria tuberosa DC by HPLC	Sateesh Kumar Chauhan, Brijpal Singh, Sudhakar Agrawal	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 22-25
45.	Determination of the concentrations of Zinc and Vitamin C in Oysters and some medicinal plants used to correct male factor infertility	Modupe Ogunlesi, Wesley Okiei, Edith Ofor, Olugbenga Awonuga	Journal of Natural Products, 2009, Vol. 2, Pp. 89-97
46.	Development and evaluation of polyherbal anti-dandruff hair oil	Hati Deepak, Bhatnagar S.P, Sethi Kalyan Kumar	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 328-334
47.	Development and validation of a simple isocratic HPLC method for simultaneous estimation of phytosterols in Cissus quadrangularis	Unnati M Shah, SM Patel, PH Patel, L Hingorani, RB Jadhav	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2010, Vol. 72 (6), Pp. 753-758
48.	Development and validation of HPTLC method for quantitative estimation of oleanolic acid as marker in total methanolic extract of fruits of Randia dumetorum Lamk.	Movalia Dharmishtha, Shri Hari Mishra, Gajera Falguni	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (20), Pp. 350-354
49.	Development of a chewable tablet from Dugdhamalakyadi yoga: An Ayurvedic preparation	Santhosh S.B, Arun B. Ambi, R.R. Hiremath, V.S. Mannur	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 34-37
50.	Development of cow dung based herbal mosquito repellent	Mandavgane S A, Pattalwar VV, Kalambe AR	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2005, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 270-273

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
51.	Development of fingerprinting methods of Balacaturbhadrika churna: An Ayurvedic formulation	Ajazuddin, Shailendra Saraf	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (26), Pp. 44-48
52.	Development of fingerprinting methods of Balacaturbhadrika churna: An Ayurvedic formulation	Ajazuddin, Shailendra Saraf	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (27), Pp. 20-24
53.	Development of quality standards of Terminalia catappa leaves	Kadam P. V, Yadav K. N, Narappanawar N. S, Shivatare R. S, Bhusnar H. U, Patil M. J	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (26), Pp. 19-24
54.	Effect of container on Ayurvedic drugs- A select study	A. Saraswathy, Rukmani Sundaresan, S. Joy, R. Hamsaveni Gopal	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 11-21
55.	Effect of gamma radiation and different packings used for storage of the drug Bahera fruit ( <i>Terminalia bellerica Roxb.</i> ) on microflora population (fungi, pathogenic bacterial sp. & spc) and on the phytoconstituents (protein and tannin)	M. Sinh, R. K. Sharma	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 18 (3 & 4), Pp. 218-227
56.	Effect of shodhana on the toxicity of Abrus precatorius	Dav Nath Singh Gautam, R. Banerji, S. Mahrotra	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 127-129
57.	Effect of time on the fermentation and storage of Candanasava	Muzaffer Alam, B. Rukmani, K. K. Shanmughadasan, K. K. Purushothaman	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 51-55
58.	Establishment of quality parameters of roots and rhizomes of <i>Oxystelma esculentum</i>	Pandya DJ, Anand IS	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 2 (18), Pp. 27-32
59.	Estimation of Embelin in <i>Embelia tsjeriam-cottam</i> fruits by HPLC to standardize harvesting time	AK Pandey, Vijayalakshmi Ojha	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (2), Pp. 216-219
60.	Evaluation of Ayurvedic compound formulations III- Laghu Gangadhar churna	Anshu Rathi, Vartika Rai, Sayyada Khatoon, Subha Rastogi, Ajay Kumar Singh Rawat, Shanta Mehrotra, M. M. Pandey	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2010, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 576-580
61.	Evaluation of herbal tooth powder for its piperine content	Megha Gupta, Manish lavhale, S. NAYAK	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 126-130
62.	Evaluation of Lauha bhasma on classical analytical parameters -a pilot study	Prasanta Kumar Sarkar, A.K. Choudhary, P.K. Prajapati	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 24-30

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
63.	Evaluation of quality control parameters for Sringyadi churna- A potential Ayurvedic formulation	A. K. Meena, G. V. Simha, A. K. Mangal, R. Sannd, P. Panda, M. M. Rao, M. M. Padhi	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 42-46
64.	Estimation of total alkaloid in Chitrakadivati by UV-spectrophotometer	Manjunath Ajanal, Mahadev B. Gundkalle, Shradda U. Nayak	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 198-201
65.	Evaluation of various natural gums as release modifiers in tablet formulations	Pranati Srivastava, Rishabha Malviya, Sumedha Gupta, Pramod Kumar Sharma	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (13), Pp. 525-529
66.	Experimental studies on the fermentation in asavas and aristas Part - I Draksarista	Muzafeer Alam, K. K. S. Dasan, C. Ramar, S. Usman Ali, K. K. Purushothaman	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 148-152
67.	Experimental studies on the fermentation in asavas and aristas Part - II Draksarista	Muzafeer Alam, K. K. S. Dasan, C. Ramar, S. Usman Ali, K. K. Purushothaman	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 216-219
68.	Experimental studies on the fermentation of Aravindasava	Muzaffer Alam, K.K.S. Dasan, B. Rukmani, Hamsaveni, R.G, Purushothaman K. K,	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 243-246
69.	Extraction and characterization of tamarind seed polysaccharide as a pharmaceutical excipient	Rupali Singh, Rishabha Malviya, Pramod Kumar Sharma	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (20), Pp. 17-19
70.	Formulation and evaluation of Alstonia boonei stem bark powder tablets	Salome A. Chime, E.C. Ugwuoke, I.V. Onyishi, S.A. Brown, G.C. Onunkwo	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (2), Pp. 226-230
71.	Formulation and evaluation of polyherbal hair care powders	Md Afzal Azam, A. Rahamatullah, Sapna Raveendran, Rajeev Dube	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 15-20
72.	Formulation and evaluation of Rice bran wax as ointment base	Bhalekar M, Lavhale Manish, Sini Krishna.	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 52-55
73.	Formulation and evaluation of topical polyherbal anti-acne gels containing Garcinia mangostana and Aloe vera	Gowda Bhaskar, Shariff Arshia, S. R. B Priyadarshini	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (19 [Suppl.]), Pp. 93-99
74.	Further studies on chemical evaluation of Lauha bhasma III	A. Keshri, P. R. P. Verma, C. M. Prasad	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 26-30

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
75.	High performance thin layer chromatographic method for quantitative determination of quercetin in tender leaves of <i>Psidium guajava</i>	Bindu A R, Remya K, Aleykutty N A, Sajan J	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (17), Pp. 21-23
76.	High-performance thin-layer chromatographic fingerprints of two new macrocyclic spermine alkaloids (budmunchiamines) from <i>Albizia amara</i>	T. Rajkumar, B. N. Sinha	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (22), Pp. 24-28
77.	HPTLC analysis of hepatoprotective diterpenoid andrographolide from <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> Nees (Kalmegh)	Archana P Raina, A Kumar, SK Pareek	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2007, Vol. 69 (3), Pp. 473-475
78.	HPTLC finger print profile of extracts from dried aerial parts of <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> in different solvents	Anjoo Kamboj, Ajay Kumar Saluja	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (17), Pp. 24-31
79.	HPTLC fingerprint profile of some <i>Cinnamomum</i> species	Saraswathy A, Shakila R, Sunilkumar KN,	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (8), Pp. 211-215
80.	HPTLC fingerprinting of different leaf extracts of <i>Tylophora indica</i> (Burm F.) Merill.	Gupta Mayank, Singh Mhaveer, Mukhatr Hayat M, Ahmad Sayeed	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 381-385
81.	HPTLC fingerprinting profile of marker compound (berberine) in roots of <i>Berberis aristata</i> DC	Rashmi, Jagdish Pant, A. Rajasekaran	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (19), Pp. 41-44
82.	HPTLC method development & validation for quantification of markers of <i>Dhatrinisha churna</i>	Patel Vishal R, Patel Rakesh K	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (29), Pp. 26-29
83.	HPTLC profile of important Indian spices used in Ayurvedic formulations	Meena, A. K, Sinha, A, Verma S. C, Gupta M. D, Padhi M. M.	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 236-243
84.	Identification of the ingredients in <i>Curna</i> , <i>Kvatha curna</i> , <i>Lehya</i> and <i>Rasayana</i> - A simple microscopic method	Anandakumar A, Rajendran V, Thirugnanasambantham P, Balasubramaniam M, Muralidaran R,	Ancient Science of Life, 1981, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 58-66
85.	Importance of media in shodhana (purification/processing) of poisonous herbal drugs	Ilanchezhian R., Roshy Joseph C, Rabinarayan Acharya	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 54-57
86.	Mycotoxins- limits and regulations	Papiya Mitra, Mazumder, D. Sasmal	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 1-19
87.	On improving the disintegration of Ayurvedic pills containing Guggulu	Anjana chaube, S. K. Dixit, P.V. Sharma	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 167-167

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
88.	On the variation of alkaloidal contents of Fumaria indica at different stages of life span	Y. C. Tripathi, Mala Rathore, Hemant Kumar	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 13 (3 & 4), Pp. 271-273
89.	Pharmaceutical development of granules of Vasa avaleha	Ankit Mansukhbhai Paneliya, Biswajyoti Patgiri, Galib, Prashant Bedarkar, Pradeep Kumar Prajapati	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (1-2), Pp. 16-21
90.	Pharmaceutical processing in Panchakarma vis-a-vis Polio myelitis	Anjana Chaube, P. K. Prajapati, S. K. Dixit	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 50-59
91.	Pharmaceutical standardization of Rajata bhasma (incinerated Silver) by two different methods	Rohit Ajith Gokarn, Biswajyoti Patgiri, Shobha G Hiremath	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (1-2), Pp. 7-15
92.	Pharmaceutical standardization of Samaguna bali jarita Rasasindura prepared by conventional and modified method	Rohit A Gokarn, Dhiraj S Rajput, Biswajyoti Patgiri	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 123-128
93.	Pharmaceutical study of Sri Siddhadaradamruta rasa	Dinesh Gupta, Pardeep Agnihotri, J. G. Mitti, M. C. Patil	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (18)
94.	Pharmaceutical study of Yashadabhasma	Santhosh Bhojashettar, PG Jadav, V Nageswara Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 90-94
95.	Pharmaceutico-analytical study of Hinguleshwara rasa	Dinesh Gupta, P. Koteswar, Jagdish Mitti, Mallikarjun Patil	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (5)
96.	Pharmaceutico analytical study of Vacha arka	K. Priya, Hussain Gazala, Saokar M Reshma, Namboothiri Damodaran Govindan	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 314-316
97.	Pharmacognostic and HPTLC studies on Diospyros montana R. (Ebenaceae)	Shravan Kumar, Sakshi Sehgal, Hafsa Ahmad, Rajiv Gupta, Shubhini A. Saraf	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 52-62
98.	Pharmacognostical and pharmaceutical evaluation of Shveta Palandu swarasava bhavita Yavani vati	Jitendra Varsakiya, Mandip Goyal, CR Harisha	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 262-265
99.	Pharmacognostical investigations on Triphala churnam	Ashokkumar D	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (3&4), Pp. 40-44
100.	Pharmacognostical standardisation of aerial parts of Salvadoria persica	Manavalan R, Venkappaya D, Geetha K.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 13-24

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
101.	Pharmacognostical standardization of <i>Withania coagulans</i> Dunal.	Prasad S. K, Singh P. N, Wahi A. K, Hemalatha S.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 386-394
102.	Physical characterization of the tinctures of <i>Ficus racemosa</i> L.	Subhash C. Mandal, Pulok K. Mukherjee, M. Pal, B. P. Saha	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 16 (3), Pp. 196-199
103.	Physico-chemical analysis of Mayurapuccha bhasma prepared by two methods	Vijaykumar Kotrannavar, Revanasidappa Sarashetty, Veena Kanthi	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 45-48
104.	Physico-chemical analysis of crude Tuttha and Tuttha bhasma prepared through three different procedures	Anita Mahapatra, Brahmananda Mahapatra	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 141-146
105.	Physico-chemical and structural study of Shadaguna Gandhaka jarita Rasasindur (Red sulphide of Mercury )	Shirish Gaddamwar, Prakash Khaparde, Rajkumar Khiyani	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (28)
106.	Physico-chemical evaluation of Navayasa rasayanaleha-An Ayurvedic formulation	Charmi S. Mehta, Vimal R. Joshi, Alankruta R. Dave, V. D Shukla	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (12)
107.	Physicochemical characterization of an Iron based Indian traditional medicine: Mandura bhasma	Sachin B. Mulik, C. B. Jha	Ancient Science of Life, 2011, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 52-57
108.	Physico-chemical profile of <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> L. Var-I in different soils	T. Sathish Kumar, M. Jegadeesan	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 50-58
109.	Physico-chemical standardization of Sitopaladi churna	Inder Kumar Makhija, Chandrashekara Shastry Shreedhara, Holavana Hally Nanjundaiah Setty Aswatha Ram	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 107-116
110.	Physico-chemical study of Vaikranta bhasma	R. Tripathi, A. S. Rathore, B. L. Mehra, R. Raghubir	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 200-204
111.	Phytochemical investigation and hyphenated chromatographic analysis of bioactive lupeol and stigmasterol in Sespadula by validated High-performance Thin Layer Chromatography method	Md. Sarfaraj Hussain, Sheeba Fareed, Mohammad Ali, Md. Akhlaquer Rahman	Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals, 2012, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 46-53
112.	Phytopharmacopoeial specifications of <i>Garcinia indica</i> fruit rinds	Prasad V. Kadam, Yadav Kavita N, Patel Ankita N, Navsare Vidya S, Bhilwade Sumeet K, Patil Manohar J.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (31), Pp. 23-28

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
113.	Preliminary standardization of Vasavaleha prepared by two different methods of extraction	Venkateshwarlu G, Shantha T. R, Kishore Kumar R, Shubhashree M.N, Reddy R. G.	Journal of Indian System of Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 27-33
114.	Preparation and estimation of metal complexes of glabrin from <i>Pongamia glabra</i> Linn. seeds	H. S. Chandel, Akhilesh Singhai, S. Nayak	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 42-46
115.	Preparation and evaluation of <i>Cordia</i> fruit gum as tablet binder	Patil D. N, Kulkarni A. R, Hatapakki B. C, Patil B. S.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 143-145
116.	Preparation and evaluation of herbal shampoo powder	Sachin Dubey, Neelesh Nema, S. Nayak	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 38-44
117.	Preparation and evaluation of tincture of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss. leaves	Subhash C. Mandal, Sabita Pal (Dutta), Tapan K. Maity, M. Pal, B. P. Saha	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 19 (1 & 2), Pp. 69-73
118.	Preparation and physico-chemical evaluation of Kshiramandura	P. G. Jadav, M. S. Jagadeesh,	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 7-12
119.	Preservation of medicinal preparation in Indian System of Medicine 1. Evaluation of Cinnomon and Clove as preservatives for kwathas	S. Venkataraman, T. R. Ramanujan, V. S. Venkatasubbu	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 157-160
120.	Quality assessment and liriodenine quantification of <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> dried leaf in Thailand	Saranthinee Mongkolrat, Chanida Palanuvej, Nijsiri Ruangrungsi	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (32), Pp. 24-28
121.	Quality control parameters for Tamra (Copper) bhasma	Chandrashekhar Yuvaraj Jagtap, Pradeepkumar Prajapati, Biswajyoti Patgiri, Vinay J. Shukla	Ancient Science of Life, 2012, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 164-170
122.	Quality control studies of <i>Ochrocarpus longifolius</i> flower buds	Sahu Alakh N., Hemalatha S., Sairam K, Laloo D, Patra A.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (6), Pp. 118-123
123.	Quality parameters, fatty acid profiling and estimation of umbelliferone in <i>Grahanimihira</i> tailam: An Ayurvedic oil preparation	M. Deepak, Prakash U. Kumar, B. Nitha, Indira Balachandran, A B Rema Shree	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 10-14
124.	Quality variations in Black Musli ( <i>Curculigo orchioides</i> Gaertn.)	P. P. Joy Samuel Mathew, K. E. Savithri, Baby P. Skaria, Kochurani Kurien	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 45-51
125.	Quantification of flavonoids of <i>Psidium guajava</i> L. Preparations by Planar chromatography (HPTLC)	SM El Sohafy, AM Metwalli, FM Harraz, AA Omar	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (17), Pp. 61-66

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
126.	Quantitative determination of L-DOPA in seeds of mucuna pruriens germplasm by high performance thin layer chromatography	Archana P Raina, Renu Khatri	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (4), Pp. 459-462
127.	Quantitative estimation of satva extracted from different stem sizes of Guduchi ( <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers)	Sharma Rohit, C. R Harisha, Galib, Patgiri BJ, Prajapati P. K	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 38-40
128.	Quantitative parameters of different brands of Asava and Arishta used in Ayurvedic medicine: An assessment	WMB Weerasooriya, JA Liyanage, SS Pandya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (5), Pp. 365
129.	Role of different containers and methods on alcoholic preparations with reference to Kutajarista	Shobha G. Hiremath, Damodar Joshi	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 256-263
130.	Role of Mercury in Svarna Vanga preparation	Sharma, Gyaneshwar D Joshi, Pandey V.B, Aryya N.C.	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 202-204
131.	Saponification equivalent of Dasamula taila	R. B. Saxena	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 88-90
132.	Scientific insights in the preparation and characterisation of a lead-based Naga bhasma	S. Nagarajan, S. Krishnaswamy, Brindha Pemiah, K. S. Rajan, Umamaheswari Krishnan, S. Sethuraman	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (1), Pp. 38-45
133.	Seasonal variation in essential oil content and composition of Thyme, <i>Thymus serpyllum</i> L. cultivated in Uttarakhand hills	RS Verma, RK Verma, A Chauhan, AK Yadav	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (2), Pp. 233-235
134.	TLC - spectrophotometric analysis of strychnine and brucine from the Ayurvedic pills of Nux vomica	R. V. Gaitonde, Sanjay Joshi	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 6 (1), Pp. 47-48
135.	Simple, rapid and precise method for quality assessment of different parts of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. used in Indian System of Medicine	Verma S.C., Rani R, Vashishth E, Basu K, Pant P, Padhi M.M.	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, Vol. 5 (5), Pp. 236-243
136.	Simultaneous analysis and quantification of markers of Manjisthadi churna using High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	V. R. Patel, K. Patel	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2013, Vol. 75 (1), Pp. 106-109

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
137.	Simultaneous determination of geniposide, chlorogenic acid, crocin 1, and rutin in crude and processed <i>Fructus gardeniae</i> extracts by High performance Liquid Chromatography	Enhong Ouyang, Chengrong Zhang, Xiaomeng Li	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (28), Pp. 267-270
138.	Simultaneous determination of phyllanthin and hypophyllanthin in herbal formulation by derivative spectrophotometry and liquid chromatography	Pallavi Rai, Purushottam Patil, SJ Rajput	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (18), Pp. 151-158
139.	Simultaneous determination of Withanolide A and Bacoside A in spansules by High-performance Thin-Layer Chromatography	PB Shinde, PD Aragade, MR Agrawal, UA Deokate, SS Khadabadi	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (2), Pp. 240-243
140.	Sodhana of Gandhaka (Sulphur) with Godugdha (cow's milk), Gogrutha (cow's Ghee): A chemical analysis	Bandari Srinivasulu, P. Bhadra Dev, P. H. C. Murthy	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 70-72
141.	Spectroscopic analysis of Yasada bhasma (Zinc salt)	S. N. Thakur, C. Srinivas, P. J. Deshpande	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 240-242
142.	Standard manufacturing procedure of Lauha bhasma using Triphala media and by employing electric muffle furnace heating	Virupaksha K. L. Gupta, Patgiri BJ.	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 87-94
143.	Standard operating procedure of Naga shodhana and study of chemical changes in the media and shodhita Naga	Dhirajsingh Sumersingh Rajput, Rohit Ajith Gokarn, Biswajyoti Patgiri, V J Shukla	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 123-132
144.	Standardisation and quality evaluation of <i>Centella asiatica</i> Linn.	G. V. R. Joseph., Sachin Chaturvedi, Deokule S. S	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 99-110
145.	Standardisation and quality evaluation of <i>Euphorbin nivulia</i> Buch.Ham.	G. V. R. Joseph, Vinod Drangari	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 160-166
146.	Standardisation of <i>Artemisia annua</i> using Reversed Phase High Performance Liquid Chromatography (RP-HPLC)	Amos Abolaji O, Ubana Eteng M, Patrick Ebong E, Andi Brisibe, Ahmed Shakil, Erun Shaista, Choudhary Iqbal M	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (7), Pp. 142-147
147.	Standardisation of Ayurvedic medicines-Dasamulam kasayam	A. R. Somanathan, K. Sadanandan, N. P. Damodaran	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 54-60
148.	Standardisation of Ayurvedic oils	P. T. A. Hepsibah, N. B. R. Prasad, P. Sanjeev Kumar	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 280-283

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
149.	Standardisation of Ayurvedic tailas	Hepsibah P. T. A, Rosamma M. P.	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 18 (3 & 4), Pp. 275-278
150.	Standardisation of Dikamali	Anandakumar A, Muralidharan R, Balasubramaniam M	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 106-109
151.	Standardisation of Eladichoornam	A. Thankamma, L. G. Radhika, C. Saudamini	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 35-40
152.	Standardisation of Karpurasava	Muzaffer Alam, K. K. S. Dasan, R. Bhima Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 49-52
153.	Standardisation of Ksheerabala taila	V. Nageswar Rao, T. Shankar, S. K. Dixit, A. B. Ray	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 16 (1), Pp. 21-25
154.	Standardisation of Kutajadivishesh yoga	Anand Kumar choudhary, S. K. Dixit	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 253-257
155.	Standardisation of Murivenna and Hemajeevanti taila	P. T. A. Hepsibah, M. P. Rosamma, N. Babu Rajendra Prasad, P. Sanjeev Kumar	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (3 & 4), Pp. 428-434
156.	Standardisation of Pravala bhasma	V. Nageswar Rao, S. K. Dixit	Ancient Science of Life, 1998, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 203-206
157.	Standardisation of Somarajee taila	R.G. Agarwal, L. C. Tewari, M. J. Pandey, G. Pandey, M. R. Uniyal	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 11 (1 & 2), Pp. 62-65
158.	Standardisation of Thaleesapatradi churnam	A. Thankamma, L.G. Radhika, C. Saudamini	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 154-160
159.	Standardisation of the Ayurvedic medicine Pindataila	P. T. A. Hepsibah, M. P. Rosamma, N. B. R. Prasad, P. Sanjeev Kumar	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (3), Pp. 222-225
160.	Standardization and bioavailability of Ayurvedic drug Lauha bhasma- Part - II comparative bioavailability studies	P. R. P. Verma, C. M. Prasad	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (2), Pp. 140-144
161.	Standardization of an Ayurvedic drug : Trivanga bhasma	P. V. Sharma, V. P. Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 1986, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 148-149
162.	Standardization of Chopchiniyadi churna: An Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation	Sanjay Jain, Sweta Koka, Asim Gupta, Rakesh Barik, Neelesh Malviya	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 60-64

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
163.	Standardization of Dashamularishta: a polyherbal formulation	Jain Sanjay, Srivastava Sweta, Barik Rakesh, Kumar Praveen	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2009, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 215-220
164.	Standardization of Narikela khanda and Narikela khanda granules-herbal compound formulations of Narikela (Cocos nucifera Linn.)	C. Baragi Pramod, P. Baragi Jyoti, C. Baragi Umapati, B. J. Patgiri, P. K. Prajapati	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-9
165.	Standardization of spray-dried powder of Piper betle hot water extract	Liyanage Dona Ashanthi Menuka Arawwala, Horadugoda Gamage Sujatha Pushpakanthi Hewageegana, Lakshmi Sriyani Rajapaksha Arambewela, Hettiarachchige Sami Ariyawansa	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2011, Vol. 7 (26), Pp. 157-160
166.	Standardization of Sulaharan yoga: An Ayurvedic tablet formulation	P Pattanayak, P Mohapatra, RK Jena, SK Panda	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 73 (1), Pp. 65-70
167.	Standardization of Vaisvanara churna: A poly-herbal formulation	Priyabrata Pattanayak, Danendra Kumar Hardel, Prithviraj Mohapatra	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 50-59
168.	Standardization of Yogaraja guggulu- An Ayurvedic polyherbal formulation	Simha KR Gopala, Laxminarayana V, Prasad, SVLN, Khanum Shahjahan	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2008, Vol. 7 (3), Pp. 389-396
169.	Stansardisation of Sringa bhasma	A. Rajasekaran, S. Murugesan	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 167-169
170.	Studies on Ayurvedic tablets - Part I disintegration time as a preliminary tool for standardisation	Bhushan Patwardhan, V.V. Walimbe, Vijaya Palkar, P.H. Kulkarni	Ancient Science of Life, 1990, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 36-39
171.	Studies on identification of Vaikranta used in Ayurveda	V. N. Sharma, R. S. Singh, A. V. Ulabhaje, S. P. Sen	Ancient Science of Life, 1982, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 146-154
172.	Studies on Mrtasanjivani sura	Muzaffer Alam, R. Bhima Rao, K. K. A. Dasan, S. Joy, K. K. Purushothaman	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 8 (3 & 4), Pp. 220-222
173.	Studies on standardisation of Tribhuvanakirti rasa	R. G. Agrawal, P. C Joshi, M. J. Pandey, G. Pandey	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (3), Pp. 169-171
174.	Studies on the standardisation of curnas PART-II Talisadya curna	Muzaffer alam, K. K. S. Dasan, N. Meenakshi, R. Bhima Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol. 11 (1 & 2), Pp. 46-49

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
175.	Studies on the standardisation of Mahalaksadi taila	Muzzaffer Alam, Dasan K.K.S, Joy S, Purushothaman K.K.	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 28-30
176.	The role of Gandhka jarana in the preparation of Samguna and Sadguna Rasa sindura	Pradeep Kumar Prajapati, A. K. Singh, Damodar Joshi, N. C. Aryya	Ancient Science of Life, 1994, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 99-107
177.	TLC as a tool for standardisation of Ayurvedic formulations with special reference to Kutajarishta	Shobha G Hiremath, Damodar Joshi, A. B. Ray	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (3 & 4), Pp. 358-362
178.	TLC detection of $\beta$ -sitosterol in Michelia champaca L. leaves and stem bark and its determination by HPTLC	Hafsa Ahmad, Sakshi Sehgal, Anurag Mishra, Rajiv Gupta, Shubhini A. Saraf	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2012, Vol. 4 (27), Pp. 45-55
179.	TLC profile and physicochemical parameters of Haridra khanda - An Ayurvedic formulation	S. J. Thakkar	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 104-109
180.	Transdermal diffusion studies of a polyherbal ointment and its topical therapy	C. Sreenivasreddy, T. Rammhoan, N. Madhu, M. C. Divaker	Ancient Science of Life, 1999, Vol. 19 (1 & 2), Pp. 76-85
181.	Utility of Manjisthadi lepa in soft tissue inflammation	Pallavi A. Hegde, P. H. Hemantha Kumar.	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 40-41
182.	Validation and quality assessment of Rasamanikya- a classical herbo-mineral preparation	Gaidhani S. N, Arjun Singh, C. E. Lagad, Suman Kumari, G. S. Lavekar, M. M. Padhi, B. S. Sharma,	Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, 2011, Vol. 70, Pp. 871-874
183.	Validation of Ashwagandha churnam	D. Nagavalli, T. Vetrichelvan, N. Gayathri, P. Poongothai, K. P. Sivasankari, S. V. Vadimalai	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 86-88
184.	Validation of different methods of preparation of Adhatoda vasica leaf juice by quantification of total alkaloids and vasicine	S. Soni, Sheetal Anandjiwala, G. Patel M. Rajani	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical sciences, 2008, Vol. 70 (1), Pp. 36-42
185.	Validation of samanya and vishesha shodhana procedures of Tamra to develop their standard manufacturing procedure	C Y Jagtap, P K Prajapati	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (9)
186.	Validation of standard manufacturing procedure of Guducisattva (aqueous extract of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers) and its tablets	Rohit Sharma, Hetal Amin, Galib, P. K. Prajapati	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 27-34

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
187.	Vanga bhasma and its XRD analysis	Rudramma Hiremath, C. B. Jha, K. K. Narang	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 24-28
188.	Variations in tannin and oxalic acid content in Terminalia arjuna (Arjuna) bark	AK Pandey, DC Kori	Pharmacognosy Magazine, 2009, Vol. 5 (18), Pp. 159-164
189.	Yashtimadhu ghrita - A pharmaceutical and analytical study	Jagadeesh G Mitti	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (27)
190.	Zinc estimation in herbal formulations, by complexometric method: An alternative to Atomic Absorption Spectrometry	Gangolli Divya, Rane Rajashree, Sarkar Saptashree, Suthar Ashish	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2014, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 270-272

**2.1.5. FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH FOCUSING ON EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL RESEARCH**

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	A conceptual study on Vasti effect	Gupta P. K., Sigh R. H.	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 54-59
2.	A pilot study on rasa (taste quality) determination of an extra Ayurvedic pharmacopoeial drug <i>Bulbophyllum neilgherrense</i> Wight.	Harshitha Kumari, K. Nishteswar	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2013, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 72-79
3.	Anguli pramaan of udar (abdomen) in Sthaulya (obese) person and body mass index: comparative study	Kishorkumar Patru Madavi, R. S. Nehare	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 51-56
4.	Assessing health and nutritional status in diseases of civilization in perspective of anguli pramaan and BMI	Kalpana Nanote, Kiran Tawalare	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (35)
5.	Assessment of prognostic aspects of Kamala by taila bindu pariksha	Atul Subramanian, Arun Chandran, A. Arhanth Kumar, D. Divyarani, Sapna	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 41-44
6.	Ayurvedic approach to clinical medicine - Part II	Mishra S. K.	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 4 (4), Pp. 197-201
7.	Constitutional study of cancer patients - its prognostic and therapeutic scope	S. Venkatraghavan, T. P. Sundaresan, V. Rajagopalan, Kanchana Srinivasan	Ancient Science of Life, 1987, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 110-115
8.	Constitutional study of patients of Diabetes mellitus vis-a-vis Madhumeha	Bharti, R. H. Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 35-42
9.	Correlation of certain biochemical changes with dosha-dushya involvement in some Vishamajwaras (P.vivax Malaria) and its therapeutic utility	S. Venkatraghavan, C. Seshadri, B. Ramakrishna Shetty, N. Gowri	Ancient Science of Life, 1989, Vol. 8 (3 & 4), Pp. 196-206
10.	Effect of snehapana (internal oleation) on lipids: a critical review	Vasant Patil, M. S. Baghel, A. B. Thakar	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 32-39
11.	Effect of Vegavidharana (urine withholding) on neurohumors: (An experimental study)	Madhu Shukla, S. N. Tripathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 55-59
12.	Epidemiological correlates of nutritional anemia among children (6-35 months) in rural Wardha, Central India	N Sinha, PR Deshmukh, BS Garg	Indian Journal of Medical Sciences, 2008 Jan-Jun, Vol. 62 (2), Pp. 45-54

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
13.	Establishing the scientific validity of Tridosha Part1: Doshas, subdoshas and dosha Prakritis	Alex Hankey	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 6-18
14.	Etiology based study of Hypertension in an Ayurvedic approach	Shraddha N. Dhundi, Pramod R Yadav, PK Prajapati	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 33-41
15.	Evaluation of electrolytes following Basti therapy	M. S. Kamath, Shailesh M. D. K. Prathibha Puranika	Rasamruta e-Journal, 2013, Vol. 5 (39)
16.	Evaluation of the nidanarthakaratva of Atisara Grahani Arsa	Atul Subramanian, Arun C. R. Sapna, Anand Katti, Shreevathsaa	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 330-333
17.	Obesity and Arthritis co-morbidity: Insights from Ayurveda	Ashwinikumar A. Raut, Manohar S. Gundeti	Journal of Obesity and Metabolic Research, 2014, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 89-94
18.	Socio clinical study of Vata vyadhi-Ekangaroga	H. S. Kasture	Ancient Science of Life, 1982, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 159-166
19.	Studies on ancient Indian concept of role of impaired gastro- intestinal function - enteropathy, in the pathogenesis and treatment of Rheumatoid arthritis-Amavata	Prem Kishore, M. M. Padhi	Ancient Science of Life, 1987, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 203-216
20.	Study of doshic involvement in Apasmara (Epilepsy) and its utility	S. Venkataraghavan, V. Rajagopalan, Kanchana Srinivasan	Ancient Science of Life, 1987, Vol. 6 (3), Pp. 138-147
21.	Study of Mamsawaha srotodushti with special reference to Bhuktottara diwaswap	Shilpa Kavade, Abhijit Joshi, Priyanka Aher	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2013, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 28-30
22.	Tailabindhu mutra pareeksha: A prognostic tool	Devi S. Nair, Nisha Kumari	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 38-41
23.	Use of Ayurveda in promoting dental health and preventing dental caries	Shirley Telles, KV Naveen, Acharya Balkrishna	Indian Journal of Dental Research, 2009, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 246
24.	Visualization and quantitative analysis of Pulse diagnosis in Ayurveda - II Ird report	K. Uebaba, Xu Fenghao, H. Ishiyama, H. Kasahara, K. Amano, H. Ishii	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 125-136

#### 2.1.6. LITERARY RESEARCH

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	A brief review on recent developments in animal models of Schizophrenia	MS Trivedi, T Jarbe	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (4), Pp. 375-380
2.	A comprehensive review of a magic plant, Hippophae rhamnoides	Barkat A Khan, Naveed Akhtar, Tariq Mahmood	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (16), Pp. 58-61
3.	A contemporary scientific support on role of ancient Ayurvedic diet and concepts in Diabetes mellitus (Madhumeha)	Goli Penchala Prasad, G. Babu, G. K. Swamy	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 25 (3&4), Pp. 84-91
4.	A critical analysis of Jathaharini related to Gynaecological disorders	Deep Agarwal, Sudhir Agarwal, D. N. Minhra	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 85-87
5.	A note on the commercially exploited medicinal plants of the Velliangiri hills, Coimbatore district, Tamilnadu	V. Balasubramaniam, M. Murugesan	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 9-12
6.	A potential hepato-immunomodulating drug regimen for Hepatitis	Sehrawat D. et al.	Indian Journal of Gastroenterology, 2007, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 522
7.	A potential of some medicinal plants as an anti-ulcer agents	R Gadekar, PK Singour, PK Chaurasiya, RS Pawar, UK Patil	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 136-146
8.	A review of medicinal uses and pharmacological effects of <i>Mentha piperita</i>	Punit PShah, P M D Mello	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2004, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 214-221
9.	A review on anthelmintic plants	Ravindra G Mali, Anita A Mehta	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2008, Vol. 7 (4), Pp. 466-475
10.	A review on Bael tree	Prabodh Chander Sharma, Vivek Bhatia, Nitin Bansal, Archana Sharma	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2007, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 171-178
11.	A review on <i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i> Del (Desert date): Phytochemical constituents, traditional uses, and pharmacological activity	Daya L Chothani, HU Vaghasiya	Pharmacognosy Review, 2011, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 55-62
12.	A review on chemical and medicobiological applications of Capparidaceae family	P Rajesh, P Selvamani, S Latha, A. Saraswathy, V Rajesh Kannan	Pharmacognosy Review, 2009, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 378-387
13.	A review on <i>Cressa cretica</i> Linn. a halophytic plant	S Priyashree, S Jha, SP Pattanayak	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 161-166

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
14.	A review on herbal plants used in skin and hair treatment	Meena AK, Sachan Ayushy, Singh Brijendra, Kaur Ranjeet, Pal Bhavana, Yadav AK, Singh Uttam, Kiran, Rao MM	Research Journal of Topical and Cosmetic Sciences, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 13-17
15.	A review on Licorice	K. Venkata Subba Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 1993, Vol. 14 (1 & 2), Pp. 57-88
16.	A review on <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Pulok K. Mukherjee, R. Balasubramanian, Kakali Saha, B. P. Saha, M. Pal	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 15 (4), Pp. 268-276
17.	A review on phytochemistry of Cuminum cyminum seeds and its standards from field to market	Ahmad Reza Gohari, Soodabeh Saeidnia	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (25), Pp. 1-5
18.	A review on the Ayurvedic herb <i>Prosopis cineraria</i> (L.) Druce.	M. D. Ukani, N. B Limbani, N. K Mehta	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 58-70
19.	A review: <i>Carissa congesta</i> : Phytochemical constituents, traditional use and pharmacological properties	V Devmurari, P Shivanand, MB Goyani, S Vaghani, NP Jivani	Pharmacognosy Review, 2009, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 375-377
20.	<i>Aerva lanata</i> (Linn.) Juss. Ex Schult. - An overview	R Rajesh, K. Chitra, Padmaa M Paarakh	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2011, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 5-9
21.	<i>Aerva lanata</i> : A review on phytochemistry and pharmacological aspects	Manoj Goyal, Anil Pareek, BP Nagori, D Sasimal	Pharmacognosy Review, 2011, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 195-198
22.	Allopathic Vs. Ayurvedic practices in tertiary care institutes of urban north India	Ujala Verma, Rashmi Sharma, Pankaj Gupta, Samta Gupta, Bhuvneshvar Kapoor	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2007, Vol. 39 (1), Pp. 52-54
23.	An appraisal on pharmacognosy, phytochemistry and bioactivity of <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> Linn. (Cupressaceae)	Anju Dhiman, Meenu Bhan, Ratan Lal, Bindu Dhiman, Chhavi Singla	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 1-5
24.	An insight in to Katigraha (low back ache)	Sajitha K.	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 16-17
25.	Anaemia among women and children of India	P. LT Girija	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 33-36
26.	Analytical screening of mehaghna and pramehaghna plants of Bhavaprakash with special ref. to anti-diabetic studies	G. C. Nanda, D. S. Sahu	Acta Biomedica Scientia, 2014, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 84-92
27.	Ancient concept of metal pharmacology based on Ayurvedic literature	Prasanta Kumar Sarkar, Sanjita Das, P. K. Prajapati	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 1-6

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
28.	Andrographis Spp.: a source of bitter compounds for medicinal use	C. Alagesaboopathi	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 164-168
29.	Anti-ulcer drugs from indigenous sources with emphasis on <i>Musa sapientum</i> , <i>Tamarabhasma</i> , <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> and <i>Zingiber officinale</i>	R. K. Goel, K. Sairam	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2002, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 100-10
30.	<i>Argyreia speciosa</i> Linn. F. : Phytochemistry, pharmacognosy and pharmacological studies	Ashish J. Modi, S. S. Khadabadi, U. A. Deokate, I. A. Farooqui, S. L. Deore, M. R. Gangwani	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy, 2010, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 34-42
31.	<i>Arogyappacha</i> ( <i>Trichopus zeylanicus</i> Gaerin), the Ginseng of Kani tribes of Agashyar hills (Kerala) for ever green health and vitality	P. Pushpangadan, S. Rajasekharan, P. K. Ratheshkumar, C. R. Jawahar, V. Velayudhan Nair, N. Lakshmi, L. Sarada Amma	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 13-16
32.	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> (Jackfruit): An overview	Om Prakash, Rajesh Kumar, Anurag Mishra, Rajiv Gupta	Pharmacognosy Review, 2009, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 353-358
33.	Ayurvedic management of AIDS	Umesh Chand Sharma, Amanpree Kaur Broca	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 122-128
34.	Berberine: alkaloid with wide spectrum of pharmacological activities	Amritpal Singh, Sanjiv Duggal, Navpreet Kaur, Jaswinder Singh	Journal of Natural Products, 2010, Vol. 3, Pp. 64-75
35.	<i>Bhallatak</i> ( <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> Linn.) - A review	Raut, Ashwini Kumar A, Sawant, N S, Badre, A S, Amonkar, A J Vaidya, Ashok D B	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2007, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 653-659
36.	Bioactive constituents and medicinal importance of genus <i>Alnus</i>	Sushil Chandra Sati, Nitin Sati, OP Sati	Pharmacognosy Review, 2011, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 174-183
37.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> Linn.: Pharmacognosy, ethnobotany and phyto-pharmacology	Pankaj H. Chaudhary, Somshekhar S. Khadabadi	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 2-9
38.	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Kurz.: Phytochemical and pharmacological profile : A review	Anjoo Kamboj, Ajay Kumar Saluja	Pharmacognosy Review, 2009, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 364-374
39.	Cancer risk and diet in India	Sinha R, Anderson DE, McDonald SS, Greenwald P	Journal of Postgraduate Medicine, 2003, Vol. 49 (3), Pp. 222-228
40.	Care for addiction through Ayurveda	Papri Nath	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 392-395

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
41.	Chemical composition, therapeutic potential and perspectives of <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	Chanchal Garga, SA Khan, SH Ansari, Arti Suman, Munish Garg	Pharmacognosy Review, 2009, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 346-352
42.	Chemical constituents of Asparagus	JS Negi, P Singh, GP Joshi, MS Rawat, VK Bisht	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 215-220
43.	Chemistry and biological activities of the genus <i>Dalbergia</i> - A review	Neeru Vasudeva, Manisha Vats, SK Sharma, Satish Sardana	Pharmacognosy Review, 2009, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 307-319
44.	Chemistry of Kupipakwa rasayanas- A review	Prasanta Kumar Sarkar, Neky J. Mehta, P. K. Prajapati	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 17 (4), Pp. 56-63
45.	Clinical uses of the medicinal Leech: A practical review	BS Porshinsky, S Saha, MD Grossman, PR Beeryli, SP Stawicki	Journal of Postgraduate Medicine, 2011, Vol. 57 (1), Pp. 65-71
46.	CNS-active drugs from plants indigenous to India	Dandiya PC, Chopra YM.	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 1970, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 67-90
47.	Collection and marketing of medicinal plants in Uttarakhand	Rawat M.S., Upadhyaya M.	ENVIS Forestry Bulletin, 2008, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 77-80
48.	Common herbs used in different skin disorders as described in Ayurvedic classics	O.R. Singh, B. Das, M.M. Padhi, N.S. Tewari	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 88-94
49.	Comparative study of various plants of Piperaceae family commonly used in Ayurvedic formulations	Meena A.K, Rao M.M, Nageswara V, Komalpreet, Padhi M.M, Ramesh Babu	Research Journal Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2010, Vol. 2 (5), Pp. 407-410
50.	Concept of aging in Ayurveda	Bal Govind Tiwari, B N Upadhyay	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 396-399
51.	Concept of chronopharmacology in Ayurveda	Deepa Arora, M. Kumar	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 19 (3 & 4), Pp. 155-163
52.	Contribution of Kautilya arthashastra towards Dravyaguna, Rasasastra and Bhaishajyakalpana branches of Ayurvedic medicine	Goli Penchala Prasad, G. C. Bhuyan, V. Nagalakshmi, G. Babu, G. K. Swamy	Ancient Science of Life, 2006, Vol. 26 (1&2), Pp. 26-38
53.	Coriandrum sativum: a daily use spice with great medicinal effect	Poonam Mahendra, Shradha Bisht	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 84-88
54.	Critical review of scientific validity of indigenous female contraceptive drugs described in Ayurvedic literature	Jain CM, Bharathi K	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2011, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 678-681

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
55.	Crocus sativus L.: A comprehensive review	R Srivastava, H Ahmed, RK Dixit, Dharamveer, SA Saraf	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 200-208
56.	Cuminum cyminum and Carum carvi: An update	RK Johri	Pharmacognosy Review, 2011, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 63-72
57.	Dentistry and Ayurveda - IV: classification and management of common oral diseases	Sunita Amrutesh	Indian Journal of Dental Research, 2011, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 100-102
58.	Dentistry and Ayurveda -III (basics-ama, immunity, ojas, rasas, etiopathogenesis and prevention)	Sunita Amruthesh	Indian Journal of Dental Research, 2007, Vol. 18 (3), Pp. 112-119
59.	Diet and regimen during pregnancy	P. LT Girija	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 40-43
60.	Dimensions of sattvavajaya chikitsa (Ayurvedic-Psychotherapy) and their clinical applications	Jyoti Shankar Tripathi	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2012, Vol. 1 (1-2), Pp. 31-38
61.	Effectiveness of train the trainer module in delivery of HIV prevention messages for homoeopathy and Ayurveda practitioners	Divya Taneja, Adeline Nyamathi, Anil Khurana, N. Srikanth., Chaturbhuj Nayak, M. M. Padhi, Maya Padmanabhan, Richa Singhal	Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy, 2014, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 136-146
62.	Ela as depicted in Brihatrayi	K. Vasudevan Nair, B.V. Holla, S.N. Yoganarasimhan	Ancient Science of Life, 1984, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 129-131
63.	Ephedra, the oldest medicinal plant with the history of an uninterrupted use	S. Mahdihassan	Ancient Science of Life, 1987, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 105-109
64.	Erythrina variegata Linn.: A review on morphology, phytochemistry, and pharmacological aspects	A Kumar, S Lingadurai, A Jain, NR Barman	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 147-152
65.	Essential oils as therapeutics	SC Garg	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2005, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 18-26
66.	Ethno-botanical medicines of Anaimalai union Pollachi taluk, Coimbatore district, Tamilnadu	Brinda. R, Parvathy. S	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 166-168
67.	Ethnomedical knowledge of plants used by Irula tribes, Chengal combai, the Nilgiris, Tamilnadu	M. Murugesan, V. Balasubramaniam, H. Arthi	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 179-182
68.	Ethnomedical studies in Kailasagirikona forest range of Chittor district, Andhra Pradesh	Goli Panchala Pratap, G.P. Prasad, G. Sudarsanam	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 40-45

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
69.	Ethnomedical studies in Talakona forest range of Chittor district, Andhra Pradesh	Goli Penchala Pratap, G.P. Prasad, G. Sudarshanam	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 42-49
70.	Ethnomedico-botanical studies of Badaga population in the Nilgiri district of Tamilnadu, South India	P. N. Arul Manikandan	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 17 (3), Pp. 50-59
71.	Ethno- veterinary plants of Nadurbar district of Maharashtra, India	P. V. Ramalah, M. B. Patil	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 119-125
72.	Ethnobotanical aspects of some plants of Aravalli hills in North Gujarat	Bhasker L. Punjani	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 268-280
73.	Ethnobotanical studies on the wild edible plants used by the tribals of Anaimalai hills, the Western Ghats	A. Sivakumar, M. Murugesan	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (2), Pp. 69-73
74.	Ethnobotany, phytochemistry and pharmacology of <i>Biophytum sensitivum</i> DC	Abinash C Bharati, Alakh N Sahu	Pharmacognosy Review, 2012, Vol. 6 (11), Pp. 68-73
75.	Ethnography of the drug Safed - Musali in India: A review	D. A. Patil	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 51-65
76.	Ethnomedicinal investigation in Nandurbar district of Maharashtra	Ahirrao Y. A., D. A. Patil	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 50-56
77.	Ethnomedicinal plants used by the Paroja tribe of Koraput	D. K. Pattanaik, P. Mohapatra.	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 42-46
78.	Euphorbia hirta: its chemistry, traditional and medicinal uses, and pharmacological activities	Sunil Kumar, Rashmi Malhotra, Dinesh Kumar	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 58-61
79.	Exotic flora of some grasslands of Nilgiris with their medicinal uses	S. Paulsamy, D. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 38-42
80.	<i>Ficus hispida</i> Linn.: A review of its pharmacognostic and ethnomedicinal properties	Mohammad Ali, Nisha Chaudhary	Pharmacognosy Review, 2011, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 96-102
81.	<i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn.- An overview	Padmaa M Paarakh	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2009, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 84-90
82.	Fire control- a conservation tool for certain medical plants in grass hills ecosystem, the Western Ghats	S. Paulsamy, R. Sivakumar, V. Balasubramaniam, K. Arumugasamy, N. Nagarajan	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 89-92
83.	Folk herbal medicine: A survey on the Paniya tribes of Mundakunnu village of the Nilgiri hills, South India.	P. N. Arul Manikandan	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 25 (1), Pp. 21-27

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
84.	Folk herbal remedies from Meghalaya	A K Dolui, H K Sharma, Theresia Breen Marein, TC Lalhriatpuii	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2004, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 358-364
85.	Folk medicine of Nasik district (Maharashtra), India	M. V. Patil, D. A. Patil	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 26-30
86.	Food allergies - leads from Ayurveda.	D Arora, M Kumar	Indian Journal of Medical Sciences, 2003, Vol. 57 (2), Pp. 57-63
87.	Food in pregnancy an Ayurvedic overview	R.M. Nanal	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 30-32
88.	Garbhini paricharya (regimen for the pregnant woman)	S. Koppikar	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 37-39
89.	Global market potentials of Ayurveda drugs- some facts	A. V. Dasture	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 281-286
90.	Health aspects in Panchatantra	Venkateshwarlu B, Narayana A.	Indian Journal of History of Science, 2011, Vol. 46 (4), Pp. 611-638
91.	Health traditions of Buddhist community and role of Amchis in Trans-Himalayan region of India	Chandra Prakash Kala	Current Science, 2005, Vol. 89 (8), Pp. 1331-1338
92.	Herbal folk medicines of Jalgaon district (Maharashtra)	Shubhangi Fawar, D. A. Patil	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 87-91
93.	Herbal remedies prescribed by the street herbal vendors (tribal medicineman) in the treatment of some common human ecological disorders (gynaecological disorders in women)	Rajiv K Sinha	Ancient Science of Life, 1991, Vol., Pp.
94.	Herbo mineral formulations (Rasaoushadhies) of Ayurveda an amazing inheritance of Ayurvedic pharmaceutics	Anand Chaudhary, Neetu Singh,	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 18-26
95.	Herbs containing L- DOPA: An update	Ramya Kuber B, SanthRani Thaakur	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 50-55
96.	Historical evidence for a pre-columbian presence of Datura in the old world and implications for a first millennium transfer from the new world	R Geeta, Waleed Gharaibeh	Journal of Biosciences, 2007, Vol. 32 (7), Pp. 1227-1244

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
97.	Historical perspective on the usage of perfumes and scented articles in ancient Indian literatures	Goli Penchala Prasad, G. Penchala Pratap, M. Neelima, Pammi Satyanaryanashastry	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 33-39
98.	History of Anatomy in India	L Rajgopal, GN Hoskeri, PS Bhuiyan, K Shyamkishore	Journal of Postgraduate Medicine, 2002, Vol. 48 (3), Pp. 243-245
99.	History of Psychiatry in India	SR Parkar, VS Dawani, JS Apte	Journal of Postgraduate Medicine, 2001, Vol. 47 (1), Pp. 73-76
100.	Hundred common forest medicinal plants of Karnataka in primary health care	Siddhamallayya N, Azra Yasmeen K. Gopakumar	Indian Journal Of Traditional Knowledge, 2010, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 90-95
101.	Indigenous plants reported for hypoglycemic activity	Shipra Roy, Venu Agrawal	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (4), Pp. 115-121
102.	Influence of abiotic factors and polluting sources in the structure of Cyanophycean community in the fresh water tank, Bhalki (Karnataka)	Shiddamallayya N, Mathad P.	Journal of Indian Hydrobiology, 2006, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 45-50
103.	Influence of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi on biochemical changes in Wedella chinensis (Osbeck) Merril.	Mathan C. Nisha, Sevananrajeshkumar	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 26-29
104.	Influence of yoga and Ayurveda on self-rated sleep in a geriatric population	Manjunath NK, Telles S.	Indian Journal of Medical Research, 2005, Vol. 121, May, Pp. 683-690
105.	Inter-rater reliability of hamilton depression rating scale using video-recorded interviews-focus on rater-blinding	M Krishna Prasad, K Udupa, KR Kishore, J Thirthalli, TN Sathyapraba, BN Gangadhar	Indian Journal of Psychiatry, 2009, Vol. 51 (3), Pp.191-194
106.	Jaundice and its traditional cure in Arunachal Pradesh	Rama Shankar, Rawat M S, Deb S, Sharma B K	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 93-97
107.	Kyllinga nemoralis (Hutch & Dalz) (Cyperaceae): Ethnobotany, phytochemistry and pharmacology	Raju S, Kavimani S, Uma Maheshwara rao V, Sreeramulu Reddy K	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (24), Pp. 7-10
108.	Less - known medicinal uses of plants among the rural women of Shahjahanpur district, U.P.	S. C. Sharma	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 29-32
109.	Leucorrhoea and menorrhagia : Tribal medicine	Koppula Hemadri, Swahari Sasibhushana Rao	Ancient Science of Life, 1983, Vol. 3 (1)
110.	Literary support to the vegetable origin of Shilajit	V. K. Lal, K. K. Panday, M. L. Kapoor	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 7 (3 & 4), Pp. 145-148

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
111.	Liver and skin disorders - A scientific review	O. P. Sing, V. C. Deep, B. Das, M. M. Padhi, N. S. Tewari	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 9-11
112.	Locally used plants for Malaria therapy amongst the Hausa, Yoruba and Ibo communities in Maiduguri, Northeastern Nigeria	Ene AC, Atawodi SE, Ameh DA, Kwanashie HO, Agomo PU	Indian Journal of Traditional knowledge, 2010, Vol. 9 (03), Pp. 486-490
113.	Management of Madhu-meha (Diabetes mellitus) with current evidence and intervention with Ayurvedic rasausadhis	Banani Das, Achintya Mitra, Jayram Hazra	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2011, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 624-628
114.	Mangifera indica (Mango)	KA Shah, MB Patel, RJ Patel, PK Parmar	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 42-48
115.	Maternal care through mainstreaming Ayurvedic approach	K. S. Jayashree	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 49-54
116.	Maternal health, Supraja (Eugenics) and Ayurveda	Vilas Nanal, Sangita Borgave	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 44-48
117.	Medicinal oleogum resin-Guggulu A review	E. Sukumar, K. Balakrishna	Ancient Science of Life, 1985, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 104-112
118.	Medicinal plants for the treatment of fever (jvaracikitsa) in the Madhavacikitsa tradition of India	DN Mishra	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 352-361
119.	Medicinal plants used by the tribals of Tirunelveli hills, Tamil Nadu to treat poisonous bites and skin diseases	M Ayyanar, S Ignacimuthu	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2005, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 229-236
120.	Medicinal plants used in traditional medicine in Lohit and Dibang valley districts of Arunachal Pradesh	Rama Shankar, MS Rawat	Indian Journal Of Traditional Knowledge, 2008, Vol. 7 (2), Pp. 288-295
121.	Monograph of Psidium guajava L. leaves	A. M. Metwally, A. A. Omar, N. M. Ghazy, F. M. Harraz, S. M. El Sohafy	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (21), Pp. 89-104
122.	Mustard and its uses in Ayurveda	Ram Manohar P, Reshma Pushpan, Rohini S	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 400-404
123.	Netra darpanamu - A unique book on eye diseases	Goli Penchala Prasad	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 44-49

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
124.	Neutraceuticals in Ayurveda with special reference to avaleha kalpana	Pramod C. Baragi, B. J. Patgiri, P. K. Prajapati	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 29-32
125.	Nigella sativa Linn.- A comprehensive review	Paarakh, Padmaa M	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources, 2010, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 409-429
126.	Nomenclatural confusion of some species of Andrographis wall	S. Balu, C. Alagesaboopathi	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 14 (3), Pp. 136-142
127.	Nomenclature of Anukta dravya	Ganji Kusuma, Joshi V. K.	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 17-23
128.	Non-inferiority clinical trials: practical issues and current regulatory perspective	Sandeep K Gupta	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (4), Pp. 371-374
129.	NRDC to commercialise herbal beer & lipstick	Chander Mohan	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 55-56
130.	Nyctanthes arbor-tristis Linn. (Night jasmine): A sacred ornamental plant with immense medicinal potential	Champa Rani, Sunaina Chawla, Manisha Mangal, AK Mangal, Subhash Kajla, AK Dhawan	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2012, Vol. 11 (3), Pp. 427-435
131.	Observations on plantlore in Buldhana District of Maharashtra	Patil P. S, Dushing Y. A, D. A. Patil	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 43-49
132.	Oroxylum indicum: A review	Lawania Rahul Dev, Mishra Anurag, Gupta Rajiv	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (9), Pp. 304-310
133.	Panchakarma therapy in shoola roga	S. S. Mishra	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 29-33
134.	Peristrophe bicalyculata - A review	Gaudani Rashmi, Patel Jaya, Prajapati Hardik, Mehta Bhumi, Agrawal Shivani	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (14), Pp. 39-46
135.	Pharmacological attributes of Indian medicinal plants with special reference to their anti-inflammatory activity	Galib, BJ Patgiri, PK Prajapati	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 36-39
136.	Pharmacological potential of Albizia lebbeck: A review	Arvind Kumar, A. K. Saluja, U. D. Shah, A. V. Mayavanshi	Pharmacognosy Review, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 171-174
137.	Pharmacological potential of Atibala of Ayurveda: A review	Dhiman Anil Kumar, Kumar Amit	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (11), Pp. 442-447

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
138.	Phytochemical and pharmacological investigations on <i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> (medic.): A review	Khursheed Alam, Devender Pathak, Ansari SH	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (12), Pp. 513-519
139.	Phytochemical and pharmacological potential of <i>Hygrophila spinosa</i> T. Anders	Arjun Patra, Shivesh Jha, P Narasimha Murthy	Pharmacognosy Review, 2009, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 330-341
140.	Phyto-chemistry and pharmacology of <i>Shankapushpi</i> - four varieties	Gian Singh Aulakh, Sharada Narayanan, Geeta Mahadevan	Ancient Science of Life, 1988, Vol. 7 (3 & 4), Pp. 149-156
141.	Phytochemistry, pharmacology and traditional uses of <i>Leptadenia pyrotechnica</i> - An important medicinal plant	Nishant Verma, K. K. Jha, Sudhir Chaudhary, Omvir Singh, Arvind Kumar	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research, 2014, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 228-234
142.	Phytopharmacologic aspects of <i>Canscora decussata</i> Roem and Schult	Neeraj K Sethiya, MB Patel, SH Mishra	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 49-57
143.	Phyto-pharmacology of <i>Caralluma adscendens</i> Roxb.: A review	Tambe Dipak A, Chaudhari Tejal B, Chaudhari Sanjay R.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2010, Vol. 2 (14), Pp. 33-38
144.	Phytopharmacology of <i>Ficus religiosa</i>	S. B. Chandrasekar, M. Bhanumathy, A. T. Pawar, T. Somasundaram	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 195-199
145.	Phyto-pharmacology of <i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> Mill- A plant review	RT Mahajan, MZ Chopda	Pharmacognosy Review, 2009, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 320-329
146.	Plant genetic resources and knowledge of traditional medicine in Tamil nadu	A. Rajendran, K. Ravikumar, A. N. Henry	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 25-28
147.	Plants and phytochemicals for peptic ulcer: An overview	Saikat Sen, Raja Chakraborty, Biplab De, Joydeep Mazumder	Pharmacognosy Review, 2009, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 270-279
148.	Plants and plant products with potential anti-convulsant activity - A review	Suresh Kumar, Reecha Madaan, Gundeep Bansal, Anupam Jamwal, Anupam Sharma	Pharmacognosy Communications, 2012, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 3-99
149.	Plants used in the management of Diabetic complications	D. Dodd, V. Ciddi	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (2), Pp. 97-106
150.	Posological considerations of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> (Tulasi) as per Ayurvedic science and pharmaceutical sciences	D. B. A. Narayana, R. Manohar, Anita Mahapatra, R. M. Sujithra, A. R. Aramya	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 76 (3), Pp. 240-245
151.	Pottali Kalpana: A Concise and potent pharmaceutical dosage form of Indian Systems of Medicine	Satadru Palbag, Kuntal Pal, Atiq Ahmad, Sarvesh Kumar, Sampat K. Kundu	Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 25-27

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
152.	Present status and prospect of Ayurveda in Japan	Kazuo Uebaba	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (4), Pp. 218-229
153.	Present status of Research on Genus : Mimosa	P. V. Sharma, Z. A. Ahmad	Ancient Science of Life, 1987, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 21-29
154.	Prevalence of hyperlipidemia in diabetic infertile women	Rejeswari, Indira A Jeyraaj.	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 46-48
155.	Prevalence of Premenstrual symptoms: preliminary analysis and brief review of management strategies	JV Joshi, SN Pandey, P Galvankar, JA Gogate	Journal of Mid-life Health, 2010, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 30-34
156.	Prevention, vaccination and Ayurveda	R. M. Nanal	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 55-58
157.	Pterocarpus marsupium Roxb. - A comprehensive review	Manish Devgun, Arun Nanda, SH Ansari	Pharmacognosy Review, 2009, Vol. 3 (6), Pp. 359-363
158.	Rational use of Ayurvedic literature for drug development	Deepa Arora, Mukeshkumar	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 182-187
159.	Reframing maternal health role of Ayurveda in public health care	Anuradha Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 5-15
160.	Reverse pharmacological correlates of Ayurvedic drug actions	A. D. B. Vaidya	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2006, Vol. 38 (5), Pp. 311-315
161.	Review on phytochemical and medicinal aspects of <i>Justicia suffruticosa</i> Linn.	T. Murugesan, Sanghamitra Sinha, M. Pal, B. P. Saha	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 205-207
162.	Review: A rare medicinal herb <i>Zizyphus xylopyrus</i> (Retz.) Willd.	Sharma V. K, Rajak A. K, Chauhan N. S, Lodhi S, Dixit V.K.	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 3 (22), Pp. 18-23
163.	Role of Achara rasayana and Sadvrita in the prevention of AIDS	R. K. Yadav, K. J. Dave, S. K. Dave	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 62-64
164.	Role of Achara rasayana in Chittodvega	G. C. Bhuyan, G. P. Prasad, S. Anitha	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 26 (4), Pp. 33-36
165.	Role of Ayurveda in promoting maternal and child health	Smita Bajpai	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 16-20
166.	Sacred Tulsi ( <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.) in traditional medicine and pharmacology	M. K. Khosla	Ancient Science of Life, 1995, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 53-61

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
167.	Salvadora persica	M Khatak, S Khatak, AA Siddqui, N Vasudeva, A Aggarwal, P Aggarwal	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 4 (8), Pp. 209-214
168.	Screening of Vishaghna (anti-toxic) plants in Ayurveda	Gopal C. Nanda, Santosh Kumar Dash, Itishree Das	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Science & Research, 2013, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 43-48
169.	Seed fume of Solanum surattense: A traditional panacea for teeth and gums	Hari Prakash Pandey	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2004, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 206-207
170.	Significance of Gingers (Zingiberaceae) in Indian system of medicine-Ayurveda: An overview	Konickal Mambetta Prabhu Kumar, Gopinathan Ramanikutty Asish, Mamiyil Sabu, Indira Balachandran	Ancient Science of Life, 2013, Vol. 32 (4), Pp. 253-261
171.	Some important aspects of Mutra pariksha- from Basavarajiyam	Goli Penchala Prasad, S. D. Dubey, J. K. Ojha	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 20 (1&2), Pp. 97-98
172.	Some important aspects of Nadipariksha from Basavarajiyam	Goli Penchala Prasad K. Bharati R. K. Swamy	Ancient Science of Life, 2004, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 27-29
173.	Some less known Central nervous system depressant	T. Tamizhmani, Pulok K. Mukherjee, S. Manimaran, T. Subburaj, B. Suresh	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 35-39
174.	Some less known ethno-medicinal uses from Mysore and Coorg districts, Karnataka, Southern India	R. D. Kshirsagar, N. P. Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 20-25
175.	Some less known medicinal plants traditionally used in Dharmapuri District - Tamilnadu	R. Suthar Singh, M. U. V Arani, M.K. Mohanmarugaraja, K. Suresh Kumar, K.K. Shiva Kumar	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (4), Pp. 210-214
176.	Some more wild edible plants of Nasik district (Maharashtra)	M. V. Patil, D. A. Patil	Ancient Science of Life, 2000, Vol. 29 (3&4), Pp. 102-104
177.	Some Sri Lankan common pot-herbs	Jinadas Liyanaratne	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 71-78
178.	Spontaneous or induced regression of Cancer - A novel research strategy for Ayurvediya	Ashok Vaidya, Rama Vaidya, Vidita Vaidya, Gunvant, Bharati Joshi, Jyoti Mody, Jayashree Joshi, Ashok Amonkar, Satyavati Sirsat	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 75-83
179.	Stress- management : leads from Ayurveda	Deepa Arora, Mukesh Kumar, S. D. Dubey, S. K. Baapat	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 8-15

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
180.	Studies on some Umbelliferous herbs	M. A. Iyengar, Susan Soans, Girija Rao, S. G. K. Nayak	Ancient Science of Life, 1997, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 47-51
181.	Study of Hridaya sharir with special reference to Hridvikruti in Amavata	Koyalikar Pooja, Dumbre Satish,	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 29-31
182.	Systematic review of herbals as potential anti-inflammatory agents: recent advances, current clinical status and future perspectives	Sarwar Beg, Suryakanta Swain, Hameed Hasan, M Abul Barkat, Md Sarfaraz Hussain	Pharmacognosy Review, 2011, Vol. 5 (10), Pp. 120-137
183.	Tamarindus indica: extent of explored potential	Santosh Singh Bhadriya, Aditya Ganeshpurkar, Jitendra Narwaria, Gopal Rai, Alok Pal Jain	Pharmacognosy Review, 2011, Vol. 5 (9), Pp. 73-81
184.	Tantra yukti method of theorization in Ayurveda	Anuradha Singh	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 64-74
185.	Taxus- the panacea for Cancer treatment	Lavhle Manish, Bhalekar Mangesh, Sabale Vidyा	Ancient Science of Life, 2005, Vol. 24 (3), Pp. 152-159
186.	Tea ( <i>Camelia thea</i> ): boon or curse for human being	O. P Singh, J. Hazra, N. N. Pathak	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 135-138
187.	The chemistry, pharmacologic, and therapeutic applications of <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>	KV Katkar, AC Suthar, VS Chauhan	Pharmacognosy Review, 2010, Vol. 4 (7), Pp. 62-68
188.	The genus Trigonella- phytochemistry and biology	S. C. Jain, M. Agrawal, R. A. Sharma	Ancient Science of Life, 1996, Vol. 16 (2), Pp. 108-117
189.	The history of Hindu chemistry - A critical review	Harsha N. M, Nagaraja T. N.	Ancient Science of Life, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 58-61
190.	The not-so-subtle body in dais birth imagery	Janet Chawla	Ancient Science of Life, 2008, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 21-29
191.	The promise of phytoestrogens	Behram S Anklesaria	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2011, Vol. 43 (4), Pp. 369-370
192.	Therapeutic uses and pharmacological action of <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> Linn.	Meena A. K, Singh B., Singh U, Yadav A, Nagariya A, Sharma K.	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 172-175
193.	Therapeutic uses of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> Linn.(Tulsi) with a note on eugenol and its pharmacological actions: A short review	Prakash P, Gupta N	Indian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology, 2005, Vol. 49 (02), Pp. 125-131

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
194.	Traditional herbal remedies in Buldhana district (Maharashtra, India)	Ahirrao YA, Patil PS, Aher UP, Dusing YA, Patil DA	Ancient Science of Life, 2009, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 38-41
195.	Traditional medicinal knowledge on Moringa concanensis Nimmo of Perambalur district, Tamilnadu	S. Anbazhakan, R. Dhandapani, P. Anandhakumar, S. Balu	Ancient Science of Life, 2007, Vol. 27 (4), Pp. 42-45
196.	Traditional use of family Loranthaceae from Western Maharashtra, India	D. K. Kulkarni, M. Skumbhojkar	Ancient Science of Life, 2002, Vol. 21 (3), Pp. 178-181
197.	Traditional uses of plants in curing Jaundice in the Pin Valley National Park, Himachal Pradesh	K Chandra Sekar, SK Srivastava	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2005, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 314-316
198.	Typical uses of certain common and uncommon plants	N. P. Hota, M. M. Padhi	Ancient Science of Life, 2003, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 1-7
199.	Use of Agnikuanri (Ammania baccifera L.) in Ring worm by some of the villagers of Brimaharaj block (Sonepur district)	Ratha Kshirod Kumar, S. S. Mishra	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific innovation, 2012, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 37-38
200.	Uses of medicinal plants in Panchakarma Ayurvedic therapy	Mradu Gupta, BP Shaw	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, 2009, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 372 - 378
201.	Variegated wild medicinal plant of Andrographis paniculata Nees (Acanthaceae) recorded in Kondapalli, Krishna district of Andhra Pradesh	C. Alagesa Boopathi, P. Dwarakan, V. S. Ramachandran	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 10-11
202.	Vegetable drugs in Basavarajeyam	M. Suryanarayana Raju	Ancient Science of Life, 2001, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 31-50
203.	Vibriocidal activity of certain medicinal plants used in Indian folklore medicine by tribals of Mahakoshal region of Central India	Anjana Sharma, Virendra Kumar Patel, Animesh Navin Chaturvedi	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 2009, Vol. 41 (3), Pp. 129-133
204.	Vitex negundo Linn.: A review on its ethnobotany, phytochemical and pharmacological profile	Meena A. K, Uttam, Yadav A. K, Singh B., Nagaria A. K. Gaurav A, Rao M. M.	Research Journal Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2010, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 103-108
205.	Withania somnifera (L.) Dunal (Pharmacology activity)	Akram M, Mohiuddin E, Hannan A, Usmanghani K	Pharmacognosy Journal, 2011, Vol. 2 (18), Pp. 77-78
206.	Zinc in Ayurvedic herbo-mineral products	Ashok Kumar Panda, Suvendu Rout,	Natural Product Radiance, 2006, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 284-288

## 2.2. PUBLICATIONS IN OTHER JOURNALS FROM INDIA

2.2.1. CLINICAL RESEARCH ON SAFETY AND EFFICACY			
Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	A case study of Thrombosed Haemorrhoids treated with Leech application	R. Govind Reddy, Anil Mangal, A. D. Jadhav, P. S. Tathed, Paresh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 101-112
2.	A clinical and experimental study on Medhya effect of Aindri (Bacopa monnieri Linn.)	R. K. Yadava, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 1-15
3.	A clinical approach on Sandhivata (O.A.) with Citrullus colocynthis compound	Ravi Gogia, N. C. Dash, B. K. Das	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (3-4), Pp. 31-47
4.	A clinical Evaluation of Agnikarma in Sandhigata vata w.s.r. to Cervical Spondylosis	Mukesh Kumar Meena, H. K. Kushwah	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 52-56
5.	A clinical evaluation of Bharngi Sharkara in Tamak Shwasa	Ajay Kumar Sharma, Anita Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 19-38
6.	A clinical evaluation of Rasnadi guggulu & Katibasti in Katishool (w.s.r. to Lumbo-sacral disorders)	Radhey Shyam Sharma, Bharati Bandil	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 50-58
7.	A clinical evaluation of Shodhana and Shamana Chikitsa in the Management of Mandala Kustha with special reference to Psoriasis	Avinash Kumar Jain, Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 69-100
8.	A clinical evalution of efficacy of certain Ayurvedic formulations in the management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids)	R. Govind Reddy, Anil Mangal, A. D. Jadhav, G. Venkateshwarlu	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 31-46
9.	A clinical study of Bilwa majja churna on intestinal parasites (Udar krimi)	V. P. Trivedi, S. Nesamany, V. K. Sharma	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 28-35
10.	A clinical study of Bimbi (Coccinia indica) in the treatment of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus )	B. P. Shaw, Sharmmitra Gupta	Nagarjun, 1981, Vol. 14 (6), Pp. 24-26
11.	A clinical study of efficacy of Ashwagandhadi ghrita & Hitakara ahara in physical strength	Gayatri S. Sawant, Yashashree V. Joshi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 55-68

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
12.	A clinical study of Jatamansi in optimal antenatal care	Ranjana, M. Dwivedi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 120-129
13.	A clinical study of Matra basti & Kati basti in the management of Gridhraswi w.s.r.to Sciatica	Gyan Prakash Sharma, O. P. Sharma, R. S. Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 55-60
14.	A clinical study of Medhya rasayana therapy in the management of Convulsive disorders	K. K. Dwivedi, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 97-106
15.	A clinical study of Shilajatu Bijaka yoga in Ojomeha patients	K. S. Adhikari, J. K. Ojha, K. N. Dwivedi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-2), Pp. 62-70
16.	A clinical study of Shwitra (Vitiligo)	M. S. Meena, Nand Kishor Dadhich	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 36-38
17.	A clinical study of the effect of Kusmanda and Nasya karma in cases of depressive illness	Rajni Chandre, K. H. H. Y. S. S Narsimha Murthy, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 47-58
18.	A clinical study of the factors influencing therapeutic outcome in Rheumatoid arthritis	Sanjeev Rastogi, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (1-2), Pp. 10-19
19.	A clinical study of Vitiligo with Ayush - 57	T. Seshagiri Rao, K. Kuppurajan, V. Rajagopalan, K. Janaki	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 507-513
20.	A clinical study on Ajirna vis-à-vis Dyspepsia and its management with a compound formulation	Bharat Krushna Khuntia, N. C. Dash, B. K. Das	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 47-58
21.	A clinical study on Anidra and it's management with Shirodhara and Mansyadi kwatha	Ajay Kumar Sahu, Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 4-15
22.	A clinical study on Ayurvedic management of chronic daily Headache with special reference to Sirodhara and Sirovirecana	Rajika Gupta, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-2), Pp. 81-94
23.	A clinical study on Depressive illness and its Ayurvedic management	Sheelendra Kumar Gupta, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (3-4), Pp. 82-93

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
24.	A clinical study on efficacy of Kumarimajja and Haridra on Episiotomy wound	Vidya Ballal, Mamatha, C. M. Jain	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 18-26
25.	A clinical study on Gridhrasi (Sciatica) and its management with Nirgundi	Sthiti Srujan Mishra, N. C Dash, B. K. Das	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-2), Pp. 42-50
26.	A clinical study on Kaphaja Kasa in children with some indigenous drugs	Achyut Bhattacharya, Ballava Kumar Jayasingh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (3-4), Pp. 64-78
27.	A clinical study on Kitibh (Psoriasis)	D. Jha, V. N. Pandey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 195-212
28.	A clinical study on Krimi roga	R. K. Tyagi, M. K. Tyagi, H. R. Goyal, Keerti Sharma	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 130-132
29.	A clinical study on Liver dysfunction and its management with a Poly herbal traditional formulation	Shashidhara Gopal Krishna, N. C. Dash, B. K. Das	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 71-82
30.	A clinical study on Madhumeha (type 2 Diabetes mellitus) and its management with an indigenous polyherbal formulation	Bharat Krushna khuntia NC Das, BK Das	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 101-114
31.	A clinical study on Nidranasa (insomnia) and its management with Nidrodaya rasa and Sirodhara	Prajna Parida, N. C. Dash B. K. Das	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (3-4), Pp. 126-138
32.	A clinical study on Pakshaghata (Hemiplegia) with a combination therapy of Ekangaveera ras, Masha taila and Shastikashali pinda sweda	L. K. Sharma, G. P. Prasad T. Maheswar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-2), Pp. 53-66
33.	A clinical study on Pravahika in children with Kutajaleha	Asis Kumar Garai, Ballava Kumar Jayasingh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-2), Pp. 73-84
34.	A clinical study on role of Netra kriya kalpas (topical ocular therapies) and internal medication in Myopia (Timira - Hraswa drishti)	N. Srikant, Mridula Dua, Praveen Bansal, D. K. Mishra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 43-53

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
35.	A clinical study on the effect of herbo-mineral compound in the management of Vyanabala vaishamya (Hypertension)	G. Venkateshwarlu, T. Maheswar, Kiran V. Kale, V. A. Prabhakaran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 48-59
36.	A clinical study on the effect of Kankayan vati Kaseesadi taila vasti and Triphala churna in the management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids)	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (3-4), Pp. 9-21
37.	A clinical study on the effect of Ksheerbala Avartita nasya karma in Carpal Tunnel Syndrome	Paresh Chougule, Niranjan Rao, Raman Ghungralkar, R. Govind Reddy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 79-86
38.	A clinical study on the effect of Sunthi guggulu and Godanti on Amavata (Rheumatiod arthritis)	Anukul Chardra Kar, K. V. Kale, R. D. Prasad, Ratan Mishra, K. C. Audichya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (3-4), Pp. 22-32
39.	A clinical study on the efficacy of a herbal formulation in Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus ) w.s.r. to its hypoglycaemic effect	Shefali, K. Govardhan.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 36-43
40.	A clinical study on the efficacy of Vaishvanar churna in cases of Amavata	Phool Chand Chaudhary, Mukut Bihari, M. P. Shukla	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (1-2), Pp. 36-41
41.	A clinical study on the management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids) by Ayurvedic drug regimen	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 48-58
42.	A clinical study on the role of Ayurvedic herbal compound in the management of the Premature ejaculation	Mehra B. L, Godatwar P. K, Prasad B. S, Skandhan K. P, Singh Gurdip	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 43-49
43.	A clinical study on the role of indigenous formulation on Arsha (piles)	Raakhi Mehra, Renu Makhija, Neera Vyas	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 15-22
44.	A clinical study on the role of Shirishadyavaleha and Virechana in the management of Tamakashvasa	Pavankumar N. Mali, Vaishali P. Mali, Baldev Kumar, M. S. Baghel	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 16-21
45.	A clinical study to assess the efficacy of Mallasindur for the management of Pakshaghata (Hemiplegia)	Amit Naphade, Gurucharan Bhuyan, P. S. C. Murthy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 67-78
46.	A clinical study to evaluate the efficacy of Kanyalauhadi vati and Manjistha churna in the treatment of Kashtartava (Dysmenorrhoea)	Kamini Dhiman, Kusum Lata, K. S. Dhiman.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 17-24

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
47.	A clinical study to evaluate the efficacy of Leech therapy and Panchatikta ghrita in the management of Psoriasis	Rekha Rani, Siddaram SA, M. K. Shringi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 39-49
48.	A clinical study to evaluate the efficacy of Meetha Neem ( <i>Murraya koenigii</i> ) in management of Amlapitta with special reference to Non Ulcer Dyspepsia	Sharma Chander Shekhar, Mehra B. L, Chaudhary Vijay	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 50-54
49.	A clinical trial of Ajmodadi churan and Yogaraj guggul in Aam-vata (Rheumatoid arthropathy)	A. K. Jain, V. P. Upadhyaya, V. P. Singh Choudhury, R. K. Agarwal	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-6), Pp. 114-116
50.	A clinical trial of AYUSH 64 (a coded antimalarial medicine) in cases of Malaria	K. D. Sharma, M. L. Kapoor, S. P. Vaidya, L. K. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 309-326
51.	A clinical trial of Bharangi in cases of Tamaka swasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Ajai Shankar, M. R. Parsai, S. M. A. Naqvi, J. P. Jain	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 470-478
52.	A clinical trial of Euphorbia prostrata W. Ait and Euphorbia thymifolia Linn. in the treatment of Bronchial Asthma (Tamaka shvasa)	Gopal Dutt Sharma, B. N. Upadhyay, S. N. Tripathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 109-118
53.	A clinical trial of Jambu ( <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> ) in Non-Insulin Dependent Diabetes mellitus	K. R. Kohli, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 89-97
54.	A clinical trial of Kantakari ( <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> ) in cases of Tamak swasa (some respiratory diseases)	J. P. Jain	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 447-460
55.	A clinical trial of M-93 compound in the management of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus )	N. Kumar, A. Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 102-107
56.	A clinical trial of Palash ( <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Kuntze. syn. <i>B. frondosa</i> Koen. Ex Roxb.) in Worm infestations (Krimi roga)	J. P. Jain, S. M. A. Naqvi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 13-22
57.	A clinical trial of volatile oil of Curcuma longa Linn.. (Haridra) in cases of Bronchial Asthma (Tamaka swasa)	J. P. Jain, S. M. A. Naqvi, K. D. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 20-30

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
58.	A clinical trial on the efficacy of Shirisa twak kwatha in the management of Tamaka swasa	Anukul Chandrakar, K. V. Kale, R. D. Prasad, Ratan Mishra, K. C. Audichya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 52-58
59.	A clinical trial on Vyana bala vaishamya (Hypertension) by Ayurvedic drugs	Subal Kumar Maity, Anukul Chandra Kar, M. Mruthyumjay Rao, ArunKumar Mishra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 91-97
60.	A clinical trial with AYUSH AC-4 an Ayurvedic preparation for family planning	A Geetha, M. Anandavally Amma, N. Jayanthi Bai, C. P. R. Nair, M. Subhadra Nair	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-4), Pp. 25-33
61.	A comparative clinical evaluation of Daruharidra in the management of Kitibh (Psoriasis)	O. P. Singh, N. P. Rai, N. N. Pathak	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (3-4), Pp. 31-37
62.	A comparative clinical evaluation of Karvir in the management of Pama (Scabies)	P. Singh, M. M. Padhi, N. S. Tewari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (1-2), Pp. 51-55
63.	A comparative clinical study of Guduchi Ghana prepared by kwatha and aqueous extract on Ekakustha.	Bharti Umretia, B. J. Patgiri, P. K. Prajapati, B. Ravishankar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 22-30
64.	A comparative clinical study on the effect of some compound Ayurvedic preparations in the management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids)	M. Mruthyumjya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya, Jayram Hazra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 1-14
65.	A comparative study of Bhastrika yogic kriya and Jatamansi ghana vati in the management of Insomnia	R. S. Ranawat, N. S. Chundawat	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 51-57
66.	A comparative study of common addictions with special reference to smoking	R. K. Sharma, K. P. Mishra, R. P. Chippa	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 220-231
67.	A comparative study of Ekanagaveerarasa and Mahamasa taila with sodhana therapy in Khanja and Pangu	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, P. Madhavi kutti	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1994, Vol. 15 (3-4), Pp. 98-114
68.	A comparative study of Jala neti and Chitraka haritaki avaleha in jirna Pratishyaya	Jai Singh Yadav, Kamlesh Kumar Sharma, Aparna Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 4-11
69.	A comparative study of Kumari swaras and Kumari swaras siddha tail in the management of Vrana .	Wadikar SS, Kohad SS, Reddy RG	Ayurlog: National Journal of Research in Ayurveda Science, 2013, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 8-14

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
70.	A comparative study of Patolatriphaladi and Pancatiktaka kwatha yogas in treatment of Pama	P. R. C. Nair, T. V. Menon, N. P. Vijayan, V. A. Prabhakaran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 151-162
71.	A comparative study on Brihati and Kantakari in Shvasa and Kasa	P. P. Gupta, S. D. Dubey, J. K. Mishra, J. K. Ojha	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 191-194
72.	A comparative study on clinical evaluation of Anu taila (Dasavartit) and Kapha ketu rasa w.s.r. to Ardhavabhed (Migraine)	Sandeep Madaan, Medhavi Lal Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 66-74
73.	A comparative study on Guduchi and Rose water Shirodhara in stress induced Insomnia w.s.r. to the principle-brinhanani yatca tat sarvam prasastham vataroginam	Tapas Kumar Sarkar, Nisha Gupta	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 82-90
74.	A comparative study on Pravala mula bhasma and Pravala shakha bhasma in Amlapitta	Himanshu S. Tiwari, B. Patgiri, P. K. Prajapati	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 123-128
75.	A comparative study on role of Shirodhara & Jatamansi in the management of Vatika Shirah shoola w.s.r. to Tension Headache	Sushanta Kumar Sahoo, Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 8-21
76.	A comparative study on the effect of Dashamool taila Uttarbasti and Vijayadi vati in the management of Kashtartava (Primary Dysmenorrhoea)- A clinicalstudy	Anuradha Roy, A. Pandya, B. Ravishankar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 15-28
77.	A comparative study on the effect of Triyushanadi anjana and Sodium Cromoglycate 2% eye drops on Kaphaja Abhishyanda w.s.r. to Spring Catarrh	Kartar Singh Dhiman, Shailendra Singh	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 33-36
78.	A comparative study on the efficacy of Ksharasutra made from Papaya and Snuhi latex in the treatment of Fistula in ano	S. Dattatreya Rao.	Journal of the National Integrated Medical Association, 2000 (1), Pp. 83-87
79.	A comparison of different drug schedules under different groups of Grahani roga	Naresh Kumar, Anil Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 79-88
80.	A comprehensive study of Swarna Basanta mali in cases of Rajayakshma (Pulmonary Tuberculosis) a clinical and experimental study	C B. Dube, C. M. Kansal, Y. K. Sharma	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (12), Pp. 9-14

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
81.	A compretive study on the effect of Avasadahara yoga (kalpit) and Psychotherapy in the management of Depression	Pankaj Kumar Jain, Hem Raj Meena	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 63-71
82.	A controlled study of Ayurvedic treatment in the acutely ill patients with Schizophrenia (Unmada): rationale and results	Ramu MG, Venkataram BS, Mukundan H, Shankara MR, Leelavathy S, Janakiramaiah N, Hemalata Mukundan	NIMHANS Journal, 1992, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 1-16
83.	A double blind clinical trial with AYUSH-64 an Ayurvedic drug in vivax malaria	M. V. Chari, S. Venkataraghavan, C. Seshadri, B. Ramakrishna Shetty, N. Gowri	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (1, 3&4), Pp. 105-116
84.	A double blind study of the effect of Mandookaparni on the general mental ability of normal children	K. Kuppurajan, Kanchana srinivasan, K. Janaki	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (1), Pp. 37-41
85.	A herbo-mineral combination in the management of Acute Viral Conjunctivitis	N. Kumar, A. Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 118-124
86.	A life style disorder- Tamakashwasa (Bronchial Asthma) and its management by different formulations of Tulsi	Dr Vimal R. Joshi, Charmi S. Mehta B. J. Pattagiri, P. K. Prajapati	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 49-54
87.	A new therapeutic agent in the mangement of Steatorrhoea of Cirrhosis of Liver	N. L. Patney, R. K. Jasuja, Ashok kumar	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 28-34
88.	A pilot study of Svetapradara (Leucorrhoea) with Amalaka guggulu	T. Seshagiri Rao, K. Kusuma Kumari, B. Netaji, P. K. J. P. Subhakta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 213-237
89.	A pilot study on the effect of Narsingha churna in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	A. K. Sharma, Sunil Borkar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-2), Pp. 11-20
90.	A preliminary clinical trial of Vatavak curna on Svetapradara	B. N. Sannd, Krishna Kumari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 82-88
91.	A preliminary study in the management of Ajeerna -A retrospective study	R. K. Sharma, K. J. Dave	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 27-28
92.	A preliminary study of Streblus asper Lour. (Shakhotak) as an anti-lymphoedematous agent	A. K. Baranwal, P. Kumar, V. P. Trivedi	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (12), Pp. 22-24

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
93.	A preliminary study on evaluation of clinical effect of Agnikarma chikitsa on Parsnisula (Plantar Fascitis)	G. Kusuma, A. Mitra, V. C. Deep, P. Madhavi Kutty, P. K. S. Nair, V. A. Prabhakaran, N. Jaya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 57-70
94.	A preliminary study on modified Rakta mokshana technique using breast pump in place of shringa w.r.t to Dry Eczema.	V. A. Prabhakaran, G. Venkateshwarlu, T. Maheswar, K. V. Kale	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 13-16
95.	A preliminary study on the management of Chronic Simple Glaucoma on Ayurvedic lines	Ramanuj Misra, Pramod Kumar	Nagarjun, 1979, Vol. 22 (1-11), Pp. 252-254
96.	A randomized control trial of Brahmi gritha in Apasmara w.r.t generalized tonic clonic seizures	L. Geetha, Suhas Kumar Shetty, B. Narayana Prakash.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 64-67
97.	A scientific study of Tarkeshwar rasa and Trikatu gutika with Vasti karma in the management of Madhumeha roga (Diabetes mellitus)	Ajay K. Sharma, Ram Kishore Joshi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (3-4), Pp. 71-87
98.	A scientific study on the role of Snehana, Swedana and Rasnadi guggulu in the management of Sandhigatavata (Osteoarthritis)	A. K. Sharma, Dinesh kumar Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (3-4), Pp. 88-103
99.	A single blind clinical study to evaluate the efficacy of herbo-mineral formulation in the treatment of Arsha (Haemorrhoids)	R. Govind Reddy, Anil Mangal, A. D. Jadhav, G. V. Venkateshwarlu, G. S. Lavekar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 85-100
100.	A study of anti-hypertensive action of Dadhimanth hook (Cordia macleodii.F. and Thomson.)	Mukul Dikshit, Mohan Lal Jaiswal.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 58-64
101.	A study of psychiatric symptoms of geriatric patients and the response to Ayurvedic therapy	K. K. Diwedi, Sudhir Agarwal, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (3-4), Pp. 198-207
102.	A study on combined effect of Shaala, Mundi & Naadihingu on Hyperlipoproteinemia	M. Srinivasulu, Mahesh Chandra Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 29-34
103.	A study on Dry Eye Syndrome (Shushkakshipaka / Parishuska netra) and its management	N. Srikanth, K. K. Chopra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-2), Pp. 17-24
104.	A study on etiopathogenesis of Poly Cystic Ovarian Syndrome and evaluate efficacy of herbomineral compound and Panchgavya ghrit (Uttar basti)	Nikki Bulani, Sushila Sharma, Shrikrishna Khandal	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 11-16

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
105.	A study on Kiratatikta and Raktayashtika in Insulin Dependent Diabetes	Goli Penchala Prasad, K. Tripathi, J.K. Ojha	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2000, Pp. 70-83
106.	A study on Kitibha (Psoriasis) and its management with a herbo-topical application	Anita Sinha, N. C. Dash, B. K. Das	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 59-70
107.	A study on the anti-ageing effect of Mandukaparni (Centella asiatica Linn.) on skin	Rinky Jatav, A. Ramamurthy	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 90-95
108.	A study on the effect of Lekhan - vasti in cases of Essential Hypertension and Ischaemic heart disease	P. K. Gupta, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 93-101
109.	A study on the effect of Sri Bahusala Gudam as Naimittika rasayana in the management of industrial hazards w.s.r. to Tamaka swasa	K.V. Narasimha Raju	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 72-78
110.	A study on the efficacy of Vyoshadi saktu and Surya-Namaskar w.s.r. to Nindita Purush. (Sthaulya)	Umed Kulria, Durgawati Deoi, Kamlesh Kumar Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 44-54
111.	A study to evaluate the effect of a Micro (Suksma) Medicine from a Medhya rasayana on intelligence of mentally retarded children using psychological and biochemical parameters	Ranjana Y. Abhang	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 35-47
112.	A successful appoach in Vak-sanga	S. K. Dave, K. J. Dave, S. Sashidharan Nair,	Nagarjun, 1979, Vol. 22 (1-6), Pp. 157-159
113.	A trial on Pakshawadha (Hemiplegia) of infarction origin with Sirovasti and Sameera Pannaga Rasa	Bharati Lata Jena. B. K. Das N. C. Dash, D. N. Sarangi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 25-36
114.	AC4 - An Ayurvedic contraceptive drug	Ankul Chandra Kar, Subal Kumar Maity, M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Arun Kumar Mishra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (3-4), Pp. 76-81
115.	Action of Patolakatuohinyadi kwatham and Gopatmajadi Keram on skin diseases- A clinical trial	A. Geetha, K. G. S. Pillai, P. B. Kurup, C. P. R. Nair	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 331-334
116.	Action of Pusyanuga curna in Pradara	A. Geetha, M. Anandavally Amma, C. P. R. Nair, K. Lalitha	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 104-107

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
117.	Aetiopathological study of Tamak swasa and upasayatmaka effect of Trikatu vati and Dhurma yoga	Manoj Gupta, Nikhilranjan Naramon, Piyush Melamassa, L. N. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 57-63
118.	Age related neuro-chemical and neuropsychological modulation by Hippophae rhamnoides with special reference to Senile Dementia	Aruna Agrawal, Abhilasha Sharma, G. Victor Rajamanikam, G. P. Dubey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 123-145
119.	An anti-urticular experience with an indigenous drug	P. C. Hurkat, N. C. Mallick, Basudeve Chatterjee	Nagarjun, 1972, Pp. 43-44
120.	An applied aspect of Rheumatoid factor in Rheumatoid arthritis- An Ayurvedic approach	N. Kumar, A. Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 134-142
121.	An Ayurvedic drug for birth control - A trial with ayush AC-4	A. Geetha, M. Anandavally Amma, C. P. Ravindranathan Nair, M. Subhadra Nair	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 550-558
122.	An effective Ayurvedic hypoglycemic formulation	V. N. Pandey, S. S. Rajagopalan, D. P. Chowdhary	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 1-14
123.	An epidemiological survey of Hypertension (Vyanvikriti) and upashayatmaka effect of "Vyan vikritihara ghan vati" (kalpit yog)	Manoj Kumar Gupta, Surendra Kumar Sharma, Piyush Mehta	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 44-53
124.	An epidemiological survey on Microfilaraemia in the villages around Bhubaneswar with therapeutic effect of AYUSH-64	P. N. Pandey, M. M. Padhi, Prem Kishore	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 33-40
125.	An indigenous approach to manage the chronic Osteomyelitis (a pilot study)	Vishnu Dutt Sharma, H. K. Kushurah	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 64-69
126.	An etiopathological study on Mutrashmari and therapeutic effect of Trutyadi churna & Vrihat Varunadi kwath - A comparative study	Itika Pamnani, Pawankumar Godatwar, Gulab Chand Pamnani	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 69-81
127.	Anthelmintic effect of an Ayurvedic compound in cases of Ankush krimi (Ankylostomiasis)	R. K. Tyagi, M. K. Tyagi, H. R. Goyal, Keerti Sharma	Nagarjun, 1977, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 5-7
128.	Anti - anxiety effect of an Ayurvedic compound drug - A cross over trial	K. Kuppurajan, C. Seshadri, V. Rajagopalan, Kanchana Srinivasan, R. Sitaraman, Janaki Indurthi, S. Venkataraghavan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 107-116

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
129.	Anti-anxiety effect of a classical Ayurvedic compound, Brahma Rasayana	Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (3-4), Pp. 38-48
130.	Applicability of preventive measures in the management of Tamakasvasa	A. Kumari, N. Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 69-79
131.	Ardita - Bell's palsy (Facial paralysis) - A clinical study	N. G. K. Pillai, T. V. Menon, K. S. Sethu, N. P. Vijayan, P. K. N. Namboodiri	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 126-134
132.	Arjuna kshirapaka in Hrid roga (Heart disease)	Renu Dixit, V. K. Joshi, K. V. Vijaya Bhasker Reddy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 1-10
133.	Arsenic disulphide (Rasa manikya) in the treatment of Rheumatoid arthritis (Amavata)	N. C. Dash, B. K. Das	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-2), Pp. 17-22
134.	Ashwagandha an immunomodulator drug	Rajeev Kushwah, M. C. Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 56-67
135.	Astmajjagatavata- A case report	P. R. C. Nair, N. P. Vijayan, P. Madhavikutty, S. Indirakumari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (1, 3&4), Pp. 92-100
136.	Ayurvedic approach for the management of Secondary Infertility	Sushila Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 59-61
137.	Ayurvedic perspective of Polycystic Ovarian Syndrome - A clinical study	Smita Arora, Nand Kishora	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 36-43
138.	Ayurvedic treatment in Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia (Vatashtila) - A case study	Doddamani S. H., Giri S. K., Shubhashree M. N., Kishore Kumar. R Venkateshwarlu. G Sridhar B. N.	The Antiseptic, 2013, Vol. 110 (8), Pp. 407-409
139.	Beautia monosperma root distillate eye drops (Palasha moola arka) in Age Related Immature Cataract : a clinical observation	N. Srikanth, Mridula Dua, T. Bikshapathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 12-23
140.	Biological drug standardisation of medicinal plants & their preparations	R. B. Nair, Prem Kishore	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 188-195

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
141.	Charcot-marie-tooth disease/ Hereditary Motor and Sensory Neuropathy (HMSN) - A case study	Rao BCS, Sahoo S, Sudhakar D.	Renaissance, 2012, Vol. 10 (4), Pp. 3
142.	Chorea cured with Ayurvedic preparation	Nityanand Verma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (1, 3&4), Pp. 101-104
143.	Classical Pancakarma therapy vis-a-vis Samana therapy in the management of Paksaghata (Hemiplegia) - A comparative study	P. K. N. Namboodiri, N. G. K. Pillai, P. K. S. Nair, K. S. Sethu, V. A. Prabhakaran, N. P. Vijayan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-2), Pp. 54-71
144.	Cliniacal management of Kashtartava by Hingu thrigunataila orally with & without dilation & curettage (D & C)	Sharada Devi Bhavani, V. L. N. Sastry, B. Pushpa Latha	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 68-73
145.	Clinical and immunological assessment of a relative Langhana schedule in cases of Amavata	K. Prasad Reddy, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 15-13
146.	Clinical assessment of the effect of AYUSH-64 in the acute cases of Slipada- (Filariasis)	Prem Kishore, M. K. Chaturvedi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 101-109
147.	Clinical correlation of Amlapitta and its treatment with indigenous drug Vasa (Adhatoda vasica Nees)	G. N. Chaturvedi, Krishna Mohan, H. A. S. Ariyawansa	Nagarjun, 1981, Vol. 14 (6), Pp. 170-174
148.	Clinical effect of Shatavari yoga in management of hyperacidity	Bharti, Praveen Bansal, T. Bikshapathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 17-23
149.	Clinical effect of Ustookhudus churna on Migraine (Vatic Shirahshool)	Kumar, Sanjiv, Sanjay Sharma, Parveen Bansal, M.V. Acharya	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2004, Vol. 56 (10), Pp. 772-773
150.	Clinical efficacy of Sunthi guggulu Godanti bhasma in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	H. M. L. Meena, B. R. Meena, M. M. Sharma, G. Babu	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 15-24
151.	Clinical evaluation and effect of the role of Veg-Cure compound (kalpit) in the management of Tridoshaja Yonivyapada w.s.r. to Bacterial Vaginosis	Rizwana Parveen, Loknath Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 37-50
152.	Clinical evaluation of Amrta bhallataka as a Naimittika Rasayana in the treatment of (Amavata) Rheumatoid arthritis	A. K. Sharma, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 296-308

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
153.	Clinical evaluation of an Ayurvedic compound as memory booster in school going children	Deepmala Yadav, Abhimanyu Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 33-41
154.	Clinical evaluation of Arogyavardhini vati, Kaishora guggulu and Chakramardakera taila in the management of the Kitibh (Psoriasis)	O. P Singh, M. M. Padhi, B. Das, V. C. Deep, J. Hazra, M. M. Alam, N. S. Tewari M. M Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (1-2), Pp. 61-71
155.	Clinical evaluation of Ashvagandha in the management of Amavata	T. Bikshapathi, Krishna Kumari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-2), Pp. 46-53
156.	Clinical evaluation of Ayurvedic drug (Sameer pannag rasa & Vardhmana Pippali Ksheerapaka) in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Anil Mangal, A. D. Jadhav, R. G. Reddy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 59-72
157.	Clinical evaluation of Ayurvedic herbomineral drugs, Abhyanga, Matravasthi and Physiotherapy in the management of Pangu (Paraplegia)	G. Venkateshwarlu, T. Maheswar, Kiran V Kale, S. N. Murthy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 11-18
158.	Clinical evaluation of Ayurvedic preparations in Vitiligo	P. Ramachandran Nair, M. N. S. Namboodiri, P. Madhavikutty, V. A. Prabhakaran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 30-38
159.	Clinical evaluation of certain herbal preparations in the treatment of Chronic Slipada-Elephantiasis	Prem Kishore, M. K. Chaturvedi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 1-12
160.	Clinical evaluation of Coleus Forskohlii on Hypertension- A pilot study	C. M. Kansal, S. P. Srivastava, C. B. Dube, J. S. Tandon	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 22 (3), Pp. 56-58
161.	Clinical evaluation of combined effect of Medhya Rasayana Brahmi and Vacha in the prevention and management of Anxiety Neurosis (Manodvega)	Ramji Singh, O. P. Singh, S. K. Singh, U. S. Singh, G. P. Dubey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 13-24
162.	Clinical evaluation of Dashmool in various neurological disorders	K. Tripathi, L. Upadhyay	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 85-90
163.	Clinical evaluation of drug therapy associated with Pancakarma in the management of Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	R. D. Prasad, M. K. Tyagi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-2), Pp. 78-82
164.	Clinical evaluation of efficacy of Kati basti and Rasnadi guggulu in the management of Katishoola (Lumbago)	Suman Ahuja, C. B. Sharma, . Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 5-14

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
165.	Clinical evaluation of efficacy of Pippali vardhamana ksheerapaka Sameerpannaga rasa in the management of Amavata (Rheumatiod arthritis)	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya, Jayaram Hazra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 1-15
166.	Clinical evaluation of efficacy of Sunthi guggulu Godanti in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandrakar, Jayaramhazra, P. Bhattacharya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 80-94
167.	Clinical evaluation of Haridra & Chitrak in the management of Medoroga (Obesity)	Mita Kotecha, K. Shankar Rao	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 25-28
168.	Clinical evaluation of Haridra Khanda in the mangement of Sitapitta	G. K. Swamy, P. P. N. Bhattathiri, Ala Narayana	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-2), Pp. 20-28
169.	Clinical evaluation of herbal formulations in the management of Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	P. Madhavikutty, Achinthyamitra, V. C. Deep, G. Kusum, N. Jaya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 93-108
170.	Clinical evaluation of Hingutriguna tail in the management of Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	O.P. Singh, Ram Ji Singh, S.K. Singh, U.S. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 1-8
171.	Clinical evaluation of Hypolipidaemic activities of certain herbo-mineral drugs with special reference to Obesity	Seema Jain Bhadora, Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 26-31
172.	Clinical evaluation of Kanchanar guggulu and Goksuradi guggulu in the management of manifested cases of Slipada (Filariasis)	O. P. Singh, M. M. Padhi, B. Das, V. C. Deep, J. Hazra, M. M. Alam N. S. Tewari, M. M. Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 39-47
173.	Clinical evaluation of Medhya Rasayana effect of Mandukaparni (Centella asiatica) - A scientific study	Ajay Kumar Sharma, C. M. Sharma, Uttam Kumar Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 32-44
174.	Clinical evaluation of Palasha Pushpadi churna in the management of Madhumeha roga (Diabetes mellitus)	M. L. Prajapathi, A. K. Sharma C. H. S. Sastry	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 1-10
175.	Clinical evaluation of Panchakola Prakshepa Patrapind Sveda in the treatment of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	L. K. Sharma, B. N. Sharma, S. N. Murthy, G. P. Prasad	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (1-2), Pp. 20-28

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
176.	Clinical evaluation of Picrorhiza kurroa Royle. Ex Benth. (Kutki) in the management of Chronic Obstructive Airway Disease	T. Bikshapathi, S. N. Tripathi, B. L. Pandey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 126-148
177.	Clinical evaluation of Prabhanjana vimardanam taila and Sodhana therapy in the management of Khanja (Monoplegia) and Pangu (Paraplegia)	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, P. Madhavikutty, K. Santhakumari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 14-26
178.	Clinical evaluation of Prabhanjana vimardanam taila and Sodhana therapy in the treatment of Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayam, P. Madhavikutty	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 19-32
179.	Clinical evaluation of Rasayana prabhava of Amlaki rasayana	Vishwanath Ankad, Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (3-4), Pp. 20-30
180.	Clinical evaluation of Rasonadi Kvatha in the treatment of Amavata - Rheumatoid arthritis	Prem Kishore, S. N. Banerjee	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 29-37
181.	Clinical evaluation of role of Herbal Nebulizer in the management of Bronchial Asthma w.s.r. to Tamaka Shwasa	Divya Kajariaa, D. S. Mishra, Suresh Koolwal	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 27-36
182.	Clinical evaluation of selected Ayurvedic treatment modalities in the management of Shukrakshaya (Oligozoospermia)	Giri S. K, Sanghamitra Patnaik, Doddamani. S. H, Kishore Kumar. R, Venkateshwarlu. G, Sridhar B. N	The Antiseptic, 2013, Vol. 110 (9), Pp. 456-461
183.	Clinical evaluation of Shallaki and Suranjan in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	H. M. L. Meena, G. V. Ramana, Mahadeo Prasad	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 83-98
184.	Clinical evaluation of Shamana chikitsa in the mangement of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Anukul Chandra Kar, K. V. Kale, R. D. Prasad, Ratan Mishra, K. C. Audichya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 75-83
185.	Clinical evaluation of Shireeshadi ghanavati in the disease Tamaka shwasa	Shweta Agarwal M. S. Baghel	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 44-49
186.	Clinical evaluation of Shunthi guggulu Godanti bhasma in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	O. Babu, H. M. L. Meena, O. C. Bhuyan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 71-84

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
187.	Clinical evaluation of single and herbo-mineral compound drugs in the management of Madhumeha	Naresh Kumar, Anil Kumar, M. L. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-2), Pp. 1-9
188.	Clinical evaluation of Sirisa twak kvatha in the management of Tamaka Shwasa (Bronchial Asthma)	G. K. Swamy, P. P. N. Bhattathiri, P. V. Rao, M. V. Acharya, T. Bikshapathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 21-27
189.	Clinical evaluation of Smritisagara rasa in cases of residual Schizophrenia	J. S. Tripathi, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-2), Pp. 8-16
190.	Clinical evaluation of some Ayurvedic formulations vis-a-vis Pancakarma therapy in the management of Pakshavadha (Hemiplegia)	P. K. S. Nair, P. K. N. Namboodiri, N. S. Tewari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-2), Pp. 58-80
191.	Clinical evaluation of Sunthi ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> ) in the treatment of Grahani roga	G. C. Nanda, N. S. Tekari, Prem Kishore	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 34-44
192.	Clinical evaluation of Suranjan Shallaki yoga in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	L. K. Sharma, G. V. Venkateshwarlu, T. Maheswar, Kiran V. Kale	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (3-4), Pp. 33-46
193.	Clinical evaluation of the effect of Amrita Pippali Nimba yoga in Diabetes mellitus with special reference to the role of Agni and Ojas	P. S. Mehra, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (3-4), Pp. 183-197
194.	Clinical evaluation of the effect of Avipattikara curna in the treatment of Amlapitta-Non-Ulcer Dyspepsia	Prem Kishore, N. S. Tiwari, M. K. Chaturvedi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 81-89
195.	Clinical evaluation of the effect of Kaisora guggulu and Viswamitra kapala taila in the management of Kitibha (Psoriasis)	K. S. Sethu, S. Indirakumari, S. Nesamay, B. K. R. Pillai	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 10-18
196.	Clinical evaluation of the efficacy of Trayodashanga guggulu and Kati vasti in the management of Gridhrasi roga (Sciatica)	Ajay Kumar Sharma, Kripa Ram	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 65-80
197.	Clinical evaluation of the efficacy of Vamana karma in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	M. Mruthyurnjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya, Jayram Hazra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 1-18

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
198.	Clinical evaluation of the hypolipidaemic effects of certain Ayurvedic herbal drugs in patients of Medoroga (Obesity) w.s.r. to Dyslipidaemias	Ajay Kumar Sharma, Harbans Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 47-66
199.	Clinical evaluation of the role of a herbal compound formulation in the management of Hyperlipidaemia w.s.r. to Medo dhatu dusti	Arjun Kumar, Ajay Kumar Sharma.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 4-11
200.	Clinical evaluation of the role of certain Hepato-protective drugs in the management of Fatty Liver (Fatty Liver Degeneration)	Ajay Kumar Sharma, Subhash Nepalia, Nur Mohammad Iqbal Chowdhury	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 5-17
201.	Clinical evaluation of the role of different Medoghna regime (kalpit yoga, lekhana basti, virechana) in the management of Sthaulya w.s.r to Dyslipidaemia	Shivali Arora, Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 9-20
202.	Clinical evaluation of the role of Hridayarnava rasa and Haritakyadi churna in the management of Ischaemic Heart Disease (Hridroga)	Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 17-26
203.	Clinical evaluation of the role of Hridyarnava rasa and Haritakyadi churna in the management of Ischaemic Heart Disease (Hridroga)	Ajay Kumar Sharma, Shashi Mohan Sharma, Sandeep Pal Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 49-62
204.	Clinical evaluation of the role of Shwadanstradi ghana vati in the management of Urolithiasis (Mutrashmari)	Smruti R. Nagvenkar, Mahesh U. Verlekar, Ajay Kumar Sharma.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 5-10
205.	Clinical evaluation of Triphala guggulu & Panchatikta-Ghrita Uttara-basti (Intrauterine) in the management of Uterine Fibroid	Pushpa Sharma, Sushila Sharma, R. S. Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 18-27
206.	Clinical evaluation of V.H.V. and Simhanada guggulu in Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, P. Madhavikutty	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 1-13
207.	Clinical evaluation of Vajikarana effect of Musalyadi churna - A scientific study	Ajay Kumar Sharma, Sudip Kumar Lal	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 37-50
208.	Clinical evaluation of Vacha and Kutaki yoga in the management of Medoroga (Obesity)	Ramji Singh, O. P. Singh, S. K. Singh, U. S. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 35-42

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
209.	Clinical evaluation of Vachabrahmi Ghanasatwa in the Management of Manodwega (Anxiety Neurosis)	Rao B. C. S, Sahoo S.	Ayurvedline, 2010, (Ed. 11), Pp. 196-203
210.	Clinical evaluation of Vachadi churna in the management of Depressive illness	Ajay Kumar Sharma, Gaurish Kumar Gupta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 61-78
211.	Clinical evaluation of Vanga bhasma prepared by two different methods in the management of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus )	Jalpa H. Jani, BJ Patgiri, B. Ravishankar, PK Prajapati	Journal of Ayurveda, Jan-March 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 34-40
212.	Clinical evaluation of Vasti chikitsa in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Arun Gupta, R. S. Sharma, A. K. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 165-175
213.	Clinical evalution of Alambushadi Ghanvati in Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Jai Prakash Singh, S. K. Tiwari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 85-94
214.	Clinical evalution of Snehapana in comparison to Samana therapy with Mahatiktaka ghrita in Parinamasula (Duodenal Ulcer)	P. K. Warrier, P. P. N. Bhattathiri, P. Radhakrishnan, P. Balachandran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 90-105
215.	Clinical evaluvation of a herbo - mineral compound drug (kalpita yoga) in the management of Hridroga (Ischaemic Heart Disease)	Ajay kumar Sharma, Shashi Mohan Sharma, Ravinder Kumar Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (3-4), Pp. 12-21
216.	Clinical evluation of Panchakola churna Prakshepa patrapinda sweda in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	G. Venkateshwarlu, Kiran V. Kale, T. Maheswar, S. N. Murthy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (1-2), Pp. 49-60
217.	Clinical management of Vicharchika with Nimbadi yoga	B. K Jayasingh, P. V. Tewari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-2), Pp. 33-41
218.	Clinical observation of Nimba (Azadirachta indica A.Juss.) and Sirisha (Albizia lebbeck Benth.) in simple Epidemic Viral Conjunctivitis	N. Srikanth, Mridula Dua, Praveen Bansal, T. Bikshapathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 24-40
219.	Clinical observations of Lakshana samuchchaya in Shlipada	T. Bikshapati, P. K. J. P. Subhaktha, T. Seshagiri Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 145-149

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
220.	Clinical safety of AYUSH face pack an Ayurvedic Skin lightning agent for Melasma	Sulochana Bhatt, A. C. Kar, B. P. Dhar, G. S. Lavekar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 52-56
221.	Clinical studies on the Rasayana effect of Amalaki on apparently healthy persons	Chandra Sekhara Rao, B., K.P. Shukla	Sachitra Ayurved, 2002, Vol. 55 (5), Pp. 369-375
222.	Clinical studies on the role of Sunthi in the treatment of Grahani roga	G. C. Nanda, N. S. Tewari, Prem Kishore	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (1, 3&4), Pp. 78-87
223.	Clinical studies on the treatment of Amavata-Rheumatoid arthritis with Sunthi guggulu.	Prem Kishore, K. V. Devi Das, S. Banarjee	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 133-146
224.	Clinical study in "Nishamalaki churna" in Ikshumeha (Diabetes mellitus)	Gopakumar K, Bharathi K	The Antiseptic, 2005, Vol. 102 (5), Pp. 270-272
225.	Clinical study of Amalki rasayana in patients suffering from Age Related Macular Degeneration (A.R.M.D.)	Sudhakar M. Sathye	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 27-37
226.	Clinical study of an Ayurvedic compound & Shirodhara in the management of Attention - Deficit / Hyperactivity Disorder (AD/HD) affected children	Harish Kumar Singhal, Abhimanyu Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 27-36
227.	Clinical study of anthrometric changes in infants by Bala Compound	Appaji Rao R, Sharma R D, Katiyar G P, Sai Prasad A J V	The Antispetic, 2009, Vol. 106 (12), Pp. 611-613
228.	Clinical study of Caesalpinia crista Linn. (Lata Karanja) in Malaria patients	Pradip Kumar Panda	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 122-127
229.	Clinical study of early Ejaculation and its management with Virya Sthambhak vati	Randhir, Lok Nath Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 23-34
230.	Clinical study of Haridradi yog in Respiratory Allergic Disorders in children	Narinder Sharma, Abhimanyu Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 17-28
231.	Clinical study of Kapur Kachari (Hedychium spicatum) in the treatment of Tropical Pulmonary Eosinophilia	B. P. Shaw	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-10), Pp. 214-216

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
232.	Clinical study of Kiratatiktadi Yoga on Kitibha (Psoriasis)	M. Venugopal Acharya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 26-34
233.	Clinical study of Krimidanta	V. Muktheswara Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 102-107
234.	Clinical study of Shatavari (Asparagus racemosus)	B. P. Nanal, B. N. Sharma, S. S. Ranade, C. V. Nande	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 23-29
235.	Clinical study of the Contraceptive effect of Neem oil in healthy married women	S. Indira Kumari, A. Geetha, A. Suja Kumari, B. K. R. Pillai	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 19-26
236.	Clinical study of the role of an Ayurvedic compound (Manas Niyamak Yoga) and Shirodhara in the management of ADHD in children	Nisha K. Ojha, Abhimanyu Kumar, Moti Rai	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 39-47
237.	Clinical study on an indigenous drug Vaca (Acorus calamus) in the treatment of Depressive illness	A. K. Tripathi, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 24-34
238.	Clinical study on Balya effect of Vidanga compound with reference to infant's immunity	Bikram Keshari Harichandran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (3-4), Pp. 170-182
239.	Clinical study on Parinama sula comparative clinical evaluation of Svarna Suta Sekhara rasa and Suta Sekhar Rasa	Prem Kishore, P. N. Pandey, S. N. Pandey, S. Dash, K. V. Devidas, Shantha Kumari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 200-211
240.	Clinical study on Rohitakarista in reference to Cholelithiasis	Hemanta Panigrahi, S. S. Sharma, H. K. Kushwaha	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-2), Pp. 44-52
241.	Clinical study on standardization of Sodhanartha Abhyantara Snehana	Vasant C. Patil, M. S. Baghel, A. B. Thakar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (1-2), Pp. 26-36
242.	Clinical study on the effect of Moorchita tila taila Shamana Sneha and Navaka guggulu in Hyperlipidemia- A comparative study	S. G. Mangalgi, Sidram Guled	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 30-35

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
243.	Clinical study on the efficacy of Akshadi yog & Pratimarsha Nasya in the management of Recurrent Upper Respiratory Tract Infection in children	Shalini Tewari, Abhimanyu Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 28-35
244.	Clinical study on the efficacy of Narikela Lavana and Tiktaka ghrita in Parinama shoola	Sulochana Muddepal, T. D. Kshirasagar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 1-9
245.	Clinical study on the management of Fractures with Abha-guggulu	Rabinarayan Tripathy, Mrutyunajay Panda	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 1-8
246.	Clinical study on the role of S-R Syrup (a hypothetical compound) and Shirodhara in the management of academic Stress in children	Kanupriya Gupta, Abhimanyu Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 23-32
247.	Clinical study on the role of Vasakantakaryadi yog and Snehana-Swedana in the management of Bronchial Asthma in children	Pawan Kumar, Vishwakarma, Abhimanyu Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda, Jan-March 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 73-81
248.	Clinical study on the treatment of Amavata with compound Ayurvedic preparation	M. N. S. Namboodiri, K. S. Sethu, P. Madhavikutty, N. P. Vijayan, P. K. N. Namboodiri	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-4), Pp. 1-11
249.	Clinical study on underweight children with Kshiravidari ( <i>Ipomoea digitata</i> Linn.)	S. R. Parija, B. K. Harichandan, B. K. Jayasingh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 149-158
250.	Clinical study to assess the efficacy of Shirishadi compound in respiratory allergic disorders of children	Kalpana Patni, Moti Rai, Abhimanyu Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 09-17
251.	Clinical study to assess the role of Akshitarpna, Shirodhara and an Ayurvedic compound in Childhood Computer Vision Syndrome	Omendra Pal Singh, Abhimanyu Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 25-38
252.	Clinical study to assess the role of Shringyadi yog in respiratory allergic disorders of children	Sandeep Tomar, Abhimanyu Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 23-32
253.	Clinical trial of an Ayurvedic compound in Prameha with special reference to NIDDM	Aunp Baishya, B. N. Upadhyay	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (3-4), Pp. 62-70
254.	Clinical trial of an Ayurvedic herb in Worm Infestation	Rajendra Paul, Sukhdev Raj Vatsa	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-11), Pp. 234-235

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
255.	Clinical trial of Arkamula tvak [bark of Calotropis procera, Ait. (R. Br.)] on Atisar and Pravahika - A preliminary study	P. K. Jain, R. Verma, Naresh Kumar, Anil Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (1, 3&4), Pp. 88-91
256.	Clinical trial of Basti in Amavata	Kamlesh Kumar Pandey, Antapurkar Shital, P Yadaiah,	Bharatiya Vaigyanik evam Audyogik Anusandhan Patrika, 2010, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 98-102
257.	Clinical trial of Madhudarvyadi eye drops in the cases of Netrabhishyand (Conjunctivitis)	R. R. Padmawar	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-7), Pp. 138-140
258.	Clinical trial of Sudarsana Ghana vati AYUSH-55 and Punarnavarista in the manifest cases of Slipada (Filariasis)	M. M. Padhi, B. Das, G. C. Nanda, A. R. Nair, K. K. Chopra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 27-36
259.	Clinical trial of Suddha Bhallataka on Gridhrasi	S. D. Jha, V. N. Pandey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 158-170
260.	Clinical trial of Sutasekhara rasa, Dhatri lauha and Kamadudha rasa in the management of Parinamasula - Duodenal Ulcer	S. Dash, N. S. Tewari, Prem Kishore	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 41-49
261.	Clinical trial on I.G formula as a Prophylactic medicine in Vishama Jwara vis-a-vis Malaria	K. Bharathi, Kanchana Srinivasan, R. Revathi, M. V Acharya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 13-22
262.	Clinical trial on Satavari (Asparagus racemosus Willd.) in Duodenal Ulcer disease	K. P. Singh, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 91-100
263.	Clinical trial on Vyoshadi guggulu in the prevention and management of Medoroga (Obesity)	Ramji Singh, S. K. Singh, S. Singh, R. K. Tiwari, G. P. Dubey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 131-144
264.	Clinical trials on Rasanjana (Aqueous extract of Berberis aristata roots) & Honey Eye Drops in Netra - Abhishyanda (Infective Conjunctivitis)	K. S. Dhiman, Sanjeev Awasthi, Riju Aggarwal, Manoj Tanwar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 15-30
265.	Combined effect of Brahmi, Jyotishmati and Vacha on over all Mental Performance among Mentally Retarded Children	S. P. Dixit, G. P. Dubey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (1-2), Pp. 64-70

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
266.	Comparative clinical evaluation of Karela (whole fruit) along with Jamun (seeds) ghana satwa vis-a-vis ghana satwa of the combination of leaves of Bilwa, Neem, Tulsi along with Kalimirch in the management of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus)	Hemanta Kumar Panigrahi, Rakesh Rana, M. M. Padhi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 41-52
267.	Comparative clinical evaluation of the effect of conventional Panchakarma therapy vis-a-vis two different modified Samana therapies in the management of Pakshavadha (Hemiplegia)	N. Jaya, P. Madhavikutty, P. K. S. Nair, V. A. Prabhakaran, V. C. Deep, G. Kusuma, A. Mitra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 79-94
268.	Comparative clinical study of Indukanta ghrita and Mahatiktaka ghrita in Parinamasula (Peptic Ulcer)	P. K. Warrier, P. P. N. Bhattachari, P. Radhakrishnan, P. Balachandran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 15-29
269.	Comparative clinical study on Gridhrasi with Sahacaradi taila Vs. Bhadrardarvadi taila	P. Ramachadran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, P. Madhavikutty, V. A. Prabhakaran, S. Indirakumari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 121-131
270.	Comparative clinical study on Musta, Aswagandha and Pancakarma therapy in Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	P. Madhavikutty, K. Santhakumari, N. P. Vijayan, P. Ramachandran Nair, Suresh Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (1 &2), Pp. 1-10
271.	Comparative double blind multicentric randomised placebo controlled clinical trial of a herbal preparation of eye drops in some ocular ailments.	Biswas NR, Beri S, Das GK, Mongre PK.	Journal of Indian Medical Association, 1996, Vol. 94 (3), Pp. 101-2
272.	Comparative effect of J.J.Taila - internal and external in Paksavadha (Hemiplegia)	P. K. N. Namboodiri, T. V. Menon, V. A. Prabhakaran, N. P. Vijayan, N. G. K. Pillai, K. Santhakumari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 41-46
273.	Comparative efficacy of Raktamokshana & Kativasti in Gridhrasi (w.s.r. To Sciatica)	Sarvesh kumar Singh, Kshipra Rajoria, Radhey Shyam Sharma.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 51-67
274.	Comparative evaluation for the yield and phytoconstituents among conventionally and agro technologically cultivated Bhringaraja with special emphasis on Anthelmintic property	Prakash L. Hegde, Mahesh Chandra Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 50-56
275.	Comparative evaluation of the effect of Hinguleshwar rasa and Tribhuvan kirti rasa in Flu-syndrome	M. P. Pandey	Nagarjun, 1968, Pp. 35-38

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
276.	Comparative study of herbomineral drugs in Slipada with special reference to Samprapti Vighatakas	K. Bharathi, R. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-2), Pp. 85-97
277.	Comparative study of the effect of Indukanta ghrita (Sodhana & Samana) in Parinamasula	P. K. Warrier, P. P. N. Bhattathiri, P. Radhakrishnan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 1-17
278.	Comparative study of therapeutic efficacy of samshodhana and samshamana chikitsa in Sandhigatavata vis-a-vis Osteoarthritis	Prameshwar Kumar Arora, S. K. Tiwari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-2), Pp. 21-32
279.	Comparative study of three regimen containing Satavari on Amlapitta (Acid Dyspepsia with or without ulcer)	T. N. Pande, S. S. Rajagopalan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-2), Pp. 23-34
280.	Comparative study of Vamana & Nasyakarma in the management of Peenasa roga (Sinusitis)	Sanjay Sukhderorao Thokal, D. S. Mishra, M. K. Shandilya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 29-38
281.	Comparative study of Yaugic karma (Dhauti-Pranayama) & Vasavaleha in Tamaka Shwasa	Aparna Sharma, Jai Singh Yadav, Kamalesh Kumar Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, Jan-March 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 53-64
282.	Comparative study on Shirobasti & Nasya in the management of Ardit	Sarvesh Kumar Singh, Kshipra Rajoria, Shrinivas Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 54-62
283.	Comparative study on the efficacy of Dhatri lauha and Gudadi Mandoor in the management of Pandu roga (Iron Deficiency Anemia) in children	Shivji Dhaked, Abhimanyu Kumar.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 37-46
284.	Comparative therapeutic evaluation of the efficacy of Pippali Vardhaman Ksheerapaka, Sameerapannaga rasa vs. Shunti guggulu Godanti in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya Jayram Hazra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 81-94
285.	Comparative therapeutic evaluation of the efficacy of Samana chikitsa vs. Shodhana chikitsa (Vamana karma) in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya, Jayram Hazra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 1-24
286.	Comparative therapeutic evaluation of the efficacy of Vamana karma without and with Deepana- Pachana in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra kar, P. Bhattacharya, Jayram Hazra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 27-48

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
287.	Conservative management of butterfly fracture of pubic ramus with Ayurvedic medicament a case report	Mrityunjaya Panda, Rabinarayan Tripathy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-2), Pp. 114-117
288.	Controlled clinical trial of Jyotishmati (Celastrus Paniculatus Willd) in cases of Depressive Illness	Shekhar Baranwal, Sanjay Gupta, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-2), Pp. 35-47
289.	Controlled clinical trial of the Lekhaniya drug Vaca (Acorus calamus) in cases of Ischaemic Heart Diseases	Pratibha Mamgain, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-2), Pp. 35-51
290.	Controlled study on role of Ksheerabala taila in Psychogenic Headache (Vataja Shirah Shoola)	M. G. Ramu, D. D. Chaturvedi, Hemalata M. Senapati, N. S. Narasihma Murthy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 291-300
291.	Critical analysis on Manodwega	Ramana G. V, Sudhakar D.	Ayurvedline, 2012, Vol. 12, Pp. 273-279
292.	Cyperus rotundus in Conjunctivitis	R. C. Saxena	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 115-120
293.	Dashmoola siddha ksheer Shirodhara in the management of Anidra w.s.r. to Insomnia	Madhavi, Seetha, Omprakash Sharma, R.S. Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 21-25
294.	Depressive illness- A therapeutic evaluation with herbal drugs	R. H. Singh, S. K. Nath, P. B. Behere	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 1-6
295.	Dosha-Dooshya Vivechana in Hypertension with special reference to Geriatrics - An observational study	Doddamani, H. S, Selvam, N. T, Hiremath V. G, Mashalkar C. B,	Thaikkattu Mooss Vaidyaratnam News, 2010, Vol. 24 & 25 (16), Pp. 12-13
296.	Drishti dosha and its management with Ayurvedic drugs	D. P. Chowdhary, M. Dua, Bharati	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 141-147
297.	Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy - management through Pinda sweda therapy	S. Rastogi, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 105-111
298.	Effect an Ayurvedic compound drug (Triphala guggulu) in Diabetic Retinopathy	A. K. Singh, M. Sahu, Shrikant.N	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (3-4), Pp. 208-215

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
299.	Effect of a herbo-mineral combination (Sunthi guggulu Godanti) in Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Anil Kumar, Naresh Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (3-4), Pp. 14-30
300.	Effect of Amalaki churna and Svarjika kshara in Amlapitta (Hyperacidity)	G. P. Prasad, V. Nagalakshmi, G. Babu, G. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 93-106
301.	Effect of Amalaki-Haridra on Madhumeha	S. K. Mishra, S. K. Pandey, S. H. Sharma, G. D. Singh	Nagarjun, 1983, Vol. 26 (1-5), Pp. 105-107
302.	Effect of Amashaya Sodhana with Varuna twak kashaya in the management of Parinamashula (Duodenal Ulcer)	V. Nagakakshmi, G. P. Prasad, T. Maheswar, V. Subhose, A. J. V. Saiprasad, G. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 111-124
303.	Effect of Aswagandha (Withania somnifera Dunal) on the process of ageing in human volunteers	K. Kuppurajan, S. S. Rajagopalan, R. Sitaraman, V. Rajagopalan, K. Janaki, R. Revathi S. Vekataraghavan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 247-258
304.	Effect of Ayurvedic Panchakarma therapy in improving the condition of Cerebellar degeneration - A case report.	Rao M. M., Kar A. C	The Antiseptic, 2007, Vol. 104 (1), Pp. 51-52
305.	Effect of Ayushman-8 in Manasa mandata (Mental retardation)	V. Rajagopalan, B. R. Shetty, R. Sitaraman, Kanchana Srinivasan, K. Janaki, B. Rama Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 89-97
306.	Effect of Bhadrardarvadi taila and Sahacaradi taila in Khanja and Pangu	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, P. Madhavikutty, S. Indirakumari, V. N. Saraswathy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 30-40
307.	Effect of Bhadrardarvadi taila and Sahacaradi taila in Poliomyelitis	P. R. C. Nair, N. P. Vijayan, P. Madhavikutty, V. A. Prabhakran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 194-199
308.	Effect of C. tamala on plasma insulin vis-a-vis blood sugar in patients of Diabetes mellitus	H. M. Chandola, S. N. Tripathi, K. N. Udupa	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 345-357
309.	Effect of Dasamoolabala taila (D.B. taila) as a Snehadravya in Gridhrasi (Sciatica) patients of Panchakarma therapy with special reference to biochemical parameters	R. B. Nair, P. Madhavikutty, P. K. S. Nair, N. Jaya, V. N. Saraswathy, T. N. Venugopalan, P. T. Pankajavally, T. V. Menon	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 16-31

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
310.	Effect of Ekangavira rasa with Masatala Abhyanga and Pinda sveda in the treatment of Post-Polio Paralysis	S. D. Jha, V. N. Pandey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 137-148
311.	Effect of external application of Ashthamulikataila in the symptomatic treatment Shleepada (Filariasis)	Goli Penchala Prasad, Amaranath, G. Babu, V. N. Lakshmi, T. Maheswar, A. J. V. Sai Prasad, G. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 115-130
312.	Effect of Ghrita Kumari in Alpartava	K. Bharathi, P. V. Tewari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (3-4), Pp. 68-75
313.	Effect of Indukanta ghritam and Mahatiktaka ghritam in Parinamasula (Duodenal Ulcer)	K. V. Devidas, P. Radhakrishnan, P. K. Warrier	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 98-106
314.	Effect of Indukanta ghrita in Parinamsula	P. K. Warrier, P. P. N. Bhattathiri, K. P. Bhaskaran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 212-219
315.	Effect of intervention of Ayurveda & practical implementation of Shadchakras (Pranic Healing) an indigenous approach as co-therapy with Chemotherapy & Radiotherapy for physical & mental wellbeing of Cancer patients - A clinical study	Pooja Sabharwal, M. Dinkar Sarma, D. P. Agarwal	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 27-33
316.	Effect of Jambu fruit pulp ( <i>Eugenia jambolana Lam.</i> ) on blood sugar levels in healthy volunteers and Diabetics	C. V. Nande, P. M. Kale, S. Y. Wagh, D. S. Antarkar, A. B. Vaidya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-4), Pp. 1-5
317.	Effect of Kalasakadi kasaya and Dadimastaka curna in Giardia and Entamoeba histolitica	P. P. N. Bhattathiri, P. Radhakrishnan, P. Balachandran, P. K. Warrier	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 153-156
318.	Effect of Kalmegha in the treatment of Kamala roga	S. Prakash	JRTDS, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 46-57
319.	Effect of KH DH in Vipadika	K. P. Bhashkaran, P. P. N. Bhattathiri, R. J. Agnihotri, S. Venkataraghavan, B. V. Holla	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (9), Pp. 33-34

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
320.	Effect of Masha taila on Peptic activity, total Cholesterol and electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in Hemiplegic patients	R. Bhaskaran Nair, B. Ravishankar, N. P. Vijayan, P. K. N. Namboodiri, T. V. Menon, V. N. Saraswathy, P. T. Pankajavally, S. Sulochana	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 17-29
321.	Effect of Neutraceutical rasayana food supplements on certain physical and physiological parameters in first Ayurvedic clinical trial at Antarctica	P. Bansal, R. Sannd, N. Srikanth, G. S. Lavekar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 83-92
322.	Effect of Nimbardin in the treatment of Parinamasula	K. V. Devidas, P. Radha Krishnan, P. K. Warrier	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 187-190
323.	Effect of Nimbatiktam in the management of Parinamshula : A clinical evaluation	M. M. Padhi, G. C. Nanda, B. Das, M. Sharma, N. N. Pathak, K. K. Chopra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 103-111
324.	Effect of Nimbardin in Psoriasis - A case report	Rajasekharan S., Pillai N. G. K. P., Kurup P. B., Pillai K. G. B., Nair C. P. R.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 52-58
325.	Effect of Pancakarma of Paksavadha (Hemiplegia)	P. K. N. Namboodiri, T. V. Menon, K. Santhakumari, T. L. Tersia, N. P. Vijayan, V. A. Prabhakaran, S. Venkataraghavan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 130-144
326.	Effect of Pancakarma treatment with Masadiyoga on Paksavadha	S. Madhavan Pillai, N. P. Vijayan, K. C. Bhagavathy Amma, K. Santhakumari, P. P. N. Bhattathiri, K. P. Bhaskarna	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 301-328
327.	Effect of Panchakarma (Vamana & Virechana) in Shwasa roga (Bronchial Asthma)	S. K. Tiwari, L. Vishalakshi Tiwari, Lizzypalu	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 99-110
328.	Effect of Punarnavadi Mandura in Garbhini Paricharya (Antenatal care)	Sarada Ota, Induben U. Mistry	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 67-80
329.	Effect of Rasottamadilepa, a herbomineral formulation in the treatment of Dermatophytosis	P. K. S. Nair, S. S. Nair, K. C. B. Amma, D. R. N. Nair, N. G. K. Pillai, B. K. R. Pillai, P. B. Kurup, C. P. R. Nair	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 50-55
330.	Effect of Samirapannaga rasa on Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	B. D. Tiwari, C. B. Dube, R. K. Misra	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-11), Pp. 239-241

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
331.	Effect of Semecarpus anacardium Linn. (Bhallataka) in the management of skin diseases w.s.r. to Psoriasis	Mahesh Verlekar, Smruti R. Nagvenkar, Mahesh Candra Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 84-88
332.	Effect of Shatadhaut ghrit in the management of pathological Leucorrhoea with special reference to managemnet of Pittaja Yonivyapad	Amrita, M. Mishra	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 68-71
333.	Effect of Shilasana compound in NIDDM- A clinical study	Sumit Nathani, V.K. Joshi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 19-28
334.	Effect of Shuntyadi churna- An herbal compound in the management of Amavata	Maheswar, T., S.N. Murthy, G. Venkateshwarlu, Kiran V. Kale, M.M. Jumle	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2006, Vol. 59 (4), Pp. 287-293
335.	Effect of Siravedha in Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	S. Singh, M. V. Acharya, M. R. Uniyal	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 173-177
336.	Effect of Snehapana on Haemoglobin - A Serendipitous find	P. Ramachandran Nair, S. Indirakumari, B. Ravishankar, N. P. Vijayan, R. R. Varma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 125-131
337.	Effect of Snehapana on the lipid profile of patients with rheumatic and neurological disorders	R. B. Nair, P. K. S. Nair, P. Madhavikutty, N. Jaya, V. N. Saraswathy, T. N. Venugopalan, P. T. Pankajavally, P. K. N. Namboodiri, N. S. Tiwari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (1-2), Pp. 1-9
338.	Effect of some Ayurvedic drugs on A.S.O - An out line study	G. C. Nanda, M. M. Padhi, D. P. Sahu, N. N. Pathak, K. K. Chopra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 22 (1-2), Pp. 29-35
339.	Effect of Sphatika in the management of Tundikeri (Tonsillitis - Streptococcal infection)	Naresh Kumar, Anil Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 149-156
340.	Effect of Swasa Kesri tablet on Tamak Shwasa -Bronchial Asthma (A clinical trial on 173 cases)	H. R. Goyal, Keerti Sharma	Nagarjun, 1977, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 2-4
341.	Effect of Swasakuthara rasa in the Treatment of Tamaka Swasa	K. R. C Reddy	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 29-32

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
342.	Effect of Terminalia arjuna W. & A. on regression of LVH in hypertensives - A clinical study	B. Chandra Sekhara Rao, R. H. Singh, K. Tripathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (3-4), Pp. 216-227
343.	Effect of the Medhya rasayana drug Mandukaparni on cognitive functions and social adaptability of mentally retarded children	S. C. Agarwal, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 97-107
344.	Effect of Tinospora cordifolia (Willd.) Miers. (Amrita) on Kamala roga (Jaundice)	Mahendra Prasad, N. P. Rai, K. Tripathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 69-78
345.	Effect of Trayodasanga guggulu and Vishatinduka vati along with Abhyanga and Swedana on the management of Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	G. C. Nanda, M. M. Padhi, K. K. Chopra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 116-121
346.	Effect of Triphala, Pippali, Punarnava and Sleepadari ras in the symptomatic treatment of Sleepada (Chronic Filariasis)	Goli Penchala Prasad, G K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 31-48
347.	Effect of Trirasa in Pratisyaya	K. P. Bhaskaran, P. P. N. Bhattathiri, R. J. Agnihotri, S. Venkataraghavan, B. V. Rolla	Nagarjun, 1979, Vol. 22 (1-5), Pp. 111-113
348.	Effect of Vardhamana Indukanta ghrita in Parinamashula (Duodenal Ulcer)	Goli Penchala Prasad, V. Nagalakshmi, G. Babu, G. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 15-28
349.	Effect of Vasti therapy in the management of Irritable Bowel Syndrome (Pakwasayagata Vata Vyadhi)	M. Krishnashastry, R. K. Yadava, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 16-25
350.	Effect of Vatsakadi kasaya on the faecal fat contents in patients of Grahani	Bhat P. S. N, Mishra S. K, Gurdip Singh, Shukla V. D.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 59-76
351.	Effect of Yashtimadhu ( <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> Linn.) on Conjunctivitis	A. N. Rai, R. P. S. Bhatia, R. C. Chaudhary, P. J. Deshpande	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 21-24
352.	Effective reduction of LDL Cholesterol by indigenous plant product	Bhardwaj PK, Dasgupta DJ, Prashar BS, Kaushal SS.	Journal of Indian Medical Association, 1994, Vol. 92 (3), Pp. 80-81
353.	Efficacy of Ayurvedic medicine in Chronic Anal Fissure- A prospective, single blind, randomized clinical trial.	Panigrahi H. K. T. Bikshapathi, H.K. Kushwaha	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2006, 93 (10), Pp. 57-61

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
354.	Efficacy of Ayurvedic medicine in the treatment of Oral Leucoplakia - A randomized, single blind study	Hemanta kumar Panigrahi, T. Bikshapati	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 25-29
355.	Efficacy of Brahmi yoga in Vyanabala vaishamya (Hypertension) - A clinical study	M. M. Padhi, B. Das, P. Srinivas, V. K. Kori, G. C. Nanda, M. M. Rao, N. S. Tewari, K. C. Audichya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 65-74
356.	Efficacy of Coccinia indica W. & A. in Diabetes mellitus	S. M. Kamble, G. S. Jyotishi, P. L. Kamalakar, S. M. Vaidya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 77-84
357.	Efficacy of Shirisha twak kwath in the management of Tamakaswasa - A clinical study	B. R. Meena, H. M. L. Meena, M. M. Sharma, G. Babu	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 95-102
358.	Efficacy, safety and tolerability of high doses of Bhallataka in the management of Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	P. Madhavikutty, K. Shanthakumari, P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, N. S. Tewari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (3-4), Pp. 145-160
359.	Epidemiological studies and therapeutic trials on Slipada (Filariasis) in the village Malipada (Puri district of Orissa)	M. M. Padhi, Prem Kishore	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 105-117
360.	Etiopathological study of Kamala (Jaundice) w.s.r. to Koshthashakhashrita Kamala (Hepato-Cellular Jaundice) and Upashayatmaka study of Navayas churna	Kamleshwar Prasad, S. K. Sharma, Piyush S. Mehta	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 58-63
361.	Evaluate the effect of K.B.J. - 1000 in the management of Grahani roga	Naresh Kumar, Anil Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 38-46
362.	Evaluation and effect of Eladi gutika with special reference to Vrishya	Rajesh Kumar, V. Nageswara Rao.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 25-36
363.	Evaluation of Adhatoda vasica (Vasa) in the treatment of Infective Hepatitis	B. J. Vakil, N. J. Dalal, M. Y. Lele, B. V. Sathe, B. R. Dixit	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 22-27
364.	Evaluation of anxiety in different Deha Prakriti (body constitution) & effect of Tinospora cordifolia (Guduchi)	Das Mahapatra Kousik, Sharma Naresh K.R, Gandharv Satish. Kumar, Kumar Baldev, Dave Hetal H	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 43-50

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
365.	Evaluation of Ayurvedic therapy for Arsha (Haemorroids) management - A therapeutic study	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya, Jayram Hazra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 29-36
366.	Evaluation of clinical efficacy of BNTK formula in patients of type-2 Diabetes mellitus	Bharti, P. Bansal, T. Bikshapathi	Phytopharm, 2007, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 11-15
367.	Evaluation of clinical efficacy of Dasamoolabala taila through Samana & Sodhana therapy in the management of Pangu (Paraplegia)	P. Madhavikutty, V. C. Deep, Achintya Mitra, G. Kusuma, V. A. Prabhakaran, N. Jaya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 63-76
368.	Evaluation of comparative efficacy of Ksharasutra prepared by Arka ksheera and Snuhi ksheera (as an adhesive media) with standard Ksharasutra in the management of Bhagandara (Fistula - in - ano)	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, K. V. Devidas	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-2), Pp. 28-43
369.	Evaluation of efficacy of Arjuna Vachadi Yoga in Vyana bala Vaishamya (Hypertension) - A clinical study	Bharti, Adarsh Kumar, T. Bikshapati	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 57-66
370.	Evaluation of indigenous Psychotropic Drugs - A preliminary study	M. D. Parikh, P. V. Pradhan, L. P. Shah V. N. Bagadia	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-4), Pp. 12-17
371.	Evaluation of Pushpadhanwa rasa - A generic Ayurvedic herbomineral formulation in Polycystic Ovarian Syndrome - A pilot study	Manoj Dash, Namrata Joshi, L. K. Dwivedi, R. S Gupta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 73-98
372.	Evaluation of Svarnamakshika (Copper Pyrites) as an oral hypoglycaemic agent (clinican trials)	B. P. Shaw, P. C. Tripathy	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-9), Pp. 195-197
373.	Evaluation of the clinical effect and safety of Ayurvedic management in Pakshavadha (Hemiplegia) - A pragmatic approach	N. Jaya, A. Mitra, P. Madhavikutty, V. C. Deep, G. Kusuma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 64-84
374.	Evaluation of the effect of Ayurvedic drug (internal and external) in the treatment of Slipada (Filariasis)- A pilot study	T. Seshagiri Rao, Raja Rajeswara Sarma, K. Kusuma Kumari T. Bikshapathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 110-114
375.	Evaluation of the effect of Kutaja Ghanvati with Shankha Drava in the management of Grahani roga	Naresh Kumar, Anil Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1994, Vol. 15 (3-4), Pp. 122-128

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
376.	Evaluation of the effect of Sveta parpati, Pasanabhera, Goksur and Kulatha - An Ayurvedic compound in the management of Mutrasmari (Urolithiasis)	Anil Kumar, Naresh Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (3-4), Pp. 12-21
377.	Evaluation of the efficacy of classical Sodhana therapy (Pancakarma) in the management of Rheumatoid arthritis	P. K. Sudarsanan Nair, P. Sankarankutty	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 115-124
378.	Evaluation of the efficacy of Panchamrita parpati kalpa in the management of Grahani roga vis-a-vis Ulcerative Colitis	Ajay Kumar Sharma, Subhash Nepalia, Shreesh Mishra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 24-40
379.	Evaluation of the efficacy of the Kaanchanaara guggulu and Pippali Vardhmaana Rasayana in the management of Hypothyroidism vis-a-vis Agnimandya	Ajay Kumar Sharma, Prakash Keswani, Komal Kankran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 6-22
380.	Evaluation of therapeutic effect of Chitrakadi Avaleha in the management of Bronchial Asthma w.s.r to Tamaka Shwasa	Sachin Deva, D. Anil Kumar Rai, S. Nagraj, G. Shrinivasa Acharya	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 55-63
381.	Evaluation on an Ayurvedic formulation for the management of residual Schizophrenia	Onkar Chaudhari, S. Gupta, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-2), Pp. 51-61
382.	Fatality of Raktagata Vata (Hypertension) in old age and its Ayurvedic management	Loknath Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 109-122
383.	Further clinical evaluation of Sunthiguggulu in the treatment of Amavata - Rheumatoid arthritis	Prem Kishore, M. M. Padhi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 89-104
384.	Further evaluation of the effect of Haritakyadi churna in Hridroga with special reference to Hricchula (Angina-pectoris)	Tutumani Saikia, B. N. Upadhyay	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (3), Pp. 45-60
385.	Glycemic effect of Honey on non-diabetic and diabetics - A comparative study	Doddamani S. H., Giri. S. K, Shubhashree M. N, Kishore Kumar R, Venkateshwarlu. G., Sridhar B. N, Neetha G, Hemavathi K. H.	Thaikkattu Mooss Vaidyaratnam News, 2013, Vol. 36 & 37 (23), Pp. 10-13

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
386.	Gum guggulu (Commiphora mukul) fraction in Obesity- A double-blind clinical trial	J. P. Kotiyal, D. S. Singh, D. B. Bisht	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (1, 3&4), Pp. 20-35
387.	Haemoglobin level and prevention of repeated blood transfusion in Sickle cell disorders with classical Ayurvedic formulations	Pradip Kumar Panda	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 47-55
388.	Hypoglycaemic effect of a Coded formulation : AYUSH-82	D. P. Chowdhary, M. Dua, Bharti, Prem Kishore	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 107-115
389.	Hypoglycaemic response of C. tamala in patients of Maturity Onset (Insulin Independent) Diabetes.	H. M. Chandola, S. N. Tripathi K. N. Udupa	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 275-290
390.	Hypoglycemic effect of Pterocarpus marsupium Roxb. (Vijaysar)	J. K. Ojha, H. S. Bajpai, P. V. Sharma	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 12-16
391.	Individuals at risk Coronary Heart Disease (CHD) prevention and management by an indigenous compound	Aruna Agrawal, S. P. Dixit, G. P. Dubey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (3-4), Pp. 228-242
392.	Inflammatory biomarkers associated with Diabetes and risk of Coronary Heart Disease-benefits of Salacia reticulata	Kashika Dogra, R. G. Singh Aruna Agrawal, S. K. Sharma, B. N. Upadhyay	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 67-84
393.	Introduction of Arjun guggulu and Gugulu Kshar Sutra in the patients of Fistula-in-ano with Hyperlipidemia and Atheromatous heart disease	Raakhi Mehra	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 24-29
394.	Januvasti, Electrotherapy & Traction in the management of Janu Sandhigata Vata under influence of Trayodashang guggulu	Neha Sharma, M. K. Shringi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 56-69
395.	Katakakhadiradi Kashayam in Obese type 2 Diabetes mellitus	Rao B.C.S, Sahoo S, Sudhakar D.	Ayurvedline, 2012, Vol. 12, Pp. 237-244
396.	Kitibha and its management with special references to Jalaukavacharana	R. H. Rajeshwari, G. G. Hiremath	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 39-45

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
397.	Ksiradhara in Anxiety neurosis (Cittodvega): A pilot study	M. G. Ramu, N. Janakiramaiah, H. M. Senapati, M. R. Shankara, V. S. Narasimha Murthy, B. S. Venkataram	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 126-132
398.	Laja Manda & Peya: A study on Rehydration & Nutritional effect in Infantile Diarrhoea	B. M. Singh, R. D. Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 20-25
399.	Madhumeha roga (Diabetes mellitus) par Kariradi curna (kalpita yoga) evam Pancatikta nirohu vasti ki karmukata ka cikitsatmaka adhyayan	Avinash Kumar Jain, Mahendra Kumar Shandilya, Om Prakash Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 145-160
400.	Mahatriphala ghrita and Saptamrit lauh (combined therapy) in cases of Timir-roga (error of refraction)	M. L. Kapoor, R. P. Gupta	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (5), Pp. 30-36
401.	Management of acute Transverse myelitis - A case report	R. N. Dwivedi, D. M. Mittal, V. D. S. Jambwal,	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (11), Pp. 12-13
402.	Management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis) with Ayurvedic drug combination - A clinical trial	A. C. Kar, S. Kumar, A. K. Mishra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 166-172
403.	Management of Amavata with certain Ayurvedic preparations	P. P. N. Bhattachari, S. Sasidharan nair, M. P. Vijayan, P. R. C. Nair	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1994, Vol. 15 (3-4), Pp. 115-121
404.	Management of Amavata with some Ayurvedic formulation : A clinical evaluation	Bikartan Das, M. M. Padhi, N. Srikanth, A. R. Nair, K. K. Chopra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (3-4), Pp. 131-144
405.	Management of Cervical erosion by Kshara karma	Neelam	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 16-23
406.	Management of Cervix cancer with an Ayurvedic formulation	Sehrawat D. et al.	Indian Journal of Gynaecology and Oncology, 2006, Vol. 4 (75)
407.	Management of chronic Sinusitis with classical Ayurvedic formulation	J. Nath, P. K. Panda	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-2), Pp. 95-102
408.	Management of Hridroga	Mhaiskar V. B.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 25-34
409.	Management of Iron deficiency anaemia in females by Punarnava mandura	G. Babu, U. R. Sekhar Namburi, Om Prakash	Journal of Ayurveda, Jan-March 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 44-48

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
410.	Management of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus) with herbomineral compound preparation	Veena. G. Kanthi, R. S. Sarashetti, R. C. Bidari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (3-4), Pp. 47-56
411.	Management of Pakshavadha - A clinical study of 109 cases	P. K. N. Namboodiri, K. C. Bhagavathy Amma, N. P. Vijayan, K. Shantakumari, D. Vijayakumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 489-506
412.	Management of Pelvic Ring Fracture by Ayurvedic medicament with special reference to Public Ramus Fracture (Butterfly fracture)	R. N. Tripathy, Mrutyunjaya Panda, S. P. Otta	Renaissance, 2011, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 5-7
413.	Management of post Polio residual Paralysis with certain Ayurvedic formulations	P. R. C. Nair, N. P. Vijayan, P. Madhavikutty	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 11-20
414.	Management of post residual Paralysis with Balaswagandha Lakshadi taila and Shashtikasali pinda sweda	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, P. Madhavikutty	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 113-125
415.	Management of Psoriasis by Aragvadha satapaka ghrita	N. G. K. Pillai, K. S. Sethu, S. Indira Kumari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 35-44
416.	Management of Raktavata vis- a -vis arterial Hypertension with Brahmyadi ghana vati	Sura Tarangini Rath, Radhakanta Mishra, Braja Kishore Das	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-2), Pp. 29-45
417.	Management of Sandhigata Vata (Osteoarthritis) with Shamana and Shodhana therapy- A pilot study	A. K. Sharma, R. S. Sharma, Kiran Mohite	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-2), Pp. 1-10
418.	Management of Stable Angina with an indigenous compound preparation Lashunadi guggulu	Ajay kumar Sharma, Shashi Mohan Sharma, Sunit Prakash Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 1-18
419.	Management of Stable Angina with herbal formulation Lashunadi guggulu	Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 6-15
420.	Management of Vyanabala vaisamya (Essential Hypertension) with indigenous drugs: A comparative study	K. Bharathi, R. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 23-24
421.	Mangement of Peenasa/ Pratishyaya roga (Rhinitis/Sinusitis) with Nasya Karma - A clinical study	Rajeev Kumar Rai, K. Govardhan, Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (1-2), Pp. 81-90

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
422.	Medicinal Maggots (Krimi chikitsa) - An ancient remedy for some contemporary afflictions	Panigrahi H, Prasad M., Padhi M. M.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2010 May, Pp. 32
423.	Mrtyunjayarasavati in Chronic Sinusitis A preliminary clinical study	A. P. Dadhich, D. S. Vyas, N. K. Khanna	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 78-81
424.	Narikela lavanna in Amlapitta - A clinical study	B. N. Sannd, B B. Sharma, Hansa B. Sharma	Nagarjun, 1983, Vol. 26 (1-10), Pp. 239-240
425.	Neuropsychocardiovascular risks associated with Menopausal women - benefits of a plant based formulation	G. P. Dubey, U. Subhasini, G. V. Rajamanickam, Aruna Agrawal	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 101-122
426.	Nishamalaki in Madhumeha (NIDDM) : A clinical study	G. C. Nanda, K. K. Chopra, D. P. Sahu, M. M. Padhi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 34-40
427.	Observations on the reduction of Sotha in cases of Slipada (Filariasis) with Nityanandaras and Bhunimba vati - A pilot study	T. Seshagiri Rao, K. Kusuma Kumari, P. Viswanatha Rao, B. Netaji	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (1, 3&4), Pp. 59-77
428.	Pharmacological study of cream based and curd based Go-ghrita with special reference to Lipid profile	Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Sharda Tak	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 9-18
429.	Pilot study to compare two indigenous drugs in type-II Diabetes mellitus w.s.r. Madhumeha	Kashinath Samagandi, Jagriti Sharma, Kamalesh Kumar Sharma, Shiva Kumar, Tapas Brata Tripathy	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 64-68
430.	Preliminary clinical trial on flowers of Hibiscus rosa sinensis as an oral contraceptive agent	P. V. Tiwari	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 96-98
431.	Prevention of Sleepada (Elephantiasis) with Ayurvedic compounds	S. Venkataraghavan, N. Gowri, R. Sitaraman, Kanchana Srinivasan, K. Janaki	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 106-114
432.	Psychosomatic health disturbance in premature ageing & its treatment with Guduchyadi ghrita rasayana	Devangi N. Shukla, H. M. Chandola, B. Ravishankar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 1-13
433.	Puskara-guggulu an anti-anginal and Hypolipidemic agent in Coronary Heart Disease (CHD)	Ramji Singh, R. P. Singh, P. G. Batliwala, B. N. Upadhyaya, S. N. Tripathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 1-18

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
434.	Randomized clinical trial to evaluate the role of Triphala guggulu syrup in Bala Ati Sthaulya (Childhood Obesity)	Minakshi, Pawankumar Godatwar, Abhimanyu Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 42-48
435.	Rasamanikya mishrana in Tamaka shwasa (Bronchial Asthma)	M. R. Shankara, N. S. Narsimha, Murthi, L. N. Shastry	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (12), Pp. 5-8
436.	Rasayana therapy of Ayurveda and Aging	Ajay Kumar Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (3-4), Pp. 49-60
437.	Recent advances in the management of Amlapitta-Parinama sula (Non-Ulcer Dyspepsia and Peptic Ulcer disease)	K P. Singh, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 132-148
438.	Role of Amalaki rasayana and Mukta pishti in Pitta Shaman - A comparative study	Balkrishan Panwar, M. S. Meena	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 73-78
439.	Role of an Ayurvedic drug Brahmi ( <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> ) in the management of senile Dementia	Aruna Agrawal, G. P. Dubey, B. S. Gupta, K. N. Udupa	Pharmacopsychocologia, 1990, Vol. 3, Pp. 47-52
440.	Role of an Ayurvedic formulation in the patients of Raktagata vata with special reference to mild to moderate Essential Hypertension	Y. K. Sharma, D. K. Verma, Babita Yadav	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (1-2), Pp. 9-14
441.	Role of Arkavati in the management of Agnimandya	Mohar Pal Meena, K. Shankar Rao, L. K. Dwivedi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 112-118
442.	Role of Ayurvedic formulation in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis) - A preliminary study	R. K. Sharma, S. K. Dave, K. J. Dave, R. P. Chhipa	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-2), Pp. 72-77
443.	Role of AYUSH - 64 in Malaria epidemic	D. Bhatia	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 71-76
444.	Role of Dasamula Katutraya Kashaya in the management of the diseases of Pranavaha Sroto Dusti (Respiratory Disorders)	Damodar, P. Vasanth	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (11), Pp. 1-3
445.	Role of Hingutriguna taila in the treatment of Pakshaghata - Hemiplegia	Prem Kishore, M. M. Padhi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 18-28

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
446.	Role of Kanchanara guggulu and Gokshuradi guggulu for the symptomatic treatment in Sleepada (Chronic Filariasis)	Goli Penchala Prasad, V. Nagalakshmi, G. K. Swamy, R. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 59-71
447.	Role of Kankayan vati, Triphala churna and Kasishadi taila in the management of Arsha (Anorectal Piles)	O. P. Singh, Ramji Singh, S. K. Singh, U. S. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 59-65
448.	Role of Khandamalaki in Parinamashoola	Ram Prakash Swami, K. Govardhan,	Nagarjun, 1983, Vol. 26 (1-6), Pp. 129-131
449.	Role of Pancakarma in the management of Pakshaghata (Hemiplegia)	P. K. S. Nair, P. K. N. Namboodiri	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 22-33
450.	Role of Physiotherapy in Ayurvedic treatment for Pakshavadha	P. Ramachandran Nair, S. Indirakumari, D. Vijayakumar, V. A. Prabhakaran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (1, 3&4), Pp. 1-19
451.	Role of Rasnadi gudika and Nirgundipatra Nadi sweda in the management of Gridhrasi	Padmalochan Sankhua	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 74-79
452.	Role of Sarvangasan in management of Khalitya roga	Pavan Sharma, Mita Kotecha, Rajesh Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 21-27
453.	Role of Sastika Sali pinda sweda in the management of Ardita	N. G. K. Pillai, K. S. Sethu, N. Jaya, P. K. N. Namboodiri	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 25-33
454.	Role of selected classical Ayurvedic formulations in Menorrhagia (Asrigdara): A clinical observation	K. Sandya Rani, V. L. N. Sastry	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 1-12
455.	Role of Sodhana and Rasayana therapies in the clinical management of Tamaka Swasa (Bronchial Asthma)	G. K. Swamy, R. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 1-11
456.	Role of Sodhana Chikitsa in the management of Tamaka Swasa- A clinical study	K. Kusuma Kumari, G. C. Bhuyan, G. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 67-82
457.	Role of some Ayurvedic preparations in the management of Mutrakricchra	Lok Nath Sharma Smita Datta, Manas Ranjana Hota	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 51-66

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
458.	Role of Sunthi-Guduci in the treatment of Amavata-Rheumatoid arthritis	Prem Kishore, P. N. Pandey, S. D. Ruhil	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 417-428
459.	Role of Tagara Mula churna in Essential Hypertension	U. Shukla, A. K. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 178-186
460.	Role of Teekshna kshara bhavita sutra in the management of Bhagandara (Fistula-In-Ano)	M. M. Rao, S. D. Rai, K. R. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 130-140
461.	Role of Tinospora cordifolia (Willd.) Miers. (Guduchi) in the treatment of infective Hepatitis	S. Prakash, N. P. Rai	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 58-68
462.	Role of Varunshigru ghan vati in the management of Urinary tract infection (Mutrakrichchra)	S. J. Guptai, Kureel Manoj Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 53-64
463.	Role of Virechana karma in Amavata by Gandharva Hastadi kwatha	M. Srinivasulu	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 132-138
464.	Scientific study-Rasayana (rejuvenative) effect of Amalaki	N. Khalekar Dhananjay, M. K. Shandilya, D. S. Mishra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 19-26
465.	Scope of Medhya rasayana therapy in the management of Psychomotor Epilepsy vis-a-vis Apasmara	Ashwini Shetty, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 118-125
466.	Shamana therapy versus Panchakarma therapy in the management of Pangu (Paraplegia)	P. Madhavikutty, P. K. N. Namboodiri, N. S. Tewari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 112-125
467.	Shirodhara-Pilot observations in Anidra (Insomnia)	Bharti, Renu Makhija, Adarsh Kumar, S. C. Mahapatra, Mahadeo Prasad	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 60-63
468.	Shothahara effect of the combination Sudarsana ghana vati, Arogya Vardhini vati and Punarnavarista in the chronic cases of Slipada (Filariasis)	M. M. Padhi, P. N. Pandey, B. Das, O. P. Singh, N. N. Pathak	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (3-4), Pp. 61-67

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
469.	Snehapana effect of Bhadradarvadi taila in Gridhrasi	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, S. Indirakumari, P. Madhavikutty, V. A. Prabhakaran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 149-162
470.	Studies on Arjuna in Coronary Heart Diseases	V. K. Tripathi, B. Singh, R. N. Jha, V. B. Pandey, K. N. Udupa	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 37-41
471.	Studies on Cancer in Ayurveda and its management	G. C. Prasad	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 147-167
472.	Studies on effect of Vatagajankusa rasa on Post Polio Paresis	Anil Kumar Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 28-37
473.	Studies on incidence of Udara krimi (Roundworm & Hookworm) in school children and their treatment with Kampillaka Mallotus philippensis Muell. - Arg.	G. C. Nanda, Prem Kishore	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 157-163
474.	Studies on Kuposhana (Malnutrition) and its treatment with Aswagandhadileha	Gopakumar K, et al.	The Antiseptic, 2006, Vol. 104 (3), Pp. 172-173
475.	Studies on Rasayana therapy and anti-stress effect of Ashwgandha ( <i>Withania somnifera</i> ) A scientific study	Ajaya Kumar Sharma, Rajesh Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 54-73
476.	Studies on the anti-anxiety effect of the Medhya rasayana drug, Brahmi ( <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> Wettst.)-part-I	Singh R. H, Singh Lallan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 133-148
477.	Studies on the rasayana effect of a Geriatric formulation in apparently normal aged persons	B. R. Shetty, C. Seshsdr, T. P. Sundaresen, V. Rajagopalan, Kanchana Srinivasan, R. Sitaraman, R. Revathy, K. Janaki, B. Rama Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 108-117
478.	Study of Gokshuradi guggulu in uncomplicated urinary tract infection in female patients	Mehra R, Makhija R, Vyas N.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 22-25
479.	Study of herbomineral therapy effect in the cases of Kamala (Jaundice)	S. K. Singh, Ramji Singh, O. P. Singh, U. S. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 45-51

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
480.	Study of the effect of two formulations made with the plant Lygodium flexuosum Sw. as local application in the cases of Vicharchika (Eczema)	M. M. Padhi, N. C. Dash, M. S. Badapanda, G. C. Nanda	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 9-21
481.	Study of Urinary 17 Ketosteroids to assess Vrsyatwa (Androgenic activity) of Masa (Phaseolus mungo) ingestion in male volunteers (A preliminary study)	C. V. Nande, D. S. Antarkar, A. T. Jakhmola	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (1), Pp. 33-36
482.	Study on Ojah kshaya w.s.r to Madhumeha hara dravyas in Samhitas	Papri Nath, S. D. Dubey, J. K. Ojha	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 87-100
483.	Study on Sadabahar (Vinca rosea Linn.) in Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus )	D. K. Goyal, S. K. Tiwari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-2), Pp. 93-100
484.	Study on the effect of Ashwabaladi compound in Balashosha	B. S. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 29-40
485.	Study to evaluate the effect of a Micro (suksma) medicine derived from Brahmi (Herpestis monierra) on students of average intelligence	Ranjana Abhang	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 10-24
486.	Svitra (Vitiligo) and its response to certain Ayurvedic medicines	P. R. C. Nair, K. Shanthakumari, N. P. Vijayan, P. Madhavikutty, C. N. B. Nair	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 108-114
487.	Tamak Shwasa (Bronchial Asthma) A clinical study	Keerti Sharma, Ajit S. Puri, H. R. Goyal, D. N. Sharma	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 8-13
488.	Taming the side effects of radiotherapy in oral Carcinoma patients with help of Ayurvedic medicine (clinical study)	Suni Gupta, H. K. Kushwaha, Amita Jhunjhunwala, D. P. Agarwal	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 44-50
489.	The clinical effect of Shunthi guggulu godanti in the management of Amavata	G. Babu, G. C. Bhuyan, G. P. Prasad, G. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 39-50
490.	The clinical efficacy of AVBJ churna along with yoga and meditation on Vyanabala vaishamya (Essential Hypertension)	G. Babu G. C. Bhuyan G. P. Prasad, G. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 69-82

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
491.	The clinical studies on contraceptive effect of Nimba taila	D. Sehrawat, R. K. Tyagi, Prem Kishore	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 1-8
492.	The clinical study to evaluate efficacy of Panchatikta ghana vati & Mustadi kwatha in the management of Madhumeha w.s.r. to Diabetes mellitus	R. Nigam, Amit Kumar Sharma, R. K. Joshi, A. K. Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 14-16
493.	The comparative effect of milk fortified with Aswagandha, Aswagandha and Punarnava in children -A double blind study	Venkataraghavan S, Seshadri C, Sundaresan T. P, Revathi R, Rajagopalan V, Janaki K.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 370-385
494.	The comparative study between Kasisadi tail abhyang and Barron's band ligation in the management of Abhyantar Arsh (internal haemorrhoids)	S. B. Zimare, Pradnya K. Morwadkar, V. P. Ukhalkar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 68-72
495.	The effect of Arjuna Vacadi yoga in Vyana bala vaishamya- A clinical study	Bharti, V. K. Shahi, S. Gupta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 148-157
496.	The effect of Ayurvedic drug regimen in the management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids) - A comparative therapeutic study	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya, Jayram Hazra	Journal of Research In Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 77-92
497.	The effect of Chyavanprash on blood lipids, fibrinolysis, platelet adhesiveness and Vitamin-C levels in man	A. Bordia, S. K. Verma, O. P. Mewara, S. K. Kaushik,	Nagarjun, 1981, Vol. 14 (6), Pp. 44-48
498.	The effect of Haridrakhanda vis-a-vis another Ayurvedic regimen in Pratishyaya (Rhinitis)	Udai Raj Saroj, B. N. Upadhyay	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 1-12
499.	The effect of Ksharasutra a medicated thread over the ano- rectal tissue in the treatment of Fistula-in-ano	S. Dattatreya Rao, S. I. Nagral, Tartte Vijaya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 35-58
500.	The effect of Laksha guggulu in the clinical management of Fractures	Mrutyunjay Panda	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 7-19
501.	The effect of Nimbathiktha (Nimbidin) in Kitibha (Psoriasis) - A double blind clinical study	B. K. R. Pillai, K. C. B. Amma, S. S. Nair, N. G. K. Pillai, C. P. R. Nair	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (1-2), Pp. 42-50

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
502.	The effect of Nirgundi panchanga and Guggulu in Sodhana-cum-Samana and Samana treatment of Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	P. R. C. Nair, N. P. Vijayan, B. K. R. Pillai, S. Venkataraghavan	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 14-19
503.	The effect of Psoralia - 5 on Folicular Eczema	B. K. R. Pillai, N. G. K. Pillai, C. P. R. Nair	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (1-2), Pp. 56-63
504.	The effect of Sameera Pannagaras and Pippali Vardhamana Ksheerapaka in the management of Amavata	G. Babu, G. C. Bhuyan, G. P. Prasad, G. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 19-32
505.	The efficacy of Nagar churna with Anupana Kanji in Amavata	S. V. Deshpande.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 22-35
506.	The efficacy of Punarnavadi taila Matra Basti in the management of Vataja Hridroga	Amit R. Nampalliwar, D. K. Puri, S. R. Saley	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 36-42
507.	The management of Post operative pain in Gudagat Vikara (Bhagandara) with Yashtimadhu yoga	Siddaram Arawatti, Seema Murthy, Yogesh Pande, Y. P. Shyamarao, M. K. Shringi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 29-34
508.	The Para Surgical approach - Leech application (Jalukavacharana) in Glaucomas	N. Srikanth, K. K. Chopra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (3-4), Pp. 1-13
509.	The role of Hingutriguna taila in the treatment of Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	Prem Kishore, M. M. Padhi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (1, 3&4), Pp. 36-43
510.	The role of indigenous recipe in management of Malnutrition in children (pre school)	Sumeeta S. Jain, Jagmohan B. Rathi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 49-55
511.	The role of Krishnabola in the management of aniyamit Rajah prauritt (Irregular menstruation) w.s.r.Apanvayu vikriti	Suiati Khandale, O. P. Dadhich, B. S. Shyamkuvar, M. S. Meena	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 35-43
512.	The role of Pichu (taila) application in the management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids) - A pilot study	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, B. Das, G. C. Nanda, M. M. Padhi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 41-51
513.	The role of Snehapana in Pakshavadha (Hemiplegia)- A study	P. K. N. Namboodiri, T. V. Menon, N. P. Vijayan, D. Vijayakumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (1, 3&4), Pp. 44-58

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
514.	The role of Sodhana therapy in Gridhrasi	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, K. C. Bhagavathy Amma, P. Madhavikutty	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 529-549
515.	Therapeutic assessment of Shakhotaka ghana vati on Slipada (Filariasis)	P. N. Pandey, U. K. Das	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 31-37
516.	Therapeutic effect of Vaitarana vasti (Vangasena) in Inter vertebral disc prolapse with Sciatica and related problems	P. K. S. Nair, P. Madhavikutty, P. K. N. Namboodiri, N. S. Tewari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (3-4), Pp. 120-130
517.	Therapeutic evaluation of compound Ayurvedic formulations in the management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids) - A clinical study	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 81-91
518.	Therapeutic evaluation of Nasyakarma (medicine given through nostrils) in Facial paralysis (Ardita)	Manchanda S, Nigam US	The Antiseptic, 2004, Vol. 101 (6), Pp. 218-220
519.	Therapeutic evaluation of non operative measure in the management of Parikartika vis-a-vis Fissure - in - ano	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya, K. V. Devidas	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2002, Vol. 23 (1-2), Pp. 71-80
520.	Therapeutic evaluation of the efficacy of Panchakarma therapy (Deepana Pachana Snehana Swedana Vamana Karma Samsarjana karma) in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya, Jayram Hazara	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 51-64
521.	Therapeutic evaluation of the efficacy of Shunthi guggulu Godanti as shamana chikitsa in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	G. V. Ramana, H. M. L. Meena, Mahadeo Prasad	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 59-68
522.	Therapeutic studies on group Sattvavajaya - Ayurvedic Psychotherapy in the management of Irritable Bowel Syndrome vis-a-vis Pakvasayagata vata	A. R. V. Murthy, K. N. Tripathi, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 1-14
523.	Tineacidal properties of Coconut	S. V. Dharmadhikari	Nagarjun, 1976, Vol. 20 (1-1), Pp. 14
524.	To evaluate the effect of Ayurvedic drugs a herbomineral combination of Sveta Parpati with Kulatha kwatha in the management of Mutrasmari (Urolithiasis)	Anil Kumar, Naresh Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 35-42

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
525.	To evaluate the effect of Ayurvedic drugs Sveta Parpati with Pasanabhesha and Gokshuru, in the management of Mutrasmari (Urolithiasis)	B. N. Sannd, Anil Kumar, Naresh Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 98-114
526.	To evaluate the effect of Palasa ksara in the management of Mutrasmari (Urolithiasis)	Anil Kumar, Naresh Kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 43-50
527.	To study the role of Mamajjaka (Enicostemma littorale) in the management of Prameha w.r.t. Diabetes mellitus type - II	Amit R. Nampalliwar, Sapana R. Upadhyay, D. K. Puri, S. R. Saley	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 125-134
528.	Treatment of Asthma in children with Shvas-Kas-Chintamani ras (SKCR)	Shikha Gupta, H. D. Khanna, B. M. Singh	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 11-20
529.	Treatment of Bhagandara (fistula-in-ano) with Kshara sutra	Shashi Ghosh, Bharti, B. N. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 158-165
530.	Treatment of Bronchial Asthma	P. B. Mathur	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 168-172
531.	Treatment of chronic cases of Saisaveeya Vata (Poliomyelitis) II	P. Ramachandran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, B. K. R. Pillai, K. C. Bhagavathy Amma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 438-446
532.	Treatment of Duodenal Ulcer with Asparagus racemosus Linn. (preliminary report)	Prem kishore, P. N. Pandey, S. N. Pandey, S. Dash	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 409-416
533.	Treatment of Infantile Paralysis according to Ayurvedic system of medicine - A practical study of 50 cases	Subhash R. Saley	Nagarjun, 1983, Vol. 26 (1-7), Pp. 152-153
534.	Treatment of Pradara with Ashokarista	A. Geeta, M. A. Arnrna, V. Nalini	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 177-180
535.	Treatment of Uncomplicated Sinusitis by Ayurvedic medicine- An open level, non comparative study	Hemanta Kumar Panigrahi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 11-18
536.	Trial of AYUSH - 64 and Saptaparna ghanavati on Microfilaremia - A clinical study	G. K. Swamy, P. P. N. Bhattathiri, A. Narayana, T. Bikshapathi, S. N. Prasad	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-2), Pp. 25-34

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
537.	Vatarakta - A clinical study	G. P. Upadhyay, Anurag Girdhar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 18-22
538.	Vatari guggulu and Maharsnadi kwatha in the management of Amavata-A clinical study	G. K. Swamy, P. P. N. Bhattachari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 41-48
539.	Veracity of Suvarna bhasma (Gold Ash) an indigenous Ayurvedic preparation, as a therapeutic agent for male infertility	Skandhan K.P, Singh Gurudip, Prasad B.S, Thakar A.B, Godatwar P.R, Rao N, Pandya A.R	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 82-86

## 2.2.2. EXPERIMENTAL PHARMACOLOGY AND SAFETY/ TOXICITY STUDIES

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	A comparative evaluation of Piperine and Nalorphine against Morphine induced Respiratory depression and analgesia	N. Singh, V. K. Kulshrestha, R. K. Srivastava, R. P. Kohli	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 21-26
2.	A comparative pharmacological evaluation of Shirisharishta prepared by bark, sapwood and heartwood of Albizia lebbeck Benth	Mundeep Jaiswal, Pradeep K Prajapati, B. Patgiri, B. Ravishankar;	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 79-83
3.	A comparative study on anti-microbial activity of various fractions of Chandraprabha gutika and Triphala churnam on urinary tract pathogens	Thamizh selvam. N, Praseedha B., P. K. S. Nair, Sanjaya Kumar Y. R., V. N. Saraswathy, T. N. Venugopalan, R. B. Nair, N. Jaya	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (1-2), Pp. 31-42
4.	A comparative study on the Barbiturate Hypnosis Potentiation effect of Medhya rasayana drugs Sankhapuspi ( <i>Convolvulus pluricaulis</i> ) and Mandukaparni ( <i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i> ).	S. P. Shukla	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 554-560
5.	A pharmacological evaluation of anti-stress (Adaptogenic) effect of Altingia excelsa (Silaras)	N. Singh, A. Lata, M. Dass, N. Misra, S. P. Singh, R. P. Kohli	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 250-261
6.	A pharmacological investigation of some indigenous drugs of plant origin for evaluation of their anti-pyretic, analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities	N. Singh, R. Nath, A. K. Agarwal, R. P. Kohli	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 58-62
7.	A phytochemical analysis & anti-microbial study of <i>Gossypium herabaceum</i>	Kamla R. Nagar, Rakesh K. Nagar, Mahesh Chandra Sharma.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 47-55
8.	A preliminary study of anti-fertility effect of an indigenous drug - Arjuna ( <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> W. & A.)	B. Lal, K. N. Udupa	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 165-169
9.	A preliminary study of the anti-fertility effect of some Ayurvedic drugs	C. K. Andhiwal, R. P. Varshne, Chandras	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 87-90
10.	A preliminary study on the Cardiotonic and Cardioprotective effect of Hirdya Rattan- An Ayurvedic compound	O. P. Sethi, Zahid Gilani, Dinesh Sethi, Satbir Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 176-187

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
11.	Abortifacient activity of an Ayurvedic compound Narikela Kshar in rats and its Teratological evaluation in non-responses	N. Sethi, D. Nath, R. K. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 72-77
12.	Action of Plumbagin on Erythrocytes - An in-vitro study	R. Hamsaveni Gopal, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 150-157
13.	Acute and Sub-acute Toxicity studies of Nimbidine	D. P. Singh Maurya, V. K. Kulshrestha, Ratna	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 51-62
14.	Acute and Sub-acute toxicity study of Rasa manikya	Amit Sinha, Kamadev Das, B. K. Das, Sudhir Srivastav	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 43-58
15.	An experimental study of drug interaction between Piperine and Phenobarbitone by Isobols	N. Singh, V. K. Kulshresth, N. Mishra, R. P. Kohli	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 17-22
16.	An experimental study of Mahuukadi vati and Sarivadi vati on Excessive and Irregular Uterine Bleeding (Asrugdara)	Neha R. Pandya, Shilpa Donga, Vinay J. Shukla, Sharda Ota, B. Ravishankar, M. A. Pandya	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 1-8
17.	An experimental study on the liquid extract of Dhava ( <i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> Wall.) with special reference to its role in the management of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus )	Neelima Sharma, K. N. Dwivedi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 24-29
18.	Analgesic activity of Asystasia gangetica in experimental animals	Suseela, L, Saraswathy, A, Brinda, P.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2001, Vol. 22 - 23 (4A-1A), Pp. 102-103
19.	Analgesic and anti-pyretic actions of Nimbidin	N. R. Pillai, D. Suganthan, G. Santhakumari	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 393-400
20.	Analgesic, anti-Inflammatory and Immunosuppressant effect of Strobilanthes heyneanus Nees, stem	B. Ravishankar, R. Bhaskaran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, P. T. Pankajavally, C. K. Sasikala, S. Sulochana	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 53-63
21.	Analytical and anti-tumour studies on Cyavanaprasha	Muzaffer Alam, S. Joy, K. K. S. Dasan, R. Bhima Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 43-49

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
22.	Antacid potency in-vitro and cost-effectiveness of certain Ayurvedic preparations	K. P. Singh, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 78-86
23.	Anthelmintic activity of certain indigenous drugs in-vitro	H. R. Goyal, Y. N. Upadhyaya,	Nagarjun, 1972, Pp. 17-20
24.	Anthelmintic activity of Zanthoxylum Alatum (Tejbal)	Sheila Singh, M. C. Srivastava, J. P. Tewari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 340-348
25.	Anti ulcer activity of Guduchi ( <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd Miers) in three different formulations	B. K. Prashanth, K. Shankar Rao	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 5 (1), Pp. 72-76
26.	Anti-bacterial activity of <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> Linn.	B. Venkitaraman, N. Radhakrishnan	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 90-91
27.	Anti-bacterial and antifungal study of some essential oils & their constituents from the plants of Kumaon and its Tarai Tract	V. B. Kapil, A. K. Sinha, G. K. Sinha	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 124-129
28.	Anti-bacterial and antifungal study of some indigenous essential oils	C. S. Mathela, G. K. Sinha	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 122-124
29.	Anticancerous reagents from some selected Indian medicinal plants I : Screening studies against Sarcoma 180 Ascites	S. C. Jain, M. Purohit	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 70-73
30.	Anticoagulant and Fibrinolytic effects of Garlic ( <i>Allium sativum</i> and <i>Allium ascalonicum</i> ) - An experimental study	Gurdip Singh, G. N. Chaturvedi	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 1-8
31.	Anticonvulsive activity of Sankhapuspi ( <i>Convolvulus pluricaulis</i> Chois.) on Pentylenetetrazole (PTZ) induced Seizure in experimental animals	Kshirod Kumar Ratha, Prabhat Kumar Mukherjee, Badriprasad Shaw, Achintya Saha	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 59-64
32.	Anti-diuretic study of Nardiyalaxmi vilas ras mishran in albino-rats	D. P. Singh Maurya, B. N. Sand Ram Swaroop	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 184-186
33.	Anti-fertility activity of an indigenous medicine AYUSH-AC-IV	D. Ghosh, A. Anandakumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 42-49

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
34.	Anti-fertility activity of an indigenous medicine Laksha ( <i>Laccaria lacca</i> )	D. Ghosh, M. Anantharaman, B. M. V. Shetty	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 107-119
35.	Antifertility properties of <i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis</i>	S. D. Kholkute, K. N. Udupa	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 99-102
36.	Antifertility properties of <i>Physalis minima</i>	Mohan Krishnaswamy, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 135-143
37.	Anti-fungal effect of <i>Convolvulus pluricaulis</i> (Shankhpushpi)	R. C. Gupta, V. Mudgal	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 67-68
38.	Antifungal efficacy of the Essential oils derived from the various species of the Genus-Curcuma Linn.	Anup Banerjee, S. S. Nigam	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 63-70
39.	Anti-implantation Abortifacient activity of plant extracts in female rats	Nutan Sharma, Sangeeta Gupta, V. P. Dixit	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 171-187
40.	Anti-inflammatory action of Dashmularishta, an Ayurvedic drug against carrageenan and adjuvant model in rat	Rajani Mathur	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 85-90
41.	Anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Delphinium denudatum</i> (Jadwar)	A. B. Khan, M. Tariq	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (10), Pp. 21-22
42.	Anti-inflammatory activity of the leaf of <i>Alangium lamarkii Thwenum</i>	B. Sangameswaran, B. R. Balakrishnan, B. Arul, B. Jayakar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (3-4), Pp. 79-83
43.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritis activity of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> Buch-Ham (Varuna)	P. K. Das, R. S. Rathor, R. Lal, R. M. Tripathi, A. K. Ram, M. Biswas	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 9-16
44.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-Hyaluronidase activity of the volatile oil of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Linn. (Haldi)	N. Mishra, S. S. Gupta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 56-62
45.	Anti-inflammatory effect of <i>Strobilanthes Heyneanus</i> (Sahachara) - A biochemical study	R. Bhaskaran Nair, B. Ravishankar, N. P. Vijayan, V. N. Saraswathy, C. K. Sasikala	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (2-4), Pp. 196-206

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
46.	Anti-inflammatory effect of Strobilanthes heyneanus leaves - A biochemical study	R. B. Nair, B. Ravishankar, N. P. Vijayan, C. K. Sasikala, V. N. Saraswathy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 46-58
47.	Anti-inflammatory effect of Terephthalic acid dimethyl ester tade from Abies pindrow	Singh, R. K.; Pandey, B. L.; Tripathi, M., Pandey, V. B.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2001, Vol. 23 (3), Pp. 357-360
48.	Anti-inflammatory, analgesic and anti-pyretic activity of Butanolic extract of Eupatorium triplinerve (Vahl)	Thamizh selvam, N.	The Antiseptic, 2013, Vol. 110 (2), Pp. 94-97
49.	Anti-inflammatory, anti-arthritis and analgesic activities of Triphala	D. Ghosh, P. Thejomoorthy, G. Veluchamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 168-174
50.	Anti-inflammatory, anti-arthritis, analgesic and toxicity studies of liriodenine- An alkaloid from Aquilaria agallocha Roxb.	D. Ghosh, M Anantharaman, T. Thenammal, E. Krishan Kumari, G. Veluchamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 49-56
51.	Anti-malarials from Indian medicinal plants	Hamsaveni Goyal, Saraswathi, Sukumar K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 286-295
52.	Anti-microbial activity of Coumarins and their derivatives from Muraya paniculata Jack	Ratan Lal Khosa	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 438-439
53.	Anti-microbial activity of various dosage forms of Tridax procumbens against different pathogens - An experimental evaluation	Pranit Ambulkar, Swan Rahangdale, K. Shankar Rao, E. Menghani	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 72-78
54.	Anti-tumor studies on a new herbo-mineral : Copper (II) complexes with Pueraria isolated from Amoora rohitaka W. & A.	G. C. Prasad, N. K. Singh, Nagendra Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-2), Pp. 10-19
55.	Bio-chemical and behavioural changes in albino rats after treatment with Thevetia nerifolia juss. (yellow oleander)	P. Goswami, A. M. Dutta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (I), Pp. 35-41
56.	Biochemical and pharmacological studies on Kandivenna (Karigoodha)	R. R. Varma, R. Bhaskaran Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 116-125
57.	Bioefficacy of the roots of Delphinium denudatum (DD) Wall, against Curvularia lunata	G. Vijaiyan Siva, S. Sudha Revathy, U. Md. Kaiser Rabee	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 1-10

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
58.	Chemical study and anti-microbial properties of essential oil of <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> Linn.	I. Agarwal, H. B. Kharkwal, C. S. Methela	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 401-407
59.	Chyavanprash as an anabolic agent - Experimental study (preliminary work)	J. K. Ojha, H. S. Bajpai, P. V. Sharma, M. N. Khanna, P. K. Shukla, T. N. Sharma	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 11-14
60.	Clinical and experimental evaluation of endocrine response of herbal drugs	S. N. Tripathi, C. M. Tripathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 174-178
61.	Comparative anti-pyretic studies on Amritarishtam and <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> in albino rats	N. R. Pillai, Muzaffer Alam, K. K. S. Dasan,	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-12), Pp. 262-263
62.	Comparative studies on the anti-inflammatory and diuretic action with different parts of the plant <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> Lin. (Punarnava)	V. Mudgal	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 57-59
63.	Comparative toxicology of commercial preparations of "Hingool" and "Kajjali" used in Ayurved	Kishori Apte, Mandar Akkalkotkar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 34-43
64.	Contraceptive efficacy of Neem flowers ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss) in male rats	Ashok Purohit	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 59-63
65.	Diuretic effect of <i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> Linn. (Vaishakha)	A. R. Murthy, S. D. Dubey, K. Tripathyi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 45-57
66.	Drug potential of Echitamine chloride in cancer chemo-therapy	K. Mohana, K. K. Purshothaman, T. Susan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (2-4), Pp. 124-132
67.	Effect of an Ayurvedic formulation to increase the life span of Swiss albino mice bearing Ehrlich s Ascitic Carcinoma cells	Suni Gupta, H. K. Kushwaha, Amita Gupta, Suresh C Joshi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 30-37
68.	Effect of Anethole on Accessory Sex Tissue of albino rats	T. Farook, G. Vanithakumari, G. Bhuvaneswari, T. Malini	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1994, Vol. 15 (3-4), Pp. 167-170
69.	Effect of Aqueous and alcoholic extract of the Berries of <i>Embelia ribes</i> on biochemical changes in Liver, Blood plasma and Male reproductive organs in adult rats- A preliminary study.	Seshadri C, Sitaraman R, Revathi R, Radhakrishnan Pillai S, Venkataraman S	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 272-280

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
70.	Effect of Bibhitaka majja on experimentally produced Eosinophilia	K. K. Mishra, P. V. Tewari, S. K. Dixit	Nagarjun, 1971, Pp. 16-20
71.	Effect of Boerhavia diffusa Linn. extract on the activities of enzyme system (II) in-vivo study on Catalase and Adenosine Triphosphatase (ATPase)	P. Goswami, T. C. Sarma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 135-140
72.	Effect of certain indigenous drugs on neurohumoral profile of Tridosa factor	S. R. Pathak, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 51-62
73.	Effect of decoction of Butea monosperma (Linn.) Kuntze and Daucus carota (Linn.) var. sativa seeds on Oestrous cycle of female albino rats	Shilpa Donga, Vinay J. Shukla, Sarada Ota, B. Ravishankar, I. U. Mistry	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (1-2), Pp. 39-48
74.	Effect of extract of Gum guggulu on Estrogen induced Hyperlipidemia in Chicks	Mithilesh Gupta, S. N. Tripathi, B. Prasad	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 4-11
75.	Effect of Feeding Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica A. Juss.</i> ) oil on reproductive organs of male rats	S. Venugopal Rao, B. N. Mohanty, L. N. Das, V. N. Pandey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-2), Pp. 89-92
76.	Effect of few plant isolates and extracts on bacteria	R. Hamsaveni Gopal, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 78-83
77.	Effect of five herbal drugs on Gastric juice in albino rats- An experimental study	Mahadeo Prasad	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 107-117
78.	Effect of Myristica fragrans Houtt. oil on fungi	R. Hamsaveni Gopal, A. Sarada, Girija Rani, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 74-77
79.	Effect of Napeta hindoustana Roth. on biochemical in Myocardial necrosis-part II	S J. Hussain, M. Tariq, M. Jahan, M. Asif, Wahabur Rahman	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (9), Pp. 19-21
80.	Effect of plant isolates on coagulation of blood an in-vitro study	R. Hamsaveni Gopal, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (3-4), Pp. 171-177
81.	Effect of raw Soybean on the pancreas and its repurcussion on the Thyroid in rats	S. K. Srivastava, K. Chandrasekhar, S. N. Tripathi	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 22-27

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
82.	Effect of Shankhapuspi on experimental stress	G. C. Prasad, R. C. Gupta, D. N. Srivastava, A. K. Tandon, R. S. Wahi, K. N. Udupa	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 19-27
83.	Effect of Shatavaryadi churna and Nilotpaladi anjana on Linganasha - Cataract	Pamnani G, Rajagopalan M, Ravishankar B	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 38-42
84.	Effect of Tinospora cordifolia Miers on Glucose tolerance of normal rabbits	K. Raghunathan, P. V. Sharma,	Nagarjun, 1968, Vol. 12 (3), Pp. 51-54
85.	Effects of Boerhavia diffusa Linn. extract on the activities of enzyme systems	P. Goswami, T. C. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 48-55
86.	Effects of Portulaca quadrifida Purslane seed extract on the reproductive organs of male albino mice a histological study	O. P. Verma, Santosh Kumar, H. C. Jain, Surabhi Srivastava	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 126-134
87.	Essential trace element and mineral contents of some Ayurvedic bhasmas and their role on human metabolism and Oral Glucose Tolerance test	Ajit Kar, B. K. Choudhary, N. G. Bandyopadhyay	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (3-4), Pp. 161-169
88.	Estrogenicity of fruit of Cassia fistula Linn. and its effect on implantation in female albino rats.	Santosh Bhardwaj, R. Mathur, O. P. Agarwal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 281-286
89.	Evaluation for Spermatogenesis enhancing effect in Cynoglossum glochidiatum Wall. Ex. Benth (Tejaraj), A folklore aphrodisiac medicinal plant	Acharya R. N., Shukla V. J., P. P. Sharma, Ravishankar B.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 57-61
90.	Evaluation of anti-bacterial activity of Tribhuvana kirti rasa	Praveen R. Raut, -L. K. Dwivedi	Journal of Ayurveda, Jan-March 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 40-43
91.	Evaluation of anti-microbial activity of Gokshuradi guggulu on UTI	Revansiddappa S. Sarashetti, Suma. A. Patil Chandraraj Simpi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-2), Pp. 67-72
92.	Evaluation of compound Ayurvedic preparations for anti-pyretic, analgesic and anti-inflammatory effect	B. Ravishankar, B. N. Sridhar, D. Vijay kumar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 136-145
93.	Evaluation of efficacy of Makradhvaja in experimental animals	Alok Singh, S. S. Shukla, D. K. Rai, G. P. Dubey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 141-144

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
94.	Evaluation of efficacy, safety and tolerability of Ayurvedic drug Cap.Sc3 and CCRAS formulation AYUSH-RP in Sickle cell Disease- A pilot study	Gunvant Yeola, Prashant Dalvi, Sudam Kate, Girish Kulkarni, Yogesh Prabhune, Kanjaksha Ghosh	Medical Journal of Western India, 2013, Vol. 41 (2), Pp. 40-45
95.	Evaluation of the effect of indigenous drugs- Kutaki (Picrorrhiza kurroa), Kakamaci (Solanum nigrum Linn.), Kasani (Chichorium intybus Linn.) and Rohitaka (Tecomella undulata G.Don Seem) against experimentally induced chloropramazine damage in albino rats	V. N. Pandey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 77-105
96.	Evaluation of toxicity and therapeutic potentialities of Nerium indicum	N. Singh, V. K. Kulshrestha, N. Mishra, R. P. Kohli	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 17-24
97.	Examination of bio-chemical parameters after administration of Gangetin in female albino rats	Muzaffer Alam, N. R. Pillai K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 172-175
98.	Experimental Choroiditis- A comparative study with Satavari	R. C. Choudhury, H. V. Nerma, V. Thakur, S. D. Rai, P. J. Deshpande,	Nagarjun, 1969, Pp. 19-23
99.	Experimental evaluation of anti-fertility activity of an indigenous drug Vankadali (Ensete superbum (Roxb.) Cheesman)	Anil Mangal, Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Maheep Bhatnagar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 48-50
100.	Experimental evaluation of oxytocic activity of an indigenous drug Vasa (Adhatoda vasica Linn.)	Sarada Ota, B. Ravishankar, I. U. Mistry	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 15 (3-4), Pp. 57-63
101.	Experimental evaluation of Swarna Makshika bhasma with special reference to its Hypnotic and Behavioural effect	Sudhaldev Mohapatra, S. B Acharya, C. B Jha	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1-2), Pp. 47-59
102.	Experimental production of Mal-Absorption Syndrome and assessment of Gastro-intestinal and Thyroid functions	S. N. Tripathi, S. K. Srivastava, K. Chandrasekhar	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 28-33
103.	Experimental studies on an indigenous drug Withania somnifera Dunal in electro-induced convulsions in albino rats	N. P. Rai, S. K. Tiwari, G. S. Tomar, G. N. Chaturvedi	Nagarjun, 1983, Vol. 26 (1-11), Pp. 206-208

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
104.	Experimental studies on the Immunological aspects of Atibala ( <i>Abutilon indicum</i> (Linn.) Sw.), Mahabala ( <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> Linn.) Bala ( <i>Sida cordifolia</i> Linn.) and Bhumbala ( <i>Sida veronicaefolia</i> Lam.)	S. P. Dixit, P. V. Tewari, R. M. Gupta	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 50-66
105.	Galactagogue action of roots of Viran, Shali, Kush, Kans and Katrin	I. P. Agarwala, H. S. Sharma	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 77-81
106.	Gastric secretion and ulceration as affected by Garlic in albino rats	R. Balaraman, K. P. S. Raj	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 29-31
107.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal (Ashwagandha) on Paracetamol induced liver damage in albino rats	Y. P. Sahani, Vidhi Gautam	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (1-2), Pp. 19-26
108.	Hepatoprotective effect of Gudapippali, Vasa Guluchyadi arkam, Patolakaturohinyadi arkam, Drakshadi arkam and Madanadtha Decoction on rats - A comparative study	R. B. Nair, R. P. Pillai, K. V. Nair, A. R. Nair, C. P. R. Nair, A. Nalinakshan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 49-58
109.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Pergularia daemia</i> Forsk. in rats	M. Guru, B. Ravishankar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 139-144
110.	Hormonal response of Thyroid gland to <i>Commiphora mukul</i> and Lats in tissue culture	A. K. Singh, S. N. Tripathi G. C. Prasad	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (2-4), Pp. 155-164
111.	Hypoglycaemic activity of <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i> (Gaertn.) Colebr	B. Mahapatra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 89-96
112.	Hypoglycaemic activity of <i>Dhanvantara ghrita</i> an experimental study	N. R. Pillai, Thejo Moorthy, Muzaffar Alam, K. K. Shanmugadasan	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-11), Pp. 232-233
113.	Hypoglycaemic activity of <i>Melia azadirachta</i> Linn. Bark	Bharti, R. H. Singh, J. P. N. Chansouria	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 162-168
114.	Hypoglycaemic potential of <i>Murraya koenigii</i> , Spreng (Karaypak)	G. Santhakumari, R. Gopakumara Pillai, N. R. Pillai, R. B. Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (2-4), Pp. 189-195
115.	Hypoglycemic activity of <i>Coccinia indica</i> W & A	N. R. Pillai, D. Ghosh R, Uma, A. Anandkumar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 234-242

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
116.	Hypoglycemic activity of Indrayava ( <i>Holarrhena anti-dysenterica</i> seeds) in-vivo study on STZ- induced Diabetic rats	Chakrapany Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 91-100
117.	Hypoglycemic and Hypocholesterolemic activity of some indigenous tree barks extract on diabetic rats	Chaturvedi N, Sharma S, Dwivedi KN, Murthy AR	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 62-69
118.	Hypoglycemic effect of Chandraprabhavati on different experimental models of Diabetes mellitus	S. N. Tripathi, H. M. Chandola, V. D. S. Jamval	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-4), Pp. 99-110
119.	Importance role of Laghuguna, its scientific and physiological explanation in Ayurveda	R. K. Panigrahi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2013, Vol. 7 (1), Pp. 33-36
120.	In-vitro action of Dadima ( <i>Punica granatum Linn.</i> ) against microorganisms involved in human gastrointestinal infection - Isolation and identification of tannins	D. Miranda, L. Pereira, Satyavati M. Sirsat, D. S. Antarkar, A. B. Vaidya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 154-164
121.	In-vitro action of selected medicinal plants against microorganisms involved in human gastrointestinal infections	D. Miranda, L. Pereira, Satyavati M. Sirsat, D. S. Antarkar, A. B. Vaidya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 149-153
122.	In-vitro anti-fungal activity of some essential oils	Satinder Kuar, G. K. Sinha	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 200-205
123.	In-vitro anti-microbial activity of the essential oils of <i>Commiphora mukul</i> and <i>Commiphora roxburghii</i>	H. K. Kakrani	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 100-107
124.	In-vitro oxidant activity, heavy metal and mineral analysis of aerial of <i>Aerva lanata</i> (Linn.), Juss. Ex.Schulte.	Saraswathy, A, Ramasamy, D, Nandinidevi, S	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2009, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 53-56
125.	In-vitro study of anti-bacterial property of Gandhaka	C. E. Lagad	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 56-61
126.	Investigations on Ayurvedic drugs preparations for anti-venom activity - A preliminary screening	B. Ravishankar, H. G. Makwana, V. J. Shukla, R. Bhaskaran Nair, T. V. Menon, N. P. Vijayan, C. K. Sasikala	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 169-179

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
127.	In-vitro antimicrobial potential of <i>Blumea lacera</i> and <i>Blumea eriantha</i>	Rajesh Dabar, Desh Deepak Singh, Tushar Kanti Mandal, A. M. Gurav, Tasleem Arif, Vivek Bajpai, Kailash Chandra	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3-4), Pp. 77-82
128.	Lithonotropic effect of <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> Muell. - Arg. (Kamala)	S. S. Gupta, P. Verma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 175-178
129.	Lithotriptic activity of <i>Swadamstradi kwatha</i> & <i>Swadamstradi ghana vati</i> an experimental evaluation	Galib, B. S. Behera, A. C. Kar	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 8-18
130.	Mobilization of Glycogen in the reproductive organs of cyclic and spayed rats treated with <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. extract	Sangeeta Shukla, R. Mathur, A. O. Prakash	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 93-101
131.	Oestrogenic activity of AYUSH AC-4	D. P. Singh Maurya, B. N. Sannd, Ram Swaroop	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 180-183
132.	Oestrogenicity of seeds of <i>Kalajaji</i> ( <i>Nigella sativa</i> ) in female albino rats	D. P. Singh Maurya, S. R. Goyal, Ram Sarup	Nagarjun, 1983, Vol. 26 (1-9), Pp. 202-205
133.	On the anti-bacterial activity of some Ayurvedic drugs	R. H. Singh, R. L. Khosa, B. B. Upadhyaya	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 65-66
134.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> Linn.	S. P. Wahi, A. K. Wahi, D. K. Jaiswal	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 84-95
135.	Pharmacological actions of <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> Linn. (Sharpunkh) on the central nervous system.	B. B. Gaitonde, H. J. Kulkarni, S. N. Joglekar, S. D. Nabar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 243-249
136.	Pharmacological evaluation of Ayurvedic preparation <i>Amrthottaram kwatha</i>	Y. R. Sanjaya Kumar, T. V. Menon, N. Jaya, C. K. Sasikala	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 72-80
137.	Pharmacological evaluation of compound Ayurvedic preparation (part A: <i>Dhanwantara gutika</i> )	B. Ravishankar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-4), Pp. 85-98
138.	Pharmacological evaluation of compound Ayurvedic preparations part-B - <i>Mandoora vataka</i>	B. Ravishanker	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-4), Pp. 51-62

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
139.	Pharmacological evaluation of Nilavembu Kudineer for anti-pyretic, analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities	D. Ghosh, P. Thejomoorthy G. Veluchamy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 404-414
140.	Pharmacological evaluation of Strobilanthes heyneanus stem	B. Ravishankar, R. Bhaskaran Nair, C. K. Sasikala, S. Sulochana	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 156-170
141.	Pharmacological identification of an identical quaternary base isolated from eleven species of Leguminosae	S. K. Bhattacharya, S. K. Banerjee, Deepak Prakash, M. K. Raina,	Nagarjun, 1971, Pp. 12-13
142.	Pharmacological screening of Strobilanthes heyneanus Nees. - root	B. Ravishankar, R. Bhaskaran Nair, C. K. Sasikala, S. Sulochana	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 113-128
143.	Pharmacological studies on Celastrus paniculata (Malkangni)	N. Singh, N. Chand, R. P. Kohli	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 1-8
144.	Pharmacological studies on Dasamula kvatha - Part II	R. A. Gupta, B. N. Singh R. N. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-4), Pp. 38-50
145.	Pharmacological studies on fruit of Melia azedarach Linn.	Arun K. Shrivastava, Rajendra Shrivastavaand Vinod Dixit	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 260-263
146.	Pharmacological studies on fruit pulp of Balanites roxburghii Planch.	T. Shrihari Rao, S. Kumar, J. N. Sharma, S. K. Gupta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 47-61
147.	Pharmacological studies on Lippia nodiflora Mich. Part: A : Petroleum ether and chloroform extracts	B. Ravishankar, H. G. Makwana, R. Bhaskaran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, C. K. Sasikala, V. N. Saraswathy, Sulochana	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 141-152
148.	Pharmacological studies on Malla sindhur	H. L. Sawhney, V. K. Agrawal, T. N. Sharma	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 80-83
149.	Pharmacological studies on Raktacandana ( <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> Linn.)	R. R. Varma, N. Vijayamma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 190-199

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
150.	Pharmacological studies on saponins of <i>Costus speciosus</i> SM.	P. V. Tewari, P. V. Sharma, D. N. Prasad, C. Chaturvedi, V. B. Pandey	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 16-21
151.	Pharmacological studies with the alkaloids of <i>Costus speciosus</i> (Kemukha)	S. K. Bhattacharya, A. K. Parikh, P. K. Debnath, V. B. Pandey, N. C. Neogy	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 10-19
152.	Pharmacological study of some of the Cardio-vascular effects of Kutaki, Rohitaka, Kakamaci and Kasani used in the management of liver disorders - A preliminary report	V. N. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (2-4), Pp. 107-114
153.	Pharmacology of <i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn. (Nirgundi) root	B. Ravishankar, R. Bhaskaran Nair, C. K. Sasikala	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 62-77
154.	Phytochemical characterisation and antimicrobial activity of <i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i> Wight and Arn.	Pichai, R. P. Saraswathy, A.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2000 - 2001, Vol. 22-23 (4A - 1A), Pp. 185-186
155.	Preliminary chemical and pharmacological screening of an indigenous drug Brahmi ( <i>B. monnieri</i> )	S. P. Shukla	Nagarjun, 1983, Vol. 26 (1-7), Pp. 154-156
156.	Preliminary pharmacodynamic studies on <i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> (Lal sabuni)	S. K. Gupta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 333-339
157.	Preliminary pharmacological studies on <i>Chenopodium murale</i> Linn.	D. P. Singh Maurya, H. S. Bahga, B. K. Soni	Nagarjun, 1981, Vol. 14 (6), Pp. 126-128
158.	Preliminary studies on the biological effects of short term urine therapy in male albino rats	C. Seshadri, N. R. Pillai, G. Santhakumari	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 108-115
159.	Preliminary studies on the diuretic activity of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> Linn. in experimental animals	N. R. Pillai, R. Uma, R. Thyagarajan, P. M. Venugopal	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 114-117
160.	Preliminary studies on the hypoglycaemic activity of <i>Salacia macrosperma</i>	R. B. Arora, K. C. Mishra, S. D. S. Seth	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 16-20
161.	Preliminary study of anti-bacterial effects of an Ayurvedic recipe Rathakalka	A. P. G. Amarasinghe, S. Widanapathirana	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 1-5

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
162.	Presence of anti-inflammatory, anti-pyretic and analgesic activities in the chromatographic fractions of <i>Diospyros cordifolia</i>	N. Singh, R. K. Srivastava, T. K. Palit, R. P. Kohli	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 15-19
163.	Protective effect of <i>Picrorhiza kurrooa</i> against Cutaneous Vaccinal (viral) infection in Guinea pigs	N. Singh, N. Misra, S. P. Singh, R. P. Kohli K. P. Bhargava	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 162-171
164.	Pulses more protective against Peptic ulcer: An experimental study investigating the role of certain indigenous diets on Peptic ulcer and Gastric secretion	K. P. Singh, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 1-16
165.	Rapid screening of the behavioural effects of <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> and sodium pentobarbital with fixed interval schedules of reinforcement	Shakuntala Balaraman	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 61-70
166.	Repurcussion of experimental Krimija Grahani (Giardiasis) on thyroid in albino rats	C. M. Tiwari, S. N. Tripathi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 393-403
167.	Role of Ayurvedic Copper preparation (Tamra bhasma) as a haematinic agent	S. K. Dixit, T. N. Sharma, D. Joshi	Nagarjun, 1969, Pp. 7-13
168.	Role of Swedana therapy against a Transplantable Mouse Tumour - An experimental study	K. J. Malagi, M. S. Kamath, B. S. S. Rao, P. Uma Devi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 35-37
169.	Safety and efficacy of Makaradhwa, an inorganic Mercury - containing Ayurvedic preparation : Study on experimentally induced Renal damage in rabbits	S. S. Shukla, D. K. Rai, Aruna Agrawal, G. P. Dubey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 62-67
170.	Safety studies of selected Ayurvedic formulation Mahasudarshan ghan vati	Lavekar, G. S., Ravishankar, B., Rao, S. V., Shukla, V. J., Ashok B. K., Gaidhani, S.	Indian Drugs, 2009, Vol. 46 (11), Pp. 20-29
171.	Screening of anti-inflammatory activity of certain indigenous drugs on Carrageenin induced hind paw oedema in rats	A. K. Sharma, R. H. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 262-271
172.	Screening of the aqueous extract of <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> (Roxb.) bark for its anti-microbial activity	Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Banshidhar Behera	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 4-11
173.	Some C.N.S. effects of <i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i> Linn.	Agrawal, S. S.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 144-149

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
174.	Some pharmacological actions of <i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> (Gajapippali)- A preliminary report	N. R. Pillai, K. Lalithakumari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 97-101
175.	Some pharmacological studies on <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	Linn. V. K. Agarwal	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 242-247
176.	Some pharmacological studies on the stem bark of <i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> Linn.	V. K. Agarwal	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 50-57
177.	Some preliminary biochemical observations on estrogenic and anti-estrogenic of Laksha	D. Ghosh, R. Uma, G. Veluchami	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 225-228
178.	Spermatogenic activity of <i>Pushpadhanwa rasa</i> on <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> induced infertility w.s.r histopathological study	Manoj Dash, Namrata Joshi, L. K. Dwivedi, R. S. Gupta	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1-2), Pp. 1-18
179.	Spinasterol from the stem bark of <i>Symplocos spicata Roxb.</i> and its preliminary pharmacological study	N. K. R. Pathak, Momota Biswas, P. Neogi, M. H. Frotan, S. B. Acharya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 146-149
180.	Standardisation of Indian indigenous drugs and preparations - II Standardisation of <i>Yograja guggulu</i> with reference to its anti-inflammatory activity	R. B. Arora, Lalit Gupta, R. C. Sharma, S. K. Gupta	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 20-24
181.	Standardization of Abhraka bhasma w.r.t chemical, pharmaceutical and metallographic studies	Venkateshwarlu G, Maheshwar T.	Renaissance, 2010, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 7-8
182.	Sterility studies with Gangetin in albino rats	N. R. Pillai, Muzaffer Alam, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 349-356
183.	Studies on Amalaki phalasava	T. N. Sharma, D. Joshi, S. K. Dixit	Nagarjun, 1968, Vo. 12 (3), Pp. 11-14
184.	Studies on <i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn. Part I. anti-ulcer activity	S. M. Patel, S. A. Vasavada	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (I), Pp. 17-27
185.	Studies on heart-wood of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> (Roxb.)	P. B. Thaker, J. J. Trivedi, M. L. Bhavsar	Nagarjun, 1968, Vo. 12 (3), Pp. 7-10

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
186.	Studies on hypoglycaemic activity of Shilajatu and Yashada bhasma	Bharati, J. P. M. Chansouria, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 64-67
187.	Studies on Kapura kachari Hedychium-spicatum preliminary report	B. D. Sharma	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 69-70
188.	Studies on some Rasna drugs with regard to their anti-inflammatory activity	G. P. Sharma, P. V. Sharma,	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (11), Pp. 8-10
189.	Studies on the analeptic activity of some Piper longum alkaloids	N. Singh, V. K. Kulshrestha, R. K. Srivastava, R. P. Kohli	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 1-9
190.	Studies on the anti-lithiatic property of Berginia ligulata	S. D. S. Seth, M. C. Prabhakar, B. C. Bapna, R. B. Arora	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 1-3
191.	Studies on the effect of some indigenous drugs (Bhasmas and Tabashir) on the growth behavious of Escherichia coli	W. U. Malik, Shakil Ahmad	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 35-39
192.	Studies on the pharmacological action of Aconite in the form used in Indian medicine	L. B. Singh, R. S. Singh, R. Bose, S. P. Sen	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (2-4), Pp. 115-123
193.	Studies on the pharmacological effects of Tinospora cordifolia	S. R. Patel, R. K. Goyal, D. S. Shah	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 46-57
194.	Study of anti-diabetic effects of Alcoholic extract of Ficus bengalensis (Linn.) on alloxan diabetic albino rats	Neera Singh, S. D. Tyagi, S. C. Agarwal	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 56-62
195.	Study of the anti-fertility effect of Nirgundi Vitex negundo - A preliminary trial	B. Lal, K. N. Udupa, V. K. Tripathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 89-93
196.	Subacute toxicity studies on Vicolide B in albino rats	T. Susan, Muzaffer Alam, S. Joy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 63-70
197.	Sub-acute toxicity studies with AYUSH-64, Ayurvedic anti-malaria drug in rats	C. Seshadri, R. Sitaraman, R. R. Revathy, S. Radhakrishna Pillai, S. Venkataraghavan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 357-363

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
198.	Teratological evaluation of two Ayurvedic medicines, Vismusti vati and Suddha Tankana in rats	N. Sethi, D. Nath, R. K. Singh, R. Dayal	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 64-69
199.	Testing of essential oil of Artemisia parviflora on bacteria	R. Hamsaveni Gopal, Sarada Vasanth, A. B. Kundu	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 206-210
200.	The effect of Kapur kachari ( <i>Hedychium spicatum</i> ) on the blood pressure and respiration of the anaesthetised dog	B. P. Shaw	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 24 (1-1), Pp. 7-9
201.	The physiological activity of alcoholic extract of Kino of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> on isolated heart of frog	J. J. Trivedi, P. B. Thaker, H. R. Parmar	Nagarjun, 1969, Pp. 17-19
202.	The pregnancy interceptory efficacy of common Kulfa ( <i>Portulaca</i> ) seeds in laboratory rodents	O. P. Verma, Santosh Kumar, S. N. Chatterjee, F. Lal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 144-147
203.	The psychotropic effect of Medhya rasayana drug, Mandukaparni ( <i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i> ): An experimental study, Part-II	R. H. Singh, S. P. Shukla B. K. Mishra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-10
204.	Toxicity studies on <i>Cannabis indica</i>	L. Gupta, G. Tayal, S. S. Agarwal S. L. Bhardwaj	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 102-105
205.	Toxicity studies on Echitamine chloride A potential anticancer drug	Mohana Krishnaswamy, T. Susan, D. Radhakrishna Reddy, R. Bhima Rao, A. B. Kundu	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 56-65
206.	Toxicity study of Tamra bhasma	Shubha. H. S., R. S. Hiremath, B. S. Prasad	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 105-108
207.	Toxicological evaluation of a folklore claim medicinal plant <i>Corchorus depressus</i> (Linn.) Stocks, known as Bahuphal	Acharya RN, Shukla V J, PP Sharma, B Ravishankar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 65-71
208.	Toxicological studies on some Ayurvedic preparations (Bhasmas)	Vipin Kumar Garg, Nitin Verma, R. L. Khosa, A. D. Taranalli	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 41-46
209.	Uterine response of Embelin in immature rats	Mohana Krishnaswamy, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 148-149
210.	Vehicle effect on microbes	R. Hamsaveni Gopal, G. Girija Rani K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1981, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 364-370

**2.2.3. MEDICINAL PLANTS RESEARCH INCLUDING PHARMACOGNOSY AND PHYTO-CHEMISTRY**

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
1.	A comparative Pharmacognostic study of cassia tora Linn. and Cassia occidentalis Linn.	Deepak Prakas	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (1), Pp. 58-66
2.	A comparative pharmacognostic study of the four species of genus Desmodium	Deepak Prakash	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (3-4), Pp. 135-147
3.	A comparative Pharmacognostic study on Shankhapushpi-Canscora decussate Schult. Convolvulus pluricaulis Chois. & Evolvulus alsinoides Linn.	P. Sinha, A. Kumar, S. P. Wahi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 62-73
4.	A crystalline glycoside naringin isolated form the plant Lepidagathis hyaline Nees	R. N. Yadava	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 95-97
5.	A new flavone Glycoside from Clerodendron splendens L.	J. P. Kotiyal, A. G. R. Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 187-189
6.	A new source for Sariva and identification of Shweta Sariva	V. S. Togunashi, S. N. Yoganarasimhan, B. S. Venkataram	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 75-80
7.	A phytochemical study of south Gujarat forests plants with special reference to the medicinal and of ethnobotanical interest	M. C. Joshi, S. D. Sabnis	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 61-82
8.	A preliminary study on Caulophyllum as an implantation interrupter	K. Chandrasekhar, C. Vishwanath rao	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 53-66
9.	A preliminary study on extensive cultivation of Guggul at Mangliawas herbal farm, Ajmer, Rajasthan	G. K. Bhatt, R. D. Dixit	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 51-58
10.	A scientific study on Curculigo orchioides Gaertn	B. B. L. Yadava, K. C. Tiwari, V. P. Tiwari	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 118-123
11.	A short note on chemical examination of Convolvulus pleuricaulis Choisy (Sanskrit: Sankhpuspi)	S. P. Shukla	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 188-193
12.	A study of medicinal and economic plants of Amravati division, Amravati circle, Maharashtra	P. D. Badhe, V. K. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 1-39

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
13.	A study of photo-toxic properties of Kakodumber ( <i>Ficus hispida</i> Linn.)	V. P. Trivedi, Z. Ansari	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-4), Pp. 34-44
14.	A study of unusual Neem exudates	Hamsaveni Gopal, P. Brindha, J. R. Krishnamurthy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 244-249
15.	A study on bariturate hypnosis potentiation effect of different fraction of indigenous plant drug Mandukaparni ( <i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i> Linn.)	S. P. Shukla	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 119-123
16.	A study on efficient drying of Liquorice ( <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> )	R. R. Mehta, A. T. Shinde, C. S. Tyagi, D. K. Vatsa	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 46-54
17.	A successful method of seed germination technique of Guggulu at Guggulu herbal farm, Mangliawas, Ajmer	S. K. Gaur, T. C. Joseph, K. C. Audichya	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-4), Pp. 31-41
18.	A micromorphological identification of the medicinal bark of <i>Ventilago madraspatana</i>	Brindha P, Jayaraman P, Saraswathy	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2001, Vol. 22 -23 (4A-1A), Pp. 619-22,
19.	Addition to the pharmacognosy of Kalimusli ( <i>Curculigo orchoides</i> Gaertn): rhizome	H. C. Pandey, R. S. Dixit, H. P. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-2), Pp. 55-64
20.	Afzelechin from the rhizome of <i>Calamus rotang</i> Linn.	Saraswathy A, Vidhya B	Indian Drugs, 2012, Vol. 49 (12), Pp. 49-50
21.	Amino acids profile in <i>Solanum jasminoides</i> Paxt.	S. L. Sahoo, S. C. Jain, P. Khanna	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (1), Pp. 103-106
22.	Amino-acid content of seeds of <i>Diospyros montana</i> Roxb.	M. P. Goutam, R. M. Purohit	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 100-101
23.	An ethno-botanical and phyto-chemical screening of high altitude plants of Ladakh Part-I	O. P. Gupta, T. N. Srivastava, S. C. Gupta, D. P. Badola	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 301-317
24.	An investigation of edible plants for soluble oxalates and calcium oxalate crystals	Kusum Bharadwaj, A. S. Murty	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 153-156
25.	Analysis of the fat from the root of <i>Heterophragma quadriloculare</i> (Roxb.) Schum.	S. S. Nigam, Alok Sahai, Seema Bais	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 162-164

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
26.	Anti-fungal activity of medicinal plants on stored seeds of Barley	R. S. Dwivedi, S. P. Pathak, D. B. Singh	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 121-123
27.	Bianol - further studies on heartwood of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	B. K. Shah H. B. Naik, J. J. Trivedi, V. M. Thakor	Nagarjun, 1972, Pp. 11-14
28.	Biological profile of Plumbagin	K. K. Purshothaman, K. Mohana, T. Susan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (2-4), Pp. 177-188
29.	Botanical identification of some Ayurvedic herbal medicines	K. C. Tiwari, M. R. Uniyal, V. N. Pandey, G. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 134-140
30.	Botanical identity and pharmacognostical studies of commercial vidari of Gujarat.	B. G. Chaudhari, H. C. Mehta, Y. R. Vachharajani, A. J. Baxi.	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 47-61
31.	Botanical identity of Balanga	Javed Ahmed, M. S. Y. Khan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 85-87
32.	Botanical identity of some substitute of Ayurvedic drugs	M. C. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 126-133
33.	Botanical identity of the drug Gilodhya	O. P. Mishra, L. K. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 193-198
34.	Botanical identity of Phuinum A folk remedy for Hypertension	B. Bordoloi, S. K. Borthakur	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 18-29
35.	Botanical source of Gajapippali in Kerala	A. V. Bhat, S. Nesamany	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 108-113
36.	Characterisation of Saffron	Muzaffer Alam, S. Joy, P. Brindha, R. Bhima Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 200-203
37.	Chemical analysis of induced mutants of Fenugreek oil and Diosgenin contents	B. S. Dixit, S. N. Srivastava, V. Laxami, M. N. Gupta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (3-4), Pp. 187-190
38.	Chemical analysis of Kasturi	A. Saraswathy, S. Joy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-4), Pp. 21-30
39.	Chemical components of the flowers of <i>Inula cappa</i> DC	U. K. Saxena, Manju Jain, R. N. Yadav	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 292-294

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
40.	Chemical constituents from Agyneia bacciformis A. Juss.	K. K. Purushothaman, Saradha Vasanth	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 258-263
41.	Chemical constituents of flowers of Clerodendron splendens G. Don	J. P. Kotiyal	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 27-32
42.	Chemical constituents of Scoparia dulcis Linn.	K. K. Purushothaman, S. Mathuram, R. Bhima Rao	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 138-143
43.	Chemical constituents of Mussaenda luteola Del.	B. S. Dixit, S. N. Srivastava	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 287-288
44.	Chemical examination of a substitute for Pushkaramoola	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Sarada	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 30-32
45.	Chemical examination of Adenanthera pavonina Linn. roots	Subhash Chandra, P. C. Pachauri, Hemant Saxena	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 254-257
46.	Chemical examination of Anatamul, Hemidesmus indicus R.Br.	Surva Mandal, P. C. Joshi, A. Das, P. C. Das.	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 82-85
47.	Chemical examination of Bakul Mimusops elengi Linn. (Sapotaceae)	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Saraswathy, A. Rajendiran	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 166-168
48.	Chemical examination of Blepharis edulis Pers (Acanthaceae)	K. K. Purushothaman, S. Chandrasekharan	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 27-30
49.	Chemical examination of Dendrophthoe elastica Danser	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Sarada, Joseph Varghese	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 133-137
50.	Chemical examination of essential oil of Aster thomsoni	C. S. Mathela, G. K. Sinha	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 71-76
51.	Chemical examination of Ficus retusa L.	A. Saraswathy, T. Susan, S. S. Sukumar, A. B. Kundu	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 72-75
52.	Chemical examination of Geniosporum prostratum Benth.	R. K. Natarajan, S. Selvaraj K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-2), Pp. 91-94

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
53.	Chemical examination of <i>Jatropha glandulifera</i>	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Sarada, A waraswathy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 66-69
54.	Chemical examination of <i>Kiratatikta</i> ( <i>Swertia Chirata</i> )	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Sarada, V. Narayanaswami	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 23-28
55.	Chemical examination of <i>Ocimum americanum</i> ( <i>Labiatae</i> ) - (Kanjamkorai)	K. K. Purushothaman, Saradha Vasanth	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 77-80
56.	Chemical examination of <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> Linn. ( <i>Elumicham Tulasi</i> )	K. K. Purushothaman, R. Bhima Rao, S. Mathuram	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 423-426
57.	Chemical examination of <i>Olax scandens Roxb.</i>	K. Balakrishna, R. K. Natarajan, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 167-169
58.	chemical examination of <i>Patala</i> ( <i>Stereospermum tetragonum DC</i> )	K. K. Purushothaman R. K. Natarajan	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 107-108
59.	Chemical examination of <i>Pisonia Grandis</i> ( <i>Lechai Kottai Keerai</i> )	R. K. Natarajan, P. Ragothaman, G. Veluchamy, K. Balakrishna	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 110-111
60.	Chemical examination of <i>Plumeria rubra</i> Linn.	K. K. Purushothaman, S. Chandrasekharan, K. Balakrishna	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 20-22
61.	Chemical examination of <i>Shatavari</i> ( <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> )	Saghir Ahmad, Shamshad Ahmad, P. C. Jain	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 157-160
62.	Chemical examination of the Aril of <i>Myristica fragrans</i> ( <i>Jathipathri</i> )	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Sarada	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 223-233
63.	Chemical examination of the fruits of <i>Salacia fruticosa Heyne</i>	N. Ramaiah, G. Arvindakshan Nair	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 110-111
64.	Chemical examination of the Glyceride contents of the roots of <i>Barleria prionitis</i> Linn.	H. M. Gupta, V. K. Saxena	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (3-4), Pp. 178-183
65.	Chemical examination of the plant <i>Lepidagathis hyalina</i>	R. N. Yadava, S. S. Nigam	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 530-533
66.	Chemical investigation of <i>Angelica archangelica</i> Linn.	Alka Agarwal, M. J. Indira Ammal, G. A. Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-4), Pp. 60-63

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
67.	Chemical investigation of Jadwar "Delphinium denudatum Wall"	A. B. Khan	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-9), Pp. 188-189
68.	Chemical investigation of Sida acuta Burm. F.	A. Saraswathy, T. Susan, R. Gnana Ravi, S. Govindarajan, A. B. Kundu	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 176-180
69.	Chemical investigation of Terminalia chebula Retz.	T. Bhaumik, P. C. Joshi, A. K. Dey, A. B. Kundu	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 190-192
70.	Chemical investigation of the flowers of Vitex pubescens Vahl.	N. Ramiah, G. Aravindakshan Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 83-85
71.	Chemical investigation of the petals of Nelumbo nucifera (Lotus)	N. B. R. Prasad, P. K. Oommen, N. Ramaiah	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 88-90
72.	Chemical study of Strobilanthes callosus	K. K. Purushothaman, Saradha Vasanth	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 91-93
73.	Chemical study of the leaf of Hibiscus rosa-sinensis Linn.	S. P. Wahi, A. K. Wahi, D. K. Jaiswal	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 94-96
74.	Chemical study of the leaf of Justicia gendarussa Burm.	S. P. Wahi, A. K. Wahi, Ranvir Kapoor	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 65-66
75.	Chemistry of medicinal plants : Eclipta alba and Wedelia calandulacea	K. K. Bhargava, T. R. Seshadri	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 9-15
76.	Chemistry of Putranjiva roxburghii	V. N. Aiyar, R. Seshadri, T. R. Seshadri	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 12-18
77.	Cholesterol derivative and 6-oxygenated flavones from Clerodendron heterophyllum and Clerodendron splendens	J. P. Kotiyal, A. G. R. Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (I), Pp. 102-106
78.	Comparative pharmacognostical and phytochemical study of root tubers of Chlorophytum tuberosum (Roxb.) Baker, C.borivillianum Sant. & Fernand and C.laxum R.Br.	A. M. Gurav, B. G. Chaudhari, M. V. Sathe, S. P. Singh	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 40-62
79.	Comparative pharmacognostical studies on Desmodium species	Janardan Singh	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (10), Pp. 18-20
80.	Comparative pharmacognostical studies on Polygonatum verticillatum Allioni and Polygonatum cirrhifolium Royle	R. L. Khosa, V. K. Lal, A. K. Wahi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 221-230

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
81.	Comparative pharmacognostical studies on the different botanical sources of Pashanabhesha	Shanta, T. R., Yoganarasimhan, Shiddhamallayya, Venkateshwarlu, G.	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, 2013, Vol. 36 (3), Pp. 464-485
82.	Comparative phytochemical studies of naturally growing and tissue cultured plants of <i>Viola serpens</i> Wall.	U. R. Vishwakarma, A. M. Gurav, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 33-40
83.	Conidendrin: A Lingnan from needles of <i>Taxus baccata</i> Linn.	Shweta Singh, N. K. R. Pathak, R. K. Tiwari, U. S. Singh, V. B. Pandey	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3-4), Pp. 71-76
84.	Conservation and cultivation of medicinal plants in Gujarat	M. C. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 183-187
85.	Contribution to the botanical identity of Ayurvedic drug Tinduka with special reference to Visatinduka	Gyanendra Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 40-57
86.	Contribution to the botanical identity of commercial Vidari in Madras raw drug trade	Usman S. Ali	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 69-73
87.	Contribution to the botanical identity of Kurasani Oman in south Indian crude drug trade	V. Chelladurai, S. Usman Ali	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 129-133
88.	Contribution to the exact botanical identity of Brahmi and Mandookaparni	S. Usman Ali, N. Gopalkrishna Pillai, K. Vasudevan Nair, V. Cheliadurai	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 23-36
89.	Cultivation of <i>Crocus sativus</i> Linn. (Kesar) in Jammu	T. N. Srivastava, S. C. Sankhyadhar	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 67-69
90.	Cultivation of Gambhari ( <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Linn.) on Degraded rocky soil	G. B. Borkar, A. M. Gurav, C. M. Erande, V. V. Mehandale, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 56-61
91.	Cultivation of Shatavari ( <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.)	P. C. Sharma, M. B. Yelne, V. V. Mehandale, C. M. Erande	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 70-77
92.	Cultivation trials of Bakushi ( <i>Psoralea corylifolia</i> L.)	M. B. Yelne, V. V. Mehandale, C. M. Erande, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 85-90
93.	Cultivation trials of Barleria prionitis Linn. (Kurantaka) used in Indian System of Medicine	C. R. Karnick	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (1), Pp. 47-49

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
94.	Cultivation trials of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> Linn. (Kakamachi)	C. R. Karnick	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (1), Pp. 57-62
95.	Distribution of Aconites in India	H. S. Puri	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 40-43
96.	Dulcitol from the flowers of <i>Malkanguni</i> ( <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.)	S. K. Dutta, B. N. Sharma, P. V. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 148-149
97.	Effect of Auxins on growth and multiplication of corms and flowering in <i>Crocus sativus</i> Linn. (Keshar)	P. B. Kabdal, P. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 191-196
98.	Effect of Boron through Boric acid on growth and flowering of Kum-Kum <i>Crocus sativus</i> Linn. in Kumaon Himalayas	P. B. Kabdal, P. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 143-147
99.	Effect of certain growth regulations on seed germination of <i>Tecomella undulata</i> G. Don. (Marwar teak)	U. Jain, D. K. Soni, R. P. Ahrodia	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 29-39
100.	Effect of cowdung manure, Gibberelic acid, Urea and different soil samples on growth and total alkaloid content in roots of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) DC.	U. R. Viswakarma, A. M. Gurav, P. C. Sharma	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3-4), Pp. 57-68
101.	Effect of Dimethyl Sulphate on steroidal saponins production in <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> Linn. (Fenugree)	S. C. Jain, M. Purohit	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 84-88
102.	Effect of Gibberlic acid treatment on seed germination of Ashwagandha ( <i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal)	A. M. Gurav, M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-4), Pp. 12-19
103.	Effect of gibberellic acid on seed germination of <i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> Benth. (Sarpagandha)	Sandhya S. Kulkarni, V. V. Mehendale, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 180-185
104.	Effect of growth regulators on growth of metabolism of <i>Solanum khasianum</i> Clarke.	S. G. Borse, K. N. Dhumal, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 53-59
105.	Effect of various treatments on seed germination of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) DC. (shalaparni)	U. R. Vishwakarma, M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-4), Pp. 85-91

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
106.	Effect of various treatments on seed germination of <i>Uraria picta</i> Desv. (Prisniparni)	U. R. Vishwakarma, N. A. Math, M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 60-68
107.	Estimation of microbial load in Ayurvedic drugs	Gopal, R. H., Ramkumar, V., Shanmughadasan, K. K. Saraswathy, A.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, Vol. 2000, Vol. 22 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 61
108.	Ethno-botanical and phytochemical screening of high altitude plants of Ladakh-II	O. P. Gupta, T. N. Srivastava, S. C. Gupta, D. P. Badola	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 67-88
109.	Ethnobotanical observation of <i>Drymaria cordata</i>	Shankar R, Rawat M. S.	Bulletin of Arunachal Forest Research, 2008, Vol. 24 (1-2), Pp. 22-24
110.	Ethno-medico-botanical exploration of Gurez valley Kashmir	T. N. Srivastava, D. P. Badola, D. C. Shah, O. P. Gupta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-2), Pp. 15-54
111.	Evaluation of seed oil of <i>Moringa concanensis</i> Nimmo. (Moringaceae)	C. Wijayasiriwardena, M. G. Chauhan, A. P. G Pillai	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1-2), Pp. 35-40
112.	Evaluation of south Indian market samples of Pippali	S. N. Yoganarasimhan, K. V. Nair, T. R. Shantha, R. Sudha, B. V. Holla	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 43-50
113.	Examination of sugars in the Mucilage of seeds of <i>Lepidium sativum</i> Linn.	V. K. Agrawal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (1), Pp. 112-113
114.	Exploratory studies on propagation material of Trivrita ( <i>Operculina turpethum</i> (Linn.) Silva Manso)	V. V. Menhendale, M. B. Yelne, C. M. Erande, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 111-114
115.	Extractive of <i>Mamsa rohini</i> ( <i>Soymida febrifuga</i> A.Juss)	K. K. Purushothaman, S. Chandrasekaran	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 31-37
116.	Flavone constituents of <i>Linaria ramosissima</i> Wall	K. K. Purushothamani, M. Balakrishnan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 51-53
117.	Flavones of <i>Pogostemon heyrianus</i>	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Sarada, S. Govindarajan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 379-383
118.	Flavonoids of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (Linn.)	G. A. Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 153-158
119.	Flavonoids of Dikamali gum	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Sarada, S. Mathuram	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 38-41

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
120.	Floristic diversity and habitat of Alpine meadows of central Himalaya. a case study from Ali bedan Meadow.	Joshi, G. C. & Tewari, T. W.	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic botany, 2006, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 667-675
121.	Gautheria fragrantissima Wall- A new record for Karnataka state	S. N. Yoganarasimhan, R. C. Nayar	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 84-86
122.	Germination studies on Gardenia turgida Roxb. - A rare Ayurvedic medicinal plant	Azra Yasmeen, Gajendra Rao, A. V. Bhat, T. Bikshapathi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 10-20
123.	Guggulu	Ramesh Bedi, C. Dwarakanath,	Nagarjun, 1969, Vol. 12 (5), Pp : 20-27
124.	Identification of a commercial sample of Vrikshadani as <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (Linn. F) ettings	S. R. Surange, R. D. Pataskar, P. S. Dange, G. S. Pendse	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 33-38
125.	Identification of Aagmiya plants	Muni Shrichand kamal, Jhoommal Bangani	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 102-110
126.	Identification of an important commercial sample of Punarnava as <i>Zaleya pentandra</i> (L.) Jeffrey ( <i>Trianthema pentandra</i> L.)	S. R. Surange, R. D. Pataskar, G. S. Pendse	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 34-39
127.	Identification of the leaf and pericarp of the fruit of <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn. used in the Indian system of medicine	Dipali Dey, M. N. Das	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 144-153
128.	Identification of the market samples of flowers of Gurhal ( <i>Hibiscus rosa - sinensis</i> Linn.)	H. B. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 135-144
129.	Identity of commercial Parasik Yavani in Gujarat	B. G. Chaudhari, K. K. Dave, Y. R. Vachharajani, Subrata De	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 56-63
130.	In-vitro Corm formation in <i>Crocus sativus</i> L.	Manisha Mangal, A. K. Singh, Vishal Raina, Dheeraj Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 68-73
131.	In-vitro propagation of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd. (shatavari) through shoot tip culture	Sandhya S. Kulkarni, M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 68-74
132.	In-vitro propagation of Brahmi - <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	M. B. Yelne, G. B. Borkar, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 145-150
133.	In-vitro propagation of Kutaja ( <i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> Wall.)	Sandhya S. Kulkarni, M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 154-165

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
134.	In- vitro propagation of Patha ( <i>Cissampelos pareira L.</i> )	A. M. Gurav, K. V. Billore	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1-2), Pp. 39-46
135.	In-vitro propagation of Prasarini ( <i>Paederia foetida Linn.</i> ) through stem, leaf culture	G. B. Borkar, M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 80-87
136.	In-vitro screening of Gardenin-a, and its derivatives	S. Sadish Kumar, J. Jayakumari, K. G. Sam, L. J. Thomas, V. Mathuram	Indian Drugs, 2003, Vol. 40 (1), Pp. 30-33
137.	Ion exchange property of commercially available sample of Guggul (Oleo-Gum-Resin of <i>Commiphora mukul</i> , Engl.)	B. V. S. Sastry, C. Chandrasekha, V. V. S. Sastry	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (12), Pp. 15-17
138.	Isolation and characherization of chemical constituents of the leaves of <i>Betula utilis D. Don.</i> (Bhurja)	J. P. Kotiyal, N. Sridhar, Sujatha Krishnan, A. G. R. Nair	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1-2), Pp. 1-6
139.	Isolation and idnetification of Komalin from <i>Boenninghausenia albiflora</i> Reichb. Ex Meissm.	P. C. Joshi, Surva Mandal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 101-105
140.	Isolation of an anti-microbial substance from the stem-gall Callus of <i>Emblica officinalis Gaertn</i>	S. C. Jain	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-2), Pp. 99-101
141.	Isolation of Chrysophanol from <i>Bhutalpota</i> ( <i>Cassia obovata (L.) Collad</i> )	A. Saraswathy, B. Sankara Avudai Ammal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 161-162
142.	Isolation of Kaempferol from <i>Acalypha indica Linn.</i>	K. K. Purushothaman, S. Chandrasekharan, K. Kalyani	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1973, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 50-52
143.	Isolation of some non-saponifiable principles from the leaves of <i>Abutilon indicum g. Don.</i>	A. J. Baxi, A. R. Parikh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 534-537.
144.	Maytenuse marginata (Willd) Ding Hou - A source of Ascorbic acid	Madhu Agarwal	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 9-14
145.	Medicinal plants wealth of Rajgir Bihar	K. Chandra, B. N. Pandey, G. N. Sinha, P. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 124-161
146.	Medico-botanical survey of Sapi valley of Kargil (Ladakh Himalayas)	Padma Gurmet, O. P. Chaurasia, Brahma Singh, D. P. Attery	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 1-10

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
147.	Microbiological screening of Dhataki flowers	Muzaffer Alam, Girija Rani, N. Sathaiavasna, K. K. S. Dasan, S. Usman Ali, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 371-375
148.	Micro-Biological screening of Madhuca flowers	Muzaffer Alam, Girija Rani, K. Sathiavasan, K. K. S. Dasan, S. Usman Ali K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-4), Pp. 75-81
149.	Micromorphological studies on the rhizome of <i>Sansevieria roxburghiana</i> Schult.	A. Saraswathy, R. Vijayalakshmi, M. Gajarajan	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 48-52
150.	Microscopial examination on the Aril of <i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt.	Saraswathy, A, Vijayalakshmi, R	Journal of Indian Medicine, 2004, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 13-15
151.	Microscopic observations on fruits of <i>Cyphomandra betaceae</i> (Cav.) Sendt.	A. Saraswathy, A. Lokho, K. N. Sunil Kumar, K. Amala	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (3-4), Pp. 53-60
152.	Microscopical study of Koohaineer from Madras drug market	P. Brindha, B. Sasikala, R. Sankara Avudai Ammal, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 138-150
153.	Microscopy and preliminary Phytochemical analysis of Sariva ( <i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i> Roem. and Schult)	P. Brindha, Saradha Vasantha, E. Sasikala, M. Pappa, A. B. Kundu, R. Bhima Rao	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 152-158
154.	Microscopy of the root of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> R. Br.	P. C. Datta, Manisha Das	Nagarjun, 1972, Pp. 51-55
155.	Mycoflora of gum of Guggulu <i>Commiphora wightii</i> (Arnott.) Bhandari affected by Die-back	Vijay Laxmi Majumdar, J. P. Agnihotri, M. L. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 136-138
156.	New derivatives of Embelin and a new method of preparing Embelin diacetate	N. B. R. Prasad, N. Ramaih	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (1), Pp. 107-111
157.	Newer observations on the cultivation of Satavari ( <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> ) in the sandy soil of Bundelkhand, Jhansi u.p.	N. N. Pathak, G. N. Purohit, R. P. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 171-175
158.	Observation on in-vitro propagation of Sariva ( <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> R.Br.)	P. C. Sharma, M. B. Yelne	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 129-132
159.	Observations on leaf culture of Brahmi- <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	G. B. Borkar, U. R. vishwakakarma, M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 46-52

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
160.	Occurrence of hither to unrecorded Manganese in <i>Momordica charantia</i> Linn. (karavella)	T. J. Dennis	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 289-291.
161.	Occurrence of Keetmari ( <i>Aristolochia bracteata</i> ) in Ahmednagar locations (Maharashtra) and its ex situ conservation	Rao, G, Gaykar, B. M, Kulkarni, A. A.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2004, Vol. 26 (1), Pp. 28-30
162.	Occurrence of Licarin-B in the aril of <i>Myristica malabarica</i> Lam. (Myristicaceae)	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Sarada, A. Saraswathy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 165-166
163.	<i>Oldenlandia nudicaulis</i> (Wt. & Arn.) Roth. (Rubiaceae)- A new record for Kanataka state	S. N. Yoganarasimhan, R. C. Nayar	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 87-88
164.	On the Microscopic studies of <i>Aglaia roxburghiana</i> Miq. fruits	P. Brindha, B. Sasikala, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 41-50
165.	On the occurrence of Guggulu-yielding <i>Commiphora</i> with reference to <i>Commiphora berryi</i> Engle in Madhya Pradesh	L. S. Bhatnagar, V. K. Singh, G. Pandey	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 69-75
166.	On the pharmacognosy of <i>Azima tetracantha</i> Lam. - leaves	Ethirajulu Sasikala, S. Usman Ali, R. Bhima Rao	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 66-74
167.	On the pharmacognosy of <i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> (L.) Gaertner- Leaves	E. Sasikala, S. Usman Ali, A. B. Kundu	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 44-53
168.	$P^H$ - metric studies on the interaction of Tabashir sol with proteins	Wahid U. Malik, Shakil Ahmad	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 89-96
169.	Pharmacobotanical studies on the south Indian market sample of Gaj Pippali ( <i>Balanophora fungosa</i> Forst. & Forst. F. Ssp. <i>indica</i> (Arn.) Hansen)	T. R. Shantha, S. N. Yoganarasimhan, J. K. Pattan Shetty, R. Sudha	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 24-34
170.	Pharmacognostic and physico-chemical evaluation on the leaves of <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Poir. and <i>Sesbania sesban</i> (L.) Merr. - A comparative study	Shantha T. R, Venkateshwarlu, G, Saraswathi, P, Shiddhamallayya, Kumar K. R, Sridhar, B. N.	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, 2012, Vol. 36 (1), Pp. 102-111
171.	Pharmacognostic and physico-chemical Parameters on the root of <i>Plumbago capensis</i> Thunb.	Ariyanathan, S, Saraswathy, A, Amala, K, Kumar, K. N. S.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2009, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 57-62

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
172.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical study of fruit and seed of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn.	B. G. Chaudhari, S. P. Singh, M. V. Sathe, K. V. Billore	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (3-4), Pp. 39-52
173.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical study of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn. - stem bark	S. P. Singh, B. G. Chaudhari, M. V. Sathe	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 34-45
174.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical studies on the stem of <i>Terminalia alata</i> Heyne ex. Roth.	Saraswathy, A, Amala, K, Shakila, R, Kumar, K. N. S	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2009, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 42-47
175.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary phytochemical studies on <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> (Roxb.) R. Br. flowers	A. Saraswathy, D. Ramasamy, M. Gajarajan, S. Nandini Devi	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1-2), Pp. 63-72
176.	Pharmacognostic characterization of <i>Smilax china</i>	Yamini B. Tripathi, Aprajita, Ved Prakash Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 55-67
177.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of root bark of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn. (Euphorbiaceae).	S. K. Datta, Karabi Datta, P. C. Datta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 212-220
178.	Pharmacognostic investigation of Oduvan - A plant drug of forensic interest	Amerjothy, S, Jayaraman, P, Brindha, P	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2000, Vol. 22 (Suppl. 1), Pp. 66
179.	Pharmacognostic investigations on stem, stem bark and fruits of Tinduka ( <i>Diospyros peregrina</i> (Gaertn.) Gurke).	M. B. Yelne, T. J. Dennis, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 33-43
180.	Pharmacognostic standardization of Dravanti	P. Brindha, A. Saraswathy, J. Ashokan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 19-27
181.	Pharmacognostic studies of <i>Actinopteris radiata</i> (Sw.) Link.	Rama Shankar, Prem Kumar Khare	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 62-70
182.	Pharmacognostic studies of Jalapippali ( <i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (Linn.) Green.)	M. B. Yelne, R. D. Pataskar, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 35-51
183.	Pharmacognostic studies of <i>Melaleuca leucodendron</i> Linn.	A. K. Mangal M. N. Das	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2002, Vol. 23 (1-4), Pp. 11-19
184.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i> R. Br.	P. Brindha, B. Rukmani, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 74-84

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
185.	Pharmacognostic studies on Barleria Linn.	Y. S. Murty, S. K. Varma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 346-363
186.	Pharmacognostic studies on Bhardwaji - Hibiscus vitifolius Linn.	S. Palanichamy, S. Nagarajan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 148-158
187.	Pharmacognostic studies on Cassia fistula Linn.	N. Lakshmi, M. Kolammal	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 68-81
188.	Pharmacognostic studies on Coleus aromaticus Benth. (Indian Borage)	P. Brindha, E. Sasikala, M. Pappa, R. Bhima Rao, A. B. Kundu	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 17-31
189.	Pharmacognostic studies on Kushmanda	Brindha, P, Saraswathy, A, Vijayalakshmi, R	Indian Drugs, 2004, Vol. 41 (10), Pp. 587-591
190.	Pharmacognostic studies on Leucaena glauca Benth.	S. Palanichamy, S. Nagarjan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (I), Pp. 47-57
191.	Pharmacognostic studies on Nilotpala ( <i>Nymphaea stellata</i> Willd.) floral parts	R. C. Gupta, R. K. Khanna	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 23-45
192.	Pharmacognostic studies on Solanum trilobatum L.	P. Brindha, B. Sasikala, R. Bhima Rao, K. K. Purushothaman.	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 25-36
193.	Pharmacognostic studies on the fruits of Bhumyamalaki ( <i>Phyllanthus fraternus</i> Web.)	G. V. R. Joseph	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2002, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 31-38
194.	Pharmacognostic studies on the leaves of Aegle marmelos (Linn.) Corr.	G. V. R. Joseph, Abhijit Pawar, S. S. Deokule	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 27-36
195.	Pharmacognostic studies on the leaves of ankol ( <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> Linn.)	M. V. Sathe, G. V. R. Joseph	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2002, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 77-85
196.	Pharmacognostic studies on the leaves of Caesalpinia crista Linn.	K. H. Krishnamurthy, B. Kannabiran	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 117-123
197.	Pharmacognostic studies on the rhizome and root of Gundra - <i>Typha australis</i> Schum & Thonn.	G. V. R. Joseph, M. V. Sathe	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (1-2), Pp. 9-18
198.	Pharmacognostic study of Bhumyamalaki - I <i>Phyllanthus fraternus</i> Webst	M. B. Yelne, R. D. Pataskar, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 12-25

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
199.	Pharmacognostic study of Brihati ( <i>Solanum violaceum</i> Ort.)- I. root & fruit	M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 70-83
200.	Pharmacognostic study of Chirabilva- <i>Holoptelia integrifolia</i> (Roxb.) Planch.- stem- bark	M. V. Sathe, B. G Chaudhari	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1-2), Pp. 15-24
201.	Pharmacognostic study of Chlorophytum borivilianum San. & Fern. tuberous root	B. Venkateshwarlu, P. Padma Rao, P. Vasanth, N. Srikanth, M. M. Rao	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1-2), Pp. 41-48
202.	Pharmacognostic study of Daemia <i>extensa</i> R.Br.	C. S. Shah, Nila Shah, J. G. Bhatt	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 75-85
203.	Pharmacognostic study of Jatropha stem bark	S. K. Datta, P. C. Datta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 336-345
204.	Pharmacognostic study of Kapikacchu ( <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) Dc.) - root and seed	M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 52-64
205.	Pharmacognostic study of Lavendula <i>bipinnata</i> O. Ktze.	R. D. Pataskar, M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 46-60
206.	Pharmacognostic study of leaf and stem of Costus speciosus (Koen.) Sm.	Pratap Singh, G. N. Srivastava	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 202-212.
207.	Pharmacognostic study of Medasaka - <i>Litsea glutinosa</i> (Lour.) C.B. Robins - stem bark.	Chaudhari B. G, Yelne M. B, Dennis T. J, Borse S. G, Nathrekar J. S, Pawar R. Y, Sharma P. C.	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 39-46
208.	Pharmacognostic study of Nagakeshara ( <i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.) - stem bark and leaf	A. M. Gurav, M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-4), Pp. 27-41
209.	Pharmacognostic study of Tamarindus <i>indica</i> Linn. leaf	S. P. Singh, B. G. Chaudhari, M. V. Sathe	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 21-33
210.	Pharmacognostic study of the gum oleo-resin of <i>Commiphora wightii</i> (Arn.) Bhand.	T. J. Dennis, B. B. L. Yadava, T. G. Joseph, K. P. Mishra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 72-79
211.	Pharmacognostic study of three parasitic herbs ( <i>Cassytha filiformis</i> Linn., <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb. and <i>Cuscuta chinesis</i> Lamk.) used differently in traditional systems of medicine.	R. K. Issar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 478-493

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
212.	Pharmacognostic study on Amragandhi	R. Mitra, L. D. Kapoor	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 25-33
213.	Pharmacognostic study on gum oleoresin of <i>Boswellia serrata Roxb.</i>	T. J. Dennis, K. V. Billiore, K. P. Mishra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 353-360
214.	Pharmacognostic study on Sirish - II <i>Albizia lebbek Benth</i> - stem bark	R. C. Gupta, L. D. Kapoor	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 29-36
215.	Pharmacognostic study on Sirish-III <i>Albizia procera Benth.</i> - stem - bark	R. C. Gupta, L. D. Kapoor	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 39-47
216.	Pharmacognostic study on stem bark of <i>Moringa oleifera Lam.</i> (Sigru)	P. Padma Rao, B. M. Acharya, T. J. Dennis	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 141-151
217.	Pharmacognostic study on the root bark of <i>Crataeva nurvala Ham</i> (Varuna)	R. Mitra, L. D. Kapoor	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 49-55
218.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical analysis of <i>Vaisvanara curna</i>	Azra Yasmeen, M. J. Indira Ammal, K. G. Vasantha Kumar, B. Vijayalakshmi, G. Venkateshwarlu, T. Bikshapathy	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1-2), Pp. 25-38
219.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phyto-chemical studies on the leaf of <i>Basella alba</i> (Basellaceae)	Shantha, T. R, Vasanthakumar, K. G, Bikshapathi	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2005, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 30-38
220.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of the plant <i>Epaltes divaricata (L.) Cass</i> (Asteraceae).	Amala Kesavan, Saraswathy A, Amerjothi Swaminathan.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2013, Vol. 35 (1, 2), Pp. 60-70
221.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Annona squamosa Linn.</i> -leaf	M. V. Sathe, B. G. Chaudhari, S. P. Singh, A. D. Hole	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (3-4), Pp. 47-58
222.	Pharmacognostical studies of root and fruit of <i>Gokshura</i> ( <i>Pedalium murex Linn.</i> )	Dipali Dey, M. N. Das	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 54-65
223.	Pharmacognostical studies of some species of genus <i>Cymbopogon</i> grown at Lucknow-1	K. Srivastava, V. Chandra	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 19-30

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
224.	Pharmacognostical studies of some species of genus <i>Cymbopogon</i> grown at lucknow-i	K. Srivastava, V. Chandra,	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 19-30
225.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Adiantum caudatum</i> Linn.	A. K. Mukherjee, R. L. Khosa, A. K. Wahi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 428-433
226.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> Linn. (Kasoudi)	Deepalk Prakash, S. Prasad	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 56-67
227.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> Linn. (Kasoudi)	Deepalk Prakash, S. Prasad	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 56-67
228.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Euphorbia proliifera</i> Buch-Ham. (Dugdhika)	V. K. Lal, V. P. Trivedi, R. S. Dixit, P. Joshi	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 37-43
229.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> Linn.	P. Sinha, S. P. Wahi, R. R. Prasad	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (3-4), Pp. 159-170
230.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Justicia gendarussa</i> Burm	S. P. Wahi, A. K. Wahi, Ranvir Kapoor	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 31-39
231.	Pharmacognostical studies on leaf of <i>Aganosma dichotoma</i> (Roth) K. Schum	S. P. Wahi, Miss A. Tantipokin, P. Sinha	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (3-4), Pp. 148-158
232.	Pharmacognostical studies on priyal ( <i>Buchanania lanzae</i> Spreng) leaf.	Shanta Mehrotra, R. Mitra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 338-352
233.	Pharmacognostical studies on Shvet Sharunkha <i>Tephrosia villosa</i> Pers.	R. C. Gupta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 151-184
234.	Pharmacognostical studies on stem bark of <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> Vent	S. Jayalakshmi, A. Prasad, A. Patra, A. K. Wahi	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3-4), Pp. 49-56
235.	Pharmacognostical studies on the fruits of <i>Agathi-Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Poir	T. R. Shantha, G. Venkateshwarlu, Indira Ammal, M. J. K. Gopakumar	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (3-4), Pp. 59-74
236.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaf of <i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> Linn.	V. K. Agarwal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 197-204

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
237.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaf of <i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.)	Shantha T. R., Vasanthakumar, K. G., Gopakumar K	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, 2008, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 128-148
238.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaves of <i>Boerhavia punarnava</i> Spec. Nov (Sweta Punarnava)	B. Kannabiran	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 51-60
239.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaves of <i>Salvadora persica</i> Linn.	V. K. Agrawal, S. S. Deshpande, S. S. Gambhir	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 159-168
240.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaves of <i>Tarennia asiatica</i> (L.) Kuntze Ex Schum.	T. R. Shantha, J. K. Pattan Shetty, K. Gopakumar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 158-167
241.	Pharmacognostical studies on the root and rhizome of <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms.-Water-Hyacinth	A. R. Sharma, R. C. Nayar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 37-45.
242.	Pharmacognostical studies on the root of <i>Viburnum nervosum</i> Hook	A. K. Wahi, R. L. Khosa, Yogesh Mohan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. 3 (2-4), Pp. 205-211
243.	Pharmacognostical studies on the roots of <i>Salvia lanata</i> Roxb.	V. K. Lal, J. Singh	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 45-51
244.	Pharmacognostical studies on the roots of <i>Stephania elegans</i> Hk. F. & T.	V. K. Lal, U. C. Srivastava, Yogesh Mohan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 162-169
245.	Pharmacognostical studies on the stem and leaf of <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> Linn.	V. K. Agrawal, S. P. Wahi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 33-46
246.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Vallaris solanacea</i> O. Ktze.	A. K. Wahi, R. L. Khosa, A. K. Mukherjee	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 506-524
247.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Vana Haridra Curcuma aromatica</i> Salisb. (Zingiberaceae) and comparison with <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i> Gaertn (Menispermaceae)	Z. Mary, Vasent Kumar, T. Bikshapathi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 10-18
248.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Vidhara</i> Part - 1 <i>Ipomoea petaloidea</i> Chois	S. Prasad, R. B. P. Singh Chauhan	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 50-56
249.	Pharmacognostical study of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn.	Anand Prakash, S. Prasad, S. P. Wahi, A. K. Wahi	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (1), Pp. 84-89

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
250.	Pharmacognostical study of Manilkara hexandra (Roxb.) Dubard - Leaf and Root	B. G. Chaudhari, M. V. Sathe	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 1-14
251.	Pharmacognostical study of Palankya I. Beta vulgaris Linn. Var. Cicla moa. Leaf	R. Mitra, L. D. Kapoor	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 44-49
252.	Pharmacognostical study of Plaksha II. leaf of Ficus tsiela Roxb.	R. Mitra, S. Mehrotra, L. D. Kapoor	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (1), Pp. 74-83
253.	Pharmacognostical study of Plaksha -IV leaf of Ficus virens Ait.	R. Mitra, S. Mehrotra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 361-378
254.	Pharmacognostical study of Plaksha-1 Stem bark of Ficus virens Ait. (Moraceae).	R. Mitra, S. Mehrotra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 179-195
255.	Pharmacognostical study of roots of Merremia emarginata (Burm. F.) Hall. F. and Merremia aegyptia (Linn.) Urban	Suman Kumari, VJ. Shukla, Alka Agarwal	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (1-2), Pp. 27-38
256.	Pharmacognostical study of Tamarindus indica Linn. Root	B. G. Chaudhari, S. P. Singh, M. V. Sathe	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 15-22
257.	Pharmacognostical study of the rhizome and root of Saccharum munja Roxb.	V. K. Agrawal, S. P. Wahi, A. K. Wahi	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 52-57
258.	Pharmacognostical study of the rhizome and root of the Saccharum spontaneum Linn.	V. K. Agrawal, S. P. Wahi, A. K. Wahi	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (4), Pp. 58-64
259.	Pharmacognostical study on Plaksha I-stem bark of Ficus tsiela Roxb.	R. Mitra, L. D. Kapoor	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 115-119
260.	Pharmacognostical study on the rhizome and the root of the Phragmites karka Trin.	V. K. Agarwal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 461-470.
261.	Pharmacognostic studies on the leaves of "Tintidika" Rhus parviflora Roxb.	G. V. R. Joseph, M. V. Sathe	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (1-2), Pp. 1-8
262.	Pharmacognosy of Bala - I. Sida Cordifolia L.	M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 50-64

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
263.	Pharmacognosy of <i>Datura metel</i> var. <i>fastuosa</i> leaf	Sanduna Datta Gupta, P. C. Datta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 37-66
264.	Pharmacognosy of rhizome of <i>Kyllinga bulbosa</i> Beauv.	Shiddamallayya, N.; Azra Yasmeen; Shantha, T. R.; Sridhar, B. N.	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, 2009, Vol. 33 (3), Pp. 696-700
265.	Pharmacognosy of root and seed of <i>Mulaka</i> ( <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.)	M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 24-36
266.	Pharmacognosy of some crude drugs and its implication on Good Manufacturing Practices in Indian system of medicine	M. N. Das, A. Roy Choudhury, K. V. Devidas	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 26-30
267.	Pharmacognosy of <i>Sushavi</i> ( <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam.)	B. Padmaja, G. V. Pillai, A. V. Bhat, C. A. A. Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-4), Pp. 42-56
268.	Pharmacognosy of the roots of <i>Murraya paniculata</i> (Jack) and <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (Linn.)	R. L. Khosa, S. Prasad	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 105-108
269.	Physico - chemical standardization of <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> R. Br. an Ayurvedic drug	P. V. Girija, Alka Agarwal, G. A. Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 1-5
270.	Physico-chemical study of seeds of <i>Cassia fistula</i> Linn. (Amaltas)	R. B. Saxena, H. C. Mehta K. L. Shah	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-2), Pp. 65-70
271.	Phytochemical analysis of <i>Japakusum</i>	D. N. Srivastava	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 103-104
272.	Phytochemical and pharmacognostic investigation of <i>Michelia champaca</i> Linn. - Stem Bark	B. G. Chaudhari, S. P. Singh, M. V. Sathe K. V. Billore	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1-2), Pp. 49-62
273.	Phytochemical and pharmacognostical analysis of <i>Haritaki</i> ( <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.) collected from different Bhumidesha (regions) and its effect on Anulomana karma	Mukesh Bhagwanrao Chincholikar, Mita Kotecha	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 85-89
274.	Phytochemical investigation on <i>Rivina humilis</i> Linn.	Anand Prakash, D. P. Belsare, R. S. Srivastava, R. K. Verma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 384-392
275.	Phytochemical investigations of <i>Chlorophytum ker-Gawl.</i> (Anthericaceae) - A review	J. P. Kotiyal, L. V. Asolkar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 75-81

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
276.	Phytochemical screening of some Indian plants	Ashok Kumar Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 68-77
277.	Phytochemical screening of some medicinal plants used in Ayurvedic system of medicine	C. R. Karnick	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (9), Pp. 26-32
278.	Phytochemical screening of some medicinal plants ussed in Ayurvedic system of medicine	C. R. Karnick	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 364-383
279.	Phytochemical studies of Psoralea species - A review	J. P. Kotiyal, D. P. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 209-223
280.	Phytochemical studies on <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> Linn.	S. Gupta, V. K. Dixit	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 538-541.
281.	Phytochemical study of <i>Argyreia speciosa</i> Sweet Vridhadaru	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Sarada, D. Loganathan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. 3 (2-4), Pp. 250-253
282.	Phytochemical study of white Agaru	K. K. Purushothaman, A. Sarada, R. Vimala	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-2), Pp. 82-90
283.	Powder microscopy and phytochemical studies of Ayurvedic single drug- Apamarga ( <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> Linn.)	A. D. Hole, V. M. Dhanorkar, A. M. Gurav, B. P Dhar, G. S. Lavekar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1-2), Pp. 61-72
284.	Powder microscopy and TLC profiles of some root drugs used in Ayurveda	Mhase A. G, Gurav, A. M, Murthy S. N.	Mahratta, 2013, Vol. 1 (1)
285.	Preliminary comparative studies of <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L. and <i>Malva viscus</i> spp. used as Japa	R. K. Issar, P. Pant, B. Dhar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 93-95
286.	Preliminary observations on cultivation of <i>Trivrita</i> ( <i>Operculina turpethum</i> (Linn.) Silva Manso)	V. V. Mehendale, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 66-69
287.	Preliminary observations on medicinal plants of Lahaul Spiti forest division in Himachal Pradesh	M. R. Uniyal, A. V. Bhat, P. N. Chaturvedi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (1), Pp. 1-26
288.	Preliminary phytochemical investigations of the leaves of <i>Vikantaka</i> ( <i>Gymnosporia montana</i> ) and <i>Prasarani</i> ( <i>Paederia foetida</i> )	Subrata, De, K. K. Dave, J. C. Bhavaras	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 145-149
289.	Preliminary phyto-chemical screening of medicinal plants of Hilly districts (Kumanon and Garhwal divisions) of UP	L. C. Tewari, P. Sanwal, J. Singh, P. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-2), Pp. 71-81

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
290.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of medicinal plants of Hilly districts (Kumaon and Garhwal divisions) of U.P. (Part. II)	R. G. Agrawal, P. Pant (nee Sanwal), L. C. Tewari, J. Singh, M. J. Pandey, D. N. Tiwary	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 176-186
291.	Preliminary phyto-chemical screening of the plants of Silent Valley-I	H. S. Puri	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 384-392.
292.	Propagation of Guduchi ( <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers.) by stem cuttings	A. M. Gurav, M. B. Yelne, T. J. Dennis, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2002, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 41-52
293.	Quality of <i>Datura</i> leaves : A comparative study on plants growing in polluted and non-polluted area	Bishnupriya Dhar, R. M. Johri, R. K. Sharma, S. C. Pant	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2002, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 53-76
294.	Salient pharmacognostical characters of Varuna- An important drug of Ayurveda	R. Mitra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 80-98
295.	Scanning and light microscopic studies on leaf surface of Bitter gourd <i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	Kasthurinagaraja, Balasubramanian, A., Brindha, P., Saraswathy, A.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2000-2001, Vol. 22-23 (4A-1A), Pp. 637-641
296.	Seed germination, morphology and dormancy breaking studies on <i>Argyreia nervosa</i> Lour.- A potent medicinal plant	Veena Gupta	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 21-26
297.	Shinshapa with a brief observation on yellow rust attack at Ranikhet	Y. N. Pandey, K. C. Tiwari, M. R. Uniyal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 166-171
298.	Silajatu- A vegetable product	V. K. Lal, P. Joshi	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (3), Pp. 28-37
299.	Some indigenous methods for tapping of Gum guggulu- A pilot study.	R. P. Chippa, K. V. Billiore, B. B. L. Yadav, Ratan Mishra, K. P. Mishra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (1), Pp. 68-73
300.	Some observation on the tapping trials on <i>Commiphora wightii</i> (Arn.) Bhand. using Ethephon	B. B. L. Yadav, T. G. Joseph, K. V. Billiore, D. D. Chaturvedi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 49-55
301.	Some pharmacological studies on <i>Carum roxburghianum</i> Benth	S. L. Bhardwaj, S. C. Kapoor, Lalit Gupta, R. B. Arora.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (2), Pp. 63-64
302.	Some pharmacological studies on female palm of <i>Borassus flabellifer</i> Linn. (Palmyra Palm)	B. Ravishankar, H. G. Makwana, R. Bhaskaran Nair, N. P. Vijayan, C. K. Sasikala, V. N. Saraswathy, S. Sulochana	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 75-86

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
303.	Standardisation of Palthe senna-leaves of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> Linn.	Saraswathy, A, Kumar, K. N. S, Ramasamy, D, Amala, K, Nandinidevi, S.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2009, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 136-141
304.	Structural identities of the Coumarins of <i>Heracleum</i> spp.	A. Saraswathy, E. Sasikala	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-4), Pp. 121-127
305.	Studies on distinguishing-characters of plant species used as "Brahmi" and preliminary chemical investigations of one of its claimant viz. <i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thunb	Janardam Singh	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-8), Pp. 153-156
306.	Studies on Gambasu, A celestial drug from Kumaon Himalaya	G. C. Joshi, K. C. Tewari	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-4), Pp. 121-126
307.	Studies on identificatin aspect of Vidhara beeja and its adulterants in Gujarat state	B. G. Chaudhari, H. C. Mehta, Y. R. Vaccharajani	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 40-50
308.	Studies on Malla Sindur	H. L. Sawhney, V. K. Agrawal, T. N. Sharma, R. L. Khosa.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 115-117
309.	Studies on Pleospora herbarum (Pers.) Rabh.- An incident of leaf spot of Chukka ( <i>Rumex Vesicarius</i> L.)	S. G. Magdum, B. B. More, B. K. Konde	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-6), Pp. 120-124
310.	Studies on saponins of Putranjiva ( <i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> ) Wall.	V. Hariharan	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 70-72
311.	Studies on seed germination of <i>Acacia sinuata</i> (Lour.) Merril (Saptala)	A. M Gurav, A. D. Hole, K. Chandra	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 1-7
312.	Studies on some Amchi-medicinal plants growing along indus river of Ladakh Himalaya	Padma Gurmet, O. P. Chaurasiya, Basant Ballabh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-4), Pp. 1-11
313.	Studies on the drug plants used in Indian System of Medicine - Dadima ( <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn.)	C. R. Karnick	Nagarjun, 1972, Pp. 37-38
314.	Studies on the micro-anatomical characters of two Phenotypes of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Ex.Hook.	Usha Jain, R. P. Ahrodia, K. Ahuja	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (3-4), Pp. 41-46
315.	Study of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> . Linn.	Davinder Sharma, D. D. Misra	Nagarjun, 1972, Pp. 35-36

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
316.	Study of Non-Saponifiable principles from the leaves of <i>Brunella vulgaris</i> Linn.	Manju Jain, V. K. Saxena	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 130-132
317.	Study of <i>Polygonum rumicifolium</i> Royal	Davinder Nath Sharma	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 32
318.	Synthetic and analytical studies on Praval (Coral; <i>Tubipora musica</i> ) bhasma	Rajesh Dixit, G. C. Shrivahare	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 159-165
319.	Terpenoids of <i>Streblus asper</i> Lour. (Moraceae)	B. R. Barik, A. K. Dey, P. C. Das	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 62-65
320.	The flavonoids of Rudanti ( <i>Cressa cretica</i> Linn.)	K. K. Purushothaman, K. Kalyani.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (3), Pp. 109-110
321.	Traditional cultivation of Babunah <i>Chamomilla recutita</i> L. Raushert syn. Matricaria-chamomilla L. in Lucknow.	N. C. Shah	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 471-477
322.	Trial cultivation of Trivrit (Nisoth) <i>Ipomoea turpethum</i> R. Br. in soils of Bundelkhand-Jhansi, UP	C. R. Karnick, N. N. Pathak	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 186-190
323.	Use of Pratinidhi dravya for Kusa ( <i>Desmostachya bipinnata</i> stap.F) in Sri Lankan traditional medical system a base line survey	Wathsala Wijesinghe, Mita Koteka, Suresh P.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 101-112
324.	Vegetative propagation of Avartani ( <i>Helicteres isora</i> Linn.)	M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 86-91
325.	Vegetative propagation of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) DC. (Shalaparni) by Stem Cuttings	U. R. Vishwakarma, M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-4), Pp. 110 -120
326.	Volatile constituents from the leaves of Ayapana ( <i>Eupatorium triplinerve</i> , Vahl.)	R. N. Yadava, V. K. Saini	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 150-152

#### **2.2.4. QUALITY CONTROL, STANDARDIZATION AND PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	A colorimetric method to standardise Candraprabhavati	Muzaffer Alam, K. Sathiavasan, T. V. Varadarajan, K. K. Shanmugadhasan, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 216-220
2.	A note on the study of the market sample of Swertia chirata Buch. Ham. Ex. Wall.	K. P. Mishra, T. G. Joseph	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 154-157
3.	A note on Zahar Mohara	R. L. Khosa	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1974, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 79-80
4.	A preparative and analytical study of Ayurvedic bhasmas with regards to Naga bhasma - Part I	Satish Kumar, C. B. Jha, K. K. Narang	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 76-93
5.	A preparative and analytical study of Ayurvedic bhasmas with regards to Tamra bhasma - Part-II	Satish Kumar, C. B. Jha, K. K. Narang	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2002, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 110-117
6.	An approach for utilising the recorded data for the purpose of standard drug marketing with special reference to Brihat Panchmula	V. P. Trivedi	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (10), Pp. 7-12
7.	Analysis of Bal Rasayan - An Ayurvedic drug	A. Saraswathy, M. Pappa, S. Rukmani, P. Brindha	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 53-59
8.	Analysis of Sudarshana churna	A. Saraswathy, S. Joy.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3-4), Pp. 39-48
9.	Analytical and microbiological investigations to standardize Jatyadi ghrita	Muzaffer Alam, K. Sathiavasan, G. Girija Rani, K. K. S. Dasan, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 67-74
10.	Analytical study of Ajmoda Arka	Subrata, K. K. Dave	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 141-144
11.	Analytical study of Talisadya churna	K. K. Dave, Subrata De	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 180-188
12.	Analytical values of Sarcostemma acidum and Ceropogia juncea the Soma plants in Ayurveda.	Muzaffer Alam, K. Sathiavasan, S. Usman Ali, V. N. K. Ramadas, Chelladurai	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 238-243

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
13.	Bio-chemical studies on the standardisation of Arishta and Asava	Muzaffer Alam, R. Hamsaveni, G. Girija Rani, S. Usman Ali K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 187-192
14.	Characterisation of a saccharomyces Species from Madhuca flowers	Muzaffer Alam, Radhamani, S. Usman Ali, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-4), Pp. 45-52
15.	Chemical analysis of anti-fertility drug Pippaliyadi yoga	Surva Mandal, Ashes Das, P. C. Das, C. Majumdar, P. C. . Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-4), Pp. 102-107
16.	Chemical analysis of Boswellia serrata (Gum-Resin)	J. K. Pattanshetty, K. Gopakumar, G. Venkateswarlu.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 65-68
17.	Chemical analysis of Gorocana	A. Saraswathy, M. Girija Rani, T. Susan, E. Sasikala, M. M. Alam, G. Veluchamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 63-70
18.	Chemical evaluation of Triphala guggulu	A. Saraswathy, N. Meenakshi, S. Rukmaur, V. Pappa, M. M. Alam	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-4), Pp. 108-120
19.	Chemical examination of Commercial Gomuthra Silajit	Muzaffer Alam, B. Rukmani, V. Chelladurai, S. Usman Ali, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 525-529
20.	Chemistry of Ayurvedic formulation Kajjali and Ras-Parpati - A preliminary study	N. N. Pandey, V. D. Agarwal, Pragya Agarwal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2002, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 35-40
21.	Chromatographic studies on essential oil of Cyathocline lyrata Cass.	Rajendra Shrivastava, B. D. Pate	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 70-80
22.	Comparative analytical studies on Brahat masa taila	Muzaffer Alam, V. N. Saraswathy, T. N. Venugopalan, N. Jaya, P. K. N. Namboodiri	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 71-75
23.	Comparative analytical study of Sringyari curna prepared with two different ingredients	Alka Agarwal, M. J. Indira Ammal, C. V. Prabhakaran	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-4), Pp. 86-92
24.	Comparative pharmaceutical study of Abhraka bhasma with Madhumehari kwath Putit Abhraka bhasma	Dr Amita Jhunjhunwala, L. K. Dwivedi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 34-43
25.	Comparative powered drug analysis of aerial and underground roots of Ficus rumpfii Blume (Ashmantaka)	A. K. Mangal, M. N. Das	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 99-106

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
26.	Comparative studies on certain Asavas and Arishtas prepared according to the classical and experimental methods	Muzaffer Alam, T. V. Varadarajan, D. Dayalavenkatakrishna, S. Usman Ali, K. K. Purushothaman,	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 22 (4), Pp. 108-110
27.	Controlled experimental study of Ghanasatwa ( <i>Eclipta alba</i> )	Devedra Kumar, C. B. Dube P. S. Srivastava	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 32-41
28.	Development of HPTLC finger printing and heavy metal analysis of stem bark of three <i>Ficus</i> species	Saraswathy A. et al.	Indian Drugs, 2009, Vol. 46 (6), Pp. 53-56
29.	Differentiation between Gorochana (stone forming bile of bovine origin) and desiccated bovine bile Part-I: Semi-quantitative analysis	P. Muniswamy, V. N. Saraswathy, P. G. Batliwala	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-4), Pp. 82-98
30.	Effect of Lunar phase-days on the growth and active constituents of Medicinal Plants-series i : Adhatoda vasica Nees (Adulsa)	C. R Karnick	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (7), Pp. 8-11
31.	Effect of Shodhan on Alkaloidal content of Kuchala ( <i>Strychnos nuxvomica</i> Linn.)	Pramila Pant, C. L. Jain	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 47-52
32.	Effect of shodhan on narcotic content of Vijaya ( <i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.)	Pramila Pant, C. L. Jain	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 86-90
33.	Estimation of Sugar in Asavas & Aristas	J. Lal, S. K. Dutta, P. V. Sharma	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 61-65
34.	Experimental studies on the standardisation of Curnas ( <i>Amalakyadi curna</i> )	Muzaffer Alam, K.K.S. Dasan, B. Rukmani, R.B. Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 56-60
35.	High Performance Thin Layer Chromatographic finger print parameters of Trikatuka curanam	A. Saraswathy, Joy Suganthan, Sushan Thomas	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 76-85
36.	HPTLC finger printing of some Ayurveda and Siddha drugs and their substituents/ adulterants.	Saraswathy A.	Indian Drugs, 2003, Vol. 40 (8), Pp. 462-466
37.	Identification of Danti-Beej	R. G. Agarwal, J. Singh, D. N. Tiwari	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 49-61
38.	Isolation and standardization of Nimbathiktham - An effective medicine for Psoriasis - from Neem oil	V. Gayathri Devi, Anitha John, Gopakumar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 101-108

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
39.	Kinetic measurements of disintegration of Eladi gutika	R. B. Saxena, H. C. Mehta, M. T. Dashwani	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (2-4), Pp. 169-176
40.	Kinetic measurements of disintegration of Sanjivani vati	R. B. Saxena, H. C. Mehta, M. T. Daswani	Nagarjun, 1981, Vol. 14 (6), Pp. 123-125
41.	Microbial flora of Air	R. Hamsaveni Gopal, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-4), Pp. 115-118
42.	Micro-biological screening of Chhang tablets from Ladakh	Muzaffer Alam, G. Girijarani, S. Usman Ali, V. N. K. Ramdas	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-4), Pp. 70-74
43.	Muktashukti in Ayurvedic system of medicine w.s.r. to its pharmaceutical processing	Singh Anita, Reddy K. R. C, Dubey S. D.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 46-50
44.	Observation on the role of Dhataki flowers in the fermentation of Asavas and Arishtas	Muzaffer Alamm, K. K. S. Dasan, K. Sathiavasan, S. Usman Ali, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-4), Pp. 63-66
45.	On standardisation of AYUSH-56 - An anti-epileptic drug	P. C. Joshi, P. C. Das	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 56-61
46.	Pharmaceutical standardization of Maha Shankha vati	Nalini Rameshrao Hedao, V. Nageswara Rao	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (4), Pp. 77-82
47.	Pharmacognostic standards of Bal rasayan	Brindha, P, Saraswathy. A	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 71-77
48.	Pharmacological evaluation of compound Ayurvedic preparation - Vilwadi gutika	B. Ravishankar C. K. Sasikala	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 121-135
49.	Pharmacological evaluation of Vitex negundo (Nirgundi) leaves	B. Ravishanker, R. Bhaskaran Nair, C. K. Saikala	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (I), Pp. 72-92
50.	Pharmacological studies on Lodhrasava	B. Ravishankar, C. K. Sasikala	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 33-46
51.	Physical and chemical properties of Ayurvedic Gandhaka (Sulphur)	Neeraj Kumar, V. B. Pandey, R. S. Singh, S. P. Sen, Neelam	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 559-565

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
52.	Physico-chemical evaluation of Rasakarpura	Neky Mehta, B. Ravishankar, P. K. Prajapati	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 19-23
53.	Physico-chemical standardisation of Lippia nodiflora Mich.	M. J. Indira Ammal, Alka Agarwal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-4), Pp. 93-98
54.	Physico- chemical analysis of Abhraka (Mica) bhasma	Veena G. Kanthi, Revansiddappa S. Sarashetti, P. B. Savalagi	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 47-58
55.	Physico-chemical and chromatographic study of Yavanyarka	P. L. Dhyani, A. J. Baxi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (2-4), Pp. 165-168
56.	Physico-chemical changes in Murchana taila and Balasvagandhalaksadi taila on Abhyanga	M. M. Alam, V. N. Saraswathy, T. N. Venugopalan, V. A. Prabhakaran, P. K. N. Namboodiri, B. Rama Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 147-154
57.	Physico-chemical standardization of Naracha churna- An Ayurvedic formulation	Alka Agarwal, P. V. Girija	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (3&4), Pp. 47-53
58.	Physico-chemical study of Ashokarista	R. B. Saxena, M. V. Dholakia, H. C. Mehta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 279-285
59.	Powder microscopy and TLC ILE of some crude druge used in Ayurveda	S. P Singh, B. G. Chaudhari M. V. Sathe	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 11-28
60.	Preparation of Rasaoushadhis and their standardization	Nanak Chand Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-2), Pp. 1-7
61.	Preparation of semi-synthetic analogues of Piper amides and their anti-tubercular activity	O. P. Gupta, Amar Nath, S. C. Gupta, T. N. Srivastava	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 99-106
62.	Presence of gold in Swarna Basant Malti	C. B. Dube Y. K. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 274-278
63.	Process standardisation : A simple study of Kwatha curnas	Meenakshi Natarajan, Rukmani Sundaresan, Pappa Pandiyan, K. K. Shanmugadasan, Muzaffer Alam, R. Bhima Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 62-74

Sl. No.	Title	Author (s)	Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page
64.	Quality control parameters of Narikela khanda & granules two herbal compound formulations of Narikela ( <i>Cocos nucifera Linn.</i> )	Pramod C. Baragi, B. J. Patgiri, P. K. Prajapati, B. Ravishankar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 78-90
65.	Quantification of Tamarindienal from <i>Tamarindus indica Linn.</i> fruit using High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	Saraswathy, A., Joy, S., Shakila, R	Indian Drugs, 2007, Vol. 44 (5), Pp. 398-400
66.	Quantitative assessment of medicinal plants found in Visakhapatnam District, Andhra Pradesh.	Koppula Hemadri, S. Sasibhushana Rao	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 26-35
67.	Quantitative determination of Tinosporaside in <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers. by HPTLC densitometry	AM. Gurav, P. C. Sharma	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (3-4), Pp. 11-14
68.	Role of <i>Woodfordia fruticosa Kurz</i> (Dhataki) in the preparation of Asavas and Arishtas	C. K. Atal, A. K. Bhatia, R. P. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 193-199
69.	Safety study of Yashad bhasma	Renuka Joshi, Anand Kumar Choudhary, Pradeep Kumar Prajapati, B Ravishankar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 18-26
70.	Some experiences on extraction of Musk from live Musk Deer	S. Venugopal Rao, N. Singh, M. R. Uniyal, D. Ghosh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 160-164
71.	Some observations on the Kwatha and Sandana of Amritarishtam and Abhyarishtam	Muzaffer Alam, K. Sathiavasan, B. Rukmani, Meenakshi Natarajan, T. V. Varadharajan K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 232-241
72.	Spectrographic and X-ray fluorescence Analysis of a class of Ayurvedic medicines – I. Calcium bhasmas	R. K. Asundi, R. M. Dixit	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (1), Pp. 90-96
73.	Standardisation of an Ayurvedic formulation - Vacalasunadi (Bilvapatra) taila	Thankamma, L. G. Radhika, C. Saudamini	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 98-104
74.	Standardisation of Anu taila	R. B. Saxena, H. C. Mehta, M. T. Daswani, K. L. Shah	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 179-182

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
75.	Standardisation of Ayurvedic drugs	K. V. Nair, A. R. Nair, C. P. R. Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 151-156
76.	Standardisation of Bhringaraja taila	A. Saraswathy, Shankari Rajagopal, Girija Ram Mohan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 83-87
77.	Standardisation of Curna simple microscopic method	A. Anandakumar, V. Rajendran, P. Thfrugnanasarnbantharn, M. Balasubramanian R. Muralidharan,	Nagarjun, 1981, Vol. 14 (6), Pp. 236-239
78.	Standardisation of Dasmula taila used in Panchakarma	R. B. Saxena, M. V. Dholakia	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 84-95
79.	Standardisation of Hingvastaka curna	A. Saraswathy, V. Pappa, R. Vijayalakshmi, P. Brinda	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (3-4), Pp. 7-24
80.	Standardisation of Hingvastaka curna using chemical method	Anitha John, V. Gayathri Devi, R. B Nair	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 19-26
81.	Standardisation of Krimimudgara rasa	Subrata De, K. K. Dave	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 74-78
82.	Standardisation of method of manufacture - Arjunarista	J. K., Pattana Shetty, T., Bikshapathi B. Vijayalakshmi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-2), Pp. 110-113
83.	Standardisation of murcchita Katu taila, Vishamaricyadi taila and Brhatmaricyadi taila	R. B. SAxena, H. C. Meena, N. R. Sarda, K. L. Shah, P. D. Trivedi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 85-88
84.	Standardisation of Murchhita Katu taila	R. B. Saxena, M. V. Dholakia	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 204-208
85.	Standardisation of Pancaguna taila	R. B. Saxena, P. L. Dhyani, H. C. Mehta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 102-107

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
86.	Standardisation of Sarasvatarista	R. B. Saxena, N. R. Sarda	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 211-214
87.	Standardisation of Sukumara ghrita	Muzaffer Alam, Meenakshi Natarajan, K. K. Shanmughadasan, T. V. Varadharajan, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 264-273
88.	Standardisation of Tirikatuku curanam	A. Saraswathy, Shankari Rajagopal, Girija Ram Mohan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 79-82
89.	Standardisation of Triphala ghrita	Muzaffer Alam, B. Rukmani, T. V. Varadarajam, Meenakshi Natarajan, K. Sathiavasam, S. Usman Ali, K. K. Purushothaman	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-6), Pp. 110-113
90.	Standardisation studies on AYUSH Ghutti	A. Saraswathy, P. Brindha, S. Rukmani	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2002, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 20-34
91.	Standardisation studies on Narach-rasa (A chemical and microscopical evaluation)	J. Singh, R. G. Agrawal, M. J. Pandey, D. N. Tiwary	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 135-145
92.	Standardisation studies on some Dasamula containing formulations	Muzaffer Alam, B. Rukmani, N. Meenakshi, K. K. S. Dasan, R. Bhima Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 68-73
93.	Standardisation studies on two Ayurvedic drugs	A. Saraswathy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2002, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 86-99
94.	Standardisation studies on Yogaraja guggulu	Muzaffer Alam, K. K. S. Dasan, Meenakshi Natarajan, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 115-120
95.	Standardizatin of Medhya rasayana used in the management of Manodvega	B. Vijajalakshmi, T. Bikshapathi, J. K. Pattanshetty	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-4), Pp. 20-26
96.	Standardization of Dasamula taila	Muzaffer Alam, K. Sathiavasan K. K. S. Dasan, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 79-84

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
97.	Standardization of Dhanvantara ghrita	Muzaffar Alam, K. K. S. Dasan, K. Sathiavasan, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 158-161
98.	Standardization of Iron in Lohasava	R. B. Saxena, H. C. Shah, M. V. Dholakia	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-12), Pp. 264-267
99.	Standardization of Ksarasutra	A. K. Dwivedi, M. Chaudhry, D. K. Kulshreshtha, J. P. S. Sarin	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 85-92
100.	Standardization of Kukkuta and Laghuputa	J. Pandey, D. Joshi	Nagarjun, 1977, Vol. 21 (1-1), Pp. 5-9
101.	Standardization of Panchavida paka of taila	K. Shankar Rao, Mita Kotecha	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 42-46
102.	Standardization of Pravala bhasma	V. Nageswara Rao	Journal of Ayurveda, 2008, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 62-65
103.	Standardization of Saptasara kvatha churna by chemical methods	Gayathri. V, Anitha John P. K. S Nair.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3-4), Pp. 1-10
104.	Standardization of Shodhana process of Guggulu (Gum- Resin of Balsamodendron mukul Hook Ex. Stocks)	G. B. Pande, M. V. Dholakia, P. J. Mehta	Nagarjun, 1976, Vol. 20 (1-1), Pp. 24-29
105.	Standardization of Vasa avaleha prepared by Swarasa & Kwatha	A. K. Chaudhary, Ankit Gupta, B. Patgiri, S. De, P. K. Prajapati	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 38-45
106.	Standardization studies on Arjunarishta	K. G. Vasanthakumar, J. K. Pattanshetty, T. Bikshapathi, B. Vijayalakshmi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-4), Pp. 97-102
107.	Studies in standardization of Avalehas- Part-III Vasavaleha	Muzaffer Alam, K. Sathiavasan, K. K. S. Dasan, M. Paranthaman, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-4), Pp. 33-37
108.	Studies on authentic Silajat samples	Muzaffer Alam, B. Rukmani, S. Usman Ali, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 54-61
109.	Studies on chemistry of Svarnamakshika (Iron pyrite) bhasma	Rajesh Dixit, G. C. Shivahare	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 175-178
110.	Studies on chemistry of Yasad bhasma	Rajesh Dixit, G. C. Shivahare	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 164-168

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
111.	Studies on commerical Chyavanaprasha	Muzaffer Alam, R. Rukmani, Meenakshi Natarajan, R. Bhima Rao, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 205-208
112.	Studies on fermentation and standardisation of Aswagandhadhyarishtam and Asokarishtam	Muzaffer Alam, K Sathiavasan, Meenakshi Natarajan, T. V. Varadarajan, B. Rukmani, S. Usman Ali, K. K. Purushothaman	Nagarjun, 1980, Vol. 23 (1-7), Pp. 132-137
113.	Studies on Kumaryasava	G. C. Bhavsar, M. G. Chauban, U. M. Upadhyay	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 50-551
114.	Studies on Mustakarishta prepared according to textual and modified methods	M. Alam, K. K. S. Dasan, B. Rukmani, C. Ramar, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-4), Pp. 53-62
115.	Studies on Sandhana, with special reference to Asava kalpana	G. B. Pande, P. J. Mehta, V. Dholakia	Nagarjun, 1978, Vol. 21 (7), Pp. 16-25
116.	Studies on some of animal origin drugs and their allied preparations in Ayurveda	K. G. Vasantha Kumar, B. Vijayalakshmi, J. K. Pattan Shetty, T. Bikshapathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2004, Vol. 25 (3-4), Pp. 1-8
117.	Studies on the fermentation of Dasamularishta	Muzaffer Alam, S. Joy, K. K. S. Dasan, R. Bhima Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 150-155
118.	Studies on the Khadirarishta prepared according to textual and modified method	Muzaffer Alam, K. K. S. Dasan, S. Joy, R. G. Hemsaveni, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 134-139
119.	Studies on the standardisation of Avalehas Part-I Narikela khanda & Kantakaryavaleha	Musaffor Alam, K. K. Shanmughadasan, K. Sathiavasan M. Paranthaman K. K. Prushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (1), Pp. 97-102.
120.	Studies on the standardisation of Drakshadi vati	Muzaffer Alam, K. K. S. Dasan, B. Rukmani, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (2-4), Pp. 133-140
121.	Studies on the standardisation of Hinguadi taila	Muzaffer Alam, K. K. S. Dasan, S. Joy, R. Bhima Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 146-149

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
122.	Study of Dadimadi ghrit	M. V. Dholakia, Y. R. Vachharajani, D. C. Shah, M. V. Bahadur, Subrata De	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 169-173
123.	Study of Murchhita Tila taila	R. B. Saxena	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 171-176
124.	Tests to detect adulteration in Asavas and Arishtas	R. Bhima Rao, T. V. Varadharajan, K. Sathiavasan, G. Saraswathi, K. K. Purushothaman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 209-215
125.	Visible Spectrophotometry in standardization of herbal drugs - Triphala churna	Anagha S. Bahulikar, R. V. Kashalkar, M. D. Pundlik	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2002, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 118-127
126.	X-ray Diffraction study of Ayurvedic Gandhaka	Neeraj Kumar, S. P. Sen, R. S. Singh, Neelam, V. P. Pandey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 578-581

**2.2.5. FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH FOCUSING ON EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL RESEARCH**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	A physiological study of Pranvaha srotas w.s.r. Dhoompan	Shubha Kaushal O. P. Dadhich	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 62-66
2.	A study of Tridosha as Neurohumors	R. H. Singh, N. B. Singh, K. N. Udupa	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-20
3.	An anatomical study of Vaikalyakar marma	S. P. Tiwari, D. G. Thatte, K. K. Thakra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 17-31
4.	An assessment of 178 cases of Prakriti	T. Gurunatham, P. V. Chandrasekaran, S. Venkataraghavan, M. V. R. Appa Rao, V. R. Srinivasan,	Nagargun, 1968, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 15-20
5.	An experimental study on Adhipati marma	J. N. Misra, Y. D. Shukla, P. C. Jain	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 192-202
6.	Application of social - feedback in the prevention of Coronary Heart Disease	Aruna Agrawal, Rahul Agrawal, G. P. Dubey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 107-119
7.	Assessment of Prakriti with a revised proforma	T. Seshagiri Rao, Kanchana Srinivasan, K. Janaki	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 169-191
8.	Atura Bala Pramana through Dasavidha Atura pariksa	Papri Nath, Sisir Kumar Mandai, R. R. Dwivedi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 73-84
9.	Clinical and biochemical correlation of different stages of Diabetes mellitus with different doshic types of Prameha	H. M. Chandola, S. N. Tripathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 259-274
10.	Clinical evaluation of Varicocele	Prasad. B. S, Rao BCS	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 18-24
11.	Clinical study with a new approach in Pulmonary Tuberculosis	M. P. Pandey	Nagarjun, 1969, Pp. 33-36
12.	Conceptual and applied study of Atura Pariksha in Brihatrayi for Baladosha Pramana and standardization of Aushadha matra	Papri Nath, R. R. Dwivedi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (4), Pp. 35-54

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
13.	Correlation between blood sugar levels and some biochemical as well as Ayurvedic phenomena in the patients of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus)	S. N. Gupta, S. K. Mishra, G. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 11-16
14.	Development of diagnostic criteria for Amavata: Inferences from a clinical study	Sanjeev Rastogi, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 1-10
15.	Diagnosis of 20 subtypes of Prameha based on physical and chemical examination of Urine in proved cases of Diabetes mellitus	H. M. Chandol, S. N. Tripathi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 224-238
16.	Effect of Sheeta and Ushna virya drugs on Basal Metabolic Rate	K. Nisteswar, S. C. Dhyani, S. V. Vasavada	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 327-332
17.	Neurohumoural basis of Psychosomatic Constitution vis-a-vis Dosa Prakrti	R. H. Singh, V. D. Agrawal	Nagarjun, 1981, Vol. 14 (6), Pp. 49-51
18.	Neurohumoural vs Tridosika changes in an Agantuja disease	V. D. Agrawal, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 221-224
19.	Prakriti (constitution & temperament) as an aid to the prediction of Peptic Ulcer (Parinamasoola)-II	Venkataraghavam S., Rajagopalan V., Janaki K.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 153-168
20.	Prakriti study (Study of constitution and temperament) in the treatment of two constitutional diseases - Parinamasula and Madhumeha (Peptic ulcer and Diabetes mellitus)	S. Venkataraghavan, V. Rajagopalan, K. Janaki	Nagarjun, 1981, Vol. 14 (6), Pp. 246-250
21.	Preventive and curative measures of Slipada (Filariasis) on the basis of Kriyakala	Anukul Chandra Kar, M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, K.V. Devidas	Sachitra Ayurved, 2002, Vol. 54 (10), Pp. 771-775
22.	Role of Ayurveda in estrogen dominance syndrome w.s.r. to experimental survey on estrogen dominance	Lalitesh Singh, Sushila Sharma, M. S. Meena	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 33-42
23.	Role of Garbhini Paricharya in minimizing Garbhini Upadravas in 3 <sup>rd</sup> trimester of pregnancy	Sasmrita Tripathy, Manas Ranjan Hota, Kamlesh Kumar Sharma.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 49-57
24.	Sphygmographic study of Nadi-pareeksha- A clinical approach	Baldev Kumar, B. M. Nirmal, Hetal H. Dave	Journal of Ayurveda, 2009, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 22-28

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
25.	Studies on Pancakarma therapy (Standardization of Vamana and Virecana karmas)	R. H. Singh, R. S. Singh	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 13-27
26.	Study for possible astrological basis in patients with Ischaemic Heart Disease	S. N. Tripathi, M. D. Pandey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 170-173
27.	Study of Mandookaparni and Punarnava for their Rasayana effect on normal healthy adults	M. V. R. Appa Rao, S. S. Rajagopalan, V. R. Srinivasan, R. Sarangan.	Nagarjun, 1969, Vol. 12, Pp. 33-41
28.	Study on interrelationship between Medoroga (Obesity) & Prameha (DM)	Priyadarshini Gedam, B. N. Upadhyaya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-2), Pp. 48-57
29.	Tamak Swasa- A study of prevalent etiological factors	J. P. Jain	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1985, Vol. 6 (2), Pp. 177-194
30.	Tribal health care research programme in Ramtek Tehsil of Nagpur district (M.S.) - An observational study	T. Maheswar, G. Venkateshwarlu, Manoj K. Singh, V. A. Prabhakaran	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 1-14

## 2.2.6. LITERARY RESEARCH

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
1.	A 19 <sup>th</sup> Century manuscript on traditional medicine	M. R. Shankara B. S. Venkataram S. Leelavathy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1979, Vol. 9 (1-4), Pp. 33-37
2.	A Bibliographical note on Patha (Cissampelos pareira Linn.)	K. Chandra, H. C. Pandey, M. L. Kapoor, H. P. Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-4), Pp. 99-122
3.	A bio-medical house to house rural survey of village Dargapur (district Patiala)	Keerti Sharma, Ajit S. Puri, D. N. Sharma, H. R. Shingh, Kanwal Prashar, Mahesh Kaushal	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 74-78
4.	A Bird's eye view on Shad Bhava Samudaya with special reference to aetiology of Foetal losses	Subhash Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2000, Vol. 21 (1-2), Pp. 80-87
5.	A brief descriptive catalogue of Ayurvedic Palm Leaves Manuscripts procured and preserved in the Indian Institute of History of Medicine	A. Narayana	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 85 - 86
6.	A brief history of Ayurveda in Hyderabad	Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar S. A. Hussain Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1994, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 63-74
7.	A brief history of Indian Alchemy covering Pre-Vedic to Vedic and Ayurvedic period (Circa 400 BC-800 AD)	Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1993, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 151-166
8.	A brief history of Indian Alchemy covering transitional and Tantric periods (Circa 800 A.D. - 1300 A.D.)	Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1996, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 11 - 38
9.	A brief on Ayurvedic manuscripts preserved at Utkal University, Bhubaneswar	M. M. Padhi, B. Das, N. Srikanth, N. N. Pathak, K. K. Chopra	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1999, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 159 - 164
10.	A comparative study of Follicular Eczema of modern medicine as Romamula Vicharchika in Ayurveda	N. G. K. Pillai, C. P. R. Nair	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 45-51
11.	A comparative study on Darunaka, Dandruff and Seborrheic Dermatitis	Shalini Rai, Shrikrishna Khandel	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 13-20

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
12.	A comprehensive study on Ama and mediated diseases	Sing, O.P, B. Das, M.M. Padhi, N.N. Pathak	Sachitra Ayurved, 2002, Vol. 55 (1), Pp. 56-57
13.	A critical note on some aspects of Slipada - Filariasis - An Interdisciplinary approach	Srikanth, N, J. Hazra, N.N. Pathak, Jayaprakash Narayan	Sachitra Ayurved, 2002, Vol. 54 (10), Pp. 761 - 766
14.	A critical review of Shilajit-Asphaltum punjabinum	Krishna C. M., Srinivasulu B., Nagamani D.	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2010, Vol. 40 (1), Pp. 13-24
15.	A critical review on Ardhavabhedaka Shirahsula (Migraine headache)	B. Chandra Sekhara Rao, Srinibash Sahoo	Renaissance, 2011, Vol. 9 (1), Pp. 14-21
16.	A critical study of muscles of female genital tract as described in Ayurvedic classics	P. V. Tewary, P. V. Sharma, C. Chaturvedi	Journal of Research In Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 60-68
17.	A fact finding survey among Rabhas- A tribal group of West Bengal	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya, Jayaram Hazra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 33-50
18.	A few herbs in Acute bronchitis	Mehra R.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2012, 99 (10), Pp. 31-34
19.	A fruit which protects from various types of Cancers	Rao C. V, Srivastava, S. K, Khan, M, Verma, S. C.	Sugandha Rajbhasha Patrika, 2003, Vol. 5, Pp. 38-41
20.	A historical prespective on menopause and menopausal age	Amarjeet Singh, Sukhwinder Kaur, Indarjit Walia	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2002, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 121-135
21.	A holistic approach towards Anxiety and Tension related problems	G. Sahasi, Pandit Shambunath	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 74-78
22.	A journey through memory lane of history of Tuberculosis in India	G. Thippanna, Narayananamma	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1994, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 53-60.
23.	A literary review of Arsas (Haemorrhoids).	Swamy, G. K, Swamy, R. K.	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2003, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 69-75
24.	A medico-historical review of Arjuna (Terminalia arjuna W. & A.)	A. Narayana, R. Kumara Swamy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 1 - 10

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
25.	A microbiological view of raw drugs safety	Hamsaveni Gopal R, Ramkumar V, Radha Krishnareddy, Saraswathy A.	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 69-75
26.	A model to quantify disease state based on the Ayurvedic concept of Tridosa.	Y. S. Prabhakar, D. Suresh Kumar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1993, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 1-19
27.	A new source of food used by the inhabitants of Sikkim	Maya Ram Uniyal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 434-437
28.	A note on Ancient Indian Medicine	Kenneth G. Zysk	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1978, Vol. 8 (1-4), Pp. 14-23
29.	A note on Goraksanatha and his work Yogadipika	B. Rama Rao, M. V. Reddy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1982, Vol. 12 (1-4), Pp. 34-39
30.	A note on Harita Samhita	D. V. Subba Reddy, B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 59-62
31.	A note on the Ethno - Botany of Angiopteris evecta (Forst.) Hoffm.	Rama Shanker, M. S. Rawat, V. K. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 179-182
32.	A note on the new edition of Bhela Samhita	C. R. R. Sarma, B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1980, Vol. 10 (1-4), Pp. 7-14
33.	A note on Vithal Galand and his works including one unknown work called Vaidyavallabhasamhita	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 1-8
34.	A preliminary study of medicinal plants from Suru Valley in Ladakh	M. R. Uniyal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 316-326
35.	A preliminary synecological approach for the study of herbal wealth of high altitude Himalaya and their conservation strategy	G. C. Jashi, N. K. Pandey, K. C. Tiwari, R. N. Tiwari	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 96-102
36.	A prologue on Vaidyaka prayoga vignanam- 20th century Ayurvedic classic in Telugu	Ala Narayana, Vedantam Giridhar	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2009, Vol. 39 (2), Pp. 191-220

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
37.	A rare report of Nizam Ayurvedic mobile clinic	S. A. Husain, Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 155 - 161
38.	A reminiscence of a legendary leader of Ayurveda - Rajavaidya Bavabhai Acalaji Dholakiya (1824-1893)	Pathak Namyata, Ashoka B. Vaidya	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2008, Vol. 38 (2), Pp. 179-188
39.	A review of Brahmavaivartapurana (BVP) with reference to Ayurveda	Subhose Varanasi, T. Saketh Ram, Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar, A. Narayana, M.M. Rao	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 9-28
40.	A review of vegetable Cardio-vascular tonic drugs as practiced since ancient time in India.	V. P. Trivedi, S. Nesamany	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. 3 (2-4), Pp. 264-279
41.	A study of tree flora of Bhopal with special reference to their medicinal values	Javed Ahmed, S. A. Chaghtai	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (1), Pp. 114-152
42.	A study on Shalakya Vijnana in Vrhattreyee	Narahari Pandya	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-2), Pp. 86-87
43.	A study on the method of evaluation of Ayurvedic drugs	Anukul Chandra Kar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 19-29
44.	A survey of high altitude medicinal plants of Garhwal Himalaya	R. D. Gaur, J. K. Semwal, J. K. Tiwari	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 102-116
45.	A survey on herbaceous ethno-medicinal plants used in the treatment of various ailments prevalent in the Bhil tribe of Ratlam district (M.P) India	Dinesh Jadhav	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1-2), Pp. 7-14
46.	A critical study of the manuscripts of Paryaya Muktavali available at Orissa.	Padhi M.M, Rao M.M, Sharma M.M, Hota N.P.	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 81-86
47.	Abhidhana ratnamala, a work with a new classification of dravyas	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 165-168

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
48.	Aboriginal medicinal flora in Night blindness management : A promising move towards drug development for Refractory Nyctalopia through reverse pharmacology	N. Srikanth, N. Haripriya, B. Venkateshwarlu, B. Das, S. Gaidhani, G. S. Lavekar	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (1-2), Pp. 19-34
49.	Additional material in Astanga Sangraha	C. R. R. Sarma, B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1979, Vol. 9 (1-4), Pp. 1-12
50.	Additions to the flora of Rajpipla forest division, Gujarat state	M. C. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 327-335
51.	Additions to the flora of Gujarat state with special reference to plants of medicinal interest	M. C. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 114-125
52.	Additions to the flora of Rajgir (Bihar)	P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 11-22
53.	Adulterants and substitutes in Ayurveda	Saraswathy. A,	Sachitra Ayurved, 2001, Vol. 54 (1), Pp. 63-66
54.	Adulterants of Saffron ( <i>Crocus sativus</i> Linn.) and its detection	K. C. Tewari, G. C. Joshi, V. P. Tewari, G. Pandey, P. B. Kabdal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 70-73
55.	Advice on family planning in old Tamil medical manuscripts	K. Palani Chamy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 45
56.	Agnikarma cikitsa - technological innovations regarding Agnikarma Salaka, Samyaka Dagdha Vrana and useful method of Agnikarma Cikitsa	P. D. Gupta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 125-136
57.	Agnikarma ki Shresthata - ek Vivechanatmak Adhyayan	Panigrahi H, Prasad M.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2010 November, Pp. 9
58.	Alkaloids from Agaru	R. K. Natarajan, Meenakshi Natarajan, K. K. Purushothaman	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 81-84
59.	Allergic Rhinitis - An Ayurvedic approach	Mahesh Kumar Sharma, Kedar Lal Meena	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 86-91
60.	Alpine environs around Kumaun and Garhwal in central Himalaya, India with special reference to Herbal resources	G. C. Joshi, K. C. Tewari, V. P. Tewari	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 114-122

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
61.	Amavata	Kumar, A, Bharti	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2008, Vol. 95 (6)
62.	Amlapitta - A critical analysis	M. Prasad	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2009, Vol. 96 (2), Pp. 53
63.	An analytical and comparative study of Indian and Chinese Cosmologies	S. Mahdihassan	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1982, Vol. 12 (1-4), Pp. 1-12
64.	An approach on modification and cost reduction in Ayurvedic preparations	N. Ramaiah	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 72-77
65.	An Ayurvedic perspective for the management Artavakshaya/Alpartava vis-a-vis Oligo-Hypomenorrhoea	Bharathi.K, Gopakumar K.	The Antiseptic, 2009, Vol. 106 (10), Pp. 509-511
66.	An Ayurvedic perspective of 'DUB' management - A review	Bharathi.K, Gopakumar K.	The Antiseptic, 2010, Vol. 107 (1), Pp. 43-45
67.	An ethno-botanical study of J & K state of north-west Himalaya	B. N. Sand, D. P. Badola	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 147-154
68.	An ethno-botanical study on some medicinal plants of district Palamau (Bihar)	K. Chandra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 11-16
69.	An evaluation of some common plants of medicinal importance from Kerala	G. Thomas, G. Abraham	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-4), Pp. 64-96
70.	An experiment in Acclimatization of medicinal plants	V. N. Pande, K. C. Tiwari, B. B. L. Yadav, S. C. Pant	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 51-72
71.	An exploration of Medicinal plants of Udhampur (J. & K.) forest division-I	T. N. Srivastava, N. N. Pathak, O. P. Gupta, D. P. Badola	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (1), Pp. 1-22
72.	An insight into indigenous Ophthalmic medicinal plant drugs: An Ayurvedic pharmacological basis	N. Srikanth, Praveen Bansal, Jasbir Kaur, Renu Bansal, Rajpal Insan	Delhi Journal of Ophthalmology, 2007, Vol. 12 (5), Pp. 55-59
73.	An insight on indigenous ophthalmic medicinal flora: An Ayurvedic pharmacological basis	N. Srikanth, A. K. Mangal, G. S. Lavekar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (3&4), Pp. 65-74

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
74.	An insightful exposition on Sarvausadhi Guna Kalpakam : A less familiar compendium on Ayurvedic Materia Medica	N. Srikanth, N. Sreenivasacharya, N. Ananthacharyulu, Bandi Venkateshwarlu, M. M. Sharma, N. Haripriya, M. M. Rao, Rajesh Singh, Nikhil Jirankalgikar	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2008, Vol. 38 (2), Pp. 171-178
75.	An insightful exposition on Siddhamantra with Prakash vyakhyā: a less familiar compendium on Ayurvedic materia medica	Venkateshwarlu. B, Narayana. A.	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2011, Vol. 41 (1), Pp. 19-30
76.	An interpretation of Ayurvedic findings on Silajatu	V. P. Tiwari, K. C. Tiwari, P. Joshi	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 53-60
77.	An unique approach of Ayurveda towards the management of Alcoholism	Sahoo S, Rao B. C. S, Sudhakar D	Ayurvedline, 2010, (Ed. 11), Pp. 182-185
78.	Anatomical concept of Twak	G. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 143-151
79.	Ancient history of Ocular Photo-Coagulation	Laxmipuram P. Srivatsa	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1989, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 39-42
80.	Ancient Indian knowledge of Maternal and Child health care: A medico historical introspection of Ayurveda	K. Bharathi, V. V. L. Prasuna	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2009, Vol. 39 (2), Pp. 221-240
81.	Ancient Sports Medicine	Mehra R.	Global Ayurveda, 2010, Pp. 44-47
82.	Antenatal Exercises	Deepika, Jain S, Rao M. M.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2012 August, Pp. 36
83.	Antifertility effects of medicinal plant Azadirachta indica (Neem) - A review	Bansal, P. et al.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2006 (August), Pp. 52-60
84.	Anti-fertility plants used by Kondh tribals of Nayagarh District, Orissa	A. B. Prusti, K. S. Murty	Bulletin of Medico-ethno-botanical Research, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-4), Pp. 36-39
85.	Antimicrobial activity of some Ayurvedic plants	Srikanth N. et al.	Ayurvedline, 2009, Pp. 57-71
86.	Apamarga (Achyranthes aspera Linn.) : A medico-historical review	Prasad, P. V. V, Subhaktha, P. K. J. P	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2001, Vol. 31 (1), Pp. 11-24

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
87.	Ardita vata (Facial Paralysis): A concise historical survey	S. Suresh Babu	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1993, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 31-35.
88.	Aristotles ethical theory & modern health care	Sisir K. Majumdar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1996, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 75 - 80
89.	Arunadatta and Hemadri scholiasts of Ashtanga Hridaya	P. K. J. P. Subhakta	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 25 - 32
90.	Atharvaveda and its Materia Medica	P. V. V. Prasad	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2000, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 83-92
91.	Atisar avum uski saral gharelu chikitsa	Joshi, P. C. et al.	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2007, Vol. 60, Pp. 495-496
92.	Aurangzeb's belief in divine help for cure of diseases	Aparna Chattopadhyay	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 53 - 62
93.	Autecology of Sida spinosa Linn. - A medicinal herb	D. G. Varasapande, R. Thomas	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 113-117
94.	Availability of medicinal plants in Rehekurri sanctuary (Karjat taluka) of Ahmadnagar district, Maharashtra	B. M. Gaykar, A. A. Kulkarni, G. B. Borkar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 1-25
95.	Availability of Musk deer in Kumaon Himalaya an endangered species and studies on its behaviour in captivity	Ini Ram, G. Pandey, K. C. Tewari	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 76-92
96.	Ayurveda contribution w.s.r. to Bronchial Asthma	Acharya M. V.	Prachya Vaidhya, 2013, June, Pp. 155-161
97.	Ayurveda during Abbasids period	S. A. Husain, P. K. J. P. Subhaktha	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2000, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 27-34
98.	Ayurveda encyclopedia - A ready reckoner on Ayurveda to modern world	Ala Narayana, K. Bharathi, V. Sridevi, Bhuvnesh Kumar Sharma, Saketh Ram Thrigulla, P. Swathi, P. Vijay Kumar, Suresh Kant Shukla, K. Mahesh	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2011, Vol. 41 (1), Pp. 173-182

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
99.	Ayurveda Gleaned through Buddhism	Ala Narayana, G. S. Lavekar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (2), Pp. 131-146
100.	Ayurveda in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth centuries	Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1990, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 151-162.
101.	Ayurveda Research issues in ageing	G. S. Lavekar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 130-134
102.	Ayurvedasara or Virabhattiya of Revanasiddha	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1990, Vol. 20 (1), Pp. 1-6
103.	Ayurvedic approach in management of Sport injuries	Prakash O,	Shodha Samagya, 2008, Vol. 2, Pp. 35-36
104.	Ayurvedic approach to Pathya (Ideal Diet Planning) - An appraisal	Sulochana Bhat, G. S. Lavekar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (2), Pp. 147-156
105.	Ayurvedic heritage of J & K, A review of Sri Ranbir Cikitsa Sudha Sara	Anil Kumar Gain Singh Naresh Kumar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2001, Vol. 31, Pp. 133-138
106.	Ayurvedic literature in Urdu	S. A. Husain, Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar, Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 151-158
107.	Ayurvedic literature in Urdu (Part-II)	S. A. Husain, Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar, Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1999, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 149 - 154
108.	Ayurvedic literature in Urdu Part III	S. A. Husain Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2002, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 109-119
109.	Ayurvedic management of Premenstrual Dysphoric Disorder (PMDD)	Panigrahi H, Prasad M, Padhi M. M, Lavekar G. S.	Global Ayurveda, 2010 Vol. 5 (6), Pp. 44
110.	Ayurvedic material in A. P. O.M. L. & R. Institute, Hyderabad	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1984, Vol. 14 (1-4), Pp. 14-18

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
111.	Ayurvedic medicinal plants used in Rasayana (immunomodulation) therapy.	Agarwal, A	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2007, 94 (1), Pp. 44-48
112.	Ayurvedic perspective of management of Atistoulya/ Medoroga vis Obesity and Lipid disorders.	Gopakumar	Nalanda Ayurvedic Journal, 2007, May, Pp. 4-8
113.	Ayurvedic treatment for Cattle (Pasu Ayurveda) with reference to Sahadeva Pasu Ayurveda	Prasad G. P, Narayana. A.	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2011, Vol. 41 (2), Pp. 207-220
114.	Ayurvedic way of care to the Fetus	Madhabendra Nath Pal	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2001, Vol. 31, Pp. 31-38
115.	Ayurvediya care of Geriatric Anemia	Mehra. R.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2012, Vol. 99 (9) Pp. 39-44
116.	Ayurvediya shastra adhunik Shalya ka prateek	Mehra R, Prasad M	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2008, Vol. 95 (8), Pp. 41
117.	Ayurvediya shastra adhunik Shalya ka prateek	Mehra R, Prasad M	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2008, Vol. 95 (9), Pp. 05
118.	Ayurvediya shastra Adhunik Shalya ka prateek	Mehra R, Prasad M	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2008, Vol. 95 (11), Pp. 32
119.	Ayush Research Portal on Indian Systems of Medicine, Homeopathy, and related sciences research - A need of hour	Narayana A, Padhi M. M, Srikanth N, Venkateshwarlu B, Rajashekharan R, B. Srinivasulu, Vijayakumar P, Prashanti Y. S	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2010, Vol. 40 (2), Pp. 281-286
120.	Bacterial infection and Ayurveda	Mehra R.	Ayushman, 2013, Vol. 15 (57), Pp. 67-70
121.	Basavarajeeyam - A popular Ayurvedic Heritage of Andhra Pradesh	Goli Penchala Prasad, S. D. Dubey, J. K. Ojha	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-2), Pp. 101-106
122.	Basic concepts of diseases with special reference to Ayurveda and Yoga	Deva Prasad Sahu	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 376-400

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
123.	Basic principles of pharmaceutical science in Ayurveda.	Subhose V, Srinivas P, Narayana A	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (2), Pp. 83-92
124.	Bath in Ayurveda, Yoga and Dharmashastra	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1982, Vol. 12 (1-4), Pp. 13-21
125.	Beauty aids and cosmetics in ancient Indian literature	Swamy G. K, Babu G.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (2), Pp. 77-84
126.	Bhisaksudharnavam - An unexplored precious Andhrasampradaya Ayurveda grantha	Goli Penchala Prasad, Pammi Satyanarayana Sastri, R. K. Swamy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 77-82
127.	Bhishagratna Achanta Lakshmipathi his dedicated Service to Ayurveda	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1980, Vol. 10 (1-4), Pp. 76-83
128.	Bibliography of the article in Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine (1986-89)	C. Govinda Reddy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1990, Vol. 20 (1), Pp. 69-79
129.	Biodiversity in medicinal plants based on Ayurveda	A. R. Nair, K. V. Nair, C. P. R. Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 143-147
130.	Biography of Acarya Priyavrata Sarma and his contribution to Ayurveda	Bhuvnesh Kumar Sharma, G. Tirumal Rao, Ala Narayana	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2009, Vol. 39 (1), Pp. 1-18
131.	Biography of Bhavamisra author of Bhavaprakasa (a treatise of Laghutrayee)	P. V. V. Prasad, Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2003, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 169-177
132.	Biography of Kasyapa and his contribution to Kaumarabhritya (Paediatrics)	P. V. V. Prasad	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (2), Pp. 101-112
133.	Biography of Madhavakara: his scholarly contribution	Varanasi Subhose, Pitta Srinivas, Ala Narayana	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (2), Pp. 113-130
134.	Biography of Narahari - the author of Raja Nighantu	P.V.V. Prasad, A. Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 1-8

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
135.	Biography of Sodhala and his contribution to Ayurveda	Varanasi Subhose, Ala Narayana, Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar, M. Mruthyumjaya Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2006, Vol. 36 (1), Pp. 43-62
136.	Biography of Vangasena - his contribution	P. K. J. P. Subhaktha, A. Narayana	Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2004, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 137-146
137.	Book review- Srinatha Pandita : Parahita Samhita (a medical treatise of Parahita family)	P. V. Sharma	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 162-163
138.	Brief information about Siddhasara nighantu of Ravigupta	Rashmi Srivastava S. D. Dubey A. L. Srivastava	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2001, Vol. 31, Pp. 127-132
139.	Bryophytes the source of the origin of Shilajatu - A new hypothesis	G. C. Joshi, K. C. Tiwari, N. K. Pande, G. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 106-111
140.	Buddha s discourses on medicament treatment and Nursing	D. V. S. Reddy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1984, Vol. 14 (1-4), Pp. 19-31
141.	Cakrapanidatta	P. K. J. P. Subhaktha	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1992, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 53-59.
142.	Cardiac disorders and Rasayana therapy	Singh. H.	Amrita Sanchar, 2012 (4)
143.	Chandrakala ras: A conceptual study	Supriya Shukla, Anurag Dikshit, Sushila Sharma, L. K. Dwivedi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 76-85
144.	Chenchu folk medicine	Brain Morris	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1989, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 21-32
145.	Child-birth and child-care in medieval Andhra society	P. Hymavathi	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1992, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 93-104
146.	Classical research work - conducted on Poogtrim in Madhumeha	D. N. Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 37-41
147.	Classification and pharmacodynamic of drugs acting on Blood (Raktadhatu) in Ayurveda: An overview	Ratha K. K	Swasthya Vilas, 2013, Vol. 58 (8), Pp. 31-34

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
148.	Classification of poisonous tubers in literature and pharmacological study of Vatsnab-Shringi	M. R. Uniyal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 100-118
149.	Commercially neglected genus Daphne of Himalayas	K. C. Tiwari, V. N. Pandey, M. R. Uniyal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 78-82
150.	Community health care programme in rural areas in North 24 parganas District of West Bengal A report of some observations	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, P. Bhattacharya, S. K. Maity, D. R. Pandey, Jayram Hazra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2003, Vol. 24 (3-4), Pp. 114-125
151.	Community health care programme in Thichur village, Trichur district of Kerala - A report of some observations	N. Jaya, M. N. S. Namboodiri, P. K. N. Namboodiri, S. Venkataraghavan	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 109-118
152.	Comparative study of Baladi taila and Tila taila in the management of Prasava	Prameela devi K.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (4), Pp. 9-18
153.	Comparision of Madhumeha with Diabetes mellitus	Gunjan Mangal, Gopesh Mangal, N. S. Chundavat	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 108-115
154.	Concept and applicability of aroma therapy and herbal cosmetology in Ayurveda: research issues and challenges	N. Srikanth, B. Venkateshwarlu, Nikhil Jirankalgikar, Rajesh Singh, M. M. Rao, Sarada Ota, M. M. Sharma, M. M. Padhi, G. S. Lavekar	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3-4), Pp. 21-38
155.	Concept of AIDS in Ayurveda.	Galib, A. C. Kar	Renaissance, 2006, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 3-9
156.	Concept of disease and folk therapy in a village of Andhra Pradesh	V. Gangadham, P. Sudhakar Reddy, B. V. Subba Reddy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1978, Vol. 8 (1-4), Pp. 44-50
157.	Concepts of Contraception in Ancient India & status in present scenario	Galib, A. C. Kar, M. M. Rao, Ala Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2008, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 79-88
158.	Conservation and cultivation of some rare & threatened medicinal plants in Arunachal Pradesh	M. S. Rawat, Rama Shankar, V. K. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 151-159
159.	Conservation of medicinal plants in Rajasthan with special reference to conservation and propagation of Guggulu	K. V. Billore, K. C. Audichya, Bishnupriya Dhar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 118-127

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
160.	Contraversies in drug and industry its measures: A view point	A. Narayana	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2003, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 1-16
161.	Contribution of Andhra to Ayurveda in Sanskrit	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1978, Vol. 8 (1-4), Pp. 8-13
162.	Contribution of Astrology in Medicine - A review	Bhuvnesh Kumar Sharma, P.V.V. Prasad, A. Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 45-62
163.	Correlation of Samprapti (pathogenesis) of Vrana Shopha with that of Acute inflammation	P. D. Gupta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 51-56
164.	Coumarins and alkaloids of genus Boenninghausenia - A review	P. C. Joshi, Suvra Mandal, P. C. Das	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 52-61
165.	Critical review of Vishada, Avasada and Ayurvedic perspective of Depression	Yogesh S. Deole, H. M. Chandola, B. Ravishankar, B. I. Suvalka	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2011, Vol. 41 (2), Pp. 189 - 206
166.	Crude drug indentification - An essential need	H. B. Singh, Sandeep Kumar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (3-4), Pp. 54-64
167.	Cuckoo, The answer in the management of Mental maladies	Acharya Prabhakar Chatterjee	Nagarjun, 1972, Vol. 15 (6), Pp. 37-42
168.	Cultivation and utilisation of medicinal plants in Ayurveda and Siddha	V. R. Mehta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 16-20
169.	Cultivation of medicinal plants along Sea-Coasts in Maharashtra	Anuradha S. Upadhye, M. S. Kumbhojkar, V. D. Vartak	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 32-39
170.	Cultivation of medicinal plants in Social Forestry programme in Arunachal Pradesh	M. S. Rawat, V. K. Singh, Rama Shankar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 169-174
171.	Cultivation of some Pharmaceutically important medicinal plants in Itanagar (Arunachal Pradesh)	Mohan Singh Rawat, V. K. Singh, Rama Shankar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 37-51

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
172.	Cultivation/ extraction of Gum-Oleo Resin of Commiphora wightii (Arn.) Bhand at Guggulu herbal farm Mangliawas-problems and prospects	D. D. Chaturvedi, B. B. L. Yadava, K. P. Mishra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 166-170
173.	Current approach for Research in Ayurveda	Mahadeo Prasad	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (3), Pp. 46-53
174.	Current status and future strategy for management of age related bone and Joint disorders	G. Narsimulu, S. Agrawal	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 38-48
175.	Dalhana	P. K. J. P. Subhaktha	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1994, Vol. 24 (2), Pp. 112-119
176.	Dalhana's version of the Susruta Samhita	P. V. Sharma	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1979, Vol. 9 (1-4), Pp. 27-32
177.	Dawn of Ayurveda during the reign of Nizam VII of Hyderabad	K. Venkata Rama Raju, Momin ali.	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 28 (1), Pp. 67-84
178.	Definition of Nidana pancaka (first chapter of Madhavanidana)	Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1999, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 1 - 14
179.	Definition of Nidana panchaka (first chapter of Madhavanidana)	Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 163 - 171
180.	Descriptive notes on two rare books a) A Hand book on the uses of the Country and Bazaar Medicines of India by A. Shantappa chetty. b). Materia Indica by Whitelaw Ainslie	P.V.V.Prasad, V.K. Bhatnagar, P.K.J.P. Subhaktha	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2004, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 87-97
181.	Desi-Ajwayan (Trachyspermum ammi)	Saxena, R.B.	Sachitra Ayurved, 2002, Vol. 55 (4), Pp. 198-207
182.	Determination of unknown Madhukpushpi of literature with Chura found in Kumaon forest division	Maya Ram Uniyal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 50-55

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
183.	Development of Dravyaguna in India	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1978, Vol. 8 (1-4), Pp. 1-7
184.	Dhanwantari - The God of Hindu Medicine	A. R. V. Murthy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 1 - 14
185.	Diet, Dietetics and Flora of the Holy Bible	P. K. J. P. Subhaktha, Ala Narayana, Bhuvnesh Kumar Sharma, M. Mruthyumjaya Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2006, Vol. 36 (1), Pp. 21-42
186.	Review on pharmacological activity of Bhallatak	Suman Kumari, Babita Yadav, Suprabhat Bhardwaj, G. C. Bhuyan, B. Das, Arjun Singh, M. M. Padhi.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 25-34
187.	Diseases of Annavaaha srotas (Gastro-enterology): Historical view point	Narayana A.	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2002, Vol. 32 (1), Pp.
188.	Distribution status of medicinal plants - conservation and commercial cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh with special reference to National Medicinal Plants Board	M. S. Rawat, Rama Shankar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-4), Pp. 1-11
189.	Doctors in literature	Sisir K. Majumdar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1999, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 29 - 50
190.	Dr. Edward Lawrie's remarks on the findings of Hyderabad Chloroform Commissions in his annual report of 1303 Fasli.	N. R. Giridhar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1996, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 93 - 102
191.	Dr. Rupa Bai Furdoonji : first lady Anaesthetist	A. Ramachari, Momin Ali, A. Narayana, Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 199
192.	Drug analysis and its role in herbal medicine	T. J. Dennis	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 148-152
193.	Drug standardisation, problems, perspective and strategy	Sunita Joshi, Durga Nath Dhar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 108-112

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
194.	Drug value of Swertia chirata and its phytoconstituents	Suvra Mandal, P. C. Joshi, P. C. Das	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 82-88
195.	Drugs as landmarks of the History of Indian Medicine	P. V. Sharma	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (4), Pp. 86-93
196.	Dwindling state of medicinal plants in Rajasthan (India) and their conservation	K. V. Billiore	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 1-11
197.	Eat more Amla for Good Health	Hari Bhushan Sharma B. A,	Nagarjun, 1972, Vol. 15 (6), Pp. 19-20
198.	Eclipta alba Hassk.- An important medicinal plant (uses and Phytochemistry)	Rajiv Gupta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 89-94
199.	Elements of Rasayana (Geriatrics) therapy in Ayurveda	Prasad, M, Sharma A. K.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2008, Vol. 95 (No. 12, Pp. 49
200.	Embryology in Holy Bible	P. K. J. P. Subhaktha	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1996, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 87 - 92
201.	Emergency medicine in Ancient Indian Literature	R. G. Singh, H. S. Bajpai	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 358-369
202.	Eminent Ayurvedic Physicians of Nizam dynasty	Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar, S. A. Hussain Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1 & 2), Pp. 111-120
203.	Emperor Akbar as a Healer and his eminent physicians	Aparna Chattopadhyay	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2000, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 151-158
204.	Ethical aspects of the Hippocratic oath and its relevance to contemporary medicine	Sisir K. Majumdar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1&2), Pp. 150-169
205.	Ethno - botany of genus Sesbania from India	S. Upadhye Anuradha, M. S. Kumbhojkar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-4), Pp. 103-108
206.	Ethno - medicinal plants of Mandi-district, Himachal Pradesh	R. D. Gaur, P. B. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 1-11

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
207.	Ethno - medico - botanical studies on the fungi of Kumaun Himalaya (U.P).	G. C. Joshi, K. C. Tiwari, V. N. Pande, G. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 30-34
208.	Ethno medical methods of Korku Tribes of West Melghat	P. D. Badhe, B. N. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 162-172
209.	Ethno Veterinary Medicinal Drugs of central development region of Nepal	N. P. Manandhar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 93-99
210.	Ethnobiological investigation of Lakshadweep Islands	A. V. Bhat, S. Rajasekharan, P. Pushpangadan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 36-49
211.	Ethnobiology in Mizoram state: folklore Medico-Zoology	H. Lalramnghinglova	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1999, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 123 - 148
212.	Ethnobotanical importance of family Cucurbitaceae among the Sahariyas of Madhya Pradesh	R. L. S. Sikarwar, R. M. painuli	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 125-129
213.	Ethnobotanical observations among the Onge tribe of little Andaman	H. S. Dagar, J. C. Dagar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (1-2), Pp. 1-10
214.	Ethnobotanical plants of tribal areas of Ahmednagar district (Maharashtra).	B. M. Gaykar, A. A. Kulkarni, G. B. Borkar	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (1-2), Pp. 73-81
215.	Ethnobotanical research in India- A review	Dinesh Jadhav	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3-4), Pp. 1-26
216.	Ethno-botanical studies in the silent valley and the adjoining areas.	A. V. Bhatt, K. V. Nair, C. A. A. Nair, H. S. Puri	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 153-161
217.	Ethno-botanical studies of the Tribal belt of Koraput (Orissa)	P. K. Das, Rama Kant	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 123-128
218.	Ethnobotanical studies on medicinal flora in Tharu tribal pockets in Kumaon region in Uttar Pradesh	S. C. Pant, Gyanendra Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 1-10
219.	Ethnobotany of Santhal Pargana District Dumka (Bihar)	K. Chandra, P. Pandey, B. N. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 134-146

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
220.	Ethno-Botany of Trans- Giri area of Sirmonr District of Himachal Pradesh	Vidya Chauhan, N. S. Chauhan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 106-122
221.	Ethnomedicinal plants used in the treatment of various digestive disorders prevalent in the Bhil Tribe of Ratlam district (M. P.) India.	Dinesh Jadhav,	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (3-4), Pp. 15-24
222.	Ethno-medicinal uses of plants by the Tharus of Kheri District, UP	J. K. Maheshwari, K. K. Singh, S. Saha	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 318-337
223.	Ethnomedicine in India and an approach towards Medicinal Ecology	Poonam Sharma, Jayashri Devi Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-ethno-botanical Research, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-4), Pp. 1-19
224.	Ethnomedicine of Bhotia Tribes of Kumaun Himalaya, U.P.	B. S. Kalakoti, Y. P. S. Pangtey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 11-20
225.	Ethno-medico botany from tribes of Madhya Pradesh	O. P. Mishra, S. M. A. Naquvi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 17-26
226.	Ethno-medico-botanical aspects of some plants of Arunachal Pradesh	M. S. Rawat, V. K. Singh, Rama Shankar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 83-89
227.	Ethno-medico-botany on contraceptive and concepitive drugs in central Indian Tribes	O. P. Mishra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 97-106
228.	Etiopathogenesis of Nidranasha	Sahoo S, Rao B.C.S, Sudhakar D.	Renaissance, 2013, Vol. 11 (2), Pp. 27-29
229.	Euphorbiaceae in folk life of the Nicobarese Tribals	H. S. Dagar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 21-27
230.	Evaluation of Medico-Ethno-Botanical studies on Indian Medicinal Plants	Umesh Chandra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 59-76
231.	Evaluation of therapeutic status of Madhya Pradesh Flora	O. P. Mishra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 105-117
232.	Evidence of DNA/Nucleo proteins in Ayurveda	Prasad, B.S, Rao B.C.S.	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2004, Vol. 56 (8), Pp. 618-19
233.	Evolution of drugs: A Historical perspective	Abdul Wadud, P.V.V.Prasad, M.M. Rao, A. Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 69-70

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
234.	Evolution of hospitals and hospital systems in ancient India	Bharathi. K, Narayana. A.	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2011, Vol. 41 (1), Pp. 57-72
235.	Evolution of surgery- Susruta's innovative skills	Ala Narayana, Varanasi Subhose	Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2004, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 17-39
236.	Export potential of certain selected indigenous medicinal plants, with special references to Ayurveda and Siddha systems of medicine	Bishnupriya Dhar, O. P. Gupta, V. N. K. Ramadas	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 188-199
237.	Extensive cultivation of Wedelia calendulacea Less. (Manjal karisalai) in Cris herbal garden Madras	D. Narayanappa, G. Veluchemy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 176-182
238.	Fast as cure for physical and mental disorders	Yuri Kirasanov	Nagarjun, 1972, Vol. 15 (6), Pp. 33
239.	Ferns- A much neglected group of medicinal plants - III	R. D. Dixit	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 59-68
240.	Festivals and medical relevance (with special reference to Medieval Andhra society)	P. Hymavathi	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1993, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 113-123
241.	Filariasis (Shlipada)	P. K. Warrier	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1&2), Pp. 38-45
242.	Flavonoids of Clerodendrum species - A review	Ruchira Das, N. K. R. Pathak, M. Biswas, V. B. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 62-71
243.	Flora of the Holy Bible Part I - Fruits	G. V. R. Joseph	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2002, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 151-158
244.	Folk herbal remedies for skin care in Kumaon Himalaya	Deepika Bhatta, Pankaj Sharma, Lipika Sharma, G. C. Joshi	Journal of Non-Timber Forest Products, 2012, Vol. 19 (4), Pp. 309-312
245.	Folk medicine of Patiala for Arsha (Piles)	Sannd, Rajesh, Parveen Bansal, R.M.S. Bajwa, M.V. Acharya	Sachitra Ayurved, 2004, Vol. 57 (4), Pp. 290-294
246.	Folk remedies of Rajasthan practised today	K. V. Billiore, K. C. Audichya, Ratan Mishra, T. G. Joseph	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 91-107

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
247.	Folk traditional anti-Diabetic herbs	Samir Yahia El-Gammal	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1991, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 87-90.
248.	Folklore anti-fertility plant drugs of Bihar	P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 298-302
249.	Folk-lore claims from Bangalore District, Karnataka State - II	Bikshapathi T. H. Pushpalatha, B. Vijayalakshmi, B.N. Sridhar, T.R. Shantha, S. Sasi Bhushana Rao	Sachitra Ayurved, 2002, Vol. 55 (4), Pp. 217-219
250.	Folklore claims of Kadukottambari ( <i>Ruta chaleensis</i> Linn.)	M. R. Shankara, R. C. Nayar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 430-435
251.	Folklore claims on medicines and treatment from Assam.	K. C. Tewari, R. Majumder, S. Bhattacharjee	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 166-178.
252.	Folklore medicine from district Kamrup (Assam)	S. Bhattacharjee, K. C. Tiwari, R. Majumdar, A. K. Mishra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 447-460
253.	Folk-medical Claims from Tamil Nadu north Arcot district	T. Anandan, G. Veluchamy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 99-109
254.	Food, Dietetics and Nutrition in Ancient India	Bala V. Manyam	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1&2), Pp. 79-99
255.	Forests and vegetation of Uttranchal State	Joshi, G. C. et al	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, 2006, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 308-321
256.	Galaxy of health hazards in various socio-cultural scenario	A. L. Srivastava, Aneeta Nath	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1&2), Pp. 66-78
257.	General medicine in Atharvaveda with special reference to Yaksma (Consumption/Tuberculosis)	Prasad P. V. V.	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2002, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 1-14
258.	Geriatric challenges and herbals	Shanta Mehrotra, S. K Ojha	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 75-86

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
259.	Geriatric health care - A Historical perspective	Ala Narayana, Thrigulla Saketh Ram, Varanasi Subhose	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 1-19
260.	Geriatric health care: An integrated approach	M. E. Yeolekar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 20-28
261.	Geriatric Hypertension Care	Mehra R.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2013, 100 (8), Pp. 38-39
262.	Geriatric problem and its management: possible role of NGO'S	Pratip K Debnath	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 29-41
263.	Germination behaviour in Cassia absus Linn. (Chimad) - A medicinal herb	Rose, D. G. Varaspande	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 99-107
264.	Gleanings from Sukla Yajurveda	V. J. Thakar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1992, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 1-10.
265.	Gleanings from the travelogue of the traveller Nicholas Senn	P. K. J. P. Subhaktha	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1999, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 71 - 82
266.	Gleanings of Ayurveda in Ramayana	Subhose Varanasi, Ala Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2008, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 25-40
267.	Glimpses into the crude drugs of Sikkim	H. S. Puri, Gyanendra Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 55-71
268.	Glimpses into the practice and principles of medicine in Buddhistic India in the 7 <sup>th</sup> Century A.D.	D. V. S. Reddy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1987, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 155-167
269.	Glimpses of famines, Plagues, Medicine and Magic in Ancient and Medieval Kashmir as described in Rajatarangini (12 <sup>th</sup> Century)	D. V. Subba Reddy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 9-23
270.	Glimpses of folk medicines of Rachanamadu forest in Bangalore District	Vijayalakshmi, B, B.N. Sridhar, T.R. Shantha, T. Bikshapathi	Sachitra Ayurved, 2001, Vol. 54 (1), Pp. 59-62

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
271.	Glimpses of medicine in Rajatarangini diseases, drugs, physicians and treatments in medieval Kashmir	D. V. Subba Reddy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 111-121
272.	Glimpses of medicine in Rajatarangini diseases, drugs, physicians and treatments in Medieval Kashmir	I. Sanjeeva Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 189-200
273.	Glimpses of the advancement of medical science as depicted in the Mahabharata	Jyotir Mitra	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1&2), Pp. 20-37
274.	Glimpses of the history of Psychosurgery: An Odyssey in science	Sisir. K. Majumdar	Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2004, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 179-192
275.	Glycoalkaloids form Solanum verbascifolium Linn.	Anong Thongpoon, S. C. Jain, S. K. Mahna	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 561-562
276.	Good Manufacturing Practice based on WHO Guidelines with special reference to Ksharasutra	Panigrahi. H.	Current Research & Information on Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2012
277.	Growth of the Hospital System in Hyderabad- Historical and Demographic Aspects: 1880 S -1950 S.	Ai-Jaz-Ur-Rehman	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1990, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 123-139
278.	Guggulu: A medico-Historical review	S. K. Vedi, Babita Yadav, Sandhya Rani K, V. K. Lavaniya, M. M. Padhi.	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2010, Vol. 40 (2), Pp. 161-173
279.	Guggulu: It's journey from Classical era to Current era.	Anupam, Prasad, M	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2008, Vol. 95 (9, Pp. 55
280.	Gujjar Bakarwals - the eco-friendly tribals of Jammu and Kashmir since centuries.	Anil Kumar, Naresh Kumar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 139-145
281.	H1N1 flu possibilities of Ayurvedic treatment	Bharti, Prasad M., Kumar A, Makhija R.	Global Ayurveda, 2010, June - July, Pp. 68
282.	Haemorrhoids (Arsha) and adaptability treatment.	Barik, L. D, Hazra J.	Ayush Tomorrow, 2006, April-June, Pp. 66- 69

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
283.	Harita samhita translation of selected passages	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (2), Pp. 62-67
284.	Harmful effect of Tobacco noticed in history	Aparna Chattopadhyayya	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1993, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 53-58
285.	Hastyayurveda - A complete treatise on elephants	Mahesh Chandra Sharma	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2006, Vol. 36 (2), Pp. 145-158
286.	Hathayoga as holistic system of medicine	M. Venkata Reddy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1986, Vol. 16 (1 & 2), Pp. 19-29
287.	Health and Hygiene in medieval Andhra and the Remonstration by Vemana	P. Hymavathi	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1986, Vol. 16 (1&2), Pp. 11-18
288.	Health habits of south Indians as recorded by Abbe J.A. Dubois	V. V. S. Sastry	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1980, Vol. 10 (1-4), Pp. 84-89
289.	Health in Goa in the 17 <sup>th</sup> Century: the reports of some French Travellers	Francoise De Valence	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1999, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 113 - 122
290.	Health promotion, preventive and curative aspects of diseases in Astrology	Bhuvnesh Kumar Sharma, P.K.J.P. Subhakta, A. Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 135-152
291.	Health sciences in the twenty first century : A preview	Sisir K. Majumdar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2003, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 77-91
292.	Heart disease in Ayurveda III : A historical perspective	D. Suresh Kumar, Y. S. Prabhakar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1989, Vol. 19 (2), Pp. 81-110
293.	Henna and Psoriasis	Samir Yahia El-Gammal	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1991, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 125-132

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
294.	Herbs and Humanity	V. N. Vashist	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 21-29
295.	Hindu Tantra Yogic concept of Anatomy of Nervous System	J. P. Balodhi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-4), Pp. 63-69
296.	Historical biography of medicinal plants	P. V. Sharma	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1&2), Pp. 1-6
297.	Historical evidences on Medico Legal Autopsy and toxicological descriptions in Kautilya's Arthashastra	Goli Penchala Prasad, G. Babu, G. K. Swamy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2006, Vol. 36 (2), Pp. 167-176
298.	Historical outlook among medical practitioners in India	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1983, Vol. 13 (1-4), Pp. 1-3
299.	Historical perspectives of the Twak rogas (Kushta)	A. Narayana	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 15 - 24
300.	Historical review of Svarna maksika	Sudhaldev Mohapatra, K.R.C. Reddy, C.B. Jha	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 153-166
301.	Historical review of Vicharchika as per Ayurvedic Classics	R. Kumaraswamy, P. K. J. P. Subhakta	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 119 - 125
302.	Historical survey of wound healing	Raakhee Mehra	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2001, Vol. 31, Pp. 159-175
303.	History and evolution of Vajikarana-An Ancient Indian concept of Aphrodisia	Prasad G. P, Narayana A.	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2010, Vol. 40 (2), Pp. 172-186
304.	History of Anaesthesia Hyderbad Chloroform Commissions	Momin Ali, A. Ramachari	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1989, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 47-61

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
305.	History of Ayurveda in Islami Tibb	Rehber Farooqui, S. A. Hussain	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1992, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 135-142.
306.	History of Cataract Surgery	B. Mukhopadhyay, K. R. Sharma	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1992, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 105-110.
307.	History of drugs with special reference to Indian contribution	Hakim Abdul Hameed	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1&2), Pp. 7-19
308.	History of evolution of the concept of medical ethics	Sisir K. Majumdar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2003, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 17-31
309.	History of manuscriptology: study of medical manuscripts	Ala Narayana	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 61-76
310.	History of medicine in the twentieth century : An overview	Sisir K. Majumdar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2000, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 117-150
311.	History of the Stethoscope An overview	Sisir K. Majumdar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2002, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 137-150
312.	History of Women in Surgery : An overview	Sisir K. Majumdar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2000, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 59-64
313.	Hitherto unreported Lear-Spot disease of an Ayurvedic medicinal plant Kasmard - Cassia tora, caused by Phoma Sorghina	M. K. Rai, Susheel Upadhyay	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 139-142
314.	Hormones throughout history	Samir Yahia El-Gammal	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 139 - 146
315.	Human anatomy in Atharvaveda	P. V. V. Prasad	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2001, Vol. 31, Pp. 1-10

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
316.	Human experimentation of drugs	Late Nand Raj	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1980, Vol. 10 (1-4), Pp. 53-61
317.	Hydrophytic medicinal plants of Rajahmundry East Godavari District (A.P.)	K. Arunee Kumar K. L. N. Murty, K. Nisteswar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 85-90
318.	Identification of crude drugs: A case study of Adulterants	H. B. Singh	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3-4), Pp. 49-70
319.	Identification of traditional Ayurvedic drugs and inclusion of medicinal plants in the science of Dravyaguna	M. R. Uniyal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 34-48
320.	Importance and scope of Standardization of drugs in Indian Medicine.	Pattan Shetty, J. K, Bikshapathi, T.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2005, Vol. 92 (12), Pp. 63-65
321.	Importance of Ananda Kanda in the history of Indian alchemy	K. L. Virupaksha Gupta, Sridurga Chinta, K. R. C. Reddy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2006, Vol. 36 (2), Pp. 159-166
322.	Importance and difficulties in the study of manuscripts	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1988, Vol. 18 (1), Pp. 75-78
323.	Importance of Brassica campestris in Ayurvedic medicines	Meena. A. K.	Krushi Bharti, 2012, Vol. 16, Pp. 6-7
324.	Importance of medicinal plant collection and storage in treatment	M. R. Uniyal, R. K. Issar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 200-204
325.	Important Ayurveda literatures from the manuscripts available from Orissa (Cikitsarnava)	M. M. Padhi, B. Das, K. C. Audichya, M. M. Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 33-40
326.	Important Ayurvedic medicinal plants of Bundelkhand used traditionally	S. N. Pandey, R. S. Dixit, R. P. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 90-98
327.	Important herbal wealth of Lalitpur forest division of Bundelkhand circle U.P. Part-I	R. S. Dixit, O. P. Mishra	Bulletin of Medico-ethno-botanical Research, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-4), Pp. 20-35
328.	Important medicinal plants of Mount Abu and need for their conservation	K. V. Billore, Ratan Mishra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 74-84

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
329.	Important medicinal weed plants of Gujarat - A source of raw material for pharmaceutical industries	B. G. Chaudhari, Y. R. Vachharajani	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 65-73
330.	Important tribal folk medicines of east and west Melghat	P. D. Badhe, B. N. Sharma, V. K. Pande	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 1-23
331.	Incidence of Asthi kshaya (Osteopenia / Osteoporosis) in the vicinity of Jamnagar (Gujarat) - A survey of 514 patients	Sanjay Kadlimatti, K. S. Maheshwari, H. M. Chandola	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 135-148
332.	Indian Institute of History of Medicine (Origin and Development)	Douglas Guthrie	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1984, Vol. 14 (1-4), Pp. 103-111
333.	Indian medicinal plants: An overview	Sunita Joshi, Durga Nath Dhar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 91-98
334.	Indigenous Systems of Medicine in India: Early history, literature and special features	K. Raghunathan	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1984, Vol. 14 (1-4), Pp. 1-13
335.	Indu and Bhattanarahari - the commentators of Ayurvedic classical treatises	P. K. J. P. Subhaktha	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2001, Vol. 31, Pp. 155-160
336.	Influence of Nathayogis on Telugu literature	M. Venkata Reddy, B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1983, Vol. 13 (1-4), Pp. 4-15
337.	Innovative aspect of Ayurveda in Vicharchika	Sharma S.	Bhram Prakash, 2012 July
338.	Interpretation of Hypertension in Ayurvedic parlance)	Gurucharan Bhuyan, G Babu, G. P. Prasad, M. S. Baghel	Journal of Ayurveda, 2007, Vol.1 (3), Pp. 59-60
339.	Introduction to Garudapurana with reference to Ayurveda	Varanasi Subhose, Ala Narayana, P. V. V. Prasad, M. Mruthyumjaya Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2006, Vol. 36 (2), Pp. 97-116
340.	Introduction to Madhavanidana	Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1992, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 145-158.

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
341.	Invasive Alien Flora of Karnataka in Indian System of Medicine (Ayurveda)	Siddamallayya N, V. Rama Rao, Shantha T. R, Shubhashree M. N, Shashidhar H. D, Venkateswarlu G. G. Sridhar B. N.	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, 2010, Vol. 34 (3), Pp. 564-579
342.	Investigations on the new botanical source of Bharangi in Madhya Pradesh - I	L. S. Bhatnagar, V. K. Singh, G. Pandey	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (1), Pp. 86-94
343.	Jahangirs interest in public health and medicine	Aparna Chattopadhyay	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1&2), Pp. 170-182
344.	Jalodara (Ascites) - A Historical review.	Subhaktha, P. K. J. P., Narayana, A.	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2008, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 89-100
345.	Jila Chamoli ke aushadhiya va Sugandhit Padapon ka Vitaran, prachurata avum Aushadhiya Upyog (in Hindi)	Rawat M. S.	Vanaushadhi Darpan, 2008, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 6 -7
346.	Jitasaya (Hamiltonia suaveolens Roxb.)- A tribal remedy for Diabetes	R. D. Pataskar, M. B. Yelne, P. C. Sharma, V. V. Mehendale	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 103-109
347.	Jwara (fever) : A Medico-historical perspective	Prasad P. V. V.	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2001, Vol. 31 (2), Pp. 103-125
348.	Kadamb- Ek chikitsakiya parichaya	Mehra, R. & Prasad, M.	Ayurveda Vikas, 2008, No. 12, Pp. 74
349.	Kaphavatatmakavetau Pittasthana samudbhavau A critical conceptual study	A. R. V. Murthy, R. H. Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 106-112
350.	Kasa roga- Ek Vivechanatmak adhyayan	M. Prasad	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2009, Vol. 96 (3), Pp. 21
351.	Khadira (Acacia catechu Linn.) - A medico-historical review	A. Narayana	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1996, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 39 - 48
352.	Krimiroga: A Medico-Historical study	Sharma B K, Anupama U, Rao G. T, Narayana. A.	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2010, Vol. 40 (1), Pp. 25-42

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
353.	Kushtha (Skin Disorders) in Vedic and other religious literatures - A review	O. P. Singh, B. Das, M. M. Padhi, N. S. Tewari	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2002, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 51-55
354.	Kuzhinagham(Kunagha)	Deep V. C.	Oushadam, 2013, March
355.	Lahsun - Hriday roga me prabhavi	Yadav B., Prasad M.	Ayurveda Vikas, 2010, No. 7, Pp. 43
356.	Latin translation of Susruta by Franz Hessler	Anonymous	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 152-153
357.	Lesser known Ayurvedic physicians from an Urdu book Rumoozul Atibba : Part-II	S. A. Husain, P. K. J. P. Subhaktha, V. K. Bhatnagar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2002, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 57-61
358.	Lesser known Ayurvedic physicians of India from an Urdu book - Rumoozul Atibba	S. A. Husain, P. K. J. P. Subhaktha, V. K. Bhatnagar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1996, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 49 - 58
359.	Lolimbaraja and his works	P. K. J. P. Subhaktha	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2009, Vol. 39 (1), Pp. 19-28
360.	Low altitude medicinal plants of south Garhwal (Garhwal Himalaya)	G. S. Rajwar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 14-28
361.	Madhu - Ek prakritik aushadi	Joshi, G. C. et al.	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2006, Vol. 59 (11), Pp. 830-832
362.	Madhumeha ke updrava	Mehra R.	Ayushman, 2013, Vol. 14 (56), Pp. 67-69
363.	Magico religious beliefs about plants in Meena Tribe of Sawai Madhopur, Rajasthan	Meenakshi Baghel, S. Kshetrapal, C. P. Singhvi	Bulletin of Medico-ethno-botanical Research, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-4), Pp. 40-44
364.	Maharshi Caraka and his contribution to Ayurveda	Bhuvnesh Kumar Sharma T. Saketh Ram, Ala Narayana	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2009, Vol. 39 (2), Pp. 137-152
365.	Male infertility	N. Srikanth	Ayurvedline, 2010 December, Pp. 86-90
366.	Management of Dushta Vrana by ancient surgical approach w.s.r. to Pseudo Epithelial Hyperplasia”	Otta S. P.	Renaissance, 2012, Vol. 10 (2)
367.	Management of low backache in Ayurveda	Namburi U. R.S.	Shodha Samagya, 2008, Vol. 2, Pp. 37-38

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
368.	Manas Rogo mein Ayurved ki Bhoomika	Mehra, R, Prasad, M.	Ayurveda Vikas, 2008, No. 12, Pp. 5
369.	Mangroves and Halophytes- A neglected group of medicinal plants	Billore, K.V, Hole, A.D.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 2005, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 328-339
370.	Manna: A holistic food substance and a drug	Abdul Wadud, P. K. J. P. Subhaktha, T. Saketh Ram, Ala Narayana	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2009, Vol. 39 (2), Pp. 153-170
371.	Manorogas with special reference to Udwega (Anxiety Neurosis) and its therapeutic aspect	B. Vijayalakshmi, S. N. Murthy, T. B Pathy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3), Pp. 59-66
372.	Market survey on medicinal plants of Uttaranchal State Part - I	Joshi, G. C. et al.	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2006, Vol. 59 (3), Pp. 225-228
373.	Market value of medicinal plant wealth : A case study of collection and marketing in southern districts of Kerala	V. Santhosh, G. Rajkumar, E. S. Anilkumar, S. Rajasekharan, P. Pushpangadan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 119-134
374.	Marketing of herbs used in the preparation of Ayurvedic medicines at present time	Ankush Jadhav, S. K. Dave, C. S. Kundley	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 159-162
375.	Martynia annua Linn. : A traditional drug for Asthma, Itch and Eczema	A. P. Saxana, K. M. Vyas	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 427-429
376.	Materia medica in Agnipurana	P. V. V. Prasad, Ala Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2008, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 1-24
377.	Medical conditions in Goa of 16 <sup>th</sup> and 17 <sup>th</sup> centuries : a study of foreign Travelogues	Lourdes Bravo Da Costa	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1987, Vol. 17 (1), Pp. 57-68
378.	Medical information in Agnipurana	P.V.V. Prasad, P.K.J.P. Subhaktha, A. Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 87-106
379.	Medical manuscripts in Sri Venkateshwara University Oriental Research Institute, Tirupathi, A.P.	A. Narayana	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 28 (1), Pp. 85-94
380.	Medical manuscripts of Qutub Shahi period in the libraries of Hyderabad	Momin Ali, S. A. Hussain	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1989, Vol. 19 (2), Pp. 129-135

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
381.	Medical manuscripts of Qutub Shahi period in the libraries of Hyderabad	Momin Ali, S. A. Hussain	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1990, Vol. 20 (1), Pp. 51-63
382.	Medical manuscripts of Qutub Shahi period in the libraries of Hyderabad	Momin Ali, S. A. Hussain	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1992, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 41-51.
383.	Medical manuscripts of Qutub Shahi period in the libraries of Hyderabad Part III	Momin Ali, S. A. Hussain	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1991, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 65-72
384.	Medical science in ancient Indian culture with special reference to Atharvaveda	A. Narayana	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1 & 2), Pp. 100-110
385.	Medical-botanical surveys in India	S. K. Jain	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 1-9
386.	Medicated thread Kshara sutra- An example of novel drug delivery system in ancient Para-surgical measures	Bansal P, R. Sannd, S. Kumar, R. Bansal, S. Sharma, D.K. Mishra	The Antiseptic, 2008, Vol. 105 (2), Pp. 90-93
387.	Medicinal benefits of Cinnamomum (Dalchini) in different disease	Ashish Kumar, Rama Shankar	Arun Awaz, 2014 (August), Pp. 43-45
388.	Medicinal folk lore of Orissa-II gastrointestinal disorders	P. C. Sharma, K. S. Murthi, A. V. Bhat, D. Narayanappa, Prem Kishore	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (1-2), Pp. 26-40
389.	Medicinal mangroves and Halophytes of Maharashtra coast	K. V. Billore, A. D. Hole	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (3-4), Pp. 15-38
390.	Medicinal plant resources of the Himalaya-constraints, remedies	Tewari, K. C, Joshi, G. C, Ira Tewari	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, 2004, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 439-445
391.	Medicinal plant wealth of the Karimnagar district of Andhra Pradesh	S. L. Kapoor, L.D. Kapoor	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 120-144
392.	Medicinal plant lore of Udaipur District, Rajasthan	M. K. Sebastian, M. M. Bhandari	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (3-4), Pp. 122-134
393.	Medicinal plants and some folklores from east and west Siang districts (Arunachal Pradesh) - Their utilization	M. S. Rawat, V. K. Singh, Rama Shankar, H. C. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 1-7

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
394.	Medicinal plants for afforestation in Gujarat State	M. C. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 130-143
395.	Medicinal plants from Chandel, Churachanpur, ukhrul forest areas of Manipur State, Part - I.	R. Majumdar, B. K. Bharali	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 35-42
396.	Medicinal plants from Dibang valley (A.P.) - Social forestry and afforestation	Rama Shankar, V. K. Singh, M. S. Rawat	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 144-149
397.	Medicinal plants in India : Approaches to exploitation and conservation	S. K. Alok	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 1-10
398.	Medicinal plants of Ayurvedic importance from Mandi district of Himachal Pradesh	P. B. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 126-136
399.	Medicinal plants of commercial importance found wild in Lalitpur district of Uttar Pradesh.	Singh, P. B.	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, 2009, Vol. 33 (4), Pp.769-777
400.	Medicinal plants of Giridih forest division, Bihar State	K. Chandra, G. N. Sinha, S. D. Ruhil, D. N. Tiwari	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 129-144
401.	Medicinal plants of Himachal Pradesh used in Indian pharmaceutical industry	P. B. Singh, B. S. Aswal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 172-208
402.	Medicinal plants of Kailash (J & K)	T. N. Srivastava, N. N. Pathak, S. M. S. Husain	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (2), Pp. 145-165
403.	Medicinal plants of Mauritius Islands	M. R. Uniyal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 123-128
404.	Medicinal plants of Tezpur (Assam)	H. S. Puri	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-2), Pp. 1-13
405.	Medicinal plants referred in Kautilyas Arthasasstra	Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar, P. V. V. Prasad	Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2004, Vol. 34 (1), Pp. 1-16
406.	Medicinal plants referred in Vamana Purana	P. V. V. Prasad, P. K. J. P. Subhaktha	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2003, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 33-61

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
407.	Medicinal plants used in some ethnic populace of Andhra Pradesh in female reproductive system	Babu G, Anitha S, Meena H. M. L, Joshi R. K.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2011, Vol. 5 (3), Pp. 102-106
408.	Medicinal Pteridophytes of Kumaon and Garhwal (U.P. Hills)	R. N. Tewari, G. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 99-113
409.	Medicinal uses of flowering plants by the local people of Samdong, east Sikkim	A. Ansari, A. K. Panda, K. K. Brahma	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3-4), Pp. 41-48
410.	Medicinal wealth of north - east region and their exploitation	R. K. Mudaiya, R. Majumdar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-4), Pp. 42-46
411.	Medicinal-Lores of Orissa-I Skin diseases	P. C. Sharma, K. S. Murthy, A. V. Bhat, D. Narayanappa, Prem Kishore	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (I), Pp. 93-101
412.	Medicine among Indians	A. N. Rajan	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (1), Pp. 46-19
413.	Medicine and allied sciences in Sivatattvaratnakara	K. R. Srikanta Murthy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1987, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 89-93
414.	Medicine and Art: An Historical overview	Sisir K. Majumdar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2002, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 63-77
415.	Medicine in the Holy Bible	P. K. J. P. Subhaktha	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 159-166
416.	Medicine through the Ages	Sisir K., Majumdar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1994, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 41-50
417.	Medico - botany of genus Mucuna from western Maharashtra	A. S. Upadhye, M. S. Kumbhojkar, D. K. Kulkarni	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 51-54
418.	Medico - historical review of Drug Kustha ( <i>Saussurea lappa</i> C.B. Clarke)	P. V. V. Prasad, P. K. J. P. Subhaktha	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2002, Vol. 32 (2), Pp. 79-92

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
419.	Medico - historical study of Asvattha (Sacred Fig Tree)	P. V. V. Prasad, P. K. J. P. Subhaktha, Ala Narayana, M. Mruthyumjaya Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2006, Vol. 36 (1), Pp. 1-20
420.	Medico - historical study of Visucika (Cholera)	P. V. V. Prasad	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 1-20
421.	Medico ethno botanical studies of Mizoram (Kolasib, Aizawl, Darlawn and Champhai Districts)	Rama Shankar, M. S. Rawat, R. Majumdar, D. Baruah	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2009, Vol. 30 (3-4), Pp. 27-40
422.	Medico- Ethno-Botanical observation of Changlang and lohit Districts of Arunachal Pradesh	Rama Shankar, M. S. Rawat	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2004, Vol. 25 (1-4), Pp. 67-78
423.	Medico historical information from non-medical sources	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1986, Vol. 16 (1 & 2), Pp. 1-9
424.	Medico- historical review of Nyagrodha ( <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> Linn.)	Subose Varanasi, A. Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 167-178
425.	Medico-botanical studies on the flora of Ghatigaon forests, Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh	L. S. Bhatnagar, V. K. Singh, G. Pandey	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1973, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 67-100
426.	Medico-botanical survey studies in Karnataka	S. N. Yoganarasimhan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 78-84
427.	Medico-floristic approach on the forests of Kolaras, district Shivpuri (Madhya Pradesh); III annual Herbs	Rajani Varma	Nagarjun, 1981, Vol. 24 (12), Pp. 263-269
428.	Medico-historical review of Tila	Subose Varanasi, Ala Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2008, Vol. 38 (2), Pp. 157-170
429.	Medico-historical studyof Kilasa (Vitiligo/ Leucoderma) - A common skin disorder	P. V. V. Prasad, Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2003, Vol. 33 (2), Pp. 113-127

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
430.	Medico-historical review of Nyagrodha ( <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> Linn.)	Subhose V, Narayana A.	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 167-178
431.	Merremia rajasthanensis Bhandaari, a new record for Gujarat State	M. C. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 65-67
432.	Methodology of research for assessment of results of a clinical trial in cases of Tamaka Swasa	C. P. Shukla	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 386-398
433.	Moalejat-E-Hindi: A compilation of Ayurvedic formulations tested by Nizam -III of Hyderabad	S. A. Hussain, P. V. V. Prasad, A. Narayana	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2003, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 93-112
434.	Modern review of Tridosa theory, the basis of Ayurvedic Medicine	Madhabendra Nath Pal	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2003, Vol. 33 (1), Pp. 63-68
435.	Mukhzan-E-Ayurveda (Ghar ka vaidya or Hakeem) A work on Ayurveda in Urdu	Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1988, Vol. 18 (2), Pp. 87-90
436.	Musali - A Medico-Historical review	Bandi Venkateshwarlu, N. Srikanth, M. M. Rao, M. M. Padhi, Bhuvnesh Kumar Sharma, Ala Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2008, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 55-70
437.	Narasimhapandita	P. Hymavathi	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1991, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 1-7
438.	Nari Swasthya nourishment of the foetus	Mehra R, Prasad, M.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2008, Vol. 95 (No. 12, Pp. 57
439.	Natural anti- aging therapy with Ayurveda	Mehra R.	Journal of Ayurveda, 2012, Vol. 6 (4), Pp. 123-131
440.	Need for conservation of medicinal plants - Review	R. Kaur, Sadiq Majeed, Pawan Kumar, Aditi Kashyap, Monica Gupta, D. R. Sharma	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (1-2), Pp. 19-30
441.	Need of examination and uniform standardization for ancient Medical Science	Mehra R.	Global Ayurveda, 2010, No. 1, Pp. 38-40

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
442.	New light on Ancient Indian Anatomy	A. Nagaratnam, A. Madhavi	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1989, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 1-20
443.	New records to the medical efficacy claims of certain plants recorded from Gwalior forest circle, Madhya Pradesh - A preliminary contribution	Gyanendra Pandey, V. K. Singh, L. S. Bhatnagar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 303-315
444.	Nidranasha and it's management	Sahoo S. Rao B.C.S, Sudhakar D.	Ayushree, 2012, Pp. 136-139
445.	Niruktopanisad and Garbhapanisad: The Vedic sources of studies on Human Embryology	K. Kaladhar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1994, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 1-5
446.	Note on the confused identity and nomenclature of Commiphora species.	K. V. Billore	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 87-90
447.	Notes on the distribution of some medicinal plants in the southern circle of West Bengal forests	S. R. Das	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (3), Pp. 436-440
448.	Notes on the Ethnobotany of the Monpa Tribe of Tawang District (Arunachal Pradesh)	M. S. Rawat, Rama Shankar, V. K. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 1-11
449.	Novel medicinal uses of a few plants used by Korku tribe of Melghat in Amravati dist. Maharashtra State	P. D. Badhe, V. K. Pande	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 89-97
450.	Novelties of Rajanarahari 2. Shreevalli-A new and the correct Ayurvedic name for <i>Acacia sinuata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	V. S. Togunashi, B. S. Venkataram, S. N. Yoganarasimhan	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 99-103
451.	Nutritional value of Shigru ( <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.)	Bishnupriya Dhar, O. P. Gupta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 280-288
452.	Observations on medico-ethno-botany of Idu-Mishmis in Dibang Valley District of Arunachal Pradesh	M. S. Rawat, V. K. Singh, Rama Shankar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 18-23
453.	Observations on Senility and Senile disorders as embodied in Ayurvedic texts	M. M. Padhi, M. M. Sharma, Sarada Ota	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 146-151
454.	On comparative values of Indian and Chinese medicinal plants	C. R. Karnick	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 17-32

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
455.	On the identity of market sample of Brahmi in Delhi	S. P. Mehta, M. V. Viswanathan, H. B. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 83-86
456.	On the identity of market samples of the drug Kakadshingi	Anuradha S. Upadhyaya, V. D. Vartak, M. S. Kumbhojkar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 85-88
457.	On the introduction of valuable medicinal plants from north-eastern to western Himalayan region of India	K. C. Tiwari, R. N. Tiwari, S. C. Pant, G. C. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 168-179
458.	Oral contraceptive folk-claims from Puri district, Orissa	Prem Kishore, A. V. Bhat, K. S. Murthy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (1), Pp. 65-67
459.	Origin and development of Medical libraries with special reference to India (upto 18 Century)	C. Govinda Reddy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1989, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 63-70
460.	Origin and slow progress of study of Anatomy in ancient times	C. K. Murthy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1978, Vol. 8 (1-4), Pp. 24-25
461.	Orthopaedic problems in the Elderly	S. S. Yadav	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 14-21
462.	Palasa ( <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lamk.) Taub.) and its medico - historical study	P. V. V. Prasad, P. K. J. P. Subhaktha, Ala Narayana, M. Mruthyumjaya Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2006, Vol. 36 (2), Pp. 117-128
463.	Panchakarma (The Boon and Beauty of Ayurveda)	Bikshapathi, T. Bharti	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2007, 94 (3), Pp. 49-51
464.	Panduroga: A Medico - historical study	P. V. V. Prasad	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2000, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 1-14
465.	Para- surgical approach to Colloid Nodular Goiter w.s.r. to Galaganda	Otta S. P.	Renaissance, 2012, Vol. 10 (1), Pp. 3-7
466.	Paradigmatic shift in Ayurvedic Research	Syduot Rath, Mahesh Chandra Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 70-75
467.	Parijata - A Medico historical review	Babita Yadav, Suprabhat Bhardwaj, Rajesh Singh, Sarada Ota, B. Das, G.C. Bhuyan, N. Srikanth, M.M. Padhi	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2008, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 101-110

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
468.	Pasu Ayurveda (Veterinary Medicine) in Garudapurana	Subhose Varanasi, A. Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 117-134
469.	Pathyapathy Vinischaya : 16 <sup>th</sup> century text from Orissa	M. M. Padhi, K. K. Chopra, Prem Kishore	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1999, Vol. 20 (3-4), Pp. 195-202
470.	Pattern of Hyperlipidemia in the patients of Lipid Disorders (Medoroga)	Mithilesh Gupta, S. N. Tripathi, L. D. Dwivedi, B. N. Upadhyay	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1978, Vol. 13 (2), Pp. 36-45
471.	Performance Enhancing Drugs (PED) vis-a-vis Divine Plants the reminiscent of Vedic Age	Thrigulla Sakethram, Narayana A.	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2011, Vol. 41 (1), Pp. 31-56
472.	Perspectives in Pharmaceutical aspects of Indian Medicinal Plants	A. J. Baxi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 41-47
473.	Pharmacokinetics of Vamana & Virechana Karma	Gopesh Mangal, Om Prakash Sharma, R. S. Sharma	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 67-78
474.	Philosophy of Medicine according to Ayurveda	Madhabendra Nath Pal	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 103 - 118
475.	Physical and Mental changes in old age and it's management according to Ayurved	C. P. Shukla, Nishant Shukla	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 42-47
476.	Physicians of Hyderabad during Nizam II & III	S. A. Husain	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1980, Vol. 10 (1-4), Pp. 40-47
477.	Physicians of Hyderabad during Nizam IV, V & VI	S. A. Husain	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1985, Vol. 15 (1&2), Pp. 58-72
478.	Physiological changes in old Age	S. C. Mahapatra, Shraddha Mahapatra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 123-129
479.	Physiotherapy treatment for Bell's Palsy	Deepika, Jain S, Rao M. M.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2012 July, Pp. 39

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
480.	Pioneers of Ayurveda during Nizam-VII	K. Venkatamaraju, V. K. Bhatnagar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2002, Vol. 32 (1), Pp. 43-49
481.	Pittaja Mutra krucchra	Behera B.S., Panigrahi, H.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2007, 94 (1), Pp. 25-28
482.	Plant-lores used in Ayurvedic Medicine	Tiwari R. K, Pandey, K.K, Bora, M, Singh, R.	Journal of Vishwa Ayurved Parishad, 2012, Vol. 9 (5-6), Pp. 23-28
483.	Plants popular in Kumaon Folk songs	Mohan Chandra Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (I), Pp. 67-71
484.	Plants used in Ethno-medicine by the Kols Allahabad District, Uttar Pradesh	J. K. Maheshwari, J. P. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (3-4), Pp. 105-121
485.	Post operative Rasayana therapy for optimum health and wellness - An overview	Reddy R. G.	Journal of the National Integrated Medical Association, 2010, October, Pp. 1-4
486.	Potential medicinal plants and their uses of Savandurga forest, Bangalore, Karnataka	Shiddhamallayya, V. Rama Rao, T. R. Shantha, Venkateshwaralu, G., Sridhar, B. N.	My Forest, 2011, Vol. 47 (3), Pp. 235-261
487.	Practical aspect of Sthanika Chikitsa (Local treatment) in Striropa	Gopakumar	Nalandha Ayurvedic Journal, 2008, January, Pp. 4-7
488.	Prastari arma (Ptergium) and its surgical approach in ancient Indian surgery with comparative analysis	C. Srinivas	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1994, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 7-15.
489.	Precepts of community health and hygiene from the Holy Bible.	Subhaktha P.K.J.P, Prasad P.V.V, Narayana A.	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (2), Pp. 107-116
490.	Preliminary recording of medicinal plants of Birbhum District, West Bengal.	S. R. Das, D. Naskar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 1-21
491.	Present status and future prospects of some medicinal plants social forestry - Afforestation programmes	P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 102-118

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
492.	Prevention and management of Sleep disorder by Bhastrika (A breathing exercise)	N. S. Chundawat	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (4), Pp. 63-68
493.	Prevention of Dementia- A prescription form ancient Indian medicine	K. Bharathi et al.	Neurolinks, 2008, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 50
494.	Preventive ophthalmology - An Ayurvedic exposition.	Srikanth N, Chopra K.K.	Sachitra Ayurved, 1999, Vol. 53 (2), Pp. 136-140
495.	Principles, methods and importance of literary research in the history of Ayurveda	Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1991, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 149-158
496.	Promotion of mental health-A Review	Bharati	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 132-140
497.	Prospective of Ayurveda tourism in Uttar Pradesh	Prakash S.	JRTDS, 2013, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 10-24
498.	Prospects of ethno-botanical lores in Birth control	K. V. Billore, K. C. Audichya, R. Mishra, T. C. Joseph	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 97-103
499.	Prospects of folk medicines in northeast	Rama Shankar, Ashish Kumar Tripathi	Arun Awaz, 2014 (August), Pp. 16-18
500.	Prospects of introduction of plants of Ayurvedic and Siddha medicine in Agriculture	Rajendra Gupta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 30-40
501.	Prospects of medicinal plant cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh	V. K. Singh, Rama Shankar, M. S. Rawat	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 133-137
502.	Psychiatry in Ayurveda with reference to Stress & Emotions	Venkateshwarlu G, Patil R.D	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2006, Vol. 58 (9), Pp. 609-722
503.	Punsavan Sanskar - A Critical View	Sunil Kumar	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (1), Pp. 79-81
504.	Qualities or effects of eating meals in vessels of different material or in different leaves	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (3), Pp. 112-125
505.	Quality control and standardization of metallic and mineral preparations of Ayurveda and Siddha	Saraswati. A	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2005, Vol. 58 (3), Pp. 205-209

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
506.	Rare folk medicines practiced by Gond Tribes of Wadsa forest division, Gadchiroli District (Maharastra State)	P. D. Badhe, B. N. Sharma, L. K. Sharma, V. K. Pande	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (1-2), Pp. 12-17
507.	Rasasiddhas of Alampur	I. Sanjeeva Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1983, Vol. 13 (1-4), Pp. 38-44
508.	Rasayana in the light of Chinese Alchemy	S. Mahdihassan	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1989, Vol. 19 (1), Pp. 43-45
509.	Rasayana therapy in classical literature of Ayurveda - A Review	Momin Ali	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 95-110
510.	Rationality of using Daruharidra ( <i>Berberis aristata</i> ) in the management of Kitibh (Psoriasis)	Singh O.P, N.P. Rai, N.N.Pathak	Sachitra Ayurved, 2002, Vol. 55 (3), Pp. 208-209
511.	References concerning birth control methods in ancient Indian classics - An Exposition	N. Srikanth	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2000, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 35-40
512.	References to Ayurveda in the commentaries of Mallinatha	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1979, Vol. 9 (1-4), Pp. 13-20
513.	Reflective note on Aromatic Medicinal plants cited in Sarvauasadhi Guna Kalpakam: A Telugu compendium on Ayurvedic Materia Medica	N. Srikanth, Bandi Venkateshwarlu, Rajesh Singh, Nikhil Jirankalgikar, M. M. Rao, N. Haripriya, M. M. Sharma, B. S. Sharma, Ala Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2008, Vol. 38 (1), Pp. 41-54
514.	Regulation of human sexual behaviour, sex revolution and emergence of AIDS - A Historical Perspective	Amarjeet Singh	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 63 - 74
515.	Relation between Anupanas and Pharmaceutical aspects of Abhrak bhasma	Saxena, R.B	Sachitra Ayurved, 2002, Vol. 54 (11), Pp. 852-855
516.	Relevance of Mutra pariksa in diagnosis & prognosis of diseases	Reetu Sharma, A. C. Kar	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2009, Vol. 39 (1), Pp. 29-40
517.	Relevance of proper collection, storage and preservation of Ayurvedic drugs in relation to GMP of ISM drugs	Anukul Chandra Kar, M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, K. V. Devidas	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 66-70

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
518.	Religious practices in north India to cure diseases	Praveen Bansal M. V. Acharya K. D. Sharma G. Veluchamy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2001, Vol. 31, Pp. 25-30
519.	Religious practices in south India to cure diseases	M. M. Alam, B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 28 (1), Pp. 1-6
520.	Removal of heavy metal ions from aqueous solutions using chemically ( $\text{Na}_2\text{S}$ ) treated granular activated Carbon as an Adsorbent	Meena A. K, Chitra Rajagopal Kiran, Mishra G. K.	Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, 2010 June, Vol. 69, Pp. 449-453
521.	Research in Ayurveda and its relevance	V. N. Pandey	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 2 (2), Pp. 178-199
522.	Research methodology in Indigenous drugs	Venugopal Rao. S	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2001, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 94-98
523.	Researches on female infertility	Shubhashree, M. N.	Ayurvedline (Sept), Pp. 70-77
524.	Resource survey of plants of potential economic value of Sikkim Himalayas	T. N. Srivastava, B. K. Kapahi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 1-11
525.	Review of plants screened for anti-fertility activity -III	R. R. Chaudhury, M. Haq., U. Gupta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 542-545
526.	Review of plants screened for anti-fertility activity-I	R. R. Chaudhury, M. Haq	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 408-419
527.	Review of plants screened for anti-fertility activity-II	R. R. Chaudhury, M. Haq, U. Gupta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 420-427
528.	Review of plants screened for anti-fertility activity-IV	R. R. Chaudhury, M. Haq	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 546-553
529.	Review of theories of aging in the context of Rasayana therapy	S. S. Savrikar	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 58-74
530.	Role of Ayurveda in health care	S. A. Dhanukar, U. M. Thatte	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 72-81

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
531.	Role of Ayurvedic line of treatment of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	L. K Sharma, G. P. Prasad	Sachitra Ayurved, 2005, Vol. 57 (7), Pp. 534-536
532.	Role of BMI in the prognosis and symptomatic treatment of Shleepada (chronic Filariasis) with reference to a study on two compound Guggulu preparations	Goli Penchala Prasad, G. K. Swamy	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 25-38
533.	Role of GMP in manufacturing of ISM drugs	Upadhyay, S. N.	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 78-80
534.	Role of HPTLC in standardisation of raw drugs	V. Mathuram, A. Saraswathy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2002, Vol. 22 (1-4), Pp. 100-109
535.	Role of Jalaukavacharan (Leech application) in the treatment of Vicharchika (Eczema).	Padhi M. M. et al.,	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2007, 94 (2), Pp. 31-35
536.	Role of medicinal plants in social forestry/ afforestation in Rajasthan	K. V. Billore, Ratan Mishra, Bishnupriya Dhar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 160-165
537.	Role of non Governmental Social Service organisitons in strengthening the Geriatric health care services	Anupama Datta	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 48-57
538.	Role of Panchakarma in Geriatric disease	H. S. Kasture	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 22-26
539.	Role of Pharmacognosy in Ayurveda	Bikshapathi, T, Shanta, T. R	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2006, 93 (2), Pp. 79-87
540.	Role of Pharmacopoeial standards in Ayurveda	A. N. Namjoshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 10-15
541.	Role of Phytochemistry in herbal drug identification	Saraswathy A.	Sachitra Ayurved, 2002, Vol. 55 (4), Pp. 296 - 300
542.	Role of Rasayana drugs in the management of Postmenopausal syndrome	Bharathi K, C.M. Jain	The Antiseptic, 2009, Vol. 106 (7), Pp. 299-302
543.	Role of Rasayana -Nutraceutical drugs in the prevention of Postmenopausal Osteoporosis- A review	Bharathi.K, Varadarajan T.V, Gowri N, Gopakumar K.	The Antiseptic, 2004, Vol. 101 (11), Pp. 500-502

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
544.	Role of Shat Chakras in treatment of poisonous conditions	G. V. Karunakar, Anita Sharma, Vinod Kumar Gothecha	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (2), Pp. 92-97
545.	Role of traditional healers in eastern Uttar Pradesh	A. L. Srivastava, N. K. Srivastava	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1993, Vol. 23 (1), Pp. 21-30
546.	Role of weeds in Ayurvedic medicine	Govindiah	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 144-147
547.	Rural Health	V. Subbulakshmi, K. Ganapathiraman	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 78-84
548.	Sacred groves of tribal areas along the western ghats : Treasure trove of medicinal plants	V. D. Vartak, M. S. Kumbhojkar, D. S. Nipunage	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 77-84
549.	Salient features of Dhanvantari, A less-known Ayurvedic treatise	D. Suresh Kumar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1990, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 95-105.
550.	Samanga, A less known controversial medicinal plant	S. Nesamany, M. C. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 114-121
551.	Sanctity and Sanity	Amir Muzur	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (1), Pp. 75 - 84
552.	Sanctity and Scientific legitimacy of Cow and Cow products w.s.r. to Ayurveda	Goli Penchala Prasad, D. Venkata Ravi Krishna	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2009, Vol. 39 (1), Pp. 41-62
553.	Santals - tribal groups of West Bengal - A fact finding survey with reference to folk claims	Rao M. M, Kar A. C, Bhattacharya P.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3-4), Pp. 11-20
554.	Sarangadhara - his contribution in Ayurvedic literature	P. K. J. P. Subhaktha	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 47-60
555.	Scientific approach and methodology for domestication and commercial cultivation of medicinal plants	P. Pushpagadan, S. Rajasekharan	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 85-90

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
556.	Scientific exposition on medicinal plants indicated in painful ophthalmic conditions: an Ayurvedic pharmacological perspective	N. Srikanth, A. K. Mangal, G. S. Lavekar	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (3-4), Pp. 25-40
557.	Scope and prospects of Veterinary Ayurveda	Pandey K. K, Bora M., Sriprakash, Singh R.	Journal of Vishwa Ayurved Parishad, 2010, Vol. 7 (7), Pp. 21-22
558.	Screening of Madhumehaghna (Anti Diabetic) plants in Vrihatrayee	G. C. Nanda, M. M. Padh N. N. Pathak, K. K. Chopra	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2000, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 15-26
559.	Sculpture of Fasting Buddha artists knowledge of Anatomy in Ancient India	C. K. Murthy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 186-188
560.	Selected articles on medical history from Hindi Journals, 1984-1989	Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1990, Vol. 20 (1), Pp. 65-68
561.	Sex determination of the foetus (Garbha Ling Nirnaya)	V. Mukteshwar Rao	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1982, Vol. 3 (3-4), Pp. 147-153
562.	Shah-Zerah of Indian markets	A. K. Dutt	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1973, Vol. 8 (2), Pp. 119-122
563.	Shilajit - Ek anmol aushadhi	Prasad M, Sharma S.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2010, Pp. 18
564.	Shilajit (Tak-joon)	S. T. Phuntsog, Gurmet Namgial	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 463-469
565.	Sown a seed of Ayurveda in the Nizam dominion	K. Venkata Rama Raju, Vinod Kumar Bhatnagar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 147-150
566.	Significance of Panchakarma therapy	Bharti et al.	Global Ayurveda, 2009 Feb-March, Vol. 4 (6)
567.	Skin diseases - management with reference to Ranbir Prakash	Arash Kumar, Anil Kumar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1996, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 81 - 86

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
568.	Skin diseases in Arunachal Pradesh and its Tribal Cure	Rama Shankar, M. S. Rawat, T. Borah, K. K. Brahma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2003, Vol. 24 (1-4), Pp. 57-63
569.	Social basis of deviant sexual behaviour - A historical perspective	Amarjeet Singh	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1999, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 51 - 62
570.	Social evolution of hospitals. how is it relevant for health policy	Prasanta Mahapatra	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1994, Vol. 24 (1), Pp. 177-201
571.	Social forestry Afforestation vis-a-vis Medicinal plants with special reference to Bihar	K. Chandra, P. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 150-157
572.	Some anti-venom medicinal lores from tribal areas of Banswara	Ratan Mishra, K. V. Billore, D. D. Chaturvedi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 112-115
573.	Some beneficial weeds of cultivation from Nadia District, West Bengal	S. R. Das	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 74-81
574.	Some explorative information regarding Jwaratimirabhaskara and its author Kayastha Camunda	M. M. Padhi, D. K. Rana, M. M. Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (2), Pp. 93-99
575.	Some folklore medicinal claims on plants of Car Nicobar Island	H. S. Dagar, J. C. Dagar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (1-2), Pp. 8-17
576.	Some folk medicine of Dangs, Gujarat State	M. C. Joshi, M. B. Patel P. J. Mehta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 8-24
577.	Some folk medicines of the tribals of Gujarat	M. S. Joshi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 115-124
578.	Some folklore medicine from district Subansiri of Arunachal Pradesh	V. K. Singh, Anand Krishna	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1983, Vol. 4 (3-4), Pp. 95-101
579.	Some folklore medicinal claims on rare plants of Sirumalai Hills, Dindigul District, Tamilnadu, India	S. Karuppusamy, R. Kumuthakalavalli	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 145-150
580.	Some important Ayurvedic medicinal plants of Arunachal Pradesh	Rama Shankar, V. K. Singh, M. S. Rawat	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (1-2), Pp. 27-32

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
581.	Some important Ayurvedic medicinal plants of Bundelkhand (Jhansi division)	R. S. Dixit, S. N. Pandey, J. P. Jain	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 22-35
582.	Some important medicinal plants of Jageshwar forest and conservation/ cultivation aspects of Himalayan Yew tree - <i>Taxus baccata</i> Linn. (Talis)	K. C. Tiwari, R. N. Tiwari, N. K. Pandey, G. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1995, Vol. 16 (3-4), Pp. 138-142
583.	Some interesting Anatomical exhibits	R. K. Rau	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1986, Vol. 16 (1&2), Pp. 53-56
584.	Some interesting medicinal folk-lores from Bihar	P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 89-95
585.	Some medicinal Ferns form south Andaman island	Nand Lal, S. P. Singh, S. K. Roy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (2-4), Pp. 178-185
586.	Some medicinal Ferns from Mirzapur (Hathinala) forest	S. P. Singh, S. K. Roy	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 185-187
587.	Some medicinal Ferns of Sikkim Himalayas	V. P. Singh	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 71-73
588.	Some medicinal plants and folk tribal medicinal claims from Garo hills of Meghalaya	K. C. Tiwari, R. Majumder, B. N. Sharma, S. Bhattacharjee	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 120-137
589.	Some medicinal plants from district Siang and Subansiri of Arunachal Pradesh	K. C. Tiwari, R. Majumder, S. Bhattacharjee	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1984, Vol. 5 (1-2), Pp. 1-14
590.	Some medicinal plants in the Folk-lore of Varanasi District, U.P.	K. K. Singh, S. C. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1985, Vol. 06 (I), Pp. 28-34
591.	Some medicinal plants of district Tirap (Arunachal Pradesh) with a note on the ethnobotany of Nocte tribe	Rama Shankar, V. K. Singh, M. S. Rawat	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 12-22
592.	Some medicinal plants of Rudranath Bugyal (Distt. Chamoli), U.P.	D. N. Joshi, B. C. L. Sah, R. K. Suri	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (1), Pp. 27-42
593.	Some medicinal Pteridophytes from the district lower Subansiri and Papumpare (Arunachal Pradesh)	Rama Shankar, M. S. Rawat, V. K. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 36-40

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
594.	Some observations on community health survey of Pali Pahadi Village-1 of Bundelkhand	N. K. Bansal	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 47-55
595.	Some of the insect and fungal pests of stores crude drugs in U.P. hills	K. C. Tewari, G. C. Joshi, R. N. Tewari, O. P. Gupta	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 170-175
596.	Some of the useful herbs for snake bite practiced by Gounda Tribes of Tamilnadu	G. Masilamani	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 117-122
597.	Some pharmaceutically important wild medicinal plants of world forestry Arboretum, Jaipur, Rajasthan	Billore KV, Chaudhari BG	Agrobios, 2004, Vol. 2 (10), Pp. 36-39
598.	Some plants used as anti-fertility agents by Khonds of Orissa	K. S. Murty, M. M. Padhi, K. K. Chopra	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 164-166
599.	Some rare medicinal plants in Arunachal pradesh: need for their conservation	Rama Shankar, V. K. Singh, M. S. Rawat	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-4), Pp. 128-131
600.	Some research possibilities in Indian medicinal and aromatic plants for health and cure - 1	L. V. Asolkar, J. P. Kotiyal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 86-100
601.	Some significant medicinal uses of Palash and Lata Palash	P. D. Badhe, L. K. Sharma, B. N. Sharma, V. K. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1996, Vol. 17 (3-4), Pp. 107-113
602.	Some threatened medicinal plants from the north-eastern region of India	Rajendra Majumder	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 12-16
603.	Some traditional medicinal plants of Khardugla and Changla (Ladakh) used in Amchi medicine	Padma Gurmet, O. P. Chaurasia, Brahma Singh, D. V. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (3-4), Pp. 93-101
604.	Some unexploited medicinal plants in India	Sunita Garg, Tenjaria C. S. Sastry	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1990, Vol. 11 (1-2), Pp. 40-69
605.	Some unknown narcotic folk claims from Orissa	K. S. Murthy, D. Narayanappa, P. C. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1989, Vol. 10 (3-4), Pp. 199-200
606.	Some views based on the survey of medical manuscripts and Practitioners	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1992, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 11-17

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
607.	Srinatha Pandita - Author of Parahita Samhita a lesser known Ayurveda scholar of Andhradesa	Subhose Varanasi, Ala Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2008, Vol. 38 (2), Pp. 189-200
608.	Standardisation and development of new Ayurvedic Ophthalmic drug (with special reference to Ocular Pharmacology) an urgent need	N. Srikanth, R. M. Anand, K. D. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 81-89
609.	Standardisation of herbal, metal and mineral drugs	Saraswathy A.	Sachitra Ayurved, 2005, Vol. 57 (7), Pp. 520-526
610.	Standardisation of manufacturing process of Ayurvedic medicines	H. Pushpalatha, J. K. Pattanashetty, T. Bikshapathi	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2000, Vol. 21 (3-4), Pp. 43-46
611.	Standardization of Ayurvedic formulations : A scientific review	Ala Narayana, Varanasi Subhose	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 21-32
612.	Statistical data of service oriented survey and surveillance study and community health care research programme of Krishna District (Andhra Pradesh)	T. Maheswar, V. Nagalakshmi, G. P. Prasad, A. J. V. Saiprasad, G. K. Swamy.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 1-12
613.	Strength of Ayurveda in Geriatric care	R. H Singh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2007, Vol. 28 (4), Pp. 87-98
614.	Studies on distributional pattern of threatened herbal resources of high altitude Himalaya of Uttar Pradesh - Their status and conservation strategy	G. C. Joshi, K. C. Tewari, N. K. Pandey	Bulletin of Medico-ethno-botanical Research, 1999, Vol. 20 (1-4), Pp. 66-84
615.	Studies on ethno-botanical uses of the medicinal plants of Uttarakhand	Deepshikha Arya, G. C. Joshi, Nidhi Lohani	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 1-20
616.	Studies on medicinal plants used for abortion by Irulars of Coimbatore District, Tamil Nadu, India	V. Balakrishnan, K. Venkatesan, K. C. Ravindran	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 2005, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 6-9
617.	Studies on Nidra Upstambha with special reference to its role on prevention of diseases and promotion of Health	Durgawati Devi, B. K. Dwivedi	Journal of Ayurveda, 2010, Vol. 4 (3), Pp. 91-100
618.	Studies on Rasa-Paribhraman with particular reference to Asthi (Bone) (A preliminary study)	G. C. Prasad, P. J. Deshpande	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, 1973, Vol. 8 (3), Pp. 40-45

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
619.	Studies on the Ayurvedic drug Shankhapushpi from western Maharashtra : Medico - botanical aspect	Anuradha S. Upadhye, M. S. Kumbhojkar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (1-2), Pp. 64-69
620.	Studies on the drug plants used in Indian System of Medicine - Mansala ( <i>Psidium guajava</i> Linn.)	C. R. Karnick	Nagarjun, 1972, Pp. 33-35
621.	Studies on the medicinal plants of Tughlaqabad in south Delhi	Javed Ahmad, R. U. Ahmad	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 1-16
622.	Studies on the occurrence of medicinal plants of Euphorbiaceae from Bhopal and its neighbourhood	S. A. Chaghtai, Miss Aruna Garg, Javed Ahmad	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1982, Vol. III (1), Pp. 57-64
623.	Study of health statistics in Khari Bari village of West Bengal under mobile clinical research programme with special reference to Prakriti - A report of some observations	M. Mruthyumjaya Rao, Anukul Chandra Kar, P. Bhattacharya, S. K. Maity, D. R. Pandey, Jayram Hazra	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2006, Vol. 27 (3-4), Pp. 30-47
624.	Study of health statistics in tribal pockets of Kalahandi District (Orissa)	Prem Kishore, Sudarsan Dash	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 171-187
625.	Study of preferences exhibited by Musk deer in captivity to fodder through buffet selectioin	R. N. Tiwari, P. Jhosri	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (1-2), Pp. 78-87
626.	Surgical treatment of Fistula-in-ano historical evolution of a technique	I. Sanjeeva Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1973, Vol. 3 (4), Pp. 169-172
627.	Survey and surveillance programme - A rural village Enkakkad in Trichur district: A study report	M. N. S. Namboodiri, N. G. K. Pillai, N. Jaya, P. K. N. Namboodiri	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1992, Vol. 13 (3-4), Pp. 145-151
628.	Survey and surveillance study of selected population in Umrer Tehsil, Nagpur district (M.S) with reference to Tribal health care research programme	Maheswar, T, Kale, K, Suryawanshi, M. N., Murthy, S. N.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2010, Vol. 31 (3), Pp. 81-92
629.	Survey of medicinal plants in Assam	Sachchida Nand	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 137-143
630.	Survey of some medicinal plants of Dharchula block in Pithoragarh district of Uttar Pradesh	K. K. Singh, S. K. Pelvi, Harbhajan Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (1), Pp. 1-7
631.	Susruta's Aragvadhadia Gana	Goli Penchala Prasad, K.N. Dwivedi, J.K. Ojha	Sachitra Ayurved, 1998, Vol. 51 (3), Pp. 215-219

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
632.	Susruta's Patoladi Gana & its therapeutic use	Goli Penchala Prasad, S. D. Dubey, J.K. Ojha	Sachitra Ayurved, 1999, Vol. 51 (12), Pp. 916-923
633.	Susruta's contribution to surgery with special reference to plastic surgery	Ala Narayana, Varanasi Subhose	Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2004, Vol. 34 (2), Pp. 121-136
634.	Swine flu - Ek vivechanatmak adhyayan	Prasad M.	Ayurveda Vikas, 2009, No. 11, Pp. 31
635.	Tamak shwas: Asthma and Allergy	Mehra, R. et al.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2007, 94 (3), Pp. 14-17
636.	Tangible evidences of surgical practice in Ancient India	Narayana A, Saket Ram Thrigulla	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2011, Vol. 41 (1), Pp. 1-18
637.	Taxonomy of the controversial Ayurvedic drug Pittalpapada	Upadhye Anuradha, M. S. Kumbhojakar, V. D. Vartak	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 129-135
638.	The Ayurvedic system of medicine it's fate in medieval India	Poonam Bala	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1982, Vol. 12 (1-4), Pp. 22-27
639.	The Bengali context	Donald Warren	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1991, Vol. 21 (1), Pp. 17-60
640.	The bias against India in western literature on history of medicine - with special emphasis on public health	Amarjeet Singh	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2000, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 41-58
641.	The biological effects of Honey for topical medicaments for Solar UV radiation	Mehra R.	Global Ayurveda, 2011 Vol. 1 (3), Pp. 36-39
642.	The biology of Aging (Jara) - An Ayurvedic approach	K. Godwin Newton	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2001, Vol. 31, Pp. 161-180
643.	The Calcutta collection of the Wellcome Institute for the History of medicine	Kenneth X. Robbins, Joyce Robbins	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1990, Vol. 20 (2), Pp. 107-121
644.	The chemical controllers of Plants	Jennifer Horgan	Nagarjun, 1971, Vol. 15 (3), Pp. 10-13

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
645.	The concepts of use and beauty as corresponding with those of reality and appearance	S. Madhihassan	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1992, Vol. 22 (1), Pp. 19-22
646.	The doctrine of Karma and Ayurveda	Y. Krishan	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1980, Vol. 10 (1-4), Pp. 34-39
647.	The doctrine of the identity of opposites as indicating the sources of pathological germs	Mahdihassan	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1991, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 121-124
648.	The eminence of Lakshmi pati	V. Shankarashastry	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1980, Vol. 10 (1-4), Pp. 62-68
649.	The evaluation and chronology of Ancient Indian Medical Sciences	Asoke K. Bagchi	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1979, Vol. 9 (1-4), Pp. 21-26
650.	The evaluation of medicinal plants in south western West Bengal.	S. R. Das, D. Naskar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 118-125
651.	The folk Medical practices among a tribe of Andhra Pradesh	P. Hemalatha, D. V. Subba Reddy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1982, Vol. 12 (1-4), Pp. 39-44
652.	The folklore medicines used by Gujjar and Bakarwal communities of Jammu region	Anil Kumar, Naresh Kumar, B. N. Sannd, Ashok hakim	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1993, Vol. 14 (3-4), Pp. 98-104
653.	The forest types of Udhampur forest division (J & K)	Ashok Hakim, D. P. Badola	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1994, Vol. 15 (1-4), Pp. 41-49
654.	The geographical data of the Kasyapa samhita	Jyotir Mitra	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1999, Vol. 29 (2), Pp. 93 - 102
655.	The Madanadi nighantu of Candranandana in the light of a new manuscript	P. V. Sharma	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1985, Vol. 15 (1&2), Pp. 47-57
656.	The Madras Lunatic Asylum in the early Nineteenth Century	W. Ernst	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 28 (1), Pp. 13-30

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
657.	The meaning of Prajna-aparadha and Karma in Ayurveda	Y. Krishan	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1982, Vol. 12 (1-4), Pp. 28-33
658.	The medico historical perspective of Vitiligo (Switra)	Ashok Kumar Panda	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2005, Vol. 35 (1), Pp. 41-46
659.	The menace of free radicals its concept and management in Ayurveda	Naresh Kumar, Anil Kumar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2000, Vol. 30 (2), Pp. 93-101
660.	The nutritive and medicinal value of Ariksira, Marishaphed, Apamarg and Manjirika (Amaranthus sps., Alternathera sps. Achyranthes sps. and Digera sps.)	S. Raman, J. K. Ojha	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (3-4), Pp. 127-140
661.	The patron-Gods of health and of longevity, Chinese, Greek and Indian	S. Mahdihassan.	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1989, Vol. 19 (2), Pp. 111-127
662.	The rise of the European Lunatic Asylum in colonial India (1750-1858)	Waltraud Ernst	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1987, Vol. 17 (2), Pp. 94-107
663.	The study of immunological mechanism in Psoriasis-from Ayurvedic view point.	Gopakumar, K, K. Bharathi	The Antiseptic, 2007, Vol. 104 (3), Pp. 637
664.	The terms Khalisa and Dar-bahara in Jahangir's Dastur-Ul-Amal and his Physicians	Aparna Chattopadhyay	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 28 (2), Pp. 129-138
665.	The Tughlaqs and Medicine	Aparna Chattopadhyay	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2000, Vol. 30 (1), Pp. 65-68
666.	Theory of colors according to ancient Indians	Laxmipuram P. Srivatsa	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1&2), Pp. 61-65
667.	Therapeutic importance of Susruta's Eladigan	Goli Penchala Prasad, S. D. Dubey, J.K. Ojha	Sachitra Ayurved, 2001, Vol. 53 (8), Pp. 618-622
668.	Therapeutic potential of Ayurveda in the management of age related Ocular diseases: an evidence based approach	N. Srikanth, M. M. Padhi, G. S. Lavekar, M. M. Sharma, B. Vankatshwaha	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2008, Vol. 29 (1), Pp. 64-84

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
669.	Therapeutic potential of Honey- A review	Panigrahi, H.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2007, 94 (2), Pp. 36-43
670.	Therapeutic potential of Satvavajaya therapy in the management of Amavata.	Sanjeev Rastogi, R. H. Singh	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1995, Vol. 25 (1 & 2), Pp. 46-60
671.	Threatened and rare medicinal plants of Sikkim	R. K. Mundaiya, B. N. Sharma, D. N. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (3-4), Pp. 155-159
672.	Todaramalla	A. Narayana	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1997, Vol. 27 (2), Pp. 127 - 131
673.	Trace elements in wound healing with a special reference to Yasada (Zinc)	Ala Narayana	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2000, Vol. 52 (9), Pp. 900-902
674.	Traditional research potentialities of Kutaja (Holarrhena antidysenterica Wall)	K. P. Singh, G. N. Chaturvedi	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 1983, Vol. 4 (1-4), Pp. 6-16
675.	Traditional uses of some common plants as special formulations and indigenous folklore- A tour report to Allapalli forest Division	Goli Penchala Prasad, P. D. Badhe, L. K. Sharma	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 2011, Vol. 32 (1-2), Pp. 27-36
676.	Traditionally useful medicinal plants of Totladoha	B. N. Sharma	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1986, Vol. 7 (3-4), Pp. 110-119
677.	Transition of Ayurvedic education: Hermitage to Electronic Age	Narayana A, Saketh Ram Thrigulla	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2010, Vol. 40 (2), Pp. 139-160
678.	Treatment of Anaemia with special reference to Iron in Ancient Indian Medicine Ayurveda: A historical perspective	K. Swamy Prakasam	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1991, Vol. 21 (2), Pp. 99-104
679.	Tree plantations of medicinal importance through social forestry schemes in Andhra Pradesh	Koppula Hemadri	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1991, Vol. 12 (1-2), Pp. 73-77
680.	Tribal folk medicines of the hilly regions of Jammu & Kashmir	K. V. Nair, A. R. Nair, C. P. R. Nair	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1997, Vol. 18 (3-4), Pp. 104-116
681.	Tribal medicines and treatments from district Siang of Arunachal Pradesh	K. C. Tiwari, R. Majumder, S. Bhattacharjee	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1980, Vol. 1 (4), Pp. 440-446

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
682.	Trikatu in Charaka samhita	P.V.V.Prasad, V.K. Joshi	Sachitra Ayurved, 1993, Vol. 46 (3), Pp. 209-214
683.	Trikatu in Sushruta samhita	P.V.V.Prasad, V.K. Joshi	Sachitra Ayurved, 1993, Vol. 45 (7), Pp. 525-530
684.	Tulsi for Rheumatoid arthritis	Mehra R, Makhija R.	Global Ayurveda, 2010, Nov. - Dec., Pp. 45-54
685.	Udisa ki puratan Pandulipiyon se udhruta kuchh saral chikitsa tatha yaugik ausadhiyan (Jvar chikitsa-1)	M.M. Padhi, B. Das, O.P. Singh, V.C. Deep, N.S. Tiwari	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2002, Vol. 55 (4), Pp. 253-256
686.	Udisa ki puratan pandulipiyon se udhruta kuchh saral chikitsa tatha yaugik ausadhiyan (Jvar Chikitsa-2)	M.M. Padhi, B. Das, O.P. Singh, V.C. Deep, N.S. Tiwari	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2002, Vol. 55 (6), Pp. 434-436
687.	Udisa ki puratan pandulipiyon se udhruta kuchh saral chikitsa tatha yaugik ausadhiyan (Jvar Chikitsa-3)	M.M. Padhi, B. Das, O.P. Singh, V.C. Deep, N.S. Tiwari	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2003, Vol. 55 (8), Pp. 603-605
688.	Udisa ki puratan pandulipiyon se udhruta kuchh saral chikitsa tatha yaugik ausadhiyan (Jvar Chikitsa-4)	M.M. Padhi, B. Das, O.P. Singh, V.C. Deep, N.S. Tiwari	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2002, Vol. 55 (9), Pp. 661-664
689.	Udumbara ( <i>Ficus glomerata Roxb.</i> ) - A medico-historical review	P.K.J.P. Subhaktha, R.Rajasekaran, A. Narayana	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2007, Vol. 37 (1), Pp. 29-44
690.	Universalism in medicine through the Ages	Sisir K. Majumdar	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1998, Vol. 28 (1), Pp. 31-58
691.	Urine in Ancient Ayurvedic literature	C. R. R. Sarma, B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1980, Vol. 10 (1-4), Pp. 48-52
692.	Use of arboreal medicinal plants in afforestation programmes from Pune and neighbouring districts, Maharashtra State	V. S. Ghate, V. D. Vartak	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1987, Vol. 8 (1-2), Pp. 48-58
693.	Useful medicinal plants of Lalitpur sub-forest in Bundel Khand. (Bundelchand Vrith ke Lalitpur van kshetra ki paramparagat upayogi Vanaushadhiyah)	Mayaram Uniyal	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1981, Vol. 2 (4), Pp. 91-108
694.	Uses of medicinal plants in Sodhana & Marana in Ayurvedic Pharmaceutics	Das B, Mitra A, Hazra J.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2010 December, Pp. 29-34

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
695.	Using sociological concepts in the study of Indian medical systems: Medical system, role & Profession	Helen E. Sheehan	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1996, Vol. 26 (1-2), Pp. 103 - 118
696.	Utilisation of different kinds of plants in Liver diseases	Agnihotri Nikhil, Mohan Narendra, Anurag Sharma	Bharatiya Vaigyanik evam Audyogik Anusandhan Patrika, 2006, Vol. 15 (1), Pp. 23-28
697.	Utility hitherto unknown herbal drugs traditionally used in Ladakh and possible alternative medicine	M. R. Uniyal, R. K. Issar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1988, Vol. 9 (3-4), Pp. 96-105
698.	Uttranchal ke kuchh Keet Nashak Vanaspatiyan (Hindi)	Joshi, G. C	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2005, Vol. 58 (5), Pp. 357-58
699.	Vaghbata - His contribution	P. K. J. P. Subhaktha, Manohar S. Gundeti, Ala Narayana	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2009, Vol. 39 (2), Pp. 111-136
700.	Vaidyacintamani - An important compendium on Ayurvedic therapeutics	Narayana A, Venkateshwarlu B.	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, 2010, Vol. 40 (1), Pp. 1-12
701.	Valeriana in Indian medicine vis-a-vis modern medicine	K. C. Tiwari, V. P. Tewari, P. Joshi	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy, 1974, Vol. 9 (4), Pp. 74-79
702.	Vaman-roganivarak Ayurvedic vidhi	Mehra, R. Prasad, M.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 2008, Vol. 95 (No. 7, Pp. 13
703.	Vandhyatva- A medico historical study	Babu G, Babu A, Bhuyan GC, Prasad GP, Swamy GK	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2006, Vol. 36 (1), Pp. 83-96
704.	Varahamihira and Ayurveda	Ajay Mitra Shastry	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1992, Vol. 22 (2), Pp. 83-92.
705.	Vazikaran- Ek vivechanatnak adhyayan	Prasad. M.	Ayurveda Vikas, 2009, No. 2, Pp. 66
706.	Visual disorders in ancient Indian science (interpretative study)	C. Srinivas	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1993, Vol. 23 (2), Pp. 101-111
707.	Vridhhon main Aushadh Sevan ek Margdarshan	Mehra, R. Prasad, M.	Ayurveda Vikas, 2008, No. 10, Pp. 49

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Author (s)</b>	<b>Journal, Year, Volume (Issue), Page</b>
708.	Vriksayurveda of Parasara - An ancient treatise on plant science	G. P. Prasad, G. Neelima, G. P. Pratap, G. K. Swamy	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2006, Vol. 36 (1), Pp. 63-74
709.	Water and Usahpana in Ayurvedic literature	B. Rama Rao	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1980, Vol. 10 (1-4), Pp. 1-6
710.	Weeds associated with Saffron farming at Ranikhet hills (U.P.)	G. C. Joshi, P. B. Kabdal, K. C. Tiwari, R. K. Issar	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1992, Vol. 13 (1-2), Pp. 91-101
711.	Wild edible plants of Arunachal Pradesh	M. S. Rawat, Rama Shankar, V. K. Singh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research, 1998, Vol. 19 (1-2), Pp. 23-33
712.	Women's healthcare- An Ayurvedic Perspective	Shubhashree, M. N.	Journal of Women's Studies, 2012, Vol. 4 (1)
713.	Womens Illnesses - The Indian male perspective a search for linkage with Vedic concept of Health & Hindu mythology	Amarjeet Singh	Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 2001, Vol. 31, Pp. 39-56

# **AYUSH RESEARCH PORTAL & USER MANUAL**



### **3. AYUSH RESEARCH PORTAL & USER MANUAL**

#### **SUMMARY**

AYUSH Research portal was launched by Department of AYUSH (presently Ministry of AYUSH) on 18<sup>th</sup> April 2011 to serve the scientific community for disseminating the research findings in the domain of AYUSH (Ayurveda, Yoga & Naturopathy, Unani, Siddha, Sowa Rigpa and Homoeopathy) researchers and allied faculties.

Main aim of this portal is to show-case the research findings in an organized fashion and to prevent duplication of work; to encourage interdisciplinary research and generate evidence for wide acceptance of these systems worldwide.

Clinical research articles are categorized as per individual AYUSH medical systems against standard set of medical conditions, based on WHO disease classification ICD-10, and navigation is provided according to ICPC (International Classification of Primary Care). An important value addition of this portal is categorization of Clinical research work into Grade A, B, C based on ‘General Guidelines for methodologies on Research and Evaluation on Traditional Medicine’ published by World Health Organization (WHO). Such grading allows the researchers and also policy makers to assess the current R & D status of AYUSH and plan further to fill the gaps. This Portal also provides the relevant indigenous names of the medical conditions pertaining to each medical system, which further adds to clarity.

AYUSH Research portal application has been developed by Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (CCRAS); content is being provided by all AYUSH Research councils, Drug standardization laboratories, and National Institutes from published and online journals. Abstracts of PG/ Ph. D. thesis works of AYUSH national institutions are also uploaded in this portal. Such research data can help research scholars in further planning of research and also for the review/ meta-analysis of research data.

#### **Preamble**

Considering the need and importance of Research Database, Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (previously known as Central Council for Research in Ayurveda and Siddha) has initiated the task of developing Research Database on Ayurveda, Siddha and other Traditional Medicines & Related Sciences to make available the data at a glance to the scientific community/ academicians/ industries which would help in appraising the research for further planning, to avoid repetition, to find out collaboration and to explore new areas of research initiatives.

National Institute of Indian Medical Heritage (NIIHM), CCRAS, Hyderabad has been entrusted to execute this task, compile the data of research abstracts and to develop web based research database for online access and online submission of data. NIIHM (CCRAS) coordinated, compiled research abstracts from various institutes; and also developed web based database software modules for online submission of research abstracts.

Department of AYUSH has reviewed this project in a meeting on 26-10-2010 to formulate the strategy for the development of AYUSH Research Portal and appreciated the initiatives of NIIMH/ CCRAS. It was directed to upgrade the Research database as AYUSH RESARCH PORTAL to increase the scope of the project by incorporating the research data of all AYUSH systems; and NIIMH (CCRAS), Hyderabad has been entrusted to develop and maintain the requisite software for the AYUSH Research Portal. Accordingly, NIIMH (CCRAS), Hyderabad had developed a prototype of the software and circulated to all AYUSH Research Councils on 26.11.2010.

As per the suggestions made in various Inter-Council's review meetings, NIIMH (CCRAS), Hyderabad has successfully designed & developed software module for AYUSH Research Portal consisting of 12 categories, which is launched on 18-04-2011 by the Secretary, Department of AYUSH, Ministry of Health & Family Welfare, Govt. of India.

NIIMH has created security User IDs & passwords and provided to all Research Councils under AYUSH on 01-02-2011 and AYUSH National Institutes on 18-04-2011 along with data uploading user guidelines. Further, training to all Research Councils' staff was provided on 10<sup>th</sup> February 2011 for uploading the research data in AYUSH Research Portal. Periodical technical clarifications are also being provided to the all Research Councils' staff, as and when required.

As per the Inter-Council Chief Editorial Committee suggestions, the AYUSH Research Portal has been redesigned & developed with the following four categories.

- A. Clinical Research
- B. Preclinical Research
- C. Drug Research
- D. Fundamental Research

Clinical research articles are categorized as per individual AYUSH medical systems against standard set of medical conditions, based on WHO disease classification ICD-10, and navigation is provided according to ICPC (International Classification of Primary Care). An important value addition of this portal is categorization of Clinical research work into Grade A, B, C based on level of evidence as per 'General Guidelines for methodologies on Research and Evaluation on Traditional medicine' published by World Health Organization (WHO). Such grading allows the researchers and also policy makers to assess the current R & D status of AYUSH and plan further to fill the gaps. The Portal also provides the relevant indigenous names of the medical conditions pertaining to each medical system, which further adds to clarity.

### **Important landmarks**

<b>February 2008</b>	: Initiation of Research Database on Ayurveda and Siddha & Other TM
<b>March 2010</b>	: Publication of Research Database in four volumes & online Research Database
<b>October 2010</b>	: Initiation of task for developing online AYUSH Research Portal
<b>April 2011</b>	: Launching of Online AYUSH Research Portal

### **PROJECT PROGRESS:**

AYUSH Research Portal has been hosted through NIC Data Centre Telangana; it facilitates the viewers for online access to AYUSH research abstracts (<http://ayushportal.nic.in>). More than **20,000 research abstracts** have been uploaded in the AYUSH Research Portal by the contributing AYUSH Research Councils, National Institutes, Universities, etc. Around **1,26,300 visits** to this AYUSH Research Portal have been recorded so far from **76 countries** across the globe.

### **Research data upload on Ayurveda and allied sciences**

Nearly **3000 full-text articles** from the following journals are available freely in the AYUSH RESEARCH PORTAL

- A. CCRAS journals
  - a. Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha - JDRAS (previously known as Bulletin of Medico-Ethno Botanical Research - BMEBR)

- b. Journal of Indian Medical Heritage- JIMH (previously known as Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine - JIIHM/ Bulletin of Indian Institute of History of Medicine - BIIHM / Bulletin of the Department of History of Medicine - BDHM)
- c. Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha (JRAS)
- B. Other journals
  - a. Aryavaidyan
  - b. Ancient Science of Life
  - c. International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry
  - d. International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences
  - e. Deerghayu International
  - f. Journal of Ayurveda
  - g. Journal of Research Indian Medicine/ Journal of Research Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy

In addition, **7500 article abstracts** have been provided with a hyperlink to the concerned journal website URL, by which user can access **full-text articles freely**.

Further, 13 project reports, which are supported under Extra Mural Research scheme by Department of AYUSH are also uploaded. Further, 65 Panchagavya background papers are also uploaded.

Apart from published articles, outcomes of PG & Ph.D. studies carried out at selected Universities and National institutes working under AYUSH are also uploaded in the portal by the concerned.

#### **Data entry and approval systems**

Each AYUSH Research Council has constituted AYUSH Research Portal Committees to ensure the quality research data in the portal.

- a. Research articles from various journals are screened and AYUSH related articles are identified.
- b. The selected articles data is presented in the prescribed format and categorized into above-said four categories.
- c. These data is circulated to the committees of AYUSH RESEARCH PORTAL for their suggestions/ modifications.
- d. Finally research data is uploaded in the AYUSH Research Portal.

NIIMH, CCRAS, Hyderabad is collecting and uploading the Ayurveda related research data in the AYUSH Research Portal and other AYUSH Research Councils are collecting the respective medical systems data.

#### **RESEARCH DATA UPLOAD STATUS:**

##### **Total abstracts in AYUSH Research Portal: 20183**

CATEGORY	AYUSH SYSTEMS						Category wise total
	Ayurveda	Yoga and Naturopathy	Unani	Siddha	Homoeopathy	Sowa Rigpa	
Clinical Research	2020	985	325	80	640	-	4050
Preclinical Research	6999	199	174	86	142	-	7600
Drug Research	4096	-	969	228	390	-	5683
Fundamental Research	794	212	554	215	1075	-	2850
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13909</b>	<b>1396</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>2247</b>	<b>-</b>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL (AYUSH Research articles/ abstracts in Portal )</b>							<b>20183</b>

## USER MANUAL FOR AYUSH RESEARCH PORTAL

AYUSH Research Portal comprise the research data of Ayurveda, Yoga and Naturopathy, Unani, Siddha, Homoeopathy along with AYUSH related research done by the allied sciences. It has mainly two applications.

- A. Search of research data by the User
- B. Uploading of research data by the selected institutes

Enter AYUSH Research Portal URL address (<http://ayushportal.nic.in>) in address bar

### A. Search of research data by the User

- i. User can get Clinical research articles for specific disease condition by selecting  
 >Select medical system> Select body system > Select disease  
 (Body system and disease conditions are categorized based on ICPC/ICD codes)
- ii. User can also get the research articles by simply clicking the following categories
  - a. Clinical Research  
 (A, B, C gradation was also given to the clinical research articles based on the WHO grading recommendations)
  - b. Pre-Clinical Research
  - c. Drug Research
  - d. Fundamental Research

Number of studies/ data available in each category will also be shown. By clicking this number user can view the research abstracts and also access full paper (where available) by clicking hyperlink.

The screenshot shows the AYUSH Research Portal homepage. At the top, it displays the portal's name, the evidence-based research data for AYUSH systems at the global level, and the Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India. A navigation bar includes links for Home, Search, Login, About Us, Contact Us, Feedback/Suggestions, and a language selection dropdown. Below the navigation bar, there is a message about the new website URL (<http://ayushportal.nic.in>). The main content area features several search filters: 'Select medical system' (with options like Ayurveda, Yoga and Naturopathy, Unani, Siddha, Homoeopathy, Sowa Rigpa, and All), 'Select body system' (dropdown menu), 'Select disease (English)' (dropdown menu), and 'About ICPC' and 'About ICD' links. Below these filters, there are four large buttons for research categories: 'CLINICAL RESEARCH' (4050 results), 'PRE-CRITICAL RESEARCH' (7600 results), 'DRUG RESEARCH' (5683 results), and 'FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH' (2850 results). Further down, there is a section for 'CLINICAL RESEARCH' with a summary of findings for Evidence Grade A, B, and C. At the bottom, there is a footer with article details: Article Title: RANDOMIZED TRIAL OF A WHOLE-SYSTEM AYURVEDIC PROTOCOL FOR TYPE 2 DIABETES, Article ID: 2104, Authors: Eder C, Alpin M, Bauer V, Cairns J, Vuoprolin, Research Status: Published work, and a link to 'All >> CLINICAL STUDIES >> EVIDENCE GRADE - A'.

Further, User can also obtain the research data on the requisite area of interest by the following search options:

- ✓ Simple search - (word search in abstract template)
- ✓ Search with AYUSH terminology
- ✓ Search in Article title
- ✓ Search in Author's name

## B. Uploading of research data by the selected institutes

To upload the data in the AYUSH Research Portal, user has to login by entering the user name and password (which are provided by the NIIMH, Hyderabad to all AYUSH Research Councils & other selected institutes)

Enter user name & password and click login.

The following window is opened.

**AYUSH RESEARCH PORTAL**  
Research Data of AYUSH Systems at Global Level

Home Search Logout About Us Contact Us Feedback/Suggestions

Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India  
Ayurveda, Yoga & Naturopathy, Unani, Siddha, Homoeopathy and Sowa Rigpa

Welcome venkatbandi

Add New Diseases Admin-Articles View Feedbacks My Articles Update Profile Change password Logout Add equivalent AYUSH terms for Diseases

Step 1 < Step 2 — Step 3 — Step 4

New! Edit / Delete your articles

Data Entry for Published Research Articles \ M.D., Ph.D thesis

Select Medical System

Ayurveda  Yoga and Naturopathy  Unani  Siddha  Homoeopathy  Sowa Rigpa

Select Disease-wise (or) other than Disease-wise

Selection of a Disease for CLINICAL RESEARCH article is mandatory

Select body system — Select Body System —

Select disease

Research Status

Published Work  Ongoing Work (M.D., Ph.D., etc)  Completed Work (M.D., Ph.D., etc)

Click Here to refer Evidence Grade criteria for Clinical studies

PRE-CLINICAL RESEARCH  
 CLINICAL RESEARCH - EVIDENCE GRADE - A  
 CLINICAL RESEARCH - EVIDENCE GRADE - B  
 CLINICAL RESEARCH - EVIDENCE GRADE - C  
 FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH  
 DRUG RESEARCH

Title of the Article/ Research work :

#  Check for duplication

Author/ Scholar, Guide & Co-Guide :

Designation and Institution/ Department & Institute :

Corresponding address :

Journal Details/ University Details :

If the uploading data is related to research articles related to clinical research, then follow the below.

Select medical system >Select body system>Select disease> Select Research status>Select suitable category>

(Please see the WHO document on General Guidelines for Methodologies on Research and Evaluation of Traditional Medicine – page 39 & 40 to select category of clinical articles based on level of evidence)

Enter the following details from the article

Title of the Article/ Research work > Author/ Scholar, Guide & Co-Guide > Designation and Institution/ Department & Institute > Corresponding address > Journal Details (in prescribed format – e.g. Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha | Year : 2009 | Volume : 30 | Issue : 1 | Page : 93-106)/ University Details

\* In case of article from online journal (where page nos. are not mentioned), mention as online journal in the field of page)

Click update

(Data is saved and article id is generated (see below). This article id can be used for further reference and for editing)

Correspondence Author:

Mahadeo Prasad, Research officer In charge, Regional Research Institute (Ayurveda), Junagadh (Gujarat)

Journal Details:

Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha | Year : 2008 | Volume : 29 | Issue : 4 | Page : 107-117

Article details updated successfully. Please note the Abstract ID for future references: 5465  
Click Next to continue for Next Step

If this page is idle after clicked the buttons, correct the invalid entries wherever red colour messages are displayed

Home CCRAS AYUSH MoHFW NIIMH Contact Us

Then click **Next >>**

The following window is opened.

**AYUSH RESEARCH PORTAL**

Research Data of AYUSH Systems at Global Level

Home Search Logout About Us Contact Us Feedback\Suggestions

Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India  
Ayurveda, Yoga & Naturopathy, Unani, Siddha, Homoeopathy and Sowa Rigpa

Welcome visitor/and:

Submit Abstract

Research Abstract ID: 5465

Title: EFFECT OF FIVE HERBAL DRUGS CHAMPA JUICE IN ALBINO RATS- AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY

First Name (or Search / Index): \_\_\_\_\_

Last Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

Submit

Home CCRAS AYUSH MoHFW NIIMH Contact Us

Enter

Abstract > Keywords (appropriate keywords may be selected from abstract /title of the article if keywords are not given in article)> URL address (in case, where full paper available through open access) or browse and upload full paper (PDF) if full paper available with the institute>Click upload button.

Once full paper (PDF) is uploaded, the following window opens and confirms the successful upload.



Then Enter

Source of the article (Institute library / URL address in case, article is collected from internet>Click submit & preview.

The following preview of Research abstract format can be seen.

Article ID	9835
Article Title	A STUDY ON TAILABINDU PARIKSHA-AN ANCIENT AYURVEDIC METHOD OF URINE EXAMINATION AS A DIAGNOSTIC AND PROGNOSTIC TOOL
Journal :	AYU  Year : 2011   Volume : 32   Issue : 1   Page: 76-81
Author(s)	Pavan Kumar Sang1, Vanitha Murali Kumar2, Meera Shiv Shekhar3, Murali Krishna Chagam4, Pencala Prasad Goll5, Prasanna Kumar Tirupati6
Designation	1 Senior Research Fellow (Ayurveda), National Institute of Indian Medical Heritage, Hyderabad, India 2 Principal, Sai Ram Ayurvedic Medical College, Chennai, India 3 Associate Professor, SRM Medical College, Chennai, India 4 Research Officer (Ayurveda), NIIIMH, Hyderabad, India 5 Asst. Director, NIIIMH, Hyderabad, India 6 Assistant Professor, JSS Ayurvedic College, Mysore, Karnataka, India
Address	Pavan Kumar Sangu, Senior Research Fellow (Ayurveda), National Institute of Indian Medical Heritage, Hyderabad, India
Keywords	Ayurveda , Basavarajeyam, Nidana, Mutra Pariksha, Tailabindu Pariksha, Yogaratnakara
Full Paper URL	<a href="http://www.ayujournal.org/text.asp?2011/32/1/7685735">http://www.ayujournal.org/text.asp?2011/32/1/7685735</a>
	<a href="#">CLICK HERE FOR FULL PAPER IN PDF</a>
<b>Abstract / Details / Synopsis</b>	
<p>Indian traditional medicine, Ayurveda has a great history. Researchers in India have tried to corroborate ancient wisdom with the modern scientific practices. Tailabindu pariksha is a diagnostic tool of urine examination developed by the medieval Ayurvedic scholars, and also throws a light on the prognosis of the disease condition. This study aims at using this ancient wisdom to diagnose the medical conditions and to study about their prognosis, and studying about how it can be applied to modern medical practice and its limitations. For the purpose of the study, 30 volunteers were divided into 3 groups. Group I consisting of healthy volunteers; group II of those patients who suffer from curable conditions and group III consisting of patients suffering from chronic diseases which can be regarded as incurable. The urine collection, oil drop instillation and evaluation, were all done according to the guidelines laid down in Ayurvedic practices. Upon the evaluation of the color, appearance, consistency and pattern of oil drop spreading in different patients of different groups, it could be seen that the data could be correlated to what has been provided in the literature in majority of the cases. In today's modern medical practices, there is a plethora of urine diagnostic examinations available. These act as an added financial burden to the patients. In the midst of this, making use of Tailabindu pariksha for urine examination, will not only prove economical, but also is a time-tested and scientifically proven method. More in-depth studies on larger groups of patients, suffering from various diseases need to be done to standardize the procedure and make it scientifically more acceptable.</p>	

This entered data can be checked and corrected by the concerned through edit option.

**Note:** Body system and disease selection is not required to select for uploading the article related to Preclinical Research/ Drug Research/ Fundamental Research.

CCRAS/ NIIMH, Hyderabad provides user name and password to Research Councils, institutes and other AYUSH universities, institutes working under Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India for uploading the research articles.



# **RESEARCH MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEM (RMIS)**



## **4. RESEARCH MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEM (RMIS)**

The academic Institutions of Ayurveda are imparting higher education viz. M.D./M.S and Ph.D in several disciplines of Ayurveda. As an integral part of the course, the postgraduate and Ph.D scholars are to submit thesis work based on research work done by them during that period. The quality of research may be enhanced by appropriate formulation of research hypothesis/research idea in the initial stage and executed through well planned study design and statistical proposition. To achieve this, the council being apex body in the Country for formulation and co-ordination of research in Ayurveda, has initiated a dedicated "Research Management Information System" for offering suggestions/inputs related to planning/ designing/ protocol related sampling and statistical issues etc as required by M.D./M.S. and Ph. D scholars and guides across Ayurvedic Institutes/Colleges in the Country.

As a pre requisite of launching the programme, CCRAS-HQ has conducted an "Orientation Workshop on CCRAS-RMIS for core group members" on 21<sup>st</sup> March 2014. 52 Core group members belonging to 20 disciplines were selected for this purpose. The specializations shortlisted for this purpose are as follows: 1. Kayachikitsa 2. Panchakarma 3. Manasaroga 4. Roga Nidana 5. Sharira Kriya 6. Shalyatantra (All Sub-disciplines) 7. Sangyaharan 8. Chhaya Evum Vikiran Vigyan 9. Sharir Rachana 10. Shalakya (All sub-disciplines) 11. Swastha Vritta 12. Dravyaguna 13. Agadatantra 14. Rasashastra 15. Bhaishjya Kalpana 16. Basic Principles, Samhitas & Siddhanta 17. Prasutitantra 18. Balaroga 19. Statistics and data analysis 20. Bio-medicine. Further, development and execution of RMIS has been assigned to NIIMH, Hyderabad. Accordingly NIIMH has developed the Content Management System (CMS) of the same and successfully hosted with NIC-Telangana State Center, Hyderabad at <http://rmis.nic.in>.

As part of creating awareness regarding RMIS programme, mass dissemination through Posters was taken up. Posters prepared exclusively for this purpose are periodically circulated to all the Central Council for Indian Medicine (CCIM) recognized Ayurvedic Post Graduate Institutes/ Centers across India.

**The following services are offered under RMIS programme which cover suggestions and guidance on various steps /aspects related to planning, designing of Postgraduate and Ph.D. research work:**

1. Formulating research question /hypothesis
2. Trial design
3. Setting of objectives
4. Sampling/sample size etc.
5. Selection criteria
6. Investigations required ( for diagnosis and assessment)
7. Assessment criteria/methods
8. Suggestions on feasibility of interventions identified for study
9. Ethical issues
10. Suggested useful literatures relevant to proposed study
11. General comments on the Synopsis /research plan
12. Data analysis and interpretation (of completed projects) etc.

**The following terms and conditions are laid down for utilizing the services of RMIS:**

1. M.D./M.S., and PhD scholar /Guides should be from Ayurvedic teaching institution recognized by CCIM.
2. The scholars may route the communication through their guides or may ask for suggestions directly with a self authorization about their position as PG/Ph.D. scholar.
3. The guidance/ inputs provided by CCRAS-RMIS are only suggestive in nature and are not binding on the research scholar or guide to adopt them as it is. These suggestions may either be accepted or rejected based on the feasibility in the study and as per the standard research practices under IEC/ IAEC or any other such mandatory requirements.
4. There is no conflict of interest to the RMIS team working under CCRAS.
5. The CCRAS-RMIS services may be acknowledged suitably where ever possible.

6. RMIS team/ CCRAS is not responsible in any way for the non-compliance to the existing regulations in the study undertaken by the Research scholar.
7. It is strictly prohibited to claim any endorsement/ sponsorship/ validation/ authentication by RMIS team/CCRAS/AYUSH either directly or indirectly by using these services for the study undertaken by the Research scholar.
8. The services are FREE to all Scholars and Guides.
9. The replies will be sent to Users through email within 2 weeks.

### Know how on how to use RMIS online Content Management System:

Step: I- Visit RMIS-CMS application at <http://rmis.nic.in>

Step:II- Go through the terms and conditions.

Step: III- Acceptance to the Terms and Conditions

Step:IV User Registration

Step:V- Proceed to Submit the Query

Step:VI- Submit the Query

Step:VII- Display of Acknowledgement Message generated by the RMIS-CMS (note down the details and await for the RMIS team Response which will be sent to the e-mail Registered by the User)

#### Step: I- Visit RMIS-CMS application at <http://rmis.nic.in>

**Support Offer**

- Formulating research question/hypothesis
- Trial design.
- Setting of Objectives
- Sampling/samples size etc.
- Selection criteria

**Links**

- [Consent form](#)
- [Registration form](#)
- [Post Your Request](#)

**e-books**

- [e-CarakaSamhita](#)
- [e-Sushrutasamhita](#)
- [e-Nighantu](#)
- [Madhavanidanam](#)
- [Ayurveda hand book](#)

**Q&A**

Please Register and Post Your Query  
(If you are facing difficulty in the Registration process please e-Mail your Research Related Questions to [ccrasrmis\(at\)gmail\[dot\]com](mailto:ccrasrmis(at)gmail[dot]com))

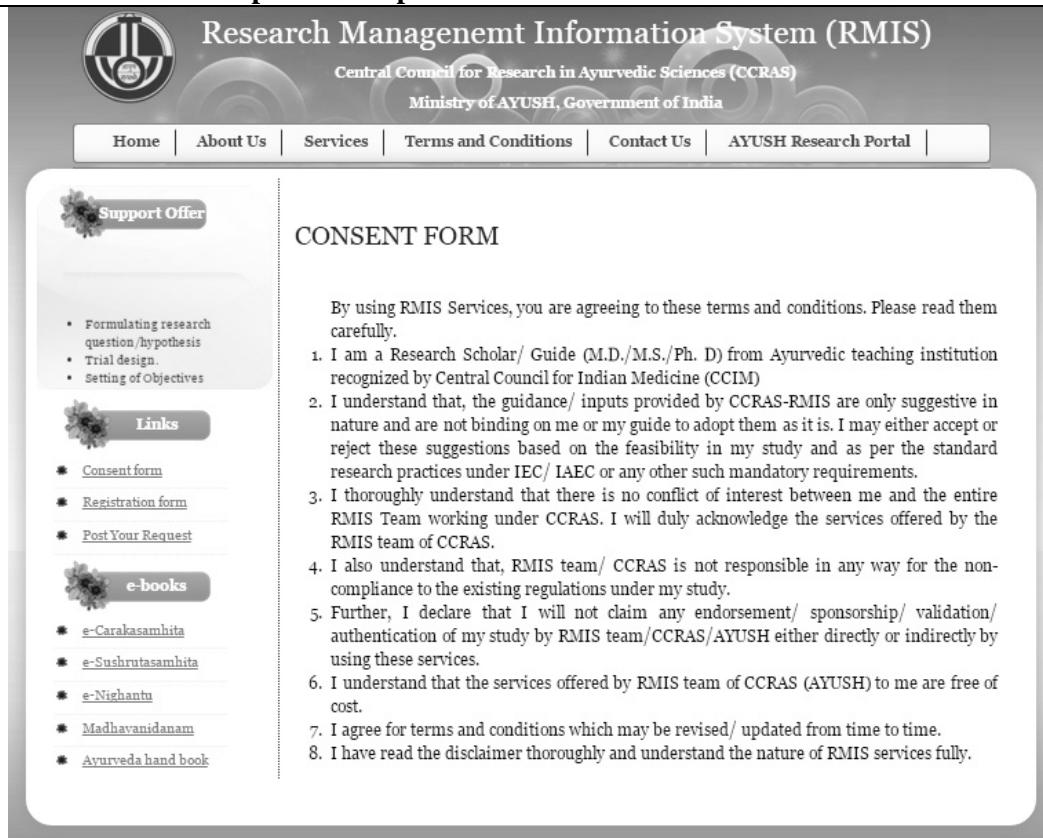
**CCRAS-RESEARCH MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEM (RMIS)**

The academic Institutions of Ayurveda are imparting higher education viz. M.D./M.S. and Ph.D. in several disciplines of Ayurveda. As an integral part of the course, the postgraduate and Ph.D. scholars are to submit thesis work based on research work done by them during that period. The quality of research may be enhanced by appropriate formulation of research hypothesis/research idea in the initial stage and executed through well planned study design and statistical proposition.

To achieve this, the council being apex body in the Country for formulation and co-ordination of research in Ayurveda, has initiated a dedicated '**Research Management Information System**' at **National Indian Institute of Medical Heritage**, Hyderabad and **CCRAS**, Hqrs for offering suggestions/inputs related to planning/designing/protocol related sampling and statistical issues etc as required by M.D./M.S. and Ph.D. scholars and guides across Ayurvedic Institutes/Colleges in the country.

These /aspects related to planning, designing of Ayurvedic Postgraduate and Ph. D. research work. CCRAS-RMIS services are purely meant for academic purposes. National Institute of Indian Medical Heritage (NIIH), Central Council for Research orientation of suggestions offered for the study. It is the sole discretion of the Researcher/ Guide either to accept/ reject the suggestions offered as per the feasibility. These are not exhaustive and meant for preliminary literature review/guidance only. NIINH, CCRAS, Dept. of AYUSH are not responsible for the contents, claims made in the completed research works displayed in the RMIS-Research Database. However, suggestion and training among Ayurvedic Research Scholars. Any suggestions and inputs to improve the quality of RMIS services are welcome. **NC DISCLAIMER:** - Content on this web site is managed by NIINH, HYDERABAD.

**Step: II- Go through the terms and conditions**  
**Step: III- Acceptance to the Terms and Conditions**

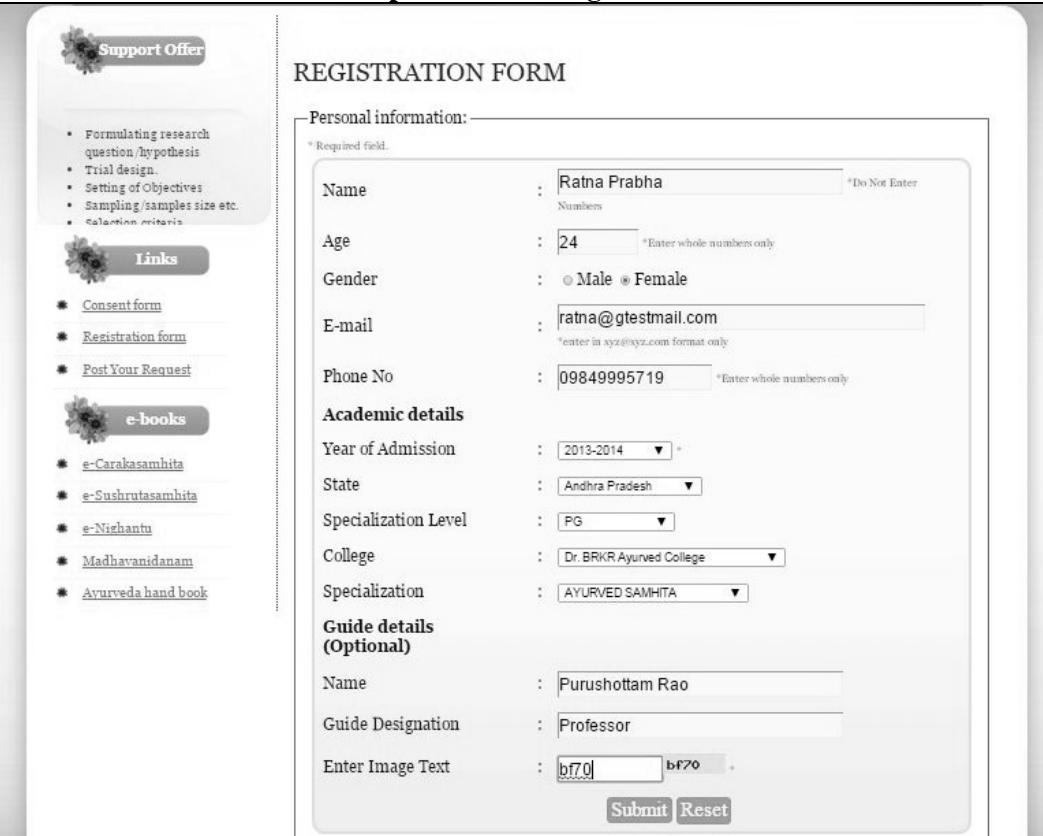


**CONSENT FORM**

By using RMIS Services, you are agreeing to these terms and conditions. Please read them carefully.

- I am a Research Scholar/ Guide (M.D./M.S./Ph. D) from Ayurvedic teaching institution recognized by Central Council for Indian Medicine (CCIM)
- I understand that, the guidance/ inputs provided by CCRAS-RMIS are only suggestive in nature and are not binding on me or my guide to adopt them as it is. I may either accept or reject these suggestions based on the feasibility in my study and as per the standard research practices under IEC/ IAEC or any other such mandatory requirements.
- I thoroughly understand that there is no conflict of interest between me and the entire RMIS Team working under CCRAS. I will duly acknowledge the services offered by the RMIS team of CCRAS.
- I also understand that, RMIS team/ CCRAS is not responsible in any way for the non-compliance to the existing regulations under my study.
- Further, I declare that I will not claim any endorsement/ sponsorship/ validation/ authentication of my study by RMIS team/CCRAS/AYUSH either directly or indirectly by using these services.
- I understand that the services offered by RMIS team of CCRAS (AYUSH) to me are free of cost.
- I agree for terms and conditions which may be revised/ updated from time to time.
- I have read the disclaimer thoroughly and understand the nature of RMIS services fully.

**Step: IV - User Registration**



**REGISTRATION FORM**

Personal information:

\* Required field.

Name :	<input type="text" value="Ratna Prabha"/>	<small>*Do Not Enter Numbers</small>
Age :	<input type="text" value="24"/>	<small>*Enter whole numbers only</small>
Gender :	<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female	
E-mail :	<input type="text" value="ratna@gtestmail.com"/>	<small>*enter in xyz@xyz.com format only</small>
Phone No :	<input type="text" value="09849995719"/>	<small>*Enter whole numbers only</small>

**Academic details**

Year of Admission :	<input type="text" value="2013-2014"/>
State :	<input type="text" value="Andhra Pradesh"/>
Specialization Level :	<input type="text" value="PG"/>
College :	<input type="text" value="Dr. BRKR Ayurved College"/>
Specialization :	<input type="text" value="AYURVED SAMHITA"/>

**Guide details (Optional)**

Name :	<input type="text" value="Purushottam Rao"/>
Guide Designation :	<input type="text" value="Professor"/>
Enter Image Text :	<input type="text" value="bf70"/> bf70

**Submit** **Reset**

### **Step: V- Proceed to Submit the Query**

## Step: V- Proceed to Submit the Query

## **Step: VI- Submit the Query**

**Step:VII- Display of Acknowledgement Message generated by the RMIS-CMS**

 <b>Support Offer</b>	<h2>Acknowledgement</h2> <p><b>NOTE :</b> Thank You! We have Successfully received your Query, our team will get back to you on your registered email address.</p>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Formulating research question/hypothesis</li> <li>• Trial design.</li> <li>• Setting of Objectives</li> <li>• Sampling/samples size etc.</li> <li>• Selection criteria</li> <li>- Investigations required (for</li> </ul>	<p><b>Regd.No :</b> 3</p> <p><b>Name :</b> Ratna Prabha</p> <p><b>E-mail :</b> ratna@gtestmail.com</p> <p><b>Phone :</b> 09849995719</p> <p><b>Year :</b> 2013-2014</p>
 <b>Links</b>	

**Method of processing the query and reply:**

- Step-I : Receiving the query  
 Step-II : Acknowledgement of the receipt of the query by e-Mail  
 Step-III : Bifurcation of the Research question and other queries requested by the User according to the specialization and allotting the same to the subject experts nominated by the Council.  
 Step-IV : Receiving the answers from the subject experts, compiling the data  
 Step-V : Final verification and reply to the registered user.

**Further Utilization of the RMIS:**

The RMIS is a dynamic portal which offers useful links to various reference materials pertaining to Ayurveda viz., the e-Books (e-Carakasamhita, e-Sushrutasamhita, e-Madhavanidana, e-Nighantu), AYUSH Research Portal and any other resources developed for mass dissemination by the Council from time to time.

**For further details the users may contact for further assistance:**

**Research Management Information System (RMIS)**

Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (CCRAS)  
 Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India

[Home](#) | [About Us](#) | [Services](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [AYUSH Research Portal](#) |

**Support Offer**

- Formulating research question/hypothesis
- Trial design.
- Setting of Objectives
- Sampling/samples size etc.
- Selection criteria

**Links**

- \* [Consent form](#)
- \* [Registration form](#)
- \* [Post Your Request](#)

**e-books**

- \* [e-Carakasamhita](#)
- \* [e-Sushrutasamhita](#)
- \* [e-Nighantu](#)
- \* [Madhavanidana](#)
- \* [Ayurveda hand book](#)

**CONTACT US**

**Director General**  
**Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (CCRAS),**  
 Department of AYUSH, Ministry of Health and Family Welfare,  
 Government of India, No. 61-65, Institutional Area,  
 Opp. 'D' Block, Janakpuri, New Delhi-110058 (India)  
**Telephone:** 91-011-28525852/83/97/31/01, **Telefax:** 91-011-28520748/5959,  
**e-mail:** [crashelpline\(at\)gmail\[dot\]com](mailto:crashelpline(at)gmail[dot]com)  
**website:** [www.ccras.nic.in](http://www.ccras.nic.in)

---

**Director Institute**  
**National Institute of Indian Medical Heritage (NIIMH),**  
 Survey No.314, Revenue Board Colony,  
 Gaddiannaram, Hyderabad-500036,  
 Telangana, INDIA.  
**Telephone:** 040-24067388, **Telefax:** 040-24067388,  
**e-mail:** [niimh\[dot\]hyderabad\(at\)gmail\[dot\]com](mailto:niimh[dot]hyderabad(at)gmail[dot]com)  
**website:** <http://niimh.nic.in>



**LIST OF MINISTRY OF AYUSH/ CCRAS  
PUBLICATIONS ON AYURVEDA**



## **5. LIST OF MINISTRY OF AYUSH/ CCRAS PUBLICATIONS ON AYURVEDA**

### **S. No. Name of the Publication**

1. 2<sup>nd</sup> Interactive meeting with International delegates for Global propagation of Ayurveda
2. A Check-list of Sanskrit Medical Manuscripts in India
3. A Hand Book of common remedies in Siddha System of Medicine (2<sup>nd</sup> revised edition)
4. A Manual for Doctors on Mainstreaming of AYUSH under NRHM
5. A Practical Handbook of Panchakarma Procedures
6. A Report on Medical Plants of Kachchh (Gujarat)
7. Abhinav Chintamani
8. Abhinav Chintamani Part I
9. Abhinav Chintamani Part II
10. Activities and Achievements (Hindi & English)
11. Aetiopathogenesis and Treatment of Timira with Saptamrita Lauha and Mahatriphala Ghrita
12. Amchi Pharmacotherapeutics
13. An Appraisal of Tribal-Folk Medicines
14. An Insight on Strengths of Ayurveda & Siddha for Geriatric Care (Rasayana Therapies for Geriatric Care) (Reprint)
15. Application of Standardised Namburi Phased Spot Test in Identification of Bhasma and Sindura Preparations of Ayurveda (1<sup>st</sup> Revised Edition)
16. Ashtang Sangrah
17. Ashtang Sangrah (Sutrasharirnidansthana) Part 1A (Sanskrit)
18. Ashtang Sangrah (Uttarsthana) Part II
19. Astanga Hridayam
20. Astanga Sangraha (Indutika)
21. Astanga Sangraha (Indutika) Part 1B
22. Aupasargikatantrantargata Puyameha Vijnanam (Sanskrit & English)
23. Ayurveda - The Science of life with CD
24. Ayurveda and Siddha for Anaemia (Pandu/ Velluppunoi) Control - Background Papers
25. Ayurveda Encyclopedia - Three Volumes
26. Ayurvedic Drugs in the Management of Cancer
27. Ayurvedic Home Remedies
28. Ayurvedic Management of Arsa (Haemorrhoids)
29. Ayurvedic Management of Common Disease Conditions- Treatment Protocols-Guidelines and Costing of management
30. Ayurvedic Management of Select Geriatric Disease Conditions (Treatment Protocols – Guidelines and Costing of Select Geriatric Disorders)
31. Ayurvedic Management of Unmada (Schizophrenia)
32. Ayurvediya Ausadhiya Avam Samanya Gharelu Upchaar

**S. No. Name of the Publication**

33. Ayurvediya Gharelu Upchar (Hindi)
34. Ayush-56 - An Ayurvedic Anti-Epileptic Drug
35. Ayush-64 - A New Anti-Malarial Herbal Compound
36. Basavarajeeyam (English translation)
37. Basavarajeeyam (Hindi translation)
38. Bhesaja Kalpah
39. Brain Ageing and Ayurveda
40. Chakradatta - Ratnaprabha
41. Charucharya
42. Chikitsarnav (Poorvardh)
43. Chikitsarnav (Uttarardh)
44. Classical Ayurvedic Prescriptions for common diseases
45. Clinical & Experimental Studies on Rasayana drugs & Panchakarma therapy
46. Clinical and Experimental Trial on Guggulu (Medoroga)
47. Clinical Evaluation of Certain Ayurvedic formulations in the Management of Mental Retardation (Manasa Mandata)
48. Clinical Research in certain Chronic diseases
49. Clinical Research Protocols for Traditional Health Sciences
50. Clinical Studies of Certain Ayurvedic formulations in the Management of Vyanabala Vaisamya (Essential Hypertension)
51. Clinical Studies of Certain Ayurvedic formulations in the management of Paraplegia (Pangu)
52. Clinical Studies on Kamala (Jaundice) and Yakrit rogas (Liver disorders) with Ayurvedic Drugs
53. Clinical Safety and Efficacy of Dhatri Lauha (A Classical Ayurvedic Formulation) in Iron Deficiency Anaemia (Pandu Roga)
54. Common Healing Herbs – Amalaki (Revised Edition)
55. Common Healing Herbs – Haritaki (Reprint)
56. Compendium of Drug Registration Formats of Selected Countries Vol. I
57. Concept of Jatharagni and Dhatwagni in Ayurveda
58. Conservation, Cultivation and exploration of Therapeutic potential of Medicinal plants
59. Contribution to the Medico-Botany of East Godavari and West Godavari District of Andhra Pradesh
60. Cultivation of Guggulu
61. Cultivation of Selected Medicinal Plants
62. Cumulative Index of Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha (1980-99)
63. Database on Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda Vol. 7
64. Database on Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda & Siddha Vol. 1
65. Database on Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda & Siddha Vol. 5 (Reprint)
66. Database on Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda & Siddha Vol. 8

**S. No. Name of the Publication**

67. Database on Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda Vol. 1
68. Database on Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda Vol. 2
69. Database on Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda Vol. 3 (Reprint)
70. Database on Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda Vol. 4
71. Database on Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda Vol. 5
72. Database on Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda Vol. 6
73. Descriptive catalogue of Medical Manuscripts from south India, Maharashtra and Madhya Pradesh-Two Volumes
74. Descriptive Catalogue of Medical Manuscripts Vol. II
75. Descriptive Catalogue of Medical Manuscripts Vol. III
76. Descriptive Catalogue of Sowa-Rigpa Manuscripts Vol. I, II & III
77. Dhanvantari Saar Nidhi (Sanskrit)
78. Directory
79. e-book of Caraka Samhita
80. e-book of Hand Book of Domestic Medicine and Common Ayurvedic Remedies
81. e-book of Madhavanidanam
82. e-book of Nighantu
83. e-book of Susruta Samhita
84. e-book on Ayurveda Encyclopedia
85. Effect of Varuna (Crataeva nurvala) in enlarged Prostate, associated urinary disorders
86. Evidence Based Ayurvedic practices
87. Experimental Cultivation of Saffron
88. Feasibility of Integrating Ayurveda with Modern System of Medicine in a Tertiary Care Hospital for Management of Osteoarthritis (Knee)- A CCRAS-WHO India Country Office Collaborative Study
89. Glimpses of Medico-Botany of Bastar District (M.P.)
90. Good Clinical Practices - Guidelines for Clinical Trials in Ayurveda, Siddha and Unani Medicine
91. Guidelines on Basic Training and Safety in Panchakarma
92. Hamari Mitra Jammu-Pradesh ki Vanaushdhiyan (Hindi)
93. Hand book of Anupana Pathya Apathya
94. Hand Book of Domestic Medicine and Common Ayurvedic Remedies (English)
95. Hand Book of Domestic Medicine and Common Ayurvedic Remedies (Telugu)
96. Hand Book of Domestic Medicine and Common Ayurvedic Remedies (Urdu)
97. Healing Herbs of Himalaya (English)
98. Himalaya ki Arogyadayi Vanaspatiyan (Hindi)
99. Himalayi Luptpraya Vanya Jantu Kasturamrig (Musk Deer) evum Mahaushdhi-Kasturi (Musk)
100. Illustrations of Medical Plants
101. Indian Institute of Panchakarma Cheruthuruthy - A Research Profile

**S. No. Name of the Publication**

102. Interactive Meeting with International Delegates for Global Propagation of Ayurveda (16<sup>th</sup> – 17<sup>th</sup> March 2009)
103. Inventory of Animal Products Used in Ayurveda, Siddha and Unani Part I
104. Inventory of Animal Products Used in Ayurveda, Siddha and Unani Part II
105. Janpadodhavansh (Mahamari) Niyantran mein Ayurved ka Yogdan (H)
106. Kaumartantram Part I & Part II (Sanskrit)
107. Laboratory Guide for the Analysis of Ayurveda and Siddha Formulations
108. Macroscopic & Microscopic Atlas of Pharmacopoeial Drugs Part I, Vol. V
109. Maharsi Charaka
110. Management of Bhagandara (Fistula-in-Ano) with Kshara-Sutra
111. Management of Chikungunya Through Ayurveda and Siddha – A Technical Report
112. Management of Hemiplegia by Panchakarma & Samana therapy
113. Management of Khanja and Pangu
114. Management of Mutrasmari by three Ayurvedic Drugs Varuna, Kulaththa and Goksuru
115. Manual on Geriatric Health Care through Ayurveda
116. Medical Plants in Geriatric Health Care
117. Medicinal Plants of Nagpur and Wardha Forest Divisions (Maharashtra)
118. Medico-Botanical Exploration of Phulbani and Koraput Districts of Orissa
119. Medico-Ethno-Botanical Explorations of Sikkim Himalayas
120. Medico-Ethno-Botany of Sonebhadra District
121. Midico-Botanical Exploration of Puri District (Orissa)
122. Museum Guide Part I
123. Museum Guide Part II
124. Nanavidh Vaidyam (Sanskrit)
125. National Campaign on Ayurveda and Siddha for Geriatric Health Care (23<sup>rd</sup> – 24<sup>th</sup> January 2008)
126. National Campaign on Role of Ksharasutra (A minimal invasive Ayurvedic Para-surgical measure) in Ano-Rectal Disorders
127. National Workshop on Quality Control of ASU Drugs with Pharma Industry as a Partner (24<sup>th</sup> January 2009, Patiala)
128. Netra Prakashika (Sanskrit)
129. Netra Roga Nidanam (Sanskrit)
130. Observations on Medico-Botany of Andaman-Nicobar Islands
131. Parameters for Quality Assessment of Ayurveda and Siddha Drugs Part - A
132. Parinamashula - A Report of Assessment of Classical therapy
133. Pathya Pathya Vinischaya
134. Peruvoside and other Cardiotonic Glycosides of Thevetia nerifolia Juss.
135. Pharmacognosy of Indigenous Drugs Vol. I (2<sup>nd</sup> Reprint)
136. Pharmacognosy of Indigenous Drugs Vol. II (2<sup>nd</sup> Reprint)

**S. No. Name of the Publication**

137. Pharmacognosy of Indigenous Drugs Vol. III (1<sup>st</sup> Reprint)
138. Pharmacological & Clinical Studies of Guggulu (*Commiphora wightii*) in Hyperlipidaemia/ Lipid metabolism
139. Pharmacological Investigations of Certain Medicinal Plants and Compound formulations used in Ayurveda and Siddha
140. Pharmacopoeial Standards for Ayurvedic formulations
141. Phytochemical Investigations of Certain Plants used in Ayurveda
142. Pictorial Cards of Medicinal Plants
143. Pictorial Guide of Medicinal Plants (Know your Alphabets in View of Ayurveda)
144. Preliminary Techno Economical Survey of Natural Resources and Herbal Wealth of Ladakh
145. Proceeding of National Workshop on Ayurvedic Management of Non-communicable diseases prevalent in North Eastern States
146. Proceedings of National Seminar on Integrated Medicine (Ayurveda & Siddha) Scope and Challenges
147. Proceedings of Training Workshop on Research Methodology for Researchers in Ayurveda and Siddha
148. Proceedings of National Seminar on Interior of Molecules from Ayurvedic Metal and Mineral Preparations
149. Proceedings of National Seminar on Interior of Molecules from Ayurvedic Metal and Mineral Preparations [December 2-4, 2006, Science City, Kolkata] (Metals and Minerals of Ayurveda)
150. Proceedings of National Seminar on Rasayana (8-10 March, 1999)
151. Proceedings of Seminar on Literary Research (22-24 February, 1999)
152. Proceedings of Silver Julbee Celebrations Jawaharlal Nehru Ayurvedic Medicinal Plants Garden & Herbarium, Pune & Scientific Seminar on Medicinal Plants Research
153. Puyameha Vijnanamu
154. Ramayane Ayurved (Valmiki Ramayana Mein Ayurved)
155. Rasa Manjusha (Hindi)
156. Rasachandanshu
157. Rasapradipika (Hindi & Sanskrit)
158. Report of Pharmacological Profile and Safety/Toxicity of Yojaj Guggulu and Mahanarayana Taila (Classical Formulations)
159. Report on Screening of Single Herbal Drug Extracts for Potential Anti-Cancer Activity
160. Reported Medical Practices on Prevention, Management of Vector Borne And Infectious Diseases Through Ayurveda and Siddha
161. Research Database on Ayurveda, Siddha, other Traditional Medicine and Related Sciences Part I
162. Research Database on Ayurveda, Siddha, other Traditional Medicine and Related Sciences Part II
163. Research Database on Ayurveda, Siddha, other Traditional Medicine and Related Sciences Part III
164. Research Database on Ayurveda, Siddha, other Traditional Medicine and Related Sciences Part IV
165. Research in Ayurveda and Siddha - Bibliography of CCRAS Contributions (1969-97)

**S. No. Name of the Publication**

166. Research Study Profile of Rasamanikya (Classical Preparation, Physico-Chemical Characterisation, Quality Control and Safety/ Toxicity Studies of Rasamanikya)
167. Review of Medicinal Plants used in Veterinary Practices
168. Rogotpatti Swarop Vimars
169. Saddiyan Mittr Duggar Diyan Jadiyan-Butiyan(H)
170. Safety/Toxicity Study Report of Some Ayurvedic Drugs
171. Sahasrayoga (2<sup>nd</sup> Edition)
172. Samanya Rogahar Vanaspatiyan
173. Samanya Rogahar Vanaspatiyan (Hindi) (4<sup>th</sup> Edition)
174. Sanskrit Medical Manuscripts in India (Revised Edition)
175. Sarabharajiyam
176. Select Research Papers on Ayurvedic Ophthalmology
177. Select Research Papers on Evidence Based Drugs in Ayurveda
178. Select Research Papers on Ksharasutra (A minimal invasive Ayurvedic Para-surgical measure)
179. Select Research Papers on Reproductive and Child Health care in Ayurveda and Siddha
180. Select Research Papers on Rheumatoid Arthritis (Amavata)
181. Select Research Papers on Safety and Efficacy of Panchakarma
182. Select Reserch Papers on Ayurveda and Siddha Geriatrics
183. Seminar for Developing an Interaction between CCRAS and Pharmaceutical Industry
184. Seminar on Research in Ayurveda and Siddha (March 20-22, 1995)
185. Shabdachandrika
186. Shatashloki
187. Siddha Vaidya Saral Upchar Pranali
188. Souvenir – Silver Jubilee Celebration (1969-94)
189. Standard Nomenclature of Ayurvedic Medicinal Plants
190. Studies on Guggulu- Clinical & Experimental Trial of Guggulu in Medaroga (Lipid disorder)
191. Study of Health Statistics under Mobile Clinical Research Programme - Ayurveda
192. Tamaka Shwasa (Bronchial Asthma) - A Clinical Study
193. Teaching & Training Modules for Surgeon's Training Programme on Ksharsutra therapy
194. The Ayurvedic Formulary of India Part I (2<sup>nd</sup> Revised Edition)
195. The Ayurvedic Formulary of India Part II
196. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (Formulation) Part II, Vol. I
197. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (Formulation) Part II, Vol. II
198. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (Formulation) Part II, Vol. III
199. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (Hindi) Part II, Vol. II
200. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India Part I, Vol. I (Reprinted)
201. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India Part I, Vol. II

**S. No. Name of the Publication**

- 202. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India Part I, Vol. III
- 203. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India Part I, Vol. IV
- 204. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India Part I, Vol. V
- 205. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India Part I, Vol. VI
- 206. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India Part I, Vol. VII
- 207. The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India Part I, Vol. VIII
- 208. The Development of Indian Medicine Sarangadhara's contribution
- 209. The Medico-Ethno-Botany of Lower Subansiri District (Arunachal Pradesh)
- 210. Thin Layer Chromatographic Atlas of Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeial Drugs, Part I, Vol. I
- 211. Training Module for Geriatric Health Care
- 212. Tribal Health Care Research – Health Related Demography of the Tribal of Kamrup District – Assam (Tribal Health Care Research Programme, 2002-08)
- 213. Tribal Health Care Research – Health related Demography of the Tribes of Andaman & Nicobar Islands
- 214. Tribal Pocket of Nilgiris Recordings of the Field Study on Medical Flora and Health Practices
- 215. Uttarakhand Vanoushadhi Darshika
- 216. Vaidya Manorama (H)
- 217. Vaidyak Chikitsa Saar (Poorvardh)
- 218. Vaidyak Chikitsa Saar (Uttarardh)
- 219. Vaidyak Sangrah (Hindi)
- 220. Vaidyaka Prayoga Vignanamu
- 221. Woman and Child Health Care Through Ayurveda
- 222. Workshop on Rasashastra (Souvenir)



**LIST OF JOURNALS COVERED IN THE DOCUMENT**

1. Academic Medicine
2. Acta Biomedica Scientia
3. Acta Chromatographica
4. Acta Diabetologica
5. Acta Neuropathologica
6. Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
7. Acta Poloniae Pharmaceutical - Drug Research
8. Activitas Nervosa Superior
9. Advance Research in Pharmaceuticals and Biologicals
10. Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology
11. Advances in Physiology Education
12. Advances in Psychiatric Treatment
13. Aesthetic Plastic Surgery
14. African Journal of Agricultural Research
15. African Journal of Biochemistry Research
16. African Journal of Biotechnology
17. African Journal of Medicine and Medical Sciences
18. African Journal of Microbiology Research
19. African Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
20. African Journal of Plant Science
21. African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines
22. Agrobios
23. Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics
24. Alternative Medicine Review
25. Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine
26. American Journal of Clinical Dermatology
27. American Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology
28. American Journal of Otolaryngology
29. American Journal of Physiology-Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology
30. Amrita Sanchar
31. Analytica Chimica Acta
32. Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry
33. Ancient Science of Life
34. Andrologia
35. Anesthesia
36. Angiology
37. Annals of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology
38. Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine
39. Annals of Internal Medicine

40. Annals of Pharmacotherapy
41. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences
42. Annual Review of Nutrition
43. Anticancer Research
44. Appetite
45. Applied and Environmental Microbiology
46. Aquaculture International
47. Archives Internal Medicine
48. Archives of Dermatology
49. Archives of Internal Medicine
50. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology
51. Arthritis and Rheumatism
52. Arthritis Research & Therapy
53. Arun Awaz
54. Aryavaidyan
55. Asia Pacific Journal of Clinical Nutrition
56. Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research
57. Asian Journal of Chemistry
58. Asian Journal of Experimental Biological Sciences
59. Asian Journal of Health Sciences
60. Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research
61. Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research
62. Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical Science & Technology
63. Asian Journal of Plant Sciences
64. Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry
65. Asian Journal of Traditional Medicines
66. Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention
67. Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Disease
68. Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Medicine
69. ASL-Musculoskeletal Diseases
70. Atherosclerosis
71. Australian and New Zealand Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology
72. Australian Dental Journal
73. Australian Journal of Medical Herbalism
74. Australian Medical Journal
75. AYU
76. Ayurlog: National Journal of Research in Ayurveda Science
77. Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences
78. Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika
79. Ayurveda Vikas
80. Ayurvedeline
81. Ayush Tomorrow

82. Ayushman
83. Ayushree
84. Bangladesh Medical Research Council Bulletin
85. Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology
86. Bayero Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
87. Behavioural Brain Research
88. Bharatiya Vaigyanik evam Audyogik Anusandhan Patrika
89. Bioactive Molecules and Medicinal Plants
90. Biochemical Pharmacology
91. Biodiversity and Conservation
92. Biogerontology
93. Bioinformation
94. Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
95. Biological Forum
96. Biological Trace Element Research
97. Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
98. Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
99. Biopharmaceutics & Drug Disposition
100. Bioscience Discovery
101. Biotechnology Letters
102. BMC Cardiovascular Disorders
103. BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine
104. BMC Pharmacology
105. Brazilian Journal of Medical Biological Research
106. Breast Cancer Research and Treatment
107. British Heart Journal
108. British Journal of Experimental Pathology
109. British Journal of Nutrition
110. British Journal of Pharmacology
111. British Medical Journal
112. Bulletin of Arunachal Forest Research
113. Bulletin of Medico-EthnoBotanical Research
114. Bulletin of The Indian Institute of History of Medicine
115. Canadian Medical Association Journal
116. Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology
117. Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention
118. Cancer Letters
119. Cancer Research
120. Carcinogenesis
121. Cardiology in Review
122. Cardiovascular Drugs and Therapy
123. Cell Biochemistry and Function

124. Cell Biology and Toxicology
125. Cell Division
126. Cellular & Molecular Biology Letters
127. Ceylon Medical Journal
128. Chemical Science Transactions
129. Chemistry & Biodiversity
130. Chemistry of Natural Compounds
131. Chinese Journal of Integrated Traditional and Western Medicine
132. Chinese Medicine
133. Chromatographia
134. CIBTech Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
135. Circulation
136. Clinical & Experimental Immunology
137. Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology
138. Clinical and Molecular Allergy
139. Clinical Cancer Research
140. Clinical Microbiology Reviews
141. Clinical Nutrition Insight
142. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews
143. Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice
144. Complementary Therapies in Medicine
145. Crystallography Reports
146. Curare - Journal of Ethno Medicine
147. Current Botany
148. Current Colorectal Cancer Reports
149. Current Gastroenterology Reports
150. Current Microbiology
151. Current Pharmaceutical Biotechnology
152. Current Research & Information on Pharmaceutical Sciences
153. Current Science
154. Current Treatment Options in Oncology
155. Deerghayu International
156. Delhi Journal of Ophthalmology
157. Der Chemica Sinica
158. Dermatitis
159. Diabetes and Metabolism
160. Diabetes Care
161. Diabetes Spectrum
162. Diabetic Medicine
163. Diabetologia Croatica
164. Die Nahrung
165. Die Pharmazie

- 166. Digestion
- 167. Digestive Diseases and Sciences
- 168. Drug Invention Today
- 169. Ecological Economics
- 170. Economic Botany
- 171. Electronic Journal of Biotechnology
- 172. Electronic Journal of Indian Medicine
- 173. Endocrinology
- 174. Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
- 175. Environmental Health Perspectives
- 176. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
- 177. ENVIS Forestry Bulletin
- 178. Epilepsia
- 179. Epilepsy & Behavior
- 180. European Food Research and Technology
- 181. European Journal of Applied Physiology
- 182. European Journal of Clinical Investigation
- 183. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition
- 184. European Journal of Medical Research
- 185. European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology
- 186. European Journal of Pharmacology
- 187. European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences
- 188. European Surgery
- 189. Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine
- 190. Experimental & Clinical Cardiology
- 191. Experimental Biology and Medicine
- 192. Expert Opinion on Investigational Drugs
- 193. Family Practice
- 194. Fertility and Sterility
- 195. Fitoterapia
- 196. Flavour and Fragrance Journal
- 197. Food and Chemical Toxicology
- 198. Food Chemistry
- 199. Food Research International
- 200. Forschende Komplementärmedizin
- 201. Fundamental & Clinical Pharmacology
- 202. Gastroenterology
- 203. Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
- 204. Global Ayurveda
- 205. Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine
- 206. Gut
- 207. Herba Hungarica

208. Horizon Palaestra
209. Human & Experimental Toxicology
210. I Drugs: The Investigational Drugs Journal
211. Immunobiology
212. Immunopharmacology
213. In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Animal
214. In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
215. Indian Drugs
216. Indian Forester
217. Indian Heart Journal
218. Indian Journal of Advances in Plant Research
219. Indian Journal of Anaesthesia
220. Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
221. Indian Journal of Chemistry
222. Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry
223. Indian Journal of Dental Research
224. Indian Journal of Dermatology
225. Indian Journal of Development Research and Social Action
226. Indian Journal of Drugs
227. Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
228. Indian Journal of Gastroenterology
229. Indian Journal of Gynaecology and Oncology
230. Indian Journal of History of Science
231. Indian Journal of Malariaiology
232. Indian Journal of Medical Research
233. Indian Journal of Medical Sciences
234. Indian Journal of Microbiology
235. Indian Journal of Natural Products
236. Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources
237. Indian Journal of Ophthalmology
238. Indian Journal of Pathology and Microbiology
239. Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Research
240. Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Education and Research
241. Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Science & Research
242. Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
243. Indian Journal of Pharmacology
244. Indian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology
245. Indian Journal of Plant Sciences
246. Indian Journal of Psychiatry
247. Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy
248. Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology
249. Indian Journal of Rheumatology

250. Indian Journal of Surgery
251. Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge
252. Indian Pediatrics
253. Indo American Journal of Pharmaceutical Research
254. Inflammation
255. Inflammopharmacology
256. Integrative Cancer Therapies
257. Integrative Medicine
258. International Ayurvedic Medical Journal
259. International Immunopharmacology
260. International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research
261. International Journal of Advanced Biotechnology and Research
262. International Journal of Advances in Pharmaceutical Research
263. International Journal of Allied Medical Sciences and Clinical Research
264. International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents
265. International Journal of Applied and Basic Medical Research
266. International Journal of Applied Ayurveda Research
267. International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine
268. International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research
269. International Journal of Ayurveda Research
270. International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine
271. International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine
272. International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology
273. International Journal of Basic and Applied Medical Sciences
274. International Journal of Bioassays
275. International Journal of Biochemistry
276. International Journal of Biodiversity and Conservation
277. International Journal of Biological & Pharmaceutical Research
278. International Journal of Biological Macromolecules
279. International Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Sciences
280. International Journal of Cardiology
281. International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science
282. International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics
283. International Journal of Clinical Practice
284. International Journal of Colorectal Disease
285. International Journal of Conservation Science
286. International Journal of Contemporary Research and Review
287. International Journal of Crude Drug Research
288. International Journal of Drug Delivery Technology
289. International Journal of Drug Discovery & Herbal Research
290. International Journal of Drug Regulatory Affairs
291. International Journal of Environmental Sciences

292. International Journal of Experimental Diabetes Research
293. International Journal of Experimental Pharmacology
294. International Journal of Green Pharmacy
295. International Journal of Health, Physical Education, Computer Science in Sports
296. International Journal of Integrative sciences, Innovation and Technology
297. International Journal of Leprosy & Other Mycobacterial Diseases
298. International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research
299. International Journal of Low Radition
300. International Journal of Medicinal Plants
301. International Journal of Molecular Medicine
302. International Journal of Nutrition, Pharmacology, Neurological diseases
303. International Journal of Obesity
304. International Journal of Pharma Research & Review
305. International Journal of Pharma Sciences and Research
306. International Journal of Pharma World Research
307. International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research
308. International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research
309. International Journal of Pharmaceutical Frontier Research
310. International Journal of Pharmaceutical Quality Assurance
311. International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research
312. International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Allied Sciences
313. International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science
314. International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research
315. International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research
316. International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical and Biological Sciences
317. International Journal of Pharmacognosy
318. International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research
319. International Journal of Pharmacology
320. International Journal of Pharmacology and Biological Sciences
321. International Journal of Pharmacology and Therapeutics
322. International Journal of Pharmacy & Life Sciences
323. International Journal of Pharmacy & Technology
324. International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences
325. International Journal of Pharmacy and Integrated Life Sciences
326. International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences
327. International Journal of PharmTech Research
328. International Journal of Phytomedicine
329. International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy
330. International Journal of Research in Biomedicine and Biotechnology
331. International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Nano Sciences
332. International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry
333. International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science

- 334. International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry & Pharmacology
- 335. International Journal of Tea Science
- 336. International Journal of Therapeutic Applications
- 337. International Journal of Toxicological and Pharmacological Research
- 338. International Journal of Universal Pharmacy and Bio Sciences
- 339. International Research Journal of Pharmacy
- 340. International World Journal of Science and Technology
- 341. International Wound Journal
- 342. IOSR Journal of Pharmacy
- 343. Iranian Biomedical Journal
- 344. Iranian Journal of Pharmacology & Therapeutics
- 345. Journal of Advanced Drug Delivery
- 346. Journal of Advanced Pharmaceutical Technology and Research
- 347. Journal of Advances in Developmental Research
- 348. Journal of Allergy
- 349. Journal of American Science
- 350. Journal of Applied Biomedicine
- 351. Journal of Applied Oral Science
- 352. Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science
- 353. Journal of Asian Natural Products Research
- 354. Journal of Atherosclerosis and Thrombosis
- 355. Journal of Athletic Training
- 356. Journal of Ayub Medical College Abbottabad
- 357. Journal of Ayurveda
- 358. Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine
- 359. Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine
- 360. Journal of Basic and Clinical Physiology and Pharmacology
- 361. Journal of Bio Innovation
- 362. Journal of Biological and Scientific Opinion
- 363. Journal of Biological Sciences
- 364. Journal of Biology and Life Science
- 365. Journal of Biosciences
- 366. Journal of Carcinogenesis
- 367. Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research
- 368. Journal of Chinese Medical Association
- 369. Journal of Chromatography
- 370. Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Nutrition
- 371. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism
- 372. Journal of Clinical Epidemiology
- 373. Journal of Clinical Immunology
- 374. Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis
- 375. Journal of Clinical Oncology

- 376. Journal of Clinical Rheumatology
- 377. Journal of Cytology
- 378. Journal of Drug Delivery and Therapeutics
- 379. Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha
- 380. Journal of Ecobiology
- 381. Journal of Ecology and the Natural Environment
- 382. Journal of Ecology, Environment and Conservation
- 383. Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
- 384. Journal of Endocrinology
- 385. Journal of Environmental Biology
- 386. Journal of Ethnopharmacology
- 387. Journal of Experimental and Clinical Cancer Research
- 388. Journal of Experimental and Integrative Medicine
- 389. Journal of Experimental Therapeutics and Oncology
- 390. Journal of Food Science and Technology
- 391. Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment
- 392. Journal of Forest Research
- 393. Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology
- 394. Journal of General Virology
- 395. Journal of Hazardous Materials
- 396. Journal of Herbal Pharmacotherapy
- 397. Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
- 398. Journal of Hill Research
- 399. Journal of Homoeopathy and Ayurveda Medicine
- 400. Journal of Human Hypertension
- 401. Journal of Human Reproductive Sciences
- 402. Journal of Hypertension
- 403. Journal of Indian Association of Pediatric Surgeons
- 404. Journal of Indian Hydrobiology
- 405. Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine
- 406. Journal of Indian Medical Association
- 407. Journal of Indian Medical Heritage
- 408. Journal of Indian Medicine
- 409. Journal of Indian System of Medicine
- 410. Journal of Intellectual Property Rights
- 411. Journal of Medical Biography
- 412. Journal of Medical Microbiology
- 413. Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
- 414. Journal of Medicinal Plant and Research
- 415. Journal of Medicinal Plants Research
- 416. Journal of Mid-life Health
- 417. Journal of Molecular Histology

- 418. Journal of Nanobiotechnology
- 419. Journal of Nanoparticle Research
- 420. Journal of Natural Medicines
- 421. Journal of Natural Pharmaceuticals
- 422. Journal of Natural Products
- 423. Journal of Natural Remedies
- 424. Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry
- 425. Journal of Non-Timber Forest Products
- 426. Journal of Obesity and Metabolic Research
- 427. Journal of Ophthalmology Research
- 428. Journal of Oral Pathology and Medicine
- 429. Journal of Pain and Symptom Management
- 430. Journal of Pakistan Medical Association
- 431. Journal of Pharma Research
- 432. Journal of Pharmaceutical Analysis
- 433. Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
- 434. Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation
- 435. Journal of Pharmaceutical Negative Results
- 436. Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Clinical Practice
- 437. Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry
- 438. Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytotherapy
- 439. Journal of Pharmacology & Pharmacotherapeutics
- 440. Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics
- 441. Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences
- 442. Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
- 443. Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
- 444. Journal of Pharmacy and Phytotherapeutics
- 445. Journal of Pharmacy Research (Indian)
- 446. Journal of Pharmacy Research (International)
- 447. Journal of PharmaSciTech
- 448. Journal of Phytology
- 449. Journal of Phytotherapy and Pharmacology
- 450. Journal of Planar Chromatography- Modern TLC
- 451. Journal of Plant Genomics
- 452. Journal of Postgraduate Medicine
- 453. Journal of Preventive Cardiology
- 454. Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry
- 455. Journal of Rehabilitation Medicine
- 456. Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha
- 457. Journal of Research in Indian Medicine
- 458. Journal of Research in Indian Medicine Yoga & Homoeopathy
- 459. Journal of Research in Medical Sciences

- 460. Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
- 461. Journal of Scientific Research in Pharmacy
- 462. Journal of Separation Science
- 463. Journal of Surgical Research
- 464. Journal of the American Board of Family Medicine
- 465. Journal of the American College of Nutrition
- 466. Journal of the Association of Physicians of India
- 467. Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology
- 468. Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine
- 469. Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand
- 470. Journal of the National Integrated Medical Association
- 471. Journal of the Neurological Sciences
- 472. Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of London
- 473. Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine
- 474. Journal of Traditional Medicines
- 475. Journal of Translational Medicine
- 476. Journal of Tropical Medicinal Plants
- 477. Journal of Vector Borne Diseases
- 478. Journal of Vishwa Ayurved Parishad
- 479. Journal of Women's Studies
- 480. Journal of Young Pharmacists
- 481. Journal of Zhejiang University SCIENCE B
- 482. JRTDS
- 483. Kathmandu University Journal of Science, Engineering And Technology
- 484. Krushi Bharti
- 485. Lancet
- 486. Life Science Leaflets
- 487. Life Sciences
- 488. Lipids
- 489. Lipids in Health and Disease
- 490. Mahratta
- 491. Maturitas
- 492. Medical History
- 493. Medical Journal of Western India
- 494. Medical Principles and Practice
- 495. Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Science and Biotechnology
- 496. Medicinal Chemistry Research
- 497. Menopause
- 498. Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology
- 499. Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research
- 500. Midwifery
- 501. Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry

- 502. Molecular and Cellular Biology
- 503. Molecular Aspects of Medicine
- 504. Molecular Biology Reports
- 505. Molecular Cancer Therapeutics
- 506. Molecular Pharmacology
- 507. Molecular Vision
- 508. Mutagenesis
- 509. Mutation Research/Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis
- 510. My Forest
- 511. Nagargun
- 512. Nalanda Ayurvedic Journal
- 513. National Journal of Physiology, Pharmacy and Pharmacology
- 514. Natural Product Communications
- 515. Natural Product Radiance
- 516. Natural Product Research
- 517. Natural Product Sciences
- 518. Neurobiology of Disease
- 519. Neurochemical Research
- 520. Neurolinks
- 521. Neurology India
- 522. Neuroscience Letters
- 523. Neurotoxicity Research
- 524. NeuroToxicology
- 525. New Forests
- 526. NIMHANS Journal
- 527. Nutrition
- 528. Nutrition Journal
- 529. Obstetrics and Gynaecology Today
- 530. Osteoarthritis and Cartilage
- 531. Oushadam
- 532. Pain
- 533. Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences
- 534. Pakistan Journal of Nutrition
- 535. Pakistan Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
- 536. Parasitology Research
- 537. Parkinsonism & Related Disorders
- 538. Pediatrics in Review
- 539. Pharma Science Monitor
- 540. Pharmaceutical Biology
- 541. Pharmaceutical Research
- 542. Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety
- 543. Pharmacognosy Communications

- 544. Pharmacognosy Journal
- 545. Pharmacognosy Magazine
- 546. Pharmacognosy Research
- 547. Pharmacognosy Review
- 548. Pharmacological Research
- 549. Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior
- 550. Pharmacopsychocologia
- 551. PharmaNutrition
- 552. Physiology & Behavior
- 553. Phytochemistry
- 554. Phytochemistry Reviews
- 555. Phytomedicine
- 556. Phytopharm
- 557. Phytotherapy Research
- 558. Plant Archives
- 559. Plant Biotechnology Reports
- 560. Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
- 561. Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
- 562. Plant Growth Regulation
- 563. Plant Systematics and Evolution
- 564. Planta Medica
- 565. Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery
- 566. PLOS ONE
- 567. Prachya Vaidhya
- 568. Progress in Drug Research
- 569. Prostaglandins, Leukotrienes & Essential Fatty Acids
- 570. Psychopharmacology
- 571. Punarnav
- 572. Quarterly Journal of Crude Drug and Research
- 573. Rasamruta e-Journal
- 574. Renaissance
- 575. Report and Opinion
- 576. Research in Pharmaceutical Biotechnology
- 577. Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences
- 578. Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences
- 579. Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry
- 580. Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics
- 581. Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology
- 582. Research Journal of Science and Technology
- 583. Research Journal of Topical and Cosmetic Sciences
- 584. Respiration
- 585. Rheumatology

- 586. Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain
- 587. Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
- 588. Sachitra Ayurved
- 589. Saudi Medical Journal
- 590. Science
- 591. Science and Culture
- 592. Science Research Reporter
- 593. Science, Technology and Arts Research Journal
- 594. Scientific Research Essays
- 595. Seminars in Arthritis & Rheumatism
- 596. Sexually Transmitted Diseases
- 597. Shodha Samagya
- 598. Social Science and Medicine
- 599. Sugandha Rajbhasha Patrika
- 600. Supportive Cancer Therapy
- 601. Surgery Today
- 602. Swasthya Vilas
- 603. Synthesis
- 604. Synthetic Communications
- 605. Techniques in Coloproctology
- 606. The American Journal of Chinese Medicine
- 607. The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition
- 608. The Antiseptic
- 609. The Asian Journal of Diabetology
- 610. The Clinical Journal of Pain
- 611. The Indian Practitioner
- 612. The International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds
- 613. The Internet Journal of Alternative Medicine
- 614. The Journal Family Practice
- 615. The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine
- 616. The Journal of Biochemistry
- 617. The Journal of Biological Chemistry
- 618. The Journal of Free Radicals and Antioxidants
- 619. The Journal of Nutrition
- 620. The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry
- 621. The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics
- 622. The Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine
- 623. The Journal of the American Medical Association
- 624. The Journal of the American Nutraceutical Association
- 625. The Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
- 626. The Oncologist
- 627. The Pharma Innovation

- 628. The Prostate
- 629. The Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health
- 630. The Tokai Journal of Experimental and Clinical Medicine
- 631. Toxicologic Pathology
- 632. Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
- 633. Toxicology in Vitro
- 634. Toxicology International
- 635. Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
- 636. Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research
- 637. Tropical Medicine & International Health
- 638. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences
- 639. Urological Research
- 640. Vaccine
- 641. Vanaushadhi Darpan
- 642. Vascular Pharmacology
- 643. Vegetos
- 644. Western Journal of Medicine
- 645. World Journal of Colorectal Surgery
- 646. World Journal of Gastroenterology
- 647. World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology
- 648. World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research
- 649. World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences
- 650. World Journal of Science and Technology
- 651. World Medical & Health Policy
- 652. Yakugaku Zasshi

## WORD INDEX

- Abelmoschus manihot, 802, 877  
Abelmoschus moschatus, 107, 667  
Abies pindrow, 116, 155, 569, 1012  
Abies webbiana, 424, 637  
Abnormal Folate Metabolism, 290  
Abnormal Uterine Bleeding, 244  
Abortifacient, 85, 802, 825, 1009, 1011  
Abroma augusta, 392, 844, 869, 888  
Abrus precatorius, 32, 177, 300, 329, 344, 348, 424, 425, 471, 483, 531, 712, 737, 759, 768, 800, 931  
Abutilon indicum, 163, 335, 389, 410, 423, 453, 462, 469, 472, 473, 480, 523, 545, 558, 569, 573, 653, 661, 662, 677, 709, 759, 809, 1017, 1036  
AC-4, 785, 969, 970  
Acacia arabica, 21, 826, 837, 868  
Acacia catechu, 254, 388, 403, 434, 478, 521, 533, 541, 592, 655, 681, 685, 828, 860, 863, 1093  
Acacia concinna, 611, 873  
Acacia farnesiana, 320, 827  
Acacia leucophloea, 116, 662, 666, 673, 683, 692, 704  
Acacia nilotica, 14, 38, 134, 189, 344, 402, 444, 499, 501, 591, 650, 663, 720, 913  
Acacia pennata, 669  
Acacia sinuata, 198, 381, 1049, 1101  
Acalypha fruticosa, 460, 471, 632  
Acalypha indica, 185, 301, 332, 396, 409, 447, 452, 521, 551, 597, 834, 910, 1036  
Acanthospermum hispidum, 60  
Acanthus ilicifolius, 38, 47, 313, 500  
Acasia catechu, 1093  
Achara rasayana, 956  
Achillea millefolium, 190, 634, 693, 702  
Achyranthes aspera, 26, 33, 60, 68, 100, 108, 111, 202, 294, 303, 318, 356, 426, 428, 440, 441, 477, 512, 517, 520, 561, 569, 605, 615, 620, 672, 673, 713, 734, 769, 803, 823, 831, 838, 843, 869, 883, 916, 1047, 1071  
Acid dyspepsia, 247  
Acmella paniculata, 576  
Acne vulgaris, 8, 236, 243  
Aconite, 280, 726, 1024  
Aconitum chasmanthum, 736  
Aconitum heterophyllum, 205, 736, 829  
Acorus calamus, 29, 46, 62, 73, 141, 142, 147, 152, 211, 336, 422, 446, 492, 529, 630, 636, 650, 661, 690, 695, 703, 747, 780, 852, 909, 930, 980  
Actinopteris radiata, 448, 699, 1039  
Acute bronchitis, 1066  
Acute inflammation, 440, 1078  
Acute myeloid leukemia, 293  
Acute Rhino sinusitis, 793  
Adansonia digitata, 924  
Adaptogenic, 5, 28, 62, 295, 303, 304, 320, 448, 803, 853, 896, 1008  
Adenanthera pavonina, 345, 407, 436, 859, 918, 1029  
Adenema hyssopifolium, 121  
Adhatoda beddomei, 501  
Adhatoda vasica, 38, 119, 210, 442, 532, 588, 592, 639, 702, 717, 736, 756, 785, 798, 888, 908, 941, 972, 991, 1016, 1053  
Adhatoda zeylanica, 577, 580, 955  
ADHD, 980  
Adiantum capillus, 49  
Adiantum caudatum, 1043  
Adiantum lunulatum, 694, 808  
Adiantum species, 52  
Adverse Drug Reactions, 248  
Aegle marmelos, 41, 47, 70, 76, 80, 86, 104, 111, 123, 124, 138, 140, 164, 167, 265, 266, 320, 355, 364, 388, 421, 459, 467, 481, 485, 492, 503, 512, 521, 524, 529, 538, 544, 579, 616, 621, 634, 665, 687, 695, 699, 727, 808, 816, 828, 830, 842, 843, 848, 859, 860, 870, 873, 877, 881, 893, 937, 1040  
Aerva lanata, 56, 89, 105, 304, 347, 390, 422, 464, 515, 522, 563, 586, 653, 658, 660, 717, 839, 886, 946, 1018  
Aerva tomentosa, 839  
Aeschynomene aspera, 576  
Aesculus hippocastanum, 650, 663  
Aesculus indica, 103, 381, 480  
Aganosma cymosa, 102  
Aganosma dichotoma, 1043  
Age Related Macular Degeneration, 979  
Ageratum conyzoides, 39, 65, 603, 639, 664, 756, 827, 1023, 1044  
Aglaia lawii, 871  
Aglaia roxburghiana, 47, 882, 919, 1038  
Agyneia bacciformis, 1029  
Ailanthus excelsa, 44, 349, 350, 407, 908  
Ajuga bracteosa, 467, 552  
Alangium lamarckii, 918, 1011  
Alangium salvifolium, 321, 339, 352, 428, 515, 528, 576, 577, 620, 635, 654, 672, 707, 801, 912, 1040

- Albizia amara*, 38, 371, 463, 895, 933  
*Albizia lebbeck*, 27, 47, 238, 290, 350, 384, 422, 523, 525, 758, 774, 895, 911, 954, 978, 1008, 1042  
*Albizia odoratissima*, 115, 671, 679, 893  
*Albizia procera*, 505, 542, 1042  
*Albizia saman*, 594  
*Albizzia anthelmintica*, 27  
 Alcohol withdrawal symptoms, 268  
 Alcoholic liver disorder, 783  
 Alcoholism, 1071  
*Alhagi pseudalhagi*, 190  
*Allamanda violacea*, 125  
 Allergic Asthma, 277  
 Allergic Conjunctival inflammation, 261  
 Allergic Contact Dermatitis, 238, 282  
 Allergic diseases, 10, 230  
*Allium cepa*, 85, 145, 295, 314, 593, 607, 698, 798  
*Allium sativum*, 8, 36, 88, 107, 113, 116, 134, 140, 155, 263, 293, 295, 313, 326, 353, 364, 373, 443, 499, 500, 513, 530, 795, 824, 841, 842, 845, 880, 898, 899, 900, 1010  
*Allium stracheyi*, 553  
*Allophylus cobbe*, 641  
*Allophylus serratus*, 641  
*Alocasia macrorrhiza*, 558  
*Aloe arborescens*, 139  
*Aloe barbadensis*, 121, 566  
*Aloe vera*, 4, 5, 10, 14, 17, 19, 115, 184, 191, 209, 212, 274, 304, 325, 371, 383, 430, 462, 478, 502, 508, 519, 575, 602, 615, 617, 623, 703, 721, 725, 759, 800, 803, 842, 850, 877, 889, 932  
*Alpinia calcarata*, 517, 647, 708, 843, 868  
*Alpinia galanga*, 61, 151, 197, 382, 444, 455, 556, 633, 647, 664, 757, 826, 869, 870, 875, 902, 906  
*Alpinia nigra*, 537  
*Alpinia officinarum*, 875  
*Alpinia purpurata*, 550, 589, 695, 885  
*Alpinia zerumbet*, 537  
*Alstonia boonei*, 932  
*Alstonia macrophylla*, 838, 921  
*Alstonia scholaris*, 29, 32, 156, 162, 230, 297, 310, 329, 345, 412, 447, 474, 535, 571, 687, 701, 757, 772, 838, 882, 883, 885  
*Alternanthera brasiliiana*, 632  
*Alternanthera philoxeroides*, 516  
*Alternanthera sessilis*, 371, 571, 641, 911, 929  
*Alternaria brassicae*, 536  
*Alternaria brassicicola*, 536  
*Althaea officinalis*, 505  
*Althaea rosea*, 662  
*Altingia excelsa*, 1008  
*Alysicarpus longifolius*, 680  
*Alysicarpus monilifer*, 462  
 Alzheimer's disease, 3, 79, 224, 322  
*Amaranthus caudatus*, 655, 689  
*Amaranthus gangeticus*, 57  
*Amaranthus polygonoides*, 699  
*Amaranthus spinosus*, 54, 89, 97, 103, 106, 120, 305, 401, 448, 641, 656, 671, 833, 850, 912, 916  
*Amaranthus tricolor*, 111, 300, 489, 671  
*Amaranthus viridis*, 202, 259, 817  
*Ammannia baccifera*, 60, 63, 607, 646  
 Ammetropia, 236  
*Ammomum subulatum*, 662  
 Amoebiasis, 261, 785, 804  
 Amoebic colitis, 789  
*Amomum subulatum*, 121, 477, 504, 688, 759, 863, 930  
*Amoora rohitaka*, 85, 394, 849, 1012  
*Amorphophallus campanulatus*, 128, 598, 811, 917  
*Amorphophallus paeoniifolius*, 527, 683  
*Amorphophallus*, 48, 325, 445, 535, 555, 757  
*Ampelocissus latifolia*, 884  
*Anacardium occidentale*, 27, 28, 65, 147, 381, 431, 560, 657, 671, 674, 807, 878, 880, 894  
*Anacyclus pyrethrum*, 365, 378, 491, 524  
 Anaemia, 263, 322, 438, 946, 1119  
 Anal fissure, 267, 990  
 Anal fistula, 795  
 Analgesic, 30, 31, 40, 48, 49, 50, 68, 71, 76, 80, 101, 110, 118, 136, 143, 156, 157, 159, 163, 174, 179, 246, 295, 298, 299, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 319, 322, 329, 345, 349, 358, 359, 362, 370, 386, 392, 399, 401, 409, 416, 418, 445, 448, 449, 450, 462, 463, 464, 471, 475, 480, 487, 488, 491, 492, 496, 499, 541, 542, 556, 558, 571, 572, 573, 585, 588, 608, 615, 618, 619, 621, 624, 628, 688, 765, 781, 804, 805, 806, 807, 819, 820, 821, 828, 853, 859, 861, 880, 887, 893, 897, 1008, 1009, 1012, 1015, 1020, 1022  
*Ananas comosus*, 38, 85, 100, 210, 353, 433  
*Anaphalis neelgerriana*, 684  
*Ancistrocladus heyneanus*, 563  
 Androgenic activity, 1002  
*Andrographis echiooides*, 593  
*Andrographis paniculata*, 8, 29, 30, 32, 37, 56, 66, 87, 89, 135, 141, 158, 166, 172, 184, 211, 293, 300, 320, 367, 381, 395, 405, 416, 417, 420, 434, 438, 450, 454, 466, 483, 503, 504, 512,

- 525, 557, 567, 574, 575, 597, 626, 627, 631, 649, 655, 664, 705, 713, 733, 770, 785, 800, 806, 814, 828, 843, 844, 852, 865, 870, 879, 890, 903, 924, 933, 959  
*Andrographis serpyllifolia*, 120, 413, 517, 609  
*Andrographolide*, 30, 32, 66, 70, 87, 166, 300, 303, 450, 540, 649  
 Anemia, 21, 270, 502  
*Anethum graveolens*, 12, 32, 109, 130, 207  
*Anethum sowa*, 251  
*Angelica archangelica*, 857, 1030  
*Angelica sinensis*, 184  
 Angina-pectoris, 993  
*Angiopteris evecta*, 1067  
*Anisochilus carnosus*, 503, 504, 599  
*Anisomeles indica*, 500, 836  
*Anisomeles malabarica*, 43, 332, 337, 388, 481, 525, 530, 543, 548, 549, 915, 1039  
 Ankylosing spondilitis, 287  
 Ankylostomiasis, 970  
*Annona muricata*, 41, 481, 539, 583, 632, 858, 863, 889  
*Annona reticulata*, 38, 314, 352, 531, 873, 876  
*Annona squamosa*, 63, 137, 144, 156, 163, 302, 313, 343, 354, 398, 556, 606, 718, 732, 735, 767, 817, 832, 853, 1042  
*Anogeissus latifolia*, 487, 649, 719, 869, 884, 1009  
*Anogessius acuminata*, 375, 572  
*Annona squamosa*, 513  
 Anovulatory cycles, 279  
 Anovulatory factor, 796  
 Antenatal care, 961, 988  
 Anthelmintic, 24, 31, 32, 79, 80, 101, 130, 159, 179, 246, 299, 307, 308, 311, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 329, 349, 392, 405, 412, 416, 417, 418, 422, 451, 475, 482, 483, 486, 488, 490, 521, 522, 541, 542, 543, 545, 551, 553, 568, 580, 581, 582, 584, 585, 592, 593, 610, 615, 619, 639, 800, 806, 824, 840, 854, 859, 861, 871, 873, 881, 884, 887, 891, 945, 970, 983, 1010  
*Anthocephalus cadamba*, 105, 208, 298, 470, 696, 894  
*Anthocephalus indicus*, 125, 145  
 Anti-ageing, 151, 496, 969, 1100  
 Anti-allergic, 33, 34, 45, 317, 321, 807, 102, 183, 453, 854  
 Anti-amnesic, 34, 322  
 Anti-anaphylactic, 34, 102, 106, 322, 145, 454, 895  
 Anti-angiogenesis, 34  
 Anti-angiogenic, 34  
 Anti-anxiety, 242, 453, 774, 812, 886, 1001  
 Anti-arthritis, 24, 34, 54, 68, 131, 318, 323, 324, 359, 360, 362, 417, 420, 451, 453, 464, 523, 537, 538, 543, 545, 546, 551, 592, 615, 808, 820, 896, 898, 1011, 1012  
 Anti-asthmatic, 102, 129, 238, 256, 271, 425, 447, 453, 454, 488, 491, 541, 570, 590, 592, 615, 620, 780, 781, 848, 854, 872, 895  
 Anti-atherogenic, 34, 35, 324  
 Anti-atherosclerotic, 35, 123, 125, 183, 324  
 Anti-bacterial, 18, 31, 35, 36, 37, 57, 72, 76, 80, 99, 101, 102, 114, 131, 132, 133, 142, 143, 145, 157, 158, 159, 163, 175, 193, 197, 204, 209, 290, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 303, 306, 308, 316, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 382, 390, 401, 402, 405, 406, 410, 413, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 423, 438, 442, 445, 446, 447, 451, 454, 455, 478, 481, 483, 484, 486, 491, 500, 501, 509, 518, 523, 524, 529, 531, 533, 534, 538, 541, 545, 546, 549, 551, 556, 557, 561, 563, 566, 567, 568, 569, 573, 574, 575, 576, 579, 581, 582, 585, 586, 587, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 604, 605, 608, 609, 610, 611, 614, 615, 620, 621, 624, 627, 629, 641, 691, 704, 800, 801, 808, 809, 810, 811, 824, 826, 836, 837, 838, 841, 854, 858, 867, 872, 873, 876, 877, 881, 883, 884, 885, 887, 891, 893, 896, 897, 898, 899, 1010, 1015, 1018, 1019, 1021  
 Anti-cancer, 25, 33, 37, 38, 50, 57, 77, 79, 102, 107, 132, 137, 144, 157, 162, 215, 296, 313, 317, 333, 334, 370, 374, 382, 456, 469, 479, 481, 514, 521, 526, 535, 537, 538, 546, 557, 561, 609, 668, 757, 760, 811, 859, 860, 876, 894, 898  
 Anti-carcinogenic, 39, 77, 102, 110, 122, 137  
 Anti-cataract, 41, 296  
 Anti-cestodal activity, 38  
 Anti-clastogenic, 39, 812  
 Anti-coccidial activity, 39  
 Anti-coccidial effects, 39  
 Anti-compulsive, 102, 456  
 Anti-conceptive, 39  
 Anti-convulsant, 39, 40, 78, 101, 109, 175, 335, 336, 337, 362, 375, 382, 456, 457, 492, 538, 542, 543, 557, 609, 610, 812, 825, 955  
 Anti-depressant, 33, 40, 162, 242, 299, 302, 311, 323, 337, 338, 414, 427, 453, 457, 491, 492, 603, 612, 619, 812, 813, 832, 842, 903  
 Antidesma acidum, 861  
 Anti-diabetic, 6, 40, 41, 256, 318, 339, 340, 341, 342, 801, 806, 813, 814, 815, 1024

- Anti-diarroheal, 33, 43, 43, 177, 345, 346, 181, 449, 807, 815, 839, 856, 892  
 Anti-dyskinetic, 181  
 Anti-dyslipidaemic, 247, 786  
 Anti-emetic, 247, 347, 815  
 Anti-epileptic, 43, 347  
 Anti-feedant activity, 44  
 Anti-fertility, 33, 44, 96, 103, 161, 347, 348, 425, 460, 461, 487, 570, 614, 763, 773, 816, 832, 861, 907, 1008, 1016, 1052, 1085, 1107, 1011, 1113, 1024, 1071  
 Anti-fungal, 36, 37, 44, 102, 114, 132, 134, 142, 157, 161, 222, 294, 302, 318, 329, 330, 332, 339, 348, 349, 370, 400, 420, 438, 455, 461, 493, 520, 524, 525, 533, 534, 546, 565, 568, 573, 574, 576, 585, 604, 610, 613, 619, 771, 816, 833, 860, 873, 874, 891, 893, 894, 895, 1011, 1028  
 Anti-gastric ulcer, 33  
 Anti-genotoxic, 44, 110, 118, 518, 544, 634  
 Anti-giardial, 44  
 Anti-gonococcal, 132  
 Antigonon leptopus, 314, 542, 669, 815  
 Anti-gonorrhoeal, 88  
 Anti-granuloma, 44  
 Anti-hepatotoxic, 33, 44, 349, 816  
 Anti-histaminic, 45, 350, 816  
 Anti-HIV, 101, 877  
 Anti-hyaluronidase, 157  
 Anti-hyperglyacaemic, 45, 46, 60, 103, 124, 126, 136, 142, 144, 155, 170, 177, 307, 350, 351, 352, 353, 382, 401, 461, 480, 482, 515, 520, 588, 619, 624, 791, 798, 801, 817, 858, 868, 896  
 Anti-hyperlipidaemic, 313, 342, 343, 350, 488, 515, 791, 929  
 Anti-hypertensive, 46, 109, 135, 147, 187, 354, 355, 427, 542, 782  
 Anti-hyperuricemic, 46, 146  
 Anti-hypoxic, 46  
 Anti-inflammatory, 24, 26, 30, 31, 33, 34, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 58, 60, 62, 71, 75, 76, 79, 87, 101, 103, 108, 110, 113, 115, 116, 131, 132, 143, 146, 147, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 163, 164, 166, 174, 178, 179, 181, 188, 214, 225, 246, 247, 298, 302, 305, 308, 311, 312, 313, 319, 322, 324, 349, 355, 359, 360, 361, 375, 376, 381, 383, 389, 390, 397, 404, 406, 408, 412, 417, 418, 420, 425, 427, 428, 441, 445, 449, 450, 452, 461, 462, 463, 464, 467, 468, 469, 476, 483, 493, 495, 496, 499, 518, 522, 525, 526, 529, 530, 537, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 546, 549, 551, 553, 554, 555, 556, 561, 568, 570, 571, 572, 573, 576, 578, 580, 582, 584, 585, 586, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 607, 608, 609, 611, 612, 614, 615, 616, 619, 622, 624, 625, 631, 632, 644, 667, 691, 745, 764, 800, 801, 807, 808, 821, 822, 823, 824, 827, 832, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 853, 855, 856, 857, 859, 863, 869, 873, 881, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 893, 894, 900, 1008, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1036  
 Anti-migraine, 104, 424, 876  
 Anti-mutagenic, 38, 54, 64, 102, 109, 150, 374, 377, 467, 501  
 Anti-mycobacterial, 54, 88, 222, 824  
 Anti-mycobacterium, 110  
 Anti-mycotic, 533, 801, 834  
 Anti-nociceptive, 49, 54, 55, 60, 62, 75, 105, 181, 319, 360, 362, 375, 376, 392, 409, 412, 450, 467, 468, 488, 491, 540, 555, 566, 610, 625, 721, 805, 824, 825, 856, 886, 897  
 Anti-obesity agent, 14  
 Anti-obesity, 68, 790  
 Anti-osteoporotic, 56, 110, 153, 825  
 Anti-oxidant, 16, 25, 26, 28, 29, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 53, 60, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 74, 75, 76, 79, 84, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112

- 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 125, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 143, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 168, 171, 173, 175, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 189, 191, 208, 226, 251, 271, 283, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 313, 317, 324, 329, 330, 332, 334, 335, 339, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 360, 363, 370, 374, 386, 393, 394, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 424, 425, 428, 430, 431, 432, 437, 440, 444, 446, 452, 454, 455, 466, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 477, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 495, 499, 509, 510, 513, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 523, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 558, 560, 562, 565, 567, 569, 572, 573, 575, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 598, 603, 604, 605, 606, 608, 609, 610, 611, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 619, 624, 625, 626, 628, 629, 632, 634, 644, 652, 653, 660, 667, 685, 697, 730, 757, 763, 806, 814, 815, 817, 820, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 831, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 844, 846, 849, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 859, 860, 862, 865, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 876, 877, 878, 881, 883, 884, 885, 886, 894, 895, 896, 898
- Anti-oxidative, 13, 39, 72, 102, 110, 117, 136, 149, 184, 191, 402, 531, 578, 583, 621
- Anti-peroxidative, 60
- Anti-plasmid activity, 61
- Anti-plasmodial, 61, 133, 175, 201, 531, 610, 871
- Anti-platelet, 101, 187, 466, 543
- Anti-proliferative, 30, 61, 110, 307, 383, 388, 391, 518, 531, 557, 558, 585, 620, 828, 881, 891, 901
- Anti-pruritic, 34
- Anti-pyretic, 40, 49, 50, 61, 62, 105, 150, 159, 163, 289, 299, 300, 306, 311, 312, 313, 359, 360, 362, 389, 391, 392, 445, 450, 470, 471, 477, 488, 493, 571, 592, 595, 615, 619, 803, 806, 821, 828, 880, 887, 893
- Anti-rheumatoid arthritic activity, 62
- Anti-septic, 62
- Anti-spasmodic, 392, 393, 829
- Anti-spasmodic, 62, 101, 142, 147, 156, 551
- Anti-stress, 62, 63, 393, 782, 829, 1008
- Anti-thyroidal, 60
- Anti-trypanosomal, 63, 829
- Anti-tumor, 63, 64, 67, 105, 129, 132, 133, 143, 153, 174, 371, 393, 394, 423, 471, 523, 531, 538, 616, 709, 807, 829, 830, 840, 857, 873, 892, 1012
- Anti-tussive, 64, 102, 136, 247, 294, 394, 554, 570, 590, 830
- Anti-ulcer, 33, 64, 102, 105, 116, 136, 177, 178, 179, 186, 312, 394, 395, 396, 397, 408, 424, 452, 453, 471, 472, 492, 500, 538, 544, 570, 571, 577, 592, 610, 616, 620, 625, 627, 765, 828, 830, 831, 857, 861, 884, 945, 947, 1023
- Anti-ulcerogenic, 64, 65, 398, 831
- Anti-urolithiatic, 110, 473, 484, 491, 590, 880, 897
- Anti-venom, 473, 557, 664, 1018, 1111
- Anxiety disorders, 235
- Anxiety neurosis, 262, 273, 973, 978, 995, 1095
- Anxiolytic, 106, 183, 603, 610, 612, 654, 780, 857, 882
- Aphanamixis polystachya, 159, 195
- Aphrodisia, 1089
- Aphrodisiac, 66, 400, 474, 832
- Apium graveolens, 57, 400, 644, 869
- Apium leptophyllum, 637
- Apoptosis, 26, 32, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 82, 83, 84, 88, 91, 99, 100, 119, 138, 145, 152, 154, 157, 160, 162, 165, 181, 189, 334, 391, 426, 435, 539, 560, 561, 613, 624, 840, 866
- Apoptotic, 67
- Aquilaria agallocha, 1012
- Arachis hypogaea, 195
- Araucaria bidwilli, 883
- Areca catechu, 104, 332, 360, 372, 373, 565, 825
- Argemone mexicana, 150, 314, 339, 465, 522, 565, 580, 899
- Argyreia nervosa, 192, 632, 698, 819, 1048
- Argyreia speciosa, 117, 120, 322, 393, 411, 429, 603, 660, 663, 704, 805, 843, 916, 947, 1047
- Aristolochia bracteata, 358, 604, 694, 918, 1038
- Aristolochia indica, 76, 445, 678
- Aristolochia ringens, 829
- Arnebia euchroma, 196, 212
- Arnold-chiari malformation, 290
- Arsenic, 640, 971
- Artobotrys hexapetallus, 547
- Artemesia amygdalina, 699
- Artemia salina, 442, 839
- Artemisia absinthium, 137, 151, 212, 699
- Artemisia annua, 101, 114, 410, 523, 642, 685, 938
- Artemisia indica, 103, 648, 828

- Artemisia maritima*, 821  
*Artemisia nilagirica*, 335, 409, 821  
*Artemisia niligirica*, 133  
*Artemisia pallens*, 115, 365, 681, 704, 806, 910  
*Artemisia parviflora*, 1025  
*Artemisia scoparia*, 715  
*Artemisia siversiana*, 806  
*Artemisia vulgaris*, 59, 62, 94, 115, 308, 365, 386, 701, 861  
 Arthritic joint effusion, 281  
 Arthritis, 6, 12, 50, 111, 149, 217, 233, 246, 248, 279, 422, 432, 453, 944  
 Arthrosis, 11  
*Artocarpus heterophyllus*, 10, 43, 423, 590, 608, 860, 901, 947  
*Artocarpus lakoocha*, 705, 887  
*Asafoetida*, 364, 717, 927  
 Ascites, 34, 58, 63, 102, 105, 134, 270, 333, 334, 393, 394, 436, 443, 471, 501, 1010, 1093  
*Asclepias curassavica*, 185  
*Asparagus racemosus*, 43, 68, 89, 127, 128, 142, 199, 208, 343, 405, 411, 429, 537, 558, 584, 595, 618, 622, 708, 721, 732, 760, 779, 787, 788, 795, 796, 811, 882, 883, 894, 897, 924, 947, 980, 982, 1006, 1030, 1032, 1035, 1037  
*Asphaltum punjabinum*, 149, 254, 1066  
*Asphaltum*, 714, 1066  
*Aspidium cicutarium*, 701  
*Aster thomsoni*, 1029  
*Asteracantha longifolia*, 10, 100, 208, 403, 843  
*Asthenopia Photogenous*, 283  
 Asthma, 3, 12, 14, 18, 45, 220, 233, 234, 249, 251, 559, 560, 752, 756, 779, 780, 861, 964, 967, 975, 976, 989, 1002, 1006, 1095, 1116  
*Astragalus membranaceus*, 519  
 Astrology, 1078, 1088  
*Asystasia gangetica*, 678, 693, 1009  
*Asystatia travancorica*, 649  
*Ataiania monophyia*, 919  
 Atheromatous heart disease, 994  
 Atherosclerosis, 118, 125, 149, 161, 172, 182  
*Atlantia monophylla*, 669  
 Atonic bladder, 272  
 Atrophic Rhinitis, 232  
 Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder, 241, 248, 979  
 Avascular Necrosis of the Femoral Head, 248  
 Avascular necrosis, 781  
*Averrhoa carambola*, 31, 126, 310, 666  
 Axillary Hidradenitis Suppurativa, 284  
*Azadirachta indica*, 7, 14, 25, 29, 37, 43, 60, 74, 89, 90, 100, 109, 145, 150, 154, 163, 171, 180, 183, 185, 199, 204, 261, 296, 332, 365, 372, 395, 399, 404, 410, 413, 416, 420, 422, 430, 450, 489, 498, 510, 559, 578, 579, 594, 614, 617, 648, 715, 801, 807, 808, 811, 812, 813, 816, 824, 833, 843, 857, 874, 876, 886, 890, 894, 895, 907, 912, 922, 936, 978, 1013, 1071  
*Azima tetracantha*, 104, 310, 313, 358, 510, 1038  
*Bacopa floribunda*, 636, 637  
*Bacopa monnieri*, 24, 40, 63, 69, 70, 73, 79, 86, 90, 139, 147, 151, 152, 153, 165, 166, 169, 192, 194, 195, 200, 211, 215, 305, 337, 389, 401, 404, 411, 430, 446, 447, 475, 533, 560, 565, 636, 637, 685, 710, 718, 721, 742, 758, 835, 840, 879, 889, 960, 998, 1001, 1021, 1035, 1037  
 Bacterial Vaginosis, 972  
 Bactericidal, 70, 384  
*Balanites aegyptiaca*, 359, 393, 404, 454, 533, 677, 761, 945  
*Balanites roxburghii*, 592, 615, 642, 833, 1020  
*Balanophora fungosa*, 919, 1038  
*Baliospermum montanum*, 430, 497, 536, 548, 561, 575, 611, 685, 761, 805, 863  
*Baliospermum raziana*, 913  
*Ballota limbata*, 876  
*Balsamodendron mukul*, 808, 1059  
*Bambusa bamboos*, 694  
*Bambusa vulgaris*, 357, 457, 860  
 Banana, 4, 430, 439  
*Barleria montana*, 202, 349, 458, 472, 691  
*Barleria prionitis*, 131, 402, 473, 522, 610, 677, 678, 788, 801, 877, 1030, 1032  
 Barley, 9, 12, 13, 187, 277, 338, 1028  
*Barringtonia acutangula*, 325, 387, 510, 681  
*Barringtonia racemosa*, 519  
*Basella alba*, 319, 526, 624, 629, 774, 1042  
*Basella rubra*, 365, 474, 541, 843, 869  
 Basil, 653  
*Bassia butyracea*, 765  
*Bauhinia purpurea*, 136, 316, 319, 341, 405, 409, 430, 486, 538, 628, 670, 710, 914  
*Bauhinia racemosa*, 543, 546, 675  
*Bauhinia tomentosa*, 346, 387, 569, 658, 680, 733, 822  
*Bauhinia vahlii*, 466, 822  
*Bauhinia variegata*, 102, 143, 196, 367, 397, 474, 485, 489, 527, 550, 583, 625, 678, 705, 814, 872, 879, 914, 1044  
*Begonia laciniata*, 614  
*Begonia malabarica*, 204

- Being Prostate Hyperplasia, 799  
*Belamcanda chinensis*, 834  
 Bell's Palsy, 971, 1103  
*Bellamia bengalensis*, 120  
 Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia, 12, 23, 255, 260, 264, 274, 278, 971  
 Benign Prostatic Hypertrophy, 234, 794  
*Benincasa hispida*, 102, 167, 230, 238, 332, 333, 400, 456, 480, 496, 514, 529, 609, 627, 676, 810, 824, 847, 862, 886, 893  
 Berberine, 71, 87, 215, 271, 947  
*Berberis aristata*, 45, 56, 233, 239, 283, 351, 372, 430, 432, 435, 459, 516, 590, 651, 746, 841, 885, 891, 905, 912, 933, 982, 1106  
*Berberis asiatica*, 404, 489, 807  
*Berberis tinctoria*, 569, 904  
*Bergenia ligulata*, 65, 135, 140, 477, 646, 700, 1024  
*Bersama engleriana*, 769  
*Beta vulgaris*, 705, 1045  
 Betel leaf, 77  
*Betula cylindrostachys*, 159  
*Betula utilis*, 119, 581, 1036  
*Bidens pilosa*, 684  
*Biophytum intermedium*, 202  
*Biophytum sensitivum*, 67, 129, 406, 554, 950  
 Biotite, 726  
 Bitter apple, 691  
 Bitter gourd, 39, 155, 180, 791, 1048  
 Bitter melon, 16, 72, 172, 216, 761  
*Bixa orellana*, 198, 408, 413, 527, 558, 705, 911  
 Black Pepper, 90  
 Bleeding Piles, 235  
*Blepharis edulis*, 1029  
*Blepharis maderaspatensis*, 163, 700, 915  
*Blepharis molluginifolia*, 700, 915  
*Blepharispermum subsessile*, 652, 682  
 Blepharitis, 797  
 Blocked Fallopian Tubes, 249  
*Blumea balsamifera*, 193  
*Blumea eriantha*, 1019  
*Blumea lacera*, 393, 466, 845, 1019  
*Blumea mollis*, 36, 469  
*Boenninghausenia albiflora*, 1036  
*Boerhavia diffusa*, 30, 72, 90, 139, 111, 164, 290, 296, 393, 406, 407, 418, 430, 443, 454, 473, 485, 503, 504, 548, 566, 587, 599, 639, 710, 713, 811, 816, 844, 863, 868, 904, 907, 1013, 1014, 1015  
*Boerhavia punarnava*, 1044  
*Boerhavia repanda*, 628  
*Boerhavia repens*, 449, 553  
*Boerhavia verticillata*, 904  
*Bombax ceiba*, 655, 681, 731, 770, 905, 947  
*Bombax insigne*, 675  
*Bombax malabaricum*, 599  
*Borassus flabellier*, 688  
*Borassus flabellifer*, 327, 471, 488, 596, 1048  
 Borax, 211  
*Borreria hispida*, 551, 663, 681  
*Boswellia carteri*, 110  
*Boswellia ovalifoliolata*, 353, 556, 645, 674  
*Boswellia serrata*, 7, 12, 13, 90, 96, 118, 145, 162, 252, 253, 526, 561, 781, 1042, 1052  
 Boswellic acids, 72  
*Bougainvillea spectabilis*, 43, 355, 407, 430, 612  
*Brachylepis nervosa*, 923  
*Brachystelma edulis*, 203  
*Brassica campestris*, 76, 145, 1091  
*Brassica nigra*, 859, 923  
*Brassica oleracea*, 347, 393, 504, 551, 706  
 Breast Cancer, 284  
 Breast tumor, 85  
*Bridelia crenulata*, 35  
*Bridelia retusa*, 342, 556, 602, 671  
 Bronchial Asthma, 233, 240, 250, 253, 255, 265, 269, 290, 291, 762, 794, 981, 988, 993, 998, 999, 1006, 1072  
 Bronchodilatory, 73, 147, 834  
*Bruguiera cylindrica*, 826  
*Brunella vulgaris*, 1050  
*Bryonia epigaea*, 833  
*Bryonia laciniosa*, 694  
*Bryophyllum pinnatum*, 88, 178, 272, 375, 524, 602, 664, 669, 908, 933, 947  
*Buchanania lanzae*, 43, 202, 311, 609, 839, 1043  
*Buddleja asiatica*, 648  
*Buddleja davidii*, 648  
*Bulbophyllum neilgherrense*, 680, 810, 943  
*Bupleurum marginatum*, 853, 892  
 Burn wounds, 277  
 Burns, 5, 10, 16, 97, 146, 187, 189, 611, 790, 792  
*Butea frondosa*, 315, 341, 477, 496, 859, 876, 964  
*Butea monosperma*, 73, 77, 166, 285, 336, 379, 412, 426, 431, 451, 504, 535, 560, 584, 690, 723, 804, 829, 841, 964, 1014, 1102  
*Butea superba*, 85  
 Butterfly fracture, 985  
*C. borivillianum*, 1031

- C. laxum*, 1031  
*C. tamala*, 986, 994  
*Cadaba farinosa*, 509  
*Caesalpinia bonduc*, 28, 131, 175, 431, 641  
*Caesalpinia bonducella*, 41, 128, 298, 307, 545  
*Caesalpinia coriaria*, 676  
*Caesalpinia crista*, 32, 69, 121, 399, 408, 652, 979, 1040  
*Caesalpinia digyna*, 56, 557, 914  
*Caesalpinia pulcherrima*, 143, 309, 360, 366, 370, 381, 526, 650, 677, 758, 857  
*Caesalpinia sappan*, 47, 113, 198, 385, 768, 898, 916  
*Caesalpinia volkensii*, 517  
*Cajanus cajan*, 22, 73, 352, 397, 408, 414, 418, 476, 504, 806, 850, 860  
*Cajanus indicus*, 29  
*Calamintha officinalis*, 616  
*Calamus rotang*, 1027  
*Calendula officinalis*, 137, 139, 188, 224, 343, 494, 503, 695, 735, 801  
*Calliandra surinamensis*, 535  
*Callicarpa macrophylla*, 523, 684, 762  
*Callistemon citrinus*, 650  
*Callistemon viminalis*, 133  
*Calophyllum inophyllum*, 369, 820  
*Calotropis gigantea*, 103, 125, 188, 314, 332, 341, 344, 355, 367, 408, 454, 473, 484, 491, 493, 506, 520, 524, 557, 564, 570, 587, 613, 622, 628, 633, 667, 701, 834, 839, 888  
*Calotropis procera*, 51, 73, 89, 90, 91, 127, 144, 156, 160, 163, 167, 170, 215, 318, 390, 423, 464, 472, 479, 498, 532, 548, 568, 571, 577, 582, 616, 625, 648, 674, 680, 694, 739, 758, 828, 839, 875, 982  
*Calycopteris floribunda*, 505, 511, 514, 550, 1046  
*Camelia thea*, 958  
*Camellia sinensis*, 105, 155, 167, 317, 323, 358, 399, 411, 508, 519, 532, 557, 564, 583, 600, 628, 745, 815, 816, 838, 851, 862, 880  
*Canavalia virosa*, 828, 895  
*Cancer*, 4, 5, 13, 18, 23, 25, 29, 32, 37, 38, 39, 54, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108, 111, 118, 122, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 137, 138, 139, 141, 150, 152, 154, 155, 160, 162, 165, 169, 170, 171, 173, 176, 187, 214, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 224, 225, 227, 267, 268, 277, 280, 290, 305, 320, 333, 334, 383, 388, 391, 439, 456, 482, 494, 540, 659, 754, 761, 762, 765, 766, 769, 770, 947, 957, 958, 987, 1001  
*Candida albicans*, 27, 619  
*Candida albicans*, 72, 134, 208, 339, 537, 874, 875  
*Canna indica*, 542  
*Cannabis indica*, 1025  
*Cannabis marihuana*, 5  
*Cannabis sativa*, 180, 561, 659, 1053  
*Canscora decussata*, 955  
*Canscora perfoliata*, 509, 659  
*Canthium parviflorum*, 158, 378, 809  
*Capparis aphylla*, 182, 734  
*Capparis decidua*, 43, 339, 504, 519, 683, 914  
*Capparis sepiaria*, 609, 912  
*Capparis spinosa*, 532, 716  
*Capparis zeylanica*, 130, 365, 387, 564, 641, 654, 673, 690, 769  
*Cappris horrid*, 156  
*Capsicum annum*, 654, 683, 883  
*Capsicum chinense*, 726  
*Capsicum frutescens*, 414, 711, 891  
*Caralluma adscendens*, 356, 398, 411, 431, 451, 454, 635, 706, 955  
*Caralluma fimbriata*, 10, 509  
*Caralluma nilagiriana*, 691  
*Caralluma umbellata*, 298  
*Carcinogenesis*, 38, 63, 70, 71, 77, 78, 99, 100, 102, 110, 138, 139, 141, 149, 153, 155, 166, 169, 170, 173, 187, 320, 333, 411, 431  
*Carcinoma Gall bladder*, 260  
*Carcinoma*, 15, 38, 58, 71, 83, 85, 88, 101, 102, 105, 134, 140, 154, 165, 172, 181, 184, 313, 333, 334, 391, 393, 394, 423, 436, 443, 471, 1002, 1013  
*Cardamom*, 86, 118, 139, 299, 475, 783  
*Cardioprotection*, 74, 408  
*Cardioprotective*, 15, 60, 74, 147, 408, 409, 474, 475, 484, 532, 540, 563, 575, 772, 782, 835, 856, 857, 1008  
*Cardiospermum canescens*, 37, 132, 192, 202, 510  
*Cardiospermum halicacabum*, 37, 58, 74, 219, 514, 602, 661, 684, 707, 812, 820, 882, 895, 910, 916  
*Cardiotonic*, 72, 346, 409, 474, 484, 542, 1008  
*Cardiovascular disease*, 216, 220, 787  
*Careya arborea*, 58, 610, 684, 772, 912  
*Carica papaya*, 28, 67, 106, 173, 189, 351, 354, 399, 403, 417, 442, 487, 490, 491, 510, 517, 533, 558, 568, 580, 604, 617, 668, 689, 691, 762, 806, 829, 833, 861, 874, 914  
*Carissa carandas*, 38, 39, 43, 431, 681, 806  
*Carissa congesta*, 946  
*Carissa opaca*, 566

- Carissa spinarum, 188  
 Carminative, 75  
 Carmona retusa, 132  
 Carpal Tunnel Syndrome, 963  
 Carthamus tinctorious, 55, 75, 865  
 Carum copticum, 640, 648, 821, 831  
 Carum roxburghianum, 118, 1048  
 Caryophyllus aromaticus, 624  
 Cashew tree, 103  
 Cassia absus, 918, 1086  
 Cassia alata, 5, 20, 84, 123, 183, 303, 348, 391, 401, 419, 505, 508, 556, 844, 920  
 Cassia angustifolia, 20, 204, 505, 556, 705, 928  
 Cassia auriculata, 45, 75, 165, 200, 316, 351, 361, 379, 414, 415, 418, 558, 594, 673, 709, 738, 812, 818, 821, 830, 855, 1049  
 Cassia didymobotrya, 455, 891  
 Cassia fistula, 36, 183, 207, 230, 275, 312, 364, 365, 392, 418, 476, 484, 494, 524, 527, 537, 622, 627, 767, 772, 791, 826, 834, 922, 1015, 1040, 1046  
 Cassia grandis, 467, 550  
 Cassia italica, 723  
 Cassia mimosoide, 573  
 Cassia nodosa, 480, 556  
 Cassia obovata, 1036  
 Cassia obstusifolia, 678, 852  
 Cassia occidentalis, 27, 96, 108, 186, 302, 318, 365, 385, 433, 453, 458, 482, 513, 532, 813, 818, 858, 866, 908, 1026, 1043  
 Cassia purpurea, 143  
 Cassia renigera, 557, 852  
 Cassia siamea, 31, 104, 418, 458  
 Cassia sophera, 50, 107, 332, 385, 431, 530, 680, 757, 854  
 Cassia surattensis, 741  
 Cassia tora, 194, 318, 348, 349, 364, 408, 537, 580, 590, 638, 738, 762, 919, 925, 1090  
 Cassytha filiformis, 418, 646, 1041  
 Cataract, 138, 164, 179, 285, 756, 757, 783, 971, 1015  
 Catarrh, 966  
 Catharanthus roseus, 72, 123, 183, 199, 350, 429, 482, 534, 541, 619, 636, 649, 701  
 Cayratia pedata, 731  
 Cedrela toona, 514  
 Cedrus deodara, 90, 116, 702, 818, 896  
 Ceiba pentandra, 42, 377, 396, 452, 601, 697, 867  
 Celastrus paniculatus, 161, 431, 460, 685, 691, 1020, 1022, 1033  
 Celery seed, 154  
 Cellulitis, 268, 751  
 Celocia argentea, 630  
 Celosia argentea, 40, 339, 519, 584, 670, 871  
 Celsia coromandeliane, 854  
 Centella asiatica, 19, 22, 34, 64, 66, 67, 70, 90, 100, 106, 128, 135, 136, 166, 201, 282, 290, 291, 332, 337, 378, 427, 431, 442, 475, 561, 607, 722, 762, 798, 804, 824, 826, 856, 875, 893, 898, 912, 938, 969, 974  
 Centratherum anthelminticum, 42, 301, 855  
 Centratherum punctatum, 558, 665, 708, 762  
 Cerebellar degeneration, 986  
 Cerebral ischemia, 70, 92, 889  
 Cerebral palsy, 258, 265, 285, 761  
 Cerebroprotective, 104, 870  
 Ceropogia candelabrum, 199  
 Ceropogia juncea, 385, 1051  
 Ceropogia pusillain, 35  
 Cervical Dystonia, 248  
 Cervical erosion, 276, 277, 287, 795, 995  
 Cervical Spondylosis, 243, 253, 255, 266, 282, 787, 960  
 Cervicitis, 14  
 Cervix cancer, 995  
 Chamomilla recutita, 1050  
 Cheilanthes farinosa, 85  
 Chemical burn, 277  
 Chemopreventive, 77, 411, 836  
 Chemoprotective, 78, 313, 411, 837  
 Chenopodium album, 32, 397, 529, 758, 840  
 Chenopodium murale, 1021  
 Chichorium intybus, 1016  
 Chikungunya, 399, 557  
 Childhood Asthma, 237, 241, 282  
 Childhood Bronchial Asthma, 249  
 Chlorophytum borivilianum, 64, 128, 129, 206, 343, 357, 435, 577, 662, 684, 686, 828, 836, 871, 916, 1041  
 Chlorophytum glaucum, 669  
 Chlorophytum ker, 1046  
 Chlorophytum laxum, 670  
 Chlorophytum species, 174  
 Chlorophytum tuberosum, 675, 1031  
 Chloroxylon swietenia, 108, 543  
 Choenmorpha jragrans, 684  
 Cholecystolithiasis, 260  
 Choledocholithiasis, 260, 791  
 Cholelithiasis, 791, 980

- Cholera, 37, 738, 1099  
 Chondroprotective, 78  
*Chonemorpha fragrans*, 858  
*Chonemorpha grandiflora*, 672, 733  
*Chonemorpha macrophylla*, 894  
 Chorea, 972  
 Choroiditis, 1016  
*Christia vespertilionis*, 201  
*Chromolaena odorata*, 41, 547, 555, 556  
 Chronic Bronchitis, 793  
 Chronic Daily Headache, 242  
 Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, 176, 184  
 Chronic Infected Ulcer, 262  
 Chronic Liver Disease, 249  
 Chronic Low Back Pain, 266  
 Chronic Obstructive Airway Disease, 19, 227, 975  
 Chronic Prostatitis, 248  
 Chronic Renal Failure, 267, 798  
 Chronic Simple Glaucoma, 968  
 Chronic Sinusitis, 236, 286, 789  
 Chronic Stable Angina, 273  
 Chronic Suppurative Otitis Media, 252, 285  
 Chronic Urticaria, 253  
 Chronic Venous Ulcer, 249  
 Chronic wound, 229  
*Chrysanthemum indicum*, 47, 78, 113  
*Cicer arietinum*, 20, 114, 190, 356, 421, 589, 621, 916  
 Cichorium extract, 106  
*Cichorium intybus*, 42, 80, 339, 651, 657  
 Cicla moa, 1045  
 Cinchona bark, 727  
 Cinnamomi cortex, 828  
*Cinnamomum cassia*, 24, 61, 181, 559  
*Cinnamomum malabatum*, 665, 903  
*Cinnamomum tamala*, 43, 108, 117, 127, 167, 211, 355, 362, 366, 467, 469, 507, 588, 793, 832  
*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*, 67, 78, 339, 366, 443, 526, 828, 830  
 Cinnamon, 7, 11, 15, 139, 325, 443, 475, 646, 828, 839  
 Cirrhinus mrigala, 542, 602  
 Cirrhosis of Liver, 967  
*Cissampelos pareira*, 42, 44, 54, 103, 109, 186, 350, 367, 543, 569, 599, 609, 614, 763, 821, 905, 914, 921, 1036, 1065  
*Cissus arnottiana*, 679  
*Cissus quadrangularis*, 23, 31, 49, 78, 88, 90, 95, 102, 106, 112, 194, 264, 277, 342, 350, 362, 446, 467, 494, 535, 597, 599, 639, 660, 672, 697, 707, 714, 727, 804, 825, 837, 844, 858, 909, 930, 935  
*Cissus repanda*, 412, 554, 652, 682, 820, 917  
*Cissus vitiginea*, 666  
*Citrillus vulgaris*, 657  
*Citronella*, 44  
*Citrullus colocynthis*, 21, 22, 54, 174, 177, 216, 442, 470, 593, 613, 664, 691, 695, 737, 802, 810, 960  
*Citrullus lanatus*, 414, 547  
*Citrus aurantifolia*, 454, 910  
*Citrus fruit*, 201  
*Citrus karna*, 552  
*Citrus lemon*, 91  
*Citrus macroptera*, 547  
*Citrus maxima*, 673  
*Citrus medica*, 309, 321, 340, 446, 681, 814, 822, 921  
*Citrus paradisi*, 688  
*Citrus reticulata*, 86, 141, 711  
*Citrus sinensis*, 60, 105, 295, 706  
*Cleistanthus collinus*, 879  
*Cleodendron inerme*, 546  
*Cleome burmanni*, 800  
*Cleome chelidonii*, 550  
*Cleome gynandra*, 102, 315, 406, 542  
*Cleome viscosa*, 336, 658, 800, 858, 866, 924  
*Clerodendron glandulosum*, 56, 298  
*Clerodendron heterophyllum*, 1031  
*Clerodendron splendens*, 1026, 1029, 1031  
*Clerodendrum colebrookianum*, 109, 530, 845, 889  
*Clerodendrum inerme*, 78, 303, 523, 527, 548, 683, 699, 1038  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum*, 386, 414, 588, 866, 929, 1043  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum*, 366, 387, 871  
*Clerodendrum phlomidis*, 146, 251, 317, 355, 493, 499, 538, 725  
*Clerodendrum serratum*, 203, 347, 386, 468, 538, 780, 908  
*Clerodendrum species*, 1084  
*Clerodendrum viscosum*, 203, 299, 302, 475  
*Clitoria ternatea*, 61, 102, 124, 227, 312, 319, 349, 385, 456, 487, 505, 527, 532, 552, 591, 621, 672, 763, 783, 856, 867, 875, 895, 902, 911, 915  
 Clonic seizures, 968  
 Cloves, 38, 827  
*Cnestis ferruginea*, 71

- Cnicus wallichii*, 873, 918  
*Coccinia cordifolia*, 11, 114, 190  
*Coccinia grandis*, 133, 134, 158, 198, 312, 325, 441, 509, 510, 529, 537, 804  
*Coccinia indica*, 46, 91, 149, 298, 462, 599, 603, 816, 837, 844, 868, 883, 960, 991, 1017  
*Cocculus hirsutus*, 369, 432, 449, 474, 664, 817, 823, 923  
*Cochlospermum religiosum*, 735  
 Coconut oil, 12  
 Coconut, 12, 389, 432, 502, 1005  
*Cocos nucifera*, 75, 103, 111, 187, 193, 389, 432, 502, 516, 539, 615, 666, 691, 722, 835, 873, 889, 912, 940, 1056  
*Coffea arabica*, 557  
*Coffea benghalensis*, 330, 808  
 Cognitive dysfunction, 96, 151, 565  
 Cognitive impairment, 109  
 Cognitive problems, 282  
*Colchicum luteum*, 111  
*Coldenia procumbens*, 121, 378, 551, 710, 808, 836, 919  
*Colebrookea oppositifolia*, 132  
*Coleus amboinicus*, 317, 438, 460, 543, 916  
*Coleus aromaticus*, 31, 158, 232, 325, 369, 550, 561, 831, 841, 842, 877, 1040  
*Coleus forskohlii*, 198, 250, 432, 496, 665, 857, 880, 885  
*Coleus spicatus*, 388  
*Coleus vettiveroides*, 410, 484  
 Colitis, 7, 12, 81, 89, 96, 148, 248, 292, 434, 441, 487, 833, 845, 889  
 Colle's fracture, 277, 788  
 Colloid Nodular Goiter, 1102  
*Colocasia esculenta*, 329, 526, 696  
*Combretum albidum*, 910, 918  
*Combretum extensum*, 231  
*Commelina benghalensis*, 474, 595  
*Commiphora berryi*, 146, 685, 887, 923, 1038  
*Commiphora caudata*, 430, 686, 919  
*Commiphora mukul*, 16, 22, 71, 75, 145, 548, 837, 874, 892, 904, 920, 994, 1017, 1018  
*Commiphora myrrha*, 48, 110  
*Commiphora roxburghii*, 1018  
*Commiphora wightii*, 164, 198, 201, 873, 1037, 1041, 1048, 1079  
 Computer Vision Syndrome, 236, 242, 250, 270, 981  
 Congestive Cardiac Failure, 277  
 Conjunctivitis, 191, 231, 233, 791, 967, 982, 985, 990  
 Constipation, 4, 17, 20, 90, 752  
 Constriction, 152  
 Consumption, 1085  
 Contact Dermatitis, 293, 798  
 Contraception, 1077  
 Contraceptive, 99, 106, 146, 161, 173, 412, 421, 475, 785, 833, 948, 969, 980, 997, 1003, 1013, 1083, 1102  
*Convolvulus alsinoides*, 639  
*Convolvulus arvensis*, 334, 387, 673  
*Convolvulus pluricaulis*, 152, 327, 337, 708, 712, 783, 786, 874, 897, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1026  
*Conyza sumatrensis*, 179  
 Copper Pyrites, 992  
*Corbicichonia decumbens*, 554  
*Corchorus aestuans*, 298, 409, 454  
*Corchorus depressus*, 131, 1025  
*Corchorus olitorius*, 815  
*Cordia dichotoma*, 315, 340, 370, 500, 534, 587  
*Cordia macleodii*, 254, 294, 534, 672, 911, 968  
*Cordia rothii*, 913  
 Coriander, 96, 142, 209, 495  
*Coriandrum sativum*, 27, 62, 81, 124, 130, 142, 306, 349, 362, 387, 399, 428, 458, 473, 535, 567, 596, 606, 618, 619, 625, 628, 640, 808, 830, 858, 948  
 Corneal erosions, 277  
 Corneal wound, 81  
 Coronary Artery Disease, 245, 749, 782, 783  
 Coronary Heart Disease, 13, 408, 793, 994, 997, 1062  
 Coronary Heart Diseases, 1001  
*Coscinium fenestratum*, 28, 40, 126, 132, 340, 356, 388, 409, 466, 494, 742, 907, 1017, 1044  
 Costochondritis, 278  
*Costus igneus*, 341, 419, 441, 561  
*Costus mexicana*, 51  
*Costus mexicanus*, 516  
*Costus pictus*, 419, 640, 860  
*Costus speciosus*, 45, 314, 432, 475, 560, 624, 812, 821, 1021, 1041  
*Cotoneaster acuminatus*, 555  
*Couroupita guianensis*, 338, 564  
 Cow urine therapy, 268  
 Cow's ghee, 81, 229, 296, 850  
 Cow's milk, 737, 800  
*Crataeva magna*, 202, 477, 634, 685

- Crataeva nurvala*, 91, 271, 344, 459, 563, 631, 635, 665, 746, 878, 881, 1011, 1042  
*Crataeva religiosa*, 706  
*Crataeva tapia*, 202  
*Crataeva unilocularis*, 31  
*Cressa cretica*, 554, 867, 903, 945, 1050  
*Crinum latifolium*, 921  
*Crocus sativus*, 3, 9, 81, 149, 182, 289, 335, 643, 826, 841, 901, 921, 949, 1032, 1033, 1035, 1069  
*Crotalaria juncea*, 886  
*Crotalaria pallida*, 808  
*Croton bonplandianum*, 545, 694  
*Croton gibsonianus*, 811  
*Croton oblongifolius*, 674  
*Croton roxburghii*, 53, 372, 681  
*Croton sparsiflorus*, 158, 375, 447, 495, 563, 801  
*Croton tiglium*, 97, 862  
*Cryo-surgery*, 242  
*Cryptocoryna spirals*, 190  
*Cryptolepis buchanani*, 131, 813, 1037  
*Cucumis melo*, 112, 350, 527  
*Cucumis trigonus*, 40, 805, 845  
*Cucurbita maxima*, 343, 414, 417, 511, 549, 584, 590, 595, 614, 700, 736, 928  
*Cucurbita pepo*, 191, 300, 439, 467, 476, 840  
*Cuminum cyminum*, 114, 125, 346, 373, 598, 667, 844, 851, 892, 946, 949  
*Cuminum nigrum*, 57  
*Cupressus funebris*, 818  
*Cupressus macrocarpa*, 665  
*Curculigo orchoides*, 107, 146, 299, 371, 469, 477, 595, 618, 724, 826, 866, 936, 1026, 1027  
*Curcuma amada*, 159, 536, 643, 693, 818, 915  
*Curcuma angustifolia*, 134, 239, 674  
*Curcuma aromatica*, 487, 809, 830, 908, 1044  
*Curcuma caesia*, 163, 296  
*Curcuma domestica*, 13, 20, 718, 924  
*Curcuma longa*, 8, 12, 18, 25, 49, 65, 70, 81, 83, 91, 114, 122, 126, 168, 193, 209, 301, 307, 308, 315, 333, 349, 386, 407, 421, 432, 475, 491, 496, 518, 542, 555, 568, 578, 597, 601, 605, 623, 644, 649, 685, 691, 707, 737, 738, 791, 801, 804, 816, 823, 826, 859, 869, 929, 964, 1011  
*Curcuma neilgherrensis*, 679  
*Curcuma oil*, 152  
*Curcuma oligantha*, 632  
*Curcuma zedoaria*, 421, 530, 583, 902, 912  
*Curcumin*, 8, 13, 34, 50, 58, 59, 74, 82, 83, 87, 88, 91, 127, 137, 138, 151, 152, 155, 164, 169, 190, 195, 212, 215, 217, 218, 264, 288, 307, 367, 432, 436, 442, 540, 649, 840, 844, 851, 881, 897, 927  
*Curcumoids*, 5, 87, 186, 707, 738, 924  
*Curcurbita maxima*, 886  
*Cuscuta reflexa*, 91, 105, 132, 418, 460, 508, 531, 646, 727, 728, 837, 895, 916, 1041  
*Cuttlefish bone*, 646  
*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, 456, 817  
*Cyamopsis tetragonolobus*, 84, 527, 562  
*Cyanotis fasciculata*, 563  
*Cyathocline lyrata*, 694, 1052  
*Cyathocline purpurea*, 76  
*Cycas beddomei*, 573  
*Cyclea peltata*, 116, 905  
*Cydonia vulgaris*, 726  
*Cymbopogon citratus*, 402, 634  
*Cymbopogon citratus*, 72, 124, 183, 401, 808, 836, 840, 871, 912, 1013  
*Cymbopogon flexuosus*, 805  
*Cymbopogon jwarancusa*, 192, 378, 383  
*Cymbopogon martinii*, 151  
*Cynodon dactylon*, 68, 111, 112, 113, 200, 262, 314, 322, 331, 362, 386, 424, 452, 490, 527, 538, 608, 633, 641, 738, 815, 854, 920, 1034  
*Cynoglossum glochidiatum*, 630, 1015  
*Cynoglossum zeylanicum*, 432, 509  
*Cyperus eleusinoides*, 882  
*Cyperus esculentus*, 37, 884  
*Cyperus rotundus*, 25, 84, 174, 251, 424, 457, 492, 520, 558, 562, 656, 707, 896, 985  
*Cyperus scariosus*, 84  
*Cyphomandra betaceae*, 1037  
*Cystic fibrosis*, 37, 83  
*Cystic Ovarian Disease*, 236  
*Cytisus scoparius*, 59  
*Cytotoxic*, 63, 71, 80, 84, 85, 104, 105, 106, 108, 126, 134, 142, 157, 171, 174, 175, 180, 183, 467, 297, 299, 305, 330, 332, 334, 343, 345, 361, 371, 374, 377, 389, 390, 401, 414, 417, 422, 423, 438, 466, 471, 475, 482, 483, 502, 529, 532, 534, 535, 538, 551, 552, 553, 556, 577, 580, 595, 597, 606, 608, 611, 612, 631, 664, 811, 825, 840, 858, 860, 873, 875, 893, 901  
*Cytotoxicity*, 85, 329, 377, 401, 402, 423, 482, 494, 840  
*Dactylorhiza hatagirea*, 66  
*Daemia extensa*, 570, 1041  
*Dalbergia lanceolaria*, 47  
*Dalbergia latifolia*, 571, 674

- Dalbergia sissoo*, 470, 472, 474, 571, 670, 806, 819, 879, 896  
*Dalbergia spinosa*, 505, 822, 842  
*Datura fastuosa*, 615, 633, 666, 683, 693, 886  
*Datura innoxia*, 203, 334, 391, 737, 873  
*Datura metel*, 502, 718, 737, 772, 907, 1046  
*Datura stramonium*, 410, 663, 769, 861, 880  
*Daucus carota*, 200, 559, 1014  
*Decalepis hamiltonii*, 33, 117, 336, 494, 721  
 Degenerative cerebellar ataxias, 793  
 Degenerative Knee, 276  
*Delbergia sissso*, 701  
*Delonix elata*, 357, 360, 370, 465, 683, 819, 860  
*Delonix regia*, 370, 472, 500, 554, 702, 825  
*Delphinium denudatum*, 1011, 1012, 1031  
*Dementia*, 15, 267, 268, 489, 752, 970, 998, 1105  
*Dendrophthoe elastica*, 1029  
*Dendrophthoe falcata*, 106, 189, 199, 309, 673, 681, 719, 731, 768, 812, 832, 912, 1035  
 Dengue, 290, 406, 557, 750, 788  
 Dental abscess, 797  
 Dental caries, 233, 944  
 Dental plaque, 291  
 Dental tartar, 783  
 Depression, 9, 40, 88, 220, 232, 259, 435, 967, 1078  
 Depressive disorder, 238  
 Depressive illness, 252, 269, 273, 961, 978, 980, 985  
 Depressive neurosis, 779  
 Dermatitis, 12, 18  
 Dermatophytosis, 988  
*Derris brevipes*, 501  
*Desmodium adscendens*, 214  
*Desmodium gangeticum*, 49, 59, 91, 214, 296, 304, 323, 487, 507, 566, 636, 708, 819, 892, 907, 1033, 1050  
*Desmodium gyrans*, 659  
*Desmodium laxiflorum*, 636  
*Desmodium polycarpum*, 203  
*Desmodium pulchellum*, 464  
*Desmodium triangulare*, 423, 550  
*Desmostachya bipinnata*, 579, 1050  
 Detrusor hypotonicity, 796  
 Diabetes, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 41, 43, 45, 57, 67, 70, 72, 74, 89, 90, 91, 92, 102, 123, 124, 149, 160, 164, 184, 210, 216, 221, 222, 226, 228, 234, 236, 240, 250, 251, 266, 271, 272, 273, 275, 278, 280, 283, 306, 341, 342, 344, 351, 352, 353, 354, 409, 426, 429, 436, 437, 439, 442, 451, 477, 489, 496, 502, 503, 514, 516, 530, 562, 566, 597, 599, 602, 711, 749, 752, 754, 764, 767, 770, 779, 785, 787, 788, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 797, 799, 802, 813, 814, 817, 843, 849, 850, 869, 878, 900, 943, 945, 953, 960, 962, 963, 964, 968, 969, 974, 976, 978, 979, 983, 986, 991, 992, 994, 995, 996, 997, 1002, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1018, 1062, 1063, 1077, 1093  
 Diabetic cataract, 164  
 Diabetic foot ulcer, 249, 792  
 Diabetic nephropathy, 261  
 Diabetic polyneuropathy, 281  
 Diabetic retinopathy, 985  
 Diabetic wound, 276  
 Diabetic, 6, 10, 11, 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29, 30, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 56, 57, 59, 68, 79, 80, 81, 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103, 105, 111, 115, 116, 123, 124, 125, 137, 138, 142, 143, 144, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 158, 160, 166, 170, 172, 174, 176, 177, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 190, 214, 223, 247, 257, 261, 262, 277, 294, 295, 296, 299, 300, 305, 306, 307, 313, 318, 319, 324, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 350, 351, 352, 354, 360, 378, 380, 381, 382, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 401, 405, 407, 413, 414, 414, 418, 419, 420, 421, 424, 428, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 441, 443, 444, 447, 451, 457, 458, 459, 461, 464, 469, 480, 482, 484, 487, 490, 494, 498, 509, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 521, 541, 543, 549, 553, 558, 559, 561, 562, 564, 565, 576, 580, 581, 582, 586, 588, 589, 591, 595, 596, 597, 599, 600, 602, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 614, 617, 618, 619, 620, 623, 624, 627, 628, 632, 635, 643, 698, 723, 728, 733, 741, 743, 755, 763, 781, 796, 800, 803, 804, 806, 813, 814, 815, 817, 827, 829, 832, 833, 834, 839, 842, 844, 846, 848, 849, 850, 854, 858, 860, 867, 868, 869, 870, 876, 878, 879, 880, 881, 888, 891, 892, 896, 898, 900, 946, 955, 956, 1018, 1085, 1110  
 Diarrhoea, 7, 9, 37, 90, 241, 332, 749, 784, 802, 815, 829, 882, 896, 995  
*Dichrostachys cinerea*, 329, 398, 448, 576, 921, 1021  
 Diffuse Otitis externa, 783  
*Dillenia indica*, 480, 617, 834  
*Dioscorea alata*, 629, 813, 858  
*Dioscorea bulbifera*, 31, 45, 54, 344, 489, 632, 667  
*Dioscorea deltoidea*, 655  
*Dioscorea oppositifolia*, 530  
*Dioscorea trifida*, 721

- Diospyros cordifolia*, 1022  
*Diospyros malabarica*, 672  
*Diospyros montana*, 497, 934, 1027  
*Diospyros peregrina*, 134, 344, 801, 1039  
*Diospyros spp.*, 88  
*Diospyrus ferrea*, 660  
*Diplazium esculentum*, 545, 809  
*Diplocyclos palmatus*, 665, 689  
*Dipteracanthus prostratus*, 700  
 Diuretic, 9, 27, 81, 88, 106, 118, 156, 300, 302, 303, 347, 361, 415, 418, 426, 427, 467, 475, 476, 477, 488, 492, 558, 572, 596, 616, 621, 622, 837, 839, 841, 842, 880, 886, 896, 1010, 1013, 1021  
*Dodonaea viscosa*, 117, 199, 319, 818, 847, 915  
*Dolichandrone atrovirens*, 206  
*Dolichandrone falcata*, 685  
*Dolichos biflorus*, 135, 317, 388, 398, 411, 643, 793, 827, 833, 850  
*Dolichos trilobus*, 920  
*Dracocephalum heterophyllum*, 827  
*Dregea volubilis*, 49, 132, 161, 638, 801  
 Dry Eczema, 968  
 Dry Eye Syndrome, 288, 968  
*Drymaria cordata*, 805, 923, 1034  
*Drynaria quercifolia*, 49, 163, 204, 443, 470, 639, 654  
*Drypetes roxburghii*, 525  
*Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy*, 285, 985  
*Dunaliella salina*, 865  
 Duodenal ulcer, 978, 982, 986, 987, 1006  
 Dysfunctional Uterine Bleeding, 784, 794, 1070  
 Dyskinesias, 26  
 Dyslipidaemia, 8, 12, 92, 179, 245, 277, 283, 288, 305, 561, 565, 848, 890, 977  
 Dysmenorrhoea, 14, 239, 262, 264, 783, 963, 966  
 Dyspepsia, 20, 254, 752, 785, 961, 964, 976, 984  
*E. officinalis*, 87  
*Eachinacia angustifolia*, 809  
*Ecbolium viride*, 48, 507  
*Echinacea purpurea*, 710  
 Echinacea, 8  
*Echinochloa frumentaceae*, 274  
*Echinops echinatus*, 47, 178  
*Eclipta alba*, 9, 31, 34, 88, 107, 126, 200, 205, 317, 326, 327, 328, 503, 530, 540, 560, 639, 652, 674, 753, 769, 816, 833, 844, 848, 854, 861, 891, 1031, 1053, 1081  
*Eclipta prostrata*, 52, 334, 462, 463, 565, 669, 692, 870, 877  
*Eczema*, 229, 230, 242, 257, 259, 265, 269, 275, 284, 286, 287, 1002, 1004, 1065, 1095, 1108  
*Ehretia laevis*, 661  
*Ehretia microphylla*, 531  
*Eichhornia crassipes*, 303, 425, 694, 1044  
*Elaeocarpus ganitrus*, 323, 427, 446, 515, 650, 804  
*Elaeocarpus sphaericus*, 51  
 Elephantiasis, 973, 997  
*Elephantopus scaber*, 563  
*Elephantopus scaber*, 228, 346, 536, 801, 810, 854, 901  
*Elettaria cardamomum*, 32, 513, 564, 783  
*Eleusin coracana*, 243  
*Eleutherine indica*, 99  
*Elsholtzia densa*, 723  
*Elytraria acaulis*, 692  
*Embelia basal*, 294, 295, 406, 609, 724  
*Embelia ribes*, 56, 70, 92, 104, 165, 188, 195, 350, 391, 610, 652, 669, 685, 720, 825, 829, 833, 867, 873, 889, 898, 927, 1013  
*Embelia tsjeriam cottam*, 121, 551, 573, 931  
*Embelin*, 77, 96, 99, 165, 188, 304, 660, 720, 829, 845, 927, 931, 1025, 1037  
*Embla officinalis*, 29, 41, 77, 92, 99, 115, 124, 138, 140, 147, 166, 167, 171, 283, 323, 331, 338, 370, 433, 457, 478, 481, 532, 541, 578, 605, 606, 612, 626, 653, 655, 678, 685, 692, 717, 736, 738, 780, 827, 837, 838, 1036, 1039  
 Embryotoxicity, 99  
*Emilia sonchifolia*, 111, 645  
 Endometriosis, 248  
 Endothelial Dysfunction, 271  
*Engraulis encrasicolus*, 201  
*Enhydra fluctuans*, 505  
*Enicostemma axillare*, 58, 129, 403, 538, 695, 696  
*Enicostemma hyssopifolium*, 576  
*Enicostemma littorale*, 13, 340, 380, 510, 521, 671, 729, 803, 918, 1006  
*Ensete superbum*, 103, 702, 1016  
*Entada pursaetha*, 357, 358, 533, 723, 871  
 Enteritis, 8  
 Enterocolitis, 890  
 Enuresis, 255  
*Eosinophilia*, 18, 446, 1014  
*Epaltes divaricata*, 658, 1042  
 Epidemic Viral Conjunctivitis, 978  
*Epilepsy*, 73, 86, 88, 152, 218, 279, 337, 438, 571, 811, 846, 898, 944, 1000  
 Episiotomy wound, 270, 962  
 Erectile dysfunction, 174, 248, 257, 765

- Erigeron floribundus*, 526  
*Eriolaena hookeriana*, 593  
*Eryngium foetidum*, 75  
*Erythrina indica*, 337, 346, 354, 393, 396, 427, 692, 698, 885  
*Erythrina mysorensis*, 857  
*Erythrina stricta*, 135, 441  
*Erythrina variegata*, 61, 158, 333, 335, 456, 562, 887, 949  
 Erythropoietic, 100  
*Erythroxylon monogynum*, 531  
*Escherichia coli*, 86  
 Estrogenic, 30, 39, 107, 347, 825  
 Ethno-botanical, 219, 757, 1027, 1034, 1070, 1071, 1082, 1083, 1091, 1094, 1105, 1114  
 Ethnomedicine, 1083  
*Eucalyptus citriodora*, 540  
*Eucalyptus citriodora*, 204, 400, 813, 889  
*Eucalyptus globules*, 163, 299  
*Eucalyptus hybrida*, 210  
*Eucalyptus oil*, 209  
*Euclea divinorum*, 162  
*Eugenia caryophyllus*, 79, 829  
*Eugenia jambolana*, 35, 38, 62, 115, 123, 326, 355, 505, 536, 543, 839, 863, 873, 964, 987  
*Eugenia singampattiana*, 660  
 Eugenol, 101, 764, 866  
*Eulophia nuda*, 84  
*Eupatorium adenophorum*, 59, 71, 348, 612, 823, 920  
*Eupatorium triplinerve*, 1012, 1050  
*Euphorbia caducifolia*, 188  
*Euphorbia cotinifolia*, 574  
*Euphorbia fusiformis*, 121, 610, 622, 923  
*Euphorbia heterophylla*, 370, 544  
*Euphorbia hirta*, 55, 72, 108, 150, 179, 187, 303, 305, 326, 329, 352, 412, 423, 494, 497, 562, 568, 588, 633, 676, 692, 811, 834, 840, 864, 950  
*Euphorbia nerifolia*, 77, 171, 318, 359, 493, 535, 634, 696, 888, 901  
*Euphorbia nivulia*, 195  
*Euphorbia prolifera*, 1043  
*Euphorbia prostrata*, 802, 806, 861, 964  
*Euphorbia rothiana*, 859  
*Euphorbia thymifolia*, 34, 487, 586, 964, 1043  
*Euphorbia tirucalli*, 34  
*Euphorbia wallichii*, 663  
*Eutocia*, 286  
*Everniastrum cirrhatum*, 825  
*Evolvulus alsinoides*, 434, 477, 502, 521, 542, 786, 855, 1026  
*Evolvulus nummularius*, 810  
*Exacum bicolor*, 698, 720  
*Exacum wightianum*, 525  
*Excoecaria agallocha*, 330, 333, 464, 617  
 Eye drops, 966, 971, 983  
 Eye exercises, 236  
 Facial Melanosis, 279  
 Facial Paralysis, 239, 24, 971, 10057, 1072  
*Fagonia arabica*, 681  
*Fagonia cretica*, 543, 583, 876, 894  
*Fagonia indica*, 769  
*Fagonia schweinfurthii*, 531  
*Fagonia schweinfurthii*, 651  
 Fatigue syndrome, 859  
 Fatigue, 118, 176, 184, 216  
 Fatty liver, 24, 160, 599, 709, 977  
 Female infertility, 742, 785, 1107  
 Fennel, 76, 262, 338, 407  
 Fenugreek oil, 1028  
*Fenugreek*, 45, 88, 120, 129, 262, 275, 424, 434, 450, 495, 653, 705, 722, 792, 798, 800, 835, 905, 1028  
 Ferns, 1084, 1112  
*Feronia elephantum*, 45, 93, 313, 348, 516, 698, 708, 723, 814  
*Feronia limonia*, 33, 47, 195, 377, 417, 513  
*Ferula asafoetida*, 832, 860  
*Ferula narthex*, 609, 717  
 Fever, 750, 788, 789, 953, 1093  
 Fibrosarcoma, 860  
*Ficus amplissima*, 50  
*Ficus arnottiana*, 309, 913  
*Ficus auriculata*, 45, 884  
*Ficus benghalensis*, 42, 315, 317, 374, 398, 416, 445, 480, 483, 522, 525, 586, 614, 632, 710, 743, 802, 820, 851, 855, 860, 875, 881, 1024, 1099, 1100  
*Ficus capensis*, 852  
*Ficus carica*, 101, 317, 409, 416, 424, 434, 495, 522, 608, 617, 728  
*Ficus dalhousiae*, 704  
*Ficus glomerata*, 106, 117, 120, 157, 180, 308, 347, 366, 489, 698, 868, 870, 1120  
*Ficus hispida*, 65, 859, 868, 882, 950, 1027  
*Ficus indica*, 662  
*Ficus lacor*, 569  
*Ficus microcarpa*, 311, 678, 911  
*Ficus mollis*, 459, 469, 506

- Ficus** nervosa, 340, 505  
**Ficus** pumila, 681  
**Ficus** racemosa, 80, 114, 125, 150, 300, 316, 386, 416, 468, 543, 555, 581, 601, 623, 634, 667, 688, 808, 853, 868, 877, 890, 913, 919, 925, 935, 950, 1023  
**Ficus** religiosa, 39, 42, 73, 109, 257, 483, 506, 522, 525, 560, 614, 627, 632, 659, 772, 820, 893, 955  
**Ficus** reticulata, 663  
**Ficus** retusa, 462, 542, 1029  
**Ficus** rumphii, 1052  
**Ficus** species, 1053  
**Ficus** tsiela, 1045  
**Filarial lymphangitis**, 244  
**Filariasis**, 8, 263, 972, 974, 982, 987, 990, 991, 992, 997, 999, 1000, 1005, 1063, 1066, 1084, 1108  
**Finlaysonia** obovata, 35  
**Fissure** in ano, 1005, 241, 243, 248  
**Fistula** in ano, 13, 19, 229, 237, 259, 263, 275, 278, 288, 290, 784, 786, 790, 793, 794, 796, 798, 966, 992, 994, 1000, 1003, 1115  
**Flacourtia** indica, 51  
**Flacourtia** jangomas, 854  
**Flacourtia** ramontchi, 912  
**Flaxseed**, 12, 123, 172  
**Flaxseed**, 22  
**Flemingia** chappar, 175  
**Flemingia** strobilifera, 25, 337, 358, 575  
**Flu-syndrome**, 983  
**Foeniculum** vulgare, 20, 330, 338, 407, 449, 473, 573, 658, 742, 845, 948  
**Footwear Dermatitis**, 282  
**Fournier's gangrene**, 792  
**Fractures**, 798, 981, 1003  
**Fragaria** vesca, 838  
**Free radical scavenging activity**, 58, 106, 108, 115, 497, 497, 533, 534, 535, 549, 552, 575, 584, 594, 610, 619, 811, 856, 862, 876  
**Frontal Sinusitis**, 246  
**Frozen shoulder**, 242, 244, 263, 784  
**Fumaria** indica, 27, 444, 862, 886, 934  
**Fumaria** parviflora, 26  
**Fumaria** vaillantii, 433, 618  
**Galega** purpurea, 58, 392, 412  
**Gall bladder Carcinoma**, 274  
**Ganoderma** lucidum, 654  
**Ganoderma** tsugae, 175  
**Garbhini** shula, 788  
**Garcinia** cambogia, 14, 191, 206, 841, 899  
**Garcinia** caplets, 282  
**Garcinia** conruana, 863  
**Garcinia** indica, 395, 399, 452, 469, 872, 890, 891, 935  
**Gardenia** gummiifera, 701  
**Gardenia** resinifera, 79  
**Gardenia** turgida, 1035  
**Garlic**, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 21, 28, 29, 59, 70, 73, 78, 87, 88, 97, 100, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 127, 134, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 144, 155, 162, 169, 174, 179, 181, 197, 198, 217, 218, 220, 221, 308, 313, 326, 353, 364, 365, 373, 444, 499, 500, 501, 765, 795, 802, 804, 841, 845, 846, 892, 1010, 1017  
**Gas Chromatography - Mass Spectrometry**, 31  
**Gastric ulcer**, 64, 90, 93, 97, 105, 165, 167, 170, 181, 322, 369, 827, 862  
**Gastric ulceration**, 32  
**Gastroduodenal ulcer**, 94  
**Gastrokinetic activity**, 116  
**Gastro-Oesophageal Reflux Disorder**, 281  
**Gastroprotective**, 117, 300, 362, 384, 500, 862  
**Gautheria** fragrantissima, 1035  
**GC-MS**, 696, 745  
**General Anxiety Disorders**, 264, 780, 786, 788, 790  
**Geniosporum** prostratum, 392, 678, 1029  
**Genitoinguinal Intertrigo**, 254  
**Gentiana** kurroo, 665, 724  
**Gentiana** regeliana, 668  
**Geodorum** densiflorum, 142  
**Geranium** ocellatum, 311  
**Geriatric Anemia**, 1074  
**Geriatric care**, 1114  
**Geriatric Hypertension**, 1086  
**Geriatrics**, 985, 1081  
**Giardiasis**, 17, 44, 146, 220, 289, 785, 1022  
**Ginger**, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 15, 16, 21, 77, 116, 117, 118, 140, 148, 223, 226, 291, 305, 349, 354, 360, 426, 435, 461, 501, 789, 791, 837, 841, 844, 900, 906  
**Gingival health**, 20  
**Gingival Inflammation**, 243, 291  
**Gingivitis**, 239, 250, 261, 267, 783, 798  
**Ginkgo** biloba, 24, 526, 660, 866  
**Girardinia** heterophylla, 644  
**Gisekia** pharnaceoides, 686, 912  
**Givotia** rotlleriformis, 576, 828  
**Glamina** arborea, 164

- Glaucoma, 1004  
 Globba bulbifera, 53  
*Gloriosa superba*, 96, 135, 208, 311, 331, 639, 693, 695, 735, 757, 766, 832, 908, 927  
*Glycine max*, 22, 660  
*Glycomis cochinchinesis*, 33  
*Glycosmis arborea*, 188, 665  
*Glycosmis mauritiana*, 199  
*Glycosmis pentaphylla*, 181, 503, 671  
*Glycyrrhiza glabra*, 53, 67, 97, 113, 118, 173, 281, 414, 420, 434, 467, 502, 533, 562, 589, 651, 690, 764, 771, 791, 812, 874, 889, 990, 1027, 1049  
*Gmelina arborea*, 238, 409, 435, 476, 560, 561, 668, 905, 908, 1032  
*Gmelina asiatica*, 391, 645, 903  
*Gomphrena globosa*, 66, 475  
 Good Manufacturing Practices, 1046, 1087, 1106, 1108  
*Gossypium herbaceum*, 352, 460, 548, 638, 676  
 Gout, 273, 293, 770, 789, 1008  
 Gouty Arthritis, 30, 272  
*Grangea maderaspatana*, 512, 862  
 Grape seed oil, 207, 816  
 Grape, 10, 14, 15, 24, 363, 626, 709, 795, 922  
*Grewia asiatica*, 471, 592, 805, 895  
*Guazuma ulmifolia*, 675  
*Guettarda speciosa*, 435, 846  
*Guidonia tomentosa*, 684  
*Gymnema kollimalayanum*, 696  
*Gymnema sylvestre*, 6, 23, 25, 52, 115, 198, 199, 306, 363, 376, 414, 462, 540, 565, 576, 582, 586, 607, 608, 635, 661, 688, 694, 723, 728, 746, 843, 856, 869, 873, 877, 1046  
*Gymnosporia emerginata*, 337, 345, 572  
*Gymnosporia montana*, 1047  
*Gymnosporia rothiana*, 831  
*Gynandropsis gynandra*, 878  
*Gynocardia odorata*, 528  
*Gynostemma pentaphyllum*, 191  
*Haematinic*, 605, 1022  
 Haemorrhoids, 239, 242, 252, 960, 963, 965, 968, 992, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1066, 1087  
 Hair growth, 88, 118, 502, 440, 841, 858, 884  
*Hamiltonia suaveolens*, 1093  
*Harrizonia abyssinica*, 531  
 Headache, 961, 966  
 Health habits, 1088  
 Heart Disease, 280, 971, 1088  
 Heart failure, 20, 260, 266, 542, 589  
 Heavy metals, 100, 209, 655, 705, 715, 718  
*Hedera helix*, 898  
*Hedychium spicatum*, 197, 509, 646, 691, 845, 882, 979, 1024, 1025  
*Hedyotis corymbosa*, 312, 801  
*Hedyotis herbacea*, 511  
*Helianthus elastica*, 660, 690  
*Helicteres isora*, 62, 95, 124, 144, 197, 356, 377, 520, 556, 592, 692, 736, 917, 1050  
*Heliotropium eichwaldi*, 528  
*Heliotropium indicum*, 322, 488, 490, 500, 549, 819  
 Helminthiasis, 317, 791  
*Hemidesmus indicus*, 29, 70, 95, 105, 118, 119, 166, 200, 280, 297, 353, 402, 434, 457, 502, 506, 551, 589, 633, 651, 679, 686, 690, 814, 821, 836, 846, 879, 883, 915, 1029, 1037  
*Hemigraphis colorata*, 846  
*Hemiplegia*, 258, 274, 289, 962, 963, 969, 972, 976, 983, 988, 992, 998, 999, 1004  
 Hemorrhoids, 239, 258, 276, 278, 785  
 Hepatic amoebiasis, 27  
 Hepatic Encephalopathy, 248  
 Hepatitis, 3, 9, 10, 15, 16, 21, 65, 96, 126, 239, 249, 263, 386, 422, 503, 513, 744, 775, 780, 785, 790, 792, 885, 900, 945, 991, 1000  
 Hepato protective, 459, 503  
 Hepatocarcinogenesis, 28, 77, 95, 99, 153, 539, 803  
 Hepatocellular Jaundice, 281, 293  
 Hepatocurative, 119  
 Hepatoprotective, 58, 67, 72, 75, 77, 104, 107, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 137, 203, 256, 271, 296, 384, 385, 416, 419, 421, 448, 477, 478, 479, 482, 483, 488, 489, 492, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 513, 529, 537, 542, 543, 547, 550, 555, 571, 573, 578, 579, 584, 586, 589, 605, 608, 611, 616, 617, 620, 622, 763, 765, 784, 792, 795, 801, 820, 828, 858, 863, 864, 865, 866, 871, 874, 885, 886, 888, 896, 930, 933, 1017  
*Heracleum nepalense*, 58, 895  
 Herpetic Keratitis, 246  
*Heterophragma quadriloculare*, 1027  
*Hibiscus cannabinus*, 129, 315  
*Hibiscus micranthus*, 670, 911  
*Hibiscus rosa sinensis*, 35, 63, 119, 161, 319, 465, 480, 484, 495, 537, 590, 592, 730, 813, 837, 860, 997, 1019, 1031, 1035, 1047

- Hibiscus sabdariffa*, 7, 11, 13, 22, 23, 48, 93, 122, 138, 142, 147, 156, 182, 185, 204, 385, 577, 642, 688, 898, 901  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus*, 101, 375  
*Hibiscus vitifolius*, 818, 879, 1040  
 High Anal Fistula, 274  
 High Performance Liquid Chromatography, 209, 210, 924, 927, 938  
 High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography, 193, 211, 649, 921, 935, 937, 938, 1056  
*Hippophae rhamnoides*, 12, 129, 146, 149, 722, 802, 852, 899, 945, 970  
*Hiptage benghalensis*, 158, 453, 486, 917  
 History of Cataract Surgery, 1090  
 History of medicine, 1090, 1116  
*Holarrhena anti-dysenterica*, 140, 231, 309, 420, 436, 482, 498, 551, 621, 709, 785, 856, 1018, 1035, 1119  
*Holarrhena pubescens*, 193  
*Holarrhena pubescens*, 237, 379, 686, 926  
*Holigarna arnottiana*, 693  
*Holoptelea integrifolia*, 26, 104, 159, 247, 300, 325, 331, 394, 451, 452, 584, 610, 896, 911, 1022, 1041  
*Holostemma ada-kodien*, 686  
 Holy basil, 20  
 Holy Bible, 1080, 1081, 1084, 1098, 1104  
 Honey, 16, 37, 52, 221, 284, 293, 326, 413, 435, 561, 618, 690, 727, 752, 762, 786, 790, 792, 801, 810, 866, 869, 982, 993, 1116, 1119  
 Hookworm, 1001  
*Hopea ponga*, 533, 579  
*Hordeum vulgare*, 338, 599, 769, 831, 846  
 Hospital System in Hyderabad, 1087  
*Hottuynia cordata*, 296  
 HPLC, 74, 105, 123, 200, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 352, 377, 405, 470, 649, 653, 660, 665, 690, 696, 703, 706, 707, 708, 712, 713, 714, 717, 719, 720, 721, 724, 732, 735, 736, 738, 746, 891, 905, 927, 930, 931, 938  
 HPTLC, 191, 193, 202, 206, 208, 210, 211, 394, 403, 513, 517, 526, 534, 586, 592, 637, 638, 639, 641, 645, 648, 650, 651, 656, 658, 660, 661, 662, 665, 684, 695, 701, 704, 706, 707, 710, 713, 717, 718, 719, 720, 722, 725, 726, 727, 731, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 742, 744, 745, 746, 867, 905, 907, 921, 929, 930, 933, 934, 936, 941, 1053, 1056, 1108  
*Humboldtia brunonis*, 536, 601  
*Hybanthus enneaspermus*, 322, 501, 548, 583, 602, 697, 919  
 Hyderbad Chloroform Commission, 1089  
*Hydnocarpus alpina*, 906  
*Hydnocarpus macrocarpa*, 660  
*Hydnocarpus*, 94  
*Hydrastis canadensis*, 38  
*Hydrocotyle asiatica*, 1008, 1022, 1025, 1027  
*Hydrocotyle javanica*, 1049  
*Hygrophila auriculata*, 54, 613, 871, 923  
*Hygrophila difformis*, 699  
*Hygrophila spinosa*, 49, 435, 846, 866, 890, 918, 921, 955  
*Hymenodictyon orixence*, 684  
*Hyoscyamus niger*, 60  
 Hyperacidity, 492, 986  
 Hypercholesterolemia, 10, 15, 16, 20, 35, 236, 353, 402, 430  
 Hypercholesterolemic, 9, 21, 34, 94, 172, 179, 428, 600, 814, 851  
 Hyperemesis gravidarum, 15  
 Hyperglycemia, 10, 306, 350, 389, 441, 484, 786  
*Hypericum hookerianum*, 27, 474, 564, 565, 690  
*Hypericum myrsinense*, 903  
*Hypericum perforatum*, 16, 86, 437, 851, 899  
 Hyperlipidemia, 6, 10, 22, 24, 46, 169, 231, 247, 266, 271, 272, 282, 306, 353, 354, 403, 405, 407, 432, 442, 437, 448, 484, 559, 562, 751, 786, 802, 833, 852, 956, 977, 980, 994, 1014, 1103  
 Hyperlipidemic, 8, 12, 23, 26, 43, 45, 46, 103, 125, 144, 145, 343, 351, 352, 353, 354, 401, 461, 469, 516, 530, 558, 619, 621, 626, 814, 817, 818, 826, 836, 842, 855, 872, 899  
 Hyperlipoproteinemia, 968  
 Hyper-reactive malarious splenomegaly, 799  
 Hypertension, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12, 22, 23, 96, 230, 235, 240, 241, 245, 250, 252, 254, 261, 262, 266, 270, 292, 293, 754, 775, 787, 804, 916, 944, 963, 965, 969, 970, 973, 985, 991, 992, 993, 996, 998, 1000, 1002, 1028, 1092  
 Hypertensive, 9, 95, 123, 354, 355, 427, 435, 752  
 Hypocholesterolemic, 9, 123, 782, 867  
 Hypocholesterolemic activity, 1018  
 Hypoglycaemic, 7, 16, 80, 81, 108, 111, 123, 124, 125, 144, 155, 163, 178, 222, 274, 294, 296, 299, 304, 307, 354, 376, 387, 405, 414, 419, 421, 480, 489, 493, 514, 515, 516, 517, 535, 538, 543, 578, 581, 589, 590, 592, 613, 617, 620, 622, 623, 791, 792, 798, 801, 803, 823, 828, 834, 839, 858, 860, 867, 868, 869, 870, 873, 888, 896, 901, 952, 963, 970, 992, 994, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1024

- Hypolipidaemic, 16, 22, 25, 26, 41, 45, 111, 124, 125, 179, 274, 275, 298, 307, 324, 343, 345, 351, 352, 376, 385, 419, 448, 480, 517, 543, 563, 589, 617, 626, 780, 792, 814, 817, 860, 868, 869, 974, 997
- Hypotensive, 9, 70, 88, 126, 801
- Hypothyroidism, 258, 276, 354, 993
- Hyptis suaveolens*, 417, 539, 659, 913
- Hysterical Neurosis, 253, 784
- Ichnocarpus frutescens*, 107, 301, 518, 546, 668, 696, 813, 821, 878, 911, 921
- Ichthyosis, 291
- Idiopathic Infertility, 288
- Illicium griffithii*, 717, 720, 853
- Illicium verum*, 717, 720
- Immunoadjuvant, 127
- Immunoenhancing, 127
- immunomodulating, 80, 127, 792, 830, 945
- Immunomodulation, 127, 869
- Immunomodulatory, 9, 67, 68, 72, 80, 111, 114, 127, 128, 129, 131, 178, 185, 256, 275, 307, 404, 424, 480, 481, 482, 489, 518, 519, 542, 554, 579, 617, 792, 829, 860, 870, 897
- Immunoprotection, 129
- Immunoregulatory, 129
- Immunostimulant, 130, 481, 870
- Immunostimulatory, 130, 481, 519
- immunostimulatory, 25, 44
- Immunosuppressive, 130, 870
- Impaired digestion, 786
- Impatiens balsamina*, 204, 334
- Imperata cylindrica*, 655, 688
- Indian Alchemy, 1091
- Indian Anatomy, 1101
- Indian Institute of History of Medicine, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122
- Indigofera aspalathoides*, 138, 360, 590, 644, 708, 829
- Indigofera barberi*, 529
- Indigofera cordifolia*, 192, 633
- Indigofera linnaei*, 63, 511
- Indigofera purpurea*, 596
- Indigofera suffruticosa*, 52
- Indigofera tinctoria*, 92, 340, 341, 350, 594, 639, 834, 922
- Infantile Colic, 11
- Infantile diarrhoea, 793
- Infantile Paralysis, 1006
- Infected wound, 285
- Infective Hepatitis, 274, 283
- Infertility, 261, 277, 286, 289, 766, 796, 971
- Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 108, 226, 420, 436, 439, 599, 843, 851
- Inflammatory wound, 795
- Inguinal Hernia, 267
- Insomnia, 4, 222, 254, 257, 274, 286, 965, 966, 985, 962, 1000
- Insulin Dependent Diabetics, 287
- Insulin resistance, 24, 95, 149, 184, 495, 560, 750, 788, 888
- Intellectual disability, 290
- Inter vertebral disc prolapse, 1005
- Internal haemorrhoids, 1003
- Intestinal parasites, 960
- Intestinal worms, 246, 263
- Inula cappa*, 1028
- Inula racemosa*, 149, 260, 408, 597, 793, 838, 846
- Inula viscosa*, 132
- Ionidium suffruticosum*, 400, 554, 917, 920
- Iphigenia stellata*, 735
- Ipomea reniformis*, 686
- Ipomoea batatas*, 378, 483, 516, 769, 867, 885
- Ipomoea carnea*, 349, 662, 861
- Ipomoea digitata*, 437, 547, 981
- Ipomoea mauritiana*, 921
- Ipomoea pes-tigridis*, 196
- Ipomoea petaloidea*, 1044
- Ipomoea sepiaria*, 576, 678
- Ipomoea turpethum*, 1050, 143
- Iron Deficiency Anemia, 239, 260, 262, 270, 283, 730, 791, 984, 995
- Iron, 76, 222, 270, 773, 780, 1059, 1119
- Irregular Uterine Bleeding, 1009
- Irritable Bowel Syndrome, 9, 16, 19, 252, 289, 292, 782, 793, 851, 990, 1005
- Ischaemia, 438, 890
- Ischaemic Heart Disease, 292, 780, 796, 798, 977, 978, 985, 1064
- Ispaghula*, 9
- Ixora brachiata*, 688
- Ixora coccinea*, 345, 357, 415, 506, 517, 552, 605, 606, 627, 716, 823, 835, 879

- Ixora johnsonii, 687  
 Ixora pavetta, 379  
 J. regia, 707  
 Janakia arayalpathra, 918  
*Jasminum grandiflorum*, 64, 326, 375, 445, 493, 679, 680  
*Jasminum humile*, 139  
*Jasminum mesnyi*, 550  
*Jasminum multiflorum*, 190  
*Jasminum officinale*, 65  
*Jasminum sambac*, 80, 159, 621, 671, 737  
*Jasminum trichotomum*, 680  
*Jatropa*, 1041  
*Jatropha curcas*, 295, 321, 370, 420, 450, 525, 528, 533, 584, 625, 696, 838, 884, 901, 913, 914, 922  
*Jatropha glandulifera*, 686, 1030  
*Jatropha gossypifolia*, 163, 341, 506, 653, 677, 719  
*Jatropha tanjorensis*, 133, 821  
*Jaundice*, 184, 261, 287, 445, 952, 959, 990, 991, 1001  
 Joint disorders, 1079  
*Juglans regia*, 61, 338, 414, 477, 724, 910  
*Juniperus communis*, 54, 656, 866  
*Justicia beddomei*, 805, 806  
*Justicia betonica*, 101  
*Justicia gendarussa*, 420, 1031, 1043  
*Justicia suffruticosa*, 451, 956  
*Justicia tranquebariensis*, 530, 666, 922  
*Kaempferia galanga*, 54, 58, 415, 538, 573, 696, 709, 869  
*Kaempferia rotunda*, 685  
*Kalanchoe in*, 263*tegra*, 881, 900  
*Kalanchoe pinnata*, 105, 138, 142, 337, 370, 402, 468, 533, 611, 629, 890  
*Kalanchoe spathulata*, 795  
*Kavalama urens*, 647  
*Kedrostis foetidissima*, 574, 658, 809  
*Keloid*, 230  
*Kigelia africana*, 452, 885  
*Kigelia pinnata*, 48, 336, 450, 464, 633  
*Kyllinga bulbosa*, 1046  
*Kyllinga monocephala*, 101  
*Kyllinga nemoralis*, 107, 872, 952  
*Labisia pumila*, 176  
 Lacerated infected wound, 284  
 Lactation deficiency, 262  
*Lactuca runcinata*, 659  
*Lactuca sativa*, 827  
*Lagenaria siceraria*, 46, 155, 353, 393, 423, 429, 436, 437, 474, 506, 511, 522, 527, 545, 555, 580, 593, 598, 619, 840  
*Lageriana siceraria*, 656, 769  
*Lagerstroemia flos*, 918  
*Lagerstroemia parviflora*, 821, 922  
*Lagerstroemia speciosa*, 40, 222, 466, 520, 534, 616, 642, 671, 852, 867, 872  
*Lamellidens marginalis*, 164  
*Lantana aculeata*, 674  
*Lantana camara*, 64, 193, 212, 297, 359, 362, 427, 484, 490, 524, 551, 553, 596, 662, 689, 695  
*Lantana wightiana*, 480  
*Larvicidal*, 87, 150, 513, 616, 617, 862  
*Launaea procumbens*, 169  
*Launaea sarmentosa*, 682  
*Laurus nobilis*, 497, 803  
*Lavendula angustifolia*, 18  
*Lavendula bipinnata*, 1041  
*Lawsonia alba*, 113, 393  
*Lawsonia inermis*, 66, 186, 303, 336, 395, 397, 400, 422, 428, 464, 506, 514, 515, 518, 523, 694, 697, 819, 846, 875, 930  
 Laxative activity, 109, 616, 859, 896  
*Leea asiatica*, 806  
 Leech therapy, 284, 793  
 Leech, 11, 14, 16, 242, 246, 247, 249, 250, 258, 259, 263, 269, 276, 280, 284, 782, 785, 789, 948, 960, 964, 1004, 1108  
 Left Ventricular Dysfunction, 251  
*Leishmaniaisis*, 103, 758  
*Lens culinaris*, 709  
*Lens esculenta*, 666  
*Leonotis nepetaefolia*, 394, 691, 822, 923  
*Lepidagathis cristata*, 47, 48, 309, 357, 449, 570  
*Lepidagathis hyalina*, 1026, 1030  
*Lepidium sativum*, 106, 155, 206, 258, 312, 361, 364, 453, 497, 600, 667, 676, 1034  
 Leprosy, 94, 261  
*Leptadenia pyrotechnica*, 396, 955  
*Leptadenia reticulata*, 148, 557, 694, 724, 809, 864, 911  
*Leptophonia reticulata*, 904  
*Leucaena glauca*, 1040  
*Leucas aspera*, 149, 294, 435, 478, 480, 489, 490, 519, 529, 544, 595, 665, 819, 830, 847, 859  
*Leucas calostachys*, 531  
*Leucas cephalotes*, 810, 835  
*Leucas indica*, 302, 334, 620, 881

- Leucas lavandulaefolia*, 925  
*Leucas longifolia*, 298, 409  
*Leucas martinicensis*, 660  
*Leucas urticifolia*, 632  
*Leucoderma*, 281, 1099  
*Leucoplakia*, 991  
*Leucorrhoea*, 269, 281, 290, 293, 952, 967, 989  
*Leukaemia*, 162, 213, 362  
*Leukorrhea*, 217  
*Lichen planus*, 5  
*Licorice*, 946  
*Lilium longiflorum*, 177  
*Lilium polyphyllum*, 914  
*Limnophila indica*, 665  
*Limnophila rugosa*, 682, 702, 922  
*Limonia acidissima*, 37, 189, 346, 580, 688, 701, 887  
*Limonia crenulata*, 649  
*Linaria ramosissima*, 677, 689, 1034  
*Linum usitatissimum*, 97  
*Lipid lowering agent*, 14  
*Lipid lowering*, 145, 558  
*Lipid peroxidation*, 76, 89, 130, 139, 141, 155, 161, 165, 168, 538, 552, 554, 565, 589, 626, 844, 845, 883  
*Lipid profile*, 10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 72, 79, 95, 244, 265, 404, 436, 543, 615, 748, 798, 804, 844, 845, 848, 849, 851, 869, 989  
*Lippia nodiflora*, 46, 319, 444, 564, 808, 1020, 1055  
*Liquid Chromatography and Mass spectroscopy*, 192, 747  
*Liquorice*, 1027  
*Lithiasis*, 272, 363  
*Lithotripsic*, 242  
*Litsea chinensis*, 698  
*Litsea glutinosa*, 494, 810, 1041  
*Liver damage*, 58, 67, 73, 75, 119, 121, 122, 182, 478, 504, 507, 509, 510, 511, 512, 599, 611, 858, 865, 866, 891, 1017  
*Liver disease*, 214, 1121  
*Liver disorders*, 623, 1021  
*Liver fibrosis*, 11  
*Liver injury*, 58, 59, 70, 121, 163, 167, 168, 479, 489, 509, 510, 512, 600, 864, 865, 888, 889, 890, 899  
*Liver protective*, 111  
*Liver toxicity*, 119, 121, 166, 349, 482, 505, 507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 865  
*Loranthus longiflorus*, 723  
*Low backache*, 1094  
*Lower Urinary Tract Infection*, 230  
*Lucas aspera*, 644  
*Ludwigia prostrata*, 830  
*Luffa acutangula*, 343, 657, 735  
*Luffa aegyptiaca*, 527  
*Luffa cylindrica*, 370, 446, 463, 545, 582  
*Luffa echinata*, 235, 899, 900  
*Lumbago*, 284, 973  
*Lumbar Canal Stenosis*, 276  
*Lumbar Disc Lesion*, 237  
*Lumbar Spondylolisthesis*, 270  
*Lumbar Spondylosis*, 250, 264  
*Lumbo-sacral disorders*, 960  
*LVH*, 990  
*Lycianthes bigeminata*, 907  
*Lycoperdon umbrinum*, 37  
*Lycopersicon esculentum*, 444, 675, 898  
*Lygodium flexuosum*, 167, 168, 367, 687, 1002  
*Lymphoblastic leukemia*, 229  
*Lymphoedema*, 8  
*Machilus macrantha*, 403, 634  
*Macrosolen parasiticus*, 377  
*Macrotyloma uniflorum*, 388, 527, 688  
*Macular degeneration*, 230  
*Madhuca indica*, 84, 421, 534, 827  
*Madhuca longifolia*, 369, 380, 486, 488, 511, 537, 572, 657, 806, 876  
*Maesa chisia*, 894  
*Majorana hortensis*, 379, 386  
*Malaria*, 73, 148, 179, 227, 242, 254, 261, 306, 308, 363, 559, 787, 857, 943, 953, 964, 967, 979, 982, 998, 1024  
*Malaxis acuminata*, 766  
*Male fertility*, 17, 160, 187  
*Male infertility*, 1007, 1094  
*Male sexual dysfunction*, 3  
*Malignant melanoma*, 21  
*Mallotus philippensis*, 583, 917, 1001, 1019  
*Mallotus roxburghianus*, 529  
*Malnutrition*, 243, 289, 1001, 1004  
*Malus domestica*, 154, 856, 905  
*Malva sylvestris*, 194  
*Malva viscus*, 1047  
*Malvastrum coromandelianum*, 910  
*Mangifera indica*, 26, 33, 108, 132, 199, 325, 352, 368, 394, 402, 418, 447, 498, 638, 660, 666, 679, 680, 698, 841, 886, 921, 953  
*Mangiferin*, 94, 666, 847

- Mania, 245  
*Manihot esculentus*, 566  
*Manilkara hexandra*, 206, 666, 832, 903, 1045  
*Manilkara zapota*, 382, 462, 532, 913  
 Manuscripts, 1065, 1068, 1069, 1090, 1091, 1096, 1117  
*Maranta arundinacea*, 239, 647, 704  
*Marchantia linearis*, 157  
*Marchantia polymorpha*, 160  
*Marrubium vulgar*, 662  
*Marsilea minuta*, 33, 40, 451, 512, 661, 686  
*Marsilea quadrifolia*, 39, 661  
*Martynia annua*, 692, 826, 1095  
*Martynia diandra*, 824  
*Matricaria chamomilla*, 136, 1050  
*Matricaria recutita*, 33, 151  
*Maytenuse marginata*, 1036  
*Mayurapuccha bhasma*, 935  
*Medicago sativa*, 97, 104, 513, 584, 674, 861, 869  
 Medical history, 1110  
 Medical manuscripts, 1095, 1096, 1113  
 Medicinal folk lore, 1096  
 Medieval Kashmir, 1087  
 Meditation, 1002  
*Melaleuca leucodendron*, 1039  
 Melanoma, 87, 139, 538, 876  
 Melasma, 979  
*Melia azadirachta*, 623, 1017  
*Melia azedarach*, 68, 158, 162, 396, 506, 586, 635, 770, 801, 847, 892, 1020  
*Melia dubia*, 355, 699, 887  
*Melia orientalis*, 696  
*Melilotus indica*, 919  
*Melissa officinalis*, 832  
*Melothria heterophylla*, 460, 663, 806, 857  
*Melothria maderaspatana*, 530, 924  
*Memecylon umbellatum*, 38, 124, 159, 312, 371, 574, 583, 654, 656, 696, 823  
 Menopausal syndrome, 233, 245, 262  
 Menorrhagia, 259, 794, 999  
 Mental retardation, 243, 986  
 Mentally retarded children, 291, 798, 969, 982, 990  
*Mentha arvensis*, 115, 387, 576, 645, 674, 807  
*Mentha longifolia*, 841  
*Mentha piperita*, 11, 147, 295, 402, 539, 547, 634, 718, 878, 890, 945  
*Mentha spicata*, 388, 411, 432, 520, 841  
 Mercury, 425, 640, 756, 937, 1022  
*Merremia aegyptia*, 1045  
*Merremia emarginata*, 433, 1045  
*Merremia tridentata*, 259, 311, 636  
*Mesua ferrea*, 24, 37, 660, 687, 820, 829, 852, 1041  
 Metabolic syndrome, 786  
 Metal chelating activity, 60  
*Michelia champaca*, 44, 150, 437, 697, 813, 888, 941, 1046  
 Microalbuminuria, 250  
 Microfilaraemia, 970  
*Microstylis wallichii*, 193  
 Migraine headache, 1066  
 Migraine, 15, 235, 277, 282, 390, 789, 966, 972  
 Migranous Headaches, 235  
*Mikania scandens*, 479, 507, 512, 513  
*Millettia pinnata*, 526  
*Millingtonia hortensis*, 361, 380, 1023  
*Mimosa pudica*, 98, 104, 112, 371, 396, 460, 604, 615, 625, 664, 722, 724, 794, 842, 864, 896, 1021  
*Mimusops elengi*, 167, 323, 335, 382, 396, 414, 415, 426, 451, 475, 497, 519, 671, 672, 706, 831, 892, 1029  
*Mirabilis jalapa*, 54, 55, 105, 124, 156, 355, 469, 808, 915  
*Mitragyna parvifolia*, 298, 853  
*Mollugo cerviana*, 822, 920  
*Mollugo nudicaulis*, 509  
*Mollugo pentaphylla*, 309, 437, 854  
*Molluscum contagiosum*, 794  
*Momordica balsamina*, 345, 490, 815, 823  
*Momordica charantia*, 10, 18, 21, 30, 31, 46, 59, 64, 72, 75, 77, 79, 92, 116, 149, 150, 151, 170, 172, 177, 180, 187, 306, 421, 426, 447, 453, 511, 532, 582, 598, 618, 626, 650, 696, 791, 815, 829, 838, 851, 852, 867, 875, 879, 893, 1038, 1048  
*Momordica cymbalaria*, 144, 312, 339, 351, 395, 419, 479, 818, 825  
*Momordica dioica*, 58, 64, 205, 437, 453, 466, 475  
*Momordica subangulata*, 888  
*Momordica tuberosa*, 498, 919  
*Monochoria vaginalis*, 310, 917  
*Morinda citrifolia*, 78, 86, 97, 112, 116, 124, 150, 151, 153, 167, 305, 321, 400, 493, 585, 607, 626, 657, 667, 699, 826, 876  
*Morinda morindoides*, 43, 132  
*Morinda pubescens*, 295, 388, 582  
*Moringa concanensis*, 915, 959, 1034

- Moringa oleifera*, 17, 57, 76, 94, 109, 112, 130, 150, 154, 156, 178, 183, 185, 186, 247, 292, 301, 306, 310, 312, 315, 327, 336, 350, 361, 363, 367, 372, 420, 437, 441, 444, 451, 458, 467, 471, 524, 525, 532, 542, 576, 579, 585, 589, 593, 595, 601, 608, 629, 705, 715, 717, 767, 768, 782, 802, 807, 809, 811, 821, 830, 869, 885, 886, 888, 924, 1019, 1042, 1101
- Moringa pterygosperma*, 872
- Morning sickness, 247
- Morus alba*, 99, 147, 184, 344, 444, 467, 566, 803, 815, 847, 858
- Morus indica*, 643, 894
- Morus nigra*, 898
- Mucopurulent conjunctivitis, 265
- Mucuna pruriens*, 17, 26, 42, 43, 60, 68, 88, 93, 94, 95, 152, 170, 181, 184, 205, 285, 296, 327, 328, 394, 427, 473, 499, 527, 591, 629, 637, 646, 690, 736, 746, 811, 881, 882, 1041
- Mucuna rajada*, 205
- Mucuna utilis*, 715
- Mucuna veracruz*, 205
- Mukia maderaspatana*, 486, 529, 640, 695
- Mulberry, 10, 486, 847
- Muntingia calabura*, 819, 872
- Murraya exotica*, 196
- Murraya koenigii*, 57, 70, 85, 178, 192, 294, 322, 330, 366, 392, 410, 419, 486, 518, 540, 588, 598, 605, 608, 615, 645, 767, 824, 826, 857, 881, 964, 1017, 1046
- Murraya paniculata*, 351, 1012, 1046
- Musa paradisiaca*, 7, 46, 156, 315, 376, 386, 396, 401, 480, 482, 490, 491, 539, 541, 546, 587, 594, 767, 833, 858
- Musa sapientum*, 371, 377, 502, 538, 628, 767, 841, 947
- Musk, 562, 1056, 1072, 1115
- Mussaenda frondosa*, 168, 517, 598
- Mussaenda luteola*, 1029
- Mussaenda roxburghii*, 53
- Mustard husk, 191
- Mustard oil, 720
- Mustard, 953
- Myocardial infarction, 74, 90, 93, 147, 164, 169, 408, 474, 835, 857
- Myocardial injury, 173, 403, 575, 601, 890
- Myocardial ischemia, 59, 168
- Myocarditis, 16
- Myopia, 232, 234, 259, 280, 283, 789, 962
- Myrica esculenta*, 68, 833, 911
- Myrica nagi*, 143, 767, 877
- Myristica fragrans*, 35, 39, 315, 400, 553, 647, 659, 697, 807, 812, 833, 1014, 1030, 1037
- Myristica malabarica*, 483, 1038
- Myrsine africana*, 861
- Myrtus communis*, 92, 825
- Namburi phased spot test, 646, 720
- Napeta hindoustana*, 1014
- Naragamia alata*, 197, 888
- Naravelia zeylanica*, 321, 349, 359, 463, 574, 643
- Nardostachys jatamansi*, 44, 72, 184, 338, 409, 482, 529, 563, 587, 600, 605, 708, 884, 892, 895
- Nardostachys rhizome*, 194
- Naringi crenulata*, 333, 723, 887, 910
- Nausea, 4, 8, 10, 12, 15, 791, 262
- Neem oil, 280, 980, 1053
- Neem, 7, 25, 38, 77, 100, 145, 199, 365, 395, 399, 422, 430, 450, 510, 808, 813, 814, 816, 821, 824, 869, 894, 897, 922, 983, 1013, 1014, 1027, 1071
- Neisseria Gonorrhoeae*, 163
- Nelsonia canescens*, 310, 917
- Nelumbo nucifera*, 27, 129, 140, 427, 563, 565, 815, 917, 936, 946, 1031
- Neolamarckia cadamba*, 399, 461, 572, 650, 765, 1044
- Neolamrckaia cadamba*, 687
- Neonatal Jaundice, 246, 266
- Nepeta nervosa*, 646
- Nephroprotective, 46, 150, 242, 307, 385, 405, 485, 563, 589, 564, 616, 804, 859, 879
- Neptunia oleracea*, 506
- Neptunia prostrata*, 669
- Neregamia alata*, 884
- Nerium indicum*, 80, 412, 1016
- Nerium odorum*, 699
- Nerium oleander*, 52, 177, 306, 326, 579, 582, 696, 883
- Nervilia plicata*, 40
- Neuroprotective, 68, 79, 86, 88, 104, 105, 151, 152, 157, 166, 404, 565, 567, 874, 879
- Nicotiana tabacum*, 79, 256, 462
- NIDDM, 7, 10, 42, 246, 343, 439, 567, 792, 852, 981, 989, 997
- Nigella damascena*, 201
- Nigella sativa*, 10, 11, 16, 19, 22, 35, 39, 95, 131, 149, 153, 161, 166, 178, 182, 201, 297, 332, 354, 423, 510, 513, 560, 565, 600, 627, 629, 644, 788, 802, 811, 880, 899, 954, 1019
- Night blindness, 1069

- Nilgirianthus heyneanus*, 920  
*Nimbidin*, 34, 94, 186, 847, 988, 1003, 1009  
*Nimbidine*, 988, 1009  
 Nocturnal Leg Cramps, 292  
 Non healing Ulcer, 273  
 Non healing Varicose ulcer, 278  
 Non healing wound, 278  
 Non- Hodgkin's lymphoma, 789  
 Non malignant nodule, 280  
 Non-depressive anxiety neurosis, 784  
 Non-ulcer Dyspepsia, 998  
*Nothapodytes nimmoniana*, 104  
 Nutmeg, 647  
 Nutraceutical, 5, 201, 566, 1108  
 Nutritional Anaemia, 268  
 Nutritive, 154, 566, 667  
*Nux vomica*, 727, 937  
*Nyctanthes arbor tristis*, 85, 318, 326, 368, 392, 402, 478, 488, 495, 566, 579, 581, 622, 624, 634, 669, 782, 842, 888, 894, 954  
*Nymphaea alba*, 434, 832  
*Nymphaea caerulea*, 668  
*Nymphaea pubescens*, 185, 313, 318, 342, 391, 549, 589  
*Nymphaea rubra*, 806  
*Nymphaea stellata*, 44, 384, 604, 682, 1040  
*Nymphoides cristatum*, 507  
*Nymphoides hydrophylla*, 553  
 Obese Diabetics, 234  
 Obese subjects, 282  
 Obesity, 14, 24, 40, 56, 82, 112, 147, 165, 174, 376, 447, 493, 620, 818, 825, 843, 848, 856, 892  
 Obesity, 5, 6, 12, 93, 112, 160, 165, 226, 232, 234, 237, 240, 241, 245, 251, 252, 254, 260, 270, 272, 277, 280, 285, 376, 429, 432, 439, 608, 730, 751, 782, 786, 797, 799, 944, 974, 977, 982, 994, 998, 1064, 1074  
 Obsessive Compulsive Disorder, 243  
 Obstructive Jaundice, 792, 794  
*Occimum gratissimum* oil, 562  
*Ochrocarpus longifolius*, 936  
*Ocimum accessions*, 691  
*Ocimum americanum*, 1030  
*Ocimum basilicum*, 94, 110, 173, 187, 208, 325, 417, 436, 496, 541, 578, 653, 835, 859, 899  
*Ocimum gratissimum*, 52, 55, 63, 70, 154, 202, 337, 411, 429, 438, 444, 460, 475, 511, 596, 612, 643, 668, 836, 839, 880, 1030  
*Ocimum sanctum*, 9, 13, 29, 66, 91, 94, 100, 105, 154, 163, 166, 243, 303, 304, 323, 324, 337, 341, 345, 400, 420, 442, 461, 478, 479, 507, 544, 547, 566, 600, 607, 668, 782, 787, 812, 814, 832, 837, 845, 847, 851, 855, 864, 902, 955, 956, 958  
*Ocimum tenuiflorum*, 723, 837  
 Ocular diseases, 1118  
*Ocypode platytarsis*, 182  
*Oenothera biennis*, 700  
 Oestrogenicity, 1019  
*Olax scandens*, 637, 1030  
*Oldenlandia nudicaulis*, 1038  
 Oligo-asthenoteratazoospermia syndrome, 790  
 Oligo-Hypomenorrhoea, 1070  
 Oligomenorrhoea, 251  
 Oligospermia, 7, 233, 245, 271, 273, 749, 779  
 Oligozoospermia, 243, 256, 269, 750, 975  
 Onion, 28, 788, 798  
*Operculina petaloidea*, 682  
*Operculina turpethum*, 100, 131, 342, 536, 890, 1034, 1047  
 Ophthalmic conditions, 1110  
 Ophthalmic drug, 1114  
 Ophthalmology, 1105  
 Opium addiction, 283  
 Opium poppy, 906  
*Opuntia elatior*, 502  
*Orchid malaxis acuminata*, 225  
*Orchis mascula*, 39  
*Origanum majorana*, 58, 202  
*Origanum vulgare*, 389, 411, 604, 704, 808, 915  
 Orofacial dyskinesia, 96, 892  
*Oroxylum indicum*, 199, 324, 345, 413, 527, 637, 686, 704, 725, 889, 911, 923, 954, 1043  
 Orpiment, 717  
 Orthopaedic problems, 1102  
*Orthosiphon stamineus*, 600  
*Orthosiphon thymiflorus*, 898  
*Oryza sativa*, 157, 698  
*Osbeckia octandra*, 536  
 Osteoarthritis, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 16, 22, 23, 78, 216, 231, 246, 249, 252, 254, 257, 258, 266, 267, 269, 271, 290, 279, 281, 284, 287, 781, 782, 788, 789, 968, 984, 996  
 Osteomyelitis, 970  
 Osteopenia, 277, 1092  
 Osteoporosis, 254, 264, 277, 798, 1092, 1108  
 Otomycosis, 260  
*Ougeinia oojeiensis*, 369, 634

- Ovarian Cyst, 276, 279
- Oxalcrystalluria, 22
- Oxalis corniculata*, 206, 549, 919, 1010
- Oxidative stress, 15, 26, 70, 74, 82, 84, 90, 92, 95, 96, 104, 122, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 165, 166, 173, 179, 200, 212, 271, 306, 386, 405, 407, 422, 430, 479, 495, 498, 509, 510, 536, 537, 539, 543, 554, 566, 588, 598, 599, 600, 602, 605, 625, 631, 791, 804, 812, 816, 846, 847, 848, 849, 851, 862, 875, 878, 879, 890, 891
- Oxystelma esculentum*, 726, 859, 931
- Oxytocic activity, 1016
- Oyster mushroom, 10, 861
- Pachyptera hymenaea*, 54
- Paederia foetida*, 259, 371, 636, 683, 829, 845
- Pajanelia longifolia*, 683
- Pallavicinia lyellii*, 874
- Palmarosa, 44
- Pamburus missionis*, 35
- Panax ginseng*, 534
- Pandanus amaryllifolius*, 672
- Pandanus odoratissimus*, 335, 572, 577, 642, 910
- Panicum miliare*, 792
- Parad, 928
- Parahemionitis cordata*, 687
- Paralysis Agitans, 244
- Paraplegia, 973, 975, 992, 1000
- Parkinson's disease, 5, 6, 17, 60, 68, 152, 188, 223, 228, 285, 404, 890
- Parkinsonia aculeata*, 450, 538
- Parkinsonism, 26, 255, 286, 879
- Parthenium hysterophorus*, 372, 383, 524, 585, 869
- Paspalum scrobiculatum*, 697
- Passiflora edulis*, 482, 515
- Passiflora foetida*, 68, 338, 433, 470, 735, 831, 916
- Passiflora incarnata*, 40, 41, 88, 162, 449, 465, 567, 767
- Passiflora ligularis*, 133
- Paullinia pinnata*, 810
- Pavetta indica*, 309, 596
- Pavonia odorata*, 823, 883
- Pedalium murex*, 294, 344, 364, 368, 436, 462, 486, 555, 660, 845, 1042
- Pedallium murex*, 692
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides*, 112, 308
- Peganum harmala*, 110
- Peliosanthes courtallensis*, 668
- Peltophorum pterocarpum*, 572, 679
- Pelvic Inflammatory Disease, 780
- Pentanema indicum*, 44
- Peptic ulcer, 18, 234, 538, 554, 589, 755, 788, 795, 851, 862, 983, 955, 998, 1022, 1063
- Peptic ulceration, 788
- Pergularia daemia*, 74, 308, 448, 461, 591, 603, 840, 1017
- Periodontal disease, 797
- Periodontitis, 793
- Peristrophe bicalyculata*, 334, 711, 915, 954
- Pertussis, 261
- Petroselinum crispum*, 85
- Phragmites karka*, 1045
- Pharmacognosy, 33, 109, 206, 223, 265, 273, 290, 291, 295, 297, 298, 300, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 314, 321, 322, 323, 324, 329, 331, 332, 333, 335, 337, 338, 339, 343, 346, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 357, 358, 362, 364, 365, 368, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377, 378, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 390, 391, 394, 395, 396, 398, 400, 402, 405, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 417, 418, 420, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 437, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 451, 455, 456, 458, 460, 463, 466, 468, 470, 471, 474, 475, 481, 482, 484, 486, 487, 494, 495, 501, 505, 506, 507, 513, 517, 518, 519, 522, 523, 525, 529, 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 538, 539, 540, 542, 544, 545, 549, 551, 552, 553, 554, 556, 557, 559, 561, 562, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 573, 575, 576, 578, 581, 585, 586, 588, 589, 591, 594, 596, 599, 601, 602, 603, 605, 606, 608, 609, 611, 612, 613, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 631, 632, 637, 639, 640, 641, 644, 645, 648, 649, 650, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 674, 675, 676, 677, 679, 681, 683, 685, 686, 687, 688, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 710, 711, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 723, 724, 726, 727, 730, 733, 735, 736, 739, 741, 742, 743, 745, 746, 759, 764, 769, 795, 798, 800, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 808, 809, 810, 811, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 846, 847, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 880, 881, 883, 884, 885, 886, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911,

- 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920,  
 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929,  
 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938,  
 939, 940, 941, 942, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949,  
 950, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959,  
 1045, 1046, 1108  
 Pharmacopoeial standards, 1108  
*Phasealous lunatus*, 143  
*Phaseolus mungo*, 492, 657, 1002  
*Phaseolus trilobus*, 120, 576  
*Phaseolus vulgaris*, 20, 59, 89, 380, 856  
*Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus*, 296, 376, 593  
*Phoenix dactylifera*, 134, 177, 181  
*Phragmytes vallatoria*, 641  
*Phyla nodiflora*, 162, 455, 568, 621, 716, 1039  
*Phylanthus herbaceous*, 647  
*Phyllanthus amarus*, 3, 10, 15, 22, 81, 120, 121,  
 139, 168, 184, 224, 256, 403, 424, 481, 501,  
 522, 532, 557, 653, 768, 827, 874, 887, 891  
*Phyllanthus debilis*, 368, 922  
*Phyllanthus emblica*, 72, 78, 165, 168, 181, 273,  
 275, 519, 540, 582, 768, 769, 827, 882  
*Phyllanthus fraternus*, 244, 688, 792, 1040  
*Phyllanthus maderaspatensis*, 157  
*Phyllanthus niruri*, 45, 63, 117, 146, 438, 495, 504,  
 850, 853, 893, 903, 925  
*Phyllanthus reticulatus*, 206, 298, 693, 851, 909  
*Phyllanthus rheedii*, 165, 521  
*Phyllanthus simplex*, 41, 157, 203, 317  
*Phyllanthus urinaria*, 9, 58, 97, 99, 139, 183, 535  
*Phyllantus niruri*, 891  
*Physalis minima*, 84, 157, 373, 397, 406, 803, 897,  
 1011  
*Physalis peruviana*, 163  
*Phytochemistry*, 79, 109, 174, 191, 194, 290, 295,  
 297, 303, 306, 307, 309, 312, 314, 318, 329,  
 332, 333, 343, 364, 365, 367, 368, 370, 372,  
 374, 377, 378, 383, 384, 388, 391, 394, 398,  
 401, 402, 408, 410, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419,  
 421, 422, 423, 434, 436, 438, 445, 446, 447,  
 448, 449, 451, 452, 455, 458, 463, 466, 468,  
 475, 476, 477, 484, 486, 487, 488, 493, 495,  
 501, 513, 517, 522, 523, 525, 527, 529, 532,  
 535, 536, 537, 538, 542, 544, 545, 547, 549,  
 551, 553, 556, 566, 568, 569, 572, 573, 574,  
 575, 576, 578, 581, 582, 583, 585, 586, 587,  
 588, 591, 594, 596, 597, 600, 602, 605, 606,  
 608, 611, 612, 613, 617, 619, 624, 625, 628,  
 629, 635, 636, 637, 638, 641, 644, 648, 649,  
 650, 653, 654, 655, 656, 658, 659, 660, 661,  
 662, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672,  
 675, 677, 681, 685, 688, 691, 693, 694, 695,  
 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705,  
 706, 707, 710, 711, 717, 719, 721, 723, 724,  
 737, 743, 757, 759, 764, 769, 774, 902, 904,  
 916, 921, 932, 933, 937, 947, 948, 955, 959,  
 1081, 1108  
*Picrorhiza kurroa*, 130, 205, 224, 227, 239, 254,  
 315, 333, 374, 503, 508, 510, 531, 535, 601,  
 613, 637, 655, 663, 682, 721, 784, 795, 814,  
 847, 848, 856, 975, 1016, 1022  
*Pigeon pea*, 22, 588  
*Piles*, 231, 244, 272, 999, 1084  
*Pilonidal sinus*, 229, 258, 260, 276, 279, 281, 795  
*Pimenta dioica*, 35, 330  
*Pimpinella anisum*, 20, 182, 614, 647  
*Pimpinella tirupatiensis*, 600, 687  
*Pinus roxburghii*, 522, 711  
*Piper betle*, 162, 224, 348, 391, 410, 454, 461,  
 500, 524, 531, 587, 623, 628, 848, 853, 871,  
 878, 906, 940  
*Piper chaba*, 163  
*Piper cubeba*, 50, 53, 578  
*Piper guineense*, 530  
*Piper hookeri*, 714  
*Piper longum*, 44, 61, 62, 64, 123, 198, 236, 253,  
 358, 438, 440, 479, 637, 672, 736, 769, 880,  
 915, 1024  
*Piper nigrum*, 37, 62, 111, 191, 193, 258, 338, 414,  
 478, 557, 568, 578, 622, 648, 697, 716, 736,  
 830  
*Piper retrofractum*, 50, 915  
*Piper trioicum*, 378  
*Piperine*, 62, 71, 90, 97, 111, 191, 212, 418, 848,  
 927, 1008, 1009  
*Pisolithus arrhizus*, 32  
*Pisonia grandis*, 52, 422, 687, 725, 1030  
*Pistacia chinensis*, 160  
*Pistacia integerrima*, 31, 101, 156, 160, 672, 691  
*Pistia stratiotes*, 427, 813, 880  
*Pithcellobium bigeminum*, 294  
*Pithecellobium dulce*, 51, 64, 102, 159, 389, 494,  
 725, 925  
*Pittosporum viridulum*, 536  
*Pityriasis versicolor*, 5, 6  
*Plantago major*, 98, 127, 877  
*Plantain*, 7, 439, 833  
*Plantar Fasciitis*, 248  
*Plantar Fascitis*, 968  
*Plaque*, 243, 261, 798  
*Plastic surgery*, 1116  
*Platycladus orientalis*, 688

- Plectranthus amboinicus*, 453, 486, 569, 581, 675, 687, 803, 817, 866, 871, 878, 922  
*Plecutranthus rotundifolius*, 566  
*Pleospora herbarum*, 1049  
*Pleurotus djamor*, 517  
*Pleurotus florida*, 594, 616, 861, 872  
*Pleurotus ostreatus*, 723  
*Pleurotus sajor*, 876  
*Pluchea indica*, 50  
*Pluchea lanceolata*, 50, 149, 870  
*Plumbagin*, 88, 149, 160, 188, 892, 1009, 1028  
*Plumbago capensis*, 1038  
*Plumbago indica*, 347, 486, 686  
*Plumbago rosea*, 185, 188, 630, 770, 825, 923, 926  
*Plumbago zeylanica*, 176, 186, 295, 301, 329, 456, 503, 511, 575, 577, 629, 670, 674, 706, 725, 770, 826, 839, 848  
*Plumeria acutifolia*, 669  
*Plumeria alba*, 366, 508, 647  
*Plumeria rubra*, 26, 208, 383, 424, 483, 647, 1030  
*Podophyllum hexandrum*, 50, 57, 59, 160, 165, 171, 888  
*Podophyllum peltatum*, 38  
*Pogostemon benghalensis*, 206  
*Poliomyelitis*, 784, 986, 1006  
*Poly Cystic Ovarian Disease*, 264, 265  
*Poly Cystic Ovarian Syndrome*, 250, 304, 968, 971, 992  
*Polyalthia longifolia*, 328, 343, 383, 401, 419, 423, 534, 809, 822, 861, 872, 958  
*Polycarpaea corymbosa*, 56, 57, 133, 540, 611  
*Polygonatum cirrhifolium*, 225, 1031  
*Polygonatum verticillatum*, 181, 225, 656, 758, 1031  
*Polygonum barbatum*, 188, 548  
*Polygonum bistorta*, 29, 389  
*Polygonum chinense*, 723  
*Polygonum glabrum*, 310, 311, 602, 724, 919  
*Polygonum rumicifolium*, 1050  
*Polypodium decumanum*, 659  
*Polyscias fruticosa*, 880, 896, 902  
*Polytrichum commune*, 63  
*Pomegranate*, 13, 18, 19, 24, 51, 96, 100, 112, 160, 161, 201, 225, 413, 603, 848, 925  
*Pongamia glabra*, 180, 746, 936  
*Pongamia pinnata*, 117, 126, 142, 158, 161, 256, 302, 318, 327, 354, 357, 397, 405, 437, 479, 537, 617, 621, 634, 692, 770, 848, 880, 894  
*Pontine hemorrhage*, 795  
*Populus alba*, 672  
*Portulaca oleracea*, 19, 46, 410, 576, 863  
*Portulaca quadrifida*, 668, 1015  
*Post operated haemorrhoidectomy*, 796  
*Post Polio Paresis*, 1001  
*Postmenopausal Osteoporosis*, 241  
*Postmenopausal syndrome*, 265, 1108  
*Postoperative Nausea*, 291  
*Postoperative pain*, 256  
*Postoperative peritoneal adhesions*, 287  
*Potentilla fulgens*, 117  
*Pregnancy loss*, 781  
*Pregnancy*, 8, 12, 10, 86, 100, 162, 230, 245, 262, 319, 949, 951, 1025, 1063  
*Premature ejaculation*, 233, 963  
*Premenstrual dyspheric disorder*, 1073  
*Premenstrual syndrome*, 14, 214, 798  
*Premna corymbosa*, 354, 554  
*Premna herbacea*, 51, 62, 656  
*Premna integrifolia*, 164, 429, 488, 645, 661  
*Premna latifolia*, 800  
*Premna obtusifolia*, 799, 800  
*Premna serratifolia*, 661  
*Premna tomentosa*, 168, 819, 908  
*Presbyacusis*, 229  
*Presbyopia*, 234, 236  
*Primary dysmenorrhoea*, 287, 792  
*Progressive supranuclear palsy*, 789  
*Promyelocytic Leukemia*, 274  
*Prosopis cineraria*, 309, 311, 566, 629, 645, 675, 946  
*Prosopis juliflora*, 556, 645  
*Prostate enlargement*, 540  
*Prostatic hyperplasia*, 844  
*Prostatitis*, 272  
*Protein Energy Malnutrition*, 8  
*Prunella vulgaris*, 565  
*Prunus amygdalus*, 458, 852  
*Prunus armaniaca*, 539  
*Prunus domestica*, 848  
*Prunus mahaleb*, 145  
*Psammaplysilla purpurea*, 635  
*Pseudarthria viscosa*, 357, 361, 392, 423, 520, 552, 591, 903  
*Pseudo Epithelial Hyperplasia*, 1094  
*Psidium guajava*, 8, 26, 38, 84, 123, 139, 296, 298, 350, 418, 441, 511, 521, 611, 628, 644, 695, 699, 734, 771, 807, 871, 878, 884, 894, 921, 933, 936, 953, 1115

- Psoralea corylifolia*, 98, 174, 191, 348, 368, 390, 599, 639, 702, 744, 884, 905, 1032
- Psoralea species, 1047
- Psoriasis, 3, 4, 17, 230, 232, 233, 235, 237, 238, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 251, 255, 264, 269, 270, 275, 278, 283, 284, 286, 781, 782, 786, 790, 960, 962, 964, 965, 969, 973, 976, 980, 988, 989, 996, 1003, 1053, 1088, 1106, 1118
- Psychiatry in Ayurveda, 1105
- Psychogenic erectile dysfunction, 247, 268
- Psychogenic headache, 985
- Psychotic symptoms, 245
- Syllium, 4, 19
- Ptergium, 1104
- Pteridophytes, 1098, 1112
- Pterocarpus marsupium, 14, 93, 124, 142, 194, 201, 265, 661, 769, 852, 858, 866, 871, 880, 900, 956, 994, 1023, 1025, 1028
- Pterocarpus santalinus, 21, 115, 170, 189, 201, 438, 489, 645, 809, 864, 1020
- Pterospermum acerifolium, 76, 319, 362, 397, 439, 528, 555, 600, 625, 635, 657, 692, 705, 910
- Public health, 956, 1093, 1116
- Pueraria tuberosa*, 59, 361, 554, 704, 844, 930
- Pulmonary fibrosis, 82
- Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 245
- Pumpkin, 22, 140, 343, 417, 499
- Punica granatum*, 6, 33, 61, 65, 69, 80, 100, 114, 130, 131, 144, 156, 169, 170, 172, 201, 306, 310, 311, 321, 322, 326, 327, 334, 390, 403, 429, 439, 453, 463, 464, 467, 472, 482, 483, 487, 547, 550, 566, 567, 572, 597, 603, 638, 649, 673, 698, 806, 814, 817, 824, 848, 882, 910, 928, 1018, 1035, 1049
- Putranjiva roxburghii*, 703, 893, 1031, 1049
- Pyometra, 285
- Pyrostegia venusta*, 136, 349
- Pyrus communis*, 764, 901
- Pyrus pashia*, 655
- Quassia amara*, 6
- Quercus infectoria*, 178, 446, 809, 810, 899
- Quisqualis indica*, 345, 517, 670
- Radermachera xylocarpa*, 661
- Radix paeoniae*, 828
- Raillietina echinobothrida*, 186
- Randia dumetorum*, 197, 342, 498, 698, 820, 870, 930
- Randia dumetorum*, 342, 820
- Raphanus sativus*, 141, 193, 200, 211, 388, 743
- Rauvolfia tetraphylla*, 198
- Rauwolfia serpentina*, 3, 74, 196, 208, 226, 605, 736, 768, 906, 907, 1033
- Rauwolfia*, 3, 23, 25, 74, 646, 768
- Recurrent Upper Respiratory Tract Infection, 981
- Reflux Esophagitis, 278
- Refractory Nyctalopia, 1069
- Rejuvenation therapy, 289
- Remusatia vivipara*, 590, 591
- Renal dysfunction, 96, 176, 600
- Renal failure, 230
- Renal protection, 69
- Renoprotective, 42
- Respiratory allergic disorders, 981, 979
- Respiratory disorders, 236
- Retention of urine, 255
- Rhamnus procumbens*, 825
- Rhaphidophora pertusa*, 905
- Rheum australe*, 703
- Rheum emodi*, 57, 119, 209, 300, 700, 703
- Rheum ribes*, 544
- Rheumatoid arthritis, 6, 9, 16, 19, 59, 62, 80, 82, 128, 186, 216, 232, 234, 240, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 259, 262, 263, 276, 287, 291, 292, 433, 617, 740, 787, 789, 796, 807, 944, 961, 963, 967, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 983, 984, 986, 988, 993, 995, 998, 1000, 1005, 1108, 1120
- Rhinacanthus nasutus*, 128, 774
- Rhinitis, 3, 13, 14, 16, 19, 220, 251, 252, 256, 265, 266, 996, 1003, 1069
- Rhizoma curcumae*, 215
- Rhizoma zingiberis*, 182
- Rhodiola imbricata*, 872
- Rhododendron arboreum*, 318, 360, 707, 815, 818, 889
- Rhododendron dauricum*, 818
- Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*, 504
- Rhubarb, 69, 119, 172, 179, 185
- Rhus coriaria*, 565
- Rhus parviflora*, 173, 1045
- Rhynchosium ellipticum*, 695
- Rhynchosia beddomei*, 387, 507
- Ricinus communis*, 39, 146, 162, 203, 206, 260, 297, 307, 310, 348, 364, 373, 438, 448, 491, 513, 548, 570, 571, 667, 694, 862, 863, 887, 890, 893, 917
- Rivea hypocrateiformis*, 568, 652, 805
- Rivina humilis*, 1046
- Rosa canina*, 600, 814, 892
- Rosa damascena*, 35, 711

- Rosa indica, 524  
 Roscea procera, 914  
 Rosmarinus officinalis, 164, 602  
 Rotula aquatica, 164, 205, 686, 717, 813, 819, 905  
 Roundworm, 1001  
 Rubia cordifolia, 199, 287, 298, 380, 383, 391, 397, 403, 531, 539, 543, 546, 633, 675, 686, 720, 758, 819, 874, 890, 899, 904  
 Rubus racemosus, 557  
 Ruellia tuberosa, 48, 101, 130, 470, 517, 822, 911  
 Rumex nepalensis, 474, 917  
 Rumex vesicarius, 725  
 Rungia repens, 300, 547  
 Ruta chalepensis, 18, 862, 1085  
 Ruta graveolens, 64, 127, 161, 346, 364, 465, 530, 581, 653, 892, 907  
*S. xanthocarpum*, 708  
 Saccharum munja, 1045  
 Saccharum officinarum, 159, 317, 544  
 Saccharum spontaneum, 301, 363, 399, 439, 681, 1045  
 Sachharum officinarum, 508  
 Sacrococcygeal Pilonidal Sunus, 276  
 Saffron, 81, 173, 335, 901, 924, 1028, 1069, 1122  
 Salacia chinensis, 505, 617, 705, 746, 818, 886  
 Salacia fruticosa, 1030  
 Salacia macrosperma, 822, 881, 1021  
 Salacia oblonga, 30, 173, 174, 181, 867  
 Salacia prenoides, 918  
 Salacia reticulata, 4, 165, 420, 796, 822, 994  
 Salicornia brachiata, 57  
 Salix caprea, 711  
 Salvadoria oleoides, 644, 842, 868  
 Salvadoria persica, 20, 316, 532, 665, 678, 934, 957, 1044  
 Salvia hispanica, 134  
 Salvia lanata, 1044  
 Salvia officinalis, 398, 501  
 Salvia plebeia, 666, 707  
 Salvia splendens, 624, 872  
 Samadera indica, 856  
 Samanea saman, 309, 857  
 Sambucus nigra, 20  
 Sanchus schweinfurthii, 531  
 Sandalwood oil, 928  
 Sansevieria trifasciata, 102  
 Sansevieria roxburghiana, 501, 1037  
 Santalum album, 512, 570, 573, 822  
 Sapindus emarginatus, 331, 478, 544  
 Sapindus trifoliatus, 356, 439, 452, 876, 882  
 Sapium sebiferum, 483, 546, 621  
 Saraca asoca, 171, 208, 409, 463, 528, 676, 679, 686, 703, 747, 838, 905  
 Saraca indica, 26, 390, 395, 405, 492, 515, 582, 835, 910  
 Sarcoma, 63, 69  
 Sarcostemma acidum, 1051  
 Sarcostemma secamone, 659  
 Sargassum myriocystum, 700  
 Sargassum wightii, 545  
 Satyrium nepalense, 576  
 Sauropolis bacciformis, 528  
 Saussurea costus, 226  
 Saussurea lappa, 174, 260, 361, 403, 798, 838, 1098  
 Saussurea simpsoniana, 576  
 Scabies, 275, 785, 965  
 Schefflera spp., 109  
 Schizophrenia, 78, 263, 268, 564, 565, 781, 787, 945, 967, 976, 993  
 Schleichera oleosa, 900  
 Sciatica, 229, 231, 238, 239, 245, 261, 284, 306, 754, 787, 961, 962, 973, 974, 975, 976, 983, 986, 989, 990, 991, 1004, 1005  
 Scindapsus officinalis, 382, 1023  
 Scoparia dulcis, 307, 352, 389, 395, 459, 597, 614, 704, 814, 864, 908, 1029  
 Scorpion sting, 283  
 Sea buckthorn, 11, 12  
 Seborrheic Dermatitis, 1065  
 Sechium edule, 103  
 Securinega leucopyrus, 276, 543  
 Sedative, 106, 109, 118, 807, 885  
 Semecarpus anacardium, 75, 128, 144, 172, 176, 181, 195, 293, 305, 308, 323, 390, 400, 476, 565, 598, 617, 627, 670, 706, 710, 725, 848, 854, 857, 874, 900, 914, 947, 989  
 Senile Dementia, 258  
 Senile disorders, 1101  
 Senile Memory Impairment, 250  
 Senility, 1101  
 Senna tora, 143  
 Senna, 17, 203, 361, 540, 588, 648  
 Sentinel Piles, 240  
 Sesame oil, 869, 883, 886  
 Sesamum indicum, 133, 154, 204, 479, 528, 564  
 Sesbania grandiflora, 66, 102, 110, 397, 440, 543, 775, 1038, 1043  
 Sesbania sesban, 689, 1038

- Sexual dysfunction, 216  
*Shorea robusta*, 112, 376, 492, 805, 929  
*Shorea tumbuggaia*, 735  
 Sickle cell anemia, 797  
 Sickle cell disease, 292, 1016  
 Sickle cell disorders, 799, 994  
*Sida acuta*, 53, 56, 122, 226, 553, 677, 912, 1031  
*Sida cordifolia*, 151, 173, 367, 513, 564, 805, 901, 1017  
*Sida rhombifolia*, 176, 210, 460, 478, 498, 688, 820, 1017, 1047  
*Sida rhomboidea*, 176, 589  
*Sida spinosa*, 545, 1072  
*Sida veronicaefolia*, 613, 1017  
*Silybum marianum*, 599, 806, 904  
*Simmondsia chinensis*, 682  
 Simple Allergic Conjunctivitis, 239  
*Simplocos spicata*, 882  
 Sinusitis, 264, 269, 278, 287, 789, 984, 995, 996, 997, 1006  
 Skin care, 289, 1084  
 Sleep disorder, 1105  
*Smilax china*, 25, 46, 85, 382, 440, 812, 1039  
*Smilax glabra*, 95, 148, 166, 168, 297  
*Smilax macrophylla*, 697  
*Smilax perfoliata*, 697  
*Smilax zeylanica*, 521, 526, 573, 579  
 Snake bite, 76, 1113  
*Solanum americanum*, 95  
*Solanum dulcamara*, 511  
*Solanum erianthum*, 197, 632, 754  
*Solanum giganteum*, 836  
*Solanum jasminoides*, 1027  
*Solanum khasianum*, 255, 1033  
*Solanum melongena*, 336, 828, 840  
*Solanum nigrum*, 45, 64, 138, 140, 169, 247, 383, 401, 407, 461, 476, 492, 514, 552, 604, 625, 826, 840, 913, 1016, 1033  
*Solanum pseudocapsicum*, 872, 873  
*Solanum surattense*, 337, 386, 418, 461, 476, 571, 576, 957  
*Solanum torvum*, 65, 95, 123, 333, 382, 445, 519, 587, 601  
*Solanum trilobatum*, 463, 465, 509, 613, 687, 702, 837, 1040  
*Solanum verbascifolium*, 1087  
*Solanum violaceum*, 1041  
*Solanum xanthocarpum*, 65, 178, 609, 622, 638, 655, 745, 760, 824, 839, 855, 883, 964, 1023  
 Solar UV radiation, 1116  
*Solena amplexicaulis*, 331, 521  
*Solidago chilensis*, 466  
*Sophora interrupta*, 684  
*Sorghum sorghum bicolor*, 195  
 Soybean, 22, 203, 1014  
*Soymida febrifuga*, 675, 860, 1034  
 Spasmogenic, 177  
 Spasmolytic, 181, 403  
*Spathodea campanulata*, 366, 586, 604, 620, 677  
*Spermacoce ocymoides*, 702  
 Spermatogenesis, 98, 171, 853  
 Spermatogenic activity, 1023  
*Sphaeranthus amaranthoides*, 56  
*Sphaeranthus indicus*, 32, 146, 177, 324, 340, 354, 435, 485, 509, 531, 601, 603, 756, 834, 882, 922  
*Sphaeranthus zeylanicus*, 572  
*Spilanthes acmella*, 427, 533, 887  
*Spinacia oleracea*, 545, 572, 773, 821  
 Spinal cord injury, 623  
*Spirulina platensis*, 534  
*Spondias mangifera*, 673  
*Spondias pinnata*, 58, 418, 868, 896  
 Spondylolisthesis, 288  
 Spongiform encephalopathies, 518  
 Sport injuries, 1073  
 Stable Angina, 284, 794, 996  
 Stable Colle's fracture, 269  
*Stachytarpheta indica*, 815  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis*, 679  
*Stachytarpheta urticifolia*, 525  
 Standardisation of Avalehas, 1060  
 Standardisation, 445, 739, 740, 938, 939, 1023, 1049, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1114  
 Standardization of Aushadha matra, 1062  
 Standardization of Avalehas, 1059  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, 35, 76, 108, 131, 208, 560, 625  
 Stasis Dermatitis, 288  
*Stephania cepharantha*, 136  
*Stephania elegans*, 1044  
*Stephania glabra*, 660, 862  
*Stephania hernandifolia*, 144  
*Stephania japonica*, 673  
*Stephania wightii*, 115, 123, 645  
*Sterculia foetida*, 101, 550  
*Stereospermum suaveolens*, 773, 879  
*Stevia rebaudiana*, 143, 540, 560, 594, 661, 679, 701, 736, 813, 862, 929

- Stomatitis, 72  
*Streblus asper*, 227, 406, 541, 877, 883, 898, 967, 1050  
 Stress, 5, 168, 257, 270, 280, 286, 304, 306, 320, 321, 389, 395, 396, 404, 419, 426, 431, 436, 437, 438, 440, 441, 484, 895, 957, 981, 1105  
*Striae Gravidarum*, 235, 240  
*Strobilanthes callosus*, 301, 1031  
*Strobilanthes heyneanus*, 630, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1020  
*Strobilanthes kunthianus*, 546  
*Strobilanthus callosus*, 820  
*Strobilanthus ixiocephala*, 820  
*Strobilanthus kuntiana*, 811  
 Stroke, 17, 152, 287  
*Strychnos nux-vomica*, 30, 196, 614, 619, 719, 736, 756, 773, 800, 1053  
*Strychnos potatorum*, 202, 307, 322, 394, 546, 564, 670, 674, 699, 915  
*Suaeda maritima*, 684, 922  
 Subfertility, 250  
 Sulphur, 283, 404, 889, 929, 938, 1054  
 Surgical practice, 1116  
*Svensonia hyderabadensis*, 119, 198  
 Sweet flag, 661  
*Swertia chirata*, 46, 110, 122, 194, 254, 353, 359, 553, 575, 590, 832, 888, 1030, 1051, 1081  
*Swertia chirayita*, 30, 340, 904, 906  
*Swertia cordata*, 731  
*Swertia corymbosa*, 53, 380  
*Swertia longifolia*, 927  
*Swietenia macrophylla*, 41, 134, 352, 516, 605, 925  
*Swietenia mahagoni*, 383, 570, 597, 799, 834, 920  
 Swine flu, 1116  
*Symplocos paniculata*, 76  
*Symplocos racemosa*, 259, 316, 393, 449, 482, 500, 508, 539, 701  
*Symplocos spicata*, 887, 1023  
 Syndrome X, 238  
*Synedrella nodiflora*, 568  
*Syringomyelia*, 290  
 Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, 791  
 Systemic Sclerosis, 290  
*Syzygium alternifolium*, 687  
*Syzygium aromaticum*, 55, 71, 72, 79, 134, 372, 512, 695, 736, 827  
*Syzygium cumini*, 52, 77, 102, 145, 173, 346, 373, 426, 449, 459, 503, 540, 562, 569, 577, 599, 624, 653, 674, 799, 806, 833, 878  
*Syzygium densiflorum*, 539  
*Syzygium jambos*, 54, 405, 507, 521  
*Syzygium jumbos*, 296  
*Syzygium samarangense*, 410, 528  
*Syzygium cumini*, 541  
*Tabernaemontana heyneana*, 524  
*Tagetes erecta*, 113, 345, 368, 473, 496, 571, 812, 914  
*Talinum portulacifolium*, 817  
*Talinum triangulare*, 515  
*Tamarindus indica*, 108, 142, 177, 178, 179, 201, 302, 324, 339, 383, 388, 418, 463, 669, 677, 699, 715, 822, 840, 958, 1039, 1041, 1045, 1056  
*Taraxacum officinale*, 180, 307, 422, 443, 517, 648, 874  
*Tarenna asiatica*, 1044  
*Taverniera cuneifolia*, 907  
*Taverniera nummularia*, 682  
*Taxus baccata*, 832, 1032, 1112  
*Taxus wallichiana*, 40, 196  
*Tecomaria stans*, 374, 456, 521, 546, 856  
*Tecomaria capensis*, 312, 357, 395, 631  
*Tecomella undulata*, 61, 107, 122, 174, 655, 757, 881, 1016, 1033  
*Tectaria coadunata*, 649  
*Tectona grandis*, 95, 106, 316, 319, 332, 351, 369, 374, 419, 440, 453, 498, 515, 519, 534, 611, 664, 849, 897  
*Tennis elbow*, 279, 282  
*Tenosynovitis*, 263  
 Tension Headache, 241  
*Tephrosia calophylla*, 52  
*Tephrosia jamnagarensis*, 913  
*Tephrosia maxima*, 918  
*Tephrosia purpurea*, 98, 107, 108, 154, 189, 308, 354, 359, 425, 466, 500, 519, 528, 558, 559, 624, 645, 664, 744, 811, 816, 817, 830, 865, 873, 887, 895, 909, 918, 1019  
*Tephrosia tinctoria*, 549  
*Tephrosia villosa*, 341, 909, 1043  
 Teratogenicity, 99, 861  
*Terminalia alata*, 1039  
*Terminalia arjuna*, 20, 34, 50, 109, 126, 146, 161, 169, 177, 181, 210, 211, 227, 266, 374, 408, 412, 449, 450, 451, 516, 581, 598, 647, 667, 700, 717, 719, 734, 782, 783, 790, 815, 849, 871, 942, 990, 1008, 1066  
*Terminalia bellerica*, 89, 115, 147, 168, 200, 204, 433, 438, 545, 573, 607, 624, 655, 662, 668, 709, 784, 826, 931

- Terminalia catappa*, 109, 205, 393, 523, 527, 539, 568, 714, 829, 830, 849, 878, 894, 931  
*Terminalia chebula*, 42, 68, 72, 76, 81, 84, 93, 128, 148, 157, 163, 165, 168, 171, 295, 302, 353, 416, 429, 464, 532, 587, 601, 620, 621, 624, 637, 656, 683, 689, 704, 770, 773, 867, 873, 920, 1031, 1046  
*Terminalia citrina*, 913  
*Terminalia myriocarpa*, 744  
*Terminalia pallida*, 74  
*Terminalia paniculata*, 48, 341, 540, 549  
*Terminalia travancorensis*, 671  
*Teucrium polium*, 835  
*Thalassemia*, 266, 270, 272, 541  
*Thalictrum javanicum*, 171  
*Thespesia lampas*, 542  
*Thespesia populnea*, 50, 55, 300, 344, 352, 381, 391, 471, 472, 518, 522, 542, 612, 859, 888  
*Thevetia neriifolia*, 546  
*Thevetia peruviana*, 328, 544, 654, 670  
Thin Layer Chromatography, 700, 705, 718, 726, 737, 742, 746  
*Thottea siliquosa*, 69, 93  
Thrombolytic, 56, 105, 484, 535, 537, 553, 829  
Thrombosed Hemorrhoids, 284  
Thrombosed Piles, 250  
*Thuja occidentalis*, 384, 564, 566, 689, 946  
*Thuja orientalis*, 823  
*Thymus serpyllum*, 454, 937  
*Thymus vulgaris*, 497, 908, 927  
Tietzes Disease, 278  
*Tiliacora racemosa*, 886  
Tineacidal, 1005  
Tinnitus aura, 794  
*Tinospora cordifolia*, 13, 20, 56, 57, 68, 80, 89, 98, 106, 110, 115, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 148, 168, 171, 179, 198, 204, 205, 246, 275, 289, 290, 299, 306, 332, 338, 352, 356, 404, 428, 441, 447, 457, 478, 484, 496, 501, 510, 543, 546, 568, 584, 594, 597, 601, 613, 620, 623, 631, 647, 654, 707, 710, 712, 724, 728, 734, 746, 761, 784, 792, 794, 799, 807, 810, 821, 827, 847, 849, 851, 870, 873, 879, 887, 890, 891, 937, 941, 990, 991, 1000, 1010, 1013, 1015, 1024, 1048, 1049, 1056  
*Tinospora crispa*, 369, 849  
*Tinospora sinensis*, 80, 103, 515, 904  
TLC, 208, 211, 325, 413, 585, 587, 604, 661, 695, 723, 731, 745, 927, 930, 937, 941, 1047  
*Toddalia aculeata*, 871  
*Toddalia asiatica*, 36, 50, 53, 134, 596  
*Tomato*, 155, 159, 169, 316, 675  
Tonsillitis, 255, 263, 788, 989  
*Toona ciliata*, 64, 724, 902  
Trachoma, 233, 779  
*Trachyspermum ammi*, 137, 316, 468, 637, 675, 698, 904, 1079  
*Tragia involucrata*, 191, 579, 708, 924  
*Tragia plukenetti*, 456, 571  
Transverse myelitis, 995  
*Trapa bispinosa*, 441, 485  
*Trapa natans*, 108, 186  
Traumatic spinal cord injury, 282  
*Trianthema decandra*, 402, 436, 508, 809, 904  
*Trianthema portulacastrum*, 403, 541, 860, 1013, 1021  
*Tribulus terrestris*, 36, 53, 98, 140, 163, 256, 294, 338, 377, 399, 406, 415, 456, 457, 485, 492, 587, 634, 648, 652, 660, 685, 692, 768, 782, 897  
*Trichilia connaroides*, 557, 817  
*Trichodesma indicum*, 103, 115, 415, 568, 611  
*Tricholepis radicans*, 512  
*Trichopus zeylanicus*, 46, 803, 849, 850, 862, 947  
*Trichosanthes cucumerina*, 48, 117, 121, 159, 179, 455, 460, 538, 900  
*Trichosanthes dioica*, 159, 189, 399, 482, 627, 827, 913  
*Trichosanthes lobata*, 686  
*Trichosanthes tricuspidata*, 486  
*Tridax procumbens*, 96, 323, 332, 341, 349, 372, 423, 464, 490, 502, 573, 582, 592, 601, 622, 631, 670, 883, 886, 1012  
*Trifolium*, 79  
Trigger Finger, 282  
*Trigonella foenum-graecum*, 34, 45, 88, 93, 111, 129, 133, 164, 275, 278, 334, 366, 424, 450, 487, 520, 599, 615, 617, 631, 653, 705, 788, 850, 875, 878, 890, 905, 958, 1033  
*Triticum aestivum*, 77, 388, 493, 541, 568, 621, 642, 845  
*Triticum sativum*, 275  
*Triumfetta rhomboidea*, 394, 458, 596, 827  
Trophic Ulcers, 261  
Tropical eosinophilia, 799  
Tropical Pulmonary Eosinophilia, 255, 979  
Tryushnadi ghrita, 235  
Tubal blockage, 277, 766, 799  
Tuberculosis, 250, 253, 393, 748, 796, 885, 966, 1062, 1066, 1085  
*Tubiflora acaulis*, 673

- Tubipora musica, 1050  
 Turbinaria ornata, 700  
 Turmeric, 12, 18, 49, 70, 83, 90, 98, 113, 114, 186, 193, 200, 267, 333, 369, 384, 386, 404, 442, 555, 641, 649, 718, 841, 867  
 Tylophora asthmatica, 829, 906  
 Tylophora indica, 3, 323, 379, 420, 428, 508, 653, 839, 854, 863, 933  
 Tylophora pauciflora, 697  
 Typha australis, 1040  
 Ulcer, 7, 254, 268, 294, 320, 321, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 408, 419, 430, 439, 452, 500, 606, 964, 976, 982, 990  
 Ulcerative Colitis, 267, 799, 993  
 Ulcers, 244, 285, 384, 395, 396, 397, 419  
 Uncaria gambier, 79  
 Under-Weight, 258  
 Upper respiratory tract infection, 3, 241, 848  
 Uraria picta, 616, 907, 1034  
 Urena lobata, 151, 827  
 Urena sinuata, 537  
 Urethral stricture, 251, 292, 794, 797  
 Urinary calculi, 782  
 Urinary lithiasis, 263  
 Urinary stones, 4, 798  
 Urinary tract infection, 35, 229, 283, 292, 591, 624, 785, 1000, 1001  
 Urolithiasis, 17, 37, 65, 230, 256, 257, 435, 436, 491, 540, 628, 797, 831, 845, 846, 977, 993, 1005, 1006  
 Urtica ardens, 909  
 Urtica dioica, 23, 170, 355, 376, 445, 577  
 Uterine Fibroid, 977  
 Uveitis, 13  
 Vaginal Discharge, 287  
 Vaginal Fistula, 279  
 Vaginal infections, 794  
 Valeriana arnottiana, 203  
 Valeriana hardwickii, 196  
 Valeriana officinalis, 39, 67, 162, 176  
 Valeriana wallichii, 40, 194, 669  
 Valeriana, 1121  
 Vallaris solanace, 657  
 Vallaris solanacea, 1044  
 Vanda roxburghii, 542  
 Vanda tessellata, 514, 528, 832  
 Vanilla planifolia, 209, 210  
 Varicocele, 245, 1062  
 Varicose ulcer, 782  
 Varicose veins, 793  
 Vasomotor Rhinitis, 293  
 Vateria indica, 63, 732  
 Venepuncture, 259  
 Ventilago denticalulata, 522  
 Ventilago maderaspatana, 675  
 Ventilago madraspatana, 515, 675, 1027  
 Vernal Keratoconjunctivitis, 235  
 Vernonia amygdalina, 180, 436, 445, 585, 871  
 Vernonia cinerea, 346, 459, 567, 613, 694, 804  
 Vernonia monosisa, 680, 683  
 Veterinary Ayurveda, 1110  
 Vibrio cholerae, 110  
 Viburnum coriaceum, 658  
 Viburnum erubescens, 202, 663  
 Viburnum nervosum, 1044  
 Viburnum punctatum, 732  
 Viburnum root churna, 568  
 Vigna mungo, 336, 481, 537  
 Vigna radiata, 488  
 Vigna unguiculata, 455, 678, 884  
 Vinca rosea, 162, 607, 631, 924, 1002  
 Viola odorata, 859  
 Viola serpens, 705, 1032  
 Viscum album, 13, 21, 23, 176, 434, 844  
 Viscum articulatum, 96, 347  
 Viscum articulum, 635  
 Visual disorders, 1121  
 Vitex agnus castus, 16, 516, 574, 630  
 Vitex altissima, 731  
 Vitex leucoxylon, 370, 416, 539, 893, 896, 911  
 Vitex negundo, 48, 60, 126, 172, 370, 399, 406, 417, 474, 488, 502, 534, 539, 549, 557, 559, 574, 578, 579, 632, 634, 637, 684, 727, 807, 832, 866, 875, 884, 887, 897, 959, 1021, 1024, 1054  
 Vitex penducularis, 630  
 Vitex pubescens, 630, 1031  
 Vitex trifolia, 67, 75, 370, 445, 547, 579, 678, 823  
 Vitiligo, 254, 257, 269, 281, 283, 780, 785, 787, 961, 973, 1002, 1099, 1118  
 Vitis indica, 842  
 Vitis quadrangularis, 920  
 Vitis vinifera, 121, 143, 442, 458, 479, 485, 803, 928  
 Vomiting, 8, 12, 15, 262, 291, 791  
 Vulvovaginitis, 245  
 Wagatea spicata, 913  
 Walnut, 6, 23, 96, 148, 293, 414

- Warts, 282, 758  
*Wattakaka volubilis*, 354, 359, 708, 713, 795, 815  
*Wedelia biflora*, 680, 682  
*Wedelia calendulacea*, 386, 639, 831, 857, 879, 1031, 1084  
*Wedelia chinensis*, 301, 490, 530, 622, 710, 851, 865, 923, 952  
*Wedelia trilobata*, 824  
 Wellcome Institute, 1116  
 Wheat grass juice, 234  
 Wilson's disease, 279  
*Withania coagulans*, 125, 234, 427, 544, 868, 935  
*Withania obtusifolia*, 745  
*Withania somnifera*, 5, 44, 74, 80, 96, 98, 127, 135, 136, 138, 147, 164, 166, 168, 173, 176, 178, 187, 188, 190, 192, 195, 201, 206, 258, 265, 270, 271, 274, 297, 326, 330, 332, 371, 381, 416, 417, 420, 428, 443, 479, 575, 610, 628, 632, 637, 638, 640, 652, 667, 668, 676, 682, 694, 700, 707, 717, 745, 761, 780, 800, 823, 862, 874, 877, 898, 901, 902, 959, 986, 1001, 1016, 1017, 1033  
*Woodfordia fruticosa*, 67, 114, 120, 219, 353, 380, 514, 549, 660, 1056  
 Worm infestation, 981, 964  
 Wound healing, 22, 26, 28, 50, 67, 79, 80, 81, 94, 99, 104, 105, 108, 109, 112, 115, 136, 146, 154, 160, 164, 178, 185, 188, 189, 208, 219, 221, 229, 254, 280, 293, 308, 343, 410, 424, 442, 459, 477, 480, 490, 494, 495, 496, 544, 567, 572, 575, 590, 593, 606, 620, 622, 632, 633, 634, 635, 639, 715, 782, 795, 823, 834, 835, 846, 847, 848, 860, 861, 886, 888, 897, 901, 1089, 1119  
 Wounds, 21, 62, 119, 189, 284, 535, 875  
*Wrightia arborea*, 673  
*Wrightia tinctoria*, 185, 364, 536, 555, 579, 640, 802, 849, 854, 920, 1039  
*Wrightia tomentosa*, 132, 392, 463, 837  
*Xanthium strumarium*, 40, 122, 468, 471, 605, 610, 619, 770, 918  
*Ximenia americana*, 671  
*Zanthoxylum alatum*, 71  
*Zanthoxylum armatum*, 120, 345, 384, 545, 553, 555, 571, 864, 920  
*Zanthoxylum limonella*, 907  
*Zanthoxylum nitidum*, 328, 720, 917  
*Zanthoxylum rhetsa*, 483, 675  
*Zanthoxylum tetraspermum*, 184  
 Zinc, 389, 492, 930, 938, 942, 959, 1119  
*Zingiber capitatum*, 193  
*Zingiber officinale*, 4, 15, 23, 36, 49, 77, 80, 81, 92, 111, 116, 117, 118, 141, 152, 172, 203, 226, 258, 267, 305, 315, 338, 352, 420, 435, 461, 491, 501, 542, 562, 566, 613, 635, 637, 648, 651, 711, 717, 807, 887, 900, 906, 947, 976  
*Zingiber officinalis*, 166, 308, 349  
*Zingiber roseum*, 29  
*Zingiber zerumbet*, 55, 228, 307, 308, 377, 550, 675, 679, 824  
*Zizyphus jujuba*, 33, 190, 126, 184, 201, 261, 476, 566, 635, 806, 825, 837, 846, 955  
*Zizyphus mauritiana*, 69, 110, 396, 442, 850, 871  
*Zizyphus nummularia*, 78, 107  
*Zizyphus oenoplia*, 102, 701  
*Zizyphus rugosa*, 811, 895  
*Zizyphus spina*, 201  
*Zizyphus xylopyrus*, 36, 658, 773, 825, 914, 956

## SANSKRIT TERMS

### AYURVEDIC DRUGS/ FORMULATIONS

Abha guggulu, 798, 981  
Abhayarishta, 212, 746  
Abhraka bhasma, 503, 520, 802, 1106, 1023, 1052, 1055  
Adityapaka guggulu, 267, 287  
Agastyaharitaki Rasayana, 280  
Agnimanthadi compound, 234  
Agnimukha churna, 394, 853  
Ahiphena vyasana hari vati, 283  
Ajasthi bhasma, 254  
Ajmoda Arka, 1051  
Ajmodadi churna, 232, 355, 552, 741, 964  
Ajmodadi vati, 239, 267, 282  
Akshadi yog, 981  
Alambushadi churna, 234, 255  
Alambushadi compound, 251  
Alambushadi ghanvati, 978  
Amalaka guggulu, 967  
Amalakayas rasayana, 853  
Amalaki churna, 251, 738, 986  
Amalaki powder, 726  
Amalaki rasayana, 726, 870, 975, 979, 998  
Amalakyadi curna, 1053  
Amlapitta mishran, 830  
Amrita ghrita, 276  
Amrita guggulu, 239  
Amrita Pippali Nimba yoga, 976  
Amritadi ghrita, 257  
Amritadi kvatha, 267  
Amritarishtam, 1013, 1056  
Amritasattvadi yoga, 260  
Amrithadi churnam, 813  
Amrta bhallataka, 972  
Amrthottaram kwatha, 1019  
Amrutadhyu guggulu, 283  
Amrutbhallatak avaleha, 283  
Anand bhairava rasa, 832  
Antardhuma Rasasindura, 211  
Anu taila, 239, 289, 966, 1056  
Anwala churna, 147  
Apamarga kshara sutra, 237  
Apamarga kshara, 197, 292, 796  
Apamarga ksharataila, 251, 736  
Apamarga Pratisaraeeya kshara, 229, 259, 260  
Aparajitha dhooma choornam, 878

Apatyakara ghrita, 243  
Aragvadha kwatha, 293  
Aragvadha satapaka ghrita, 996  
Aragvadhadi sutra, 796  
Aragvadhadia gana, 1115  
Aragwadadi varti, 258  
Aravindasava, 932  
Arjuna guggulu, 994  
Arjuna kshirapaka, 726, 971  
Arjuna powder, 288  
Arjuna Twak lepa, 279  
Arjuna Vacadi yoga, 992, 1003  
Arjunadi yoga, 252  
Arjunarishta, 732, 735, 1057, 1059  
Arka lavana, 717  
Arka taila, 260  
Arka vati, 786, 998  
Arkadi Kvatha Curna, 615  
Arkapushpa taila, 284  
Arogyavardhini vati, 173, 288, 610, 626, 973  
Arogyawardhani, 260, 428  
Ashoka Ksheerapaka, 294  
Ashokarishta, 386, 747, 1006, 1055  
Ashtamangal ghrita, 243, 261, 870  
Ashtanga lavana, 266  
Ashthamulikataila, 987  
Ashvagandhadi yoga, 781  
Ashvagandharishta, 67  
Ashwabaladi compound, 1002  
Ashwagandha churna, 721, 941  
Ashwagandha ghrita, 230, 794  
Ashwagandha granules, 230, 713  
Ashwagandha guggulu, 245  
Ashwagandhadi ghrita, 960  
Ashwagandhadi guggulu yoga, 249  
Ashwagandhadyarishta, 268  
Asokarishta, 288, 1060  
Astanga lavana, 741  
Aswagandhadileha, 1001  
Aswagandhadyarishtam, 1060  
Atmaguptadi churna, 248  
Avasadahara yoga, 967  
AVBJ churna, 1002  
Avika ghrita, 296  
Avipattikara curna, 727, 739, 976  
AYUSH - 57, 961  
AYUSH - 64, 964, 998, 1006

- AYUSH AC-4, 965, 1019  
 AYUSH face pack, 979  
 AYUSH Ghutti, 1058  
 AYUSH-55, 982  
 AYUSH-56, 1054  
 AYUSH-64, 857  
 AYUSH-64, 967, 970, 972, 1024  
 AYUSH-82, 994  
 Ayushman-8, 986  
 AYUSH-RP, 1016  
 Badara kwatha, 646  
 Badarashma bhasma, 837  
 Badarashma pishti, 837  
 Bahusala gudam, 969  
 Bakuchi oil, 744  
 Bal Ghuti, 783  
 Bal Rasayan, 1051, 1054  
 Bala Compound, 256, 268, 785, 979  
 Bala taila, 709, 782  
 Balaashwagandha taila, 641  
 Balacaturbhadraka churna, 631, 931  
 Balachaturbhadra syrup, 241  
 Baladi taila, 1077  
 Balaposhaka churna, 289  
 Balarishta, 594  
 Balasvagandhalaksadi taila, 996, 1055  
 Bhadra Mustadi Paste, 250  
 Bhadradarvadi taila, 983, 986, 1001  
 Bhallataka avaleha, 291  
 Bharangyadi avaleha, 241  
 Bharangyadi compound, 853  
 Bharangyadi taila, 278  
 Bharangyadi, 241, 271, 278, 816, 859  
 Bharngi Sharkara, 960  
 Bhringaraja taila, 1057  
 Bhringarajadi ghrita, 272, 295  
 Bhringarajasava, 250  
 Bhunimba vati, 997  
 Bilvadi yoga, 239  
 Bilvadileha, 252  
 Bilvapatra swarasa, 268  
 Bilwadi agada, 283  
 Bilwamajja churna, 960  
 Brahat masa taila, 1052  
 Brahma rasayana, 29, 167, 785, 971  
 Brahmi ghrita, 73, 232, 714, 732, 739, 742, 844, 858, 897, 968  
 Brahmi yoga, 991  
 Brahmyadi ghana vati, 996  
 Brahmyadi yoga, 268, 271, 787, 781  
 Brhat Vata cintamani, 241  
 Brhatmaricyadi taila, 1057  
 Brihat dashamula taila, 734  
 Brihat dhatoryadi ghanavati, 230  
 Brihat panchamoola churna, 730  
 Brihat Panchmula, 1051  
 Candanaadi lepa, 282  
 Candanasava, 785, 931  
 Candramaradi yoga, 261  
 Chandraprabhavati, 1051  
 Chakramardakera taila, 973  
 Chandanadi yamakam, 277  
 Chandra kalka, 258  
 Chandrakala ras, 1076  
 Chandraprabha gutika, 1008  
 Chandraprabha lepa, 243  
 Chandraprabha vati, 293, 735, 1018  
 Chandrodaya rasa, 728  
 Chaturjat churna, 719  
 Chatush-shashti-prahari pippali churna, 738  
 Chincha kshara, 238  
 Chinnodbhavadi kwath, 183  
 Chinnodbhavadi yoga ghana vati, 271  
 Chitraka haritaki avaleha, 677, 965  
 Chitraka Kshar Sutra, 288  
 Chitrakadi avaleha, 993  
 Chitrakadi ghrita, 261, 728  
 Chitrakadi vati, 273, 523  
 Chopchiniyadi churna, 939  
 Chyavanaprasha, 34, 164, 209, 418, 1003, 1013, 1060  
 Citraka kwatha, 630  
 Citrakaharitaki, 741  
 Cyavanaprasha, 790, 1009  
 Dadima ghrita, 292  
 Dadimadi ghrita, 268, 1061  
 Dadimastaka curna, 987  
 Daruharidra kashaya, 246  
 Daruharidra Rasakriya, 261  
 Darvyadi ghrita, 567  
 Darvyadi Yamak Malahara, 233  
 Dasamoolabala taila, 986, 992  
 Dasamulakatutraya kashaya, 998  
 Dasamulam kasayam, 938  
 Dasamularishta, 734, 928, 929, 1060  
 Dashamula kwatha, 257, 1020

- Dashamula taila, 239, 288, 744, 937, 966, 1057, 1058  
 Dashamularishta, 940  
 Dashana Samskara choorna, 239  
 Dashang lepa, 268, 654, 733  
 Dashanga kwatha ghana vati, 254  
 Dashanga kwatha ghana tablet, 741  
 Dashmoola siddha ksheer, 985  
 Dashmularishta, 14, 1011  
 Devadaru compound, 781  
 Devadarvyadivati, 231  
 Dhanvantara ghrita, 1017, 1059  
 Dhanvantara gutika, 807, 1019  
 Dhanvantari taila, 289, 742  
 Dhanyaka Gokshura ghrita, 260, 274, 264  
 Dhatakyadi yoga, 281  
 Dhatri avaleha, 268, 272  
 Dhatri kwatha, 733  
 Dhatri swarasa, 733  
 Dhatrilauha, 783, 982, 984  
 Dhatrinilasha churna, 933  
 Dhatriyarishta, 262  
 Divyadi yoga, 255  
 Dooshivishari agada, 892  
 Drakchasava, 210  
 Draksarista, 932  
 Drakshadi arkam, 1017  
 Drakshadi ghrita, 676  
 Drakshadi vati, 1060  
 Dugdhamalakyadi yoga, 930  
 Durvadi ghrita, 277  
 Durvadi taila, 239  
 Dvi-Avartita Bhringaraja taila, 262  
 Ekanagaveerarasa, 962, 965, 987  
 Eladi gutika, 730, 991, 1054  
 Eladichoorna, 939  
 Eranda taila, 232, 262, 787  
 Erandamooladi kwatha churna, 742  
 Erandataila kalpa, 268  
 Gandarvahasthadi kwatha, 732  
 Gandhak rasayana, 267, 726  
 Gandhaka druti, 785  
 Gandhaka taila, 252, 785  
 Gandharva Hastadi kwatha, 262, 1000  
 Gandharvahasta taila, 739  
 Garbhpal rasa, 262  
 Gaumutra bhavita Chakramarda, 242  
 Giloy satva, 855  
 Godanti bhasma, 972  
 Godhumapatra pwarasa, 275  
 Gojihwadi avaleha, 241  
 Gokshuradi churna, 233  
 Gokshuradi compound, 284  
 Gokshuradi guggulu, 999, 1001, 1015  
 Gokshuradi kashaya, 257  
 Gokshuradi vati, 274  
 Goksura granules, 713  
 Goksuradi guggulu, 974  
 Gomutra arka, 854  
 Gopatmajadi Keram, 969  
 Grahanimihira tailam, 936  
 Gudadi mandoor, 984  
 Gudapippali, 1017  
 Gudoochyadi ksheera vasti, 284  
 Guduchi ghana, 480, 712, 728, 746, 965  
 Guduchi ghrita, 712  
 Guduchi kwath, 798  
 Guduchi satva, 502, 515  
 Guduchi yoga, 272  
 Guduchyadi ghrita, 295, 997  
 Guduchyadi medhya rasayana, 250  
 Guggulutiktaka ghrita, 284  
 Gugulu Ksharasutra, 994  
 Guluchyadi arkam, 1017  
 Hansa mandura, 239  
 Haridra khanda, 230, 252, 265, 713, 941, 974, 1003  
 Haridradi ghrita, 897  
 Haridradi vati, 255  
 Haridradi yoga, 979  
 Haritaki churna, 715  
 Haritakyadi churna, 977, 993  
 Haritakyadi eye drops, 779  
 Haritakyadi vati, 284  
 Hartal marit Yashad bhasma, 733  
 Hemajeevanti taila, 939  
 Hingu choorana, 64  
 Hingu taila, 721  
 Hingu thriguna taila, 972, 974, 998, 1004  
 Hinguadi taila, 1060  
 Hingulamrutadi malahara, 262  
 Hinguleshwara rasa, 983, 934  
 Hinguliya Manikyarasa, 619, 732, 927  
 Hingusauvarchaladi ghrita, 729  
 Hinguvacadi curna, 928  
 Hingvastaka curna, 792, 1057

- Hirdya Rattan, 1008  
 Hridayarnava rasa, 292, 977  
 Hridroghar churna, 779  
 Indukanta ghrita, 25, 983, 984, 987, 990  
 J.J.Taila, 983  
 Jala shukti bhasma, 729  
 Janamaghutti, 742  
 Jasada bhasma, 211  
 Jatamansi ghana vati, 965  
 Jati kalpa ghrita, 633  
 Jatipatradi gutika, 233  
 Jatyadi ghrita, 239, 278, 292, 742, 1051  
 Jatyadi taila, 760, 796  
 Jatyadi varti, 258  
 Jeevanyadi ghrita, 234, 285  
 Jivitprada vati, 737  
 Jwaratimirabhaskara, 1111  
 Jwarhar mahakashaya, 712  
 Kaanchanaara guggulu, 993  
 Kadali kshara, 238  
 Kadhaka Kadhiradi kashayam, 864  
 Kaishora guggulu, 239, 973, 976  
 Kajjali, 732, 927, 1013, 1052  
 Kakodumbaradi taila, 257  
 Kakubhadi churna, 785  
 Kalasakadi kasaya, 987  
 Kalashaka yoga, 236  
 Kalingadi ghanavati, 235  
 Kalmegh navayas loha, 731  
 Kamadudha, 247, 982  
 Kamalahar, 780  
 Kampillakadi ghrita, 276  
 Kanak sundar rasa, 928  
 Kanakasava, 721  
 Kanchanara guggulu, 276, 974, 999  
 Kandughna taila, 244, 263, 739  
 Kankayana vati, 231, 963, 999  
 Kant Loha bhasma, 511  
 Kantakaryavaleha, 1060  
 Kantaki Karanja patra churna, 641  
 Kapardika bhasma, 729, 929  
 Kapha ketu rasa, 966  
 Kapikacchu Beeja, 285  
 Kapikacchu churna, 269  
 Karanjadi lepa, 283  
 Karanjakyatha, 293  
 Karaveer taila, 235  
 Karela ghan vati, 272  
 Kariradi curna, 995  
 Karpurasava, 939  
 Karshaniya yavagu, 272  
 Kasisa bhasma, 630, 726, 739, 745, 929  
 Kasisadi taila, 963, 999, 1003  
 Katakadi yoga, 278  
 Katakakhadiradi Kashayam, 360, 792, 994  
 Katu Nimb kwath, 795  
 Katu taila, 1057  
 Katuki curna, 249  
 Kayyonyadi churna, 263  
 Keshamasi eye ointment, 734  
 Keshamasi, 734  
 Keshanjana, 734, 738  
 Khadiradi yoga, 254  
 Khadirarishta, 684, 745, 1060  
 Khandamalaka, 3, 999  
 Kiratatiktadi Yoga, 980  
 Krimimudgara rasa, 1057  
 Krishnadi choorna, 272, 291  
 Kshaarasutra, 13, 21, 230, 239, 240, 251, 258, 259,  
     260, 274, 276, 278, 279, 284, 290, 291, 714,  
     772, 783, 784, 786, 790, 793, 794, 795, 966,  
     992, 1003, 1006, 1059, 1087, 1096  
 Ksheerabala taila, 712, 730, 740, 939, 985  
 Ksheerabala, 625  
 Kshiramandura, 714, 936  
 Kshiri Vriksha Hima, 246  
 Kuberaksha Patra churna, 263  
 Kuberakshadi yoga, 246  
 Kubja prasarini taila, 745  
 Kukkutanda twak bhasma, 241, 249  
 Kulatha kwatha, 1005  
 Kumarabharana rasa, 263  
 Kumari swaras siddha tail, 965  
 Kumari swarasa, 639, 965  
 Kumari taila, 263  
 Kumaryasava, 212, 1060  
 Kushmandadi ghrita, 603, 790  
 Kushmandaka granules, 713  
 Kushtha taila, 723  
 Kusmanda ghrita, 241, 252, 273  
 Kusmandabija curna, 269  
 Kutaja Ghanvati, 992  
 Kutaja Sooryapaka taila, 257  
 Kutajadi avaleha, 289  
 Kutajadivishesh yoga, 939  
 Kutajaghana vati, 743  
 Kutajaleha, 962

Kutajarishta, 209, 804, 809, 854, 937, 941  
Kutaki yoga, 977  
Kutki churna, 721  
Laghu Gangadhar churna, 931  
Laghu Sutashekha rasa, 235, 654  
Laghumasha taila, 244, 263  
Laja manda, 995  
Laksha churna, 293, 783  
Laksha guggulu, 257, 269, 277  
Lakshadi guggulu, 782  
Lakshadi ksheerapaka, 788  
Lakshadi plaster, 269  
Lashunadi compound, 786  
Lashunadi guggulu, 273, 794, 996  
Lauhabhasma, 212, 238, 259, 643, 716, 725, 728, 729, 733, 931, 932, 938, 939  
Lauhasava, 155  
Lavanbhaskar churna, 275  
Laxamivilasras, 244  
Lekhaniya kashaya vasti, 252  
Lekhaniya kashaya, 252  
Lekhaniya Mahakashaya, 244  
Lodhrakvatha, 281  
Lodhrasava, 784, 1054  
Loha bhasma, 728, 740  
Lohasava, 252, 320, 493, 737, 773, 864, 1059  
Loknath rasa, 728  
Madhudarvyadi eye drops, 982  
Madhukadi taila, 285  
Madhu-Kshara Sutra, 263  
Madhumehari kwath, 1052  
Madhusarpivarti, 229  
Madhutailika basti, 796  
Maha Shankha vati, 1054  
Mahajwarankusa rasa, 745  
Mahalaksadi taila, 941  
Mahamasa taila, 965  
Mahamrutyunjaya rasa, 72  
Mahanarayana oil, 243  
Mahanarayana taila, 233, 275  
Maharasnadi kwatha, 48, 1007  
Mahashankha vati, 280  
Mahasudarshan ghan vati, 1022  
Mahasudarshana quath, 289  
Mahatiktaka ghrita, 246, 978, 983, 987  
Mahatriphala ghrita, 774, 995  
Mahavatavidhwansan rasa, 275  
Mahayavanala roma kshara, 264

Mahayograj guggulu, 559  
Mahuukadi vati, 1009  
Makaradvaja, 300, 712, 729, 739, 766, 804, 1015, 1022  
Makshika bhasma, 727, 739, 899  
Makshika satva, 727, 739, 899  
Malla sindhur, 1020, 1049  
Mamajjaka ghanvati, 797  
Mamsyadi ghrita, 257, 298  
Mamsyadi kwatha, 264, 318, 436, 491  
Manahshiladi anjana, 285  
Manasamitra vatakam, 93, 529  
Mandookaparni choorna, 271  
Mandoor parpati, 703  
Mandoora vataka, 1019  
Mandura bhasma, 238, 257, 259, 935  
Manibhadra vataka, 264  
Manikya bhasma, 927  
Manikya pishti, 638  
Manjishtadi lepa, 276, 788, 941  
Manjishtadi ghrita, 256  
Manjistha churna, 273, 963  
Mansyadi kwatha, 961  
Mansyadi vati, 233  
Masadiyoga, 988  
Masha Saindhava taila, 264  
Masha taila, 239, 264, 962, 987, 988  
Mayurpincha bhasma, 247  
Medhya Rasayana Compound, 271  
Medhya Rasayana yoga, 241  
Medhya rasayana, 267, 279, 289, 706, 781, 784, 961, 969, 973, 974, 990, 1000, 1001, 1008, 1025, 1058  
Mehamudgara vati, 250, 731  
Moolakaavalguja beeja lepa, 257  
Moorchita tila taila, 980  
Mrtasanjivani sura, 940  
Mrtyunjayarasavati, 997  
Mukta pishti, 998  
Mukta shukti bhasma, 729  
Mukta Shukti Pishti, 277  
Mulaka kshara, 211  
Murchana taila, 1055  
Murchhita Katutaila, 745  
Murchhita Tila taila, 980, 1061  
Musaka taila, 736, 740  
Musalyadi churna, 977  
Mustadi ghanavati, 282  
Mustadiyoga, 279

- Mustakadi avaleha, 241  
 Mustakarishta, 716, 1060  
 Naga bhasma, 609, 646, 729, 739, 745, 896, 929, 937, 1051  
 Nagar churna, 1004  
 Nagaradi Modak, 244  
 Naladadi ghrita, 241  
 Naracha churna, 1055  
 Narach-rasa, 1058  
 Narasimha churna, 721, 967  
 Nardiyalaxmi vilas ras, 1010  
 Narikela khanda, 940, 1056, 1060  
 Narikela Kshar, 1009  
 Narikela kusuma yoga, 782  
 Narikela lavana, 981, 997  
 Navachara chunnam, 567  
 Navaka guggulu, 232, 980  
 Navakarshika guggulu, 253  
 Navakarshika kashaya, 733  
 Navayasa churna, 8, 727, 864, 991  
 Navayasa rasayanaleha, 935  
 Nayanamrita lauha, 232  
 Nayapayam kashayam, 273, 745  
 Netrya churna, 789  
 Nidigdhikadi kwatha, 233  
 Nidrodaya rasa, 962  
 Nilavembu Kudineer, 1020  
 Nilotpaladi anjana, 1015  
 Nimba arishta, 114  
 Nimba Ksharsutra, 288  
 Nimba kwatha, 639  
 Nimba taila, 273  
 Nimbaadya taila, 236  
 Nimbadi yoga, 978  
 Nimbathikta, 988, 1003, 1053  
 Nirgundi ghana vati, 263  
 Nirgundi kashaya, 237  
 Nirgundi ghana vati, 231, 237  
 Nirgundi taila, 237, 716, 784  
 Nisakatakadi kashaya, 740, 779  
 Nisamalaki churna, 741  
 Nishadi taila, 796  
 Nishamalaki, 785, 979, 997  
 Nishottara choorna, 281  
 Nityanandarasa, 997  
 Nyagrodhadi ghanavati, 237  
 Nyagrodhadi kwatha, 278  
 Padmapatradi yoga, 250  
 Palash Kshara, 285, 1006  
 Palasha Ksharasutra, 229  
 Palasha moola arka, 971  
 Palasha pratisaraniya kshara, 259  
 Palasha Pushpadi churna, 974  
 Pancaguna taila, 1057  
 Pancasama churna, 739  
 Pancatiktaka kwatha yogas, 966  
 Panchagavya ghrita, 243, 438, 864, 968  
 Panchakola avaleha, 630  
 Panchakola churna, 978  
 Panchakola Siddha Yavagu, 231  
 Panchamrita parpati kalpa, 993  
 Panchamruta parpati, 757  
 Panchanimba churna, 279  
 Panchatikta ghana, 818, 1003  
 Panchatikta ghrita guggulu, 257  
 Panchatikta ghrita, 257, 264, 284, 359, 786, 964, 977  
 Panchatiktaghana, 231  
 Panchavaktra ras, 725, 730  
 Panchsakara churna, 722, 730  
 Panchtikta ghrita, 266, 730, 790  
 Panduhara yoga, 283  
 Parad marit Yashad bhasma, 733  
 Pataladi kashaya, 234  
 Pathadi kwatha, 264, 265, 278  
 Pathadi taila, 232  
 Pathyadi varti, 732  
 Pathyadi yog, 247  
 Pathyadya vatak, 235  
 Patoladi kashaya, 253  
 Patoladi yoga, 237  
 Patolakaturohinyadi arkam, 1017  
 Patolakaturohinyadi kwatham, 969  
 Patolatriphaladi kwatha yoga, 966  
 Phalaghrita, 286, 785  
 Phalatrikadi ghrita, 234  
 Phalatrikadi kwatha, 239  
 Phalkalyana ghrita, 240  
 Phaltrikadi decoction, 792  
 Pinda taila, 900, 939  
 Pippali Kshira paka, 253  
 Pippali Vardhaman Ksheerapaka, 974, 984, 1004  
 Pippalyadi taila, 796  
 Pippalyadi varti, 264  
 Pippalyadi vati, 99, 796  
 Pippalyadi yoga, 161, 1052, 677

- Pitawakka Navaya, 236  
 Prabhanjana vimardanam taila, 975  
 Prasarani taila, 292  
 Praval bhasma, 95, 939, 966, 1059  
 Pravala shakha bhasma, 966  
 Puga khanda, 690, 784  
 Punarnava mandura, 730, 900, 995  
 Punarnavadi churna, 233  
 Punarnavadi compound, 230  
 Punarnavadi Mandura, 988  
 Punarnavadi taila, 1004  
 Punarnavarista, 265, 982, 1000  
 Punarnavasava, 193  
 Punarnavashtak kwath, 271, 874  
 Pushkara guggulu, 796  
 Pushkaramooladi choorna, 794  
 Pushkaramulasava, 253  
 Pushpadhanwa rasa, 992, 1023  
 Pushyanuga choorna, 784, 969  
 Puskara mooladi choorna, 779  
 Puskara-guggulu, 997  
 Ragi satwa, 243  
 Rajanyadi vati, 231  
 Rajata bhasma, 739, 934  
 Rajata sindura, 733  
 Ranahamsa Rasayanaya, 243, 481  
 Rasa bhasma, 567  
 Rasa manikya, 971, 1009  
 Rasa parpati, 292  
 Rasa sindhura, 240, 290, 296, 630, 728, 733, 738, 934  
 Rasaka bhasma, 732  
 Rasakarpura drava, 291, 739  
 Rasakarpura gel, 739  
 Rasakarpura, 294, 729, 816, 1055  
 Rasamanikya mishrana, 998  
 Rasamanikya, 297, 327, 712, 716, 733, 941, 998  
 Rasanjana eye drops, 233  
 Rasanjana, 233, 265, 982  
 Rasanjanadi taila, 266  
 Rasaparpati, 732  
 Rasaunadi vati, 787  
 Rasayana churna, 292, 721, 736  
 Rasayana Compound, 253  
 Rasayana yoga, 233  
 Rasnaadi ksheera, 264  
 Rasnadi gudika, 999  
 Rasnadi guggulu, 285, 960, 968, 973  
 Rasnasaptaka kwatham, 784  
 Rasona pinda, 250  
 Rasona Rasnadi ghanavati, 240  
 Rasonadi Kvatha, 975  
 Rasonadileha, 779  
 Rasottamadilepa, 988  
 Ras-Parpati, 1052  
 Rathakalka, 1021  
 Rohitakarista, 980  
 Sadguna Rasa sindura, 941  
 Sahacharadi taila, 212, 245, 983, 986  
 Sahacharadi yoga, 781  
 Sahchara taila, 264  
 Samagandhak Kajjali, 656  
 Samaguna balijarita Kajjali, 716, 747  
 Samaguna Rasasindur, 731  
 Sameer pannaga rasa, 211, 969, 973, 974, 984, 988, 1004  
 Samsharkara churna, 269  
 Samvardhana ghrita, 258, 265  
 Sanjeevani vati, 714, 739, 1054  
 Sankha bhasma, 740  
 Sankhapuspi rasayana, 235  
 Saptamrita lauh, 232, 259a, 995  
 Saptaparna ghanavati, 1006  
 Saptarangyadi ghanavati, 273  
 Saptasamo yoga, 233  
 Saptasara kvatha churna, 1059  
 Sarasvatarista, 1058  
 Saraswata churna, 280  
 Sarivadi vati, 1009  
 Sarivadyasava, 236  
 Sarpagandha churna yoga, 253, 784  
 Sarpagandha vati, 292  
 Sarpagandhadi ghana vati, 240  
 Sasankalekhayoga, 269  
 Satavareemandoora, 234  
 Satavarilehyam, 288  
 Sathyadi yoga, 277  
 Saubhagya shunthi churna, 728  
 Savarnakara cream, 240  
 Savarnakara ghrita, 240  
 Savarnikarana, 253  
 Shadaguna Gandhaka jarita Rasasindura, 935  
 Shadbhindu Ghrita, 265  
 Shadbhindu taila, 743  
 Shakhotaka ghana vati, 1005  
 Shalaparnyadi churna, 292

- Shamana yoga, 235  
 Shankha bhasma, 929  
 Shankha Drava, 992  
 Shankhapushpyadi ghana vati, 240  
 Shatadhauta ghrita, 797, 989  
 Shatapratyadi churna, 237  
 Shatapushpa taila, 265  
 Shatapushpadya churna, 676  
 Shatapuspadi lepa, 255, 256  
 Shatavari ghrita, 240  
 Shatavari rasayana, 798  
 Shatavari yoga, 972  
 Shatavarisiddha kshira, 3  
 Shatavaryadi churna, 1015  
 Shati Compound, 286  
 Shatyadi churna, 237  
 Sheetal parpati, 822  
 Shila sindoor, 554  
 Shiladhatri tablet, 741  
 Shilajatu Bijaka yoga, 961  
 Shilajatu rasayana, 254, 698  
 Shilasana compound, 989  
 Shireeshadi ghanavati, 265, 975  
 Shirisa twak kwatha, 965, 991  
 Shirishadi compound, 519, 624, 981  
 Shirishadi decoction, 265  
 Shirishadyavaleha, 963  
 Shirisharishta, 238, 1008  
 Shirishavaleha, 251, 358, 480, 743  
 Shiva guggulu, 251  
 Shivagutika, 236, 780  
 Shivakshar pachan churna, 742  
 Shoshajid ghrita, 8  
 Shrungyadi churna, 233  
 Shrungyadi yoga, 981  
 Shuddha Guggulu, 818  
 Shuddha Kasisa, 780  
 Shulahara yoga, 788  
 Shunthi choorna, 798  
 Shunthi guggulu, 975, 1002, 1005  
 Shunthi khanda, 638  
 Shunthyadi taila, 293  
 Shunti guggulu, 984  
 Shuntyadi churna, 989  
 Shvasa Kasa Chintamani rasa, 1006  
 Shvasahara leha, 240  
 Shveta Palanduswarasabhadita Yavani vati, 934  
 Shvitrahara kashaya, 254  
 Shvitrahara varti, 248  
 Shwadanshtradi taila, 726  
 Shwadanstradi ghana vati, 977  
 Shwasaghna dhuma, 270  
 Shweta parpati, 822  
 Sidharthakadi yoga, 245  
 Simhanada (Singhanada) guggulu, 234, 240, 249, 251, 255, 256, 265, 977  
 Sinhyadi kwath ghana, 255  
 Sirisa twak kvatha, 976  
 Sirishadi kashaya, 788  
 Sitopaladi churna, 559, 651, 721, 935  
 Sleepadari ras, 990  
 Smritisagara rasa, 976  
 Snuhiksheera sutra, 237  
 Snuhyadi lepa, 265  
 Somaraj curna, 797  
 Somarajee taila, 939  
 Sri Siddhadaradadamruta rasa, 934  
 Sringa bhasma, 740, 940  
 Sringyadi churna, 932, 1052  
 Sudarsana Ghana vati, 982  
 Sudarshana churna, 1051  
 Sudha Balataila, 285  
 Sudharshana churna, 740  
 Sukumara ghrita, 1058  
 Sulaharan yoga, 741, 744, 940  
 Sunthi guggulu, 963, 972, 974, 979, 986, 993  
 Sunthi yoga, 290  
 Sunthyadi churna, 743  
 Sunthyadi yoga, 232, 715  
 Suradarulepa churna, 927  
 Surya shekhara ras, 743  
 Sutasekhara rasa, 980, 982  
 Suvarna bhasma, 1007  
 Svarjika kshara, 986  
 Svarna Sutasekhara rasa, 980  
 Svarna vanga, 897, 937  
 Svarnamakshika bhasma, 743, 1059  
 Svarnaprashana yoga, 738  
 Sveta parpati, 993, 1005, 1006  
 Swadamstradi ghana vati, 1019  
 Swadamstradi kwatha, 1019  
 Swadishta virechana churna, 731  
 Swarna Basant Malti, 966, 1055  
 Swarna bhasma, 106, 290, 774  
 Svarnamakshika bhasma, 306, 487, 488, 714, 731, 774, 1016  
 Swarnavanga, 712

- Swas Kasa Chintamani rasa, 249  
 Swasa Kesri tablet, 989  
 Swasakuthara rasa, 743, 788, 989  
 Swasari vati, 744  
 Tagara ghana vati, 799  
 Tagaradi kwatha, 257  
 Tagaramula churna, 1000  
 Takrarishta, 266, 876  
 Talisadi churna, 719, 940, 1051  
 Tamra bhasma, 182, 211, 545, 630, 739, 786, 900,  
     929, 936, 1022, 1025, 1051  
 Tanduliyakchurna, 252  
 Tarakeshwara rasa, 643  
 Taramanduram, 831  
 Tarkeshwar rasa, 968  
 Teekshana kshara, 712  
 Teekshna kshara bhavita sutra, 1000  
 Teekshna lauhu bhasma, 729  
 Thaleesapatradi churna, 939  
 Tiktaka ghrita, 981  
 Tiladi kshara, 237, 242  
 Tilakalka, 229  
 Tilanala kshara sutra, 237  
 Tirikatuku curanam, 1058  
 Trayodasanga guggulu, 740, 990, 994  
 Trayodashanaga kwatha, 286  
 Tribhuvan kirti rasa, 728, 744, 940, 983, 1015  
 Trikarshika churna, 730  
 Trikatu churna, 720, 741  
 Trikatu gutika, 968  
 Trikatu vati, 970  
 Trikatu yoga, 292  
 Trikatu, 89, 96, 155, 314, 320, 718, 784, 850, 1120  
 Triphala churna, 934, 999, 1008, 1053, 1061  
 Triphala eye drops, 232  
 Triphala ghrita, 270, 1058  
 Triphala guggulu, 235, 267, 867, 977, 985, 998,  
     1052  
 Triphala kwath, 270, 281  
 Triphala lepa, 282  
 Triphala Madhu Sarpi, 242  
 Triphala siddha, ghrita, 270  
 Triphala, 7, 30, 50, 84, 96, 111, 113, 125, 128,  
     133, 162, 166, 183, 186, 209, 274, 291, 296,  
     328, 374, 597, 792, 797, 938, 963, 990, 1012  
 Triphaladi avaleha, 266, 270  
 Triphaladi granules, 680  
 Triphaladi kwatha, 271  
 Triphaladi varti, 232  
 Triphalaguduchyadi vati, 730  
 Trivanga bhasma, 606, 939  
 Trivritayukta Navaka guggulu, 241  
 Trivrutadi modaka, 234  
 Triyushanadi anjana, 235, 966  
 Trushanadi loha, 266, 728  
 Trutyadi churna, 970  
 Tulsi Aerosol, 238  
 Tulsi Amla Yasti ghrita, 676  
 Tulsi Arka, 238  
 Tuttha bhasma, 533, 935  
 Tuvaraka beeja taila, 657, 902  
 Udumbar ointment, 795  
 Udumbaradi taila, 287  
 Unmada Gajankusha rasa, 238  
 Unmadnashak ghrita, 109  
 Ustookhudus churna, 972  
 Vacalasunadi (Bilvapatra) taila, 1056  
 Vacha arka, 934  
 Vacha Bhrahmi Ghan, 273  
 Vachabrahmi Ghanasatwa, 978  
 Vachadhatryadi avaleha, 518  
 Vachadi churna, 232, 270, 978  
 Vachadi compound, 254  
 Vachadi lepa, 235  
 Vaikranta bhasma, 935  
 Vaishvanar churna, 740, 940, 963  
 Vajrak ghrita, 269  
 Vajrapurusha, 853  
 Vangabhasma, 280, 608, 609, 690, 714, 715, 716,  
     729, 742, 745, 897, 942, 978  
 Vara Asanadi kwatha, 730  
 Varaadi kwatha, 285  
 Vardhaman Bhallataki Rasayana, 249  
 Vardhamana Pippali Rasayana, 255  
 Vardhmana Pippali Ksheerapaka, 973  
 Varnya mahakashaya ghanvati, 243  
 Varuna guda, 797  
 Varuna twak kashaya, 986  
 Varunadi ghrita, 237, 242  
 Varunadi kashaya, 276  
 Varunadi kwatha, 270  
 Varunasigrughanavati, 229, 1000  
 Vasa avaleha, 241, 257, 780, 934, 1059  
 Vasa Haritaki avaleha, 240  
 Vasa kwatha, 780  
 Vasa swarasa, 780  
 Vasadi syrup, 270

Vasakantakaryadi yoga, 981  
 Vasakhanda, 713  
 Vasavaleha, 936, 984, 1059  
 Vata tvak curna, 967  
 Vatagajankusa rasa, 1001  
 Vatari guggulu, 249, 292, 760, 1007  
 Vatsakadi kasaya, 990  
 Vatsakadi syrup, 241  
 Vayasthadi yoga, 256  
 Vidanga compound, 980  
 Vidangadi churna, 241, 316  
 Vidangadi ghan satva vati, 535  
 Vidangadi lepa, 235  
 Vidangarista, 289  
 Vidarikandadi yog, 258  
 Vijayadi vati, 966  
 Vilwadi gutika, 1054  
 Virya Sthambhak vati, 979  
 Vishamaricyadi taila, 1057  
 Vishatinduka vati, 990  
 Vismusti vati, 1025  
 Viswamitra kapala taila, 976  
 Viswanara churna, 740  
 Vranashodhana taila, 255, 715  
 Vriddhadaru mula churna, 263  
 Vrihat Varunadi kwath, 970  
 Vrisha ghrita, 282  
 Vrsya-yoga, 290  
 Vyaghri Haritaki avaleha, 277, 518, 687, 730, 743  
 Vyaghri taila, 244  
 Vyan vikritihara ghan vati, 970  
 Vyoshadi guggulu, 982  
 Vyoshadi saktu, 969  
 Vyoshadivati, 232, 266  
 Yakrit plihantak churna, 744  
 Yashada bhasma, 610, 715, 720, 747, 850, 901,  
     934, 938, 868, 1024, 1056, 1059  
 Yashtimadhu choorna, 271  
 Yashtimadhu ghana vati, 799  
 Yashtimadhu ghrita, 942  
 Yashtimadhu taila, 291 734  
 Yashtimadhu yoga, 1004  
 Yashtimadhukadivarti, 241  
 Yavakshara, 272  
 Yavaksharadi yoga, 230, 256  
 Yavamalaka churna, 257  
 Yavanadi churna, 233  
 Yavanyarka, 1055

Yogaraja guggulu, 464, 734, 740, 940, 964, 1023,  
     1058

## DISEASES/ DISEASE CONDITIONS

Abhishyanda (Conjunctivitis), 231, 265, 966, 982  
 Abhivriddha Raktachapa (Hypertension), 241  
 Abhyantar Arsh (Internal haemorroids), 272, 1003  
 Adhimantha (Glaucoma), 232, 783  
 Agnimandya (Dyspepsia), 231, 786, 993, 998  
 Ajeerna (Indigestion), 967  
 Alpartava (Oligomenorrhoea), 240, 987, 1070  
 Amavata (Rheumatism), 232, 233, 234, 237, 240,  
     249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 259, 262, 263,  
     268, 269, 276, 279, 287, 289, 291, 740, 784,  
     789, 796, 798, 944, 958, 963, 967, 971, 972,  
     973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 981, 982,  
     983, 984, 986, 988, 989, 993, 995, 998, 1000,  
     1002, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1063, 1070, 1108, 1119  
 Amlapitta (Hyperacidity), 3, 237, 238, 239, 242,  
     244, 247, 251, 254, 255, 260, 271, 281, 282,  
     289, 752, 753, 780, 783, 785, 798, 964, 966,  
     972, 976, 984, 986, 997, 998, 1070  
 Anidra (Insomnia), 257, 286, 961, 985, 1000  
 Ankush krimi (Ankylostomiasis), 970  
 Anna Drava Sula (Gastric Ulcer), 231  
 Anurjata Janita Pratishyaya (Allergic Rhinitis),  
     256  
 Apabahuka (Frozen Shoulder), 244, 263, 264  
 Apasmara (Epilepsy), 279, 944, 968, 1000  
 Apathyanmittaja Prameha (Type II Diabetes  
     mellitus), 273  
 Apinasa (Rhinitis), 232  
 Arbuda (Tumur), 277, 284  
 Ardhabavabhedaka (Migraine), 235, 277, 789, 996,  
     1066  
 Arditा (Facial Palsy), 239, 971, 984, 999, 1005,  
     1072  
 Ardra Arsha (Bleeding Haemorrhoids), 229, 259  
 Arsha (Haemorrhoids), 231, 240, 242, 244, 252,  
     258, 286, 291, 292, 796, 799, 944, 960, 963,  
     965, 968, 992, 999, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1066,  
     1084, 1087  
 Artava kshaya (Oligomenorrhoea/  
     Hypemennorrhoea), 251, 277, 284, 1070  
 Ashmari (Urolithiasis), 237  
 Asrigdara (Menorrhagia), 259, 287, 291, 999,  
     1009  
 Asthi kshaya (Osteoporosis), 254, 763, 798, 1092  
 Asthikshaya (Osteoporosis), 277  
 Atisara (Diarrhoea), 279, 944, 982, 1072  
 Atisthoulya (Obesity), 782, 1074  
 Avabhavuka (Frozen Shoulder), 242

- Avasada (Depression), 1078  
 Bala-Pakshaghata (Poliomyelitis), 243  
 Balashosha (Protein Energy Malnutrition), 8, 249, 1002  
 Balatisara (Infantile diarrhea), 241  
 Bandhyatva (Infertility), 273  
 Bastikundalika (Neurogenic bladder), 779  
 Beejadushtijanya Pandu (Thalassemia), 270  
 Bhagandara (Fistula in ano), 229, 237, 251, 259, 263, 784, 992, 1000, 1004, 1006  
 Bhagna (Fractures), 269  
 Charmakila (Wart), 282  
 Chittodvega (Anxiety disorder), 235, 262, 271, 956, 995  
 sDanta arbuda (Dental Abscess), 797  
 Danta Sharkara (Dental tartar), 293  
 Darunaka (Dandruff and Seborrheic dermatitis), 1065  
 Drishti dosha, 985  
 Dushta Pratishyaya (Chronic Sinusitis), 286  
 Dushta Vrana (Chronic wound), 229, 236, 239, 262, 284, 285, 796, 1094  
 Dushtapratishyaya (Chronic Sinusitis), 789  
 Eka Kushtha (Psoriasis), 3, 232, 233, 235, 238, 240, 241, 264, 269, 283, 286, 786, 965  
 Galaganda (Collid Nodular Goiter/ Goiter), 1102  
 Gandupada krimi (Ascaris lumbricoides), 291  
 Garbhashaya greeva gata Vrana (Cervical Erosion), 276  
 Ghridhrasi (Sciatica), 239  
 Grahani (Malabsorption Syndrome), 231, 235, 275, 288, 289, 755, 944, 966, 976, 979, 990, 991, 992, 993, 1022  
 Greeva stambha (Cervical Spondylosis), 255  
 Gridhrasi (Sciatica), 229, 231, 237, 238, 245, 258, 261, 262, 267, 275, 278, 284, 787, 789, 961, 962, 974, 975, 976, 982, 983, 986, 989, 990, 991, 999, 1001, 1004, 1005  
 Griva Asthi sandhigata vata (Cervical Spondylosis), 253, 787  
 Hraswa drishti (Myopia), 962  
 Hriday roga (Disease of Heart), 1094  
 Hridroga (Disease of Heart), 251, 278, 785, 971, 977, 978, 993, 995  
 Jalodara (Ascites), 270, 1093  
 Janu Sandhigata Vata (Osteoarthritis of Knee joint), 267, 788, 994  
 Jara (Ageing), 249, 764, 1116  
 Jwara (Fever), 750, 1093  
 Kachchu (Genitoinguinal Intertrigo/Scabies)
- Kamala (Jaundice), 704, 763, 943, 987, 990, 991, 1001, 1019  
 Kampavata (Parkinson's disease), 285, 286  
 Karnanada (Tinnitus), 794  
 Karnasrava (Otorrhoea), 252, 260, 285  
 Kasa (Cough), 231, 257, 261, 277, 962, 966, 1093  
 Kashtartava (Dysmenorrhoea), 239, 287, 783, 963, 966, 972  
 Kati shoola (Lumbar Spondylolisthesis/ Lower backache), 270, 960, 973  
 Katigraha (Lumbar Spondylosis/Stiffness in lumbosacral region), 250, 946  
 Kativata (Lumbar Spondylosis/ disorders of lumbo-sacral region due to vitiated Vata), 264  
 Khalitya (Alopecia), 999  
 Khanja (Monoplegia), 286, 781, 965, 975, 986  
 Kikkisa (Striae gravidarum), 235, 240  
 Kilasa (Vitiligo), 1099  
 Kitibha (Psoriasis), 230, 237, 255, 270, 278, 290, 781, 790, 962, 965, 969, 973, 976, 980, 994, 1003, 1106  
 Klaibya (Male Impotency), 3, 248, 752  
 Koshthashakhashrita Kamala (Hepato Cellular Jaundice), 263, 991  
 Krimidanta (Dental Caries), 233, 252, 980  
 Krimigranthi (Blepharitis), 797  
 Krimiroga (Worm infestation), 962, 964, 1093  
 Kshinashukra (Oligospermia), 269, 750  
 Kshudra Kustha (Group of minor diseases of Skin), 240, 291  
 Kuposhana (Malnutrition), 289, 1001  
 Kushtha, 255, 1089, 1094  
 Linganasha (Cataract), 285, 756, 1015  
 Madatyaya (Alcoholism), 237, 266, 268  
 Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus), 236, 237, 256, 275, 278, 280, 283, 293, 296, 750, 764, 767, 779, 785, 792, 799, 849, 943, 945, 960, 962, 963, 964, 968, 974, 976, 978, 983, 986, 995, 996, 997, 1002, 1003, 1009, 1063, 1076, 1077, 1094  
 Makkalla (Pyometra), 285  
 Manasa mandata (Mental Retardation), 986  
 Mandala Kushtha (Psoriasis), 251  
 Manodvega (Anxiety Neurosis), 273, 978, 973, 985, 1058  
 Mootraghata (Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia/ Retention of urine), 278  
 Mootragranti (Benign Prostate Hypertrophy/ Enlarged prostate), 797  
 Mootrakrichhra (Dysuria), 230  
 Mukhadushika (Acne vulgaris), 286

- Muthrashmari (Urinary Calculi), 782  
 Mutra marga sankoch (Urethral stricture), 292, 797  
 Mutraghata(Urinary Obstruction), 255  
 Mutrakricchra (Dysuria), 230, 284, 999, 1000, 1104  
 Mutrashmari (Renal calculi), 230, 256, 257, 260, 797, 970, 977, 993, 1005, 1006  
 Nadirvana (Sinus), 255, 260, 276, 281  
 Nasavivar shotha (Paranasal Sinusitis), 278  
 Netra Abhishyanda (Conjunctivitis), 233, 982  
 Nidranasa (Insomnia), 274, 962, 1083, 1101  
 Paaduka visha (Footwear dermatitis), 282  
 Padadari(Chaffed/ Cracked soles), 237  
 Pakshaghata (Paralysis/ Hemiplegia), 241, 255, 258, 962, 963, 972, 998, 999  
 Pakshavadha/ Pakshavatha (Paralysis/ Hemiplegia), 274, 288, 969, 976, 983, 988, 992, 996, 999, 1004  
 Pakva Vidhradhi (Abscess), 289  
 Pakvasayagata vata ((Irritable Bowel Syndrome), 253, 990, 1005  
 Pama (Eczema), 789, 965, 966  
 Pandu (Anaemia), 8, 238, 239, 252, 255, 257, 259, 262, 263, 268, 749, 780, 984, 1102  
 Pangu (Paraplegia), 286, 781, 965, 973, 975, 986, 992, 1000  
 Parikartika (Fissure-in-ano), 241, 252, 262, 284, 783, 1005  
 Parinama shula (Duodenal Ulcer), 231, 234, 240, 260, 268, 779, 783, 978, 980, 982, 983, 984, 987, 988, 998, 981, 986, 987, 988, 990, 999, 1063  
 Parishuska Netra (Dry Eye Syndrome), 968  
 Parsnisula (Plantar fasciitis), 968  
 Peenasa (Chronic Rhinitis/ Sinusitis), 264, 287, 984, 996  
 Pothaki (Trachoma), 233, 779  
 Pradara (Vaginal discharge), 969, 1006  
 Prameha (Diabetes mellitus)), 234, 266, 273, 749, 754, 756, 793, 797, 981, 1006, 1062, 1063, 1064  
 Pranavaha Sroto Dusti (Respiratory disorders), 998  
 Prastari arma (Pterygium), 1104  
 Pratishyaya (Rhinitis), 230, 241, 244, 251, 265, 266, 292, 752, 965, 990, 996, 1003  
 Pravahika (Dysentery), 261, 288, 962, 982  
 Rajayakshma (Tuberculosis)), 250, 280, 748, 782, 966  
 Rajonivritti janya lakshana (Post Menopausal Symptoms), 233, 245  
 Raktagata vata (Hypertension), 254, 993, 998  
 Raktajapravahika (Dysentery), 244  
 Raktakshaya (Depletion of Raktadhatu), 250  
 Raktapradara (Menorrhagia), 244, 252, 292  
 Raktarsha (Bleeding haemorroids), 235  
 Raktavata (Hypertension), 996  
 Sahaj Pandu (Sickle Cell Disease), 292  
 Saisaveeya Vata (Poliomyelitis), 784, 1006  
 Sakampa Pakshaghata (Paralysis agitans), 244  
 Sandhi shoola (Arthralgia), 750  
 Sandhigata vata (Osteoarthritis), 231, 246, 249, 257, 266, 279, 281, 282, 287, 290, 960, 968, 984, 996  
 Sandhivata (Osteoarthritis), 252, 254, 258, 267, 269, 784, 960  
 Shayyamutrata (Enuresis), 255, 288  
 Sheetada (Gingivitis), 239  
 Shirashula (Headache), 269, 966, 1066  
 Shonitarsha (Bleeding haemorroids), 231  
 Shosha (Pulmonary tuberculosis), 796  
 Shukra dushti (Oligoasthenoteratazoospermia), 790  
 Shukraavrita Vata (Premature ejaculation), 233  
 Shukrakshaya (Oligospermia), 271, 975  
 Shukralpata (Oligospermia), 779  
 Shushkkakshipaka (Dry Eye Syndrome), 288, 968  
 Shvitra (Vitiligo), 257, 288, 780, 961  
 Shwasa (Asthma), 233, 249, 251, 272, 960, 976, 984, 988, 989  
 Shwetapradara (Leucorrhoea), 290  
 Sidhma (Pityriasis versicolor), 6  
 Sitapitta (Urticaria), 974  
 Slipada (Filariasis), 263, 972, 973, 974, 978, 982, 984, 987, 990, 991, 992, 997, 999, 1000, 1005, 1063, 1066, 1084, 1108  
 Sotha (Swelling/Inflammation), 997  
 Sthaulya (Obesity), 232, 234, 237, 240, 241, 251, 252, 254, 268, 280, 285, 291, 797, 799, 943, 969, 977, 998  
 Sukralpata (Oligospermia), 273  
 Suryavarta (Frontal Sinusitis), 246  
 Svetapradara (Leucorrhoea), 249, 269, 281, 752, 967  
 Svitra (Vitiligo), 247, 257, 283, 730, 1002, 1118  
 Tamaka swasa (Bronchial Asthma), 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 240, 241, 249, 250, 253, 259, 265, 273, 289, 291, 752, 756, 967, 779, 780, 786, 788, 861, 964, 965, 970, 971, 975, 989, 991, 993, 998, 999, 1002, 1064, 1100, 1116  
 Timira, 194, 232, 234, 236, 438, 962, 995  
 Tundikeri (Tonsillitis), 788, 989

Tvakvaivarna (Discolouration of Skin), 281  
 Uccharaktachapa (Hypertension), 235  
 Udar krimi (Intestinal worms), 960, 1001  
 Udavarta (Upward movement of gases), 232  
 Udvartini yonivyapad (Dysmenorrhoea), 264, 270  
 Unmada (Psychosis), 238, 268, 781, 783, 787, 967  
 Urdhwaga Amlapitta (Acid Dyspepsia), 247  
 Vandhyatva (Infertility), 233, 240, 261, 279, 286, 1121  
 Vatakantaka (Plantar fascitis/ Sprain in the ankle), 248  
 Vatarakta (Gout), 255, 272, 273, 284, 293, 770, 1007  
 Vatika Shirahshula (Migraine/ headache due to Vata), 241, 972  
 Vicharchika (Dry & weeping eczema), 230, 236, 238, 242, 257, 258, 259, 265, 281, 286, 287, 978, 1002, 1065, 1089, 1092, 1108  
 Vidradhi (Abscess), 229  
 Vipadika (Cracks of skin), 987  
 Vishada (Depression), 1078  
 Vishama Jwara (Malaria), 242, 982  
 Vishvachi (Brachial Neuralgia), 237  
 Visucika (Gastroenteritis), 1099  
 Vrana (Wound), 239, 254, 258, 276, 293, 493, 726, 965, 1069, 1078  
 Vyanabala vaishamya (Hypertension), 252, 963, 965, 991, 992, 996, 1002, 1003  
 Vyanga (facial melanosis), 279  
 Yaksma (Tuberculosis), 1085  
 Yoshaapasmara (Hysteria), 253, 784  
 Youvana pidaka (Acne vulgaris), 235, 236, 243, 245

## MEDICINAL PLANTS

Adulsa, 1053  
 Agaru, 1069  
 Agasti, 677  
 Agathi, 1043  
 Agnimantha, 251, 799  
 Aindri, 960  
 Ajamoda, 637, 661  
 Akarakarabha, 674  
 Amalaki, 283, 606, 780, 782, 979, 986, 1000, 1023  
 Amaltas, 1046  
 Amla, 29, 275, 424, 428, 519, 653, 769, 780, 827, 1081  
 Amlavetasa, 245  
 Amragandha, 251, 903

Amragandhi, 1042  
 Amrita, 112, 128, 291, 299, 307, 336, 373, 388, 413, 433, 502, 545, 553, 563, 637, 722, 801, 884, 885, 920, 976, 989, 990, 1076  
 Apamarga, 6, 229, 239, 259, 292, 294, 569, 615, 635, 842, 1047, 1071  
 Aragvadha, 230, 275, 767, 996  
 Arani, 791, 957  
 Arjuna, 256, 642, 647, 770, 942, 971, 992, 1001, 1008, 1066  
 Arka ksheera, 992  
 Arka, 714, 763  
 Arkamula tvak, 982  
 Ashmantaka, 1052  
 Ashwagandha, 10, 25, 68, 89, 110, 118, 136, 178, 187, 247, 258, 268, 271, 274, 283, 299, 329, 371, 429, 441, 443, 494, 606, 652, 707, 717, 728, 761, 786, 787, 800, 803, 855, 877, 926, 971, 973, 983, 986, 1001, 1003, 1017, 1033  
 Asoka, 645  
 Asthishrinkhala, 264, 277  
 Asvattha, 1099  
 Atibala, 261, 661, 759, 954, 1017  
 Avartani, 1050  
 Ayapana, 1050  
 Babbul niryas, 292  
 Babbul phal, 292  
 Badara, 261  
 Bael, 265, 945  
 Bahuphali, 1025  
 Bakul, 414, 1029  
 Bala, 26, 35, 45, 50, 60, 69, 102, 103, 105, 111, 128, 151, 152, 163, 171, 181, 188, 256, 313, 336, 338, 379, 405, 457, 480, 508, 651, 750, 754, 802, 810, 827, 841, 856, 886, 918, 979, 998, 1017, 1045, 1085, 1116  
 Bhallataka, 176, 293, 706, 725, 731, 807, 902, 914, 947, 982, 989, 991  
 Bharangi, 780, 964, 1093  
 Bhardwaji, 1040  
 Bhoomichampaka, 685  
 Bhringaraja, 753, 983  
 Bhuiavli, 925  
 Bhumibala, 1017  
 Bhumyamalaki, 261, 672, 792, 794, 1040  
 Bhurja, 1036  
 Bibhitaka majja, 1014  
 Bilwa, 860, 960, 983  
 Bimbi, 960  
 Brahmadi, 191

Brahmi, 25, 73, 281, 302, 411, 445, 475, 603, 665, 685, 787, 875, 879, 973, 982, 998, 1001, 1002, 1021, 1032, 1035, 1037, 1049, 1102  
Brihati, 966, 1041  
Chakramarda, 242  
Chandrashura, 258, 312, 361, 676  
Chirabilva, 1041  
Chitrak, 974  
Chopacheeni, 697  
Citraka, 630  
Dadima, 1018, 1049  
Dalchini, 366, 1096  
Danti-Beej, 1053  
Daruharidra, 261, 372, 746, 885, 965, 1106  
Devdali, 235  
Dhataki, 1037, 1054, 1056  
Datura leaves, 1048  
Dhava, 1009  
Dikamali, 939, 1034  
Dravanti, 1039  
Dugdhika, 861, 1043  
Ela, 386, 949  
Eranda, 232, 250, 262, 287, 310, 373, 787, 917  
Erandamula, 260, 694  
Gajapippali, 1023, 1028  
Gambhari, 560, 1032  
Ghrita Kumari, 987  
Giloe, 654  
Gokhru, 652  
Gokshura, 250, 260, 264, 274, 294, 638, 648, 782, 1042  
Gokshuru, 1006  
Goksuru, 993  
Granthika, 923  
Gudmar, 746  
Guduchi, 68, 106, 130, 271, 289, 295, 356, 392, 441, 492, 712, 734, 746, 784, 937, 965, 966, 991, 1000, 1010, 1048  
Guggulu, 20, 153, 228, 233, 239, 284, 288, 299, 760, 768, 786, 808, 798, 874, 892, 904, 933, 953, 1003, 1004, 1014, 1026, 1027, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1048, 1059, 1077, 1079, 1087, 1108  
Gundra, 1040  
Gunga, 411, 737, 745, 800  
Haridra, 190, 251, 640, 791, 962, 964, 974, 986  
Haritaki, 182, 231, 295, 572, 637, 683, 757, 765, 1046  
Harsinghar, 894  
Henna, 66, 514, 1088  
Hribera, 903  
Indrayava, 1018  
Jalakumbhi, 244  
Jalapippali, 1039  
Jambu, 964, 983, 987  
Japa, 1047  
Japakusum, 1046  
Jatamansi, 262, 719, 961  
Jati patra, 680  
Jayapala, 641  
Jeevak, 922  
Jivanti, 686, 694  
Jyotishmati, 685, 691, 787, 982, 985  
Kachoori, 869  
Kadamba, 701, 1093  
Kakadshingi, 1102  
Kakamaci, 492, 1016, 1021  
Kakodumber, 1027  
Kakoli, 914  
Kalamegha, 293, 667, 785, 933, 987  
Kalimusli, 371, 1027  
Kalonji, 11  
Kampillaka, 206, 263, 1001  
Kantakari, 272, 446, 855, 964, 966  
Kapikacchu, 1041  
Kapur kachari, 979, 1024, 1025  
Karanja, 117, 256, 692, 746, 894, 979  
Karanjadvaya, 907  
Karaypak, 1017  
Karela, 983  
Karkatasringi, 920  
Karpasa, 676  
Kasani, 1016, 1021  
Kashmarya, 238  
Kasmard, 1090  
Kataka, 263, 698  
Keetmari, 1038  
Kemukha, 1021  
Kesar, 1032  
Khadira, 254, 1093  
Kiratatikta, 969, 1030  
Krishnabol, 744, 1004  
Krutavedhana, 241  
Ksheerkakoli, 914  
Kshiravidari, 981  
Kuberaksha, 641  
Kuchala, 1053  
Kulattha, 678, 793, 993  
Kum-Kum, 1033

- Kusa, 1050  
 Kushmanda, 230, 238, 609, 893, 1040  
 Kushta (Skin diseases), 260, 790, 798, 1098  
 Kutaja, 231, 237, 379, 709, 785, 992, 1035, 1119  
 Kutaki, 234, 239, 245, 254, 503, 795, 977, 1016,  
     1021  
 Kutki, 227, 975  
 Lasuna, 263, 287  
 Lata Palash, 1113  
 Lodhra, 259  
 Madanaphala, 241  
 Madhuca flowers, 1037, 1052  
 Madhukpushpi, 1079  
 Mahabala, 1017  
 Malkanguni, 1020, 1033  
 Mamajaka, 340, 729, 1006  
 Mamsa rohini, 1034  
 Mandukaparni, 291, 967, 969, 974, 990, 1008,  
     1025, 1027, 1032, 1064  
 Manjishta, 287  
 Marica, 258  
 Medasaka, 1041  
 Mulaka, 743, 1046  
 Mundi, 922, 968  
 Musali, 206, 936, 950, 1100  
 Musta, 251, 983  
 Naadihingu, 968  
 Nagakesara, 687, 909, 1041  
 Narikela, 782, 940, 981, 997, 1009, 1056, 1060  
 Neeli, 639  
 Nilotpala, 1040  
 Nimba, 114, 976, 978, 1003  
 Nirgundi, 784, 962, 1021, 1024, 1054  
 Nisoth, 1050  
 Nyagrodha, 1099, 1100  
 Padmacarini, 675  
 Palankya, 1045  
 Palasha, 245, 259, 690, 964, 971, 974, 1006, 1102,  
     1113  
 Palashpushpa, 902  
 Papaya, 417, 668, 786, 788, 790, 966  
 Parasik Yavani, 1035  
 Parijata, 245, 1102  
 Parpataka, 920  
 Pasanabhera, 647, 993, 1006, 1032  
 Patala, 1030  
 Patha, 256, 673, 1036, 1065  
 Patola, 686  
 Pippali, 17, 146, 236, 253, 270, 358, 479, 672,  
     784, 973, 976, 984, 990, 1034  
 Pippalimula, 751  
 Pittalpapada, 1116  
 Plaksha, 569, 1045  
 Prasarini, 259, 646, 1036, 1047  
 Prisniparni, 924, 1034  
 Punarnava, 139, 261, 283, 485, 603, 628, 639, 743,  
     990, 995, 1003, 1013, 1035, 1064  
 Pushkaramula, 93, 260, 1029  
 Raktacandana, 1020  
 Raktapushpa, 536  
 Rasna, 461, 869, 917, 1024  
 Rasona, 240, 250, 293, 270  
 Riddhi, 914  
 Rishibhak, 922  
 Rishyagandha, 234  
 Rohitaka, 286, 1016, 1021  
 Rudanti, 1050  
 Sadabahar, 1002  
 Safed Musali, 653  
 Sahachara, 920, 1011  
 Salaparni, 203  
 Samanga, 1109  
 Sankhapuspi, 1008, 1010, 1026  
 Saptala, 1049  
 Saptaparna, 230, 1006  
 Sarapunkha, 624  
 Sariba (Sariva), 280, 336, 1026, 1037  
 Sarja rasa, 732  
 Sarpagandha, 1033  
 Sarsaparilla, 686  
 Satavari, 732, 779, 982, 984, 1016, 1037  
 Shaala, 968  
 Shah-Zerah, 1110  
 Shakhotak, 967  
 Shala Niryasa, 237  
 Shalaparni, 1050  
 Shallaki niryas, 253  
 Shallaki, 252, 788, 975, 976  
 Shankhapuspi, 6, 251, 337, 706, 712, 783, 787,  
     929, 955, 1011, 1015, 1026  
 Sharapunkha, 286, 909, 1019  
 Shatapushpa, 251  
 Shatavari, 3, 89, 241, 653, 786, 787, 788, 795,  
     796, 972, 980, 1030, 1032  
 Shigru mool, 292  
 Shigru, 1101  
 Shikari, 254

Shinshapa, 571, 1048  
 Shivalingi, 689  
 Shobhanjana, 244  
 Shreevalli, 1101  
 Shunthi, 271, 975, 1005  
 Shvet Sharapunkha, 1043  
 Shweta Sariva, 1026  
 Shyama Trivrut, 682  
 Shyonaka, 637  
 Sigru, 1042  
 Sirisha, 89, 327, 383, 469, 514, 532, 557, 565, 978, 1042  
 Snuhi, 790, 966, 992  
 Soma, 112, 359, 506, 537, 800, 821, 1051  
 Sthauneyaka, 259  
 Sunthi, 258, 290, 637, 963, 972, 976, 979, 986, 1000  
 Surana kanda, 917  
 Suranjan, 975, 976  
 Sushavi, 1046  
 Sweta Punarnava, 1044  
 Tagar, 190  
 Tala, 688  
 Talisapatra, 259, 1112  
 Tamalaki, 244, 688, 903  
 Tamalapatra, 665, 903  
 Tamraparna, 256  
 Tanduliyaka, 259  
 Tejaraj, 1015  
 Tejbal, 1010  
 Tila, 1077, 1099  
 Tinduka, 1032, 1039  
 Tintidika, 1045  
 Trivrit, 270, 287, 647, 1034, 1047, 1050  
 Tulasi (Tulsi), 9, 13, 238, 287, 400, 424, 442, 452, 483, 546, 581, 668, 684, 775, 779, 780, 782, 787, 902, 955, 956, 958, 967, 983, 1030, 1120  
 Vaca, 780, 980, 985  
 Vacha, 336, 492, 787, 973, 977, 982  
 Vaibidang, 652  
 Vanaharidra, 1044  
 Vanakadali, 1016  
 Varuna, 4, 42, 65, 271, 298, 305, 358, 403, 487, 631, 732, 853, 866, 1011, 1042, 1048  
 Vasa, 713, 718, 729, 752, 756, 785, 798, 972, 991, 1016, 1017  
 Vatsanabha, 726, 1077  
 Vidanga, 640, 980  
 Vidari, 929, 1032

Vidhara, 1044, 1049  
 Vijayasar, 14, 287, 791, 994  
 Vikantaka, 1047  
 Visatinduka, 1032  
 Vriddhi, 914  
 Vrikshadani, 1035  
 White Agaru, 1047  
 Yashtimadhu, 281, 764, 990  
 Yavani, 637

#### **AYURVEDIC TEXTS/ OTHER BOOKS**

Abhidhana ratnamala, 1068  
 Agnipurana, 1095  
 Ananda kanda, 1091  
 Ashtanga Hridaya, 1072  
 Astanga Sangraha, 1069  
 Atharvaveda, 1072, 1085, 1090, 1096  
 Basavarajeeyam, 761, 957, 959, 1074  
 Bhela Samhita, 1067  
 Bhisaksudharnavam, 1075  
 Brahmavaivartapurana, 1068  
 Charaka samhita, 774, 775, 1120  
 Cikitsarnava, 1091  
 Garbhopanisad, 1101  
 Garudapurana, 1092, 1103  
 Harita Samhita, 1067, 1088  
 Hastyayurveda, 1088  
 Hathayoga, 1088  
 Kasyapa samhita, 1117  
 Kautilya's Arthashastra, 1089 1097  
 Madanadi nighantu, 1117  
 Madhavanidana, 1079, 1092  
 Mahabharata, 1087  
 Netra darpanamu, 953  
 Panchatantra, 951  
 Parahita samhita, 1076, 1114  
 Paryaya muktavali, 1068  
 Pathyapathy Vinischaya, 1103  
 Rajatarangini, 1086, 1087  
 Ramayana, 1086  
 Ranbir Prakash, 1110  
 Sarvausadhi Guna Kalpakam, 1071, 1106  
 Siddhamantra, 1071  
 Siddhasara nighantu, 1076  
 Sivatattvaratnakara, 1098  
 Sukla Yajurveda, 1086  
 Susruta samhita, 1120, 1079  
 Vaidyacintamani, 1121

Vaidyaka prayoga vignanam, 1067  
Vaidyavallabhasamhita, 1067  
Vamana Purana, 1097  
Vriksayurveda, 1122  
Yogaratnakara, 244

#### **THERAPEUTIC MEASURES/ THERAPIES**

Abhyanga, 285, 973, 987, 990, 1055  
Abhyantara Snehana, 980  
Agnikarma, 230, 238, 239, 242, 267, 279, 282, 759, 784, 960, 968, 1069  
Akshitarpana, 232, 234, 236, 981  
Anutaila nasya, 252, 789  
Anuvasan basti, 264  
Ashchayotana, 239, 265  
Bala taila parisheka, 782  
Basti, 212, 247, 261, 270, 272, 278, 750, 761, 766, 796, 944, 982, 1004  
Bhastrika, 965, 1105  
Bhedana, 229  
Bilwataila karnapooranam, 794  
Bindu agnikarma, 261  
Brihat dashamoola taila nasya, 235  
Chatuha prasrutika basti, 278  
Darana karma, 289  
Daruharidra Aschayotana, 261  
Dashamula kwatha dhara, 241  
Deepana, 984, 1005  
Dhoompan, 1062  
Eranda mooladi basti, 287, 787  
Erandamuladi yapana basti, 250  
Ghritapanana, 235, 278  
Gokshura Punarnava basti, 250, 638  
Gomutra avagaha, 291  
Griva vasti, 787  
Guduchisiddha yoga basti, 273  
Jaladhara, 235, 241  
Jalaneti, 291, 793, 965  
Jalaukavacharana, 236, 244, 250, 258, 259, 284, 286, 994, 1004  
Januvasti, 994  
Jatyadi tailam vrana basti, 796  
Jvar chikitsa, 1120  
Kala basti, 241  
Karnapichu, 285  
Kaseesadi avachurnana, 239  
Kaseesadi taila vasti, 963  
Katibasti, 237, 266, 267, 275, 276, 278, 284, 960, 961, 973, 976, 983  
Kavala, 246  
Krimi chikitsa, 997  
Kshara vasti, 235, 263, 796  
Ksharakarma, 242, 278, 282, 995  
Ksharaplotra, 284, 726  
Ksheerbala avartita nasya karma, 963  
Ksir Basti, 231  
Ksiradhara, 995  
Kukshi basti, 253  
Laghumasha taila nasya, 244  
Lekhan basti (vasti), 271, 280, 283, 285, 291, 461, 977  
Lekhan, 240, 969  
Maadhushtailika basti, 745  
Madanaditaila anuvasanabasti, 790  
Madhookasaradi nasya, 263  
Majja basti, 264  
Marma therapy, 17  
Marsha nasya, 289  
Masikarasayana, 264  
Matra basti (vasti), 231, 237, 239, 240, 249, 258, 260, 264, 265, 274, 279, 281, 285, 288, 292, 796, 788, 961, 973  
Medhya karma, 783  
Medoghna regime, 977  
Mutrala karma, 763  
Nagaradi kwatha gandusha, 250  
Nasya, 232, 233, 235, 239, 242, 243, 256, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 278, 285, 293, 753, 963, 961, 984, 961, 984, 996, 1005  
Netra kriya kalpa, 962  
Netratarpan, 270  
Nirgundi patra pinda sweda, 249, 285  
Nirgundipatra nadi sweda, 999  
Nithyavirechana, 273  
Ooshakadi Lekhana basti, 272  
Pachana, 259, 984, 1005  
Pancatikta niruha vasti, 995  
Panchabhautic chikitsa, 280, 754  
Panchakarma, 238, 243, 266, 268, 274, 275, 285, 287, 740, 789, 934, 954, 959, 972, 973, 976, 983, 986, 988, 993, 999, 1000, 1005, 105, 10647, 1102, 1108, 1110  
Panchakola prakshepa patrapinda sveda, 974  
Pancham snehabasti, 798  
Panchamuladi kala basti, 250  
Panchatikta niruha basti, 790  
Panchtiktaghruta ksheera basti, 798  
Patrapinda sweda, 266

- Pinda sweda, 985, 987  
 Pippali rasayana, 17, 146  
 Pippali Vardhmaana Rasayana, 993  
 Pippalyadi taila nasya, 230  
 Pizhichil, 286, 292  
 Prachchana karma, 281, 288  
 Pradhamana nasya, 286  
 Pranayama, 233, 237, 752, 984  
 Pratimarsha nasya, 289, 981  
 Pratisarana, 239, 270  
 Punsvan sanskar, 1105  
 Raktabasti, 798  
 Raktamokshana, 243, 281, 286, 753, 968, 983  
 Raktastambhana karma, 281  
 Rasayana therapy, 763, 998, 1001, 1076, 1104, 1106, 1107  
 Rasayana, 201, 215, 236, 241, 242, 243, 249, 253, 258, 265, 269, 271, 272, 286, 289, 295, 448, 457, 470, 481, 606, 741, 763, 779, 792, 933, 975, 979, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1064, 1074, 1076, 1081, 1104, 1106, 1107, 1108  
 Ruksha (Baluka) Sweda, 262  
 Saghrita ksirabasti, 781  
 Samshaman therapy, 286  
 Sarvangasana, 999  
 Sattvavajaya, 286, 784, 949, 1005, 1119  
 Shashthikasali pinda sweda, 962, 996, 999  
 Shirobasti, 288, 984  
 Shirobhyaṅga, 273  
 Shirodhara, 233, 236, 254, 257, 274, 288, 292, 781, 961, 966, 979, 980, 981, 985, 1000  
 Shringavacharana, 258  
 Shvasahara karma, 244, 780  
 Siravedha (Siravyadha), 243, 259, 273, 286, 989  
 Sirodhara, 253, 254, 961, 962  
 Sirovasti, 247, 286, 969  
 Sirovirecana, 961  
 Snehana, 254, 257, 258, 968, 981, 1005  
 Snehapana, 246, 268, 754, 943, 978, 989, 1001, 1004  
 Sodhana therapy, 975, 992, 993, 1005  
 Srotomoola Chikitsa, 291  
 Suvarnaprashana samskara, 254  
 Svarnkshiri taila pichu, 251  
 Swarnamrita prashana, 755  
 Swarnaprashana yoga, 738  
 Swasahara karma, 256  
 Swedana, 254, 257, 274, 968, 981, 990, 1005, 1022  
 Takradhara, 270  
 Tikta Ksheera basti, 254, 266, 287  
 Tila taila basti, 278  
 Tila taila matra basti, 797  
 Tila taila Pichu, 264  
 Triphala mouthwash, 266  
 Triphala rasakriya pratisaarana, 797  
 Triphaladi Gandusha, 252  
 Udvarthanam, 774  
 Upavasa, 259  
 Uttara basti (vasti), 233, 240, 263, 281, 284, 286, 287, 292, 794, 797, 966  
 Vaitarana basti (vasti), 287, 1005  
 Vajikarana, 242, 674, 779, 790, 977, 1089, 1121  
 Valukasveda, 287  
 Vamana, 230, 240, 241, 266, 269, 270, 287, 753, 976, 984, 988, 789, 790, 796, 1005, 1103, 1121  
 Vashpa svedana, 234  
 Vasti chikitsa, 978  
 Vasti karma, 968  
 Vasti therapy, 799, 990  
 Vasti, 796, 799, 943  
 Virecana nasya, 287  
 Virechana, 3, 230, 234, 235, 236, 237, 240, 241, 249, 255, 257, 266, 268, 270, 280, 287, 291, 293, 750, 754, 796, 963, 977, 988, 1000, 1064, 1103  
 Visravana, 229  
 Vrana ropana, 256  
 Yastimadhatu abhyanga, 291  
 Yoga basti, 258, 790  
 Yoga therapy, 254, 259, 264

## OTHER TERMS

- Abhraka, 726, 802, 1023, 1052  
 Adhipati marma, 1062  
 Agni, 275, 768, 976  
 Agnisada, 259  
 Aihore yantra, 714  
 Ajasrika Rasayana, 283  
 Alampur, 1106  
 Ama, 235, 324, 751, 771, 1066  
 Amapachan, 253  
 Amritikarana, 717  
 Anavasthita chittatva, 264  
 Annadavastha, 231  
 Annavaḥa srotas, 1080  
 Anukta dravya, 954  
 Anurjatajanyasvasa, 277

- Apanvayu vikriti, 1004  
 Arishta, 752, 937, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1061  
 Artava dosha, 279  
 Asava kalpana, 1060  
 Asava, 299, 937, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1061  
 Ashmarighna, 242  
 Astasamskarita Parada, 712  
 Asthi Majjakshaya, 264  
 Asthigata vata, 266  
 Asthivah Srotas Dushti, 289  
 Asthyasrayee Vata, 268  
 Astimajjagatavata, 971  
 Avaleha kalpana, 954  
 Ayurgenomics, 19, 213, 215  
 Ayurvedic physicians, 1094  
 Ayurvedic Psychotherapy, 259, 1005  
 Ayurvedya, 957  
 Ayush Research Portal, 1074  
 Bahupitta Kamala, 246, 281  
 Balya effect, 230, 980  
 Balya, 230, 249, 980  
 Bhaishajya kalpana, 216  
 Bhasmikaran method, 643  
 Bhattanarahari, 1092  
 Bhishagratna Achanta Lakshmi pathi, 1075  
 Bhuktottara diwaswap, 944  
 Biography of Acarya Priyavrata Sarma, 1075  
 Biography of Bhavamisra, 1075  
 Biography of Kasyapa, 1075  
 Biography of Madhavakara, 1075  
 Biography of Narahari, 1075  
 Biography of Sodhala, 1076  
 Biography of Vangasena, 1076  
 Brinhaniya, 258  
 Brumhana, 230  
 Cakrapanidatta, 1076  
 Candranandana, 1117  
 Caraka, 1094  
 Curna, 933  
 Dalhana, 1079  
 Dasavidha Aturapariksa, 1062  
 Dhanvantari, 742, 1109  
 Dosa Prakrti, 1063  
 Doshaj Kasa, 247  
 Dr. Rupa Bai Furdoonji, 1080  
 Dravyaguna, 948, 1080, 1091  
 Ekangaroga, 944  
 Gambhira Vata-rakta, 789  
 Gandhak, 267, 928  
 Gandhaka, 283, 546, 789, 800, 938, 1018, 1054, 1061  
 Gandhka jarana, 941  
 Garbhini ahara, 781  
 Garbhini paricharya, 951, 988, 1063  
 Godanti, 963, 974, 975, 984, 986, 1002, 1005  
 Godugdha, 274, 938  
 Goghrita, 240, 269, 938, 997  
 Goksheera, 646  
 Gomuthra Silajit, 1052  
 Goraksanatha, 1067  
 Gorochana, 724, 1052, 1053  
 Gudagat vikara, 1004  
 Gunja sodhana, 745  
 Hartala, 717  
 Hingulottha Parada, 739  
 Hridvikruti, 958  
 Ikshumeha, 979  
 Indu, 52, 84, 111, 324, 365, 394, 754, 758, 903, 1092  
 Jatharagni, 749, 759, 945  
 Jwarahara dashemani, 738  
 Kanta lauha, 729  
 Kaphaja Abhishyanda, 235  
 Kaphaja Ashmari, 270  
 Kaphaja Kasa, 269, 232  
 Kaphaja Shirsha Shoola, 236  
 Kaphaja Unmada, 238  
 Karavi panchaka, 81  
 Kasturi, 562, 866, 1028  
 Katiprista Trikagraha, 287  
 Kaumarbhritya, 288  
 Kayastha Camunda, 1111  
 Kesha Swasthya, 273  
 Krimighna Dashemani, 244  
 Krimighna, 231, 502  
 Krishnavajrabhraka, 646  
 Kriyakala, 1063  
 Kshara, 763  
 Kshiri-vruksh patra, 799  
 Kukkuta, 1059  
 Kumbha-Kamala, 234  
 Kunakha, 1094  
 Kupilu shodhan, 737  
 Kupipakwa rasayanas, 948  
 Kvatha curna, 933  
 Laghuputa, 1059  
 Laksha, 1003, 1011, 1023, 1094

- Lakshana samuchchaya, 978  
 Lakshmi pati, 1117  
 Lolimbaraja, 1094  
 Madhu, 6, 50, 64, 77, 79, 139, 265, 275, 284, 293,  
     303, 350, 380, 391, 446, 451, 452, 481, 484,  
     532, 550, 605, 625, 651, 686, 709, 722, 742,  
     782, 783, 786, 822, 864, 880, 891, 898, 902,  
     941, 943, 953, 1036, 1094  
 Madhuchishtha, 237  
 Madhumeha hara dravyas, 1002  
 Mahishi dugdha, 257  
 Makshika, 730, 739, 899, 1016  
 Mallinatha, 1106  
 Mamsagatavata, 292  
 Mamsawaha srotodushti, 944  
 Manas klaibya, 248  
 Manasa roga, 242  
 Manasa-dosha Ajeerna, 286  
 Manna, 29, 159, 439, 528, 625, 635, 661, 1095  
 Manorogas, 1095  
 Marana, 1120  
 Medhya, 238, 242, 781, 783, 786, 960, 961, 969,  
     973, 974, 990, 1000, 1001, 1008, 1025, 1058  
 Medo dhatus, 977  
 Medo vruddhi, 236  
 Medodushti, 283  
 Medoroga, 257, 271, 773, 789, 974, 977, 982,  
     1064, 1074, 1103  
 Mukha Swasthya, 246  
 Mukhzan-E-Ayurveda, 1100  
 Muktashukti, 1054  
 Mutra pariksha, 764, 957, 1106  
 Mutrajathara, 280  
 Mutrala dravyas, 289  
 Nadi pareeksha, 957, 1063  
 Naga shodhana, 938, 745  
 Naimittika rasayana, 250, 969, 972  
 Narasimhapandita, 1100  
 Navasadara satvapatana, 563  
 Nidana pancaka, 1079  
 Nidanarthakaratva, 944  
 Nidra Upstambha, 1114  
 Nirgundi panchanga, 1004  
 Odana Kalpana, 242  
 Ojah kshaya, 1002  
 Ojas, 755, 976  
 Pachouli, 206  
 Pancagavyam, 740  
 Pancha Kashaya Kalpana, 748  
 Panchadhatu Shalakas, 238  
 Panchagavya, 243, 336, 438, 566, 641, 803, 864  
 Panchakola, 231, 250, 285, 974, 978  
 Panchavalkal, 293  
 Panchavida paka of taila, 1059  
 Panchgavya ghrita, 968  
 Pandulipi, 1120  
 Parada samanya shodhana, 688  
 Parasara, 1122  
 Parpati kalpana, 757  
 Pasu Ayurveda, 1103  
 Patchouli oil, 113  
 Pathyakalpana, 773  
 Patoladi Gana, 1116  
 Pittaja Kushtha, 293  
 Pittaja Yonivyapad, 989  
 Prajna-aparadha, 1118  
 Prakriti, 19, 213, 260, 266, 282, 289, 748, 750,  
     751, 752, 753, 754, 758, 991, 1062, 1063, 1115  
 Prasava, 1077  
 Praval, 95, 1050  
 Rajanarahari, 909, 1101  
 Rakta and Shukra dushti, 245  
 Rakta dhatus, 243  
 Raktadhika Vatarakta, 791  
 Rasakriya kalpana, 759  
 Rasa-Paribhraman, 1114  
 Rasasiddhas, 1106  
 Rujakara marma, 748  
 Sadvrita, 956  
 Sadyo Vamana, 797  
 Sahadeva Pasu Ayurveda, 1074  
 Saindhava lavana, 231  
 Samudraphena, 646, 783  
 Samyak Snigdha Lakshana, 246  
 Santarpanottha Madhumeha Visheshha, 238  
 Sarangadhara, 1109  
 Shalakya Vijnana, 1068  
 Shankha, 831, 992, 1054  
 Shilajatu, 251, 254, 714, 729, 787, 961, 1024,  
     1076  
 Shilajit, 7, 176, 440, 443, 622, 651, 797, 848, 852,  
     952, 1066, 1110  
 Shiroroga, 789  
 Shodhak drugs, 245  
 Shodhana, 646, 737, 960, 984, 996, 1059  
 Shodhita Shilajit, 247  
 Shringi, 258, 277, 284, 288, 522, 964, 994, 1004,  
     1077

- Silajatu, 1048, 1059, 1071  
 Silaras, 1008  
 Slesmala Yonivyapad, 264  
 Snayu vikara, 282  
 Sodhana, 286, 756, 938, 975, 984, 986, 992, 993,  
     999, 1004, 1005, 1120  
 Sodhita Malla, 269  
 Shothaja yoniroga, 779  
 Sphatika, 989  
 Srinatha Pandita, 1076, 1114  
 Sthula Pramehi, 240, 246  
 Striroga, 1104  
 Sukhaprasava, 286  
 Susruta, 1079, 1084, 1094, 1115, 1116, 1118  
 Sutika makkala, 795  
 Svarnamakshika, 728, 992, 1089  
 Swarna makshika, 641, 715  
 Swarna shodhana, 746  
 Swarna, 313, 407, 487, 488, 746, 849  
 Taila bindu pariksha, 748, 943, 944  
 Tamra shodhana, 718  
 Tamra, 717, 718, 786, 929, 941, 1022, 1025  
 Tankana, 211, 1025  
 Tila taila, 239, 264, 775, 1077  
 Todaramalla, 1119  
 Trataka yoga kriya, 236  
 Tridosa theory, 1100  
 Tridosa, 755, 1014, 1067  
 Trika Prishtha Graha, 285  
 Trividha sneha paka, 730  
 Tugaksheeree, 239, 647  
 Twak, 256, 1071, 1089  
 U dara vata, 232  
 Udwega, 1095  
 Usahpana, 1122  
 Utthana Vatarakta, 239  
 Vagbhata, 759, 1121  
 Vaikalyakar marma, 1062  
 Vaikranta, 935, 940  
 Vajrabhraka, 520  
 Vak-sanga, 969  
 Valuka yantra, 714, 733  
 Vamana vidhi, 237  
 Vanga, 709  
 Varahamihira, 1121  
 Vata Pittaj Chardi, 278  
 Vataja Abhishyanda, 239  
 Vataja Hridroga, 1004  
 Vataja Kasa, 286, 796  
 Vataja Shirah Shoola, 985  
 Vatashtila, 971  
 Vayasthapan gana, 230  
 Vayasthapanada sasmani, 253  
 Vegavidharana, 943  
 Vemana, 1088  
 Vishaghna, 957  
 Vrana shopa, 1078  
 Vrana sotha, 293  
 Vranaropaka effect, 293  
 Vranashopha, 244, 268, 751  
 Vriddhi, 914  
 Vrihatrayee, 1110  
 Vrishya, 230, 991  
 Vrisyatwa, 1002  
 Yasada, 442, 1119  
 Yavagu, 773  
 Yogic practices, 265, 267  
 Yonidosha, 261  
 Yonivyapat, 290, 779  
 Zahar Mohara, 1051